The WATCH TOWER
AND HERALD OF CHRIST'S PRESENCE

XL PITTSBURGH, PA., JANUARY 1, 1919 No. 1

VIEW FROM THE TOWER

"A FAITHFUL WATCHMAN"

of man, I have made thee a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore hear the word at my mouth, and give them warning from me."—Ezekiel 3:17.

n these words does the Lord appoint Ezekiel to be a hman over Israel after the flesh; and Bible Students have ed that antitypically these same words apply to that ful man of God who for over forty years past has served atchman to spiritual Israel, "the Israel of God"—Charles Russell. How few people, even of the professedly re- us, realize that God always has his special servants, e work is to serve as watchman, to give special heed to Lord's Word and to sound out the warnings as these are ssary. This is exactly the meaning of our text. Faith- ss is required on the part of all who would serve as the 's watchmen; for they must give an account of their ardship. As the Apostle suggests: "Obey them that the rule over you, and submit yourselves; for they watch your souls, as they that must give an account, that they do it with joy and not with grief." (Hebrews 13:17) alas! The Scriptural records reveal the fact that a rity of watchmen are unfaithful.

t might be asked: "What should these watchmen be hing for?" The Prophet answers this question quite ly in these words: "I will stand upon my watch, and ne upon the tower, and will watch to see what he shall unto me, and what I shall answer when I am disputed ." (Habakkuk 2:1) Their watching, then, consists in hing to see what the Lord will say and what answers will give. If ever any man was faithful in this work as Pastor Russell. We note again that every faithful cher has always been the object of envy and jealousy on part of the unfaithful watchmen, leading on eventually ersecution and violence.

WATCHMEN FAITHFUL AND UNFAITHFUL

rior to the time of Jesus, the faithful watchmen were s and the prophets. The unfaithful watchmen of the period were the Scribes, Pharisees and the doctors of law, who persecuted the faithful watchers, and for a nse made long prayers on the street corners, gave alms icly to be seen of men, thanked God that they were not her men, gave tithes regularly (and particularly of their and cummin), but at the same time devoured widows' es. They constituted the class who our Lord declared hypocrites, and to whom he said: "Ye blind guides, h strain at a gnat and swallow a camel!" Since our 's time the faithful watchmen have been the Apostles, Wycliffe, Martin Luther, Pastor Russell and others. The ithful watchmen have been the money-loving, pleasure- g, honor-seeking clergy class, who instead of listening he Lord's words and declaring his message, have been ching for doctrines the commandments of men. Speak- f the faithful watchmen the Prophet said: "Thy watch- shall lift up the voice; with the voice together shall they ; for they shall see eye to eye when the Lord returns ion." But of the unfaithful watchmen he said: "His hmen are blind; they are all ignorant; they are all dumb ; they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slum- Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough; they are shepherds that cannot understand; they all look ieir own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter."— h 52:8; 56:10, 11.

ow ardently this latter class hated Pastor Russell! How n they threatened and persecuted! How diligently they to stop the message, and how signally they failed! Hear Word of the Lord on this point: "But the house of l [nominal spiritual Israel] will not hearken unto thee; hey will not hearken unto me; for all the house of Israel impudent and hard-hearted. Behold, I have made thy strong against their faces, and thy forehead strong nst their foreheads. As an adamant harder than flint, have ade thy forehead; fear them not, neither be dismayed at looks; for they are a rebellious house."—Ezekiel 3:7-9.

PASTOR RUSSELL'S MISSION

Pastor Russell was commissioned of the Lord to warn the wicked that they should surely die. If the watchman would faithfully give this warning, he would deliver his soul; but if he were not faithful in this respect, God would require the blood of the wicked at his hands. (Ezekiel 3:18, 19) The unfaithful watchmen, on the contrary, told the wicked that they would not surely die, but they they would live on forever in fiery torment. See also Genesis 2:17; 3:3-5.

Furthermore, Pastor Russell forewarned that we are living in the end of the Gospel age, that a new age is about to be ushered in, that the end of the age would be accompanied with a great time of trouble, distress and perplexity. He foretold that Christ's kingdom would be established by force during this troublous period—the force of the Iron Rule. Years ago he foretold the federation of churches and a tacit union between Protestants and Catholics, and pointed out that each would hate the other even while co-operating one with the other. He also foretold the return of the Jews to their own land. Moreover, he warned the people that all these events were but incidental to the overthrow of Satan's kingdom and the establishment of the kingdom of Christ. He forewarned the religious systems, both Catholic and Protestant, of their final and complete overthrow unless they repented of their sins and changed their course. But his message went unheeded, except that many scoffed and ridiculed the ideas which he presented, seemingly unawares that even their scoffing had been foretold.—2 Pet. 3:3, 4.

True to the teachings of the Scriptures and to the word of God's faithful watchman, a federation of Protestant churches and a closer affiliation of Protestants and Catholics began to take place a few years ago. Gradually the two ends of the ecclesiastical heavens (Catholic and Protestant) have been drawing together, until less than a year ago it would seem that the affiliation was complete, and that the two great religious bodies—federated Protestantism and federated Catholicism—had rolled together as a scroll. (A scroll rolls together from both ends) For years this affiliation with each other had been sought; and negotiations to this end had been secretly carried on by those high in authority in both sides. So secretly was this work done that the great majority of the members of the Protestant sects did not know, and have not yet found out, that they have been delivered over to the Papacy by their religious leaders. But the Papacy understood the situation well; for the whole scheme had been concocted by her.

Many of God's prophets, writing from two thousand to four thousand years ago, had foretold just such a union, and had warned of the consequences. (Genesis 3:15: Isaiah 8:12-15; 34:4) The Apostle Peter, as the Lord's mouthpiece, very clearly pointed out that when the union was complete the symbolical heavens would come to an end. (2 Peter 3:9-12) Still another prophet had foretold that these two ends of the religious heavens, while outwardly affiliating and co-operating, would hate one another, each a thorn in the other's side. (Nahum 1:10) During the past few years the tendency toward affiliation and co-operation has been very manifest, and seemingly the ancient hatred was forgotten. But this was merely how the matter appeared, and really was a deception. The word of the prophet Jeremiah, written over two thousand years ago, was true. The old hatred still existed; they were indeed "folded together as thorns."

GETTING THEIR EYES OPEN TO FACTS

Recent events are revealing these ancient foes as enemies still; and Protestants are just awakening to the knowledge that they have been duped again. The editors of various denominational journals are gnashing their teeth with rage at Papacy; and it now looks as if she has passed the zenith of her power, and that the doom foretold by the Apostle nineteen

hundred years ago is about to be fulfilled upon her. (Revelation 17:16) Meantime, Papacy keeps on uttering her "great, swelling words" and making her boastful claims.—Daniel 7:9, 11, 20.

The matter was brought to a head during the great war-chest drive beginning November 11, in which seven organizations participated. It was then that these editors awoke to find that Papacy had herself on the list for $30,000,000, and that all Protestant bodies were excluded. What a howl went up from the Protestant press, even though the Protestant clergy had assisted Papacy into this very position of prominence! We quote:

"There is, of course, widespread dissatisfaction with the arrangement—most especially because the Catholic War Council, which includes the Knights of Columbus, will receive $30,000,000. The position is taken by those who object to the united budget that the Knights of Columbus, as an organization, has no more right to cantonment and trench privileges than have other secret societies, and that the Catholic church should have no privileges in the camps and on the field that are not extended to other religious bodies. With this objection we agree. Why should either the Catholic church, the Jewish church or the Salvation Army be elevated above the Methodist, Baptist or any other church? If it is the privilege of one religious body to look after the welfare of soldiers of its own faith, or to do general humane and religious work in the army, why should it not be the privilege of all?

"When the war is over, and people buckle down to sane thinking, irregularities, indiscretions and political plans and acts upon the part of many will be held up in the limelight and looked at in a way which will clear the atmosphere and start far-reaching and valuable reforms. The Catholic church, in particular, will stand out in the open as a political organization which, during the entire length of the war, left no stone unturned to advance papal interests. The sentiment against the Roman hierarchy, checked by the war, will come forth anew, and with greater vigor than ever before in our country's history. And among the charges to be preferred against the Catholic church after the war will be her peculiar participation in cantonment and trench privileges, and the mandatory method by which she secured a place in the war chest." The Apostolic Review. Nov. 19, 1918.

PROTESTANTS IN AN EMBARRASSING POSITION

The Christian Index, organ of the Baptists of Georgia, in the issue of September 19, says:

"Many Baptists will either have to walk over their own consciences or not contribute at all in the November [war chest] drive. They want to give liberally to the Y. M. C. A., because they believe in the work it is doing, but they do not want to give a penny for the support of Roman Catholic work among the soldiers, especially when they are deprived of doing work among the soldiers as Baptists, even at their own expense. The Unionists or Roman Catholics, or both, are responsible for putting the Baptists in this embarrassing situation."

Under the caption, "Protestants Awake," The American Protestant, a southern Presbyterian journal, says:

"The writer has just learned of a shrewd form of Romish propaganda among our Protestant young men at the army cantonments in this country, and probably abroad. Rome ever exhibits the proverbial wisdom of the serpent in her efforts to proselyte among Protestants, and is willing to serve in the most humble capacity if thereby a pervert can be secured for her idolatrous system. She blows no trumpets, makes no proclamations, offers no resolutions, nor appears to be engaged in gathering converts, but quietly and unobtrusively she makes impressions by her works, which, to those ignorant of Romish practise, history and doctrine, give her the appearance of an angel of light. In this instance she is engaged in a form of good works, which Protestants seem to ignore, and having a monopoly of this kind of service for our troops, she is reaping a rich reward."

A SCATHING CRITICISM

Perhaps the severest criticism is found in The Christian Leader of November 5. It cites the percentage of denominational increase for the past ten years, as follows: Baptists, 28 per cent; Methodists, 24.8 per cent; Disciples, 25 per cent; Episcopalians, 24 per cent; Presbyterians, 23 per cent; Congregationalists 12.8 per cent; Lutherans, 12 per cent; and Catholics, 10.8 per cent. Then it calls attention to the fact that there are 15,700,000 Catholics as against 81,000,000 Protestants and their adherents (U. S. religious census for 1916), and adds:

"The Roman Catholics claimed membership increased in the ten years covered 1,531,000 or 10.08 per cent. In the same period the eight larger evangelical bodies made a combined increase of 24.1 per cent. In other words, the evang ical bodies are growing more than twice as fast as t Romanists. The hold of the hierarchy upon the press enab them to get themselves advertised much. But the danger Romanism is not in its numbers, but it is in its manipulat of politics in the interest of a foreign autocratic soverei This indicates strikingly that Roman Catholicism can flourish in this republic as an indigenous religion. This well. It does not deserve to flourish, for it has cursed ev country in which it has come into dominance, and is ev now making itself despicable in America to every patric citizen who has his eyes open.

"How do the priests figure it out that they have 40 cent of the soldiers in the armies of the country? The dir and adequate answer is that they do not so figure it. T claim it, but they must know that it is untrue. It is ab lutely clear that the ratio of Catholic soldiers to evangelic is approximately one out of six. How could it be otherwi It took the assurance of Romanism to make that claim.

"We have come to a dangerous pass in America w these priestly adherents to and sponsors for a fore hierarchy, which arrogantly claims sovereignty over its m bers in civil as well as in spiritual matters, can so brow and frighten the newspaper press of this free country t they can use their columns freely to flaunt before the pu eye the most absurd and ridiculous claims. These papers and must get the large majority of their support from pe whose religious faith is misrepresented, and whose sense justice is outraged by the insolent and untrue emanations Rome.

"The palpably misleading and boastful claims of Roman hierarchy as to its relative membership in Ame seem to have been adopted by our Government in the al ment of chaplains. While the five times more numerous ev gelicals are allowed two-thirds, Rome's proportionate ulation would give her one chaplain in six. She got one three.

"With the few notable exceptions, the American sec press, except country weeklies, is blind, deaf and dumb to most palpable outrages against common justice, if Rom the instigator. The simple truth is that the available evid indicates that the priests have nearly all the daily pa muzzled. This speaks well for Rome's political acumen, is unspeakably vicious as a matter of principle or polic this American republic. Not even in the South, where papists are hardly more than two per cent. of the populat can evangelical religion get a square deal in most of t papers. It is a shame.

"There is little danger in Catholicism, so far as its ab is concerned to win the people in an atmosphere of free unhindered Americanism, but it is dangerous because i subtle and unscrupulous; because with it the end justifies means, if the end is the exaltation of the hierarchy; bec it is in politics and gives fealty to a foreign potentate, claims spiritual as well as civil sovereignty. We not object to the Catholic having a spiritual sovereignty Rome, if that is what he wants, but we do object to his chievous and selfish political activity, in which, led by priests, he engages in the service of a spiritual lord, claims the right to dominate governments and nations.

"Thank God, Romanism is having a rough time trying grow in America, for all its boastful claims. May evange religious bodies grow in power and grace, leading Ame forward in the freedom which is in Christ. We are giving our sons to bleed and die in Europe with the ide allowing freedom of America's soul and political life t ensnared by the servants of a spiritual autocracy which cla also political sovereignty. We are not scotching the writ snake of Hun autocracy in Europe with the idea of giving nation up to be 'dominantly Catholic' after the war.

"Let Rome see to it. When this war is over ther going to be a close scrutiny of influences in America w are not one hundred per cent. loyal and American. Ofte the autocrat of the Tiber has through his servants insole sought to break down Americans without receiving effe rebuke, he will face and ought to face a new and aro American patriotism after the war is over, and not all subtlety and astute diplomacy of the Vatican will be abl save him from the demand to accept American principle else get out of America."—Journal and Messenger.

A WELL KNOWN FACT

It is a well known fact that the papal sympathy in recent great war was secretly with the Central Powers, she saw which way the wind was blowing; and that then openly espoused the cause of the Allies in order that might be on the winning side, might claim the glory of

ory and have a voice in the final settlement, hoping thereby save herself from destruction. It is amusing now to see charging the war to the Protestants and arrogating to self the credit for the victory. The subjoined quotations interesting:

"London, Nov. 25, '17.—The Vatican is accused in an torial in the Morning Post of being implicated in the paganda which the newspaper says was largely responsible the recent Italian reverses. Reviewing what it describes Vatican machinations, the Post declares that its political ivities during the war 'can by no sophistry be regarded as sistent with the principles of neutrality.'"

The Gaelic American of April 8, 1916, a Catholic journal, s:

"The smashing of wholly Catholic Austria and of partly holic Germany—between them the largest aggregation of holics in the whole world—would be a great misfortune the Church. [The Roman Catholic, of course] And as the shing of the Central Powers would be disastrous to the holic church, so the defeat of the Anglo-French-Russian iance would in the same degree be beneficial."

Commenting on the above the Apostolic Review of July 1918, under the caption, "The Allies' Victory—the Pope's lamity" says:

"The preceding was written a year before America entered war, but if the smashing of the Central Empires was not n desired by the papacy it stands to reason they are yet the same mind, and are doing what they can to avert their rthrow. The Russian situation is about what the papists ired. As we know, the Russians profess a religion (the eek orthodox) that opposes the pope, and papists desire see it overthrown. What I cannot understand is that owing that the papacy is really in favor of Germany and stria, our officials will persist in appointing to high respon- le positions subjects of the pope! It is a fact that many our high officials are either Roman Catholic or at least vor them greatly. Wake up, sleepy Protestants!"

A SERIOUS BREACH OF ETIQUETTE

Protestants are also waking up to the fact that the sinister wer of Papacy was manifested in the order sent out a few nths ago excluding Methodists, Baptists, Presbyterians and iscopalians from army cantonments, while admitting Cath- cs, Jews and Mormons. The Richmond (Va.) Times-Dis- tch of Sept. 9 contains protests from seven different Baptist nisters in both South and North. We quote a few criti- ms:

"Some time ago a committee was appointed, but not by the urches, composed of six men, to arrange religious affairs the camps. This committee of six had one Jewish rabbi ev. Cutler), one Roman Catholic priest (Father Burke), d Drs. Brown and Perry, of the Federal Council, with Dr. hn R. Mott representing the Y. M. C. A. I am certain that s committee does not officially represent the Protestant nominations of this great country. The above order was ued upon the recommendation of this committee.

"I respectfully submit that this order is entirely out of der in this 'land of the free and home of the brave.' It is essence the very same sort of pernicious thing we are fight- g on the 'other side.' It is almost unbelievable that such an -American species could be trotted out upon our free soil.

"2. It is hardly fair to permit the Roman Catholic church denominationally safeguard its boys in the army as well as ve a free hand in the propagation of its doctrine in the np through its own distinct organization and at the same ne shut out all other religious bodies from a like privilege.

"3. I hold it as a serious breach of etiquette, to say the st, for a committee, one-third of which is made up of wish and Roman Catholic members, to administer affairs for r government concerning the method in which the Prot- ant religions shall be conducted in relation to the hundreds thousands of Protestant boys in our camps."

The New York Evening World of Nov. 30, 1918, says the pe desires to attend the peace conference in order that he y gain some "temporal power," and adds that the Vatican seeking to establish a private telegraph office in the Vatican th private wires to all governments, so as not to have to use Italian telegraph lines.

ROMAN CATHOLIC VIEWS

Now listen to Papacy as she charges Protestantism with great world war, and appropriates to herself the glory of victory. The following excerpts are from the Catholic uth for Nov. 1, 1918:

"Only a few years ago non-Catholic writers were claiming at 'the most progressive nations in the world today, fore- st in civilization, are the Protestant nations.' Up to September, 1914, Germany was admitted by Protestant writers to be the most Protestant country on earth. The 'home of Protestantism' and 'the birthplace of Protestantism' Carlyle called Germany. Prussia (where the world war was hatched, and where another important event was hatched in the sixteenth century) stands out in front, Number One, in the Protestant world. It is amusing now to read some of the books and speeches written and delivered by English and American Protestant controversialists prior to the fatal year of 1914. In most of them you will find Germany pointed out as leading in civilization because she was Protestant, and held up as an example to the Catholic countries of Europe.

"Go through the files of non-Catholic newspapers and magazines published in 1870 and 1871, and read of the delirium of insolent joy in anti-Catholic circles when the news of France's humiliation was published. Protestant publications in the United States hailed the 'good' news as a victory for Protestantism.

"We wonder if the anti-Catholic forces to whom 'Valerian' refers realize that Marshal Foch is a fervent Catholic, and a brother of one of the most distinguished Jesuit priests in Europe. Do they know that on his shoulders now rest our fate and that of civilization? He commands the largest army the world has ever known, at least 10,000,000 soldiers, two-thirds of whom are Catholics. Is it not sickening to know that while the German legions are once more reeling under the blows of this great Catholic soldier, wretched 'patriots' in Alabama, Florida and other states are endeavoring to persecute his coreligionists? Is it not an outrage that in these trying times anti-Catholic bigots are asking our soldiers seeking promotion, and even applicants for responsible positions in certain munition plants the cowardly question: 'What is your religion?'

"Elsewhere in 'Truth' we publish . . . Luther did more than any other one man to enslave religion, to make it subservient to politicians, to weld the Church into an instrument which might be used for tyranny in the hands of a Bismarck or a William II. When Luther revolted against the authority of his superiors at Rome, he appealed to the German electors to support him. It was an appeal to national prejudices. He skillfully played upon the fact that Rome was foreign, and the electors, seeing their opportunity, eagerly availed themselves of the opening. Today we can see that the Church in Germany simply changed masters. She gave up the comparatively mild rule of Rome in exchange for the blood and iron of Prussia. If we go back far enough into the roots of history to trace the causes of this war, we shall place the responsibility upon Luther. He was not an apostle of liberty, but he has really made necessary this awful struggle of democracy against autocracy.

"And so far from freeing religion Luther enslaved it. Luther made it subject to the whims and passions and intrigues of petty German princes until the Hohenzollerns succeeded in dominating the whole Teutonic group of peoples. It had been better for the world if Luther had never been born. It had been better for the world if Luther had died before his revolt. What was the freedom he gave religion? The freedom of Prussian tyranny. What was the freedom he gave the world? The freedom of a violated Belgium, of a crushed Roumania, of a ruined Serbia, of a desolated Montenegro. What were the triumphs of civilization we owe to Luther? The sinking of a thousand men and women and children in the Lusitania, a warfare of frightfulness on sea and land, submarines, poison gas, liquid fire, ruin, havoc, rapine, spread systematically over the whole continent."

FORBIDDEN PUBLICATIONS

The same issue (Nov. 1, 1918) of the same Catholic journal (The Truth) contains the following clipping, which explains why Catholic prelates have forbidden their people to read the Bible; namely, because it is "dangerous to faith and morals." We quote:

"It is noted that the War Department has listed books which are considered dangerous for the soldiers to read at this time; these books are excluded from the camp libraries. Among them we find the book entitled 'Ireland's Case,' written by Seumas MacManus. The only reason we can see for placing this work on the list is that it might lessen the esteem of our soldiers for our co-belligerent, Great Britain. It might do this, of course, because it tells the truth. There are times when it is deemed the part of wisdom to withhold the truth from the youthful mind, for a while.

"In placing the ban upon certain books that are considered dangerous reading for the men of our army at the present time, the War Department of our Government is following the example of the Holy See, which forbids the reading, by Catholics in general, of books dangerous to faith and morals. The

'Index Expurgatorius' is the name by which the Church's list of forbidden publications has been known for centuries, and the wisdom of the Holy See in prohibiting certain books has furnished one of the stock arguments of enemies of 'Rome,' who say that our Church is tyrannical and seeks to obstruct education and enlightenment. Every wise and loving parent is a 'tyrant' and prevents the 'enlightenment' of his child when he excludes from the family library and reading table books and other literature that are dangerous for the child's imm ture mind."

We remember a tract put out by Pastor Russell o twenty-five years ago, entitled "Protestants Awake." It cal attention to the encroachment of Papacy, as outlined abo Bible Students will do well to read again pages 358-361, V 2, STUDIES IN THE SCRIPTURES, written twenty-eight years a and dealing with this very subject.

THE INNER SANCTUARY

There is a calm, a hallowed spot
Deep, deep my heart within,
A refuge from the tempter's art
And from myself and sin.

O blissful haven of my soul!
O presence pure and sweet!
No shadow there can follow me,
A calm and sure retreat.

No enemy can enter in;
No evil thing defile.
While hidden there, my spirit is
A spirit without guile.

Without a fault before the throne
I stand in light arrayed,
Beneath Jehovah's searching eye
Fearless and undismayed.

This is the picture he hath drawn,
Himself in his own Word,
Of his elect, his hidden saints,
As in the sight of God.

In the clear glass of that blest Word
Behold thyself, my soul;
See all thy being lost in him,
In him made fair and whole.

Then go thy way, forgetting not
How he regardeth thee,
But revelling in his light and love,
Exultant, grateful, free.

"Clothed with the sun," on high remain,
"The moon beneath thy feet";
Thy changing moods regarding not,
In him always complete.

WHO IS HE THAT CONDEMNETH?

[This article is a reprint of that published in issue of August 1, 1902, which please see.]

THE LIGHT OF LOVE

Love will not discuss the weakness of another;
Love will raise the estimation of a brother.
Love will rest not on past labors of her hands;
Love anticipates the pleasure from commands.

Loving deeds to the unthankful count not loss;
Think how Jesus bore the burden of his cross;
Think how God disperses sunshine over all
And let your light so shine, beloved, though 'tis small.

God is Love. We shall be like him, Love divine!
What a high and holy calling, yours and mine!
God has called us to be copies of his Son;
So let us then in love and patience heavenward run

IN WHAT SENSE GOD RESTS FROM HIS WORK

"And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which had made."—Genesis 2:2.

God is not now judging the world. He judged the world more than six thousand years ago in father Adam. The result of that judgment was the sentence of death on Adam and all of his children. In due time God made preparation for the redemption of Adam and his race and sent forth his own Son Jesus, to be their Redeemer. In the divine plan, the death of Jesus was designed to be the offset for the sin of Adam; so that "as by one man [Adam] came death, by one man [Jesus] should come the resurrection from death."

God has not yet finished the outworking of this plan through the Son. Its operation began more than eighteen hundred years ago, but has not yet progressed to the place where it is dealing with mankind. During this present age God's dealings have been only with the church; his dealings during the Jewish age were only with the Jews; and during the Millennial age, his dealings will be with the entire world of mankind, through the Jews. God's dealing with the church during the past eighteen hundred years has been to select some from every nation, people, kindred and tongue to belong to the new nation, the spiritual seed of Abraham. This work has not yet been completed. This Gospel age, therefore, is not yet quite finished. When this work shall have been completed, the present age will have ended.

The completion of the church is the resurrection change; and then the church with Christ will constitute the great spiritual seed of Abraham, which God declares is to be "as the stars of heaven." (Genesis 22:18) This spiritual seed of Abraham will begin immediately to bless "all the families of the earth." As the blessing was to the Jew first in the opening of the Gospel age, so it will again be "to the Jew first" in the opening of the Millennial age; for the Bible assures us that to Israel will come the great blessing, favor with God, under Messiah's kingdom, and their eyes will be opened to see that God is again graciously dealing with them. The New Covenant is to be made with the Jews. They will have learned certain lessons from the cast-off condition in which they have been for nineteen centuries, and they will become the leading people of the world. Other nations will flock to th (Isaiah 2:2, 3; Micah 4:1, 4) God's dealings from that ti on will be with the whole world; no longer with the chur for these will be glorified.

This matter is distinctly stated by the Apostle Paul, w declares that "God hath appointed a day in the which he w judge the world in righteousness." (Acts 17:31) God is now judging the world, but is preparing the church to sharers in the work; as the Apostle again says: "Know not that the saints shall judge the world?" (1 Corinthi 6:2) The world's judgment is not yet begun. They are still lying "in the Wicked One." (1 John 5:19) Althou Christ has died for all men, he has not yet taken possess of them. They have not yet been turned over to him. T are still under condemnation.

With the close of this age and the glorification of church, will come the inauguration of the New Covenant wh God promised through the Prophet Jeremiah, in these wor "The day cometh, saith the Lord, that I will make a N Covenant with the house of Israel and with the house Judah," etc. (Jeremiah 31:31-34) This covenant is to into effect as soon as the spiritual Israelites shall be compl and the New Covenant will be with Israel and with Juda "all the house of Israel"—and will extend through them to the families of the earth, until the whole world shall h been blessed through Abraham and his seed—spiritual a natural.

During the six thousand years since man was created, nations of the world have been permitted to do as they plea with respect to criminals and others, except as they wo have gone too far. If these should undertake to go too far the work of criminality they would be restrained, as in case of the Canaanites. We remember that the Lord decla to Abraham that before he would bring the children of Isr into the land of Canaan there was to be a certain del because the Amorites had not yet come to the full of th wickedness (Genesis 15:12-16), indicating that there wa

nitation toward which they were going rapidly; but that d would not cut them off, or permit them to be especially t off, under his supervision, until their iniquity had reached certain degree of fulness. See also 1 Kings 21:25, 26.

Now with the world in general, nations have risen which leed have been very wise. God permits them to do largely they please. Only when their plans interfere with his does limit them. Thus far shall they go and not further. And they put people to death, sometimes righteously and sometimes unrighteously, sometimes justly and sometimes unjustly, der one pretext or another. The manner of their death akes no matter so far as God is concerned; for all these ople are under the sentence of death and have been since ey were born. Sentence was passed upon them in Adam. hether they are killed in one manner or another does not atter at all so far as the divine sentence is concerned. God es not interfere. He rests the matter for the present.

The Apostle Paul says that God is resting from his works. has rested in the sense that he has not been taking an tive part in any of these affairs of the earth. He rested ter he had made man perfect; and he is now permitting man to work out his own schemes as he may please and to learn certain great lessons and have many wonderful experiences under the reign of sin and death. However, God does not purpose that this shall be the everlasting condition. He is resting; for he has committed all this matter to his Son, the great Mediator of the New Covenant, the antitype of Moses. The Messianic kingdom is to be set up, and the world is to be judged in righteousness by this kingdom, blessing all those who seek to do the right and punishing all those who take the wrong course, thus giving them instruction and judgment. The incorrigible will be destroyed in the second death.

At the end of that reign, the Bible says, Jesus the great Mediator, the antitype of Moses, will deliver up the kingdom to God, even the Father—after he shall have put down all sin, all insubordination and anarchy. The whole world, thus delivered over to the Father, will be perfect, and ready for their final test. So, then, the Father rests for seven thousand years; six thousand years under which sin and death have prevailed, and then another thousand, the Messianic reign for the uplifting of mankind, the Father operating through our Lord Jesus for that thousand years.

THE PASSOVER

[With the exception of the paragraphs below, this article was reprinted from article entitled, "Some Plagued—Some Passed Over," published in issue of May 15, 1907, which please see.]

One after another ten great plagues came upon the gyptians in order to compel them to let the Israelites go. e can readily see that God could have made the matter uch easier for the Egyptians even in their wrong condition heart. He could have raised up to the throne a man of aker character, one who would have readily yielded; but on e contrary the Scriptures inform us that God raised to the rone a man of that particular character which would be rong in resistance. Of Pharaoh we read: "For this very irpose have I raised thee up, that thou might show forth my wer." By this we do not understand that God had effected Pharaoh a bad character, had compelled him to be obstinate. Rather we are to understand that among the various heirs to the Egyptian throne God so ordered, through the death of some of the intervening members of the royal family, that this particular Pharaoh should come to the throne because he had such an obstinate character that his fight against God and Israel would justly call for the plagues. These plagues had been foreordained of God not only as a mark of his favor toward Israel, but also as in some measure a foreshadowing, an illustration of the plagues with which this Gospel age will end—the first three and "the seven last plagues."—Revelation 8:13; 15:1.

ISRAEL CROSSING THE RED SEA

[In this article, paragraph 6 was a reprint from article, "Crossing the Red Sea," published in issue of July 15, 1913. Paragraphs 5, 7, 13 and 14 were reprinted from article entitled, "Crossing the Red Sea," published in issue of December 1, 1901. The remainder was reprinted from article entitled, "The Salvation of the Lord," published in issue of May 15, 1907. Please see the articles named.]

INTERESTING LETTERS

A REMARKABLE CONFIRMATION

EAR BRETHREN:

In a recent magazine article concerning the overthrow of e ancient Babylonian empire I note a very interesting fact hich confirms the length of the "times of the Gentiles" as ven in STUDIES IN THE SCRIPTURES, Volume 2. The writer plains that the four words which appeared in letters of fire on the palace walls at Belshazzar's feast; viz., "MENE, ENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN," are Chaldaic terms taken from the abylonian table of weights, and being translated from the cient cuneiform in which they were written, would read: mina, a mina, a shekel, a half-mina. The table of weights as follows:

20 gerah = 1 shekel.
50 shekels = 1 mina.

A mina, therefore, equals 1000 gerahs. Hence, "a mina, a ina, a shekel and a half-mina," or two and a half minas us a shekel, reduced to gerahs, yields the number 2520. ius, when Daniel pointed to this handwriting on the wall d said unto the Gentile monarch, "God hath numbered thy ngdom and finished it; thou art weighed in the balance and t found wanting; thy kingdom is divided and given to the edes and Persians," we know he alluded not alone to the eral kingdom of Babylon, nor to the literal Medo-Persian pire, which succeeded it. Rather, he was prophetically dearing, "After 2520 years of supremacy the Gentile lease of wer will expire, and the rulership of earth will then be vided and broken up and given to a two-fold empire"—the avenly and the earthly phase of the Messianic kingdom. entile supremacy began, as we all know, with the overthrow Israel's last king, in 606 B. C. Just 2520 years later, or in 14 A. D., the process of dividing began, in exact accordance th "the handwriting on the wall."

It is further observed that this number 2520 is distinctive that it is the least common multiple of all the digits in r system of numbers; that is, it is the least possible numr into which 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 may each and all be vided. Thus in a special sense it is an all-comprehensive number. No other number could be more appropriate for spanning the whole period of Gentile lease of power; and it is, at the same time, exactly seven symbolic years in duration. Who indeed could doubt but that our chronology is correct! And do not present world events corroborate it in every sense? We now behold the dividing of earth's kingdoms. It began exactly on time. The Messianic kingdom is the next thing in order after the present dividing work is complete. Let us be patient a little while longer, and soon we shall see the salvation of the Lord.

Yours in the bonds of the Gospel, W. F. H.—*N. Y.*

STAND BY THE SHIP, WHATEVER COMES

MY DEAR BRETHREN:

Since we are all "men of like passions" and susceptible to the same besetments and experiences that come to all of us, a word or two of sympathy and appreciation from an interested one may be proper. It is not a displeasure to have THE WATCH TOWER coming to us again from Pittsburgh; it seems according to the fitness of things. I first saw the TOWER in 1884, and straightway became a subscriber. We have not parted company since then; and, please God, may our friendship last to the end, the very end!

Meanwhile we have had our trials; we are having them now; we expect to have them to the end of the way. But through it all the Lord has led me and has helped me. He has supplied me with his Word, the Bible. He has supplied me with his key to his Word—the Watch Tower publications. Thus equipped, it is enjoined upon me to "prove all things and to hold fast to that which is good." Thus the Lord's last message has been flowing to me through this channel. I need no other; I use no other.

We cannot, dear Brethren, express in words our deep appreciation of your sacrificing, enduring efforts to serve faithfully and loyally THE WATCH TOWER and its Society. Your progressive conservatism, or conservative progress, is assuring, so in keeping with the fitness of things. Your "View from

the Tower," for Nov. 1, 1918, is solid ground. I have read it twice. Here are my heart and my hand, trusting that we shall all stay in the ship, storm or no storm, until we reach harbor. His hand is on the helm. His voice is speaking peace to the warring elements. How very good to have him with us, to be with him, to be his, his forever!

In a general way the Lord's family, while yet in the flesh, resemble a natural family in some things. We manage by the grace of God to hang together. It takes much grace. So to speak, we hug and scratch, we kiss and make faces; but we are trying to be good. I believe that the dear Master loves us dearly; for his grace hides our imperfections. We do not always do so, and it hurts. But the sea is rough; the ship rolls and is tossed; the passengers are jostled. But it is safe to stay on board.

Your brother by his grace, J. P. M.—*Ohio.*

AN EXPRESSION OF LOVE AND CONFIDENCE

DEARLY BELOVED BRETHREN IN CHRIST:

At a convention of Associated Bible Students assembled in East Palestine, Ohio, on Dec. 1, a motion was made, which carried without a dissenting vote, to send you an expression of our love and confidence. The resolution follows:

RESOLVED, That we, Associated Bible Students here assembled, hereby renew our pledge of loyalty and support to our brethren in charge of the work at the offices of the Watch Tower Bible & Tract Society. We believe THE WATCH TOWER is being used of the Lord today as much as at any time in the past. It is indeed "meat in due season" to all who abide in the "Holy." Be assured, dear brethren, of our continued prayers that the Lord will direct and uphold you in the work he has placed in your hands. God bless our Society and ALL the faithful co-laborers! COMMITTEE.

GLAD TO SEE HARMONY

DEAR BRETHREN:

Loving greetings to all the dear ones at the Watch Tower Office. We appreciate more and more the loving service of the dear ones whom the Lord is using to give us the food. I was so glad for the little visit to Pittsburgh and glad to see the harmony there. May the dear Lord keep you all humble servants, worthy of a place in the kingdom. How foolish to let a little pride and desire for honor shut us out from c eternity of honor and glory!

With sincere love to all, we beg to remain

By his kind favor, Brother and Sister J. G. T.—*Ohio.*

APPRECIATING THE LORD'S PROVISIONS

DEAR BRETHREN:

I wish to express my appreciation for the meat in c season and things new and old provided by our Lord throu THE WATCH TOWER for the household of faith. My earn prayer is that God may fill you with his holy Spirit and ov rule and direct your actions to his praise and glory forev Surely our faith should multiply and we should put fo double effort in overcoming the world, the flesh and c adversary, and in perfecting holiness as we see the unm takable signs of the end of the age and the inauguration the kingdom of Jesus Christ. May love abound in the bo of peace, and may we be filled with the joy that no m taketh from us. Your fellow-laborer, C. F.—*Md.*

A FEW WORDS OF KINDLY GREETINGS

DEAR BRETHREN:

Just a line to greet you at the new offices of the Socie and to assure you of my warm Christian love for you all a of my hope and trust to continue faithful to our Lord, truth and the brethren, not only in great matters, but also the little things of life. We still continue to remember y all in our daily prayers. With warm Christian love, I rema

Sincerely your brother in the Lord, G. B.—*Ont.*

THANKFUL FOR INCREASED LIGHT

DEAR BRETHREN:

While our Society, like its Lord and Head, is moving abo doing good, we are joyous to know that we are absolutely harmony with its management, its movements, its sayings a its doings. We are indeed happy to know that those who r resent the Society in the true sense of the word know, back by Scriptural evidence, what the mark of the beast is. beautifully was this matter explained in connection with discourse delivered by our dear Brother Thorn on last Sund that many of the dear brethren who heard it acknowledged him their mistaken ideas re this matter. Thank God for increased light now shining!

Your brother and fellow servant, R. H. J.—*Texas.*

VOL. XL PITTSBURGH, PA., JANUARY 15, 1919 NO

LORD, TEACH US TO PRAY

[Paragraphs 12 and 13 were reprinted from article entitled, "Pray Without Ceasing," published in issue of April 15, 19 The remainder was reprinted from article entitled, "Lord Teach Us to Pray," published in issue of July 1, 1906. Please the articles named.]

THE LORD WILL DIRECT THE ISSUE

It is as important as ever to keep before our minds the thought of our Lord's personal relationship to every feature of his work. If the early church were to remember his words, "Lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age," the thought of the Lord's personal presence now in the harvest should be still more impressive to us. If he kept a supervision or control of all the affairs of his people throughout the age, does not the thought of his second coming and still more intimate association with every little detail of what is planned make us rejoice to be more careful, more zealous? To the extent that we are able to keep this clearly before our minds, it will make us happy in respect to right fighting and right doing. For instance, should the adversary make suggestions to us of discontent or dissatisfaction with the manner in which things pertaining to the Lord's people have been progressing, let us answer him that we know he is mistaken, for the Lord himself is present and is supervising his work. If at any time matters seem to be going contrary to our hopes expectations, let us not think the Lord has neglected the pervision of his work and is allowing the Adversary to d it to pieces. On the contrary, let us establish our hearts the fact that the Lord is too wise to err and is as able as is willing to make all things work together for good to us, a to all the called ones, according to his purpose. If tempted intermeddle with matters that the Lord has put into the ha of another, let this thought restrain us and counsel us to g closer attention to that which the Master has committed our care, and to remember that "to his own Master each s vant stands or falls" and that it is for him to approve or c approve. It is not, therefore, for us to grasp managem or control or in any degree to force our views upon oth but rather to do our part as faithfully as possible and to le the results to the Lord.—Z. '09, p. 5.

ANNUAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS

In view of events which have taken place during the past year, the dear friends everywhere have taken the keenest interest in the annual meeting of shareholders of the WATCH TOWER BIBLE & TRACT SOCIETY, which was held in the Soldiers' Memorial Hall in Pittsburgh, Pa., on Saturday, January 4th, 1919. With eagerness has every Bible Student the world over looked forward to the events which would transpire there, and countless prayers have ascended to the throne of heavenly grace that the will of the Lord might be clearly manifested at this meeting. We are sure these prayers were answered; and the unanimity with which the results were received by present seems unmistakable evidence that the same Mig One who has directed the affairs of his church throughout centuries still stands guard over the interests of his little o and that no weapon formed against them shall prosper, for is the heritage of all the servants of righteousness. (Isa 54:17) How comforting and reassuring is our year text 1919 in this regard!

FOUR DAYS OF SWEET FELLOWSHIP

Preliminary to the shareholders' annual meeting of

day, January 4th, the thousand or more friends who had thered from all parts of the United States and Canada re privileged to enjoy a two days' feast of spiritual good ings spread by our present Lord and served to us faithfully various Pilgrim brethren. This program was also continued Sunday following the business sessions. It was indeed good be there; and the sweet spirit of the friends, especially nifest on the last day of the gathering, was an inspiration d a stimulus to each and all, and has proved a great source encouragement to every member of the Watch Tower office rce in particular. Many bitter trials have been the portion the church during the year just past, and these seem to ve whetted the appetites of the dear friends to participate re fully in the spiritual food which the Lord has so graciisly provided us. The discourses of the Pilgrim brethren roughout the convention were timely and helpful, and the ed for greater scrutiny of our footsteps during the remainder our journey to the kingdom was vividly brought to our attion. The zest with which the friends participated in the ayer, Praise and Testimony meetings showed that it was the termination of all of them to please the Lord above all ings else, and to press forward for the great prize that aits the faithful.

Friends from all parts of the United States and Canada ought to the convention the same encouraging message of ve and zeal for the cause so dear to our hearts; and the eet spirit of loving devotion to our Master was never more anifest than at this convention.

THE ANNUAL MEETING

The shareholders' meeting, convened at 10:30 o'clock on the orning of January 4th, opened by song and prayer. Vice-esident C. H. Anderson addressed the assembly briefly, call-g attention especially to the peculiar situation existing by ason of the incarceration of our president and seven other ficers and members, whose case is shortly to be argued in the ppellate Court. The following resolution was unanimously assed by the shareholders assembled, and was also enthusiasally participated in by the hundreds of spectators in the rear the auditorium and in the galleries, without a dissenting oice being heard. The resolution reads:

WHEREAS, seven of the principal officers and leaders of is Society, to-wit: J. F. Rutherford, President; W. E. Van mburgh, Secretary-Treasurer; A. H. Macmillan, R. J. Mar-n, F. H. Robison, G. H. Fisher and C. J. Woodworth, were ntenced on June 21st, 1918, to a term of twenty years in the ederal Prison at Atlanta, Ga., for alleged violation of the Es-onage Act; and G. De Cecca, a clerk, sentenced to ten years the same institution on the same charge; where they are ow confined without being admitted to bail; and

WHEREAS, it appears from the assignments of error, up-ards of one hundred in number, appearing in the records of ie court, that the judgment of conviction will likely be re-ersed upon appeal; and

WHEREAS, there was no evidence that any of these de-ndants was moved by any intent or purpose to injure the overnment in the prosecution of the war or otherwise; and it as a fact, conceded by counsel for the government that he ould point to no vindictive spirit against the government exting in the minds of these brethren;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED: That we, the share-olders of the Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society, in gen-al annual convention assembled this 4th day of January, A. . 1919, hereby express unanimously our confidence in the in-egrity of these eight defendants and in their loyalty to the overnment and people of these United States, as well as their yalty to the Lord, and our utmost confidence that judgment ill be reversed, and that they will be completely vindicated hen all the facts are fully and impartially reviewed by the ppellate Court.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That we recognize the nprisonment of these our brethren to have been permitted y divine providence for an all-wise purpose in the outworking his designs in connection with the church in this evil day; nd that they are our exemplars in suffering for Christ's sake -a sweet savor unto God. We also express our confidence that eir incarceration and future release may result in a world-ide witness for the Truth on a hitherto unprecedented scale hen all facts connected therewith are made publicly known; nd we pledge ourselves as a body to co-operate in all lawful ays to aid in their release from bonds to the end that this itness might result.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS ELECTED

The legal aspect of the situation created by the absence of ie Society's President and Secretary-Treasurer was discussed detail, it being the thought of some that new officers should elected to all positions, but that this may in no way be understood to be a reflection upon our imprisoned brethren in any sense. Others were of the opinion that such action on the part of the shareholders might be misconstrued in some way by the public generally as being a repudiation of these brethren. All seemed desirous of doing only the Lord's will; and every speaker expressed the fullest confidence in the loyalty of the imprisoned ones, and believed they would be completely vindicated when all the facts in their case are reviewed. After a prolonged discussion, therefore, as to the advantages and disadvantages of postponing the election pending the decision in the Appellate Court, it was considered proper to proceed with the election of officers and directors in the regular way.

The Society's Charter requires that at first a Board of Directors of seven members be elected, and that from the seven elected the officers of the Society shall be chosen. As soon as the motion for postponement of the election was withdrawn, Brother E. D. Sexton, who had been appointed by the Vice-President as chairman of a nominating committee, took the platform and placed in nomination for directorship the following seven brethren:

Brother J. F. Rutherford	Brother C. H. Anderson
Brother C. A. Wise	Brother W. F. Hudgings
Brother W. E. Van Amburgh	Brother E. J. Coward
Brother R. H. Barber	

Other nominations were then presented by various shareholders as follows:

Brother W. E. Spill	Brother G. F. Kendall
Brother E. H. Thomson	Brother H. H. Riemer
Brother J. F. Stephenson	Brother E. F. Crist

It was then moved and seconded that the nominations be closed, and that the ballot be taken. Seven brethren were appointed by the chair as inspectors of election, each of whom took and subscribed to the required oath to perform their duties as judges and inspectors with fidelity. It required about four hours to check up all the proxies and certificates and to count the votes. At about 8:30 p.m. the result of the ballot was announced, as follows:

J. F. Rutherford	112,000	C. H. Anderson	70,113
C. A. Wise	111,712	E. J. Coward	59,917
R. H. Barber	97,828	H. H. Riemer	53,134
W. E. Van Amburgh	88,307	J. F. Stephenson	52,081
W. E. Spill	84,148	E. H. Thomson	48,410
W. F. Hudgings	75,942	G. F. Kendall	1,769

The seven who received the highest number of votes cast and who were declared by the judges of election as having been duly elected members of the Board of Directors of the Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society for the ensuing year, were:

J. F. Rutherford	W. E. Van Amburgh
C. A. Wise	W. E. Spill
R. H. Barber	W. F. Hudgings
C. H. Anderson	

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The next order of business was the election of a President, a Vice President and a Secretary-Treasurer. The chairman of the nominating committee then placed before the assembly the names of the following brethren:

For President—J. F. Rutherford
For Vice President—C. A. Wise
For Secretary-Treasurer—W. E. Van Amburgh

There being no further nominations, the shareholders by unanimous rising vote directed the chairman of the judges of election to cast all the ballots for the above mentioned persons as officers of the Society for the ensuing year. Thereupon the chairman declared the three brethren mentioned to have been elected by unanimous vote to the positions named.

When the announcement of the election of officers was made, Brother C. H. Anderson, the retiring Acting President, called Brother C. A. Wise to the platform and introduced him to the assembly as his successor. Brother Wise was received with applause and then spoke briefly, expressing his thanks for the confidence shown and his belief that he would have unanimous support from the members of the Society throughout the world, as well as the Lord's blessing upon our united efforts to serve him to the best of our ability in these trying times.

CLOSE OF THE CONVENTION

The annual business meeting was then closed by prayer. Many were the expressions of gratitude and love one to another as the dear friends acknowledged the overruling providence of the Lord as manifested in the outcome of this annual election. There was not an expression of dissatisfaction to be heard on the part of any shareholder present; and it was manifest that all were determined to work shoulder to shoulder during the months that are before us in carrying forward the

great work which we believe the Lord in his providence has for his church to do ere their exaltation to heavenly glories beyond the vail of death. The outstanding thought entertained by the brethren throughout the convention, and particularly at its close, seemed to be that the Society's work in the future will be blessed to the spreading of the truth on a hitherto unprecedented scale, and that the numerous thousands of sleeping Christians, "foolish virgins," shall be aroused from their slumbers to a recognition of the presence of the Lord and the establishment of his kingdom upon the ruins of the existing order.

As always, those present said that it had been the best convention they had ever attended, and that never had they se the spirit of unanimity more manifest than at the close of t annual meeting. This is, of course, what should be expect when we realize the fact that we are standing upon the ve threshold of the Messianic Kingdom, and that soon the Lo shall be pleased to take us home, if we have developed spirit and proven faithful to him and to his cause throu all circumstances and conditions. With calmness and sobri let us press forward, doing the work that the Lord has for people to do, and above all showing his loving spirit towa one another; and we shall shortly have the blessed privilege being ushered into the eternal glories of immortality.

MARAH AND ELIM

Today 'tis Elim, with its palms and wells
And happy shade for desert weariness;
'Twas Marah yesterday, all rock and sand,
Unshaded solitude and bitterness.

The same desert holds them both; the same
Soft breezes wander o'er the lonely ground,
The same low stretch of valley shelters both,
And the same mountains compass them around.

So is it with us here on earth; and so
I do remember it has ever been;
The bitter and the sweet, the grief and joy,
Lie near together, but a day between.

Sometimes God turns our bitter into sweet;
Sometimes he gives us pleasant watersprings;
Sometimes he shades us with his pillar-cloud,
And sometimes to a blessed palm-shade brings.

What matters it? The time will not be long;
Marah and Elim will alike be past;
Our desert-wells and palms will soon be done;
We reach the city of our God at last.

O happy land! beyond these lonely hills,
Where gush in joy the everlasting springs!
O holy Paradise! above these heavens,
Where we shall end our desert-wanderings!

OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

Letters are coming into the office indicating that the friends everywhere are being imposed upon by professed brethren who are soliciting money upon various pretenses. Several times in the past we have warned the friends of the unwisdom of giving money to those who solicit it, working on the sympathy of the friends by using as an argument their connection with the ciety or the record of past service.

We suggest that all letters soliciting money be submit either to the home class of the one asking assistance or to Watch Tower Bible & Tract Society.

THE LAW OF DEVELOPMENT

[This article was a reprint of that published in issue of December 15, 1895, which please see.]

"LOVE AS BRETHREN, BE PITIFUL, BE COURTEOUS"

"We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves."—Rom. 15:1.

It would appear that in the original Greek this text has the thought of bearing with, sympathizing with, being merciful toward the infirmities, imperfections of the weak, especially the weak among the Lord's people. Some who come to Christ are very weak according to the flesh, and others are strong. Some of God's people are stronger spiritually in that they have been longer in the good way or have made more rapid development than have others. But the fact that God has accepted any as his children is sufficient indication that we should accept them as brethren; and if they are brethren we should act accordingly; that is, in a brotherly way—sympathetically.

If we see that certain ones are weak in some respects, we are not to be harsh, unsympathetic, not to hold them in contempt. "Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones." (Matthew 18:10) We might be naturally inclined to draw away from these and to say to ourselves: "I will not associate with those people. I prefer those who are stronger, better looking or better educated, etc., for my associates, my friends." We might feel an impulse hardly ever to speak to the others, or if at all, in a patronizing way. This would not be bearing with the infirmities of the weak, but pleasing ourselves, our flesh, doing the things that naturally we would prefer to do, keeping company that naturally we would prefer to keep, separating ourselves from the weaker, the humbler, etc.—living for self.

The Apostle points out that this is not the proper course. Even if we are stronger than some others of the members of the body, the fact that they are real brethren in the Lord, accepted into our Father's family, is an all-sufficient reason why we should recognize them, why we should sympathize with them, be helpful, bear with their infirmities. Those who are deficient in various ways realize that they have an infirmity in these respects; and those who are naturally fastidious ha an opportunity of demonstrating how much of the Maste spirit they possess. These have an opportunity of bear something in this connection, in that they will speak to others, fellowship with them as brethren in Christ, when t are not very popular, not very influential, when to be kno as their friends would seem to be rather a compromise standard from a natural viewpoint. For "there is neit Jew nor Greek, bond nor free, male nor female; for ye all one in Christ Jesus."—Gal. 3:28.

This does not mean, necessarily, that we are to forsake the most highly intellectual friends of the truth, all the e cated, or all the comely in appearance, and associate only w those who are lacking in these respects. But it does me that we should bear with the infirmities of the weak ones, t we should be sympathetic, merciful and kind-spirited, sho love them as brethren. We are to love all who are Chris loving them in proportion to their manifestation of the sp of the Master, and not to think merely of what would be m pleasing to ourselves in a natural way. Our Father in heav who searches the heart, esimates each of us according to development of the precious fruits of the holy Spirit, and according to social standing or color of skin or outward co liness; and we are to follow his example to the extent ability.

God has left open before us various doors of opportun for service to the brethren; and the degree of our love them is measured in his sight by the zeal with which we deavor to use in that service the talents in our control. The fore let this thought nerve us to greater energy and faithf ness in the joyful service of the Lord; for our love, zeal a devotion for the brethren testify to the Master the degree our love and zeal for himself.

THE GIVING OF THE MANNA

[The first paragraph of this article was a reprint from article entitled, "Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread," published issue of July 1, 1902. The remainder was a reprint from article, "Led By a Way That They Know Not," published in iss of June 15, 1907. Please see articles named.]

"PARTAKERS OF THE HEAVENLY CALLING"

brethren, chosen by the sovereign Voice of Might,
your high and holy calling out of darkness into light!
d according to his purpose and the riches of his love,
to listen by the leadings of the gentle heavenly dove!

d to suffer with our Master, patiently to run his race;
d a blessing to inherit, called to holiness and grace,

Called to fellowship with Jesus by the ever faithful One,
Called to his eternal glory, to the kingdom of God's Son.

Whom he calleth he preserveth; and his glory they shall see.
He is faithful who hath called you; he will do it, fear not ye!
Then, holy brethren, onward! Thus make your calling sure;
For the prize of the high calling bravely to the end endure.

JETHRO'S COUNSEL

The last three paragraphs of this article were reprinted from Chapter III, Volume 1 of Scripture Studies. The first two graphs were reprinted from article entitled, "God's Covenant at Sinai," published in issue of August 1, 1913. The re- der was reprinted from article, "God First—in the Decalogue," published in issue of July 1, 1902. Please see articles ed.]

"BE THOU FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH"

Faithful when with tears thine eyes are dim,
Faithful when Joy's cup o'erflows its brim;
Faithful when God seems to veil his face,
Faithful when he crowns thy work with grace.
Faithful, though thy loved ones turn aside,
Lips that praised thee once, with harshness chide;
Faithful though success enwreathe thy brow,
Faithful should the world before thee bow.
Faithful till hath fled life's fleeting breath,
Eager hands lie folded still in death.

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS

Paragraphs 4 to 7 of this article were reprinted from article entitled, "God's Ten Commandments," published in issue of ust 1, 1913. Paragraph 8 was reprinted from an article entitled, "Who Is My Neighbor," published in issue of same date. remainder was reprinted from article entitled, "This Doth God Require," published in issue of June 15, 1907. Please see les named.]

LETTERS FROM AFIELD

A MESSAGE OF GRATITUDE

HE DEAR FRIENDS EVERYWHERE:—

Grace, mercy and peace be multiplied unto you!

Am taking advantage of an opportunity to dictate this note xtend to all the dear friends throughout the United States Canada my heartfelt thanks for the great love bestowed us and manifested in the numerous Christmas presents h I and my associates have received, as well as cards, rs and messages of love. May the Lord bless you one all!

am unable to write you personally, and so am asking that general message be given you. I am overwhelmed by expressions of love, dear brethren. May the Lord re- you richly!

Your brother and servant by his grace,

J. F. RUTHERFORD.

CONVINCED OF HIS MISTAKEN ACTION

R BRETHREN:—

It is with deep regret for my action taken about a week that I humbly write this letter, acknowledging that I made a grievous mistake in supposing for one moment THE WATCH TOWER was no longer being guided of the d. I attended a meeting of opponents, at which were e hitherto prominent brethren. Their arguments were convincing that upon my return I immediately sent the of the letter to you, without any meditation or without ing to the leading of the Lord in the matter.

However, since that time I have meditated very much over matter, looking up various Scriptures. Now I am fully vinced of my mistake, and beg to apologize for being so y in such an important matter and for any inconvenience rouble I may have caused there. Hoping that my name again be placed among the readers of THE WATCH ER, and also as a member of the International Bible Stu- s' Association, I remain

Your brother in the service of the Lord,

G. W. V. B.—*Wash.*

OUR PASTOR'S WORDS AS TRUE NOW AS EVER

R BRETHREN IN CHRIST:—

The TOWER is certainly grand; and we believe the words our dear Pastor are just as true now as they ever were F 658) and that THE WATCH TOWER will be used of Lord in the future as well as in the past. (Luke 12:37; elation 8:3; 14:18) The "Mizpah" of Jeremiah seems each the same thing, Mizpah meaning "watchtower."

We ask an interest in your prayers that we may stand ever ful, and assure you of ours in harmony with the Vow.

Yours in the one hope, Bro. and Sr. K. F. B.—*Ohio.*

THE FATHER'S BOUNTIFUL TABLE

R BRETHREN:—

We just want to tell you something about our appreciation he last two issues of THE WATCH TOWER. We feel sure ave never enjoyed a TOWER as we have that of Nov. 1st, particularly the first article and the reproduction from one of the old TOWERS—"Divine Providences." We have read and re-read these articles, and it seems to us they are just about the finest we have ever had the good fortune to see, and we are grateful to our heavenly Father for his abundant and delicious spread. Every article in the TOWER of Nov. 1st is a gem; and the issue of Nov. 15th is also fine as far as we have read, particularly the first article. The dear Father is certainly setting a most wonderful and bountiful table before us, and it seems that the food gets better as the end of the way draws nearer.

Be assured that it is our daily prayer that our heavenly Father will guide and direct you in the work you are doing; and we ask also that you remember us in your petitions.

Your brother by his grace, P. A. G.—*Tenn.*

COULD NOT MAKE DEAF EARS HEAR

DEAR BRETHREN:—

How may I become a member of the Church of Present Truth? I was converted to the belief last winter when a copy of one of your publications was placed in my hands; and I believe that it was by divine providence that I received the volume. I had long struggled with and argued against theories on the Bible as expounded by the Sunday School journals of various churches, until at times I was ashamed of myself, and thought that perhaps the devil was inspiring me to argue against God's Word. But now I see that I was blindly struggling for truth and light.

At the time when I got the volume I was teacher of the men's Bible class in the First Methodist Church here. I realized that it taught me to leave the erring church; but I was so desirous of bringing the light to those whom I had learned to love that I continued to teach the class, discarded theories of the journals and substituted as much present truth as I knew. I was the president of the Gospel Team; and I gave it to them there and tried to lead them to the real truth. But this was all in vain. In a little while I despaired and quit. So at last I have given up all hope of making a deaf ear hear. I am "done." Have you any advice for me?

Sincerely yours, A. E. J.— *Kans.*

GRATEFUL APPRECIATION OF THE TOWER

BRETHREN BELOVED IN THE LORD:—

Grace and peace be multiplied unto you! Many times have I had in mind to write to you to tell you of my deep love for you, and of how much I appreciate what you are doing for me in the way of strengthening my faith and increasing my joys in the Lord through THE WATCH TOWER; but I have refrained from so doing because I know that you are all quite busy. But when I read the last TOWER (Dec. 1st issue) I could refrain no longer, as it contained just the subjects that I have been considering for the past three months, using the same references—the back numbers of the TOWER. From the TOWER of 1911, pages 180-182, the article on "The Rewards

of Sacrifice," together with the subject, "The Two Parts of the Harvest," I am fully assured, dear brethren, that the Lord is using the same channel in giving the necessary food for the upbuilding of his people. Our prayers have been, and are yet, on your behalf that the dear Lord may continue to guide and direct your work and labors of love to the praise of the God of all grace. In the Nov. 15th issue the ar on "Self-Denial"—in fact, all the articles are excellent; we feel that we could not do without the "meat in due sea "things new and old," from the storehouse.

With love to all at the Watch Tower office, I remain
Your brother in Christ, J. C.,—*Ohi*

BAIL DENIED—APPEAL PENDING

Application for bail in the case of Brother Rutherford and associates was denied by the Circuit Court of Appeals on December 3rd last, probably without a full review of the facts and circumstances by reason of the near date of argument. case is expected to be reviewed in the Appellate Court w thirty days, and an early decision is anticipated.

NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS REQUESTED

The Society would be pleased to receive newspaper clippings bearing upon the subject of general Amnesty for political prisoners, and particularly anything in reference to the case of J. F. Rutherford et al. Please mark the name and of the paper from which the clipping is taken.

RESOLUTIONS OF LOVE AND LOYALTY

So many resolutions of loyalty to the Society and pledges of co-operation have been received from classes within the past few days that it is impossible to publish them all. We ask that the dear friends accept this as acknowledgment of any such resolution and pledges, with the assurance of our deepes preciation therefor. Publication of as many as possible be made from time to time in THE WATCH TOWER column

A CORRECTION

An unfortunate reference to "a Brooklyn sister," whose name however was not given, appeared in the second paragraph of a circular letter sent out from this office under date of Dec. 12th. We now learn that our information was inaccurate; and so far as we are aware no Brooklyn sister i sponsible for false reports as described. We are glad, t fore, to make this correction at this time.

VOL. XL PITTSBURGH, PA., FEBRUARY 1, 1919 N

VIEWS FROM THE WATCH TOWER

Now that the great war has come to an end and the definite conclusion of peace seems to be a near reality, the year 1919 appears big with possibilities from practically every viewpoint. Men who have been grappling with momentous problems, and who have often been on the verge of complete despair during the four years' struggle just ended now take new courage as they emerge from the world chaos and look out into the immediate future. Notwithstanding this happy aspect, however, serious-minded statesmen of all nations seem conscious of the fact that the greatest precautions must be taken in the manipulation of the world's affairs at this juncture, lest there arise international jealousies, suspicions and misunderstandings, and a general discontent on the part of the masses that may lead to grave difficulties in all lands. Bolshevism is a terror to every conservative statesman the world over. Particular concern is being expressed in the public press of England and also of America that delay in dealing liberally with political prisoners now being held in penitentiaries and disciplinary barracks beyond the period of hostilities abroad may breed such wide-spread dissatisfaction as would prove detrimental to the best interests of the state.

We quote from *The New Republic* (N. Y.) of Jan. 11, 1919, as follows:

"In England there is already on foot a movement for the release of all persons held in prison for conscientious refusal to do military service. It is not a radical movement. Nor is it a sentimental movement. Among the signers of the petitions for amnesty we find such names as those of Viscount Bryce, Viscount Morley, Sir John Simon, Lord Buckmaster, etc. These men have been wholehearted supporters of the war and of the measures necessary to render England's war policies effective. They would be among the last to urge any action that would be prejudicial to the good order of the state. They recognize that no civil purpose is advanced in the least by further penalties inflicted upon conscientious objectors. Therefore why not set them free?

"No free state can possibly make a crime out of refusal to serve in war when such refusal is actuated by sincere conscientious motives. We may consider such an attitude illogical, absurd. . . . But we have passed beyond the point of barbarism. To attempt by threats and penalties to force such a man into military service would be tyranny as hideous as that of the Roman proconsul who slew the seven brothers and their mother because they refused to eat swine's flesh.

"The conscientious objectors in disciplinary barracks or in jails represent nothing but a part of our machinery of conscription. That was a hideous bit of machinery to use, but we were at war and did not stick at means. But now the war is over, and we have scrapped the rest of our machi of conscription, is there the slightest reason why we sh keep this least defensible part of our machinery in mo Is there the least ground for subjecting to further priva and tortures the men who have committed no crime ag the state?

"No crime? But how does it come that they are se penitentiary terms of ten, twenty and twenty-five years? is a result of the infinite stupidity of our war policy, w we ought not to seek to justify, but for which we ough make amends.

"Men have been manacled, confined for outrageous pe in solitary confinement, thrust into a dangerous conditio physical debility, driven insane. To what end, in God's na In order to strike terror into the hearts of draft evaders side: that was the only plausible reason. But then, why not these tortures conducted in the open, where they m have exerted their supposed salutary effect? Why did Mr. Baker's War Department bulletins run something this: 'The Department reports with satisfaction that John Smith has been so successfully harried that he is n raving maniac, and the chances are excellent that he never recover'?

"Let us forget it, grant amnesty to ourselves for it were only stupid, not depraved. . . . Let us not leave the radicals, the sentimentalists, the sympathizers with trinary pacificism, to make the first move in the ma This is not a radical issue, but an issue as old an respectable as political liberty."

From the same publication, under date of Jan. 4, 191 quote the following:

"The fighting is over. America is asking the nation consent to a peace resting upon justice. With what po grace can we appear before the conference table as a c pion of liberty when some 300 conscientious objectors more than 1,000 prisoners under the Espionage Act are fined in abominable prisons under sentences of five, twenty or thirty years for no other crime than loyalty to viction? Surely when Americans know the truth they demand an amnesty as the only possible proof of our cerity in waging a war for the right of men everywher choose their way of life and obedience.'"

Thus while statesmen and journalists are discussing matters from the standpoint of expediency as well a justice, the Lord's people are in a position to view ma from an additional angle. We are able to see that the pr crisis of history is exactly that which was foretold by prophets of Israel centuries ago. The war and its atten sufferings have been depicted in the Old Testament writ

Bible Students have been apprised of these facts for the forty years through the writings of Pastor Russell. Even discontent which would follow the war, and the numerous plications in world politics, have been pictured by the prophets, as well as the glorious kingdom of Messiah, h is to be established on the ruins of the present order. ncident to the great time of trouble in which we find ourss at the present moment, the Lord's people are called to undergo special trials and tests along with the rest ie world. But while the worldly-minded ones chafe under experiences, the Lord's people have the blessed assurance all things shall work together for their good, and that weapon formed against them (as new creatures) shall per; for this is their heritage as servants of the Lord.—ih 54:17.

Among the numerous conscientious objectors and political oners now in confinement will be found many members of INTERNATIONAL BIBLE STUDENTS ASSOCIATION. They have ecrated their all upon the altar of sacrifice, and are pting the cup which the Father hath poured for them in true spirit of the Master.

n considering the various articles now appearing in the spapers and magazines on the subject of Amnesty for tical prisoners, and its possible effect upon the release of own brethren in bonds, we are reminded of the experis of Jeremiah in the days of Israel's last king. He was risoned for his convictions and teachings, and was later used through the agitation caused by the radical element hat time. He was lifted from the dungeon by means of . Whether all the features connected therewith are cal we would not venture to say; but there are many gs involved which make the general circumstances pically interesting. Who knows but that it may be through newspaper agitation of the country that the release of all tical prisoners may be shortly brought about, and particly those of the Lord's people who have been incarcerated conscience's sake?

We quote from *The Scrantonian* of Scranton, Pa., under of December 15, as follows:—

"TIME TO PARDON 'THE FINISHED MYSTERY' EDITORS

'A New Jersey paper of recent date has the following, that rorthy of the consideration of every man who believes in ice:

TIME TO PARDON 'THE FINISHED MYSTERY' EDITORS

'About one of the first things that President Wilson should s to pardon the followers of the late Pastor Russell, who e sentenced to long terms of imprisonment for alleged vioon of the Espionage Act. Some people think these men more sinned against than sinning.'

'That the administration will seriously consider this hint he matter is properly presented at Washington there can no doubt. It seems to conservative people that the imonment of the Russellites was a mistake that bordered on stice. It will be remembered that a number of men, two hem from this city, engaged in the work of completing a that was being written by Pastor Russell at the time of death. Certain passages in the book, which in the main jumble of references to the Bible, denounced war on gen principles.

'When the attention of the editors was called to what ned disloyal utterances they quickly withdrew the 'FINED MYSTERY' from circulation and offered to re-write it, uppress it entirely until the end of the war with Germany. y declared that they had no thought of committing a dis-l act.

'When the Russellites were sentenced several months ago would have been useless for any one to attempt to secure modification of their punishment. Public sentiment was too warm against anything that looked like an attempt to hamper the Washington government. But it is different today. And it seems time to make reparation for the error of classing these honest and loyal men, who might perhaps be religious fanatics, with red-handed criminals who for money secured from the German government stood ready to stir up dissension, burn buildings and commit murder in the interest of their employers.

"*The Scrantonian* has no interest in the sect formed by the late Pastor Russell and cares nothing for the teachings of the late Bible exponent. We have no affiliation with the cult, or whatever it may be called. But *The Scrantonian* believes in fair play, and conservative people everywhere who are conversant with the proceedings beginning with the arrest of the 'FINISHED MYSTERY' editors and followed by their trial, conviction and sentence, must admit that the alleged offense did not call for any such punishment as was meted out."

ROME IN POLITICS

Bible Students are familiar with the teachings of the Scriptures which indicate that the Catholic Church would figure very largely in the political affairs of the world. For a brief period at the end of this age, the Revelator, referring, we believe, to the Papal system as a world power, says: "And when he cometh he must continue a short space." (Revelation 17:10) Students of prophecy are therefore interested to learn with accuracy the views of the Pope on the coming "League of Nations." The habitual interest of Papacy in the politics of the country is well expressed in the following extract from *The Christian Leader* of January 7, 1919:

"It is no new thing that the Church of Rome seeks to control the political movements of any country in which it is strong enough to make it worth while to try. In the early history of our country, Rome was too weak to make itself felt, except in a small way in two or three of the states. But of late it thinks of itself somewhat as Germany has been doing—able to control the government and derive its own nourishment from the life of the nation. Usually it proceeds very slyly, and rarely publishes its purpose to the world; but occasionally it forgets discretion and allows its inward thoughts to escape. One of our contemporaries has lighted upon an article credited to *The National Catholic Register*, which lets fall statements of facts and purposes which may well open the eyes of our people. The paper referred to congratulates itself and its readers in such paragraphs as the following:

"'It is God's plan that the Holy Father of Rome should be the temporal and spiritual head of His Kingdom on earth. It is the same today as in the time of the first pope. The best way to accomplish this is through political power, through religious education and service. God has doubly blessed the Catholic Church of America by placing one of its most faithful sons at the right hand of President Wilson. Next to the President, Hon. Joseph Tumulty, a Knight of Columbus of the 33rd degree, wields the greatest political power of any man in America; and as a true Catholic he is exercising the greatest trust which God has given into his hands for the glory of the holy church. Through his tact and holy zeal he has created a warm friendship between the Catholic Church and President Wilson. This is the first time in the history of the country when the President and a great political party have openly sought an equal and honest alliance with the Catholic Church. Through the efforts of Hon. Joseph Tumulty, President Wilson has practically granted that education in the Philippines shall be under control of the Catholic Church; and that religious activity in the great American army shall be under the direction of the Knights of Columbus. This means the addition to the church of one million of the country's best and bravest young men, or at least their strong preference and sympathy for the Catholic Church.'"

SATAN'S SNARES AND DELUSIONS

"Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler."—Psalm 91:3.

Throughout the Bible Satan is pictured as a great fowler ing snares for the feet of the unwary; and in this work he the co-operation of a host of unseen spirit beings, all actu- by one common purpose, namely, that of hindering the d's people from making their calling and election sure. se evilly inclined beings are variously referred to in the iptures as "devils," "unclean spirits," "wicked spirits," ng spirits," "seducing spirits," "the angels that sinned." uteronomy 32:17; Matthew 8:28; 12:45; Mark 1:23; 2 er 2:4) They obsess or possess human beings, using the gues and the voices of these unfortunate persons to utter r own lying deceptions. (Matthew 4:24; Luke 8:2) Satan epeatedly declared to be their "prince" or leader. The Bible further declares them to be the author of many of the false doctrines extant, and asserts that by believing and teaching these false doctrines the Lord's people may be unwittingly fellowshiping with these devils. This fact alone should be a sufficient reason why the Lord's people should be on their guard against such fellowship.—Matthew 6:24; Ephesians 2:2; 1 Timothy 4:1; Revelation 16:14; 1 Corinthians 10:20, 21.

The only successful way to resist these evil spirits is to be armed with the truth on all doctrinal points. (Ephesians 6:11-13) The Scriptures still further teach clearly that these evil spirits approach the human mind by using cunning, crafty suggestions couched in Biblical language, often quoting Scrip-

ture itself, professing great piety and much love and sympathy, and claiming to be representatives of the Lord. (2 Corinthians 11:13-15) Sometimes these messages are spoken in the ear, so that no other person can hear them. At other times they are given by a series of impressions or suggestions made on the mind, either directly or through another person.

VARIOUS TRAPS TO ENSNARE THE UNWARY

A successful fowler must conceal his snares; and so Satan hides his deceptions under a cloak of piety. We remember well the record of his attempt to deceive our Lord by suggesting to Jesus' mind certain Scriptures and at the same time giving also a distorted interpretation of these texts. But our Lord was so thoroughly armed with the truth that he could easily discern the deceptive arguments, and thus was able to answer with another text that bared the false interpretation suggested by Satan.

For the ignorant and curious, Satan and his associates use the cruder forms of deception, through rappings, table tipping, hypnotism, mesmerism, spiritism, clairaudience, clairvoyance, jugglery, black art, the planchette and the ouija board. For those of more esthetic tastes and more religiously inclined, he has a still more subtle snare in Christian Science, Theosophy, New Thought, faith cures and divine healing. The bait is physical healing, and the snare lies in the deception that the healing comes from the Lord. These appeal to a class who crave occult power over others. It gratifies this ambition and appeals to their vanity. Conscious of this supernatural power, persuaded that it must be God-given, they are not aware that the Bible explicitly declares that Satan will be permitted to cast out Satan—that is, Satan will have power to heal his own sick. Ignorant of the Bible teaching on this point, they are not prepared to see that Satan and his ministers will appear as "an angel of light," bringing blessings of health and prosperity.

When the truth on this subject is brought to the attention of this class, they are so completely ensnared in the error that they "resist the truth," "reprobate concerning the faith." (2 Timothy 3:8) They may not be reprobate in morals, however. Many of our best moral citizens are thus ensnared. This device of Satan is especially designed for a class who hold to a high standard of morals. Hence we find among its votaries, scholars, professors, teachers, the refined, the educated and the aristocratic. This snare is so cunningly hidden that it is very difficult to discern. Extremely few are willing to admit that Satan can be the author of any good work. This erroneous idea helps to conceal the snare.

GIFT OF HEALING IN THE EARLY CHURCH

Then, too, there are some Scriptures that lend plausibility to the thought of "divine" healing. It is argued that Jesus and the apostles healed the sick. But the deluded ones fail to note that these healings were instantaneous and complete, and that the healer always spurned the proffered reward. Again, they fail to note that the gifts bestowed upon the early church were not alike to all. Some could heal; some could speak with tongues, etc. (1 Corinthians 12:8-10, 28-30) They also fail to note that our Lord and the apostles never healed one of the disciples, but always one of the multitude; and that they did not heal all of the multitudes; for Jesus passed by the pool of Bethesda, where there was a multitude of impotent folk. But the Master healed just one and then went his way. —John 5:1-9.

The special gifts bestowed upon the early church served a good purpose at that time. The New Testament had not yet been written, and the disciples needed some credentials; else the public would not listen to their message. And so, the Apostle tells us, these gifts were for a "sign to the unbelievers." They were not intended for a sign to the believer, the Christian. Notice how positively this is stated. Prophesying (teaching) is the method used and intended to instruct and convince; and teaching is expressly declared to be of more importance than are gifts.—1 Corinthians 14:5, 22-24.

THE CHURCH TO DO "GREATER WORKS"

Another thing which lends color to these deceptions, and which is nearly always quoted as "proof," is the text found in Mark 16:17, 18. "And these signs shall follow them that believe: In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; they shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover." This is supposed to be incontrovertible evidence that the Bible is authority for "divine healing." But the argument falls flat when it is known that all of the last chapter of Mark from verse 9 to verse 20 is spurious, added by some priest or monk, long after the Bible was completed and after Mark's death. Nevertheless, those ensnared in this doctrine of divine healing are so thoroughly rooted and grounded in the error that they will not investigate when this matter is brought to their attention when investigation can be made with little effort. On the trary, it is quite generally thought that the possession of powers of healing evidences a very close relationship God.

We notice that our Lord told his followers that they v do greater works than he did. (John 14:12) Jesus heale sick and performed many wonderful works. We might fore ask: "What could be a greater work than these?" Bible gives the answer. Opening the eyes of those wh blind to the truth, unstopping the ears of those who are to the truth, healing soul sickness and satisfying heart h —these are the "greater works" which the church is leged to do. It is a far grander and more notable wo perform spiritual healing than to heal physically. The is at most only a temporary matter, affording temporary ing. The former affects the eternal, future welfare.

Satan's snare is to get people so infatuated with the of physical healing that they will spend their time and money to this end—a selfish one—rather than in study, tation and prayer. While the bait of physical healing is effective, and is ensnaring more people than is any other that Satan is using, yet he has other varieties also. No the snares above mentioned would catch the Lord's peopl truth people. Satan could not use this bait with them. T fore he must needs use a different kind, some error more s than any we have heretofore described. He is a wily fo never at a loss to know just what to do. Besides, he l great advantage in that he knows not only our thoughts our weaknesses also, yea, better than we know them selves. He is well aware that the truth people canno caught in any of the ordinary snares mentioned above. T fore he has designed something still more subtle and dece for them. This is a great scheme, and it works to an am extent among those who are not on guard.

TWO METHODS OF ATTACK

There are two methods of attack, both of which appe fleshly weakness. Either of these methods seems to be su ful with some who could not be ensnared in any less s way. They are:

(1) Satan suggests to the mind something which flatter the vanity or will bring his victim into the lim of popularity. This is the easiest way to catch the un for the reason that the majority of people have the org approbativeness or that of self-esteem very largely devel and therefore vanity or ambition or pride makes them an prey.

(2) Another very successful method of attack is to gest to the mind something in the nature of an appeal t timent, sympathy—passion. This snare is always the dangerous if the sentiment relates to someone who is cially dear to us by ties of blood or of friendship. The pathy or emotion being aroused, the victim will not list reason, but is led to believe that there is a "principle" at s when really he is actuated purely by passion—sentiment other words, Satan sets before the mind a false standard hoodwinks us into believing that it is a principle. This very common snare which Satan sets among the people of The snare consists in the fact that we find ourselves fig for principle when there is no principle at stake; and the is sympathy for one whom we love.

It is always those less developed in character and spir attainments who are most liable to attack and who are liable to fall. Yet these are a class who credit themselves who are credited by others, with possessing a larger degr spirituality and character development than the ave Those who have natural graces of mind and body, wh better born, who have inherited more of Adamic perfe are most liable to fall into this snare, because less on g along these lines. They, and others, are apt to mistak natural graces of kindness, gentleness, benevolence, etc the fruits of the holy Spirit, and thus credit themselves a greater spiritual development than they really possess.

THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE MATTER

This well illustrates the Scriptural teaching that looketh on the outward appearance, but the Lord looke the heart." (1 Samuel 16:7) It also explains why those fall are usually those who we felt quite sure would s Those who are susceptible to these more subtle temptatio the adversary are, from the standpoint of fleshly desires, ally very sensitive, easily offended, and become indigna the truth on this subject is brought to their attention, ready to disfellowship or to withdraw with little provoc They fail to perceive that what they consider the stro element of their character is really the weakest. They only "babes in Christ." At times it is a source of ast

t to see some who seemingly have loved and served the
h for years fall under such trials.
The Bible indicates that these subtle delusions of the ad-
ary will be especially strong in the end of the Gospel age.
en him whose coming is according to the energy of the ad-
ary, with all power and signs and wonders of falsehood,
with every deception of iniquity to those who are perish-
because they admitted not the love of the truth in order
they might be saved. And on this account God will send
hem an energy of delusion, to their believing the false-
l; in order that all those may be judged who believed not
truth, but approved the iniquity." (2 Thessalonians 2:
, Diaglott) In view of this fact Brother Russell wrote the
th paragraph of the Vow:
"I vow to thee that I will be on the alert to resist every-
g akin to spiritism and occultism; and that, remembering
there are but the two masters, I will resist these snares
ll reasonable ways, as being of the adversary."
"Everything AKIN to spiritism and occultism"; that is,
ything related to either of these subjects, everything that
ors of either. To be able to detect quickly and surely that
ch borders on spiritism and occultism requires a large de-
of spiritual development, as well as an accurate knowl-
e of the operations of evil spirits. It is always possible
the Lord's people to be informed as to the methods fol-
ed by Satan and his cohort of fallen spirits; for, as the
stle says, "We are not ignorant of his devices." If Satan
ear as an angel of light, mercy, truth, what marvel that
ministers or agents, whether human or angelic, will also
s appear!
Again, we are told that the special mission of Satan and
assistants is to "blind the minds." Those who have the
est measure of the holy Spirit are of "quick understand-
" that is, quick to perceive these snares of the adversary.
h do not find it necessary to judge after the sight of the
s nor the hearing of the ears; for they have a far better
of judging, and their accurate knowledge of the methods
l by the demons is an aid in the judgment. Others can
ge only by what they see and hear. (Isaiah 11:3) Should
one try to point out to the ensnared one the danger to
ch he is exposed, his efforts are almost always misunder-
od, and will almost invariably bring down on his devoted
d the wrath of the one thus controlled by the demons.

SOME PRACTICAL ILLUSTRATIONS

That we may all be more on guard against "everything
n to spiritism and occultism," we wish to give some prac-
l illustrations which have come under our notice. We
e come into contact with several friends who seemed to be
essed with the idea that God was especially indicating to
n that they should go into their closet and pray for some
ther or sister far away, who was in special danger. The
ught would flash through the mind, and they would take
is from God. To them the thought of being especially
sen to pray for another in danger would be pleasing; for
ould flatter the vanity and magnify their own importance.
ie have become so ensnared in this error that it has been
ossible to get them to see that God is not thus dealing with
saints now, but that he gives them his message through
Word of truth. He does not use mental telepathy to trans-
his messages. He does not send them by wireless. We
must do as our Lord Jesus did. "In the volume of the
it is written of me." This error is something "akin to
itism and occultism."
Our observation is that as a rule those who are thus en-
ed are not favorably inclined toward that paragraph in
Vow, and that they seem also to have an antipathy to the
osition of the seventh chapter of the Revelation. Since
exposition has appeared in print, some of these deluded
hren are in antagonism to it. Such are nearly always very
itive on this subject. This very fact of touchiness and re-
ment is one of the best evidences that they are getting
r information from a wrong source. We note that such
nds act on their own impulses. The question, "Is this in
nony with the teachings of God's Word?" seems never to
r to them. They are ruled solely by passion, feeling, emo-
. This class need to examine carefully the distinction be-
en passion and principle as set forth in THE WATCH TOWER
1917, page 176, col. 1, par. 3.

OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS OF SPIRITUAL PRIDE

The great adversary is wily, and at all times is quick to
eal to passion. He persuades some that they must take
adical stand against some secular work or activity, and to
eed at once to disfellowship others who cannot conscien-
sly take this same stand. Somehow they seem to think
their radical stand entitles them in a very special sense to
ne favor and blessing. This attitude leads them to violate
principle in various ways: (1) By judging and condemning others who do not see as they do; (2) By refusing to fellowship those who still believe in the ransom, the restitution, the high calling. In other words, they make this special work or activity in which they cannot engage a test of fellowship. This class seems to be afflicted with a kind of spiritual pride and somehow to imagine that they are superior to others. They need to be more "on the alert to resist everything akin to spiritism" and demonism. A few of this class have persuaded themselves of their superiority to such an extent that they can no longer fellowship the Society nor endure the visits of THE WATCH TOWER, even though it still holds and teaches all the fundamentals exactly as Brother Russell has done.

Another perverted view which we believe to be of demon origin is held by some who seemingly think that their prayers are more effective than those of others, that they are in closer touch with the Lord than are others. This conceit leads them to hold themselves up as examples in this matter. This condition is the result of spiritual pride. Often when another brother is asked to lead in public prayer, this pride prompts its possessors to whisper a little private petition of their own, the thought seemingly being either that their own prayer is more efficacious than that of the brother who had been asked to lead in prayer or else that God will hear their petition in preference to the brother's. The proper thought should be that the brother asked to offer prayer is the representative of all, and that for others to interrupt at such a time with a personal prayer would, to our mind, indicate a lack of reverence and an over-abundance of self-esteem.

Usually those ensnared in this manner are unapproachable on the subject of which we are speaking; for their spiritual pride prejudices them against reason. Here again we sound the warning in the words "akin to spiritism."

VIOLATION OF PRINCIPLE OF JUSTICE

Spiritual pride manifests itself in still another way. Some brother in whom we have had great confidence and whom we especially love, will tell something detrimental to another brother or to the Society. If we accept this story as true without giving the accused person or persons an opportunity to explain or to correct the matter, we thereby demonstrate that our minds are closed to reason, that we are prejudiced.

To illustrate: Prominent brethren have persistently circulated the story that the Society has invested in Liberty bonds $10,000 of money donated to the tract fund. This story is not true. The Society would have no right to use for bonds money which had been donated for another purpose. A very few of those who have heard this story have assumed that it is true, that the executives have betrayed a trust; and they have written to us asking that their names be removed from the TOWER list. Their love for some brother leads them to violate the Scriptural principle of justice which reads: "If thy brother trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone." (Matthew 18:15-17) No one should believe an injurious or a scandalous story except on the word of two or three witnesses. No one should condemn another without giving the accused person an opportunity to defend himself. After one has taken a stand and has condemned another unheard, all future explanations and denials are usually of no avail. He is permitted to believe the lie.

NECESSITY OF A PROPER CONSECRATION

When will the Lord's people learn the lesson that to believe a story detrimental to another brother or to the Society without proper proof and without permitting the accused to defend himself is a violation of principle, is forbidden by the Word of God? Yet we know of harmful statements and letters which have been scattered broad-cast, and of some who have had the truth for years sitting down gleefully to type these falsehoods and to scatter the poison still further. How successfully the demons have blinded the minds of such to the simplest of Bible truths—common justice!

Some dear friends were very loyal to the truth, to the Society and to Brother Russell as long as he lived; but as soon as he had gone to his reward they deserted the Society and demanded the return of all the money which they had put into the work. This class was also controlled by passion. Their consecration was to Brother Russell. They loved the man, not the work; and the demons had persuaded them that their love for the man was "principle." Any consecration which will serve only as long as the one whom we especially love is carrying on the work is an improper one.

We have heard some of the friends make statements like this: "I go to the Thursday night meeting because I like Brother So-and-so, who leads it; but I do not especially care for the other elders." Such a motive for attendance at meetings is purely selfish. Such a consecration cannot be pleasing to the Lord. Such a person is controlled purely by passion,

and not by principle. Here is a fertile field for demoniacal suggestion. The unseen adversaries persuade others of the Lord's people that they can get just as much spiritual benefit by reading the volumes at home as they can get in class study. This is another appeal to the flesh, spiritual pride, self-esteem. By following this course such disobey positive and plain teachings of the Word of God; and yet their conceit leads them to think that they have the divine approval.

FOUR IMPORTANT POINTS

Sometimes the demons suggest to one elder that he ignore the wishes of the other elders or of the class and override these, making him believe that he is standing for principle when no principle is involved except his own conceit. When any one person in an ecclesia attempts to disregard the will of a majority, such a person has cast aside all true principle and is controlled solely by his own passion, sentiment; and when passion controls, common sense and reason, as well as the Bible teaching on the subject, get scant recognition. Such conduct brings unnecessary trials on the classes and causes division. Those who do these things are like a horse that takes the bit in his teeth and runs away. There is sure to be a wreck soon.

Our Lord describes this condition of mind in Matthew 13:13-15: "They seeing see not; and hearing hear not, neither do they understand. . . . . For this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes have they closed." Satan and his agents have succeeded in fast closing their minds. Elsewhere the Bible says, "Blinded their minds." (2 Corinthians 4:4) This same class is evidently referred to by our Lord in the parable of the sower: "Those by the wayside are they that hear; then cometh the devil, and taketh away the word out of their hearts, lest they should believe and be saved."

The various anarchistic movements among the truth people indicate that the demons are more energetically active now than ever before; and experience teaches that it is impossible to reason with those who have come under their influence. This class seem determined to "believe the lie" and to prefer to do so. Alas! We fear that some are not heeding the Apostle's injunction: "I would not that ye should have fellowship with devils." (1 Corinthians 10:20) We fellowship devils when we believe and teach their doctrines, when we have and manifest their spirit or when we join with them in opposing the Lord's people or the Lord's work; and it does not take long to reach the point where we justify ourselves in these things.

We could wish that we had a million tongues and were able to sound out the warning that all of the Lord's people could hear it. Never before have the demons been so active. Never before have so subtle temptations been put forth. Never before have they been so successful as now. And what of the future? The Bible suggests that the future holds greater tests along these lines. Consequently we are to expect the demons to be increasingly active, and along new and still more subtle lines. How can we be on guard against these dangers? There is only one way; and the Apostle suggests in these words: "Put on the whole armor of God." This is the divine method of delivering us from the snare of the fowler.

Let us keep four thoughts in mind: (1) That there are but two masters, and that every unscriptural suggestion comes from demon sources; (2) That the Bible foretells that at the end of this age the demons will be granted special power to deceive (2 Thessalonians 2:9-11; Revelation 7:1-3; Jude 6); (3) That the saints are the special objects of attack (Matthew 24:24; Ephesians 6:10-13); (4) That the mind is the battle ground.—Romans 1:28; 2 Corinthians 4:4; Volume III, page 189.

CONCLUDING SUGGESTIONS

Let us con over and over again these words: "I vow to God that I will be on the alert to resist everything akin to spiritism and occultism; and remembering that there are but two masters, I will resist these snares in all reasonable ways as being of the adversary."

From the experiences of the past thirty years we are convinced that those who refuse to join with the adversary in any of his assaults on the Society and its work are the ones to a large extent safe-guarded; and that those who are willing to believe reports which are detrimental to the Society and its work have not yet "put on the whole armor of God," and in consequence are in great danger. The Word of God teaches that we have no right to believe slanders against the Society or against any individual saint, without the confirmatory evidence of two or three witnesses; and these witnesses must be those who have a positive knowledge of the facts in the case. To do otherwise would be to fall into Satan's snare.

Finally, let us remember the Apostle's words: "I write not these things to shame you; but as my beloved sons I warn you."—1 Corinthians 4:14.

"HE KNOWS, HE LOVES, HE CARES"

How sweet to feel that God doth always know
About the things that wound my poor heart so;
That he hath planned each path my feet must trace,
And will supply his all-sufficient grace!

How strange that he should heed my faintest cry,
And keep me as the apple of his eye;
That he should love me as he loves his Son,
The altogether lovely, perfect One!

How precious is the thought he still doth care
When clouds hang heavy, as when skies are fair;
That he will never let me lose my way,
Nor from his tender watch-care ever stray!

"He knows, he loves, he cares," is always near
To bless and keep. Ah, then, why should I fear?
And oh, the glorious hope! I soon shall rest
My weary head upon his loving breast.

INTERESTING QUESTIONS

"THE MARK OF THE BEAST"

Question.—What is the "mark of the beast"?

Answer.—A clear understanding of what constitutes the beast is necessary to a correct answer. In Bible symbology the word beast often refers to civil governments. (Daniel 7:3-6) But in connection with the "mark of the beast" of Revelation it refers not to a civil government, but to a religious system; viz., Papacy. Brother Russell so interprets it in all of the following instances: Revelation 13:4, 12, 14, 15; 15:2; 16:2, 10; 19:20.—Comments.

Brother Russell interprets the "mark of the beast" as follows: In Revelation 16:2, "characteristics"; that is, characteristic teachings of Papacy, such as eternal torment, trinity, immortality, incarnation, clergy, lordship, etc. (Comments) In Revelation 13:17 he refers to this mark as the "orthodox stamp of approval." It should be noted that it is non-Catholics who are marked. Some accept the mark through "fear" of loss of name, fame, wealth or influence; others accept the mark because they are in "sympathy" with these teachings. Some actively support these doctrines with their influence and means. Such are said to receive the mark in their right hand. Others mentally endorse or publicly profess, without actively supporting. Such are said to receive the mark in their foreheads. (Comments, Revelation 13:16) The majority of Protestants are thus marked. Indeed, ever since the Protestant Reformation began in the sixteenth century all Protestants who have believed and taught these doctrines have been thus marked. Volume I of SCRIPTURE STUDIES, published in 1886, is referred to in Revelation 16:2 as a sore poured out on the earth. This verse tells us that there were some "men" (clergymen and others), who were marked at that time. This conclusively proves that the mark does not consist in participation in certain governmental activities, as we have inferred.

Revelation 13:14-17 points to a future period, when the "image of the beast" (Protestant federation) will attempt to mark or stamp or brand everybody not already marked. Doubtless laws will be enacted to make the matter compulsory. At this time it seems that the "beast" and the "image" will be related to civil governments, as Herod, Herodias and Salome —Mark 6:17-26.

"Should this prove to be a type by its fulfillment in the type, the fulfillment will probably be on something like the following lines: (1) There will be a partial re-union of church and state. (2) Then it would become the duty of the true church to reprove the civil powers, as well as the nominal church systems, and to declare their union unlawful—contrary to the Word of God. (3) The effect of this would pretty surely be to awaken the animosity of both civil and religious powers; but it would draw out especially the animosity and venom of the latter. (4) The church nominal in her present position would be anxious to stifle the reproofs to destroy the reprovers, and the effect would be that the civil powers would be induced to pass such legislation as would restrain the liberty of the faithful ones, and hinder them from public utterances—as John was hindered by imprisonment. Here

ghter (united Protestantism) will become the tool for the ruction of the most loyal servants of God."—Z '98-95.
So popular will federated churchianity become that to even cize it will be a crime worthy of crucifixion in some form cially and financially, if not physically. Politicians will kly realize that their bread is buttered on that side, and eady to enact legislation of any kind desired by the federa-."—Z '06-6.
None may be recognized as having any right to teach or ch or baptize or administer the emblems of our Lord's h, except those licensed by some orthodox member of the ge."—Z '80-1, 2.

UNIVERSAL REDEMPTION VS. UNIVERSAL SALVATION

Question.—Do the Scriptures teach universal redemption universal salvation or both?
Our Lord Jesus has become the Redeemer of the Adamic , having provided for their purchase by laying down his on Calvary. He has not yet accomplished the work purchase fully, however; for the application of the merit is sacrifice is to follow his second advent, when the church l have been completed. As soon as this purchase shall e been effected; the cancellation of the sin of the whole ld will be made. Then the world will be turned over to ist, freed from the penalty of original sin; and thereafter a thousand years each individual member of the Adamic will have a full opportunity, or trial, or judgment, to ermine his real character, his real intention, his real atti- toward right and wrong, toward righteousness and sin, ard God and Satan. This will affect the living nations ; and then gradually those individuals in the tomb, as they ll come forth. (John 5:28, 29) This is universal redemp-, or deliverance, from the Adamic death penalty, universal purchase from death. But it is not universal deliverance to life everlasting, which will be conditional.—Acts 3:19-23.

In speaking of this great trial day, this judgment day for the world, the Apostle Paul says: "God hath appointed a day [future] in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained." (Acts 17:31) The word "man" in this case is evidently used in a figurative way to represent Jesus the Head of the Christ, and the church the body, who for a thousand years are to constitute the great Mediator between God and men, for the purpose of giving all mankind a full release from the Adamic penalty and a full opportunity to return to God. Then, "whosoever will" may have that opportunity, and by improving it may be found worthy of life everlasting. By the end of one thousand years he may demonstrate that he is both able and willing to keep the divine law, able because then he will be perfect, willing because he will have right heart intentions. All who reach this condition will be granted life everlasting by the Father.

Adam was on trial in Eden for this life everlasting; but although perfect he failed at the very outstart of this trial. The world of mankind will enter upon their individual trial in a different way, however. They will start imperfect; but under the covering of Christ's work—not granted as an individual imputation, but through the operation of the mediatorial reign—they will be permitted to rise up, up, up out of sin and death conditions. Meantime, while having this privilege, they will be permitted to demonstrate their real character—whether their will is determined for good or for evil. All who shall demonstrate that they love righteousness and hate iniquity shall receive life everlasting. But all who evidence that they prefer iniquity to righteousness shall be cut off in the second death.

BEAR THOU ME UP

r thou my burden, thou who bear'st my sin;
oth are too heavy, Lord, for me to bear.
take them, call them thine—yes, thine though mine—
nd give me calm repose in hours of fear and care!

me not fret because of evil men;
mooth thou each angry ripple of my soul;
iled, oh, let me not revile again,
nd ever let thy hand my rising warmth control.

not my peace be broken when the wrong
onquers the right; but let me still wait on;
day of right is coming late, but long—
ong right beneath the sway of the all-righteous One.

When truth is overborne and error reigns,
When clamor lords it over patient love,
Give the brave calmness which from wrath refrains,
Yet from the steadfast course declines one foot to move.

When love no refuge finds but silent faith,
When meekness fain would hide its heavy head,
When trustful truth, shunning the words of wrath,
Waits for the day of right, so long, so long delayed;

Beneath the load of crosses and of cares,
Of thwarted plans, of rude and spiteful words,
Oh, bear me up, when this weak flesh despairs,
And the one arm which faith can lean on is the Lord's!

MOSES PRAYING FOR ISRAEL

[The first fourteen paragraphs of this article were reprinted from article entitled, "Worshipping the Golden Calf," published in issue of July 15, 1902. The remainder was reprinted from article entitled, "Keep Yourselves From Idols," published issue of July 1, 1907. Please see the articles named.]

THE REPORT OF THE SPIES

[The first eight paragraphs of this article were reprinted from article entitled, "Guided in a Long Journey," published ssue of August 1, 1907. Paragraphs 9-11 were reprinted from article entitled, "Reporting from Two View-Points," published in issue of August 15, 1907. The remainder was reprinted from article entitled, "We are Well Able to Overcome It," lished in issue of August 15, 1902. Please see the articles named.]

JOSHUA, PATRIOT AND LEADER

[This article was a reprint of that entitled, "Be Strong and of Good Courage," published in issue of September 15, 1907, ch please see.]

ENCOURAGING LETTERS FROM BRETHREN

CAREFUL STUDY REVEALS NEW BEAUTY

R BRETHREN:
In the name of him who loved us and gave his only Son t we might have the privilege of coming into close relation- with him through that Son, our Redeemer. It is now e months since I sent my answers to the V. D. M. Ques- s for your consideration; and after a time I received a er from you telling me that you had examined them but e withholding your decision until I had considered the last me of the series, as you would like to hear my views n it.
It is now some time since I received that letter; but I trust t you will excuse me for not answering more quickly. Circumstances have so arranged themselves that I have been compelled to take up another occupation. The work has filled the time, and the adversary has placed numerous obstacles in the way. But we have read carefully and prayerfully, and have studied it, thankful to the heavenly Father for the wonderful provision made for his children. We had read the books of Revelation and Ezekiel before, but never with the same understanding that we now have. The more we study this volume, the more we see the beauty of the contents and the more we thank the heavenly Father for the great, grand privilege which is ours. Trusting that this will prove satisfactory to you, I humbly remain

Yours by his grace, T. M.—*England.*

OPPOSITION A PART OF THE SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST

DEAR BRETHREN:

Last week at our praise, prayer and testimony meeting, after having received THE WATCH TOWER for Dec. 1, the church here voted as a whole that the Secretary write you, expressing our continued love for each one of the Society's office force, and assuring you of our full harmony with you and our full confidence in their loyalty to the Master and to the work given them to do, and also telling you that we experience no difficulty whatever in still recognizing the Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society as the channel through which the dear Lord is pleased to feed us with "meat" as it is due and needed by the church. Although opposition may arise from various quarters and the purity of your motives be much called into question, yet we trust that you will all experience that the Master is well able to make up in peace and quietness more than enough to offset all the attacks of the Evil One. As a help in this direction, remember that this is but a part of the sufferings whereunto ye were called. As ever,

Your brethren in Christ,

E. S. L. ECCLESIA.—*Ill.*

"NOT IGNORANT OF SATAN'S DEVICES"

DEAR BRETHREN IN THE LORD:

May grace abundant be yours at this special time; for the adversary is especially active now. But let us never forget that the Lord is guiding and keeping his people; and that as long as they remain his people, trusting him daily—yea, hourly—for promised grace and strength, he will not permit the "stronge delusion" to have power over them. Satan is now posing as an angel (messenger) of light and mercy; and late developments indicate that he is endeavoring to deceive if possible the very elect through a system of imitation.

Praying that the Spirit of the Lord may dwell in you richly, and that the coming election may rebound in his honor, glory and praise, and that we may soon reach "home," that convention of conventions, "the general assembly of the first-born" ones, I am

Yours in the Master's service,

G. L. E.—*W. Va.*

PRESENT SUFFERINGS VS. FUTURE GLORY

DEAR BRETHREN IN CHRIST:

Loving greetings in our dear Redeemer's name. How we rejoice in the wonderful hope set before us; and what a privilege it is to walk in this narrow way, which leads not only to eternal life, but to immortality, as an heir of God and joint-heir with his dear Son! I have been wonderfully blest through THE WATCH TOWER. Surely it contains sweet and comforting words from above!

While we are striving to make our calling and election sure, and while we long to be in the presence of him with whom there is fulness of joy and pleasures for evermore, yet each day here grows sweeter and brighter because we are nearing home. We look beyond the shadow of death, and rejoice to see not only ourselves blest, but all the families of the earth; for "the blessing of the Lord maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow therewith."

Dear Brethren, keep yourselves in the love of God, and remember the Apostle Paul's words that the sufferings at this time are not worthy to be compared with the glory that shall be revealed to us. May the Lord bless all who have made a covenant with him by sacrifice and all whose hearts love righteousness, is the prayer of

Your sister in Christ, M. G.—*Pa.*

GRATEFUL FOR THE BLESSINGS OF THE TRUTH

DEAR BRETHREN:

This being our first letter to the Society, I cannot refrain from just a word of gratitude for the wonderful blessings vouchsafed us. Through acquaintance with a good bro I can see something of the light which is now shining fo more and more toward the perfect day. I am humbly th ful for the grace bestowed, more especially because my and two others of the household are also now rejoicing in truth—all within the past year. I thank the Good Fathe behalf of Brother Russell, whom I have not met; and I always for the welfare of those active in "the channel." all our loves abound to the praise of the Lord!

Your brother by his favor, C. E. C.—*Ohio*

APPRECIATES THE TABLE OF THE LORD

DEAR BRETHREN:

At this time I would like to express my appreciation gratitude to my heavenly Father for the rich blessings w have come to us through his channel. I do not believe the truth has ever been so precious to me as it is now. Su the bounties which have come from our Father's table been both invigorating and strengthening. How many t have we been lifted up almost into his very presence!

We would like to say that we know that the Society is the official channel through which the Lord is dispensing truth; and that it is our determination to remain faithfu this channel as we would remain faithful to him. We rem ber you daily before our Father's throne, and ask an inte in your petitions.

Your brother in the one hope, F. M.—*Ohio*

THE LORD WILL PROVIDE

DEAR BRETHREN:

Greetings in the name of God our Father and of our L Jesus Christ. The Wausau church has unanimously vote send their Christian love to you at this time of special t It is our prayer that those in direct charge of the work tinue to exercise the spirit of a sound mind at all times, that they may be guided by the unerring council of the L in the breaking of the bread of life to the household of f We remember his promise that he will never leave us forsake us.

The church here have decided to "abide in the ship," membering that the Lord is able to make full provision all those who are true to him, and that he will do so. Wausau Ecclesia, seven members, was reorganized a few w ago. All of these appreciate THE WATCH TOWER very, much. It is requested that Pilgrims be sent us whenever are routed this way.

Yours in his service, B. F. Q.—*Wisc*

LEARNING TO NOTE DIVINE PROVIDENCES

DEAR BRETHREN:

When I was a Methodist I prayed more than I watch and hence the providences of God and the possible answ were practically lost to me. But immediately upon com into the truth I began to notice God's providences throw into my hands such articles as would answer my quest or make clearer a subject of particular interest, both in To and Manna, as well as in STUDIES. Moreover, I was surpr to find that others had similar experiences.

Now for the last four months I have been reading years of old Towers published before my time; and I am most startled to see how every new issue of the Tower rece sums up and emphasizes those points of most prominence interest which I have culled from the old Towers.

We also find the same experience in class. The very ject that comes up for discussion the following Tower read as if it had taken notes of the discussion. Indeed, Lord is using the Tower, and the spiritually hungry can mistake it. For this we are truly thankful.

Yours in the Lord, SISTER J. H. N.—*Texas*

THE WATCH TOWER EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

This journal is published under the supervision of an Editorial Committee, at least three of whom have read and approved as truth each and every article appearing in these columns. The names of the Editorial Committee are: J. F. RUTHERFORD, W. E. VAN AMBURGH, F. H. ROBISON, GEO. H. FISHER, W. E. PAGE.

During the absence of the four members first named, at their request, the following are serving as substitu namely, C. A. WISE, W. F. HUDGINGS, J. HUTCHINSON H. H. RIEMER.

[This was the first appearance of this paragraph in form.]

THE NAME OF THE SOCIETY

Many inquiries have recently been received in respect to what name the Society shall continue to use. Some of the ecclesias are using the names of ASSOCIATED BIBLE STUDENTS, WATCH TOWER BIBLE & TRACT SOCIETY and INTERNATIONAL BIBLE STUDENTS ASSOCIATION. We would advise that name which the Lord has been blessing the Society under effectually in the past years be continued; namely, INTERNATIONAL BIBLE STUDENTS ASSOCIATION.

VIEWS FROM THE WATCH TOWER

With the great Peace Conference actually in progress and
1 the League of Nations a virtual reality, Bible Students
in a position to see more in these two world-events than
e evolution of human thought and action. They are but
strides of divine Providence in this "great day of Jehovah."
d indeed are all who cannot appreciate that this is the day
preparation for Messiah's kingdom, in which a perfect
gue of Nations will exist, yea, a binding together in com-
interest of all kindreds and peoples, and in which the
den Rule will be the law supreme. While the Lord's
ple are tremendously interested in the outcome of the pres-
Peace Congress and in the League of Nations which may
e be born, nevertheless we look with still greater longing
he time foretold by the prophets of Israel when the kin-
ls of earth shall say one to another: "Let us go up to the
ntain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; and
will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths,"
which time "nation shall not lift up sword against nation,
her shall they learn war any more."—Isaiah 2:2-4; Mi
4:1-4.

We cannot but admire the high principles embodied in the
posed League of Nations, formulated undoubtedly by those
have no knowledge of the great plan of God. This fact
es all the more wonderful the ideals which they express.
instance, it has been made plain by President Wilson and
advocates of his ideas that the proposed League of Na-
s is more than merely a league to enforce peace. They
ld not have us consider it too exclusively from the stand-
it of politics or of military relations. It should be con-
red as fully from the economic and social points of view.
President's idea seems to be that the League of Nations
ch he proposes should stand for world service rather than
e world regulation in the military sense, and that the very
llest of nations shall be participants in its every arrange-
it. In other words, his idea undoubtedly is that the league
ll not be established merely for the purpose of promoting
ce by threat or coercion; but that its purpose, when put
operation, will be to make of all nations of earth one
it family, working together for the common benefit in all
avenues of national life. Truly this is idealistic, and ap-
ximates in a small way that which God has foretold that
will bring about after this great time of trouble.

"MEN'S HEARTS FAILING THEM FOR FEAR"

Bible Students are not alone in their realization of impend-
events, although they certainly have a clearer insight into
future because of their knowledge of the "more sure word
prophecy," which is as "a light that shineth in a dark place
il the day dawn." (2 Peter 1:19) Nevertheless it is true
t "men's hearts are failing them for fear and for look-
after those things which are coming on the earth," as the
ter foretold. (Luke 21:26) We quote the words of a
l-known newspaper editor, Henry Watterson, as published
a special dispatch which he sent to the *New York Herald*.
the *St. Louis Globe Democrat* under date of January 18,
9. Under the caption, "Bolsheviki on the Way," he said:

"This is a world of sin, disease and death. Permanently
ning can change or correct it. Twice it has gone to the
s. May it not be a third time on the way? Assuming that
life of nations is mortal, even as the life of man, has not
world reached the top of the acclivity; and, pausing for
oment, may it not be about to take the downward course
another abyss of collapse and oblivion?

"Society and politics are jointly and equally at fault. Un-
the pretense of 'liberalizing' the Government, its organic
ter is being sacrificed to whimsical experimentation. The
y of the man is recruited by the folly of the woman. Lead-
of femininism would abolish sex. To what end?—Civil
in America—universal hara-kiri; the dry rot of wealth
ting itself in self-indulgence. Then a thousand years of
l eclipse.

"But the whirl goes on; the yachts sweep out proudly to
; the auto cars dash madly through the streets; more and
ker and deeper do the contrasts of life show themselves.
y long shall it be when the mudsill millions take the upper
thousand by the throat and rend them as the furiosos of
terror in France did the aristocrats of the regime ancient?
the Bolsheviki are overrunning Russia and, presently, all
ope, the issue between capital and labor is full of generat-
heat and hate. It is, in truth, an irrepressible conflict.
o shall say that, broken loose in the crowded centers of
ulation, it may not any day engulf us all?"

A POSSIBLE POLITICAL STORM CENTER

One of the leading subjects now being discussed in the news-
ers and magazines of Europe and America is that of the status of political prisoners who are being held in prisons beyond the cessation of hostilities. Not merely is amnesty being urged by the radical press, but conservative papers have taken up the agitation. Indeed the constitutionality of the Espionage Law, under which the political prisoners in this country have usually been incarcerated, is being attacked in both the Senate and the House of Representatives; and there is clearly a division of sentiment in both houses of Congress as to whether that law should not be immediately repealed, now that the war is over. Others hold that unwarranted discontent on the part of the laboring classes will result because of the prolonged imprisonment of political prisoners, and that from the standpoint of expediency alone immediate steps should be taken toward their release. This class reason, and we think their reasoning sound, that there are already sufficiently serious problems of state to be solved without the creation of new ones.

The Scriptures show that the conflict of masses and classes will be irrepressible, and that every possible step should be taken to avoid the further widening of the breach. The prolonged imprisonment of such persons as may have been sentenced for what in peace times would have been called heterodoxy may in national opinion tend to make martyrs of idealists, who thereby may become the centers of agitational activities such as would interfere with the handling of after-the-war problems. Moreover, many of these political prisoners now behind prison bars would be a real contribution to the general welfare if released.

We quote from the magazine, *The Mirror*, of St. Louis, Mo., as follows:

"The world cannot be made safe for democracy so long as freedom of speech is denied the people. No man can be free who has not freedom of thought; and freedom of thought is impossible without freedom to express thought. Yet here in this great exemplar democracy of ours we are keeping men and women in prison for exercising freedom of thought and expression. There can be no law under our Constitution denying freedom of speech. This means that in peace freedom of speech is restored automatically. The offense of the people sentenced under the Espionage Act under special conditions was political, not criminal. They were not disloyal. They stood on the principle of freedom of speech, a principle which every American endorses. The right is held to be a sacred one. It is an abomination that they should be penalized for exercising that right. They are being persecuted for opinion's sake. That is abhorrent to democracy, which is government by discussion. The punishment abolishes discussion. It denies democracy. That cannot be a crime which is in accord with the fundamental principle of our government. To be democratic cannot be treason in or to a democracy. Such being the case, punishment for free speech is punishment for non-existent offense. Such punishment is unlawful. Therefore the people who are being punished therefor should be set free. The President should issue a proclamation of amnesty to all such.

"We are not going to wreak vengeance upon the foe we have defeated. Why should we wish to wreak vengeance toward those of our own household who did no more than exercise their freedom of speech? There is nothing such persons can do now to obstruct the government, if they should be absolved of their special wartime offenses. There would be something fitting, something in felicitous conformity with the ideals for which we entered war, in giving liberty to individuals who held out for individual self-determination of their principles. A general amnesty for such would comport well with the armistice and with the peace to which that armistice is but the preface."

A SINGULAR PROCEEDING

Notable among the thousand or more political prisoners now being held in confinement in this country are officers and members of our own Society. During the trial of Brother J. F. Rutherford and the seven brethren indicted with him, the Government's counsel admitted that he could point to "no vindictive spirit" against the Government in the minds of any of these defendants. It is therefore indeed singular that these members of the INTERNATIONAL BIBLE STUDENTS ASSOCIATION have been denied bail pending the appeal of their case, notwithstanding the fact that others more seriously involved, seemingly, in violation of the Espionage Act, leaders of movements of the most radical order, secured bail with ease. Being consecrated children of the Lord, they can rejoice in tribulation and can rest in the confident and blessed assurance that all things shall work together for their good because they love the Lord. But even St. Paul, when imprisoned.

appealed unto Caesar and declared his rights as a Roman citizen. Likewise we wonder why such decisions as the following in the United States Supreme Court would not apply in a case of this kind:

"In Hudson vs. Parker, 156 U. S. 277, the Supreme Court said:

" 'The Statutes of the United States have been framed upon the theory that a person accused of crime shall not, until he has been finally adjudged guilty in the court of last resort, be absolutely compelled to undergo imprisonment or punishment, but may be admitted to bail, not only after arrest and before trial, but after conviction and pending a writ of error.' "

NOTABLE FULFILLMENTS OF PROPHECY

Careful Bible Students have no difficulty in recognizing the fact that the prophet Ezekiel types Pastor Russell. It has been suggested that the period of Ezekiel's dumbness, one year, five months and twenty-six days (Ezekiel 33:21, 22, Comments), during which he could give no new message, might have an antitypical application beginning with Pastor Russell's death, Oct. 31, 1916, and ending with April 27, 1918. Just as at the end of Ezekiel's dumbness a public proclamation was made to the effect that the city was smitten, so in the antitype Christendom would be smitten with the onslaught of revolution on April 27, 1918, and the tidings of the event would be flashed throughout the word at about that date. A brother sends us another confirmation of this thought. We herewith reprint his letter:

"THE CITY IS SMITTEN"

"I wonder how many have noticed Ezekiel 33:21, which relates to Christendom's being smitten by the onslaughts of revolution, and have realized that the word of the fulfillment of this prophecy might be expected to flash throughout the world on or about April 27, 1918, a date which is one year, five months and twenty-six days after the death of God's great watchman? As Ezekiel 24:27, this would be a sign, an indication to Christendom of the truth of Pastor Russell's commission from the Almighty.

"In April, 1918, I watched the papers closely for an indication of the fulfillment of this prophecy. Not until April 29 did I read anything which seemed important. What I then saw was a dispatch reading as follows:

HUN PRISONERS OF WAR IN RUSSIA FOR REVOLUTION

" 'Moscow, April 27, 1918.—(By the Associated Press)—A congress of war prisoners, representing all nationalities of the Central Empires, has been in session here for the last few days. There are several hundred members, all internationalists, whose aim is preparation for a social revolution in Western Europe and the establishment of a soviet republic.

"No reply has been made to the German government's demands sent by wireless to Foreign Minister Tchitcherin concerning the status of war prisoners. The German note said that information had been received that war prisoners in Siberia were forming revolutionary committees and stripping their officers of rank, that prisoners' committees at Omsk had decided to seize the Trans-Siberian railway station to prevent the return of prisoners to Germany, and that similar measures would be undertaken by the congress of war prisoners at Moscow.

" 'Germany urgently demanded disarming of the Omsk prisoners, the placing of Russian troops in charge of the camp, the segregation of Germans and Austrians, measures to insure the free return of prisoners from Siberia, and action by the Russian government to prevent the meeting of the Moscow congress. The arrest of the prisoners' committee and an immediate report also are demanded.'

"This was the beginning of the Bolshevik movement in an organized way; and true to their aim, as stated in the above dispatch, when the armistice was signed, November 11, 1918, between the Allies and Germany, the Bolshevik movement made its presence quickly felt in Austria and Germany, having already been propagated in several European countries, especially the two just named. At this date, as we all know, Bolshevism is spreading like a dark cloud over Europe; and the seriousness of impending consequences is being more and more impressed upon responsible statesmen.

"An Associated Press dispatch from Stockholm, dated October 23, 1918, said that verified stories of scenes at Moscow and Petrograd prisons eclipse descriptions of the barbarism of the middle ages, and make the cruelty of the French Revolution seem almost humane. Only such a revolution could fulfill the tribulation of Matthew 24:21, and certainly in the earthquake referred to in Revelation 8:5.

"A later dispatch from Paris, dated December 14, 1918, said that Bolshevik troops, consisting of 11 infantry divisions and cavalry and artillery, were marching toward Central Eu on a front of 400 miles, from the Gulf of Finland to Dneiper river, according to dispatches from Rome. The vance began November 11, the day the German armistice signed.

"At an official inquiry into the activities of the U. S. tr in Russia, in the U. S. Senate, January 9, 1919, Sen King, of Utah, asked Senator Borah if there was no ob tion upon the Allies to act in Russia when the Bolsheviki releasing and arming 300,000 German prisoners and ende ing to capture the Czecho-Slovaks. This confirms the first patch above quoted.

"Another dispatch from Berlin (Associated Press, Jan 11, 1919) states that Bolsheviki are slaughtering the mans in the sections of the Baltic provinces which hav cently come under Bolshevik control according to Herr ning, the former German minister to those provinces. H ported last Thursday extremely bad conditions at Riga other parts of Livonia and Courland now in Bolshevik h with the Baltic Germans the object of the attack, reca the historic St. Bartholomew's night, on the part of the Bo viki and their local Russian supporters.

"In the January, 1919, American Review of Rev Frank H. Simonds in 'Problems of Peace' is reported as lows:

" 'Meantime behind all the discussion rises the shado Bolshevism, which may yet dissolve the Congress of sailles as Napoleon's return from Elba ended the Con of Vienna. If Europe east of the Rhine and north of Alps and the Carpathians falls into anarchy and chaos, military operations may become inevitable; and the first of the League of Nations, if then constituted, may h wrestle with the new enemy, which is daily gaining stre in Germany, while retaining a firm grip upon unhappy Ru Therefore it is at least possible that the Congress of Vers may be unable to restore peace in the world, however sin its efforts; and it may well be that the failure will not be to the rivalries of the nations represented, but to the c quences of the storm which Germany loosed four years a half ago.'

"All of the above confirms October, 1917, as the div appointed time for the war phase of the great time of tr to merge into the revolution phase of that trouble. S 1915, p. 254, col. 2, lines 11-14. Note also that Volume posthumous in a very special sense, as is so clearly prove interpretations of Ezekiel commented in THE WATCH T for December 15, 1917, pp. 378, 379."

"PEACE, PEACE, WHEN THERE IS NO PEACE"

A significant editorial appears in the *New York Amer* of January 9, 1919, from which we quote:

"Every dispatch which comes from Europe emphasizes perils and perplexities of the real situation. While the tentates and diplomats are wasting time in politics, menacing and terrible figures are looming larger and l upon the horizon of events. Foremost of this trio go Hu and Cold and behind them stalks Revolution, with the Flag held high in its defiant grasp.

"Long ago *The American* predicted that revolution w be the certain result of a conflict prolonged beyond the durance of Europe's masses. And here stands the predi fulfilled to the letter.

"The censorships still keep from Americans all the pleasant facts that can possibly be suppressed, but in of them some inkling of the truth peeps out between the of correspondence intended to be published, while privat formation conveys to those who receive the news that public does not get—and the consensus of all this informa is that revolt and revolution are everywhere in eviden Europe. It is the French Revolution all over again, up stupendously greater scale. The common peoples of Eu have become so weary of war, they have been subjecte such sufferings and such horrors, the burdens heaped their backs have been so intolerable, that they are everyw in an ugly and mutinous temper. Also they everywhere l their own strength and how easily they can overthrow pillars of the ancient edifice of society.

"The revolutionary feeling is running high at this moment in France and in Italy; and if Germany goes the of Bolshevism, there is a strong possibility of the Latin na going the same road. There is a dangerously widesp sentiment of revolt in England, too, made very evident b fear or inability of the Government to punish the muti troops who have defied orders at Dover, Folkestone and in London during the past seven days.

"It is quite within the possibilities that if the Peace ferance puts off its meeting too long it may not not hav

in Europe to meet. We do not mean that as a pleas-
r, either. We mean it exactly as we say it—seriously and
estly.

The last persons who perceive revolution are always the
g classes and especially the leaders in political power.
chatter the same old formulas and phases of a past
is as dead as Rameses, and make their bows and speak
declamations and repeat their copy-book moralities and
tudes for all the world like another Congress of Vienna,
beneath their feet and above their heads and all about
sound the mutterings of revolution's coming earthquakes
tempests.

The world is sick of war, sick of talk, sick of endless
matic fiddle-faddle. The world wants rest and peace.
unless the peoples get what they want soon, they will take
gs in their own hands and get what they want in their
way."

"JERUSALEM, THE CITY OF THE GREAT KING"

Many years ago Pastor Russell pointed out from Holy
that Jerusalem is to be the capital of the world, when
new era is fully established, probably from the year 1925
and that from that center the natural seed of Abraham
d bless all mankind.

How little people in general realize that "God moves in a
terious way" in the affairs of men, overruling their af-
, all unconsciously to men themselves, in order to accom-
his purposes! Recently the Foreign Affairs Committee
ne French Chamber of Deputies suggested Versailles as the
tal of the League of Nations. The *New York American* of
nt date asks, "Why Not Jerusalem?" We quote from
ame issue of *The American*:

"At a great meeting of Protestants, Catholics, Greek-Church and Jews last Tuesday at the Metropolitan Opera House to celebrate 'Jerusalem Redeemed' from Turkish power, it was suggested that Jerusalem be made the capital of the League of Nations.

"The associations of Jerusalem, or Zion, do indeed give it a prestige in the eyes of all Catholics, Protestants, Greek-Church, Jews and Mohammedans. And it would be in harmony with that movement now attracting attention, but so little understood by Jew and Gentile, called Zionism, a movement meant to mean the common weal of all peoples and the peace of the world.

"Zionism, according to the Basle program of the founders of the modern movement which goes by that name, aims only at the establishment of a legal home for Jews in Palestine. But Zionism as proclaimed by the prophets of the Bible means Palestine, a homeland for the Jews, not at all only for their materialities, but as a means to promote the glory of God and the uplift of man—or, to quote the Bible words: 'In order that through thee [Israel] shall all the nations of the earth be blessed.'

"The establishment of a neutral zone, such as Palestine would be, around Jerusalem or Zion, as capital of the world's League of Nations, would thus help to solve the rising question, 'Who shall have Palestine?'

"The importance of having a city of holy associations as the capital of a League of Nations is evidenced by the fact that there can be no lasting League of Nations unless these are in league with God, i. e., Righteousness and Justice."

PROGRESS OF THE WARFARE

The winter night of the world is past;
The day of humanity dawns at last;
The vail is rent from the soul's calm eyes,
And prophets and heroes and seers arise;
Their swords and their deeds like the thunder go.
Can ye stifle their voices? They answer, "No!"

It is God who speaks in their words of might!
It is God who acts in their deeds of right!
Lo! Eden waits, like a radiant bride;
Humanity springeth elate to her side;
Can ye sever the twain who to oneness flow!
The voice of Divinity answers, "No."

IN RE THE USE OF THE WORD "CHANNEL"

This article was a reprint of that entitled, "That Servant and Fellow-Servants," published in issue of October 1, 1909, h please see.]

THE WORLD'S FINAL TEST

"Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God."—1 Corinthians 15:24.

Since the New Covenant is the antitype of the old Law nant, we look back to the old covenant to see the shadow ne new. When the Law Covenant was to be entered into Mount Sinai, all the people of Israel were required to e to its terms before the covenant would be mediated Moses. (Exodus 19:1-8) Before the New Covenant can nto force, the church must first be glorified. Then the t Mediator between God and man—Jesus the Head, and church his body—will begin the mediatorial work.

The Christ will be called the Mediator because of the nant then inaugurated and the office which he will hold o-between. In their imperfect and sinful condition. man- will not be able to approach God directly. Until they perfected, they may come only to the great Mediator. God men can have no direct communion until men shall have ained the image of their Creator, lost in Adam. This will t the close of the reign of Messiah.

INDIVIDUAL RESPONSE NECESSARY

The basis of this New Covenant to be made between God Israel, later to include all the world, is already pro- l for by the death of Jesus. No one will make progress ne new dispensation, or even come upon the highway of ess, until he shall accept the terms of the covenant by wn voluntary act. During the mediatorial reign, Christ bring as many as will come into harmony with his ar- ements, to the condition where they will gain eternal life. he great antitypical priest, he will have all the qualifica- necessary to assist all who desire to come into relation- with God. The reign of a thousand years is for the pur- of helping mankind up to the place where they can keep s holy law and where they may be given all the bless- to be bestowed under this wonderful covenant.

ut this covenant cannot go into effect until the Mediator have made full satisfaction to justice for Adamic sin. application of the satisfaction price for the sins of the d will not be done until the end of the Gospel age; for church, covered with the merit of Christ, must finish their course, that the merit thus be fully freed from all obligation before it will be available for the world. Thus we see the economy of God's plan. All the world will enter upon the new age, and be turned over to the Mediator with a clean slate—everything wiped out. But their depravities and imperfections still exist, and will form a barrier between them and God; hence the need of the mediatorial reign.

Each individual of the world must coöperate in the matter of his own salvation; else he will never be raised up out of his condition of degradation and sin. All needed helps will be provided, and every stumbling-block removed from his path. All that now allures, blinds and deceives will be gone; for Satan will be bound, and every evil system and hindrance to righteousness will be banished. So those who refuse to take advantage of the great blessings and uplifting influences then provided, and who turn their backs upon the light then shining, will be left to their darkness and iniquity, and will, after a reasonable time, be destroyed in the second death—annihilation.

The obedience required will not be merely the act of saying, "I accept Christ and accept his law"; but their faith in him will be tested and proven. Those who will really come into harmony with the new kingdom will seek to do God's will. While the outward blessings will be general—the change of conditions, allaying of storms, equalization of temperature, wonderful inventions, etc., and the lifting of the curse as a whole—yet the personal blessings will wait for the individual to manifest faith and obedience. These favors will come only through personal faith in Christ and conformity to his righteous rule. The long period of a thousand years will be granted to give every member of the race of Adam, himself included, a full, fair opportunity to come back into direct and personal relationship with his Maker.

THE FATHER TO TEST PERFECTED RACE

When our Lord shall have finished his millennial reign, the world will be turned over to the Father before their final testing. The mediatorial kingdom is to do a judging work

amongst mankind. Its work will be to instruct and uplift every willing soul, bringing all to the grand original perfection in which their first father, Adam, was created. Whosoever will not obey that Prophet—the great Messiah, Head and body—"shall be destroyed from amongst the people."

After all the willing and obedient shall have been brought up to perfection, at the close of the thousand years, the kingdom will no longer remain in the hands of the Mediator. It will be delivered up to God. Satan will then be "loosed for a little season," in order that men may be tested and proven. All being then perfect, those who have cultivated the proper condition of heart-loyalty to the Lord will be able to stand such a test. This trial at the end of the M nium will not be a part of the thousand year's reign. world will have no mediator at that time. They will none. They will be directly in the hands of God. Ther it is represented in Revelation that the penalty of utte struction to come upon those who fall in the final test wi a direct judgment from the Father. Satan will be destr at the same time. This destruction will be the "everla fire prepared for the devil and his angels"—the second dea Matthew 25:41.

JOYFUL IN TRIBULATION, PATIENT IN ADVERSITY

[The following beautiful letter was written by our President, Brother J. F. Rutherford, on the night preceding th moval of our dear brethren to Atlanta. It was handed to a member of the Committee at the railroad station in New City as they departed. Probably the Lord has held back its publication for a purpose. Recently, however, it has been in circular form to the various ecclesias. We also reproduce it in this issue of THE WATCH TOWER in order to preserve a memorial of cheerful submission to the will of God.]

TO THE DEAR SAINTS IN JESUS CHRIST:—

So many of you have written me and my companions in bonds words of love, sympathy and encouragement, and our opportunity for writing is so limited, that we ask all of you to take this as an acknowledgment of your sweet messages. I know that like Onesiphorus (2 Timothy 1:16) you are glad to "refresh us," and that you "are not ashamed of our chains." And we, Beloved, count it a great privilege to suffer with Christ Jesus, our blessed Head, our Lord. Looking back, I praise the Lord for all the sweet privileges I have had of serving you, and the sweet fellowship in Christ I have enjoyed with you.

How wonderfully the Lord is fulfilling his precious promises to us! He bought us with the precious blood of his Beloved One. He guided us and drew us to Jesus, opened the eyes of our understanding, justified us and begat us to the divine nature; and there we became prospective members of the body of Christ. Our dear Lord then made us his ambassadors to represent him in this unfriendly world, to proclaim the message of glad tidings to all who have the hearing ear. What joy has filled our hearts as we have gone forth, conscious of the fact that we were representing our great King! True, the world has not known us, even as it did not know our Master. He said to us: "It is enough for the servant to be as his Master"; and thankful indeed we are that we have had this privilege. Some have had the hearing ear; and some of you we have had the privilege of showing the pathway that leads to life. I am rejoicing to see you standing steadfast in the faith.

GRATEFUL FOR PAST PRIVILEGES

On June 2, 1907, one year after my consecration, I entered the Pilgrim service; and on June 2, 1918, I delivered my last discourse before our trial. It was eleven years of blessed service; and how I thank the Lord for this privilege! And now, if I can only see and be with Jesus, how I shall delight to tell him of my deep gratitude to him and of my love for him for all these blessed privileges! I have seen you in distress and have wept with you. I have seen you in joy and have rejoiced with you. I have endeavored to be faithful to my Lord; and because of my persistence in telling out the blessed message of the kingdom and the resurrection blessings coming to mankind I am called in question before the ecclesiastical and the civil powers of the world—another blessed favor the Lord has granted to me as his willing slave.

Brother Russell had promised the Seventh Volume. The Scriptures show that it must be published. When without self-seeking, but by the will of God, I was placed in the position of executive of the Society which the Lord had organized for his harvest work, I felt it my sacred duty and privilege from the Lord to see that the Seventh Volume was published. And when the Lord through two of his faithful servants (now my fellow prisoners) produced the manuscript, I felt that he had laid upon me the privilege and duty of seeing that this message went to his people. The book was published at a time of much opposition to the Society and its management. It was born in travail. The adversary has always opposed the progress of the work of the Lord. We were not at all surprised to find the storm raging about us at the time. Almost day and night we labored to get the book out and to you. Some of you had the opportunity of helping, and did so with gladness of heart. We give thanks to our Father and our Savior Christ Jesus for the privilege of having a part in publishing this, the last of the series of STUDIES IN THE SCRIPTURES, which the people in the centuries to come will read with deep interest and profit and will give God the glory.

Brother Russell's last expression concerning the harvest was that it would end in the spring of 1918. We believed this; and believing it, we felt that the Seventh Volume must g before the harvest closed. My attention was directed to miah 51:60-64. I understand it to mean that Volume S must go to the people; hence the organization to distr it and the pushing of the work. You, beloved in the Lor sponded to the call and joyfully went forth as living stones to the book, and cast it amongst the people—into the wate the Euphrates; and it sank down and illustrated how Bab shall fall. Ten million copies of "Fall of Babylon" you tributed with willing hands. The sole thought in the mi each of us was to do the will of the Lord of the harvest finish his work before the night should come on. There was a thought in our minds of interfering with the Go ment or of violating any law.

The spring of 1918 came; and the evidences began t crease that the harvest was closing; and the reapers were ing to each other: "Hasten the reaping, we pray." Forge your tired, sore feet you hurried on; and the Lord blessed richly. Are you sorry now that you put forth such an ef I am persuaded from the letters I have received that you not sorry, but glad. Rejoice now, Beloved; the work of vesting the church is done. The dark night is coming ra on, and soon we shall be home. There may be a little work for the faithful to do in calling the world's attentic the message and in aiding the Elisha class. Ask the Lo give you wisdom and to direct you; and he will do it.

FAITHFUL SERVANTS OF OUR LORD

More than twenty years ago Brother Russell told us would happen. (See Z 1898, p. 95) True to what he foreshadowed, Herodias, being angry and long desiring t stroy us, seized the opportunity made possible by the dis of the nations. Salome danced before Herod. The demand made and duly met. You are familiar with the story o many of our dear faithful brethren have been arrested thrown into prison. It was charged that we were in the ploy of the German Government. Our books were seized searched for evidence; but none was found, because none existed. We were arrested and haled into prison, charged conspiracy and sedition, the evidence being that we publi THE FINISHED MYSTERY and aided our brethren concerning draft. We knew what would be the result. God had for it long ago. (Jeremiah 36, 37, 38) We knew that we absolutely innocent. Not one of us ever had the thoug doing wrong. We were wholly absorbed in doing wha feel the Lord gave us to do; namely, to make known the sage due to be published. Because of faithfulness to our I and my six companions find ourselves in prison cells. we repining? No, dear Brethren; we are happy. We clear consciences, faithfully serving our Master and King. hope and expect soon to make report to him. His app alone we desire and crave. We count not our lives dear us, only that we may be counted worthy to see the Lord. feel that we have fought a good fight; and if our work is ished, we await the judgment of our present Lord, whom love and serve.

A brief history of the trial we have written. We ar vised that seven who opposed the Society and its work d the past year attended upon the trial and lent aid to our p cutors. We warn you, Beloved, against the subtle effor some of them to fawn upon you now in an attempt to get of the Society. Take heed to St. Paul's admonition in Ro 16:17, 18. Be gentle and kind, yet firm, with all. We come to the end of the way. Let us take heed to what we been taught.

MEEKLY SUBMISSIVE TO GOD'S WILL

In all this trying experience the Lord has repeatedly s us that he is bearing us up in his hand. He has perm

of us to be sentenced together, for some reason known
the eighth brother being left behind and not yet sen-
. We spent seven days and nights in the dark cells of
nd Street jail, Brooklyn. Then we were removed to
Island City jail, and placed in seven adjoining cells on
rridor. Here for seven days we have had fellowship to-
, being permitted to assemble in one cell every morning
r Bethel service. We have been treated very kindly here.
ow on the seventh night in this prison we are informed
his is to be our last here, and that on the morrow we
be taken to Atlanta. This journey will begin July 4,
all the allied nations are celebrating the birthday of the
can nation.

ring our imprisonment the other prisoners have been
tful to us and have treated us with deference. The offi-
ave been kind. We have expected to be governed by the
rules, and have gladly obeyed them in letter and in
Not a tear of regret or of bitterness has been shed by
the seven. We have wept for you, Beloved; we have
ed because of our separation from you. We have prayed
for you, that the dear Lord will protect you from the
and will take you safely into his fold. We know that he
you more than we can, and that he will care for you
we cannot.

rrow not for us, dear Saints; for we are in the Lord's
. Thus far he has led us, and he will lead us on. Your
ay may be fraught with many trying experiences; but
ber his words, "Fear not them that can kill the body,
ar Him who may destroy the soul [new creature]," "Fear
ttle flock; it is your Father's good pleasure to give you
ngdom." I know that you are now counted by ecclesias-
as the off-scourings of the earth; and that you are a
stock while you are companions of prisoners. But for-
l these things. Remember that our Master made himself
reputation, that he endured the cruel cross, despising the
, all that he might do the Father's will. What a blessed
ege, then, to be counted worthy of bearing some of the
aches that fell upon him! God has favored you and us
the ancient worthies, who endured hardships, sufferings
ersecutions far greater than we have endured. He has
d us above the angels of heaven, who desired to look into
an, but were not permitted. He has favored us by call-
s to the heavenly calling far above angels, powers and
palities, setting before us the greatest of all prizes. He
is that we can have this prize only by passing through
tribulation, and that the feet members must have a
part of this persecution. Behold, then, the persecution
he prize; behold the cross and crown! We can have the
only by gladly taking the former. Shall we then falter
l back? I am persuaded of you, dear Brethren, that you
ot falter; but that when the fiery chariot comes near,
ill gladly take to it. It is the greatest privilege ever to
nto that chariot. It means a home of glory; it means
vn of life; it means to see and be like Jesus; it means to
l the face of the great Jehovah.

LONGING FOR THE DAY

or blind world. It is mad. It is drunk with the wine
bylon. It is staggering now like a drunken man, and is
at its wit's end. (Psalm 107:27-29) Soon the Prince
ace will speak to the raging waves of the surging masses,
hen quietness and calmness will result. Then will follow
esire of all honest people of all nations. If we have with-
the storms and have been faithful to the Lord, we may
have a part in blessing those who have used us ill because they did not know us, even as the same class did not know our Master.

The dark night is at hand; but remember that it is darkest just before dawn of the bright day, Soon the Son of Righteousness will fully arise with healing in his beams; and if we have proven faithful, we shall experience the sweet promise of our Lord, who said: "Then shall the righteous shine forth as the brightness of the sun in the kingdom of the Father." (Matthew 13:43) Then will the world know us, not as seditionists, but as true patriots, that we are not enemies but friends, anxious to do all for mankind. The Lord has promised that the world shall know who has been born in Zion. (Psalm 87:5) Will you be born there? I hope you will. I hope I shall see you there. Then will be fully appreciated the words of our dear Brother St. Paul that "these light afflictions endure but a moment, and they are working out for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory." (2 Corinthians 4:17) Now you are despised and hated of all nations; and now is the time to remember the words of our King: "In patience possess ye your souls"; "He that endureth to the end the same shall be saved."

EXHORTATION TO LOYALTY

We have beheld the degraded characters in these prisons. We walked by a prisoner who boasted that he had murdered his fellow man. He was sentenced to ten years. Seven men were there who had given their all to help mankind; and they were sentenced to twenty years of four counts, or eighty years each. We have beheld much sorrow and suffering. What joy awaits mankind when "the ransomed of the Lord shall return [from death and degradation] and come to Christ with songs of joy upon their heads!" What joy to have a part in returning and blessing them!

Beloved in the Lord, the history of the ages is behind you; and a sad history it is. The glories of eternity are before you and its grandeurs are beyond the dreams of man. Long have we hoped and prayed for the coming of God's kingdom of righteousness. We are standing at its very portals now. Let us hold fast a little while, and we shall enter into the presence of our King. Then by his grace we shall see him face to face. Oh, that will be glory for me and for you!

The guard has graciously granted me a candle in my cell, this being my last night here. It is past midnight; my candle is burning low; and I must close. Never have I loved you so much, and never have I desired so much to talk to you.

And now tomorrow, as prisoners for the truth's sake, we go to Atlanta. We go in the strength of the Lord. We seven have learned to love each other with an ever increasing love. We may not again see you in the flesh. We commend you to the gracious and loving arms of our Father and our Lord Jesus Christ. Oh, how my heart yearns to do something for you! But our dear Lord will do what I cannot. His grace, peace and love be multiplied unto you. Be faithful, be brave, be loyal, be true; and may the Father of mercies and God of all comfort bless, keep and comfort you.

Your brother and bond-slave of our blessed King,

J. F. RUTHERFORD.

P. S.—We, associate prisoners of our dear Brother Rutherford, desire to express our hearty concurrence in the above message of love and admonition.

W. E. VAN AMBURGH, A. H. MACMILLAN, GEO. H. FISHER, CLAYTON J. WOODWORTH, R. J. MARTIN, F. H. ROBISON.

July 3, 1918. Long Island City, N. Y.

CHRISTMAS JOY—OUR INCARCERATED BRETHREN

BRETHREN EVERYWHERE:

nce our brethren in prison cannot write all the dear
s, in their behalf I wish to express the great gratitude
feel to each and every one of the dear brethren who sent
some remembrance for Christmas, and this without re-
to intrinsic value of the gift.

any of their presents were packages of good, substantial
wholesome food. Since receiving it they have much im-
d physically. The oranges and grapefruit have been spe-
beneficial and probably have saved them from much
ss and suffering. The other foods have built them up
cally, and each one is feeling much better. They are very
ful to the Lord for these temporal blessings and are very
us of expressing their thankfulness and gratitude to the
ones sending the gifts. Especially do they desire to ex-
their thankfulness and appreciation of the great love that
oted the gifts. They were very much touched by the sweet
ges accompanying the remembrances. One dear sister
, "Sugar was scarce, and we did without several days to
sugar to make some goodies for you." Of course the brethren had to shed some tears for such love; and all they could say was: "God bless them for their loving kindness!" Never this side the veil, dear friends, will you know how much good you did and how much joy you brought to these ambassadors who are prisoners for Christ's sake.

More than 150 prisoners in the Castle had nothing for Christmas, and so our brethren got a list of them from the officers, and out of their own abundance made up a little Christmas package for each of the unfortunates; and thus many were made happy. Even the officers were so pleased that they were heard to say, "Never was anything like that done at this place before." And so we can truly say, the Lord was in the prison that Christmas. I knew each of you would be glad to know these things, because each of you had a part.

Our brethren wish me to say for them that they love you one and all very much—every one of the Lord's dear little ones—and if it be his will they greatly desire to come to you and serve you and make known their love unto you.

Your sister by his grace,

HARRIET B. FISHER.—*Ga.*

THE CITIES OF REFUGE

[This article was a reprint of that entitled, "Fleeing for Refuge," published in issue of October 15, 1902, which please s

ISRAEL WARNED AGAINST COMPROMISE

[This article was a reprint of that entitled, "Choose You This Day Whom Ye Shall Serve," published in issue of Octobe 1902, which please see.]

GOD'S HAND IN A NATION'S LIFE

[The first and last paragraphs of this article were reprinted from article entitled, "Israel Renewing the Covenant," lished in issue of September 15, 1895. The remainder was reprinted from article entitled, "Choose You This Day Who Will Serve," published in issue of October 15, 1902. Please see the articles named.]

LETTERS FROM AFIELD

ENCOURAGING LETTER FROM AUSTRALIA

DEAR BRETHREN:

Greetings in the Lord. I am writing to inform you of the progress of the work since my arrival in Australia from South Africa. The brethren here were greatly pleased to see me after the long delay in my arrival, owing to the lack of shipping; and without loss of time we took hold of the situation. I am very grateful to God for smoothing out the pathway; and I feel sure that there is a great work yet to be accomplished in Australia.

Since coming here, I have been trying to get into personal touch with the brethren as widely as possible. Landing at Sydney, I spent a few days with the dear brethren there. Coming on to Melbourne, I found a convention in progress and had the great privilege of tendering some words of encouragement to the assembled brethren. Since then, I have been over to Adelaide, South Australia, where there is a real live class of over seventy members, and up north to Brisbane, Queensland, where I attended a local convention. We are having a general convention in Melbourne at the Christmas holidays; and (D. V.) I hope to visit New Zealand in January and West Australia in February or March. Of course these plans are subject to the work continuing and the door of opportunity remaining open. As long as we have strength and opportunity, so long will we continue to make the most of these glorious privileges of harvest service; and sooner or later—sooner, we believe, than later—we hope to hear the Master's "Well done!"

The prayers of all the dear friends here ascend daily for you, dear brethren, and for the dear afflicted ones, that God may strengthen you for your heavy responsibilities and may comfort them in their trials of faith and patience. With rich love in the Lord I am

Your brother in his glad service,

WM. W. JOHNSTON.—*Melbourne.*

A WORD FROM SOUTH AFRICA

DEAR BRETHREN:

Greetings in the name of our Lord and Savior! In sending you herewith my financial statement for Nov. 1918, I am glad to be able to report that Cape Town is once more free from the pestilence which visited us in October and wrought such havoc, although it is said that we may look for a return of the trouble in February. Meanwhile everything has become normal again. Our people are nearly all well, and our classes and lectures are very well attended.

On Nov. 22 last, one of our most beloved members, an elder of the Cape Town ecclesia and a student of some eight years standing, died of tuberculosis in the hospital here. His name was Geo. F. W. Gatton. He led a most saintly life; and we all feel that his fidelity has won for him the crown of life. I have to report from Durban the death by a most painful accident of a dear brother who has been some years in the truth. His name was E. Borrison, a Scandinavian by birth, a man of deep religious convictions and a most devoted nature. We rejoice to think that he also is now with the Lord whom he loved so well.

The sales have been a great deal affected by the advent of the pestilence, and to some degree also by the curtailment of the free literature. Ever remembering you before the heavenly Father's throne, I remain

Your brother and servant in the Lord.

HENRY ANCKETILL.—*South Africa.*

NO DOUBT AS TO THE CHANNEL

DEARLY BELOVED IN THE LORD:—

We, the members of the Batavia Ecclesia, wish to express our love and confidence in you, our fellow laborers, and cially to the new Board. We resolve that by the Lord's we will work in harmony with you throughout the coming We also wish to extend our deep appreciation and than the dear brethren who have so faithfully served us for th six months. THE WATCH TOWER is without doubt the ch that the Lord is using to serve his people with "meat i season"; and each issue is better than the one preceding, fying the hungry soul. Assuring you of our prayers asce daily to the throne of grace, we are

Yours in the Lord,

BATAVIA ECCLESIA.—*N.*

GREAT BLESSING FROM PRESENT TRUTH

DEAR ONES AT THE WATCH TOWER OFFICE:

Greetings and love in our Beloved. How glad I am when the last volume came out I did not go to lookin mistakes! Perhaps if I had, I might have been out i cold, empty world. Our dear Brother Howlett by God's assisted me in 1917, when I needed it. Praise the Lord f assisting grace! His promises are most wonderful. Prai name for ever and ever!

Since coming here over a year ago we have been privi to have two lessons a week in that volume, one in the R tion and one in Ezekiel; and oh! I cannot tell you the blessings it has brought to us.

I am in harmony with the Watch Tower Bible and Society. Since 1901 THE WATCH TOWER has been a we visitor to our humble home. I shall never forget the words of that servant of God who showed me God's great I am trying to appreciate the sacrifices you all are m to cheer and comfort the remaining ones on this side c vail. May God's great love and spirit be in and with you also with the dear ones in bonds and in prisons, yea, and all who have given their hearts fully to the Lord, whethe years on this side be many or few.

Your brother by his grace,

A. H. DOOLEY.—*Kan*

EXHORTATION TO FAITHFULNESS

DEARLY BELOVED BRETHREN:

Grace and peace be with you increasingly! I want y know the great blessings I have received from THE W TOWER, especially that of November 1. The article, "Mar poses, God Disposes," was especially good. Who canno that these precious truths cannot be had elsewhere? For I held, and still maintain, that the Watch Tower Bibl Tract Society is the only religious institution that God at this time. Truly it is well named. I shall ever pra you. Be strong, be courageous, be steadfast, be faithful unto death. With much love,

Your brother in Christ,

C. B. WILLIS.—*Canal Zo*

DAILY PRAYING FOR THE SOCIETY

DEAR BRETHREN:

I have been made to rejoice greatly over the Tower year, and especially the one pertaining to "Joseph an Brethren," Aug. 1, and subsequently. I am daily prayin Father's continued guidance and blessing upon you in thi of severe trial and testing. I am confidently looking fo to the time when we shall be permitted to engage in the which has so rejoiced our hearts in times past.

Your brother in the Lord,

L. J. B.—*A*

STAND FAST—STRIVING TOGETHER

d fast in one spirit, with one mind, striving together for the faith of the Gospel; and in nothing terrified by your adversaries; which is to them an evident token of perdition, but to you of salvation, and that of God. For unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe on him, but also to suffer for his sake."—Philippians 1:27-29.

o text of Scripture is more applicable to the time in h we are now living than are the above words of St. Paul ie Philippian church. Perhaps also no other passage has more comforting to the feet members of the body of Christ ig their experiences of the past year than has this one. ly all have been called upon to suffer much, and we may further privileges along this line. Yet it is not the suf- g that especially concerns the Lord's people, it being a t affliction" compared with "the glory that shall follow," e prove faithful. When we realize the great favor that been bestowed upon us in our being appointed ambassadors ie great Messianic Kingdom, now being established upon ruins of the old order, we count it indeed a privilege to re hardship and trial in connection with this glorious mes- Such was the spirit of St. Paul, in the words of our He had been held up to ridicule and scorn, beaten al- to death, thrown into prison and his feet made fast in stocks. Yet in it all he was able to sing praises to God he privilege of suffering for Christ's sake, for the truth for the brethren.

THE MESSAGE OF THE HOUR

he first statement in our text is especially important now. merely the admonition to "stand fast," but the manner in h we should stand is the thing of essential value. The onition must be taken in its entirety. The Apostle would us understand that to be pleasing to the Lord we must id fast in one spirit, with one mind, striving together for faith of the Gospel." We find some today who claim and ably think that they are standing fast; but instead they urning aside and not striving together with their brethren roclaiming the full message of the Gospel. Because of difference of opinion respecting secular matters, they rently feel it their duty to raise questions that cause di- n in the ranks of the Lord's people, and then start inde- ent movements that tend to confuse the minds of the s and to give rise to roots of bitterness. Let us, dear ren, avoid any and every spirit that would hinder our ing together in the dissemination of the truth now due. ing would please the adversary more than to have the ssadors of Christ's kingdom contend one with another on essentials, thereby to have their minds distracted and their ts slackened regarding the real work to which they have ted their lives; namely, the proclaiming of the message rding the utter downfall of Babylon and the overthrow of n's empire.

he commission of the Christ, Head and body, is found saiah 61:1-3; and the special message of the feet mem- is the proclamation of "the day of vengeance of our God." evidence that this particular message would be given by ast members of the body of Christ on earth is emphasized ie fact that our Lord omitted this portion of the prophecy n he read from the book of Isaiah in the synagogue at areth (Luke 4:16-22), and then declared: "This day is Scripture fulfilled in your ears." His thought mani- y was that only the portion of the prophecy which he read to them was fulfilled at that time, and that the por- which he had failed to read would be fulfilled at a later by his body members. It is therefore the duty, as well he privilege, of the Lord's people at this time to "pro- n the day of vengeance of our God"; and if they fail to , the very stones would cry out; for the prophet's words nspired of God and must be fulfilled.—Luke 19:40; Zech- n 9:9.

"ONWARD, CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS!"

t is with sorrow that we see some retreating from the ranks of the battle. It is not surprising to find some excusing their action by claims of steadfastness and spe- courage. The faithful and triumphant in battle do not t in the hour of need, however, but strive together with spirit and one mind, as the Apostle enjoins. Those who looking for pretexts to turn aside will surely find a mo- satisfactory to themselves for their course, while those are anxious to do the Lord's work will be looking for op- nities through which they may vigorously co-operate in closing work of the church in the flesh.—Isaiah 52:7.

few in certain localities, under the influence of leading s, have felt obliged to withdraw their support of the So- on most trivial and unbelievable grounds. Some have nified and distorted certain statements in THE WATCH TOWER, and under the misconception thus developed have withdrawn from classes and have sought to draw away others after them. The more influential in the service any such has been, the more disturbance his course causes among the dear sheep when he thus deflects. Some have even found fault with the statement in the TOWER of May 15, 1918, which said: "When the government asks to borrow his money, and gives its promise to pay in the nature of a bond, if he can consistently do so he should buy the bond." Reference to the article in question will disclose the fact that this is part of a statement given to the public press, and properly showed that our Society was not opposed to the methods used by the government in carrying on the war, and that its work is strictly a religious one. All such questions are matters of individual conscience; and nobody can or should assume to regulate the conscience of another in such matters. This has ever been the policy of THE WATCH TOWER, as our readers well know.

Occasionally some one, not sufficiently appreciative of his privileges and apparently seeking to avoid Christian hardships, will write us respecting our dear brethren who are now suffering in a special manner for Christ's sake, and ask: "Could they not have avoided their experience?" We answer: Yes; they could have avoided it. So could Jesus have avoided his suffering. Likewise St. Paul, St. John and other faithful martyrs of the past nineteen centuries. All of them could have avoided much suffering had they failed to disseminate the truths then due. But why should we speak about avoiding such experiences when the Lord's Word clearly indicates that hereunto are we called, and that we shall be "joint-heirs with Jesus Christ, if so be that we suffer with him"? And why did Jesus suffer? Because he held forth the message of truth and reprobated the hypocritical Scribes and Pharisees, the clergy of his time; because he called them whited sepulchers; because near the end of his ministry he went into the Temple and drove out the ecclesiastical money changers; because he went against the common thought of the day! Thus it was that he suffered. "If so be that ye suffer with him, ye shall be glorified together" with him. "Unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe on him, but also to suffer for his sake."

WHY WE WERE ILLUMINATED

Why did the Lord permit us, in the end of the age, to come to a clear conception of the divine plan? Why do we enjoy a better understanding of these things than did the early church? Is it merely for our own enjoyment that we are thus illuminated? We think not. If so, doubtless God, who is no respecter of persons, would have been pleased to give all the members of his church an equal knowledge of his plans and purposes throughout the age. We believe that our heavenly Father had a twofold object in giving us a clearer understanding of his great plan at this time: first, that we may have the broadest possible foundation for our faith in this "evil day," thus enabling us to stand; second, that by means of our knowledge of the immediate establishment of the kingdom and of the time of trouble incident thereto, we may be able to co-operate more intelligently in the great work which he has for his saints to do now, prior to their glorification.

Seeing, therefore, that the commission of the feet members of the body of Christ is "to proclaim the day of vengeance of our God" (Isaiah 61:2), it behooves every one who aspires to membership in that body to take advantage of present opportunities for proclaiming this very message and the glad tidings of the kingdom which shall follow shortly. We are to tell the people that Babylon is tottering to its fall, and that on the ruins thereof Christ's true kingdom will be erected. We are to tell the great company of "foolish virgins," the majority of whom are still in darkness in the Babylonish systems, that the Lord has great things in store for them and for all humanity. We think that those are making a grave miscalculation who have folded their hands and concluded that there is nothing more to do on this side of the vail in respect to proclaiming the kingdom message. Perhaps ere long the Lord will show us that instead of there being nothing to do, a mighty work is just before us—the bringing of the message of truth to the thousands upon thousands of "foolish virgins" who are still slumbering and sleeping, so far as a knowledge of the divine plan is concerned.

The Lord's people, the feet members, are the only ones

on earth who now possess a knowledge of present truth. We stand upon the very threshold of the Messianic kingdom. Within a comparatively short time the Lord purposes to bring about the downfall of ecclesiasticism, acquaint the great company class with present truth, glorify the last members of the church, and then install into office beyond the vail that great multitude of servants of the bride, her companions who shall follow her. If this be the work of the immediate future, whom will the Lord use to bring the message of truth to the foolish virgins? Manifestly he would not use anybody as a teacher of the plan who did not himself understand the plan. Who in all the earth is equipped to carry this message to our brethren in darkness, unless it be the remaining members of the Christ on this side the vail? Some have been disappointed to find that the church is not yet glorified. But undoubtedly the Lord, who knoweth the end from the beginning, has had a purpose in keeping us on this side the vail beyond the date of our earlier expectations. Surely great privileges of service are just ahead.

Just how the Lord may bring about the conditions for a world-wide witness for the truth ere Babylon's final downfall is accomplished is not for us to say. But we know that he is very resourceful. He has unlimited means of accomplishing his great designs. It is not at all improbable that the persecutions of the Lord's people, past, present and future, may be used of him in arousing such an interest in the truth as we have never before witnessed on earth. Already much interest is manifested in the case of our brethren in bonds, and numerous questions are being raised as to why these brethren should be confined without even being admitted to bail pending a hearing of their case! The Lord in his own due time and way will fully answer these questions.

SEVERAL PERTINENT FACTS

It is a well known fact that our brethren now in bonds have given the best years of their lives to religious work, and to that exclusively. They were so busily engaged in it that they had not even taken notice that an espionage law had been passed by congress. It was called to their attention for the first time when objection was raised to "The Finished Mystery," and then the publication of that book was immediately stopped. The government counsel during the trial admitted that he could point to "no vindictive spirit" against the government existing in the minds of any of these brethren. In view of these facts it is not surprising that great interest is now being taken in the case by people who otherwise may not have known of the existence of the International Bible Students Ass'n. It is not strange that they should now be asking why these men should be held in prison without even the privilege of giving bail pending their appeal, kept away from their friends, away from the preaching of the Gospel of the kingdom of God, and from doing the great religious work to which they have devoted their lives, and have done so for years without financial remuneration. What is the purpose of keeping them in prison? What good can be accomplished by compelling highly refined Christian gentlemen to daily associate with thieves, robbers and murderers regarding whose conviction there could be no doubt? These are questions which demand an answer. Newspapers are taking it up. Undoubtedly the Lord is working out some grand design, and it is for everyone who loves the truth to hold himself in readiness to co-operate with the Lord in whatsoever way he may indicate. In this connection we quote from an article clipped from a Chicago magazine of recent date, under the caption "Persecution on account of Religion":

"We hope our readers have read and carefully noted the opinion pronounced by Judge H. B. Howe, of the U. S. District Court in Brooklyn, N. Y., in the case of the ...sellites," tried under the Espionage Act. Perhaps no more startling has come from the Federal bench since Dred Scott decision. The condemned men are sent to for twenty years not only for conscience's sake, but for p... ing, under a somewhat novel and perhaps despised na... form of religion to which in substance many thousand... ple are devotedly attached, for which many would wil... die. Whether it should be called "Christian" or not, ... no difference. It appeals to the highest and most frequ... published teachings to be found in the religious writin... the world. Whether the defendants in Judge Howe's ... were too close literalists or not does not matter. Their ... of religion, like that of the Society of Friends, does no... pend upon the letter of any Scripture, so much as upo... spirit of many great teachers at their best. The only h... of the believers in this religion is that they really b... and try to do what millions of people say, but neith... nor believe.

"Take for instance that passage in the Sermon o... Mount in which man is bidden to let 'the light' in him, ... is, good will, 'shine' like God's sunlight, at all times ... the evil and the good.' Suppose a man catches the spi... this remarkable teaching and finds that he is simply inh... from going to war. Must we treat him, as the Roman g... ment treated such people, as an enemy of the State? Su... you have the ingenuity to explain away the passage a... suppose, as some do, you make, 'Blessed are the peace-m... mean: 'Blessed are they who fight and punish their ene... nevertheless the sublime law of the good will, the one ... foundly civilizing force in the universe, comes some day ... ing back upon your mind more incontrovertible than ... What more substantial is every day of the war proving ... the vast need of men to obey this vital law of our humanit...

"And now we are told by a judge that men who try ... to obey are criminals! Whether this is good law o... makes no difference. The result is exactly what we ... in Kaiserism, namely, persecution for conscience's sak... this is necessary in the name of Liberty, we begin to w... next, What is Liberty? What ought those men to do... though loving their country with all their hearts, are ... by the mightiest of human forces—the inward visio... conviction; must they obey God or man? We had th... hitherto that we had an answer, preserved inviolate i... Constitution of the Republic. We had not thought ... any judge, fallible and subject, like other men, to huma... sion and prejudice, could set the rights of men's cons... aside. We should suppose that the nation had better us... men of moral courage, simply proclaiming what every ... deep in his heart wishes that all other men might believe ... to shut them up in our vile jails. Do we like to publ... the world that a hundred million of us are so afraid ... spread of religion of brotherhood as to discover a terrib... tional peril in the effort of a handful of men to persua... rest of us to believe the greatest things in the Bible?

"What now if this 'war to end war' proves, as histo... often shown, that the despised people were nearer to ... tical wisdom than the statesmen and prime ministers! ... if they are the humble forerunners of a new moveme... humane and spiritual religion, which shall put an end t... as the preachers of violence, compulsion and punishment ... never been able to do with their superior might? Old Ga... was no enthusiast, but he was the one wise man amo... rulers of his people."

PUNISHING FELLOW MEMBERS

Some of the dear brethren who are earnestly striving to conform their lives to the divine Word are noticing from the reading of STUDIES IN THE SCRIPTURES, Volume 6, more clearly than ever before the divine regulations respecting methods of procedure as set forth in Matthew 18:15-17. Of these, some need to be reminded that it is not necessary for them to follow out all the regulations therein set forth. If they choose to overlook the brother's fault, it is their privilege to do so. But if they cannot overlook the fault, if it continues to injure them, they may not speak of the matter to others, but must follow the Lord's direction there given as the only method by which they can seek redress.

Some inquire respecting the kind of punishment to be meted out to those who are contumacious, who will heed neither the private cry of the brother against impositions nor the counsel of two or three brothers nor even the voice of the church. "What punishment should be applied to these?" we are asked. Our reply is that we are not at liberty to punish our brother at all. The Lord purposes to do that hi... He tells us that at the present time we are not compet... judge the degree of each other's weakness according ... flesh, and consequently could not judge the degree o... other's responsibility as the Lord would justly measure ... is our privilege to seek to stop the injury which is being ... us; but we may not execute any penalty on account of ... of the past.

The whole lesson of our Lord's direction in Ma... 18:15-17 is to the effect that we are to strive thus to ... our brother's love and to stop him from further injuri... If we succeed in so doing, in the same measure we ... him as our brother, we recover him. It is not the th... then, that the brother should be brought before the ... to be punished; but merely that as a last resort he be b... before the ecclesia for reproof, for correction, in order t... may see the error of his course and acknowledge it and ... to do wrong. At every step the effort should be to tu...

ther to a right course, not to expose him, not to injure
, not to punish him; for the Lord has said: "Vengeance
nine; I will repay."—Romans 12:19-21.
According to this Scripture the very most that the church
ld do would be that, after having vainly endeavored to
the brother to repent and reform, it should withdraw
cial brotherly fellowship from him until such time as he
uld express willingness thereafter to do right. Then he
uld be received again into full fellowship.

Even treating the brother for a time as "a heathen man and a publican" would not mean to do him injury, to castigate him, to pillory him, to expose him to shame or contempt before the world. We are not permitted to do any of these things to heathen men or to publicans. In the meantime the brother may merely be treated in the kindly, courteous way in which it would be proper for us to treat any publican or Gentile, withholding the special rights or privileges of greetings or voting opportunities that belong to the church as a class.

THE LAST TO WELCOME THE KING

id King David sent to Zadok and to Abiathar the priests, saying, Speak unto the elders of Judah, saying, Why are ye the last to bring the king back to his house?"—2 Samuel 19:10, 11.

We stand today at a time in earth's affairs that is aptly
strated in an incident of Israelitish history which occurred
rly thirty centuries ago. The kingdom of Israel had been
own into a state of confusion through strife and war, re-
lion and threatened anarchy. Through long years of deep
eming and subtlety the wicked Absalom had divided the
timents of the people and had alienated their hearts from
g David his father, and now had headed an open revolt
ich rent the realm from Dan to Beersheba. In fear of the
sequences King David had left Jerusalem and had fled to
region beyond Jordan, accompanied by a few loyal, faith-
subjects. When the battle took place between the oppos-
forces, the king's army was victorious. The rebellion was
dued; and Absalom the would-be usurper met a violent
ath.
King David, however, did not thereupon attempt to re-
sess himself of the kingdom, which was rightfully his. On
contrary he waited for Israel to express a desire for his
urn. In consequence of their being left without an official
d, conditions waxed worse and worse. The record says:
ll the people were at strife throughout all the tribes of
ael." (2 Samuel 19:9) Finally the people in general be-
n to deliberate upon the state of affairs; and they recalled
t David had delivered them out of the hands of their
mies. Then they saw their mistake in joining the rebel-
n, especially now that their leader Absalom was dead;
l they began to clamor for King David's return.
But the elders, the very ones who should have been the
t to welcome the king back to Jerusalem and to see that
er was restored, delayed to perform their solemn duty
behalf of the people. The people approached the elders
l said: "Now therefore why speak ye not a word of bring-
the king back?" Furthermore, King David himself sent
rd to Zadok and Abiathar the priests, asking them to in-
re of the elders of Israel as to why they were the last to
come him back to Jerusalem.

RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CLERGY TODAY

The elders of Israel fitly correspond to that class which
upies the position of lords and reverends before the peoples
Christendom at this time; namely, the Catholic and the
otestant clergy. From the beginning it has been the natural
er of things for mankind to look to their respected leaders
guidance. At the first advent of our Lord the question
s asked on every hand, "Have the rulers [the Jewish priests,
ibes and elders] believed on him?" Just so it is in the
rld today respecting the declaration of our Lord's second
sence. Some indeed rejoice to know that the King is here,
l that soon he will bring out of confusion order and ever-
ting blessing to all the families of the earth. The vast ma-
ity, however, have waited for some expression of approval
the message from their elders, the clergy. But as a class
clergy are the last to welcome back the King. Indeed,
ny of them are "willingly ignorant" of his presence.—2
er 3:5.
For the past forty years the great King of kings and Lord
lords has been sending to the peoples of earth the message
his second presence, through the antitypical Zadok (mean-
righteous; i. e., members of the little flock) and their as-
iates, who have had the light of present truth. Further-
re, it has been the duty of all such to administer a re-
:e to the clergy class for their willing ignorance of the
'd's return. With all the advantages of education, time
l money with which the great teachers of Christendom have
n endowed, it might be reasonably expected that they
uld have been the very first to discern from the Lord's
rd the time and the manner of his second advent. They
e been relieved of the worry and the hardships of ordinary
iness life in order that they might have abundant time
l opportunity to study the Bible and to give forth its
nforting and timely messages to their flocks, who pay them
rally for such service. They have taken the money; but many of them have indeed utterly neglected to fulfil their part of the contract. They have ceased to study the Word of the Lord, except to criticize and destroy it. Meanwhile the people have been fed upon husks instead of the bread of life, the only satisfying portion.

Now, after nineteen centuries of waiting, our Lord Jesus, the rightful King of earth, has come to establish his long-promised kingdom. But the multitudes of Christendom, led and dominated by their false spiritual guides, neither recognize the right of Jesus to the throne of earth nor desire the establishment of his kingdom. Doubtless many would prefer that the King of kings might not reign, lest they might be torn from their pedestal of honor and disadvantaged in the eyes of the people through the vengeance of the New Ruler, occasioned by their part in the rebellion against him.

CHURCH AND STATE

In times past the civil and the religious powers of the world have been yoked together for mutual support, and have defended each other. As far as the state was concerned, it mattered not whether the religion was a true or a false one, as long as it kept the people in subjection to the ruling powers. Civil rulers have ever favored the religious system that has best served this end. Ecclesiastical rulers have in turn looked to the civil powers for compensating favors; and in the days of their power they have exacted much. Thus the two were in affiliation.

Around these two there has always been gathered a privileged aristocracy of wealth, brains and education, which has ever kept them at the head of social influence and power. The tendency has been toward corruption, in both civil and ecclesiastical circles, not because the people themselves have necessarily grown worse—though this is indeed true in many instances—but because enlightenment has become more general, and with it temptations to cupidity have greatly increased. Thus social order has been menaced; while true religion based upon the atoning work of Christ has descended to a low ebb. Hence many in Christendom today find the words of the prophet expressing their disconsolate sentiments precisely: "We hoped for peace, but no happiness is here; for a time of cure, and behold here is terror. When I would comfort myself against sorrow, my heart is faint in me. . . . Is the Lord not in Zion [Christendom]? Is her King no more in her?"—Jeremiah 8:18,19.

From the standpoint of Christendom there is indeed little to be seen in the way of encouragement. The clash of conflicting creeds and their discord with the notes of the Divine Revelation are most painfully manifest. In consequence of this and of the general awakening and the mental activity of our day, which discredits the creeds, we find faithlessness bold and outspoken, rampant in every denomination; while, ignoring the Bible doctrine and its terms of salvation for the church now and for the world during the "times of restitution," the clergy instead preach politics, morality and humanitarianism as the only essentials of the Christian life.

THE WORD OF GOD PROFANED

The Bible account of the fall of the race in Adam, and hence of the necessity of its redemption through Christ, having been thus discredited, the entirely antagonistic theory of human evolution has been substituted—that man was evolved from lower animal forms of life, by his own efforts aided by chance and circumstance; that he has now reached a higher plane than was ever before realized; and that he will continue to make progress indefinitely. The clergy have instituted what they are pleased to term a "higher criticism" of the Word of God, by which the sacred record has been whittled and trimmed to fit the modern state of development of human philosophies and sciences (often falsely so-called) thereby to lend seeming sanction to the idea that the philosophy and the science of today are the climax of perfection and the essence of wisdom. They slash the ruthless scissors of criticism

into the miracles of Jesus and the inspired writings of the apostles, and whittle out of divine testimony such words and thoughts as best serve their scientific conceptions of truth and of Christianity. They have placed the Bible and its holy writers down on a par with all profane history and historians, declaring that much of the Word of the Lord is fiction, and that it is impossible for any other than "higher critics" to determine where the dividing line between truth and fiction lies.

But soon the tide will turn; and the people will see that they have been deceived concerning the truths of God's plan by those whom they have looked to as leaders in religious thought. Then they will turn in disdain to all who have been "willingly ignorant" of the Lord's presence—the clergy—those who have not wanted the Lord to reign; and they will inquire and will demand an answer to the question, "Why are ye the last to welcome back the King?"

THE RETURN OF THE KING

The very nature of the present distressing world conditions, as well as the sure word of prophecy bearing thereon, convinces us that lasting relief to suffering humanity will come neither through human uplift nor through socialism nor through governmental regulation nor through any league of nations, however, desirable such an arrangement might be, but only through the power of the Christ, Jesus and his church, bringing order out of chaos by the establishment of the universal kingdom of peace and righteousness, now even at the door. We wait not for the new King as the sweet babe of Bethlehem; nor yet as "the man Christ Jesus, who gave himself a ransom for all"; but we wait for him who, having been "put to death in flesh, was quickened [made alive] in spirit"—raised from death a spirit being, whom Jehovah hath highly exalted above his former condition as a man, yea, higher even than was his spirit condition before he became a man. "Him hath God highly exalted" to the divine nature, far above human nature or angelic nature or any other nature than that of God himself. Such are the nature and the majesty of earth's new King, for whom the whole groaning creation longs and waits, whose presence and kingdom will bring to mankind the blessings of life purchased with his own precious blood, given when he was a man.

The same King whom Herod and his soldiers crowned with thorns and mocked with royal robes, the same King whom Pilate crucified between two thieves at the instigation of the Pharisees and the elders of Israel, and over whose dying body was placed the inscription, "Jesus, the King of the Jews"—this same king we now look for, but no longer in a body of flesh and humiliation; for that body was prepared for our sin-offering, and was laid down in death for man's redemption. He comes now "in power and great glory," the express image of the Father's person, and in the glory and the majesty of the Father's person, and in the glory and the majesty of Jehovah, "whom no man hath seen nor can see" (1 Timothy 6:16), the same whom Saul of Tarsus saw miraculously, but whom his companions saw not. Earth's new King is that same wise, sympathizing, loving Savior who wept and died, but who now is greatly changed in nature and glorified by divine power; a new organism, but the same being; not flesh, but spirit; not weak, but powerful; not corruptible, but incorruptible; not human in any sense, but the divine Lord, to whom has been given "all power in heaven and in earth."—1 Corinthians 15:20,42-44,50; Philippians 3:10.

As men come to realize, through troublous experiences now upon the earth, the futility of lasting happiness amidst human selfishness and depravity, the number of those who will long to welcome back the King will increase. They will come to appreciate that the eradication of selfishness from the earth is a work for the great heavenly Physician, far beyond the power of imperfect mortal man.

THE TIME OF TROUBLE

And now, particularly since the end of Gentile times, the "Good Physician" has begun to lay bare, cut and scrape the evils of a selfish society, exposing depths of corruption never before realized by the patient. As he continues to cauterize proud flesh, we realize that he purposes to spare no pains to make his work effective. The patient will again suffer and groan, and for a time he may prefer the disease to the cure. But the exposure and the eradication of human selfishness must progress; for our Lord is a good physician. Eventually the balms and ointments of love and righteousness will be applied. Even these may smart for a time; but soon they will begin to strengthen and heal, and the poor sin-sick world will be restored to health and everlasting happiness.

But while some would rejoice to see enemies bound and society relieved of many of its selfish, life-sapping ulcers, nevertheless they seem to realize that so just and impartial a Judge might also cut off some of their own long-cherished ambitions, and might pain them by touching their personal se neses and their lust for power and for reverence. And the right. This new King is bringing to light all the hidden t of darkness, and will correct private as well as public se ness and sin. He will lay justice to the line and right ness to the plummet; and the hail of hard truths shall s away the refuge of pharisaical lies, while the waters of shall overflow the hiding places of error. (Isaiah 28 Who would not say that this very work of overflowing hiding places of Babylon by the waters of truth has in progress for some time? And may not we expect the Lo permit his people to continue their efforts in this respect Babylon's utter downfall is accomplished? Surely, Brethren, great privileges of service are just ahead.

The message to the clergy of Christendom at the of the Gospel harvest, even as that which Jesus administer the rabbinical class at the end of his earthly ministry, i of scathing rebuke for their unfaithfulness. A prom characteristic of the clergy is their desire for special h and titles. They are known as Reverend, Right Reve Very Reverend, Divine, D.D., etc., etc. But Jesus said: not ye called Rabbi, neither be ye called Master; for o your Master, even Christ; and all ye are brethren."— thew 23:8.

PERSECUTORS OF GOD'S PEOPLE

When the various denominations began their exis having more of the spirit of Christ than they now have, recognized no distinction between clergy and laity, even a Bible knows no distinction. All were brethren in Christ Even in the days of the Reformation the faithful ones God used as his special servants were not known as Reve D.D., etc., etc., but merely called themselves Peter W John Wycliffe, John Knox, Martin Luther, etc. Unpreten like Jesus and the apostles, they were intent upon serving and therefore became the servants (ministers) of the ch But now the clergy of all Protestantism, as well as of Pa are far from being servants. They are lords. They have ing ears, loving the approval of men. As pride and world have come in, godliness and power have gradually depa "God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace [favor] t humble [-minded]." (I Peter 5:5) For this reason have lost their power to expound the divine Word; and we find them forced to confess their ignorance of the of God. They appeal back to the early reformers for information and confirmation, and thus confess that they less light than had their predecessors. They do not the truth themselves; nor will they permit it to be t by others, if they can prevent it.

Throughout the age the Lord's consecrated people have more mercilessly persecuted by the clergy class than b other body on earth. It is even so today. The Second shows that they would "take counsel together, against Lord, and against his anointed [the Christ body]." Thi especially been true since the beginning of the "rage" nations, at the end of Gentile times. Because of this and wicked course of the rulers of ecclesiasticism, the said that he would "have them in derision" and would them in his sore displeasure." (Psalm 2:2-5) True promise the Lord has sent the message whereby they be held in derision. The prophecy of Ezekiel and the sy of the Revelation are filled with this very message fro Lord. It is likened to "hail" (hard, distressing truths) has fallen upon the clerical heads of Christendom. (R tion 16:17-21) This work will undoubtedly continue, i Lord's providence, until Babylon's utter downfall is a plished. It is his program for this day.

No wonder the "elders" of ecclesiasticism, the clergy, been the last to welcome back the King! Nevertheless the King and his kingdom are coming. In fact, they are al here! The present troubles in church and in state ar results of the influence of the long-promised kingdo Christ, now in process of establishment. Worldly men not of this; for this kingdom "cometh not with outward or display. But the Lord's children have been forew and have known what to look for. They have known "the day of the Lord would so come as a thief in the nig Thessalonians 5:2.

THE WORLD'S ONLY HOPE

Those who know that the Christ and his kingdom cons the only lasting remedy for the wrongs and the woes o should be pointing the groaning creation to this fact than to the poultices of human contrivance, which can real good. Tell them about the return of the King. them that he is the great Prophet, Priest and King the world needs; that as Prophet he, together with the c his body, will cause an accurate knowledge of the tru

the whole earth; that as Priest he will be ready to succor pardon all who, under that knowledge, shall turn from to righteousness. Tell them that his death was the re-ption price for all mankind; and that the return of the g is to bind Satan completely and to set all of his captives ; if they will accept the liberty of sons of God under the terms of the New Covenant. God pity those who are the last to welcome back the King!

"Tell the whole world these blessed tidings;
Speak of the time of rest that nears;
He who was slain on Calvary's mountain
Soon is to reign a thousand years."

GOD'S PROVIDENTIAL CARE

Almighty God, the Lord of heaven and earth,
O thou, the Source and Center of each sphere,
The Lord of being, throned afar, whose hand
Upholds the weight of words, yet, wondrous thought!—
Nor day nor night too occupied to note
E'en when a sparrow falls to earth, whose eyes
A watch-care keep o'er every child of thine;

Whose guardian angels daily shape the course
Of those who love thee more than life itself;
Whose chastening rod doth guide them in the way
That leads to endless life!—how sweet to feel
Thy presence ever near, to know that thou
Dost never sleep nor slumber while thy child
In time of need doth feebly cry to thee.

O thou in whom no shade of turning lies,
Thou changeless and unvariable One!
Though all unfaithful prove, yea, though the earth
And heavens depart, by faith we clasp thy hand,
We calmly rest our weary hearts on thee,
Assured that thou wilt ne'er forsake, that we
Shall be forever precious in thy sight!

LOVE'S VICTORY OVER FEAR

"There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear."—1 John 4:18.

Our text seems to tell that love and fear are opposites, to whatever extent the one prevails the other is im-sible. We cannot imagine that among the angels there is fear of the Almighty or of one another. They are per-. Their relationship with God is perfect. According to divine arrangement and regulation, where there is per-love there is no fear in the sense in which this word is d in our text.

When sin and the divine sentence of death entered the ld, this matter was well understood. The penalty may e caused fear, but not of an abnormal kind; for God's alty is just and reasonable, and even the pronouncement hat penalty was accompanied with a hint of ultimate de-rance. We find, however, that the great adversary of God man has largely taken advantage of mankind and has nted in the human mind an erroneous fear, especially as re-ts the Almighty God. The Scriptures speak of this fear say: "Their fear toward me is taught by the precepts of ." (Isaiah 29:13) These precepts of men which mis-resent the divine character, attitude of mind and purpose e been largely the result of false teachings which, the Bible ares, have come from the adversary himself. The Apostle l says: "Many shall depart from the faith [the true h], giving heed to seducing spirits [evil spirits] and doc-es of devils." (1 Timothy 4:1) These doctrines have e down to us in the creeds formulated during the dark s; and because of their influence the whole world is more less in fear.

THE FEAR THAT BRINGS WISDOM

This same abnormal fear of our Creator is manifested ong the heathen, where it has been engendered by the e evil spirits. The heathen have more or less dread of the ire and of whatever they think has power over them. Many the heathen seem to realize that the demons have great er; for they offer sacrifices to propitiate these evil beings. Paul intimates that this was the case in his time, saying t the heathen sacrificed to devils and not to God. (1 inthians 10:20) Thus by means of deluding the minds of , the adversary has brought the whole world to the place re fear is the controlling power. Indeed, in some parts has been true in the past; in others it is true to a con-rable extent now; and in the near future it may be true t the civil power will hold that any religion which does teach something of future torment will be an unsafe re-oh for the people to have.

There is a totally different kind of fear, however, which is nently proper and Scriptural. As we come into the family God, and grow in grace and in knowledge, we begin to get right focus upon the heavenly Father's character and plan. m the Scriptures we learn that "the fear of Jehovah is the inning of wisdom." (Psalm 111:10; Job. 28:28) We not understand this to mean the unreasonable fear, the rish fear, which brings torment, but rather that fear which properly of the Lord and which is enjoined in his Word. t proper fear, or reverence, teaches us true wisdom. Then begin to get things right before our minds, to see what God lly has said and what he has not said; and as we come to rn of the justice of God, the mercy of God, the love of God, the provision which he has made for man's salvation, a deeper and deeper love for him comes into our hearts.

In proportion as love comes in, it casts out this wrong kind of fear. Then by the time any one has reached the condition of perfect love for God, complete love, he will possess a complete and perfect understanding or appreciation of our heavenly Father's true character, and will have no trace of that abnormal or slavish fear which characterizes the world in its fallen condition. Therefore whatever degree of this wrong kind of fear remains in a child of God, it is a sign that love has not yet finished its work.

WHOLESOME KINDS OF FEAR

In one place the Apostle Paul speaks of fightings without and fears within. (2 Corinthians 7:5) What did he mean? What did he fear? We are not to understand that the great Apostle was having fisticuffs with anybody, nor that he was fighting in any earthly army. No; he was fighting as "a good soldier of Jesus Christ," contending not with carnal weapons, but with "the sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God." He was contending with those who opposed themselves to the truth and to the cause of God. He found plenty to oppose him in an outward way; and even in his mind he had more or less to contend with in the way of fears.

St. Paul does not specify what kind these fears were. They might have been fears to meet his opponents, fears that he might not be faithful or fears that he was not approved of God. As he does not state the nature of his fears, we are left at liberty to conjecture. He may indeed have had all these three kinds of fears. He was not perfect in the flesh, so that he might be without more or less timidity in the presence of the adversary, even though he displayed great courage on numerous occasions. His fears as to his own success and as to whether he might not fail to win the prize may have been with him, as he suggested to us when he wrote: "Let us fear lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of us should seem to come short of it." (Hebrews 4:1) Here he refers to a fear or careful watchfulness in respect to a failure to attain the things promised.

This kind of fear is different from that which would be natural to us as human beings. It is a proper fear of not coming up to our glorious privileges. But surely the Apostle's fear was not a dread of a vengeful, unloving God, a kind of fear which would manifest a lack of loving trust and confidence in the Heavenly Father; for St. Paul's faith in God was strong and unwavering.

LOVE TRIUMPHANT OVER FEAR

Our Lord Jesus had an experience with fear. The Apostle says that when on earth the Master "offered up strong crying and tears unto him who was able to save him out of death, and was heard in that [matter] which he feared." (Hebrews 5:7) We believe this is a reference to our Lord's experience in the Garden of Gethsemane, on the night in which he was betrayed. Apparently he feared that he might not have come up to the full requirements of his consecration vow, that he might have come short to some extent of the Father's will concerning him. He waited for some assurance of divine approval; and when he received it, his heart was made glad.

This latter text is in harmony with the one just preceding; for the two refer to a similar kind of fear—that of offending God or not doing our best. But with the true Christian there must be a conquest of love over fear. In the case of our dear Master we see that his perfect love for the Father and his unwavering confidence in God resulted in his receiving the Father's blessing and smile, and in being delivered from the fear that he was not wholly acceptable.

This fear on our Lord's part was not sinful. It was a fear such as we also who are striving to walk in his footsteps are told to have, lest we fail to realize the precious promises vouchsafed to us upon conditions which are positive and unalterable. It was a fear, not begotten of doubt of the Father's ability and willingness to fulfil all his promises, but of a knowledge of the righteous principles which must in every case govern the Father's course of action, a knowledge of the inflexible law which righteously affixed the reward of eternal life and glory to our Lord's fulfilling his covenant of sacrifice. At the same time the Master began to realize that of himself as a human being, though perfect, his heart and his flesh would fail unless reinforced by grace divine. The Psalmist expressed this fear of Jehovah, and the source from which his help came, when he said: "My flesh and my heart faileth; but God is the strength of my heart and my portion forever." —Psalm 73:26.

Previous to his being made flesh, the evidences of our Lord's loyalty to the will of God were his acts of delightful service in co-operation with the Father in the works of creation and in all things appertaining thereto. The humbling to human conditions was gladly and cheerfully undertaken. Then followed the trials of his earthly life; and finally the severe test of Gethsemane and Calvary. Here was a test of his fidelity to God which would cost him all that he had. Beyond this he could hope for nothing, except through the mercy and the love of God, to whose care he commended his spirit. (Luke 23:46) It was indeed a crucial test; and although at the time he evidently could not see the necessity for every feature of this experience, he nevertheless knew that the love of God was too great to permit a needless pain to be inflicted upon his beloved Son; and therefore he could trust the Father even where he could not at the time trace the inscrutable ways of the divine providence.

A SERIOUS LOSS TO THE SAINTLY

While it is true that "perfect love casteth out fear," it is also true that perfect love is a very scarce commodity on earth, even among the Lord's people. The fear which we are to lose entirely is "the fear of man, which bringeth a snare." Whoever loses the fear of God and the fear of failing to attain to the great prize which God has held out before us, is in a very dangerous position. He is likely to become self-conscious and self-satisfied, and readily drops into the condition where he does not believe even in the just sentence against sinners—the second death; and where he is proportionately careless respecting the keeping of his own words and thoughts and deeds in strictest alignment with the principles laid down in the Word of the Lord. Having lost his fear of God, he rapidly loses carefulness in respect to the Scriptures, and inclines to lean more and more to his own understanding, becoming blinded to his own faults and weakness.

There are many Scriptural injunctions as to a proper kind of fear. Through the prophet God says that those who fear his name are the ones who speak often together, and of whom a book of remembrance is made. Again, he promises: "To you that fear my name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise healing in his beams." (Malachi 3:16; 4:2) The lesso these various references to fear is that to lose the fea God, in the sense of losing fear of his displeasure or fea coming short of the grand possibilities which he has so g ously put within our reach, would be a most serious loss; it would probably cost us our eternal existence. Those have lost this fear are like steam engines which have lost governors, and are apt to run with too much liberty to u ness for service and to self-destruction. Hence, as the Ap again says to the pilgrims who are seeking a heavenly c try, "if ye call on him as Father, . . . pass the time of sojourning here in fear" (1 Peter 1:17), not in levity, in worldly frivolities, nor in sensualtities, nor in land money grabbing, nor even in carelessness and slothfulness, in earnest watchfulness of every word and act, to please Lord, to copy his character, and thus to make sure your ing and election to a place in his kingdom, when it shall b tablished in power and great glory.—2 Peter 1:4-11.

TRUE LIBERTY IN CHRIST

Fear, ignorance and superstition must vanish before light of truth. What a blessed realization it is to be liberated! Millions are still under the galling yoke of the "fear of man which bringeth a snare." Under its sions they fear and reverence some of the basest tools of S for their oppression and degradation; for their oppressors pocritically claim divine appointment. Moreover, man in general have been made to fear God as a vengeful ty who would consign the vast majority of his creatures to et torment. Thank God, we who have received the truth hav caped that horrible nightmare, and the bondage of Sata broken!

We are also made free from the fear which we see co upon the whole world, as the great civil and ecclesiastical tems that have so long prevailed are being terribly sha All thinking people are in dread of the possible outcome o near future; and their alarm will increase as we the awful crisis toward which we are rapidly haste and as the danger becomes more and more visible. Yet i midst of it all, and with the fullest assurance of the infa Word of God that during the next decade the world will through "a time of trouble such as was not since there w nation," the true disciples of Christ are not afraid. O contrary they rejoice; for they know that God's object in mitting the storm is to clear the moral atmosphere o world; and that after the storm there shall come, by d providence, an abiding peace. Instructed in the truth of Word, they realize the necessities of the situation, and confidence in the divine power that can make even the w of man praise him.

Few are the clear, strong spirits who can bear
To look on Truth in her unclouded blaze;
Few are the high heroic souls, who dare,
Above the low pursuit of gain, to raise
Their firm, unbending purpose. Few can gaze

At Virtue on her pure and awful throne.
Ah! few can love the ethereal coin she pays.
But they must love it; for the souls alone
Who master self can claim her birthright as their own
And her untarnished crown of glory wear.

GOD OUR HEAVENLY FATHER

[This article with the exception of the paragraphs below, was a reprint of article entitled, "Training for Membersh the Kingdom," published in issue of April 15, 1913, which please see.]

APRIL 6.—MATTHEW 6:24-34.

WORTHY AND UNWORTHY AMBITION—HEAVENLY TREASURES PREFERABLE TO EARTHLY ONES—THE VALUE OF HAVING A TRUE OF MATTERS—BLESSINGS FOR THOSE WHO FAITHFULLY SERVE THE LORD—OUR HEAVENLY FATHER'S ABILITY TO CAR US ILLUSTRATED IN NATURE—PROPER CONCERN NOT WORRY—THE CHIEF CONCERN OF ALL TRUE FOLLOWERS OF C

"Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name."—Matthew 6:9.

The Great Teacher taught no extravagance. Energetic himself in the Father's business, he instructed his followers to be "not slothful in business, but fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." Nevertheless his teaching in today's lesson is to the effect that our energies are not to take the selfish form of laying up earthly treasures, but that we are to lay up heavenly treasures instead. Notwithstanding his reference to moth, rust and thieves despoiling earthly treasures, we understand the Master's teaching as rather on a higher plane, although the principle is a broad one. All will admit that it would be folly to lay up clothing or food far in advance of need, except very peculiar circumstances. But gold might be treasure money in the bank, or bonds or stocks, or farm added to and house to house; and the same principle would be inv

Although no moth could touch the bank account, nor injure the gold, nor thieves steal the title to the propert the principle is the same. Treasures of every kind may their value—do lose their value to us when we die, if n fore. Death, corruption, touches everything earthly under ent conditions, no matter how careful or thoughtful the p

"Naked came we into the world, and naked must we e it." (Job 1:21) Intelligent people are generally agreed God has provided a future life beyond the tomb, attainain the resurrection morn. And the Scriptures teach that degree of our blessing then will stand related to our use of present life. It is this point that the Great Teacher emized in the study of today. All intelligent minds assent to reasonableness of this teaching.

Let us not take the extreme view entertained by some. Let not suppose that the Master taught that people might not e reasonable provision for their own comfort, and so arge matters that they might not be dependent upon charity heir old age. Let us not suppose that he meant that par- should be neglectful of their duties toward dependent bers of their own families. The Bible distinctly teaches "he who provides not for his own, and especially for those is own house, hath denied the faith and is worst than an del." (1 Timothy 5:8) The proper thought, then, is that right to economize and, as St. Paul expresses it, "to lay n store" for our own future needs or in order that we may wherewith to lend to others in need. God's people are to rugal, to avoid debts, to be "forehanded," to be with some rve of capital.

KEEN SPIRITUAL VISION INVALUABLE

Moreover, earthly things are not to be the treasures of their s, but merely their servants, conveniences, always ready use, for every emergency, freely, whole-heartedly. He who ows this course will rarely have large earthly wealth. Only naking wealth a treasure and setting inordinate desire upon an one become miserly or very rich. Setting the affections things above would signify so loose a handling of worldly es as would hinder the accumulation or preservation of at wealth.

The Master's word is that whoever sets his affections upon hly treasures will become sordid, selfish, earthly; but whosets his affections upon the things above will correndingly become heavenly, spiritual, blest, generous. We e two eyes; and if they be not properly adjusted with reonship to each other our vision of things will be distorted. ce we seek to correct such a difficulty in order that we get the true view of matters. So it is with the eyes ur understanding. They have both a present and a future look, an earthly and a heavenly view. It is important that get these rightly adjusted, in order that we may see mat- in their true light, in order that we may see the great ie of the future life in comparison with the present one, be correspondingly guided to the setting of our heart afions there and, in general, balancing all the interests of wisely.

As in the natural body the eyes may become darkened or blinded, so it is with our eyes of understanding. And if this blindness come upon us after we have once seen and enjoyed the divine promises, our case would be all the more pitiable. How great that darkness would be!

There is still another lesson for us along the same line. A man may endeavor to serve two or more masters, but no one can be a satisfactory servant to more than one master at a time. No two interests are so completely one that the service of either would not more or less detract from the service of the other. One of the two masters to whom our Lord refers is the heavenly Father; the other is mammon, selfishness and sin, together with all that is connected with unrighteousness, everything contrary to God and his righteousness.

As a matter of fact we were born in slavery to sin. The Scriptures inform us that we were sold into this slavery through the disobedience of our first parents. Therefore sin has a hold upon the entire world of mankind. They are a race of slaves. It is impossible for them to deliver themselves from the thraldom of this slavery; for it is everywhere, the world around. Some are loyal to the interests of evil; but the great majority of mankind are at heart disloyal to mammon, realizing that in serving self they are opposing God. But at the same time those who serve mammon, selfishness, get the best in the political sphere, the best in the ecclesiastical sphere, the best in the social sphere and the best in the financial sphere. At the present time selfishness succeeds. All human arrangements are along the line of selfishness. Whoever, then, works along the line of self serves himself better than if he were not selfish. Otherwise he would have his fellow creatures in opposition to him, misunderstanding him, etc.

LESSONS FROM ALL OF LIFE'S EXPERIENCES

But our Lord inaugurated a new order of things. He declared that God is ready to receive unto himself all who forsake sin and believe on his Son; and that as many as will accept his gracious arrangements for salvation will be set free. "If the Son shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed." While the service of mammon might bless us during the present life, yet it would be injurious to our future interests. But the service of God would prepare us for future influence. And although obedience to God may cost us the loss of the pleasures of sin and of some legitimate blessing in the present time, nevertheless there is a blessing even now to those who are faithful servants of God and righteousness. Moreover, there is the glorious prospect of the future. It is necessary, however, for us to choose between the two masters; for we cannot serve both. As Joshua did, so let us determine: "As for me and my house we will serve the Lord."

CHRIST OUR SAVIOR

[The first eleven paragraphs of this article were reprinted from an article entitled, "Following the Lamb Whithersoever Goeth," published in issue of January 1, 1899. The remainder was reprinted from article entitled, "We Have Found Him, eka," published in issue of February 1, 1900. Please see the articles named.]

IN THE FURNACE

He that from dross would win the precious ore
Bends o'er the crucible an earnest eye,
The subtle, searching process to explore
Lest the one brilliant moment should pass by
When, in the molten silver's virgin mass,
He meets his pictured face as in a glass.

Thus in God's furnace are his children tried.
Thrice happy they who to the end endure!
But who the fiery trial may abide?
Who from the crucible come forth so pure
That he whose eyes of flame look through the whole
May see his image perfect in the soul?

Not with an evanescent glimpse alone,
As in a mirror, the refiner's face,
But stamped with heaven's broad signet, there be shown
Immanuel's features, full of love and grace;
And round that seal of love this motto be:
"Not for a moment, but eternity!"

LETTERS FROM AFIELD

THE HUM OF ACTIVITY HAS NEVER CEASED

DEAR BRETHREN:—

Greetings of love in our Lord. The December 1st issue of WATCH TOWER has just come to hand; and my heart goes to you as I read of your hopes of present and future ser- for our King. I believe your clarion call will find response the hearty co-operation of the brethren. Surely all will to lay hold on these grand opportunities, carrying such ght of privilege now and of glory to follow.

We in this country have not been restricted so much as you e of late; and our thoughts have risen in prayer that you ht stand in the peculiar and fiery trials, including a meas- of inactivity, which the Lord saw good to permit. We frequently wish that we might know more of your state and of the detail of the experiences through which you have passed, so that we might the more fully sympathize and understand. We shall be glad when the vail which covers these things from our sight can be lifted. I have found myself longing to bear some of your burdens; and I now assure you of my love and of my desire that you may have wisdom from above to organize the harvest work yet remaining, and the while to continue to supply that meat in due season for which the brethren look to the Lord through you.

In the London Tabernacle the hum of a busy ministry has never ceased. Indeed, so far as public lectures, etc., are concerned, I think we have never been so busy. The Lord has

graciously given us many opportunities of service. In every avenue great activity has prevailed; and although the war has inevitably restricted in some directions, it has served to stimulate interest greatly; and we are glad to be here still and to find so much to do. By the Lord's grace and help we will go on. When he takes us home, we shall be glad to leave this human state with its many weaknesses for that full companionship with our dear Lord Jesus and those with him; and our works will follow after, accompanied by conditions of power and perfection, for which we earnestly strive. May our Father's favor be your portion now and forever.

Your brother in Christ. H. C. THACKWAY.—*England.*

EXCELLENT RESULTS FROM PASTORAL WORK

DEAR BRETHREN IN THE LORD:—

Loving greetings in his name. In the Dec. 1 WATCH TOWER it is stated that some booklet-tracts are being prepared; and as we noted the titles of these we were glad, because we had just been expressing a desire that such tracts would be issued. The sorrows caused by death, maiming, etc., in the war are tremendous in this country; and the sisters in the pastoral work have found that a little booklet would be read in many cases where the larger book, "The Divine Plan of the Ages," is refused. The pressure on life is so very great at present that most we meet with find that they have no time for reading a book; but many who have desires for God think that they could read a pamphlet. So the pastoral workers in Glasgow will be very gratified if you will kindly send some of those new booklets. I enclose £2 to cover cost of transit and also to help pay for the booklets.

You will be glad to know that the pastoral work is still going on in Glasgow; and the Lord continues to bless it. We trace 201 as now attending the central meetings through the work started on two years ago. With love in the Lord and best wishes for 1919. May all your labors be blest and guided of him!

Yours in his service. MINNA EDGAR.—*Scotland.*

FOR BRETHREN IN THE ARMY

DEAR BRETHREN:—

I write you a few lines, as it might be of interest to you to know where the young brethren are who are in the military service of the U. S. A. I am from the Chicago Ecclesia, and was drafted into service last May, sent to one of our training camps, and was placed in the medical department of the 106 Engineers. At one time there were four of us brethren there from different towns, but I am the only one who passed for overseas duty, the rest having been discharged because of physical disability.

In September we left Georgia for Long Island, where we stayed for a time, and then were shipped to "somewhere in France," not knowing just where. But I knew that I was safe in the Lord. After a thirteen-day voyage, we landed at Glasgow, and from there went to Winchester, where we remained several days. We left England from Southampton, about sixty miles from London. I wished that I could have had the opportunity to visit the friends there. We traveled through many French towns, but remained no length of time at any of them, until we arrived at Brest. Our engineers were stationed there, to build a receiving camp, which is now one of the largest in France. We have not seen any actual fighting at the front, however, although the work of the engineers has done a great deal for the men. We surely are in the days of the falling of the kingdoms. It does not need much faith on the people's part, as they can see the fulfillment of prophecy their literal eyes.

I do not know of any other brethren here, except Bro Stanley Olson, whom I have located through the mail. I I knew of others also. Our desire now is to go home to beloved ones there. The Lord willing, I may be home bound in a couple of months. I ask an interest in your p ers that we boys may remain faithful and strong in the L With Christian love,

Your brother in Christ, FRANK GANS
Medical Dept. 106 Engineers,
A. P. O. 716, Base 5, Brest, *Franc*

LOYAL CO-OPERATION PLEDGED

DEAR BRETHREN:—

Greetings in the name of our dear Lord and Master, the Petersburg Ecclesia, by whom I am instructed to send the following message:

At the beginning of the new year, which we trust wil full of opportunities for service to the truth and to the b ren, we desire to express to each individual member of old Board of Directors our love and appreciation of the they have performed, and to pledge to the new Board our p ers for their successful guidance of the affairs of the Soc and to assure them of our fullest co-operation in every spect, believing that this will be one of the greatest year the history of the world for the dissemination of the truth for the furtherance of the establishment of the king through the power and grace of our Lord and Savior.

Yours in his service. R. A. GAMBLE, Class Secretary.—*W*

GREAT JOY AT THE RESULT OF THE ELECTION

DEAR BRETHREN:—

After reading the report of the annual meeting of sh holders in the Jan. 15 WATCH TOWER, we wish to expres you our great joy at the result of the election. We thank dear Lord for so clearly manifesting his will; and we he renew our pledge of hearty support and co-operation. We wish to participate enthusiastically in supporting the re tion passed by the shareholders in re our brethren in pr

We take this opportunity to tell you of our gratitud the privilege of feasting upon the "meat in due season." T the Lord has prepared a table before us, upon which all needs of spiritual food are supplied. We are ready, anxious to co-operate with you in any and every way poss and we continually pray the Lord's guidance and richest b ings upon you.

Yours in the glorious hope. J. J. PICKERING, Secy.—*Ma*

GROWTH OF SPIRITISM TREMENDOUS

DEAR BRETHREN IN THE LORD:—

Loving greetings in Christ our Lord unto you all from C ——. With sorrow we notice the tremendous growth of itism. Ouija boards are used freely as a pastime and inn amusement. When we called attention to the seriousnes having any communication with the evil spirits, and plained that many who started with curiosity ended in insane asylum as the result of these wicked spirits posse their minds—their only aim and purpose in communica with human beings—our warning was considered very lig Then we thought how handy it would be to have on hand timely tracts on spiritism, and so to do our utmost to those in danger. With warmest Christian love to you all especially the dear brethren in charge of the Lord's wo remain. Your brother in Christ. H. I., C.

VOL. XL PITTSBURGH, PA., MARCH 15, 1919 N

VIEWS FROM THE WATCH TOWER

Bible students are aware that since the year 1799 we have been in "the time of the end." "The day of his preparation" is another name given to the same period, because in it a general increase of knowledge and numerous governmental and moral changes pave the way for the Messianic Kingdom, which is now being established upon the ruins of the existing order. The many lessons which the peoples of earth have been forced to learn during the period of the war have no doubt been real blessings in disguise. The lessons in economy have been especially beneficial. Jehovah is a great economist. Jesus taught his disciples the lesson of economy when he instructed them to gather up the fragments of the loaves and the fishes after having fed the multitude of five thousand. We think it reasonable that the recent necessary restrictions in luxuries, fuel, food, etc., have been overruled of the Lord, and are incidental lessons in this period of preparation for the kingdom of Christ on earth.

INVISIBLE FORCES AT WORK

Among the sudden and sweeping changes in this pre tory period in which we are living, none has been mor markable than the recent prohibition legislation. When eighteenth amendment to the United States Constitution, bidding the manufacture, sale or transportation of intoxic liquors within the United States and its territories, was posed by Congress in the autumn of 1917, few indeed exp that it would be ratified by the required two-thirds of the s in so short a time as one year. In fact, the third sectio this amendment provided that the States should have years in which to ratify it; and that should it not be ra by the legislatures of the several States within that time article should be inoperative. The fact therefore that amendment has been ratified by more than two-thirds o States, within practically one year from the date of its mission to the legislatures by Congress, has been mysti

ditors of our metropolitan papers, and indeed to the states- themselves. The *New York Tribune*, commenting upon speed with which this amendment to the Federal Consti- on was ratified, remarked that the legislation seemed to be pelled by some invisible force." We believe that the Tri- e has expressed a great truth, and that the "invisible e" is none other than divine providence in this "day of preparation."

As to how this legislation will be received is another ques- . Among the organizations opposed to country-wide pro- tion is the Roman Catholic Church. Not only did Cardinal bons and other great ones of the Roman Catholic Church t against the amendment before ratification, but leading al prelates continue their attacks upon this Constitutional endment since its ratification by the States. The Reverend n L. Belford, Rector of the Church of Nativity, Brooklyn, Y., is reported in the *Brooklyn Eagle* to have said recently: is an unjust law; no one is bound to obey it; no one should e the least scruple about evading it, breaking it or defy- it." Whether Catholics in general will attempt to follow advice remains to be seen.

RELEASING THE SINCERE

Secretary Baker's action in releasing 113 conscientious ob- ors from Fort Leavenworth is very commendable. These ectors were examined by Judge Julian Mack and Dean lan F. Stone, and were pronounced by them "sincere," and that reason were released. The *National Labor Tribune*, menting editorially in its issue of February 13th, says:

"On the 22nd of January Secretary of War Baker re- ed 113 conscientious objectors who had been courtmartialed sentenced to long terms of imprisonment. He announced t they were released because an examining board had re- ted these men as sincere in their belief and in their posi- is as to war. Three months have passed since the war ed; and yet eight Christian gentlemen of the International le Students Association, sincere and honest, as conceded all, are still held in prison. Why not recognize their hon- and sincerity, and immediately release them? American ple love honesty and sincerity."

In this connection it is recalled that Judge Harlan B. we, in imposing sentence upon J. F. Rutherford and his as- ates of the International Bible Students Association, sug- ted that because of their sincerity they were all the more gerous, and for that reason their sentence should be "se- ." Apparently Secretary of War Baker takes a different w of the matter of sincerity. The *Labor Tribune* says:

"During the recent war Italy imprisoned about 3,500 So- ists and Pacifists, who are designated as 'political prison- ' A few days ago the Italian government released all ier political prisoners, setting them free.

"America entered the war to maintain the principles of nt, justice and truth, and to make the world safe for de- racy. Everyone knows that the Espionage Act is strictly war measure. The war ended three months ago, and yet gress has taken no action to release political prisoners. President, J. F. Rutherford, and other officials of the ernational Bible Students Association are in prison at anta; and notwithstanding that final decision has not yet n made in their case, they are held without bail. They have n in prison for seven months, removed from their thou- ds of friends and from the great religious work in which y have been engaged for many years. While they are gen- nen of the highest type, scholarly and refined, they are com- ed to associate constantly with the vilest and most des- ate criminals. What good can result by keeping them there? he imprisonment of such men, because of their honest and ere interpretation of the Bible, in keeping with the high ls and principles for which the United States entered the ? When the facts are known, will not their imprisonment se honest and sincere Americans blush with shame?

"It is just beginning to dawn upon the American public t Rutherford and his associates are either victims of a gi- tic conspiracy or else that there is a miscarriage of jus- the like of which has never before been equalled in the ted States."

We also quote from the *Atlanta Constitution* of February , 1919, as follows:

"The case of the United States vs. J. F. Rutherford, et al., he fruits of religious intolerance; and the war and attend- excitement furnished the opportunity for the perpetration great wrong against the defendants. . . . Defendants ap- led their case and applied for bail pending appeal; but bail denied. These gentlemen have been in prison since June 1918, and their case is not yet heard. . . . Has it come to point in America that high, noble-minded, peaceable Chris- gentlemen can be railroaded to prison and denied bail pend- ing their appeal because they dare tell the truth as they see it? Will America tolerate religious persecution such as Rome practiced during the period of the wicked Inquisition? . . . . Why should they suffer further? Is it the desire to make martyrs of them to satisfy the grasping and intolerant spirit of Romanism and her allies? The liberty-loving people should demand the immediate release of these Christians. If they can be held in prison, then the principles of religious liberty have ceased to exist in America. Let every liberty-loving American, regardless of his own religious belief, who favors open and fair dealing, call upon the powers that be to immediately release these gentlemen, and to let them go out to serve the hundreds of thousands of Christian people who desire and need their aid and comfort."

The *Literary Digest*, in its issue of February 8th, quotes from *The Churchman* the following:

"Just why America should have gone to such lengths of severity and cruelty in its treatment of political prisoners is not clear to some of us. We are a sentimental people, and it not frequently happens that those who shed tears most copiously over Belgian atrocities and over Russian martyrdom in the days when George Kennan used to relate the terrors of Siberia, will indulge their own passions quite recklessly on any at home whom they despise and hate."

POLITICAL PRISONERS

The demand for amnesty in behalf of all political prisoners has been heard in Washington. Mr. Gregory, the retiring Attorney General, recommended executive clemency on behalf of some. Fifty-three cases were acted upon before President Wilson sailed for France. A Washington dispatch of March 5th states, however, that "no action was taken in the cases of J. F. Rutherford and his seven associates of the International Bible Students Association, convicted in Brooklyn on charges growing out of publication of 'The Finished Mystery,' a Bible handbook, and now serving sentences in the Atlanta federal prison."

The reason for this is not made clear. Hence the subject of amnesty continues to be agitated in the public press. It is not alone from the radical organs that we hear the clamor, but the oldest and most conservative newspapers and magazines of the country are freely devoting much space to the question in issue after issue, while the editors of the smaller cities and towns are joining hands in what they now call the common cause of humanity. On the accepted theory that newspapers do not mould, but rather interpret, public sentiment, it is evident that herein lies a political storm center of great consequences, not to be hushed by legislative indifference or silent contempt, but a matter which seems to demand the most respectful consideration of every statesman in the Republic. We quote from a strong editorial appearing recently in the *Capital Times* of Madison, Wis., as follows:

"The idea of a political prisoner is repugnant to the thought of a democracy. To put men into jail for expressing their opinions has always been foreign to the best spirit in America. And yet, there are in our American prisons today hundreds of men and women who are suffering for their convictions. Hundreds of others are battling in the courts to escape the prison cell.

"The technical charge on which these men have been put into prison is that they interfered with the military establishment of the country. Why then haven't we put into prison all men who have 'interfered with the military establishment'?

"Ships were needed to transport soldiers to Europe. This country decided to erect a monster ship-building plant at Hog Island, to build ships. About $60,000,000 was spent—from which we received one ship! Over $40,000,000 was squandered!

"Is it recorded that any one has gone to prison for having 'interfered with the military establishment' as a result of this Hog Island disgrace?

"The Hughes report showed a disgraceful situation in the manufacture of aeroplanes. Aeroplanes are the eyes of the army. 'The military establishment' was interfered with through the criminal manner in which the aeroplane situation was handled.

"Is it anywhere recorded that the persons guilty of this criminal situation have gone to prison? In fact, is it recorded anywhere in this country that any profiteer has gone to jail? In our opinion the military establishment of the country was interfered with ten times over by the profiteers of the country than by men who spoke their honest convictions.

"The war is over. Our armies are being demobilized. There is no longer any opportunity to 'interfere with the military establishment of the country.' Is any public good to come from continued persecution of men whose sole crime is that of having expressed their opinion?"

THE RE-BIRTH OF A NATION

Zionists now rejoice as they approach the fruition of their oft deferred hope of being reestablished in the land promised by Jehovah unto their forefathers. For many years the Lord's consecrated people, in the light of present truth, have anticipated the restoration of Israel at this time; and all such may now lift up their heads and rejoice, for our own deliverance is thereby indicated to be drawing nigh.—Matthew 24:32, 33.

In the 19th article of the proposed constitution for the coming League of Nations, unanimously agreed upon by the special committee representing fourteen nations, and in the further deliberations of the Paris Peace Conference, Zionists are able to foresee the immediate re-creation of Palestine as a Jewish state. The article in question mentions that "certain communities formerly belonging to the Turkish empire have reached a stage of development where their existence as independent nations can be provisionally recognized."

In every Zionist quarter the world over the glad note of triumph has been sounded ever since the First American Jewish Congress convened in Philadelphia on December 15th last and provided for the election of seven delegates to present the aims of the Jews of the world before the Peace Conference at Versailles. Federal Judge Julian Mack of Chicago was chairman of the congress. The same congress adopted, amid great enthusiasm, resolutions outlining the government of the new nation and calling for an International Jewish Congress to convene immediately after the signing of peace, that all the details may be speedily arranged for. The Philadelphia Ledger, in reporting the matter, said:

"An ideal Jewish Republic in Palestine, a republic founded upon Socialistic principles, in which every man will work for the welfare of the state, and individual property rights will be eliminated, was outlined at a mass meeting of the Poale Zionists last evening. Jews from all countries of the world w mobilized in a monster Jewish industrial volunteer arm rehabilitate Palestine. The paramount rule of the pro Jewish Commonwealth is that every workman shall wor the profit of the community and for the advancement o special trade. Speakers advocated forming agricultural munities, each consisting of 100 immigrants, in the new Je nation. These groups will be financed by the First Nat Labor Bank of Palestine. All land will be the property o community."

In another issue of the same paper the dramatic scen lowing the introduction of the resolution declaring for th tablishment of this Jewish Commonwealth was describe follows:

"The Jewish hope of centuries was rekindled. The deleg four hundred of them, who had gathered from all parts o United States to represent the four millions of Jews of country, and the hundreds of spectators embraced one anc waved the Jewish flags and bunting which they tore fro walls in their joy, and wept and cheered as they saw. piercing the gloom of centuries of disappointment."

Numerous Jewish mass meetings have been called in va centers of Jewish population throughout the country to fu urge their cause. Commenting upon the Twenty-second An Convention of the Federated Zionist Societies of the m West, held in Chicago last month, the Chicago *Herald Examiner* of February 17th said:

"Four hundred Zionists gathered yesterday at the Hot Salle and last night at three mass meetings, not as in years to dream of a restored homeland, but to exult in it complishment and to plan its successful fruition. The co tion will end tonight with a banquet at the Morrison H where Norman Hapgood of New York will be the prin speaker."

THE MEMORIAL SUPPER

"Drink ye all of it; for this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins." —Matthew 26:27, 28.

As heretofore announced, the date of the Memorial Supper this year falls on Sunday evening, April 13, after six o'clock. According to Jewish reckoning the first day of the Feast of Unleavened Bread falls on April 15, which with that people begins on the evening of April 14. But our interest as Christians centers mainly in the killing of the Passover lamb, which preceded the feast. Therefore our commemoration properly begins on the preceding evening—April 13. All calendars we have seen give March 31 as the date of the first new moon after the spring equinox. If we calculate from that date the 14th of Nisan would begin on the evening of April 13, Jewish reckoning. See footnote, page 470, Vol. 6, STUDIES IN THE SCRIPTURES.

ALL THESE CEREMONIES WERE TYPICAL

We need not remind the Bible Students of the particulars connected with the institution of the Passover—that the Israelites were held in a measure of serfdom by the Egyptians; and that when in the Lord's providence the time arrived for their deliverance, their masters selfishly sought to maintain that bondage and refused to let the people go forth to the land of Canaan. During the year the Lord sent one after another nine different plagues upon the people of Egypt, removing these in the same order when Pharaoh craved mercy under promises which he afterwards broke. Finally the servant of the Lord, Moses, announced a great crowning disaster— that the first-born in every family of Egypt would die in one night; and that in the home of the humblest peasant as well as in that of the king there would be mourning, as a result of which they would finally be glad to yield and let the Israelites go, yea, would urge them to go and in haste, lest the Lord ultimately bring death upon the entire people should their king continue to harden his heart and resist the divine mandate.

The first three plagues were common throughout Egypt, including Goshen, where the Israelites dwelt. The next six plagues did not affect this district. The last, the tenth plague, was declared to be common to the entire land of Egypt, including Goshen, except as the Israelites would show faith and obedience by providing a sacrificial lamb, whose blood was to be sprinkled on the sides and on the lintels of their doorways, and whose flesh was to be eaten in the same night with bitter herbs and unleavened bread, the eaters standing staff in hand and girded ready for the journey, with full expectancy that the Lord would smite the first-born of the Egyptians with death and thus make them willing to let the Israelites go, and with full faith also that the Israelites would share in this calamity were it for not the blood upon their doorposts and lintels.

The Israelites were commanded to celebrate this as of the first features of the Jewish law and one of their gre memorials as a nation. As a matter of fact, we find th some degree the Passover is celebrated by Jews in all pa the world, even by those who claim to be agnostics and dels. They still have a measure of respect for it as an an custom. But is it not strange that with the bright l which many of them possess our Jewish friends have thought worth while to inquire the meaning of the celebra Why was the lamb slain and eaten? Why was its sprinkled upon doorposts and lintels? Because God so manded, of course; but what reason or motive, object o son was there behind the divine command? Truly a rea ble God gives reasonable commands, and in due time wi willing that his faithful people understand the significan every requirement. Why are the Hebrews indifferent to subject? Why does prejudice hold their minds? It is for to answer and, answering, to get light and joy from the k edge.

WHAT WE MEMORIALIZE

Although Christianity has the answer to this questio regret that because of carelessness the majority of Chris would be unable to give a reason and ground for any ho connection with this matter. If the Jew can realize tha Sabbath day is a type or foreshadowing of a coming epo rest and blessing and release from toil, sorrow and death, can he not see that similarly all the features of the M law institution were designed by the Lord to be foreshado of various blessings, to be bestowed in due time? Wh it not be discerned by all that the Passover lamb typified resented, the Lamb of God? that its death represente death of Jesus, the Just for the unjust? and that the ap tion of its blood symbolizes the application of the merit c death of Jesus to the entire household of faith? Blesse those whose eyes see that Jesus was indeed "the Lam God that taketh away the sin of the world"; that the can tion of the world's sin is effected by the payment of penalty; that as the whole world lost divine favor and under the divine sentence of death, with its concomitan sorrow and pain, it was necessary before this sentence or could be removed that a satisfaction of justice should be and that therefore, as the Apostle declares, Christ died fo sins, the Just for the unjust, that he might bring us ba God. Thus he opened up a new and living way, a new to life everlasting.

We memorialize four great matters:

1) The death of our Lord as the Passover Lamb.
2) Our relationship or participation with him in the rings of Christ, the death of Christ, as followers in his and sharers in his cup.
3) We celebrate incidentally and prospectively the great erance which will soon follow this passing over of the nt night time. The deliverance will affect first of all passed over, the church—the little flock and the great any, the antitypes of the priesthood and the Levitical host ibe. The deliverance of these will come in the morning, resurrection morning, the Millennial morning.
4) We also incidentally commemorate the great "feast t things" (Isaiah 25:6) which will follow the passing of the church, when the passed-over ones shall be asso- d with their Lord in his heavenly kingdom as the great ypical Prophet, Priest, Judge, Mediator and King over he earth, to bless and uplift the human family through nerit of the same precious blood which he now permits passed-over ones to participate in sacrificially, after the tation of its merit to them has made them worthy.
hese different points should be kept in memory separate distinct from each other if we would have the greatest ing from this Memorial.

"BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD"

ooking unto Jesus as "the Lamb of God," we behold his essness, "holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sin- " We behold how "he was led as a sheep to the slaugh- and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so he opened is mouth." (Acts 8:32) By speaking the word he could resisted those who were intent upon his destruction. He es us that no man took his life from him; he laid it himself, voluntarily. He laid it down, not in obe- e to the Father's law, for justice could not demand sac- , but in accordance with the Father's will, saying, "I de- to do thy will, O my God; thy law is written in my ."

rom this standpoint the Christian believer can rejoice ly that the Redeemer spared not himself, but freely de- d himself up with the foreknowledge that in the divine se the value of his sacrifice would ultimately redound for the blessing of his followers and subsequently for the ing of all the people. Hence in partaking of the broken vened bread we memorialize the purity, the sinlessness of who gave himself to be in God's due time the ransom for all mankind. From this standpoint we realize that hed blood signified that his death was necessary in order our condemned humanity might be restored to life with- nfracting the divine law. Our hearts should here pause preciate, not only the love of our Lord Jesus Christ, but the love of the Father, who designed the program, and the e of God thus exemplified, and the wisdom of God in mak- he arrangement, and the faith to grasp the power of God will ultimately be manifested in the full carrying out of he glorious purposes and promises which we memorialize. he second point is scarcely less important to us than is irst. The first blessing from the Redeemer's sacrifice has offered during this Gospel age to such as have the hearing and the appreciative heart. This blessing is most as- ding. It purposes a still further favor to such of man- as turn from sin and accept by faith the grace of God in t, and present their bodies living sacrifices, with full cration, vowing to walk in the footsteps of Jesus. To all during this Gospel age and until the completion of the number, the Redeemer will impute the merit of his sac- , in order to make their sacrifices acceptable in God's ; to the intent that they may suffer with him in the flesh, share with him in the begetting of the holy Spirit now n birth to the spirit plane in the resurrection. Thus as his fied members they may be associated with him in his Mil- al kingdom, when he shall act as "Mediator between and men." The word men here includes all not begot- f the holy Spirit to be new creatures on the spirit plane.
ur partaking of the bread symbolically represents our ap- riating the fleshly perfection of the man Jesus. We par- of his perfections by faith, and not actually. He gives us, estitution to human perfection, but merely an imputation s righteousness, his perfection, as covering in the divine the blemishes and imperfections of our fleshly bodies, h we have tendered to God as living sacrifices. When as great Advocate the Redeemer imputes to our offering the of his sacrifice, the Father accepts the same and begets acrificer to the new nature as a member of the body of t; and since we have the treasure of the new creature in arthly, fleshly vessel, the Father's acceptance of us in- s our justified flesh and all of its interests. It is only those who have thus partaken of the merit of Christ, and whose sacrifice God has accepted, that are directed in conformity to their covenant of sacrifice to drink of our Lord's cup and to be immersed daily into his death.

THE CUP OF THE NEW COVENANT

The cup is not ours, but our Lord's. The life or sacrifice symbolized by the blood is not ours, but our Redeemer's. We are merely given the privilege of drinking it, partaking of it. The blood of Jesus could have sealed the New Covenant between God and Israel, and on behalf of all mankind through Israel by the New Covenant, without being offered to us at all. The offering to us of the privilege of participation in the cup of Christ's suffering and death is therefore not to indicate that it was insufficient nor to mean that we could add anything to it. The offer illustrates the grace of God—that he is willing to receive us and to make us joint-heirs with our Lord and Savior, if we have his spirit.

The spirit which actuated Jesus was one of devotion to the doing of the heavenly Father's will to the smallest detail and even unto death. Exactly this spirit must be in all those whom the Father will now accept as members of the bride of Christ, the body of Christ, his church in the heavenly glory. Hence our Redeemer emphasized the matter distinctly, saying that all who would sit with him in his throne must drink of his cup of self-denial, self-sacrifice, and must be immersed into his death. This is exactly what St. Paul points out to us; namely, that our Lord is the true Bread, the true Loaf, which came down from heaven, and that we are invited to be portions of the one Loaf and ultimately will be accepted by him according to the Father's plan and thus become members with our Lord in the larger Loaf, the multitudinous Christ. Hence, as St. Paul suggests, when we break this bread together as a memorial not only do we symbolize our Lord's broken body, but in a larger sense we symbolize the breaking of the church and our breaking or dying as members of that church. "The loaf which we break, is it not the communion [the common union or participation] of the body of Christ? For we, being many, are one loaf, the one body; for we are all partakers of the one loaf."—1 Corinthians 10:16, 17.

THE MEANING OF THE CUP

To us the cup of the fruit of the vine means the sacrificed life of our Lord. But, additionally, it reminds us that in becoming his disciples we accepted his invitation to share his cup. To us this means faithfulness in self-sacrifice as the Lord's representatives, even unto death. "The cup of blessing which we bless [for which we give thanks as the greatest imaginable favor of God bestowed upon us], is it not the communion [the general union, the fellowship] of the body of Christ?" Does it not represent our Lord's sacrifice and our share with him in his sacrifice, by his invitation and in harmony with the Father's pre-arranged plan, in which he foreknew us with Jesus from before the foundation of the world?

Oh, what a depth of meaning attaches to the communion cup from this standpoint! Oh, what heart-searching should go with the accepting of it! How evident it is that this communion cup represents not merely the turning from sin, not merely believing in Jesus, not merely preference for right over wrong, but chiefly the presentation of believers' bodies living sacrifices to God—sacrifices considered holy because of the imputation of Jesus' merit, sacrifices which God has accepted, begetting the offerer to the new nature as a new creature—Romans 12:1.

No wonder the Apostle intimates that whoever lightly, irreverently, yet intelligently, partakes of this symbolic flesh and symbolic blood brings condemnation upon himself. It is of this blood, viewed from this standpoint, that the Apostle speaks in Hebrews 10:29. He speaks of some who count the blood of the covenant wherewith they were sanctified an unholy or common thing—some who do despite to the spirit of grace, favor, which has called us with this high calling during this Gospel age. He intimates that God's providence for such would be the second death.

"EVEN YOUR SANCTIFICATION"

We cannot understand the Apostle to mean that church members who have never made a real consecration to God, who have never understood the real grace of God, the real privilege which they are invited to enjoy, should be subjects of the second death. On the contrary the context intimates that the persons referred to had at one time a clear understanding of the matter; that they "were once enlightened"; that not only had they been justified by faith in the precious blood and thus enabled to approach God, but on the basis of that justifying faith they had gone on presenting their bodies living sacrifices. The text cited indeed declares that it refers to only such as despise the blood of the covenant (the cup we memo-

rialize) with which they had previously been sanctified by the begetting of the holy Spirit, testifying the acceptance of their consecration by the heavenly Father when they agreed to drink of Christ's cup.

Our sanctification, which is the will of God and in harmony with which the present Gospel call is made is effected not when we are called nor when we begin to turn from sin nor when we begin to hear and heed the voice of God, but when under the influence of these blessings and mercies of God we come to the point of full consecration, full surrender, full sacrifice of all of the earthly rights and privileges, in order that we might have instead the spiritual blessings, the divine nature, joint-heirship with our Lord in his kingdom. Is it asked: "Who would despise such a favor as this? Who would repudiate the privilege of being joint-sacrificers with our Lord? Who would spurn his cup and his baptism into death in view of the privilege of being associated in the reward?" The answer is that surely no one would do so who still retains the spirit of begetting and the faith appreciation of the things as yet not seen —glory, honor and immortality. If therefore any who have once tasted of the heavenly gift and have been made partakers of the holy Spirit and have participated in the powers and privileges of the coming age—if any such should fall away, it would be impossible to renew them again unto repentance.

KNOWN BY THEIR FRUITS

We cannot read the heart. We cannot surely know who have seen beyond the first vail and who have not. We cannot know absolutely who have committed the "sin unto death" and who have not. We are not to judge one another. We are rather to accept one another's professions, provided the course of life confirms these and is not symbolically represented by the injurious thorns and thistles. If, however, any should repudiate "the blood of the covenant wherewith he was sanctified," if any should claim that participation with Christ in this memorial cup is participation in something common or ordinary and not participation in his great sacrifice, it would imply that he had lost his spiritual vision, his spiritual apprehension of the value of being a partaker of Christ's cup, the Blood of the covenant which is shortly to be sealed for Israel and through Israel for all the families of the earth who will come into harmony with the divinely arranged terms.

It may be possible that some who have professed to see the spiritual things, some who have professed a fulness of consecration even unto death, some who have professed to appreciate the participation in the breaking of the one loaf and the drinking of the one cup of fellowship with Christ in his death, have never really appreciated these things. Perhaps they not only misled us by their statements, but also deceived themselves into thinking that they understood.

Let us remember our Lord's words, "By their fruits ye shall know them." If those who once professed that they were sanctified, set apart, consecrated sacrificers as members of the body of Christ, and who partook of his cup of suffering and self-denial and then manifested a spirit of holiness and gave evidence of developing the fruits and graces of the Spirit, we may safely consider that they were spirit-begotten. Should these afterward repudiate the blood of the covenant and view the privilege of partaking of Christ's cup as something that is merely common or ordinary, but not exclusive and only for the members of Christ—if these now manifest no longer the fruits of the Spirit of God, but the fruits of the spirit of the adversary, we may well fear for them that they have not only lost the light, but also lost the Spirit. We are not to expect that such would necessarily go to open deeds of violence, murder, robbery, etc. It would be sufficient evidence of their having lost the spirit of the Lord if they should develop afresh the spirit of anger, malice, hatred, envy, strife. These St. Paul designates works of the flesh and of the devil.

True, a sanctified member of the body of Christ might be overtaken in a fault or might act in a manner that would imply anger; but he certainly could not have malice and hatred. Besides, if overtaken in a fault he would soon realize his difficulty and not only take the fault to the throne of heavenly grace for forgiveness, but also go and make full reparation and full apology to those wronged, injured, by the act. Whoever indicates that his spirit has become a malicious one gives evidence that he has already lost the Spirit of God and is "twice dead, plucked up by the roots," and belongs to the thorn and briar family, and not to the vine.

"THE EARNEST OF OUR INHERITANCE"

In our memorial service let not our hearts meditate me upon the sufferings of Jesus, nor merely upon the suffering the members of his body as they walk in his footsteps to rificial death. On the contrary let us receive a proper exhil tion of spirit from our participation in this cup. We that Jesus rejoiced in spirit; and the Apostle urges all t who are drinking the cup, saying, "Rejoice in the Lord; again I say, Rejoice!" The Christian's life is not a sa morose one, but a most joyful one. He can even be joyfu tribulation, "knowing that tribulation worketh patience; patience, experience; and experience, hope"; knowing that "our light affliction, which is but for a moment, wor for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory" yond the vail.—Romans 5:3, 4; 2 Corinthians 4:17.

We thus partake in the cup of suffering and joy whic an earnest of our inheritance, which we shall receive at second coming of our Lord and our gathering together him, as his members and his bride class. This rejoicin spirit is necessary to our courage and zeal in the service o Lord. Note its operation in St. Paul, who with Silas c sing praises to God in the prison, with his feet in the st and his back lacerated. And so it should be with all of Chr true followers in the narrow way. With the wound of e thorn, with the pain of every sharp arrow of bitter w with which we are assaulted for Christ's sake, we may joy unspeakable.

A further joy may be ours as we comprehend more more fully the significance of this New Covenant or New T ment blood in which our Lord offers us an opportunity to ticipate. He imputes his merit and thus enables us t dead with him. He thus passes the blood of the New Cove through us, his members. But it is offered only to suc pledge themselves to be dead with Christ. Even then it is given, but merely imputed or loaned to us to make goo worthy our offerings when the great High Priest as our vocate accepts them and presents them to the Father, and begets us by his holy Spirit.

These earthly rights which belong to our Lord Jesus a and which are under his control, are to go to natural I by the New Covenant. (Jeremiah 31:31) "They shall tain mercy through your mercy." (Romans 11:31) We therefore rejoice in sympathetic anticipation of the ble about to come to natural Israel, in which all mankind have an opportunity to share. If Israel's casting away a beginning of this Gospel age was preparatory to the ac ance of the Gospel church, how glad we may be that acceptance of that church will not mean everlasting lo natural Israel, but that on the contrary they will be pr through the blessing of spiritual Israel, the great High P and Mediator and fully qualified Ministers of the New nant. (2 Corinthians 3:6) Thus to Israel eventually w given the earthly blessings and promises which God origi set apart for them, and which were typified under the Covenant and its typical mediator, Moses, who is "like or a type of the great Mediator, the Christ of God, of Jesus is the Head and the overcoming saints, his faithfu lowers, his members—Acts 3:22, 23.

Let us then each year appreciate this glorious mem more and more in its expression of "love divine all love e ing," whose length and breadth and height and depth su all human comprehension.

"LET US KEEP THE FEAST"

We urge upon the Lord's people who recognize the going facts and signification to meet in the name of the ter as his members, and to comply with his invitation, "D in remembrance of me," and not as do the Jews—in re brance of the type. But as St. Paul said, "As oft as this bread and drink this cup, ye do show forth the death until he come." (1 Corinthians 11:26) Then at his ing he shall change the church, which is now a body of hu tion, and make it in the truest sense a glorious body.— ippians 3:21.

Again, we suggest that where the dear friends possibl do so they meet together in little groups; but that when is impossible, they nevertheless celebrate alone with the We do not urge large gatherings on such occasions, but t verse—that each little group or company meet by itself separate organization of the body of Christ. "Where t three are gathered together in my name, there am I i midst of them."—Matthew 18:20.

OUR RISEN LORD

[This article was a reprint of that entitled, "A Spirit Hath Not Flesh and Bones," published in issue of June 1, which please see.]

's ways are not our ways, his thoughts are not as ours;
wounds us sore with cruel thorns, where we have stooped for flowers;
oh! the oft-pierced heart those precious drops distil,
t many a life, else all unblest, with healing balm shall fill.
n give, O give, the flower to those who pray it so may be,
I would choose to have the thorns, with thee, dear Lord, with thee.

Man judgeth man in ignorance he seeth but in part;
Our trust is in our Maker, God, who searcheth every heart.
And every wrong and every woe, when put beneath our feet,
As stepping-stones may help us on to his high mercy seat.
Then teach us still to smile, O Lord, though sharp the stones may be,
Remembering that they bring us near to thee, dear Lord, to thee.

CHRIST IN GETHSEMANE

'Tis midnight; and on Olive's brow
The star is dimmed that lately shone;
'Tis midnight; in the garden now
The suff'ring Savior prays alone.

'Tis midnight; and, from all removed,
The Savior wrestles lone with fears;
E'en that disciple whom he loved
Heeds not his Master's grief and tears.

'Tis midnight; and for others' guilt
The Man of Sorrows weeps in blood;
Yet he who hath in anguish knelt
Is not forsaken by his God.

'Tis midnight; and from ether-plains
Is borne the song the angels know;
Unheard by mortals are the strains
That sweetly soothe the Savior's woe.

THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR HELPER

ACTS 2:1-8, 14-18.

[Paragraphs 1-4 of this article were reprinted from article entitled, "The Spirit at Pentecost," published in issue of uary 1, 1916. Paragraphs 5-13 were reprinted from an article entitled, "Speaking With Other Tongues," published in ie of December 15, 1901. Paragraphs 25-29 were reprinted from article entitled, "Save Yourselves From This Genera-n," published in issue of January 1, 1909. The remainder is printed below. Please see the articles named.]

OPPORTUNITIES FOR PREACHING

The number of Israelites, otherwise called Jews, residing in surrounding nations, "dispersed among the Gentiles," ere they were engaged in business, was much greater than number who resided permanently in Palestine. Yet there s among them a reverence for the Holy Land and the Mosaic ; and the latter commanded an assembling at least rep-entatively, at the Passover, at Pentecost and at the Feast the Tabernacles. (Deuteronomy 16:16) In consequence great nbers came to Jerusalem from the surrounding countries as resentatives of families and communities to bear tithes and offer prayers and sacrifices at the Temple, on these occa-ns. The countries from which they came are mentioned, l include a radius of several hundred miles and the most en-htened portions of the world at that time. Although Greek s the ruling language of that period in official matters and ong the learned, yet the majority of the people evidently derstood little more than their native tongues and dialects; did the character of the worship at Jerusalem make it nec-ary that they should be very fluent in one language. They ne together to worship and to present offerings rather than hear preaching.

Yet doubtless the Lord's arrangement through Moses with erence to this feast had in view the very opportunities for blishing the good tidings recorded in today's study. The racle of speaking in various tongues was appreciated by ne at least of these representatives of true religion through-the world. Doubtless the testimony of the apostles heard e was carried to every quarter, if not in sufficient power to vert to Christ, at least in sufficient measure to prepare the y in some degree for the message which was to be carried oughout the world by the apostles and by believers in gen-l who subsequently, as a result of the persecution in Jerusa-, scattered and went everywhere preaching the Gospel.

Although the people mentioned were religious, "devout men," it does not appear that the miracle of the apostles' speaking in various languages did more at first than to excite curiosity in some, while with others it was attributed to an evil influence, to intoxication. Thus Satan, who endeavored to calumniate our Lord as a "wine bibber" and possessed of Beelzebub, the prince of demons, would now fain hinder the people from hearing the message of the Gospel preached with the power of the holy Spirit sent down from heaven, and accompanied with wonderful manifestations. Then as now the servants of God were traduced even by "devout men." See 2 Corinthians 6:8.

ST. PETER'S SERMON

St. Peter's explanation of the Pentecostal blessing should not be taken to mean that what was witnessed in the upper room on that Pentecost nearly nineteen centuries ago completely fulfilled the Prophet Joel's predictions. No Bible student will dispute that the fulfillment of the prophecy began then, with the early church, and has been in process of fulfillment during all the centuries since. It is as true today as it was then, that the blessing of the holy Spirit is granted to all of God's servants and handmaidens; and the remainder of the prophecy will be fulfilled with equal accuracy in due time. After these days of the Gospel age, after these days of the outpouring of the holy Spirit upon God's servants and handmaidens, will come the glorious epoch of Messiah's kingdom, in and through which God will pour out upon the world of mankind a great blessing of enlightenment and uplift from the sin and death conditions now prevailing everywhere. It will be to the accomplishment of this end that Satan shall be bound for a thousand years; and the darkness which now covers the earth, and the gross darkness which now blinds the heathen, will be chased away by the glorious Sun of Righteousness, with healing in his beams.—Malachi 4:2; Matthew 13:43.

IMPORTANT NOTICES

PETITION AND PUBLICITY WORK

Excellent reports are being received from the dear friends all parts of the country as they joyfully participate in the endid opportunities for witnessing which the petition af-ds. Although some opposition was encountered in certain alities by reason of prejudice, the general response has been mendous and extremely gratifying. The tracts have been d and digested; newspapers have opened their columns to message; men in public life have had their attention called our good work; and many have inclined a sympathetic and ring ear, and have desired to know more about the truth for ich our brethren have been called upon to suffer so severely. ny classes have succeeded in getting considerable matter o their local papers. We recommend this as a good plan. Some of the friends have written us asking whether they uld cease circulating the petitions on any particular date. answer: No; not until you have secured every signature possible. Continue to canvass. Send to us for additional blank petitions as you need them. Please keep in mind the fact that we are not asking our neighbors for any favor, but are merely giving them an opportunity to help preserve justice, a duty which properly devolves upon all. Members of the local classes should not forget that they themselves should sign the petitions as well. We all realize that the wrongful condemnation of our executives was a condemnation of the I. B. S. A. as a whole, and that their vindication in the public mind will mean a vindication of the entire organization and its work. Hence it is a matter in which the whole church is involved.

A STIMULUS TO THE COLPORTEUR WORK

The recent publicity given to the I. B. S. A., through the newspapers, tracts and house-to-house canvass with the petitions has in many places greatly increased the demand for the SCRIPTURE STUDIES. Some colporteurs find it easier to make sales when the prospective customer learns that the books are

published by the International Bible Students' Association. It arouses their interest, and they forthwith want to know about the truth as we see it. We are sure that the colporteurs will take advantage of this favorable situation and "do with their might what their hands find to do."

We suggest that those contemplating entering the colporteur work would do well to begin at once, if possible, that they may now assist in supplying the message of truth to the inquiring ones, ere the interest languishes. We would like to hear at once from all such prospective colporteurs, also from any former colporteurs who have temporarily left the service but would be glad to resume.

OLD TOWERS IN BOOK FORM

So numerous are the requests for back issues of THE WATCH TOWER, which we are unable to supply, that we have wondered whether it would not be the Lord's will for us to reprint in book form the complete file of former issues, as far back as 1879, when the publication began. By resetting in type similar to that used for the Sunday School lessons in recent issues, we are informed that all THE WATCH TOWERS from 1879 to 1918 inclusive may be gotten into seven volumes of about 1,000 pages each, provided that the cover pages are omitted between each issue (except at the beginning of each volume) and the pilgrim page eliminated. By the use of erately thin paper, each volume would be only about inches thick and would weigh less than three pounds, the p being the same size as in the present WATCH TOWER. volume would contain the issues of several years, approxim ly as follows:

Vol. I, 1879-1886	Vol. IV, 1899-1903
Vol. II, 1887-1893	Vol. V, 1904-1908
Vol. III, 1894-1898	Vol. VI, 1909-1913
Vol. VII, 1914-1918	

The last volume would also contain an Alphabetical I covering all articles appearing in THE WATCH TOWER du the entire harvest period and also an index to Scripture tions. These volumes, substantially bound in embossed c could be sold for $2.25 each, we are told, or the entire se seven volumes for $12.00 expressage collect. All who w like to have us undertake the publication of this pric treasure, which would be a fitting climax to the harvest a legacy to posterity, will kindly write us a postcard at stating which volumes you would like to purchase or wh you expect to order the entire set. If the demand is suffi to warrant it, we will gladly proceed with the edition.

LETTERS FROM AFIELD

JEHOVAH AN ACCURATE TIME-KEEPER

DEAR BRETHREN:—

For some time I have been thinking that the world war must have started exactly at the conclusion of the 2520 years of Gentile Times. But the war, as we know, began two months before October, 1914. Nevertheless since it has proven to be the beginning of the "time of trouble," I have believed the Scriptures would somehow show that fact with as much precision as they relate other great events in chronology. For instance, the flood was dried up on the very day of Noah's six-hundredth year. (Genesis 8:13) The exodus occurred 430 years to a day after Abraham's entrance into Canaan (Exodus 12:40-42, 51) The Israelitish wandering in the wilderness was completed on the eve of the Passover, exactly 40 years to a day from the time the wandering began.—Numbers 33:3; Joshua 5:6, 9, 10.

Will the Scriptures prove that the great "time of trouble" was to begin on August 1, 1914, exactly 2520 years to a day from the beginning of "the times of the Gentiles"? Let us see: As pointed out by Brother Edgar in "Great Pyramid Passages," Volume 2, pages 41 and 42, "the years of the kings of Judah began in the spring; and when a king, through death or for any cause, vacated the throne, the year during which he ceased to reign was counted in the total years of his reign, while the first year of the reign of his successor was reckoned as beginning from the following spring." Zedekiah was Judah's last king; and in harmony with the custom we read in 2 Chronicles 36:10 that he began his reign "when the year was expired" or, as the Revised Version has it, "at the return of the year." Thus we have sufficient proof that Zedekiah began his reign with the month Nisan, in the spring of the year. Now Zedekiah was driven out of Jerusalem in the 11th year of his reign, "in the fourth month, in the ninth day" of the month. (Jeremiah 52:1-7) But the "desolation" which marked the end of God's typical kingdom and thus the beginning of Gentile dominion, occurred on the tenth day of the fifth month. (Jeremiah 52:12-27) Hence it is this destruction of Jerusalem that would seem properly to mark the beginning of the 2520 years of the Gentiles, even as the Lord said: "Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled."—Luke 21:24.

If therefore the times of the Gentiles began on the tenth day of the fifth month of the Jewish religious year (which began in the spring), they would likewise end on the tenth day of the fifth month, 2520 years later. By consulting the 1914 Almanac we find that the fifth new moon from the spring equinox occurred at 9:38 p.m. July 22—which would be July 23, Jewish time, as their day begins at sundown. Thus the beginning of the fifth Jewish month in A. D. 1914 would be July 23; and the tenth day of that fifth month would be August 1, 1914. It was on that very day that Germany declared war on Russia, followed immediately by a break with England and France; and the great time of trouble began!

We cannot help but wonder in amazement at such manifestation of the Father's love and care for his people in the end of this age, in furnishing such striking proofs of accuracy of our chronology that our faith might be strengthened in this time when the dark night is settling down over the whole world. Surely we can trust our interests to him who has shown such foreknowledge in predicting events thousands of years ahead with such precision that the prophecies have fulfilled to the very day!

Yours in the King's service. R. N. CLEMONS.—*N. Y.*

GLADLY EMBRACING THEIR OPPORTUNITIES

DEAR BRETHREN:—

The new volunteer matter is surely the most powerful erature we have ever placed before the public. Nobody fail to read it and to reflect on what it cost in suffering to duce this subject matter. Am glad also to note the spir which the dear, faithful, consecrated brethren joyfully hold. I was at..... when the first letter announcing it received. Without a minute's delay the entire class wa ganized to begin work at once. One brother, a barber, ad me that while shaving a U. S. Congressman recently, h quired the gentleman's opinion as to the release of Cons tious Objectors and particularly the International Bible dents. The Congressman gave an unqualified opinion in of prompt release. As for the petitions a lawyer brother o above mentioned class volunteered to call upon every la in the city; a dentist brother said that he would perso visit every doctor; etc. Is this not a good suggestion for classes? Let each one use all the influence at his com for this work. May the dear Master find us each faithfu

Yours in his service. M. L. HERR.—*Pilgrim*

DEEP APPRECIATION OF CHRISTMAS GIFTS

DEAR FRIENDS OF THE TOWER OFFICE:—

I wish to thank you for remembering my dear husba Christmas. It was very kind of all of you to do so, and sure you that it is much appreciated by us both. He soon to be able to thank you in person. He wished me t you that the friends all over the country sent large quan of good things, and that they are well provided for. were privileged to share with many others. He passe fifty good-sized boxes from what he had personally rece Many of the poor friendless prisoners wept at being re bered.

Again thanking you all for your great kindness, and ing that the new year has many rich blessings in store for I am Sincerely yours, Mrs. C. J. WOODWORTH,—*P*

GRATEFUL FOR PRESENT PRIVILEGES

DEAR BRETHREN:—

Enclosed find report of last Sunday's meeting, which o tunity of service I enjoyed very much. The strangers pr seemed favorably impressed with the truths presented and with reference to our dear brethren at Atlanta, and cam ward readily to sign the petition. From my conversation some of these strangers who seemed loyal to the Ranson possessed of a Christian spirit, though still affiliated Babylon, I thought they may be members of the Benjam Judah class—recalling the grand article on "Joseph an Brethren" in Aug. 1st, 1918, WATCH TOWER. Benjamin Judah, etc., must be feeling the famine and are comi Joseph for food.

May our Father continue to bless you all in the glo work going on at the present time! I presume it is lated to cause a division of the waters, lining up the either on the side of the Lamb or on the side of the Be Rev. 17:14, Comments.

Yours in fellowship and service. A. E. BURGESS.—*Oh*

IN FULL HARMONY WITH THE SOCIETY

EAR BRETHREN:—

The name "Brother Rice" having appeared in connection th the music on the program of a convention of those not anding with the Society, I wish any remembering me to know at I have had nothing whatever to do with the matter. I ve no expectation that the dear Lord will change his ap-inted way of dispensing spiritual food to the household of ith; and I could think of or desire no greater privilege than at of serving the Lord and the dear friends in connection th the Society's arrangements. My fervent prayers are of-red daily for all connected with the work of the Society, es-cially those in bonds. I also thank him that he so richly esses your labor of love.

Your brother in Christ. B. M. RICE.—*Illinois.*

GOD WILL SEE THAT JUSTICE IS RENDERED

EARLY BELOVED BRETHREN:—

We desire to express our confidence in the Watch Tower ble and Tract Society as being under the direct supervision d overruling care of our Lord. His dealings with the So-ty in the past, his bringing it through every storm has oven this to us. We are in full harmony with the outcome the last election of officers, and are assured that they were ected in an effort to express the will of the Lord. We desire render our full co-operation in their endeavors to serve the rd and his truth.

For our brethren in prison we express the belief that al-ough they are in bonds yet they have a clear conscience, void offence toward God and man. We trust that if it is his ll the Lord will soon show to the world the injustice of their prisonment, and that they may be released to pursue again e work of serving the truth. We extend much love and our ayers for your effectual service and Christian growth.

Your brethren in Christ. The TIFFIN ECCLESIA.—*Ohio.*

THE EARTHQUAKE OPENED THEIR PRISONS

EAR BRETHREN IN THE LORD:—

Recently we have had wonderful opportunities of proclaim-g the Lord's truth here, something which had become abso-tely impossible before the German "earthquake." We heard the difficulties in America and of our dear brethren's lot. e pray daily for their welfare and for yours, and we trust at the Lord hears our prayers. In Germany, too, many others have been in prison for righteousness' sake; but now ey are all at liberty. The "earthquake" opened their prison ors. In the love of our Lord,

Your brother by his grace. HANS RAULVERS.—*Holland.*

ARMENIAN FUGITIVES DISTRIBUTE TRACTS

EAR BRETHREN IN THE LORD:—

The last five packages of literature which you sent never ached me. No doubt they went to the bottom of the sea. I ew about the Armenian B.S.M. Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4 while still Armenia. Among the fugitive Armenians coming into Egypt om Jerusalem there were some who had your B.S.M. Nos. 5 d 6. I wanted to read these, but they were too much worn. ndly send me several copies.

Your books, "Millennial Dawn," "Photo-Drama of Creation" cenario) and your tracts are a great help both to me and the bishops and archbishops here in Egypt. (Armenians) r minds are illuminated by the truths explained in these oks. Especially do they help me in my Bible class. I have tributed all the books and tracts which you sent in your st lot. Depending upon your generosity, I did not refuse any e who asked for literature; and now I have not even one py left with me. Therefore I hope you will remember us, d will send more literature to take the place of what was t on the way.

Your brother in Christ. VARTON VARTERESSIAN.—*Egypt.*

ASSURANCE OF HEARTY SYMPATHY

AR BRETHREN:—

Just a line to assure you of my hearty support and sympa-y, and also to express my thankfulness and my gratitude to e Lord for the very rich and abundant blessings I have re-ved from THE WATCH TOWER during the past year. I am rtain that the divine blessing has been upon you. I am also y glad to note that we may have an elucidation of the minor ophets. Could we have a few thoughts on the prophecy of remiah? It has struck me as having perhaps a peculiar plication (also of peculiar significance) to the present time.

With many prayers that the Lord will guide and direct u more and more into his holy will, and bless you abundant-above what we can conceive or think during this present ar, I am

Your loving brother in the Lord.

ALFRED I. PAYNTER.—*Eng.*

APPRECIATION OF PRESENT DIFFICULTIES

DEAR BRETHREN:—

We are sending you a new year's greeting in Christ, in whom we have fellowship and are mystically united. We are aware of the many struggles through which the Society has been passing. But as a ship that has not only a cargo but precious lives on board, has been attacked by fierce tempests at one time and by submarines at another, but has finally escaped, it is sailing on, dispensing food and thus nourishing the souls of the Lord's people far and near. We often pray that you dear brethren may be filled with wisdom, strength and perseverance to do the Lord's will. We feel it incumbent on us to do as did Aaron and Hur, holding Moses' hands. Please accept our love and our expression of appreciation of the work carried on by you in the name of our Redeemer and Head. May you receive that crown of life which fadeth not away, and may you be stimulated to go on with renewed zeal and effort as you anticipate the joy it will afford you of seeing the many brethren whom you have never seen in the flesh, and whose names you have never heard, but to whom you have ministered and who are sharing with you those blessings flowing from the throne of Jehovah, in whose presence there is fulness of joy and at whose right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

THE BOG WALK ECCLESIA.—*B. W. I.*

WHOLE TOWN SIGNED THE PETITION

DEAR ONES IN THE LORD:—

Enclosed find petition papers. We wish to make mention of how the Lord has blessed us in this wonderful privilege. The population of our city is six hundred, and all the business men of the town signed our petition. We wish to note also that only twelve persons refused to sign. Our little class consists of only six sisters; and we are all truly thankful for the way that has opened up that we might in some manner show our love for those whom we love so dearly. May the Lord's richest blessings rest upon you. We think of you and pray for you incessantly. With much Christian love we are,

Yours in the Lord. ARCHER CITY ECCLESIA.—*Texas.*

PLEDGE OF LOYALTY RENEWED

DEARLY LOVED BRETHREN:—

As we stand in the opening days of an eventful year we, the assembled brethren of this Ecclesia, desire to renew our pledge of loyalty and support to our brethren whom the Lord has graciously placed at the headquarters of the channel, the WATCH TOWER BIBLE AND TRACT SOCIETY. We feel too deeply to express in words the gratitude and loving thankfulness we are deriving from the Society's labors of love. Perhaps the expression of our hearts is found in the words of one writer, that as sons of God we are dwelling in the inner circle of the Almighty Jehovah. We just desire to remain loyal and true to the principles of God's Word, and to be as humble and teachable as the little child used by our Elder Brother as an example of humility. With fervent Christian love, we are

Yours by his favor. The STOCKPORT ECCLESIA.—*Eng.*

"GREEN PASTURES BESIDE STILL WATERS"

DEAR BRETHREN:—

We desire to express to you our entire satisfaction and approval of the election of officers of the Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society. We are confident that the Lord is still using the Society as the channel for feeding his sheep; and while the TOWER contains such nourishing spiritual food we need not, nor will we, seek new pastures. So, praying God's continued blessing upon you, we are,

Your fellow servants. The MAYFIELD ECCLESIA.—*Ky.*

IN HEARTY ACCORD WITH THE WATCH TOWER

BRETHREN:—

Having just had our regular annual election of Elders and other officers for our Ecclesia, we beg leave to report that at the meeting a resolution was introduced to the effect that the Fargo Ecclesia is heartily in accord with the dear friends now getting out the blessed WATCH TOWER; and that every member of this Ecclesia is more than ever convinced that the good old WATCH TOWER is the proper channel, and we praise the Lord for permitting us to receive it. May he continue to prosper the work as he sees it necessary; and be assured, dear friends, that you have the undivided support of this Ecclesia and that you are remembered daily at the throne of heavenly grace.

With much Christian love. The FARGO ECCLESIA.—*N. D.*

DECISION RENDERED BY CHURCH BOARD

DEAR BRETHREN IN THE LORD:—

At the regular meeting of the Board of Elders and Deacons of the Detroit Ecclesia, it was decided that no communication derogatory or otherwise not bearing the stamp of the Watch Tower Office should be read to the class by the Secretary, with-

out submitting same to the Board of Elders for their sanction.
Yours in the Master's service. E. A. McCOSH, Secy.

PRESERVING THE UNITY OF THE SPIRIT

DEAR BRETHREN:—

It is with pleasure that we write to inform you that we here are of one mind and still believe that the Lord is using the Society, guiding its affairs. The last Pilgrim's visit much enjoyed, and his talk on Faith was strengthening deed. We all wish to continue faithful, ready to do whate the Lord privileges us to have part in. May God keep comfort those who have charge of the Society's affairs n and bless all his little ones everywhere!

Yours in the Master's service, LINTON ECCLESIA.—*Ind.*

VOL. XL PITTSBURGH, PA., APRIL 1, 1919 No

VIEWS FROM THE WATCH TOWER

ROLLING TOGETHER AS A SCROLL

The subject of church unity now takes a most prominent position in the pages of the public press. All eyes are turned toward the visit of the committee of Episcopal bishops to the pope of Rome in behalf of the proposed "League of Churches." Bishop Weller of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, Bishop Anderson of Chicago and Bishop Boyd Vincent of the diocese of Southern Ohio, sailed on the steamship Aquitania on March 6th for Rome, where they will interview the pope in an effort to gain his coöperation in the union of all Christian churches. The commission is an official body of the Protestant Episcopal Church, authorized by the general convention held in Cincinnati in 1910. As a result of that convention a committee was appointed and was preparing to sail for Rome in the autumn of 1914. The great war which broke out at that time, however, delayed the movement, which has now sprung up with increased vigor with the coming of peace.

That the pope is not averse to the idea is indicated by a dispatch from Rome under the date of March 6th and published in the *New York World* as follows:—

"It is learned from the Vatican that the Holy See is preparing an exhaustive memorandum, in which it explains its attitude toward the American projects for a pan-Christian conference and for a union of all Christian churches. The memorandum will fix those points upon which the Pontiff is prepared to support the American scheme."

Bishop Murray, of the diocese of Maryland (Episcopal) comments upon the project in *The Baltimore Sun* of March 5th as follows:

"We are trying to get a working agreement among the various churches to find a common ground of operation. We are not trying to emphasize the points in which the various Christian bodies differ, but to develop and make prominent those things on which we can all agree. All of the churches are parties to the negotiations and I feel that we have a right now to expect success."

The Most Reverend Patrick Joseph Hayes, Archbishop of New York, is reported as saying that the proposed league of churches is "a very encouraging thing, as a sign of the times at the close of the war, to have such a movement toward effecting unity of faith in one fold with one shepherd." He is quoted as saying further: "It is especially gratifying that this commission of the Protestant Episcopal Church is going to the Catholic Center of Christendom, where I am sure it will receive a welcome."

Bishop Weller, a member of the commission to the pope, in an interview with the newspapers in New York before he sailed, said:

"Our duty is simply to see that the general conference comes together and that the basis for action is established. Already in this country the Baptists, the Congregationalists, the Methodists, the Presbyterians, the Moravian Brethren, the Disciples of Christ, Methodist Episcopalians and other Protestant sects, the Old Catholics of Europe and the Non-conformists throughout Great Britain are definitely committed to the world conference plan. The sects have already appointed their commissions. These commissions are ready to attend a conference. Once we have secured the adhesion of the Catholic Church, there remains only the task of appointing a time and a place for the gathering."

Bishop Weller explained that the Roman Catholic Church and the Holy Eastern Church, alone among the Christian sects, had thus far failed to accept the invitation to a world conference, and that if the present mission could secure their coöperation then the last obstacle to a world conference would be removed. He said the commission intended to visit the patriarch of the Greek Church and also the head of the Russian Church in addition to their visit to the pope.

According to Dr. Charles D. Williams, Bishop of Michigan (Episcopal), the Presbyterian church—the denomination to which President Wilson belongs—is now really at the head of the present American plan for a league of Churches. In an article in the March issue of *Reconstruction* he said:

"The leadership in the movement towards organic u has long been in the hands of the Protestant Episcopal chu Those of other communions who have been interested in t movement have long been sitting with amazing humility the steps of the Episcopal House of Bishops, awaiting s crumbs of comfort and hope as might fall from the Mast table.

"The Presbyterian General Assembly picked up the al doned leadership. On their initiative the representatives thirty-five million American Christians met recently at Ph delphia, appointed committees of preparation and summo a great meeting in the near future, not later than 1920 take action for such a practical organic unity of Ameri Protestantism as shall be consistent with individual liber

WILLING TO SACRIFICE NAME AND CREED

That the Presbyterian Church in America is especially terested in the church unity project is corroborated by following dispatch from the *Pittsburgh Post* of March 12th

"The merger of the Presbyterian and United Presbyte churches was put forward as the logical forerunner of a g religious unifying movement which should bring in all of ten or twelve Presbyterian denominations and possibly s of those not Presbyterians, at last night's session of prayer conference on union. Dr. Robert E. Speer of N York, member of the board of foreign missions of the Pre terian Church, and spokesman for his church at the gat ing, ventured the prediction that in any union with the Un Presbyterian his church would be willing to sacrifice na forms and prerogatives which need be sacrificed to further union. A great gathering of Christian bodies under one H was the ideal that Dr. Speer set forth."

The foregoing is clearly in fulfillment of Bible prophecy interpreted by Pastor Russell more than thirty years Through THE WATCH TOWER, and particularly in STUDIES THE SCRIPTURES, Volume IV, page 258, written 23 years he said:

"The 'sure Word of prophecy' indicates very clearly the various Protestant sects will form a coöperative union federacy and that Catholicism and Protestantism will a ate, neither losing its identity. These are the two ends of ecclesiastical heavens which, as their confusion increases, s roll together as a scroll for self protection—as distinct separate rolls, yet in close proximity to each other. (Isa 34:4; Revelation 6:14) For this desired end Protest show themselves ready to make almost any compromise, w Papacy has assumed a most conciliatory attitude. Every telligent observer is aware of these facts; and every rea of history knows the baneful character of that great a christian system that now sees, in the great confusion Protestantism, its opportunity for readvancing to power. though realizing in itself a strength superior to that of div Protestantism, the great Papal system also fears the appro ing crisis, and hence desires most anxiously the union Christendom, Papal and Protestant, civil and religious."

"IN THE DAYS OF THESE KINGS"

Bible Students are familiar with the account of King N chadnezzar's vision of the great image whose head was of g arms and breast of silver, belly of brass and legs of iron, the feet of which were iron smeared with clay. The Pro Daniel gave an inspired interpretation thereof, indica that the four metals composing the great giant typify great world-empires, beginning with Babylonia, which represented in the head of gold. (Daniel 2) History sh the fulfillment of the vision. There have been just four uni sal empires of earth, namely, Babylonia, Medo-Persia, Gr and Rome. The feet smeared with clay (ecclesiasticism) res bled stone rather than iron. Thus the "Holy Roman Emp was a counterfeit of "the stone cut out of the mountain wit hands"—the true church.—Daniel 2:34, 45.

The ten toes of the image typified ten divisions of anc Rome, which would be in existence in Europe when the F Universal Empire would be established—the Messianic K

n. Having this in mind, one of our readers has called our ention to the list of delegates at the Paris Peace Confer-e, as published in the *Official U. S. Bulletin* of Feb. 8, 9. Although there are thirty-two powers and dominions resented at the Peace Table (with from one to five dele-es each, and the total delegation numbering exactly enty), the brother who sends us the *Bulletin* thinks it suffi-nt that there are just ten European powers in attendance the Conference, and that these ten are the only governments Europe that have participated in the drafting of the ague of Nations. With just ten European powers possess-charter membership in the coming League of Nations, the ther asks whether we may not expect soon to see a very ral fulfillment of Revelation 17:12, 13. The text reads: nd the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which e received no kingdom as yet [not yet crowned or approved Papal Rome]; but receive powers as kings one hour with beast. These have one mind [leagued together under one nd], and shall give their power and strength unto the st." The ten European powers having accredited represen-ives at the Peace Table are: Great Britain, France, Italy, lgium, Serbia, Greece, Roumania, Portugal, Poland and echo-Slovakia.

In this connection it may be interesting to note that Rome already taking credit to itself for President Wilson's cele-ated "14 points" and the League of Nations idea develop-therefrom. The *Pittsburgh Post* of Feb. 25, 1919, quotes ther R. L. Hayes of Pittsburgh as follows: "President Wil-'s 14 points, which were presented to the central powers grounds on which a cessation of hostilities could be granted, re originally propounded by the pope. Point for point, the cument on which peace was finally brought to the world lows the plea of our Holy Father offered two years ago. that time it was not acceptable, but its principles lived to ally bring about peace."

FAMINES—PESTILENCES—EARTHQUAKES

When Jesus answered the question of his disciples: "What all be the sign of thy presence and of the end of the age?" declared among other things: "Nation shall rise against tion and kingdom against kingdom; and there shall be nines and pestilences and earthquakes in divers places." Matthew 24:7) This remarkable prophecy, as Bible students ow, has been in fulfillment for the past several years. Since end of Gentile times we have seen kingdom rise against ngdom, which was followed by famines and pestilences and rthquakes (revolutions) in rapid succession. Indeed, these rious elements of the great "time of trouble" have inter-ngled so that the famines, pestilences and earthquakes now vish the human family simultaneously. We quote a British spatch of March 7th, published throughout the world, read-as follows:

"George H. Roberts, the food minister, said today that he uld state on absolutely unimpeachable authority that the uation with regard to food conditions in great areas of rope was nothing less than tragic.

"'It is not too much to say that Roumania is starving. t Serbia is starving, that Austria is starving and that rmany is starving,' he declared. 'Ever since the armistice s signed the Allies have been doing what they could to ieve the situation, and food is being sent to all the countries t I have named. But it is not enough, and the question w arises whether we shall be able to get sufficient food to se countries in time to prevent a catastrophe.'"

In addition to the famines the Lord mentioned that pes-ences would be specially manifest in the earth at this time. is even so. The influenza epidemic has swept the entire rth from the frigid zones to the equator, from the Esquimaux the extreme north to the Hottentots of the torrid regions. the short space of one year this pestilence alone has claimed elve million lives, which is in excess of the combined cas-lties of the four and a half years of war.

In the prophecy above quoted the last mentioned item is arthquakes in divers places." It is well known to students prophecy that an earthquake is the Biblical symbol for volution. Hence the Lord was indicating that the great r that was to precede the Messianic Kingdom would be im-diately followed by revolutions in many places. There have en literal earthquakes of great violence in recent years, also. ubtless others will follow.

The revolutionary period began in Russia in 1917, and has pidly swept over Europe. We quote from the *Philadelphia blic Ledger* of February 26th, 1919, the following:

"Yesterday three men to whom the people of the United ates are accustomed to pay heed were reported as saying thout previous consultation, practically the same thing. e three men were President Wilson, Ex-President Taft, and the British Premier, Lloyd George. The statement on which they agree we may perhaps find best put in the arresting words of Ex-President Taft at Omaha:

> "'Today is more serious in Europe than the day upon which the German hordes came nearest to Paris. It is the crisis of the world. Should Europe go to pieces America would be involved in another world war without the least doubt.'

"There is no question whatever that the ever-seething volcano of social unrest in Europe approaches the eruption point. It may not burst forth. Lloyd George is pressing the British Parliament to 'railroad' an emergency measure for the purpose of averting 'civil strife' in the United Kingdom. This, remember, is in a victorious country which is to get and not to pay indemnities, which is not blockaded, which is well supplied with food and whose industries are being transferred to a peace basis as rapidly as possible. But in spite of all these advantages, the wrenching, wrecking, dislocating effects of four years of war, tearing apart the old relations between wages and prices, burying the old economic runways, tossing the old systems into chaos, have produced so serious a situation that even the British Premier must appeal to Parliament to take swift measures to prevent 'civil strife.'

"And he means just that. It is well known that if the miners strike, a total industrial tie-up will follow; and that the other trade unions, notably railway men, stand ready to prevent troop movements. The government will be pinioned, industry will be paralyzed and the chief victor of the war may stagger through universal distress into disaster."

In this connection we are reminded of the ominous words of President Wilson in his Boston address on his recent return from Europe:

"When I speak of the nations of the world I do not speak of the governments of the world. I speak of the peoples who constitute the nations of the world. They are in the saddle, and they are going to see to it that if their present governments do not do their will some other governments shall, and the secret is out and the present governments know it."

At this juncture we find the Roman pontiff coming forward and offering his service as arbitrator or advisor. An Associated Press Dispatch from Paris under date of March 11th reads as follows:

"It has become known that Pope Benedict has addressed an appeal to the powers emphasizing the urgency of the speedy conclusion of peace with Germany. It is understood that the Pontiff states that the Vatican possesses reliable information that the situation in Germany, socially and economically, is very grave, and that he fears the spread of Bolshevism with such rapidity that it might result in the establishment of a Bolshevik state, which, in turn, might become allied with Bolshevik Russia."

WONDERFUL WITNESS FOR THE TRUTH

Our readers are familiar with the teachings of the Scriptures which indicate that the Lord's people in the end of this age shall appear before kings and rulers and statesmen of earth in giving their final witness as ambassadors of the coming kingdom. (Revelation 10:11) We have often wondered what means the Lord may use in arousing the attention of the ruling class so that they would look into the teachings for which the saints are now obliged to suffer. It seems evident that at least one of the circumstances which the Lord uses in permitting his people to gain audience with those in authority, is the case of our leaders who are now suffering imprisonment for having taught the doctrines of Pastor Russell.

During the past few weeks a country-wide agitation has been started in behalf of these brethren, who were not only given a severe sentence because of their sincerity, but have even been denied bail, pending the appeal of their case. This has aroused the attention of newspaper editors, Congressmen, Senators and Governors, and many of them have signed petitions for the release of the Bible Students from prison. As a sample of numerous letters which Congressmen have written in response to letters received by them, we quote the following from Congressman M. Clyde Kelly of Pennsylvania, received here on March 1:

"In response to your letter of the 25th will say that I am interested in securing justice for the men in whom you are interested. I have gone into the case thoroughly with those who know the situation and am asking for a full report with view to action."

Also a letter from Congressman E. W. Saunders of Virginia has been received, reading as follows:

"I am in receipt of your letter relating to the case of the Bible Students now in confinement at Atlanta. I beg to say that I favor the pardon of these men, and will be very glad

to join in a recommendation to that effect. These people are not criminals in the ordinary sense of the word, though they may have been guilty of a technical violation of the law. But the war is over now, and we ought to try to put it beyond us as rapidly as possible."

We have received copy of letter from Mayor Henry W. Kiel of St. Louis, Mo., which he has voluntarily addressed to President Wilson, reading as follows:

"Allow me to add my individual request to those already forwarded to you asking that Messrs. Rutherford et al., of the International Bible Students Association be admitted to bail pending a final decision of their case in the higher courts, and if possible that pardon be granted in these cases."

Many letters of request for further information and pressing kindly interest in the case of our brethren have received from Governors of the various states and other in public life. Many Congressmen and other officials, s and national, have signed the petition calling for the rel of our President J. F. Rutherford and his seven associate bonds. Thus a wonderful witness for the truth is being g through the petition and publicity work. Public men, narily difficult to reach, are showing much interest in ha justice done to our brethren, and also are having their at tion drawn to the truths for which the brethren stand.

LOYALTY TO THE BRETHREN

"We ought to lay down our lives for the brethren."—1 John 3:16.

The Lord's will concerning all his followers is that they should love one another as he loved them. St. John expressed this sentiment, saying that as Jesus loved the church and laid down his life for the church, so also his followers should lay down their lives for the brethren. If this is the love standard that the Lord has set for his people, how sorely some will soon be disappointed in respect to his will if they have ignored this requirement! If, instead of loving the brethren and laying down their lives for them, they say all manner of evil against them, etc., what then? Then they are false brethren. They they are the peril of the true brethren.

Oh, how much the true followers of Jesus need to impress upon themselves this great lesson—that love does no ill to his neighbor, that love is sympathetic, suffereth long and is k vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, seeketh not merely own interest and welfare, but the interest and welfare others!

The supreme test of our loyalty to God is our love him; and this love is manifested by our desire to do t things acceptable to him. There is little that we really do for the Almighty. He is so great and we are so sm But if we have his spirit of love, then we shall love all t who love him. And our conduct toward them will demonstr the real sentiment of our hearts. Thus seen, we are daily m ing our record in the Lord's sight, daily showing him to w degree we are worthy or unworthy of his great reward.

"HE THAT RECEIVETH YOU RECEIVETH ME"

"Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth that sent me."—John 13:20.

The strong emphasis which our Lord used in stating this vital principle, taken in connection with the time and the conditions, indicates its importance and the necessity of its full comprehension by those who would complete their course with joy. He had finished his public ministry, had foretold his passion and death, had celebrated the last feast of the Passover, had inaugurated the Memorial Supper, had washed the feet of the apostles, had proclaimed his true office as Master and Lord, had explained the symbolism of his having washed their feet, had informed them that the servant is not greater than his Lord and had announced that those who knew and did these things would have happiness as a reward. Then he added enigmatically, "I speak not of you all. I know whom I have chosen; but that the Scripture may be fulfilled, He that eateth bread with me hath lifted up his heel against me." Then immediately follows the statement of our text; and "when Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you that one of you shall betray me." Only one who had companied with the Lord and had been under the power of his spirit could become a "son of perdition."—John 17:6-8, 12.

Later in this same discourse our Lord told his followers that he was about to leave them; that though gone from them he would remain the Way, the Truth and the Life; that no man could come to the Father but by him; and that the holy Spirit would come in his name—his power, authority—and bring all his teachings to their remembrance.

FALSE TEACHERS AND TRUE PROPHETS

Thus the things of the "so great salvation which first began to be spoken by the Lord" were confirmed to his later followers by those who heard him, God also bearing witness with signs, miracles and gifts of the holy Spirit, according to his will. (Hebrews 2:3, 4) After our Lord has ascended far above all things, having led captivity—death—captive, he gave gifts to men. "He gave some apostles, and some prophets, and some evangelists, and some pastors and teachers, for the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry [service], for the edifying [building up] of the body of Christ; till [until] we all come to the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ; that we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness whereby they lie in wait to deceive." (Ephesians 4:11-14) Hence we know that under our Lord, first in the body are the apostles, foundation stones in the New Jerusalem; then second, prophets, the angels to the seven churches, whom he who walked in the midst of the seven candlesticks held in his own right hand (Revelation 1:13, 20; 2:1), sending each one in his due time with his appropriate message to the church which he especially serves.

Each one of the seven periods of the church had its cial messenger and its special message, which it could only through its messenger. (Revelation 2:1, 7, 8, 11, 12, 18, 29; 3:1, 6, 7, 13, 14, 22) Following these angels, se prophets, came numerous evangelists, pastors, teachers; each church had only the light of its own angel, or prop and that of his predecessors, while the succeeding period the church had to wait the installation of its angel by Lord for its particular message. And as there were f teachers in fleshly Israel, making void the message of its phets, so the Master warned of false teachers to follow him his apostles and his prophets. The Apostle Paul, too, that from among the disciples themselves, and chiefly f among the elders, would arise men speaking perverse thi to draw away disciples after themselves.—Acts 20:30; J 12, 13, 16-20.

Note how the Lord in our text coupled the acceptance those whom he sent with the acceptance of himself and Father. The converse must be equally true. The rejection any whom he sent would be the rejection of him and Father. In connection with their acceptance he says: "If know these things, happy are ye if ye do them. I speak of you all. I know whom I have chosen [that will rem faithful, not loving their life to death]; but that the Script may be fulfilled, He that eateth bread with me hath lifted his heel against me." And the one to whom he gave the "so and who accepted it, went out after Satan had entered i him and, as foreknown by our Lord, betrayed him. Nor our Lord under the circumstances seek to hinder him.—J 13:27.

Consisting of bread and wine, the memorial pictures life of our Lord given for the life of the world. In this sa fice the consecrated ones have communion, common union, presenting their bodies living sacrifices and thus becom sharers in the Sin-offering. (Romans 12:1; 2 Corinthi 4:1-18, especially verse 11) From those who draw back c the Judases, the sons of perdition.

THE ANTITYPICAL "SON OF PERDITION"

To whom much is given, of him much is required. (L 12:47, 48; John 15:22) The early church had much gi them, and much was required. (Revelations 2:5, 9) from among them arose "false apostles, deceitful work transforming themselves" as ministers (servants of righte ness (2 Corinthians 11:13, 14); those who turned aside f the end of the commandment, love, to "vain jangling," de ing to be teachers but failing to understand the things t affirmed. (1 Timothy 1:5-7, 19, 20) A careful noting of constant and varied "strange doctrines" which the Apostle futed shows how the adversary through his willing and du agents strove to put out the light which our Lord had brou into the world.—John 3:19-21.

Thus in apostolic days "the mystery of iniquity" was work- whose coming was in all the deceivableness of unrighteous- in those who received not the truth in the love of it. y who followed their vicious ways caused the way of truth e evil spoken of. History has proven how Satan succeeded ringing in the dark ages, foretold in the Word of God to e after men—the apostles—slept, resulting in the full de- pment of the antitypical Son of Perdition.

After opening the eyes of the man born blind, our Lord : "While I am in the world, I am the light of the world." hn 9:5, Diaglott) The Greek word here translated "while" the significance of "whensoever." "That was the true t which lighteth every man that cometh into the world." it shone "in darkness, and the darkness comprehended ot." To those who would hear, our Lord said: "While ye e the light, believe in the light, that ye may be the chil- of the light." (John 12:36) And some believed. Thus all n the age there have been children of the light.

JOY SINCE OUR LORD'S RETURN

During this last talk with his disciples our Lord also told n that he was going away to prepare a place for them, that he would come again to receive them to himself. To through the angel to the church of Laodicea he said: "Be- l, I stand at the door and knock. If any man hear my e and open the door, I will come in to him and will sup h him, and he with me." To the faithful, watching ser- ts who open the door at his knock when the Master re- rs, a blessing is promised in a full repast as he girds him- and causes them to sit down to meat while he serves them. uke 12:37.

Thus it has been since 1874. And with the return of "the Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the ld," how light on every subject that affects man has come nd continues to come, and no power of malevolence can it! Oh, the blessedness of those who have sat at the ter's table, as he served through his wise and faithful ard, who was made ruler over the household to give them t in due season! Volume after volume with abundant side es, has he given us. Of a truth he was made ruler over the goods," all the "meat in due season." (Luke 12:43, Matthew 24:45-47) And why was this angel given rule "all the goods," while the other angels had a more limited ardship? No doubt it was because the time was near n the Mystery of God would be finished (Revelation 10:7), the faithful living in this period would need all the meat uild them up and to sustain them.

THE TABLE OF THE LORD'S PROVIDING

Then, too, it was the divine purpose that there need be and ld be but seven angels to the church. Moreover, there ld be a table where our Lord would sup with his espoused, she with him—a channel of service. And where has this h found? The Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society is this nnel, founded for the promotion of Christian knowledge, hing how to walk in our Lord's footsteps, as he left us example.—1 Peter 2:21.

How bountifully this table, this channel, has provided the at in due season," bringing forth things old and new! rly setting forth line upon line and precept upon precept n the Word, it has not shunned to declare the whole coun- of God. (Acts 20:27) Man's perfection from the hands of Creator; his fall through disobedience; the enforcement of death penalty on all in Adam, making clear that "man be- e a living soul" and that "the soul that sinneth it shall —these fundamental truths are constantly reiterated. The rine of the Ransom is set forth with equal clearness—that ugh transference by divine power of the life principle from Word in his prehuman existence (John 1:14), the holy ld was born in Bethlehem of Judea, becoming in due time anointed Jesus who died, the just for the unjust, that night bring us to God, thus providing the ransom sacri- through which God could be just and yet the Justifier of that believeth; and that on this foundation of satisfied ice Jesus became the spiritual seed of Abraham, through m all the families of the earth shall be blest.

Furthermore, the work of the Gospel age has been fully ained. Those now joined to our Lord through consecra- and spirit-begetting become living branches in him as true Vine of the heavenly Father's right hand planting, members of this spiritual seed of Abraham, heirs accord- to the promise. (Galatians 3:8, 16, 29) All thus favored od obtain a clear vision of "the mystery hidden from ages generations," but now made known through the holy stles—"Christ in you, the hope of glory." As "this same s" was highly exalted after his suffering, "being made so h better than angels as he had obtained a more excellent e than they," becoming "the express image of the Father's person," so those who have obtained the precious faith in the Lord's finished work will be made like him. Through the righteousness of God and our Savior Jesus Christ they are given exceeding great and precious promises, that through these they too might become partakers of the divine nature. (2 Peter 1:4) While in the flesh this class will diligently flee away from the corruption which is in the world through natural desires.

CURRENT EVENTS EXPLAINED

The second coming of our Lord and the consequent overthrow of Satan's empire have been clearly set forth. In our Father's house there are many mansions, distinctions of natures—human, angelic, cherubic, seraphic, etc. Our Lord went, as he said, to prepare a different and higher one for his faithful followers, even the divine. He promised that he would come again to receive them to himself. Furthermore, he would so come as he had gone. As then the watching faithful ones saw him go in the clouds, so the same class would see him return in like manner, to displace the angry nations, first executing wrath upon them in retributive justice for their iniquities, causing the very agencies they depended upon for peace to be their destruction.—Jeremiah 25:15-38; Ezekiel 28:18.

The long-promised time of trouble has been emphasized through this channel which the Lord has used throughout the harvest period. After having assembled the nations and pouring upon them his indignation, even his fierce anger, because of their iniquities, destroying the present order with the fire of his jealousy, God will then turn to the people a pure language, that they may call on him with one consent. Then he will set forth a feast of fat things and wines on the lees, well refined, for all people. In this new order, the mountain of the Lord's house, the Messianic Kingdom, God will destroy "the face of the covering [death] cast over all people, and the vail [ignorance] that is spread over all nations," leading them to say: "That is our God; we have waited for him, and he will save us; this is the Lord; we have waited for him, we will be glad and rejoice in his salvation." In this "restitution of all things," the bride class will be associated with our Lord as kings and priests to their God, and will reign with Christ a thousand years, until the last enemy—death, is destroyed and earth's sovereignty turned over to the Father that he may be all in all.

Again, at the second presence of the Lord, the light has been shining forth in a fulness unexcelled even in apostolic days. Again the wily and powerful adversary, through various and strange doctrines, putting light for darkness and darkness for light, is using every means to create strife and animosities among the consecrated, causing divisions contrary to the Word, putting non-essentials for fundamentals, raising false, unscriptural standards and using these as criterions for fellowship. Again sects are forming; but those approved will recognize the Lord and his arrangements and will not join in those movements which will cause the way of truth to be evil spoken of, and which lead off into "blackness of darkness."—Matthew 6:23; Jude 13.

EVIL INFLUENCES NOW AT WORK

Since the Laodicean "angel," as a part of his stewardship, and as the final arrangement thereof, prepared for a continuance of the table, the channel, on the foundation of the Ransom and its corollaries—the seed to bless and the resurrected to receive the blessing—shall we turn away from the feast of "meat in due season" to feed on various and strange doctrines and to "be tossed to and fro and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive?" Shall we become puffed up in our fleshly minds, not purely "holding the Head, from which all the body by joints and bands having nourishment ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of God," building itself up in love? "He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me, and he who receiveth me receiveth him who sent me." "If ye know these things happy are ye if ye do them. I speak not of you all; I know whom I have chosen!"

Ah, Beloved! It behooves us in this "end of the age," when the Lord is sending "forth his messengers, who will gather out of his kingdom all seducers [from the faith] and iniquitous persons" (Matthew 13:41, Diaglott), that we reject not his table (channel) lest we be led to the cup and the table of devils. (I Corinthians 10:21) Let us keep our hearts with all diligence, remembering that out of the heart are the issues of life, and that out of its abundance the mouth speaketh. And while our God tries us whether we love him with all our heart, we can take to ourselves the Master's injunction, "Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid," remembering also his assurance, "Peace I leave with you; my peace I give unto you; not as the world giveth, give I unto you . . .

In the world ye shall have tribulation. But be of good cheer. I have overcome the world." Thus we can be tranquil, brave and strong, very courageous, even though a thousand fall at our side and ten thousand at our right hand; for only with our eyes shall we behold the reward of the wicked, who say and do not.

THE BASIS OF EVERY SIFTING

We might have personal preferences here and there in the selection of elders among our little ecclesia or among officers and directors in the Society. But recognizing that the will of the Lord as expressed in the voice of the majority decides these matters, we can cast all our care in these, as in all things, on him who careth for us, knowing that all things are open and plain unto him with whom we have to do. He is working all things through Christ according to the counsel of his own will; and as he causes the deeds of evil men to praise him, restraining what would not, so even more assuredly he will overrule for his glory and our good if any error should come in through the earthen vessel of those who serve in his order and arrangement. (Galatians 2:11, 12) Let us take heed that there never be in any one of us an evil unbelieving h in departing from the living God, through which we bec hardened by a delusion of sin.

Every sifting has rested on attacks upon the agency thro which the Lord has sent his message. Not receiving it, rejecting it and claiming to point to a definite time when Lord cast it off, these while teaching error themselves condemning "another man's servant," whom he, the Lord able to sustain (Romans 14:4) and to whom he gives evid of his approval in supplying the proper meat at the pr time.

"For ye have need of patience [patient endurance] after having done the will of God, ye might receive the mise [to rule with Christ]. For yet a little while, and he shall come will come, and will not tarry. Now the just just One] shall live by faith; but if any man draw back, soul shall have no pleasure in him. But we are not of t who draw back unto perdition [See John 17:13], but of t that believe to the saving of the soul."—Hebrews 10:37-39

TWO CAUSES OF DISSENSION IN THE CHURCH

A man is merely what his will is and what that will can make out of the body and its circumstances. And so at the very beginning of our discipleship, the first thing is to see that we are dead as respects our will, and alive toward the Lord Jesus Christ. All who do this God calls new creatures. He grants them the Holy Spirit, that the new mind, the new will, may be theirs. In proportion as they obtain the new mind, the new will, in that same proportion will the oneness with one another exist.

That which causes dissension amongst the Lord's people is either a lack of loyalty or a lack of knowledge. If it is a lack of loyalty, the disloyal will gradually drift away. The Lord does not choose to force any of his family. He is choosing such as worship him in spirit and in truth, such as are in every respect loyal. He has set aside for the purpose of selecting this class the entire Gospel age. This great work has been in progress for more than nineteen centuries; and this company will be a little flock. They will, evidently, be a select class. They are required to walk by faith, not by si

Not many have the loyalty to God and to righteousnes walk that way and to count the world as loss and dross nothing, with all its projects. As the disloyal ones leave ranks, more and more the loyal ones will find themse drawn together, and more and more of oneness will be fo among those who are faithful. This would necessarily be in every time and in every country. All who are thorou loyal would desire to do the Father's will, desire to lay d their lives in the Father's service. And this desire w make them one.

The Lord speaks of his disciples being perfected in As each individual member of the church makes progress becomes more worthy to fill the place or use the opportu provided for him. And thus the body of Christ becomes efficacious.

THE TABLE OF THE GREAT KING

"Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies; thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth o —Psalm 23:5.

To serve in the courts of an earthly monarch has ever been considered a great privilege, and to sit at the royal table is an honor enjoyed by but a favored few. With this thought in mind we can especially appreciate the condescension of Jehovah as illustrated in the beautiful words of our text. Why should he come to this sinful, accursed realm and select even a handful of earth's inhabitants to be his sons and to serve them, as members of the divine family? If the Lord, the great King of the universe, has been pleased to prepare a table laden with "meat in due season" for his household and to invite us to partake thereof, it would be a most ungrateful, unworthy guest indeed who would spurn such a blessing and turn away from the food which God himself had set before him.

Our text indicates that to sit at the Lord's table would be to expose ourselves to the envious gaze of enemies, headed by Satan. "Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies." Those who have been enlightened by present truth, who have been privileged to feast on the good things which the Lord has spread before his children during the past forty years, can appreciate the significance of this statement. One by one the harvest saints have left the Babylonish "tables of vomit" (Isaiah 28:8) to partake of the meat of present truth. In each instance it has meant persecution, and oftimes vilification and ostracism which have been very hard to endure; yet in it all our cup of joy at the privilege of feasting upon the truth and of suffering for Christ's sake has literally overflowed.

"NOT IGNORANT OF HIS DEVICES"

With each publication of harvest truth, gladdening the hearts of the Lord's people, there has been manifested a corresponding hatred on the part of all the enemies of the truth; for indeed these "Helping Hands for Bible Students" have been plagues to ecclesiasticism.—Revelation 15:5-7.

Satan has been increasingly active in his endeavors to detract and to distract the minds of the Lord's people, and to draw them away from the table of truth which has been prepared for them. In some instances he has succeeded. It seems strange that any one who has once been privileged to enjoy the food of the Lord's providing would on any ac leave the King's table and household, and return to emptiness of the world. Nothing has incensed the adver more than has the seventh course of "meat in due sea which the Lord in his providence has seen fit to spread b us. While it has strengthened and refreshed thousands o Lord's faithful children, "the seed of promise," it has been grievous plague upon the ecclesiastical lords, "the see Satan." Numerous are the insidious arguments that been propagated by our wily foe to draw away the Lord's ple from the food—arguments designed either to nauseat to frighten them. More than ever has it been true, as expr by our text, that this last feature of present truth was sp before us "in the presence of our enemies."

To those who are familiar with Satan's tactics it sh hardly be necessary to suggest an offset to his arguments. in order to strengthen the faith of those whose hearts right, but whose minds have become temporarily confuse are pleased to set forth a few positive evidences that other than our Lord himself has served us with the tru Ezekiel and Revelation, which at the same time constitut last plague upon Babylon. Let us not say: 'Why shoul accept it as present truth?' Rather let us say: 'Why sl I not accept it as meat in due season from the Lord?'

THE "HAIL" OF PRESENT TRUTH

Did not the Laodicean messenger, "that wise and fai servant," promise us throughout his ministry and in the of his death, that the church should expect and would re an exposition of these two prophetic books? Have they now been explained thoroughly and clearly and in accor with all other features of the divine plan? Did not the channel or agency which the Lord has been pleased t in publishing the preceding messages of the harvest p also publish these truths for the comfort and encourage of the church in its hour of direst need? Is not the W Tower Bible and Tract Society the one and only channel the Lord has used in dispensing his truth continually the beginning of the harvest period? Did not this last lished message contain the "hail" of truth which the

es indicated it would. (Revelation 16:19, 21; Job 38:22, . Furthermore, has it not brought to the Lord's conse-ted people tremendously rich blessings as they have feasted n the wonderful symbolisms so confirmatory of the plan of t as explained by the Laodicean servant?

The explained truths of Revelation and Ezekiel are such to comport with the prophetic description of what the Lord l he would proclaim in the end of this age. He indicated t he would administer a stinging blow to Babylon, which ıld cause her to stumble and fall. He said that when the enth vial was poured out "great Babylon came in remem-nce before God . . . . and there fell upon the men [the gy] a great hail." (Revelation 16:19-21) From this it evident that the burden of the last message of the age ıld be upon the heads of ecclesiasticism.

"I WILL HAVE THEM IN DERISION"

Again, in Psalm 2:1-4 the Lord prophetically shows that in end of the age the nations would rage, and that forth-h the great ones of ecclesiasticism would take counsel to-her against the Lord and his anointed; i. e., against the inted body of Christ (the feet members), and thus against Lord himself. Then the Lord said that he will "have m in derision . . . . and vex them in his sore dis-asure." Is not the very keynote of the message of St. John l Ezekiel found in the Psalmist's statement that "the Lord ll have them in derision"? The burden of nearly every pter in these prophetic books is that very message against minal Christendom, because of their sins against the Lord l against his anointed body. Therefore since the Lord said t this is the message which he would pour out in the end the age, does it not appear evident that those who find lt with the irony and derision of the explained messages these prophets are really complaining against the doing he Lord?

What could be clearer evidence that the Lord himself served us with the true explanation of Revelation than fact that the seven messengers have now been identified the first time in the history of the church? Bible stu-its of recent years have no difficulty in identifying Pastor ssell as the seventh messenger. But who were the six ceding messengers was a matter that could not be guessed until recently. Now we know who they are, and we can the reasonableness of the identification of each.

EPHESUS AND SMYRNA PERIODS

(1) St. Paul is now known to be the messenger to the hesus or first epoch of the church. The proof that this is rect lies in the fact that the message which the Revelator otes as the words of that angel is indeed and in fact the y message found in the Pauline epistles. Compare Revela-n 2:1-6 with Hebrews 10:32-38; 2 Corinthians 7:11, 13; latians 6:9; 1:6; and Acts 20:17-30. Thus if St. Paul in his itings has delivered the very message which the Revelator lared would be delivered by the angel of the first epoch of church, then we have this proof that St. Paul was the mes-ger to the church of Ephesus.

(2) St. John is now identified as the messenger to the ond or Smyrna epoch of the church. Some have asked: hy should we call St. John the angel of the second epoch? ıy should he not be called the angel of the first epoch? s he not an apostle before St. Paul was appointed?" We swer: Yes; but Revelation 1:19 clearly shows that St. n's commission to write appertains to the second epoch of church instead of the first. There we read: "Write there-e the things which thou hast seen [past], and the things ich are [present tense], and the things which must shortly ıe to pass hereafter [future]." This passage indicates that the time of St. John's appointment as a messenger one ch was in the past, that he was living in the second epoch, l that there were other epochs to follow. "The things which " were of course the things which were then occurring at time when St. John was commissioned to write. What was n transpiring? Persecution of the Smyrna epoch of the ırch was then transpiring on a general scale; and at this y time St. John himself was an exile on the isle of Pat-s because of his faithfulness in proclaiming the truths of Lord.

PERSECUTIONS BY PAGAN ROME

The message to the Smyrna church, therefore, is one of com-t in their afflictions. "By the angel of the church of Smyrna te: I know thy works and tribulation and poverty, but thou rich [blest, favored]; and I know the blasphemy of them ch say they are Jews [Israelites indeed], and are not, but of the synagogue of Satan. Fear none of those things ich thou shalt suffer. Behold, the devil shall cast some of into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have trib-tion ten days. Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee the crown of life." (Revelation 2:8-10) The word Smyrna means "bitter"; and as Pastor Russell has well said in the last issue of THE WATCH TOWER which he published, just prior to his death: "Some of the most sublime pictures of Christian endurance that the world has ever seen were enacted during the Smyrna period of the church." In the same article Brother Russell explained that the "ten days" of special tribulation here mentioned were symbolic days (i. e., ten years) and referred to the persecution under the Roman Emperor Diocletian during the years 303-313 A. D.

(3) Arius is clearly identified as the messenger to the third or Pergamos epoch of the church. The word Pergamos means "earthly elevation," and manifestly refers to that epoch of the church which witnessed the rise of Papacy through the conversion of Constantine, the last pagan emperor of Rome. In 325 A. D. Constantine convened the Council of Nice; and there the first Babylonish creed was formed—the Nicene Creed. The identification of Arius as the third angel is found by a comparison of history concerning this council with the message which the Revelator says would be delivered by the angel of the church of Pergamos. We read: "By the angel of the church in Pergamos write. . . . I know where thou dwellest, even where Satan's seat is [the seat of Antichrist]; and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith in those days wherein Antipas [antipapists] was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwelleth. But I have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them that hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balac to cast a stumbling block before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed unto idols and to commit fornication."—Revelation 2:12-14.

CREED IDOLS REBUKED

It is clear that this message covers the period of Papacy's rise, beginning historically with the Nicene Council of 325 A. D. The mention of Balaam is significant. Balaam presumed to be God's prophet; yet he connived with an earthly king to injure God's chosen people for earthly reward. He advised the king that with the assistance of fair women of the land of Midian the Israelitish men of war could be enticed, and led away from God and into worship of idols.

How complete is the picture! The clergy of this period, claiming to be prophets of God, catered to the civil power of Rome; and through the women of the land (the churches which had descended to an earthly level) they put stumbling blocks before the true Israelites indeed, and made them worship the creed idols which began to be erected in 325 A. D. The message by the angel of the church of Pergamos is the first rebuke against creed idols to be found in the book of Revelation. If the angel of the church of Pergamos was thus to administer such a rebuke, undoubtedly history will explain who he was; and so it does. It was the faithful Arius who stood forth in the midst of the 384 bishops assembled at the Council of Nice, and in plain terms rebuked them for mutilating the teachings of the Scriptures and for sacrificing the truth for that false trinitarian creed! This rebuke cost him his bishopric; and he was banished to the Balkan mountains, one of the most inhospitable places in the world. But the influence of his teachings spread far and wide; and Arianism became the backbone of the Reformation movement which occurred twelve centuries later. Arius is the only person in history that fits the picture; hence he must have been the messenger to the church of Pergamos.

(4) The fourth messenger to the church was manifestly Peter Waldo. His identification is found in Revelation 2:21, in which this messenger of the Thyatira epoch was to announce to Papacy that God would give her a "space to repent." The word translated "space" is the Greek word chronos, which means a time—a symbolic year. Bible students know that a year in symbolic language means 360 years literally. The message to Papacy by this fourth angel therefore in substance was: "I will give you 360 years to reform; and if you do not reform within that time, a great reformation movement will be launched anyway." The Protestant Reformation began in full force with the excommunication of Martin Luther on the 15th of June, 1520; and 360 years prior thereto takes us back to the year 1160 A. D. It was in that very year 1160 that Peter Waldo began his great work of proclaiming the truths then due. This Scripture identifies him as the messenger to the fourth epoch.

(5) John Wycliffe was manifestly the angel of the church of Sardis. The word "Sardis" means "that which remains." In addition to signifying the remains of the true church, which had been driven into the wilderness, the word may also signify that which remains of the 360 years or "space" of repentance. At any rate it is evident that this fifth messenger was to make his appearance between Waldo's day and that of Martin Luther. Wycliffe is the only reformer of special promin-

ence during that period. To him belongs the honor of making the first translation of the Bible into English; and it is said that he wrote no less than two hundred tracts and pamphlets attacking transubstantiation and the mass, and more or less clearly treating the central doctrine of the ransom. Wycliffe was the father of the Lollard and the Hussite movements; and his influence was soon felt throughout all Christendom. In the year 1378 he stood forth as the great doctrinal reformer. At that time there were 142 years of the "space to repent" yet remaining to run. John Wycliffe was clearly the messenger of the epoch directly preceding Luther's time.

THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION

(6) Martin Luther is identified as the messenger of the sixth or Philadelphia epoch of the church by the same text which identified Peter Waldo. (Revelation 2:21) Luther stood at the end of the "space to repent," even as Waldo stood at the beginning of that period. However, even if we had no text of Scripture by which to identify Luther, no one familiar with church history could well doubt that he was the messenger of the epoch of the church which preceded the harvest of the Gospel age; for he was the most prominent figure in the whole Reformation movement prior to the proclamation of present truth. On various occasions Brother Russell has so referred to him.

(7) Charles Taze Russell was the seventh messenger. No Bible student who has examined the evidence has any doubt that he was the angel to the church of Laodicea. Through him has come a clear unfolding of the Divine Plan of the Ages. He is the most prominent messenger mentioned both in the Revelation and in the prophecy of Ezekiel.

This identification of all seven messengers to the church should be clear evidence to all consecrated Bible students that the interpretation of the Revelation is from the Lord. A close study of the explained symbolisms of the seven seals, the seven trumpets, the seven plagues, etc., as well as the exposition of Ezekiel is equally convincing. We need merely to mention the remarkable explanation of Ezekiel's vision in the first chapter of that prophecy in order to convince sincere Bible students that only the Lord could have clarified this matter. It is of no private interpretation.

The four symbolic creatures with their four faces (lion, ox, man and eagle) are now seen to be in harmony with the symbols of Revelation 4:7; and a comparison of the two passages shows that God's four attributes of Justice, Power, Love and Wisdom are unquestionably referred to. This being true, the remainder of the vision of Ezekiel is apparent when once we see that the "wheels" or cycles allude to the ages of the divine plan. However, only wisdom from above could have clarified this hitherto dark chapter.

FOOD FOR HUNGRY SAINTS

Another choice portion of "meat in due season" which Lord has been pleased to serve upon his table is the c fication of the Temple of Ezekiel. This feature alone sh be sufficient to convince any spirit-begotten, truth-hungry s that God has guided in the publishing of these truths, n before understood. Perhaps not one of us understood thing in connection with the last nine chapters of Ezek prophecy, relating to this wonderful temple, prior to the pouring of the seventh vial. And yet we should have not the emphasis laid upon it by the Lord when he said: "Be with thine eyes and hear with thine ears, and set thine h upon all that I shall show thee; for to the intent th might show them unto thee art thou brought hither; dec all that thou seest to the house of Israel." (Ezekiel 4(This passage plainly shows that all the features of temple were to be understood and declared to the true Is (the church) for their guidance, ere their sojourn is pleted. The Lord has fulfilled the promise. Numerous portant details of the great plan of God are now mad clear as the noonday sun through the typical features of Ezekiel Temple—details which could not have been illustr in the simplicity of the Tabernacle in the wilderness. they are in exact accord with the great fundamentals so cle taught in "Tabernacle Shadows."

In view of these things which have been made plain t through the only channel which the Lord has been ple to use in the end of this age for serving truth to his hc hold, who can doubt that it is indeed the Lord who placed upon his table the exposition of these two prop books of the Bible, which have never been previously ur stood by his church? Seeing, then, that the Lord is ser us, even though it be "in the presence of our enemies," l not be dismayed by the opposition of those enemies of t and righteousness, but faithfully receive from the Lord's this additional evidence of his love and favor, and grow st by the assimilation of this "meat in due season." "Gr is he who is for us than all they that be against us."

Is not the way to heavenly gain
Through earthly grief and loss?
Rest must be won by toil and pain—
The crown repays the cross.
As woods when shaken by the breeze
Take deeper, firmer root,
As winter's frosts but make the trees
Abound in summer fruit,
So every heaven-sent pang and throe
That Christian firmness tries,
But nerves us for our work below,
And forms us for the skies.

INTERESTING QUESTIONS

HAS THE HARVEST ENDED?

Question.—Did the harvest of the Gospel age end in the Spring of 1918, or it is still in progress?

Answer.—In THE WATCH TOWER of Sept. 1, 1916, Brother Russell treated this matter in considerable detail in an article entitled "The Harvest is not Ended." He there explained that the three and a half years of Jesus' ministry were not strictly occupied in harvest work, but rather he was then engaged in preparation for the harvest, which began at Pentecost. He then called attention to the fact that there was no "garner" into which to gather the wheat prior to Pentecost. The forty years' Jewish harvest was therefore explained to have begun in A. D. 33, and expired in A. D. 73; and by parallel the Gospel harvest was seen to have commenced just 1845 years later than the Jewish harvest, viz., in A. D. 1878, expiring chronologically in the Spring of A. D. 1918. This was the last statement on the subject of chronology uttered by the messenger to the church of Laodicea. We see no reason for doubting its correctness.

ALL CROWNS APPORTIONED

Question.—Some have made consecration of themselves since the Spring of 1918. Could such be begotten of the holy spirit and enter the race for the great prize as members of the "little flock"? If so, in what sense could we say that the harvest has ended?

Answer.—We think it quite probable that in the Spring of 1918 all crowns had been apportioned, and that no more crowns would be available except as some then standing may prove unfaithful. In that event the Lord would fill up the vacancies by begetting to the divine nature a number of consecrated ones equivalent to the number of unfaithful ones who have lost their crowns. You may then wonder if that has not indeed been true ever since 1881, in which year the general call ceased. In what sense therefore, would i different since 1918 than before? We think the diffe might be this: That in 1881 a sufficient number had called and begotten of the spirit to complete the foreord 144,000, but that forthwith there was a great falling a to such extent that between the years 1881 and 1918 never was a sufficient number in the race at any one tim take up all the vacant or available crowns, until about sp time of last year, when again, for the first time since 188 available crowns were apportioned and no vacancies ex However, since that time there has probably been another ing away on the part of some, requiring others to be bro in to fill the vacancies. But the difference between the ent situation and that which existed from 1881 to 1918 be that since the Spring of 1918 there are more candi than there are crowns, whereas prior to 1918 there were crowns than candidates.

SHOULD WATER IMMERSION BE PERFORMED

Question.—Should we continue our efforts to spread truth and to leave people to consecration, encouraging with the promises of glory, honor, immortality, and heirship with our dear Redeemer? Should the symbo baptism still be performed?

Answer.—We should be "instant in season and out of son," preaching the truth, and endeavoring to lead p to consecration of their will to the will of God. All who life on whatever plane must come to a knowledge of the and must consecrate their lives unto the Heavenly Father. see no reason why we should not also continue to declar divine promises held out to the little flock, because it is n us to know whether the one to whom we are speaking m may not be accepted of the Lord to fill a vacancy cause the unfaithfulness of another. If the person is not s

lly minded he will not appreciate spiritual promises, and any event he will not be harmed by having heard them promed. We think it proper, however, to always explain to se now coming to a knowledge of the truth, that there is no arantee in the Scriptures that an immortal crown surely aits them. They should be encouraged to consecrate their e to God, and rest in the assurance that whatever they ob-n in the way of future reward will be infinitely more than ey deserve or could reasonably expect or comprehend. As for ter immersion: we see no reason why such a beautiful and ing symbol should cease to be performed, (1) because we ow not but that the candidate may have been accepted to ospective membership in the little flock; (2) anyway, the rial in water would continue to picture the complete burial the will of the candidate into the will of Christ, and that he reckoning himself "dead indeed unto sin" so far as his new ll is concerned. The candidate having consecrated himself, s done all that anybody could do; hence it is proper for him symbolize that fact before others. Whether he is to be portioned a crown is a matter for the Lord alone to deter-ne. For aught we know the symbol of immersion may be per-tuated throughout the Millennial age in picturing individual nsecrations.

IN RE THE SECOND DEATH

Question.—Is the world now subject to the second death?

Answer.—God's law, when broken, brings the sentence of ath upon the sinner, as in the case of Adam. If broken by any one who has been delivered from that sentence pronounced upon Adam, God's law would bring condemnation afresh upon the guilty person. The Bible speaks of this second condemnation as the second death.

The first death sentence passed upon all mankind because of one man's sin. The second death sentence will pass upon none except for wilful, intelligent sin of the individual. Such a sin could not be committed, however, until after such a person had been delivered from the sentence previously upon him through father Adam—the first death sentence. The world, therefore, cannot now die the second death; for mankind are not yet released from the first death sentence. No man could be judicially tried and condemned to death while already under a death sentence. To have a second sentence he must have come, either actually or reckonedly, from under the first sentence. The world has been condemned once, in Adam. Not until they shall have been released from that condemnation can they come under another condemnation. Hence the Bible declares it to be God's purpose that there shall be a great day, a thousand-year day, in which Christ will give the world a judgment, or trial. The right to give them this trial our Lord Jesus has secured by his own death, having tasted death for Adam and all his posterity, condemned to death in him. (Hebrews 2:9) The death of our Lord, a perfect man, would be the full offset for the sentence upon the first man. Thus the way is opened for the great "times of restitution" mentioned by the Apostle Peter.

MAN MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD

[This article was a reprint of that published in issue of January 1, 1907, under the title, "Man Created in God's Image," which please see.]

LETTERS FROM AFIELD

PETITION WORK A BLESSING

AR BRETHREN:—

You will be glad to know we have been blessed in connec-n with the petition work. One firm of lawyers, after read-g the petition, said they would rather it asked for an un-alified release than to have the bail feature attached. They adly signed it, and requested three clients, who were in eir office at the time, to sign also. Later in the day one ember of this law firm saw me in front of his office and lled me in, explaining that another client was there who uld be glad to sign my petition. The client was an officer the Life and Casualty Insurance Co. and readily added s name to my list.

Another lawyer told me that however expedient it might ve been to lock up these sincere Bible students during the ar, those reasons could not possibly exist in times of peace; at in his opinion a grave mistake was being made in keep-g them in prison; and that "such a violation of the principles free speech, free press and religious liberty, the funda-entals upon which this grand country was established and s prospered, is sure to bring trouble, especially if continued yond the cessation of hostilities."

With continued Christian love, I am,

Your brother in the Lord. GROVER C. POWELL.—*Tenn.*

PEOPLE READILY SIGN PETITION

AR BRETHREN:—

You have already received some 2,000 signatures from this ace; but we are glad to continue the good work. It is not uch trouble to secure signatures to this petition. If other aces keep up the same ratio you surely will have a great pe-ion. We secured all the above mentioned signatures before e tracts arrived.

Please note the enclosed petition contains the very best peo-e of our city and state, including the Governor, Ex-Governor, ayor, Ex-Mayor, lawyers, bankers, physicians, dentists, drug-sts, County Judge and one minister.

With loving greetings to all we beg to remain,

Your brethren in the Lord. E. E. HODGES, M. D.—*Ark.*

MESSAGE OF LOYALTY FROM ABROAD

EAR BRETHREN:—

Loving greetings in our dear Redeemer! It is my privilege transmit to you the following resolution passed unanimously day by the London Tabernacle congregation:

"This congregation having heard with much pleasure that e annual meeting of the Watch Tower Bible and Tract So-ety recently held in Pittsburgh was a happy occasion of fel-wship and communion in spirit, and that our dearly beloved rother J. F. Rutherford, the chairman of this congregation, as re-elected President of the Society; Be it therefore

"*Resolved*: That the London Tabernacle congregation take is opportunity to express its loving union in spirit with our dear brethren in America, and its full agreement with the Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society in its service for the Lord. With one heart and mind we continue in the way which the Lord of the harvest has hitherto directed our steps, and intend so to continue, accepting the Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society as the Lord's channel of service and blessing to his people."

Prior to our having received word of the result of the election, it had been unanimously agreed by us that the elected President of the Society be our choice for Chairman of this congregation; and that Brother Hemery, as the Society's representative in Great Britain, be our Chairman in his absence. We would be glad if you can convey to Brother Rutherford our warm love, with assurance of our prayers on behalf of himself and of his fellow-prisoners.

We are rejoiced by many evidences of the Lord's presence with us, and we are looking forward to continued opportunities of service in laying down our lives for the brethren, and in seeking to carry the message of comfort to the world in its darkening hours. We realize more fully than ever the Lord's gracious arrangements for us through our dear Brother Russell, whose memory is ever with us. With fervent love in the Lord.

Yours by grace. T. SEECK, *Secretary.*

REJOICING IN THE TRUTH

DEAR BRETHREN IN CHRIST:—

I am thankful to be able to tell you I am now a sister in the Lord, and symbolized my consecration at the recent Toronto convention. I have gladly taken the Vow unto the Lord and am endeavoring to carry out my covenant with him faithfully. I am so grateful to my Heavenly Father that he has made the blessed provision by which I may bring my prayers to the throne of grace in behalf of all the saints; also that I, notwithstanding all my weaknesses, am counted in when the other dear ones offer their prayers for the Lord's people. I am privileged to enjoy the sweet fellowship of the dear little class at this place, for which I give thanks. Praise his holy name forever!

Please find enclosed Express Money Order for $..... which is for "Good hopes," to help a little in the blessed work. "If God be for us, who then can be against us?"

Your sister by his grace. LYDIA DABER.—*Ont.*

A VALIANT SOLDIER OF THE CROSS

DEAR BRETHREN:—

Loving greetings in his holy name by whose kind favor I address you as brethren! I am a soldier brother in khaki; yet withal I am rejoicing in the fact that I am also a soldier of our Lord Jesus Christ, wearing the armor which he provides for those who will ultimately be overcomers. (Ephesians 6:10-18) How I rejoice that I have heard God's Reveille Bugle Call, when he says: "Awake, thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead; and Christ will give thee light." (Ephesians

5:14) From the evidences we see about us it is quite certain that our Captain has not called, "Halt!" nor that we should stand still; but that his providences rather speak loudly: "Forward! March!" I have realized his leading hand ever with me during my trying experiences of military life; and still I am trusting, though I cannot always trace.

For a time I was stationed at —— ——, and was much influenced by the thought which is persuasive in the Northwest, that THE WATCH TOWER is no longer the Lord's channel. I was much confused and bewildered; but these questions, with others, kept coming to my mind: If this be the case, why is it that some who accept the Seventh Volume and some who reject it can meet together, and apparently have harmony in a common cause against this channel? And if such a time has truly come to "stand fast" without having a message to deliver, then there is surely nothing left to do but to wait; but why then so much ado about proselyting?

After much prayer and thought I came to the conclusion that it was another sifting taking place and that as usual our adversary is directing every issue he can against this channel and those who accept its message as from the Lord. Le assure you, dear Brethren, that the current TOWERS ar dear to me now as ever. How like a bell-buoy do they out, sounding the dangers that lurk in the way, still gui us on to our haven of rest!

For a benediction I would say: "Mizpah!" (Genesis 31 with the thought as rendered in the margin—"To the Be Light or WATCH TOWER." With much Christian love t the dear co-laborers at Pittsburgh and elsewhere.

Your brother by his grace. D. E. WELLINGTON.—*Co*

CONTRIBUTING HIS "MITE"

DEAR BRETHREN:—

Herewith lists of petitions which constitute my little "m in behalf of our dear brethren in Atlanta. You will see Congressman from this district heads the list, also our Sh Probate Judge, Assessor, Collector, Supt. of Schools, et surely have been rejoicing in this grand privilege of ha a share in this witness work.

Yours in the service of our king. W. J. GOODLET.—*Al*

BOOKLET TRACTS FOR MAILING

We are now printing a limited quantity of tracts in booklet form treating the subjects "Where are the Dead?" "What is the Soul?" "Calamities, Why Permitted?" "Is there a God?" "Is Christian Science Scriptural?" and "Spiritism is Demonism." Similar tracts on other subjects are also in preparation and will be announced later. Each tract covers 16 pages, size 3⅜ x 6¼ pages, small enough to enclose in an ordinary envelope without folding. Being in booklet form they much more attractive, also far more expensive, than former BSMS. For this reason they should be used for ing only to persons who you have reason to expect w read them. They are not intended for house-to-house distr tion. They will be supplied free in limited quantities.

BACK ISSUES REQUESTED

Friends who have issues of THE WATCH TOWER for the years 1879, 1880 and 1881 will confer a favor by lending us the following issues: November and December, 1879; January, April, September and November, 1880; January, February and March, 1881. With these exceptions our file is complete from 1879 to date. As announced in our last issue, if there is a sufficient demand for the reprinting of all the issues in book form the Society will gladly undertake proposition. Numerous orders have already been rece but it will require a large quantity additional in ord print them at the prices given in March 15th TOWER.

FRIENDS, PLEASE NOTE

The Society requests that all instances of opposition to the petition work emanating from the clergy be reported to this office at once, % Publicity Department. Give name, address and denomination of the clergyman, and specific facts as to what course he pursued to hinder the work. Be also, to mail us all newspaper clippings bearing upon opposition, giving name of paper and date of publication

BRETHREN ADMITTED TO BAIL

Just as this issue goes to press we are in receipt of telegram advising that Brother Rutherford and associates have been admitted to bail pending the hearing of their appeal. It is exactly nine months since they were imprisoned. Sentence was pronounced on Friday, June 21, 1918—the first day of Summer; and they are now granted bail on Friday, March 21, 1919, which is the first day of Spring. This, how means only temporary freedom until their case is fi passed upon. We suggest that the petition work be tinued with increased vigor, merely drawing a pen th the third clause relating to bail. Please mail petitions as rapidly as possible.

VOL. XL PITTSBURGH, PA., APRIL 15, 1919 I

LIBERTY IN CHRIST

"If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed."—Jno. 8:36.

When one is released from bondage after having suffered restraint for many days, and is fully conscious of his freedom, he experiences a peculiar thankfulness and joy. All persons that have lived on the earth have been in some kind of bondage. When Adam was in Eden he enjoyed full liberty, full life and happiness. After a brief sojourn there he found himself deprived of liberty, in bondage to sin and death; and he is yet in the great prison house of death. All of his children were born under condemnation, and therefore in bondage. They found themselves in this condition, not willingly, but because of conditions coming to them over which they had no control. "As by the disobedience of one man sin entered the world and death by sin, so death has passed upon all men; for all are sinners." (Romans 5:12) Because of this bondage the whole creation from Adam until now has groaned in pain and yet groans, waiting for the day of deliverance. All of these are asking themselves, Is there anything better for us in the future?

MODERN BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY

Christ Jesus through his apostles organized the church, the members of his body; and during the early part of its development its members enjoyed liberty. The time came when ambitious politicians entered the church, organized man-made systems in the name of Christ, and the members were subjected to the bondage of such organizations. The many tems that have been organized throughout the period o Gospel age have each formed a prison house, figurat speaking, depriving many of their true liberty in Christ. systems the Lord designates in the Scriptures as "Baby meaning confusion, and he describes the consecrated on "Babylon" as those who are groaning because of their ca ity, or incarceration. He foreshadows the joy of thos leased from this condition, putting these words in mouths, "When the Lord turned again the captivity of we were like them that dream. Then was our mouth with laughter, and our tongue with singing." (Psalm 1 2) Thus he pictures in a small degree the joy coming t one receiving liberty, especially those who receive li through a full knowledge and obedience unto Christ.

Another form of bondage which we find prevailing thr out the world is the bondage of fear. The ruling eleme all nations is suffering from fear of their enemies. It is c because of fear of future wars that statesmen of the are now forming a league of nations with the avowed pu of securing a greater measure of liberty and protection t peoples of the nations. There are now, according to reports, thirty-two nations interested in the formation of league. That the league will be formed is clearly foreshad

the Scriptures, notwithstanding the fact that there is strong position to it from various sources.

It is not infrequent that men fall into bondage to the laws the land, sometimes justly so, and sometimes unjustly so. ere is sometimes a wilful and deliberate violation of law ulting in bondage to the violators. There are times when dage results because it is believed that one has violated law. Thus one may find himself in a certain kind of bond-, deprived of certain liberties without any fault or intenal wrong-doing on his part. We have a very striking iltration of this kind of bondage in the experiences of certain ers and members of our Society—our brethren in Christ. give herewith a brief resume of the facts leading up to ir incarceration and subsequent release, for a time at least.

A BRIEF RESUME OF OUR BRETHREN'S CASE

Our beloved Pastor and brother, Charles Taze Russell, the enth messenger to the church, began his active service in s exalted position more than forty years ago. In one of the ly issues of THE WATCH TOWER he published an article ler the title, THE FINISHED MYSTERY. In 1886 he began publication of a series of Bible commentaries—STUDIES THE SCRIPTURES, announcing in the preface of an early tion of Vol. 1, that this series would comprise seven vol-es. Throughout the period of his faithful service he fre-ntly referred to the seventh volume, which would treat velation and Ezekiel, and which would conclude the series STUDIES IN THE SCRIPTURES. (See Z. '06, p. 236) How-r, before the publication of the last, the Lord took him to great reward. The compiling and publication of this last ume—THE FINISHED MYSTERY—was left to others. Our ht brethren in bonds for many years were associated with stor Russell and acted under his direction in the promulga-n of the message of the kingdom of Messiah. Certain ones them were and are officers of our Society. Others of them re selected by the Society to prepare from Brother Russell's nments the copy of THE FINISHED MYSTERY for publication. is work began in December, 1916; and by the latter part of rch, 1917, the copy was almost complete.

In April of that same year the United States entered the at world war. In June of the same year there was enacted so-called "Espionage Law," providing for the punishment any persons who should conspire together for the purpose producing insubordination, mutiny or disobedience in the ny and navy. Our brethren were so fully occupied in pro-lgating the message of Messiah's Kingdom and proceeding h the work which our dear Pastor had begun that they did even take notice of the enactment of the Espionage Law. ey were charged with conspiracy under that law, which ns an agreement between themselves to obstruct or in-fere with the raising and operation of the army and navy the United States. THE FINISHED MYSTERY was used as a is for their indictment, trial and conviction. Their testi-ny at the trial disclosed that they never had at any time hought of conspiracy; that they had never entered into any d of an agreement to interfere with the government, and no desire to do so. Notwithstanding, they were tried in District Court of the United States and convicted, and the 21st day of June, 1918, were sentenced to twenty years prisonment in the Atlanta penitentiary.

OUR BRETHREN "LIVING EPISTLES"

Their trial was had at a time of great excitement in the blic mind. The brethren testified at the trial that they er had a thought of interfering with the war or causing ubordination or mutiny or disobedience in the army and y; that they were and are fully consecrated to the Lord do his will; that he had through his Word, more than 2500 rs ago, foretold the great world war; that they could not lingly oppose it and be consistent with their covenant; that se being wholly consecrated and devoted to the Lord could , however, conscientiously engage in the war, but that their ition was to hold aloof from all controversies and devote ir time and strength and energy to the promulgation of the ssage of Messiah's Kingdom, thereby pointing the people the great liberty, joy and happiness that shall be theirs en that glorious reign of Messiah is begun.

In due course they were incarcerated in prison and were eived and treated like other prisoners. All such institu-ns have strict rules; and it was their desire and endeavor live up to those rules, having full confidence in the promise t "all things work together for good to those who love the d and who are called according to his purpose." (Romans 8) They entered the prison in full confidence that the d had permitted their incarceration for some good purpose, that ultimately it would appear that he would use it to glory and to their own good and to the good of other mem-s of the church. It was known to the officers when they were received at the prison, of course, that these men were and are preachers of the Gospel. Doubtless all the officers of the institution had been advised that it was the doctrines and teachings preached by our brethren that caused them to be imprisoned; and doubtless moved with the desire to prevent any disturbance amongst the numerous other prisoners our brethren were advised when entering the prison that they must do no preaching within its walls. To this one of the brethren replied to the officer, "We promise you that we will not attempt to force our belief upon anyone. We will answer only such questions as we are asked; we will comply with your request."

Several weeks passed, and without any development. All prisoners are required to attend chapel service on Sunday morning and as many as desire may remain for Sunday School thereafter. Our eight brethren decided that they would remain for the Sunday School, forming themselves into a class for study and fellowship together, with no intention of inviting any one else to join that class; nor did they invite any one. Their deportment, their manner of life, their kindness shown to others drew to them other inmates of the prison; and from time to time some of these would join the Sunday School class and listen to the explanation of the questions involved. Our brethren took turn about teaching this class. As the class increased in numbers, some of the officers drew near, that they also might hear. Interest increased until the members of the class were ninety in number. Many of these prisoners showed a deep interest in that wonderful message of hope of deliverance promised in the Word of God. A number of them asked questions concerning the same, which questions were answered to their satisfaction. They became deeply attached to our brethren, and when it was indicated these were to be released from the prison there were many kind expressions of gladness mingled with regret heard from the lips of other prisoners and some were asking, What shall we do for our Sunday School class? On the last Sunday in this prison one of our brethren gave a brief address, outlining the divine plan. With the keenest interest their fellow-prisoners listened; and many of them shed tears of joy for the hope of the great liberty that shall come, not only to them but to all mankind through Christ Jesus, when his kingdom of righteousness is fully established.

A FEW RESULTS OF THEIR INFLUENCE

It is generally thought that all men who are incarcerated in prison have very hard hearts, and pay no heed to the message of the Lord; but this is not so. The message of truth, which is so reasonable, so loving, so wonderful, appeals to many, even under the most adverse circumstances. There is nothing that so transforms one's life as the truth. There is nothing that can fill a life with such joy as a knowledge and appreciation of God's wonderful plan of redemption. Amongst the members of this class was one man, seventy-two years of age, brilliant of mind, educated and refined, who remarked "I am seventy-two years of age, and I had to get behind prison bars in order to hear the truth. I am glad for this reason that I was sent to the penitentiary. For fifty-seven years I have asked questions of the ministers, and never could get satisfactory answers. Every question I asked these men [referring to our brethren] has been answered to my satisfaction." On one occasion this old gentleman spent three hours in asking and having answered Bible questions of one of our brethren. Another in the class remarked, "My time is about to expire; I am sorry I have to leave this prison on account of the Sunday School class. Can you tell me where I can find some people like you when I go away?" Another bright young man expressed great sorrow in being deprived of the privilege of the aid of our brethren in Bible study. On the night before their leaving the prison he expressed himself to one of our brethren as follows:

"To you and everyone with you, I send this parting message. Somehow when I'm near you or with you I cannot express myself. I seem such an atom, hardly worthy of so wonderful a friendship as yours. I want you to know that you have left with me a desire to be a better, bigger man, if such can emerge from a carcass so soiled and world-worn as mine. You have taught me the meaning of the word 'love' as used between men. You have taught me that there are things in this world far more precious than rubies; and if He who is supreme desires that I never see you or yours again I shall be satisfied, knowing that I have at least had the first gleanings of a beautiful knowledge, the friendship of you wonderful men, and the opportunity to help myself if only I can and will remain strong. I'm weak, very weak, no one knows this better than I, but I'll try and I'll fight with myself if necessary, to achieve the full fruits from this seed you have planted, so I may help not only myself but those about me.

"This may all sound odd, coming from such as I, but deep, way deep in my heart I mean it, every word. Perhaps some day I shall come to you and say, 'Now I'm a man'; and when I do you will know that all was not in vain. I may slip (life is a funny proposition), and if I do, I'll pick up the remnants and start anew.

"May I thank you, every one of you, again and again, wishing you God speed, his blessing and guidance in the great and wonderful future."

PETITION FOR RELEASE

Some two months ago, and some time after the signing of the armistice, a number of newspapers throughout the country began an agitation for release of all prisoners held under the Espionage Law. Amongst the papers that were particularly active in behalf of our brethren was the "National Labor Tribune," of Pittsburgh. Voluntarily and unselfishly the publishers of this paper made a determined effort to call the attention of the people to the incarceration of our brethren, and to call upon the officers to release them from prison, either by a pardon or by dismissal of the proceedings or upon bail pending the final determination of their case. As the publicity campaign increased through various newspapers, one of the members of our Society deemed it proper to issue a statement concerning the facts leading up to the incarceration of our brethren in prison; and this was issued in the form of volunteer matter which had a wide distribution throughout the land. A few of the dear friends objected to this; but the majority realizing the splendid opportunity to again call attention of the world to the great blessings that are coming to mankind through Messiah's kingdom, rejoiced in the opportunity to participate in the work.

As to which was right was clearly manifested by the Lord's leading and his blessing. Thousands of letters have been received expressing great joy for the opportunity of thus calling the people's attention to the divine message which shall ultimately comfort the hearts that are now made sad by the awful conditions prevailing in the earth. Everyone who has engaged in this particular volunteer work has received a great blessing in his or her own heart. They have thus been privileged to carry the message of the Gospel of the kingdom to governors, rulers and the mighty men of the earth, as well as to hundreds of thousands of the common people. Of course they were interested in having their brethren released from prison, but the greatest blessing came in bearing the message of truth to others, teaching them that the groaning creation shall ultimately be delivered from bondage into the glorious liberty and light of the kingdom of our Lord. The truly consecrated Christian realizes that the chief purpose of his being on the earth is to give testimony concerning the kingdom as he develops in Christ-likeness, and by his activities demonstrate that he has walked with Jesus and learned of him, and that through the Son of Man alone can the desire of all nations come. There is no privilege to be compared with that of being an ambassador for Christ; and everyone who has shunned to have a part in this volunteer work has thereby, we believe, shown a lack of loving zeal for the Lord and his cause, and has deprived himself or herself of a great opportunity of service, and missed a great blessing from the Lord.

Friends throughout the land circulated a petition giving opportunity for others to sign, asking for the release of our brethren. The response to this was beyond the greatest expectation of any one; and without doubt the largest petition that has ever been signed for the release of any prisoners has been signed for the release of our brethren. Many of the friends, while engaged in this work have said: "Suppose our brethren are not released; we have had the wonderful privilege of bearing the sweet, divine message to the people and thus glorifying the name of our King."

Our brethren were tried in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York before Judge Harland B. Howe. In pronouncing sentence upon them the court remarked, in substance, that a person teaching and preaching religion usually has much influence, and if he is sincere he is all the more dangerous. Since the signing of the armistice there has been a general agitation for the release of all political prisoners, those convicted under the Espionage Law, and many have been released. It appears that the Attorney General communicated with Judge Howe with reference to our brethren, and in response thereto received from Judge Howe a letter recommending commutation of sentence. On March 15th the newspapers throughout the country carried a New York dispatch reading as follows:

JUDGE HOWE ASKS CLEMENCY FOR BRETHREN

"Federal court action today in cases of eight followers of the late Pastor Russell, who during the war were sentenced to twenty years in prison, disclose that the legal fight for cl ency has the support of United States Judge Harland B. H of Vermont, who presided at their trial in Brooklyn last y

"The defendants were convicted of violation of the Espi age Law. Immediately after the United States assistant trict attorney had refused today to enter an agreement to h the eight released on bail pending a hearing in the court appeals, it was learned that Judge Howe had written to Attorney General urging that the sentences be commuted. is understood he declared, however, that defendants did m harm by preaching and teaching their religious doctrines."

It is a great satisfaction to the heart of each one of Bible Students that the court found no fault with our bre ren "except against them concerning the law [doctrines] their God." (Daniel 6:5) We feel quite sure that this create in the hearts of thousands of people a greater desire know the doctrines of the divine plan which our brethren h taught and teach; and thus the Lord will use the occasion his praise.

RELEASED ON BAIL

On the 21st day of March, 1919, counsel for our breth presented to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals New York City an application for their admission to bail pe ing the hearing of the case on appeal. Much public sentim had been worked up against our brethren by reason of f reports. For instance, enemies of the truth falsely repor that our Society had installed upon the Bethel Home a p erful wireless, capable of sending messages across the Atlan and that this instrument was used to communicate with enemy. This slanderous report was published throughout world, having been inspired by dishonest and untruthful sons. The fact is that there never was a sending wireless strument at the Bethel Home at any time. In Pastor R sell's lifetime a brother had presented him with a small ceiving wireless, and at the time of the entrance of the Uni States into the war this receiving instrument was wholly u less and could not be used for any purpose. There never a message sent from the Bethel Home by wireless, and ne was there a message received. The instrument was practica of no use to any one, and was dismantled early in the Spring 1917.

Another instance of misrepresentation was that the Int national Bible Students Association headquarters, the Bet Home, was a place for harboring German agents. On May 4 1918, a report to this effect was filed before a Committee of U. S. Senate and incorporated in the Congressional Reco Doubtless it was the result of some report made by some ov zealous employee of the Department of Justice. The truth there never was at any time a German agent or representat or any one who even pretended to represent the German g ernment upon the premises of the International Bible S dents Association, or at the Bethel Home. It is easy to derstand, however, how these false reports, being believed the public, would quickly inflame the public mind and ca feelings of revulsion against our Society by all honest peo No doubt that these false reports had much to do with the rest, prosecution and incarceration of our brethren. Howev no true child of God feels any spirit of hatred for any one account of this; for he realizes that the great Adversary bli the minds of men to the truth and uses them for the perse tion of others, and that the Lord permits this for a good p pose and will ultimately overrule it to his glory and make wrath of men to praise him. The time will come when th who have thus been blinded, will have the eyes of their derstanding opened; they will hate iniquity, and will turn righteousness and love and serve the Lord.

Bail for our brethren had been twice denied by the cour and upon a presentation of the petition and argument t were, on the 21st day of March, 1919, exactly nine months the day from the date of their sentence, ordered to be relea on bail. The knowledge of this fact being flashed over wires, the friends everywhere greatly rejoiced. On Tuesd March 25th, our brethren left Atlanta for Brooklyn, and many places along the way many friends congregated at stations with the hope of an opportunity of expressing th joy for the release. Arriving at Brooklyn they were imme ately taken before Mr. Justice Chatfield, who admitted them bail in the sum of $10,000 each, and they were released. case on appeal was set for argument on the 14th of Apr but, anticipating a delay in reaching a decision, the court dered them to report on June 4th, or earlier if required.

Immediately they were accompanied by a number of frie to the Bethel Home, where between five and six hundred frie had assembled to welcome them. They were received in large dining room, and as they entered their eyes fell upo

ge banner, containing a cross and crown, and the words, elcome Home, Brethren," and the text, "If the Son therefore ll make you free, ye shall be free indeed." The dear friends o had assembled had provided a very sumptuous banquet; l as all partook of it, their hearts rejoiced in anticipation the great wedding feast and banquet that all the members the body of Christ will enjoy after the Messiah is com-te and all are gathered home. In the course of remarks at s banquet one of the brethren said, in substance, "There is hing that so thoroughly humbles a man as to put him in son, and subject him to the strenuous rules of prison life. ere is nothing that brings him so fully to a realization of blessings of liberty. The one therefore who has in his rt a desire for righteousness develops by reason of his in-ceration a condition of mind that makes him ready to hear message of truth, which brings to him hope of better days come. This illustrates how that men of the world are now ng humbled by the trouble and stress that is upon the na-ns of the earth, and that the Lord is permitting all this to ate a heart condition amongst mankind that will make m ready to receive the great Messiah; and all who during reign have the desire for release from bondage and who ire his blessings, will have them and will receive them with ."

There was great rejoicing amongst all present. Some two rs were spent in the singing of hymns and listening to re-ts made by our brethren, and all present again expressed ir joy that they had had some part in making known the ssage of the kingdom, and that the imprisonment of our thren had made such witness possible.

Not one word of regret because of their imprisonment was pressed by any of the eight brethren returned from prison. ile we all realize that the incarceration is anything but asant to the flesh, yet the new creature in Christ Jesus can oice, knowing that these light afflictions endure but for a ment and work out for those who patiently endure them a more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. Some of m were heard to say that this home-coming reminds them the resurrection, when friends will be brought face to face ain who have long been separated. All the brethren ex-ssed themselves as thankful to the Lord that they had been nted worthy by him to endure some of the afflictions similar those endured by the apostles and the great Master because their faithfulness to the truth. They had nothing but ex-ssions of kindness for all. Not one word of resentment fell m any lip.

Brother Rutherford did not arrive in Pittsburgh until Tues-y morning, April 1, several of the other brethren having ceded him there. Learning of their coming, the brethren the Watch Tower Office provided a banquet at the Hotel atham, for the office force alone, in honor of our returned thren. The dining table had been beautifully decorated th potted and cut flowers, and a very sumptuous repast was ved, after which brief remarks appropriate to the occasion re made by several of the brethren.

HOW MADE FREE

Our text says: "If the Son therefore shall make you free, shall be free indeed." Since all men came under the bond-e of death through the disobedience of Adam, the only means relief from this bondage is through Christ. The man Christ sus gave his life a ransom for all, and in due time this truth ll be testified to all. (1 Tim. 2:4-6) No one can be said have full liberty in Christ until he has a knowledge of the ine arrangement and acts upon that knowledge. Through-t the Gospel age many have heard the message, but few have ieved, and less have had a clear understanding and appre-tion of it. Thousands of good, honest Christian people have ited themselves with some church organization and blindly lowed their blind guides, being fenced in by unreasonable eds, and have thus been in bondage to "Babylon," not en-ing the freedom in Christ. During the harvest of the Gos-age all of those who came out from Babylon, accepted the l message of the truth and acted upon it, have been enjoying liberty in Christ.

The Master tells us: "Fear not, little flock, it is the Fath-s good pleasure to give you the kingdom." The clear infer-ce to be drawn from this is that even those who have been gotten of the holy Spirit, but who still draw back from a l and complete sacrifice to the Lord, or a loving devotion the service of the Lord because of fear, are to that extent bondage, and that their release from bondage can come only rough full, complete and unreserved love and service to the rd.

How then could we say that any one incarcerated in a son could be said to be free? We answer, Because the laws of the land can incarcerate in prison the body of man, but the body of a Christian is merely the temporary vessel of the new creature. It does not lie within the power of men or of the Adversary to imprison the new creature fully devoted to the Lord; for he realizes that the Lord is with him wheresoever he may be.

SUFFERING FOR CHRIST'S SAKE

The Lord very wonderfully manifested himself to our brethren while incarcerated in prison, and without doubt they were permitted by him to be placed in prison for the accomplishment of his own good purpose. Realizing this fact, while the flesh might suffer and cringe under the punishment, the new creature would rejoice with him in the fact that he was counted worthy to fill up some of the sufferings of Christ left behind for the body of Christ's sake, which is the church. (Col. 1:24) Appreciating the words of the Apostle Paul in the text last above cited, our brethren realize that their suffering and imprisonment were largely for the benefit of other members of the body who were not actually in prison. No one can enter the kingdom of heaven without suffering. As the Apostle puts it: "If one member suffer, all suffer." "For unto you [as brethren] it is given in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe on him, but also to suffer for his sake." (2 Tim. 2:12) And again, "And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ, if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together."—Romans 8:17.

And thus we see that while the Adversary seizes upon any possible pretext to try to cause the followers of Jesus to suffer, all such new creatures fully alive to their privileges rejoice in the suffering; and the Master overrules it for their own good and to his glory, thereby causing the wrath of men to praise him. When we see therefore that the suffering with Christ is essential in order to enjoy his glories, we realize that everyone occupying the blessed relationship of membership in the body of Christ takes great joy in being counted worthy to thus suffer; for, as the Apostle says, this is evidence from Jehovah that the spirit of glory and of God rests upon such. (1 Peter 4:12-15) How sweet, then, is the promise, "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper!"

FREEDOM IN CHRIST JESUS

The new creature is in a measure in bondage to his flesh—the fleshly body; for while he sojourns in this earthly tabernacle he is looking forward to the time when he shall be released from that and be clothed upon with a glorious body, and be like his Lord. The poet has thus beautifully expressed it:

"If I in thy likeness, O Lord, may awake
And shine a pure image of thee,
Then I shall be satisfied when I can break
The fetters of flesh and be free."

No matter how much persecution may be inflicted upon God's people, abuse, slander, libel, opprobrium, imprisonment, and even death, the Lord will see to it that all of these shall work together for the good of everyone who loves him supremely and who is called according to his purpose. It is impossible therefore, to hold such a one in bondage; for he has received the freedom through Christ, and the Son of God having made him free, he is free indeed.

The time is coming, and that ere long, when freedom shall come to all mankind. There are thousands of good, honest people in the world who believe that this freedom can come to them through Socialism; but freedom through this channel is impossible. There now threatens the earth that which is commonly called "Bolshevism"; and many have pinned their hopes to this as the means of freedom and blessing. But these are doomed to disappointment. Others have hope that anarchy will bring them relief; but this scheme likewise, as well as all other human schemes, must fail. The child of God is not at all surprised to see such conditions of unrest prevailing amongst men. For more than six thousand years the human race has been in bondage to the great Adversary and has fallen under the great enemy, death. "The whole creation groans and travails in pain together," waiting for the time when they may be delivered from this bondage and receive full liberty. The mass of humanity does not understand how this blessing is to come. It has been the privilege of Christians, especially during the harvest period of the Gospel age, to see that this liberty will come to mankind through the beloved Son of God, Christ Jesus. Hence the new creature itself shall be delivered from bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God, when the body of Christ, the great Messiah, is fully united in glory with the Head. (Romans 8:19-22) Then there will be no more opportunity for such suffering.

Happy will be that home-coming, when all the faithful saints, having finished their course of suffering, shall receive an abundant entrance into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Happy will be that union when all the members of the bride class are united with the great bridegroom. Happy indeed will be that day when the glorious Bridegroom presents to the Father his heavenly Bride, decked in all her robes of glory and beauty, and then will follow the great feast of rejoicing, the banquet of the Lord, to which the great company class will be invited.

Truly the heart of every Christian rejoices now as by the eye of faith he looks beyond the dark cloud of war, strife, revolution and other terrors that threaten mankind and sees liberty for all through the precious Son of God, the great liverer and Liberator of mankind. When his judgments in the earth then the people shall learn righteousness. (Is 26:9) Then the knowledge of our great King shall com all, and then the knowledge of the truth shall increase it fills the whole earth as the waters fill the deep; ther the sad hearts shall be made glad; then all the peoples o earth shall come to a knowledge of God's arrangement will have the opportunity to accept full liberty, complete piness, and life everlasting. Then they will realize the import of the text, "If the Son therefore shall make you ye shall be free indeed."

THE FINISHED MYSTERY

[Reprinted from THE WATCH TOWER of July, 1882, which please see.]

"YE ARE DEAD"

(COLOSSIANS 3:3)

Ah! yes, so "dead," the sharpest word will leave no sting,
Nor e'en the slightest quiver to my heartstrings bring;
So "dead," that when reviled, I'll calmly hold my peace,
And bid revengeful thoughts within my soul to cease.

So "dead," that no alluring love or hope or joy
Will ever prove unmixed with some of earth's alloy.
So "dead," I care not, though unloved, unsought, unknown,
My best, my truest friend I find in God alone.

Content, where'er he leads, through sunshine or through r
Whate'er my portion be, of pleasure or of pain.
So "dead," the life I live is "hid with Christ in God,"
My chief delight to follow where the Master trod.

So "dead," I'll neither murmur nor repine, though long
The time, but only strive to suffer and be strong,
Assured some day, some where, he'll claim me for his ow
His bride, then crowned with life, he'll share with me
throne.

GUIDING THE FEET OF CHRIST

"For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways; they shall bear thee up in their hands, lest dash thy foot against a stone."—Psalm 91:11, 12.

For more than forty years the Lord, true to his promise, has kept the feet members of the body of Christ against the wiles of the evil day. This, as explained by the servant of the Laodicean church, is the assurance the Lord was giving when he caused the words of our text to be written by the Psalmist David. The Psalmist did not understand these words; for he was a natural man—not discerning spiritual things. (1 Corinthians 2:14) Satan surely did not apprehend their significance when he quoted them to our Savior as his first temptation in the wilderness. Probably Jesus himself did not then fully comprehend that the "feet" referred to were in reality the feet members of that great mystical body which has stretched out through nineteen centuries from his day, and which now stands upon the mountains of earth, bringing good tidings of eternal peace and salvation to mankind through the Messianic Kingdom, for which we are chosen ambassadors. (Isaiah 52:7) Nevertheless we today are witnesses of the fact that the promise of our text has been abundantly fulfilled in this respect; and we can now give thanks unto the Lord for his keeping power.

There have been testings and siftings during the harvest period; but all in some way have been overruled by the Lord for good. Our heavenly Father would not permit anything to come into the life of the church that would not result in good. (Romans 8:28) He would not let the feet members be dashed against a stone of offense and thereby have their spiritual life injured, as long as they were sincerely trusting his promises to uphold them. However, he would not hinder any individual member from leaving the body, from going out from under his protecting care, if any so prefer. God does not use compulsion to hold the body of Christ together. "The love of Christ constraineth us." It is a privilege to share in the anointing which came upon our Lord and head, and which runs down over the skirts of his garments, even unto the feet.

A STIMULUS TO SPIRITUAL LIFE

The more of the holy Spirit, the antitypical anointing oil, we have, the more joyfully shall we co-operate one with another in the forwarding of God's great designs. The picture of the anointing oil flowing down from the head over the body, even unto the skirts of the high priest's garments, suggests to our mind that it is necessary for the feet members to be active, as in running, in order to get their full share of the anointing oil. Let us therefore, dear Brethren, be swift in using our opportunities as feet members of the body, resting in the blessed assurance that he will guide us lest we should stumble and fall.

Among the experiences of the Lord's people during the harvest period, none have been of greater importance than the events of the past year or more. That which has seemed to be a calamity to the church may yet redound to God's glory and praise in promoting the cause of truth by awakening an interest in thousands who have not as yet known of the presence of the Lord nor of the agency which he is using in paring the way for the Messianic Kingdom.

While the expositions of Revelation and Ezekiel proved a great stimulus to the spiritual life of the church, have so angered the adversary and his hosts as to stir ther to especial efforts to rob the Lord's people of this bles They have endeavored to confuse the minds of some. O have been frightened by the roaring of this lion. (1 Peter But notwithstanding all this, we are persuaded that the majority of the feet members have properly appreciated fact that these wonderful truths have been provided for assistance, and have not been stumbled by the insidious ments of the evil one. While thus most of the Lord's s have been convinced that it is the Lord who has served us the true exposition of the hitherto dark prophecies and bols of Revelation of Ezekiel, and are making diligent thereof in their Christian development, nevertheless for sake of strengthening that conviction and perhaps of he some who have been confused and intimidated by the smoke from the nostrils of Satan, we desire to review ce striking evidences that we have been served with "meat in season" through the outpouring of the "seventh plagu Revelation 16:17.

THE "SEVEN SEALS" OF REVELATION

Let us note afresh the masterly wisdom which the has displayed in the symbols of the Revelator, which hitherto been incomprehensible. In this connection let u pecially keep in mind the loving kindness of our God in mitting the last members of the "feet" of Christ to enjo understanding of those symbols for their comfort and en agement. Take, for instance, the matter of the seven The meaning of these seals was not made clear to the church nor to the various epochs of the church throughou age, nor even to the Laodicean period of the church until the completion of the harvest.

All we knew concerning the seven seals of Revelation that Brother Russell had explained that the opening of them did not take place down here in the harvest period that they had progressively been broken, one by one, thr out the Gospel age. In times past we have read in Revel the description of the first seal and the white horse, the s seal and the red horse, the third seal and the black horse fourth seal and the pale horse, etc. But we did not u stand them. And yet—strange that we never thought of this connection before—we knew from our previous studi the Scriptures that the term horses is used in the Bible symbol of teachings, doctrines, creedal hobbies. How now it has all become!

Since horses in symbol picture doctrines, then a horse would symbolize a pure doctrine, a red horse would resent an impure doctrine, while a black horse would in a doctrine or teaching which is wholly devoid of truth. N

ight of the explained symbols of the Revelator we can see entire development of "the man of sin" and the history ie church throughout the age, as represented in these seven . Was it not the pure teaching of Christ and his apos- "with the faith once delivered to the saints," which was nitted unto the church in the beginning of the age? Yea, y! It was a white horse that carried the church during first epoch of her history. Nevertheless it was noted by Apostle John before his death that already there were many christs in the midst of the church.—1 John 2:18.

Soon they began to form creeds, corrupting the truth. Thus second vision of the Revelator in this connection disclosed fact that the rider had transferred his seat from a white e to a red one. As soon as the first false creed was formed, development of Antichrist was rapid; and by the time that second and third ecumenical councils had been held, we that the truth taught by Christ and his apostles had be- wholly corrupt. Thus with the opening of the third seal Revelator saw that the Papacy was now riding upon the of a black horse—their doctrines or creeds were wholly id of truth.—Revelation 6:3-5.

Then the fourth seal was opened; and there went forth a horse, whose rider was called Death, and Hell followed This horse would indicate a deathly doctrine which would for the extermination of its opponents. We at once gnize this as picturing the period of the Crusaders, whose rine was that no Protestant should live. This period of ression continued down through the days of Tetzel, until Reformation.—Revelation 6:7, 8.

THE REFORMATION PERIOD

Then comes the opening of the fifth seal, which discloses Reformation work in the days of Martin Luther. Note n how wonderfully the Lord has shed his light upon these portant truths. We read: "And when he had opened the seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were n for the Word of God . . . . And there was given unto of them a white robe; and it was said unto them that should rest for a little season, until their fellow ser- s and their brethren that should be killed as they were, ld be fulfilled"—filled full, completed in number. (Revela- 6:9-11) The phrase, "a little season," is from the Greek l *chronos*, which means a time, or year.

Bible students recognize that a year in symbol means 360 s literally. This text therefore shows that when the fifth was opened the faithful sacrificers of that period, who had the white robes of victory, must wait in death for about years, until the full number of their fellow servants should alled. Thus we have another proof, not only of the cor- ness of the interpretation of Revelation, but of the paral- lel dispensations as set forth in Volume 2, STUDIES IN THE SCRIPTURES. It was in 1518 A. D. that the great Reformation work of Martin Luther began to spread on a general scale; and one *chronos* (360 years) from that time brings us to 1878, the time of the resurrection of the sleeping saints. Could anything be clearer? Is not this indeed present truth, meat in due season? Can we not accept it from the hand of the Lord with rejoicing? God be merciful to those who murmur and would spurn such light!

"THE TIME OF THE END"

The sixth seal was next opened, and at that time there was a great earthquake. (Revelation 6:12) In the symbology of the Bible an earthquake is a symbol of revolution. The Lord has graciously inserted this reference to an earthquake in the above cited Scriptures in order that we might be able to time the opening of this seal, which was to occur sometime between the days of Luther and the beginning of the harvest. There were two great revolutions during that period of three and one-half centuries—the American Revolution in 1776, and the French Revolution of 1789. The French Revolution was really caused by the spirit of liberty engendered by the successful revolution in America. The two events stand related one to another as cause and effect.

This brings us down to the opening of the seventh seal, which our dear Pastor has explained as referring to the unfolding of the light of present truth. This seventh seal, therefore, began to be opened about 1874 and continued to open throughout the harvest period as one by one the SCRIPTURE STUDIES were published. It was not until near the end of the harvest, however, that the seventh seal would be sufficiently opened so that the meaning of this and of other visions of the Revelation could be understood. This is manifest from the reading of Revelation 8:1-13, which indicates that the John class in the end of the age would not be able to see (discern, comprehend) the meaning of the seven Reformation trumpets until the opening of the seventh seal had sufficiently progressed to clarify this vision. The thought is not that the seven trumps of the Reformation period were to follow the opening of the seventh seal, but rather that the understanding of those seven Reformation trumpets would follow the opening of that last seal. It would not be until the "censer" was cast forth into the earth that sufficient light would be produced to clarify the vision of the "seven angels which had the seven trumpets" of the Reformation.—Revelation 8:1, 5, 6.

The reasonableness of the interpretation of these seals we submit as strong evidence that the explanation which the church has received of these things is from the Lord. Let us therefore rejoice, dear Brethren, that the Lord is fulfilling his promise to guide and direct the feet members unto the end.

RESIGNS IN FAVOR OF BROTHER MACMILLAN

R BRETHREN:—

n June, 1918, when it seemed evident that some of our hren who were on the Board of Directors of our Society ld be taken away to prison, they resigned and others were ted by the Board to take their places. It was understood he time that if these brethren should be returned to the k of the Society they should take their original place on Board. At the last general election at Pittsburgh, held January 4, 1919, I was elected as a member of the Board Directors, and I feel that that was largely influenced by fact that I was already on the Board as above mentioned. record shows that I was originally elected to fill the ncy occasioned by the resignation of Brother A. H. Mac- an. Brother Macmillan has now returned to the office and be engaged in the office work, while my field of useful- seems to be greater in the Pilgrim service. I therefore that it would be pleasing to the Lord and in the interest is work if I would resign my position on the Board in r that Brother Macmillan, whose place I took, might be rned to his former position as a member of the Board. I feel that it is not so much the question as to who fills the place, but in what place can we be most useful and most pleasing to the Lord? I have greatly appreciated my privileges and am thankful to the Lord for opportunity of service on the Board or anywhere else. I take this occasion to express my deep appreciation of the confidence reposed in me by the shareholders in voting for me; but I believe, when they see why I have taken this position, that they will commend my action.

In view of the foregoing conditions and circumstances, and having in mind the best interests of his cause, and desiring to serve it and him faithfully, I believe it would be pleasing to the Lord and to all of his people that I tender my resignation in favor of Brother Macmillan, that he may be replaced on the Board in the position he occupied prior to June last. I therefore respectfully tender my resignation at this time, to take effect immediately, for the purpose of carrying out the views expressed above.

Your brother in the service of our Redeemer,

R. H. BARBER,—*Pilgrim.*

SIN AND ITS CONSEQUENCES

[This article was a reprint of that published in issue of January 15, 1907, under the title, "Disobedience, Penalty, Hope," which please see.]

MIZPAH

"The Lord will watch between us now,
Though we are far apart;
He knows thy thoughts, he knoweth mine,
And keeps us heart to heart.
What though the land and sea divide,
Yet there is naught to fear;
The same blue sky still shelters us,
And God himself is near.

"Absent from each, yet close to him,
Holding the self-same hand,
No anxious thought, no weary sigh,
But he will understand.
He knows the ties we hold so dear,
Each wish of thine and mine,
The love, made purer, stronger still
By his great love divine."

THE GRACE OF GOD

[This article was a reprint of that entitled, "The New Life in Christ," published in issue of March 15, 1903, which please s

LETTERS FROM AFIELD

BACK ISSUES A PRICELESS INHERITANCE

BELOVED BRETHREN IN THE ONE HOPE:—

Reading in the last WATCH TOWER the important notice and suggestion concerning the reprinting of the WATCH TOWERS from 1879 to 1918 in seven volumes, I must state here that you were reading my heart's wish, and not only mine but, if I am not much mistaken, the wish of all the children of God everywhere. How good it would be to have such a precious and priceless work in the home, a priceless inheritance for our children! Thanks and praise to the Lord for this suggestion he gave you! And according to his good will may he fulfil our hunger and thirst for it to his glory.

Therefore, please enter my name for one whole set of the seven volumes of THE WATCH TOWER for 1879-1918. May the Lord bless and help you all! With praise and thanksgiving I remain,

Your loving brother. JOS. P. SAMEK.—*New York City.*

THANK US FOR THE PRIVILEGE OF SIGNING

DEAR BRETHREN:—

We are glad to be able to enclose three petitions filled v names, and expect (D. V.) to fill up more of them. I copying them on sheets of legal cap and will send them in form later, so that the names will be more legible for your Very few people refuse to sign. Many are very emphati expressing their disapproval of religious intolerance. S say that they knew about the trouble, but are very much prised to hear that our brethren were sentenced so seve They think that it is outrageous. Some business and pr sional men say that they thank us for giving them a chan sign the petition.

May the dear Lord bless you all! And in hope that dear brethren will now be privileged to serve many convent this summer, we remain, with Christian love,

Your sisters in Christ. M. A. and A. J. GILLESPIE.—*Kan*

NEW VOLUNTEER MATTER

On March 27th the NATIONAL LABOR TRIBUNE published a special supplement containing Brother Rutherford's sermon on "THE WORLD HAS ENDED" and other interesting matter. It has been thought well to use this two-page supplement as regular volunteer matter for 1919, and we have therefore placed an order with the *Tribune* for a considerable quantity of extra copies, which are being used for filling orders from the various ecclesias. We suggest that these *Tribunes* distributed as quickly as possible, that the people may h this comforting message from the Lord's great proph This issue of the *Tribune* has, of course, the same right circulation as any other issue of that paper or of any o newspaper, thus eliminating all local restrictions which m apply to advertisements, hand bills, etc.

SHALL BACK TOWERS BE REPUBLISHED?

The thousand or more friends who have thus far written us in response to the suggestion in March 15th issue concerning the republishing of all the TOWERS for the past forty years in book form, manifest great enthusiasm over the proposition. Some have said that they would gladly take more than one set, as they indeed consider these a priceless legacy for posterity and expect to so use them. While we are equally anxious to serve the friends by having these back numbers republished as heretofore outlined, nevertheless we regret to advise that up to the moment of going to press with this issue we have not yet received a sufficient number of orders to justify undertaking it. The typesetting and plates alone will cost upwards of $40,000, besides the cost of paper, printing, binding, shipping, etc. It is obviously impossible, therefore, to publish these back issues in book form unless the demand warrants an edition of at least five thousand sets. We merely informing you of the exact situation, and now i for our readers to decide whether we shall or shall not pro with the publication of this "priceless treasure." As previ ly announced, the full set will comprise seven volumes about 1000 pages each, same size pages as the present WA TOWER, and will contain all the TOWERS throughout the tire harvest period, together with a complete alphabet index which will refer instantly to every article, on what subject, from the pen of our beloved Pastor, back to the 1879, when THE WATCH TOWER began to be published. price quoted is $12 for the complete set of seven volu charges collect, contingent on a sufficient number of or to justify a fair-sized edition. What is your pleasure, brethren? *

ONLY THREE NUMBERS NOW MISSING

We find our file of old TOWERS is now practically complete, but we are still missing the following three issues, namely; the month of April, 1880; also January and March of the year 1881. We have confidence that some of the dear friends possess these old issues. We therefore request that our oldest readers look amongst their files, and if they have or all the aforementioned issues we would very much preciate the loan of same, that we may make copies of t thereby making our file complete from the beginning. will be returned to you after they have served their purp

VOL. XL PITTSBURGH, PA., MAY 1, 1919 N

VIEWS FROM THE WATCH TOWER

ANOINTING THE FALSE PROPHET

As far back as 1880 Brother Russell, through the columns of THE WATCH TOWER, clearly interpreted the "ten-horned beast," the "two-horned beast" and the "image of the beast" mentioned in Revelation 13th chapter and elsewhere. He showed that in symbolic language a "beast" represents a government—not a purely civil government, but one having an ecclesiastical tinge; as for instance the "beasts" of Daniel's vision, which are known to represent respectively the governments of Babylonia, Medo-Persia, Grecia and Rome. (Daniel 2:37-44) The ten-horned beast of Revelation was interpreted by Brother Russell as representing the Papal government, which for a time ruled over all Europe—the politico-ecclesiastical Holy Roman Empire. Papacy still claims to have the right or authority to rule all nations as the representative or vice-gerent of Christ, as shown by its Catechism. Question No. 120 reads as follows:

"Q. Why did Christ found the Church?

A. Christ founded the Church to teach, govern, sanctify and save all men."

Preceding questions show that by "the Church" is meant the Roman Catholic Church, of which "the Pope, the Bishop of Rome, is the visible head." This edition of the Catechism before us is copyrighted 1885 and 1898, and bears the following endorsement: "This Catechism ordered by the Third P ary Council of Baltimore, having been diligently compiled examined, is hereby approved.—James Gibbons, Archbisho Baltimore, Apostolic Delegate."

We also quote from Father Phelan, of St. Louis, as lished in the *Western Watchman* of June 27, 1913:

"Tell us we are Catholics first and Americans or Eng men afterwards; of course we are. Tell us, in the co between the church and the civil government we take the of the Church; of course we do. . . . Why is it that the has such tremendous power? Why, the Pope is the rule the world. All the emperors, all the kings, all the pri all the presidents of the world are as these altar-boy mine. The Pope is the ruler of the world."

This very modern assumption of political authority the part of Papacy is in close alignment with the Encyc of Pope Leo XIII., issued on November 1st, 1885, in whic said: "All Catholics must make themselves felt as a elements in daily political life in the countries where live. They must penetrate, wherever possible, in the ad istration of civil affairs."

* [Resumption of this paragraph in this form, interrupted Aug 1918.]

THE TWO-HORNED BEAST AND THE IMAGE

fter identifying the ten-horned beast as Papal Rome, her Russell explained that the two-horned beast of Revela- 13 represented the church-nation of Great Britain and nd; for it also is a government which combines ecclesi- ism with civil power. The bishops of the church have in the British parliament, and the king is officially gnized as the head of the church as well as of the nation. n 1846 A. D. the other Protestant denominations leagued ther for the obvious reason of giving themselves more ity and authority. This league was called "The Evangel- Alliance," but for about 70 years it has been merely an e—lifeless, having no power. The Revelator, however, eates that this lifeless image would receive vitality or r in the end of the Gospel age, sometime between the out- ing of the sixth and seventh plagues, and that its name ld then be changed to that of "false prophet." We have this fulfilled. The vitalizing breath has already entered the image, and it has already manifested its newly gained ority. But, like the new-born babe, it waxes stronger as goes on.

he Revelator shows that the vitalizing of the image was ome from the two-horned beast. A few years ago the copal Church became friendly toward the Church Federa- movement, and even permitted ministers of other de- inations to enter its pulpits. Commenting upon this, in WATCH TOWER of November 15, 1913, Brother Russell :

Perhaps this recognition of the image is all the vitaliza- the image needs, but we are inclined to expect more. years the Episcopalians have proffered re-ordination to ministers of the different denominations represented in Evangelical Alliance, and they still proffer it. We have inclined to expect that the ministers would finally con- the point and accept a re-ordination at the hands of an copal bishop."

MINISTERS SEEK EPISCOPAL RE-ORDINATION

Early last year certain Protestant ministers of the Evan- al Alliance, notably the leaders of the Congregational mination, made overtures to the Episcopal House of ops then in session in New York City. Since then the ement has taken definite form; and now comes the report twelve leading bishops and high churchmen of the Epis- l denomination and nine leading lights of the Congrega- al church have jointly formulated a canon to be pre- ed at the triennial session of the General Convention of Episcopal Church, to be held in Detroit this summer. canon contains a series of "proposals for an approach rd unity," which have been agreed upon by the Episco- bishops and the non-Episcopal ministers, the principal ire of which is that ordained clergymen of the Evangelical ince shall receive, in addition to the present ordination at hands of an Episcopal bishop, and yet remain ministers in standing with their own respective denominations. The ificance of this revolutionary procedure is further empha- l, following, as it does, on the heels of the mission of the e Episcopal bishops to the Pope of Rome in behalf of ch unity, as commented upon in our last issue.

he canon on which the Episcopal and non-Episcopal min- s have agreed, reads in part as follows:

In conferring or in accepting such ordination [Episcopal] ier the bishop ordaining nor the minister ordained should nderstood to impugn thereby the efficacy of the minister's ious ministry. . . . A minister so ordained may officiate diocese or missionary district of this church [Episcopal] licensed by the ecclesiastical authority thereof, but he not become the rector or minister of any parish or con- ation of this church [Episcopal]."

he conditions upon which any member of the Evangelical ince may obtain re-ordination at the hands of an Epis- l bishop are outlined in the canon as follows:

At the time of his ordination the person to be ordained subscribe and make in the presence of the bishop a ration that he believes the Holy Scriptures to be the d of God; . . . . that in the ministry of baptism he will ilingly baptize with water in the name of the Father and Son and Holy Ghost; and that in the celebration of the Communion he will invariably use elements of bread wine, and will include in the service the words and acts ur Lord in the institution of the sacrament, the Lord's er and the Apostles' or the Nicene Creed as the symbol of faith of the holy Catholic Church: that when thereto ed by the bishop of the church [Episcopal] having juris- on in the place where he lives, he will, unless unavoidably ented, meet with such bishop for communion and for sel and co-operation; and that he shall hold himself answerable to the bishop of this church [Episcopal] having jurisdiction in the place where he lives; or if there be no such bishop, to the presiding bishop of this church [Episcopal]."

The Congregationalists are not alone in making overtures for Episcopal re-ordination, and the bishops of the Church of England proffer it with no less enthusiasm than do their brethren of America and elsewhere. We quote the following London dispatch as published in the Philadelphia *Public Ledger* of March 27, 1919:

"Definite proposals for a union of the Wesleyan Methodist Church with the Church of England are made by the Right Rev. Dr. Arthur F. W. Ingram, Bishop of London. The bishop suggests that Anglicans and Wesleyans should unite, because, he says, 'No religious body was ever closer to the church than the Wesleyans.' Under this plan, bishops would be present at the ordinations of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, which would become an order within the Church of England, but would retain its own practices. Wesleyan pastors would, if they preferred, be ordained by their own bishops. When the principle of union is established, the Bishop of London would favor an exchange of pulpits."

EPISCOPAL ASKS CATHOLIC TO FILL PULPIT

Bishop David H. Greer, of the New York Diocese of the church unity has asked that a Roman Catholic priest be permitted to conduct one of the Holy Week services in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Thus the Episcopal church acts as "mediator" between the beast and the enlivened image, proffering to each a friendly hand.

We quote from the N. Y. *Tribune* of March 31:

"I would gladly welcome a Catholic to take one of these services in the Cathedral," said Bishop Greer. "I feel friendly toward all the orthodox denominations, and believe that broad and generous sympathy should prevail throughout the church. I don't believe in breaking down the barriers of the church, but neither do I believe that they should be so high that you can't get them down or climb over them."

When asked if the unity program would not tend to destroy the individuality of the various Protestant churches, and give a certain precedent to the Episcopal Church, Bishop Greer is reported to have replied: "Certainly not. None of the churches would lose its individuality. Precedents would be given to the episcopate—not to the Episcopal Church. It would mean the universal recognition of a historic order dating back to apostolic times."

All this is in fulfillment of the teachings of the Laodicean servant, Pastor Russell, who foretold from the Scriptures more than thirty-five years ago the course which all denominations, including the Episcopal and Catholic churches, would take in the end of this age. We quote further from his statement in THE WATCH TOWER of November 15th, 1913:

"According to the old, but erroneous thought handed down for centuries, the bishops of the Church of England and of the Church of Rome are 'Apostolic Bishops,' or successors to the Apostles, according to the old theory of Apostolic Succession. According to that same theory, no one on earth has one particle of right to teach and to preach except as those 'Apostolic Bishops' shall grant their permission by laying on their hands. According to this rule, then, Methodists, Baptists, Lutherans, Presbyterians, and all such, are preaching without authority. When they talk about ordination they merely mean that each sect ordains its own ministers. The Evangelical Alliance is attempting to get around this difficulty and to have the sects recognize each other's ordination. The federation is building upon this general recognition of 'orthodoxy,' and is about to be given life, virility, power, dignity, by something which the Church of England will do for them which will recognize their ordination as ministers.

"We may be sure that they will make the road to the preaching and teaching of the Gospel a very narrow one to all attempting to preach without their recognition and ordination. These will be trying times upon us, and upon all who will refuse to worship the beast and his image, or to receive the mark of the beast upon his forehead or upon the hand.—Revelation 13:15-17."

RELIGIONISTS' PROBLEMS INTENSIFYING

An outstanding problem of "Church Christians" has always been, how to raise more money. Their perplexities are not decreasing as the days go by. Following we quote a few extracts from a booklet "The Financial Resources of Methodism," published recently by the Joint Centenary Committee of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This booklet is an appeal for money, an artful, an efficient, a business-like appeal, but the same in substance as the old-time passing of the hat.

"The most impressive thing about the Centenary is the size of it. Eighty millions for missions looks like a staggering task to a church that has never thought of missions except in nickels and dimes and pennies. This is a day of big things.

* * * * *

"A friend of mine found an Iowa farmer worth three quarters of a million dollars, in good and regular standing in the Methodist Episcopal Church, who was contenting himself with a gift of $25 a year for the current expenses of his local church and $10 a year for world benevolences. The Centenary, or some other good cause, will have to relieve such a brother of his money, or he is likely to lose his soul. It is the function of the Centenary to save men.

"Another friend found a church that was spending a quarter of a million dollars on a building enterprise for itself, but out of its membership of more than twelve hundred, n than nine hundred were not giving so much as a penny to the world outside of their own community.

"In the light of such facts, what is the use of singing, all is on the altar, I am waiting for the fire'? The trut that after nineteen hundred years the program of Jesus not been taken seriously by His followers. It is sim mockery to talk of consecration to God in the face of su record. The church must either give up its little 'Me and son John' policy and settle to a task commensurate with commission and its resources, or quit as a world force shrivel to the level of a second-class enterprise.

* * * * *

"It is not a matter of wealth, but of willingness, u which the success of the Centenary depends. We have former; it is the latter that we lack and must create."

THE HARVEST ENDED—WHAT SHALL FOLLOW?

"Wait patiently, therefore, brethren, till the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman expects the precious fruit of earth, waiting patiently for it, till he receive the early and the latter harvest."—James 5:7, Diaglott.

Without doubt the most crucial testing time is now upon the church. The temptations are subtle. We believe the work of harvesting the members of the kingdom class is done, yet there is much to be accomplished before complete glorification of this class. The Scriptures clearly show that tests must follow. "Having done all, stand"; and while standing, remember that "judgment must begin at the house of God." It has begun. Judgment must shortly follow upon the great company, upon nominal Christendom, and upon the world.

The tests now upon the church may be divided primarily as follows: (1) Tests of loyalty to the Lord at the cost of reputation, liberty, and even life itself; (2) cheerful endurance of such trying experiences as our Father may permit to come; and (3) tests of love for God and the Lord Jesus, love for the brethren, and pity, compassionate love for all the poor groaning creation. And without doubt these tests are primarily for a threefold purpose, to wit: (a) of affording the privilege to the remaining members of the body to fill up that which is left behind of the sufferings of Christ (Philippians 1:29; Colossians 1:24); (b) to give a practical demonstration of the required cheerful endurance (Hebrews 10:36, 37); and (c) to perfect the royal priesthood that all the members thereof may in truth be sympathetic, and thus qualified to deal properly with the people during the incoming age.

GLORIFICATION OF THE CHURCH

While these are primarily trials upon the saints, the Scriptures clearly show that there is to come a fiery, destructive trial upon Christendom, particularly and peculiarly affecting the members thereof who have professed to love and serve the Lord, but who in truth and in fact have both by word and conduct, denied him. These fiery experiences will utterly destroy all ecclesiastical self-conceit, pride, ambition, arrogance, intolerance and persecution, and rid the earth of all the God-dishonoring systems which for past centuries have oppressed men under the guise and in the name of religion. The evidences are cumulative that the dread hour for Babylon is at hand, and it is with eagerness that the fully consecrated are standing, watching and waiting for the happening of these events, which are so closely connected with their own complete deliverance. St. James seems to have had this very time in mind, particularly when he wrote chapter five of his epistle to the church. Come now, let us consider together his words of inspired wisdom.

To profit by the examination of any Scripture it must be determined who is speaking (or writing) and to whom the message is addressed. The opening words of the epistle show that it is James the bond-servant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ who is writing. It is not probable that he would have addressed his message to the world; for Jehovah deals with the world only through the Mediator of the New Covenant. We therefore conclude that he is addressing those who claim to be pupils and followers of the Lord Jesus. He says: "To the twelve tribes which are scattered over the world" (Weymouth), meaning, as we understand it, the church as a whole, including the faithful and the unfaithful. The first part of chapter five we believe to be addressed to the unfaithful stewards. "Church" is often used as a generic term applying to the nominal as well as to the true church. (Z '16-345) The great Master definitely pointed out (Matthew 13:24-30) that the church nominal throughout the age would contain both the true and the false—the wheat and the tares—and that in the time of the harvest at the end of the age he would send forth his messengers to gather the tares and bind them in bundles for destruction and to gather the wheat into his barn. Both classes seem to be addressed this epistle of St. James.

THE "DOOR" NOW CLOSED

As heretofore definitely set forth in THE WATCH TOW the harvest of the wheat class covered a period of forty yea that it had its beginning in 1878 with the resurrection of sleeping saints; that thereafter the messengers under direction of the Chief Reaper went forth with the sickle truth to gather the saints together who had made a cove by sacrifice; that the forty-year period would end, and end, in the Spring of 1918. We believe it is now a true ing that the harvest of the kingdom class is an accomplis fact, that all such are duly sealed and that the door is clo (Z '19-108) In the Spring of 1918, in God's due time, active work of the harvest was suddenly halted and the l looked-for persecution began. The Catholic and Protes systems claim to be the church, and in these organizat there are doubtless many consecrated ones who, fearing pe cutions, do not obey the voice from heaven and "come o (Revelation 18:4) The leaders and mighty men of the tems have coerced the fearful ones to remain within t goatfolds, and there they will remain until released in great tribulation.

St. James opens the fifth chapter of his epistle with phrase, "Go to now, ye rich men." To whom are these w addressed? Manifestly to those who are opposed to the k dom of righteousness—the kingdom of the Lord Jesus. (C Brother Russell, in Volume IV, page 392, considered the "- men" as applying to the banking interests of the w (notably Jewish bankers) but on more than one occasion remarked that something else seemed to be implied, but unable to suggest anything farther. If his admittedly pa explanation seems more satisfying to the reader than w is hereafter presented, well and good. To us it seems there may be another application, and that from the ecc astical viewpoint.

While there are some men of great material wealth id fied with the religionist systems of Christendom, and w it is true that some of these men have been instrume in the operation of schemes working to the material d ment of their fellowmen, it is still more true that there been spiritual riches entrusted to the custody of a clas mighty ones in the spiritual field who have used such to great detriment and oppression of the followers of Ch Jesus. It is not probable that the materially wealthy are men exclusively referred to. As a class such have never considered part of the church. Our thought is that the a quoted words of St. James apply specifically to the cle the leaders and mighty men of the church nominal, Catholic and Protestant, and in support thereof we cite following:

The Jewish system was an ecclesiastical system, domin and controlled by priests, scribes, pharisees, leaders mighty men. All Bible students are familiar with the Sc ural proofs that the Jewish system finds a parallel or cou part in the ecclesiastical system, particularly at the of the Gospel age. In the parable of Dives and Lazarus, "rich man" has reference to the Jewish system, particul the leaders or clergy of that system, because of their gre enlightenment and favors and corresponding responsibi Applying the parallel, the "rich man" of the church nom of the Gospel age must be the "clergy class," because of greater favors and corresponding responsibility.

ECCLESIASTICISM'S "RICH MEN"

Again, the last epochal period of the church nominal is gnated "the church in Laodicea," signifying that the el or messenger to the church at that time would be one would boldly stand for "justice for the people" and be inst those who would "lord it over," dominate and control church nominal at that time. That this has been literally illed by Brother Russell, the readers of THE WATCH TOWER well testify. And be it noted that this is the only epoch he church nominal wherein its leaders, clergy and watch- claim to be "rich and have need of nothing." They are kewarm," not taking a firm, uncompromising position for against the Lord, pretending to teach the Word of God, denying the power thereof. While claiming to be Chris- s, they reject the great ransom sacrifice and the result- blessings to mankind. They boast of their riches of knowl- e, claiming to have all the spiritual light that exists in world. They count their flocks by the millions, saying, e are rich as never before." For centuries the "Mother lot" has boasted of riches, her mighty ones claiming the right to interpret the Word of God; but in the Laodicean ch the clergy of the daughter systems have joined her in boasting (Revelation 17:4-6) and in the systematic op- ssion of the laborers in the harvest field.

Further describing them St. James says: "Your [claimed] nes are corrupted and your garments are moth-eaten." How these words fit the mighty men of Babylon? They fit ctly. That there are two kinds of treasure our Lord wed when he said to his hearers: "Lay not up for your- es treasures upon earth [the things cherished by human ety as now constituted—whether they be tangible things, as material wealth, or whether they be intangible things, as the emoluments, honors, and preferments of men, utation, etc.] where moth and rust doth corrupt, and re thieves break through and steal. But lay up for your- es treasures in heaven, [the things often disallowed of but owned and cherished of God—character] where neither h nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break ough nor steal."—Matthew 6:19, 20.

Opportunity was given to lay up the incorruptible, heaven- treasure, but the ecclesiastical systems, particularly the gy class, have preferred the earthly treasure. They have rned the invitation to walk humbly and faithfully in the steps of Jesus and the apostles, but have doted on great dings, costly furnishings, paid choirs, gorgeous robes, nerous followers, great drives for money and members, idits of men, political preferment, titles, sumptuous meals, and comfort. "They have grown fat, and they shine." accomplish their purpose in laying up the earthly riches "have preached falsely and have made themselves rulers the same fraudulent means," and verily they have their ard.—Isaiah 56:10, 11; Jeremiah 5:24-31.

Jesus warned against the riches which "moth and rust corrupt." To the clergy class St. James says: "Your es are corrupted and your garments are motheaten." Dr. ng renders the word corrupted as "to putrefy, to perish"; truly such riches are putrefied and are perishing. A heaten garment is one full of holes, disclosing nakedness. beautiful robe of Christ's righteousness is vitally essential ll who walk by faith with the Lord. Assuming to wear beautiful robe, the nominal clergy class has neglected precious garment, and now their covering is motheaten their nakedness is exposed, nevertheless they boast of r riches. To such the Lord Jesus says: "Thou sayest: n rich and increased with goods and have need of noth- and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable poor [spiritually] and blind and naked."—Revelation .

Furthermore St. James adds: "Your gold and silver is kered, and the rust of them shall be a witness against ." Canker is a corroding rust that is destructive. Now rusting of literal gold and silver would be no cause of 's pronouncing a severe judgment against men. Our ght is that these words "gold and silver" apply spirit- y to the divine truths committed into the custody of the ch—truths which the clergy by neglect and wilful mis- esentation have permitted to become obscured as by cor- ng rust. Also many persons in the churches who once ved the divine truths and entered the race for the divine pirit nature have become cankered, rusted and corroded eason of the wrongful teachings of the clergy and their roper example. Likewise the divine truths so brightly, tifully and wonderfully set forth in the Word of God, the y have permitted to become covered with the canker and of higher criticism, evolution and humanitarianism, until by reason thereof these truths are hidden from many honest minds who would have heeded the truth had they been taught.

THE REAPERS AND THE HARVEST

St. James adds that in the day of restitution "the rust of them shall be a witness against you and shall eat your flesh as it were fire." Silent but potent is the witness of the rust at this very hour.

Then declares the Lord's servant (vs. 4): "Behold the hire of the laborers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept by fraud, crieth; and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of armies." To apply these words exclusively to the owners of literal fields of grain seems hardly permissible. Many are the farmers who own their own fields, and nowadays they pay liberal wages to those who aid in the reaping time. The courts of the land are always open to compel any defrauder to pay, and in most jurisdictions, particularly in the United States, nothing is exempt from execution to pay wages duly earned. But when we consider the words of St. James from the ecclesiastical viewpoint, the entire question is clarified. The great Master said: "The field is the world; the good seed [wheat] are the children of the kingdom; the harvest is the end of the age; and the reapers are the messengers." Again, he said that at the end of the age he would send forth his messengers to gather his elect from one end of heaven (the ecclesiastical systems) to the other. (Matthew 13:37-43) The harvest time came; and true to his promise the Lord Jesus sent forth "that faithful and wise servant" who, together with other faithful ones during the forty years of the harvest, reaped the fields. Who, during that time, claimed to be owners of the field? The clergy, the "rich men" themselves, by their conduct answer: We are possessed of all spiritual wisdom, and to us has been committed the responsibility of looking out for the spiritual welfare of the world.* No one else is ordained to preach or teach. We are the watchmen of the flock, and we alone are entitled to the fleece.

But did they engage in the reaping? No; they even denied the presence of the Master Reaper and the time of the harvest. Have the fields been reaped down, and if so by whom? Yes; by the grace of the Lord and under his guiding hand, the reaping has been done. Those completely consecrated unto death, those who counted their lives not dear unto them, the humble, meek, patient, faithful ones were privileged to do the reaping. Many of them physically weak, yet strong in the Lord, went forth from house to house, day after day, thrusting in the precious sickle of truth; while other faithful ones freely used the sickle by handing the message promiscuously to all who would receive it and others by word of mouth joyfully proclaimed the harvest message to all who had hearing ears.

DEFRAUDED OF THEIR WAGES

Were these laborers in the harvest field entitled to any hire or wage from the rulers in the ecclesiastical systems? Yes; they were, for the reason that these mighty men openly pretended to be the representatives of the Lord Jesus and to be owners of the field. Do we not read: "Owe no man anything but to love one another; for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law"? (Romans 13:8) Jesus specifically commanded his followers to love one another even as he loved us. That would mean that each one who claims to be a Christian owes it to his brother to love, encourage, comfort and help him. The faithful laborers in the harvest field expected to receive buffetings from the world; but they were justly entitled to receive from all who professed faith in Christ the wage of encouragement, comfort and love. Had the clergy paid their hire or wage, many of their congregations would have paid the reapers a like wage.

But says St. James to these "rich men": "You have by resort to fraudulent means kept back the just wage of the reaper." And how did they this? By fraudulently representing to the Christian and other peoples of the world that the Lord's "faithful and wise servant" and his co-laborers were not ordained to preach and teach; that they were ignorant, dishonest and vicious persons, yea, even enemies to the peoples, and should be shunned and persecuted. Notwithstanding, the loyal followers of the Master pushed on with their work of reaping the fields. Often tired, weary and footsore, despised of men and persecuted, they toiled on, almost fainting. Many times when a word of loving kindness and encouragement would have helped, it was not forthcoming. The bitter tears of sorrow often burned their cheeks; and they cried aloud, and "the cries of them are entered into the ears of the Lord of heavenly armies," who bides his own time for the day of reckoning.

* It is interesting in this connection to note that the "church" claims to be "the sole repository of Truth."

Turning again to the same class of "rich men" St. James says: "Ye have lived in earthly pleasures, and been wanton even to the day of slaughter." This means that they have practised self-indulgence to the reckless and utter disregard of other Christians, continuing it even to the day of God's vengeance. God's prophet in terse language likewise describes them in Isaiah 56:10, saying, "His watchmen are blind; they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand; they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter."

HERALDS OF THE KINGDOM "KILLED"

This company which the Lord calls hypocrites the Apostle charges with a grave crime, saying, "Ye have condemned and killed the just and he doth not resist you." Prior to the writing of this epistle by St. James, the clergy of the Jewish order had caused the Lord Jesus to be crucified. Moved by the same wicked designs, the prototype of the impure modern ecclesiastical harlot imprisoned and killed John the Baptist, a righteous man. John typified a class of faithful Christians who at the close of the Gospel age, because of loyalty to the Lord, are restrained of liberty and rendered useless. "Ye have condemned and killed" says St. James. The "rich men" of Babylon have persistently and unrelentingly persecuted and condemned the John class throughout the harvest time, and now they have caused some of them to be killed. "Killed" means to render inactive, helpless, or useless. These opponents could not kill the new creature; but since the flesh is the organism of the new creation while on earth, to render such useless or helpless is equivalent to killing such persons. The readers of THE WATCH TOWER are familiar with the way in which this has been done during the past few months. "And he doth not resist you." These words apply to John the Baptist, type and antitype. The work of the John class is to herald the message of the kingdom. To the extent this is prevented by the antitype of Herodias and Herod, to that extent is the antitypical John rendered helpless—killed—and that under the pretext of necessity.

THE HOUR OF RETRIBUTION NEAR

It is surely a fact that these things could not have been so clearly understood until the close of the harvest. And what may we expect to follow shortly? St. James answers: "Come now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries which will soon be upon you." (Weymouth) We paraphrase the language of St. James: 'Judgment began at the house of God, and now it shall shortly come to you. You have lived selfishly, in utter disregard of the rights and welfare of the church of Christ. You have heaped up earthly riches, but these are now worthless. Your titles are empty and meaningless. The divine truths you have permitted to be covered and hid by a corroding rust. Your nakedness is apparent before God and man; you have defrauded the humble and faithful workers in the Lord's harvest; you could not feed God's people, and you have conspired to prevent others from doing so. All these things are witness against you, condemning you, and they shall eat your flesh as it were fire.'

Another prophet of Jehovah corroborates this testimony in that set forth in Ezekiel 34:3-12. In the 17th and 18th chapters of Revelation the Lord of the harvest vividly describes the fall of these evil systems, and the howling and weeping of the "rich men" thereof. The people once enlightened as to the facts and motives of the evil systems will unite to complete her destruction and "shall eat her flesh and burn her with fire" (Revelation 17:16), and her "rich merchants [arrogant clergy] shall weep and mourn" (Revelation 18:11), because the hour of retribution is at hand. Jehovah declares his determination to rise up to the prey and pour upon them his indignation (Zephaniah 3:8), and the Lord Jesus declares that this expressed indignation of Jehovah will be such as man has never before known, but it will be the last.

GREAT TEST NOW BEFORE THE CHURCH

All these things, it is declared, must transpire before the deliverance of man from the thraldom of sin, wickedness, persecution and death. St. Paul, having that fact in mind, wrote: "The whole creation groaneth and travaileth together" waiting for that time and for the manifestation of the sons of God.

The period of time elapsing between the close of the harvest of the kingdom class and the completed glorification of all the members of that class, of necessity must be a time of long-suffering and crucial testing. Babylon's complete destruction seems to be scheduled for about the same time. Let us therefore, beloved, be fortified against that time. To be forewarned means to be forearmed. Some will wonder why such prolonged suffering is permitted, and some will g weary waiting for deliverance. Let all mark the appropr ness of St. James' words (vs. 7), "Be patient therefore, b ren," which means, 'Endure cheerfully.'

As an illustration, he cites the farmer waiting for crops to mature, and adds: "Be ye also patient, stablish hearts; for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh." The "stablish" means to "turn resolutely in a certain direc and steadfastly hold that position against all oppositi This admonition for steadfastness coming from St. Jame this connection is proof conclusive that the conditions vailing during the period of waiting after the end of the vest will be such as will require the maximum degree patience and steadfastness. St. Paul corroborates this clusion, saying, "Having done all, stand"; and in orde stand, the whole armor of God will be required. The Sc ures indicate that the great test must come to the ch before Babylon's complete overthrow.

The first primary test mentioned is that of loyalty to Lord at the cost of liberty or life. The Scriptures show God approves only the loyal. Disloyalty to the Lord bec of the fear of man or of organizations could not be plea to him. Everyone begotten of the holy Spirit is commissi to preach the message of the kingdom. Ecclesiasticism not want that message given to the people. Particularly "rich men" (lordly clergy) oppose the setting up of the k dom.

The temptation may come to the Lord's people to re thus: 'If I persist in telling the truth concerning the k dom, I may offend ecclesiasticism and her agents, and consequence be deprived of liberty or life.' But the tem tion need not be embraced. Let each one ask himself question: 'Is it more profitable for me to have the appr and favor of ecclesiasticism or to have the approval of Lord? It is impossible to have both. No man can serve masters.' Let the questioner have in mind these word wisdom, "The fear of man bringeth a snare, but whoso put his trust in the Lord shall be safe." (Proverbs 29:25) alty to the Lord will always be rewarded; therefore let be the criterion for determining all such points: 'W would the Lord have me do?' And after determining G will, do it, leaving the consequences in his hands. Clearly James had in mind this test when he wrote (5:10): "T my brethren, the prophets, who have spoken in the nam of the Lord, for an example of suffering affliction an patience." That they might prove loyal and give a fait witness, mark what they endured.

"And what shall I more say? for the time would fai to tell of Gideon, and of Barak, and of Samson, and of J tha; of David, also, and Samuel, and of the prophets; through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness tained promises, stopped the mouths of lions, quenched violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of w ness were made strong, waxed valiant in fight, turned to f the armies of the aliens. Women received their dead r to life again; and others were tortured, not accepting liverance, that they might obtain a better resurrection; others had trial of cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, m over, of bonds and imprisonment; they were stoned, were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain with the sw they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; b destitute, afflicted, tormented (of whom the world was worthy); they wandered in deserts and in mountains, in dens and caves of the earth. And these all, having tained a good report through faith, received not the pro God having provided some better thing for us, that they out us should not be made perfect."—Hebrews 11:32-40.

TESTS OF LOYALTY AND PATIENCE

Will God require a less degree of loyalty and faithfu on the part of the kingdom class? If you believed it the Lord's will that you persist in telling the truth, w you heed his voice or heed the bluffing voice of ecclesiastic Let the one who would have the Lord's approval read heed the words of "that wise and faithful servant," ap ing in Volume III, page 231, paragraph 2: "And probab this juncture the Elijah class, persisting in DECLARING truth to the last, will suffer violence and pass into gl Here is a test of loyalty to the Lord. It is not the pro of THE WATCH TOWER to tell any one what he shall or not do with reference to proclaiming the message. We merely suggest; and we withdraw any statement in this nal heretofore made that may have appeared to any r to be in the nature of a command. Let each one be suaded in his own mind what the Lord would have him

Patience is suggested as another primary test now on Paul says: "For ye have need of patience that after ye

ne the will of God ye might receive the promise." (He-ws 10:36) Have we done the will of God? If so, we have ne all we can do with reference to making known his king-n; and if we are prevented from doing anything further, responsibility rests upon the ones preventing us, and to Lord such must in due time render account. And having ne our full duty it is for us to stand calmly and cheerfully, l endure whatsoever experiences the Lord permits to come us. "He that endureth to the end of the same shall be ed," were the words of the Lord Jesus relating to this hour. James had the same thing in mind when he wrote (vs. : "Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have rd of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the rd, that the Lord is very pitiful and of tender mercy." Did gain the Lord's approval by pandering to the coercion of an and his agents? He did not; neither can any one gain approval of the Lord by so doing. Beloved brethren, here test of faithfulness and cheerful endurance for the Truth's e. Who will stand on the Lord's side? But while so en-ing, do not swear by anything or anybody; but, says the rd's servant (James 5:12), let your yea mean yes, and r nay mean no, without change or deviation and without mplaint.

A THIRD TEST UPON THE CHURCH

Love for God and the Lord Jesus is another test now on. ye love me ye will keep my commandments" (John 15); and this means that if our love will stand the test will ascertain the will of God, and then do it, because we e him; and do it regardless of consequences. "Our God om we serve is able to deliver us."

Because God's people are made up of different characters, final test will greatly involve love for the brethren. This t is now on. Some will murmur against another and judge brother—a test of brotherly love. To those now sealed James says: "Murmur not against each other, brethren, t you be not judged; behold, the Judge is standing before doors." (Verse 9, Diaglott) To illustrate, some brethren e a bold and firm stand for the message of the Lord and fer ignominy for it, which ignominy attaches to all who identified as companions with them. (Hebrews 10:33) other murmurs against these brethren, saying, "Could not y have pursued a more moderate course, and thus shielded mselves and us from this ignominy?" St. James in sub-nce replies: 'Don't murmur against your brethren, since are not the judge. The Judge [the Lord] stands now in r presence, and he will judge. Let each one be persuaded his own mind, do what he conceives to be the Lord's will l leave the judging to the Lord.' If our love for the breth-stands the test, we must put into practice our test of last r: "Above all things have overspreading love among your-es, for love covers a multitude of defects." And again, e that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there none occasion of stumbling in him."—1 John 2:10.

We must have perfect love for even our enemies, having ays the desire to do good unto them when the Lord is ased to grant the opportunity. Poor, blind and deluded atures! Many of them think they are doing God service persecuting the reapers who have labored in the harvest, le some are the willing tools of the "seed of the serpent" ich is maliciously bent on bruising the heel of the "seed of mise." But, beloved, remember that it was a part of our enant at consecration that we would drink of the cup which Father pours for us. Only a pure heart can fulfil the ct terms of that consecration, and its exact fulfilment is uisite to membership in the kingdom. A pure heart in-les love for even those who persecute us; but it does not an that for fear of offending or suffering we will yield to whims and dictates of our enemies. Perfect love casteth fear, and perfect love prompts its possessor to do the will God (not the will of man) and do it with a cheerful, joy-heart. (1 John 5:3) The loyal, faithful, patient, and ng child of God will have his approval. The approval of l is the only thing now worth while.

THE SUMMING UP

Summing up the words of St. James, we see that fore-wing what would come to pass, God caused his bondserv-to write to the church, to the intent that the members reof might be encouraged as they approach the dark night. other places in his Word God caused to be recorded the that there would arise wicked, persecuting ecclesiastical tems. He pictured them by the wicked women, Jezebel, rodias and Salome, while Ahab and Herod were used to ure the evil instruments that would execute the malicious geance of the systems; and he used Elijah and John the otist to picture the class of loyal Christians who would be victims of intolerance and persecution.

Apparently the Lord designed this denunciation of St. James to apply particularly to the popes, cardinals, archbishops, bishops, doctors of divinity, and the clergy as a class in general (there being exceptions of course), who as the merchants of these unfaithful systems have dealt in Babylon's merchandise and, in their own estimation at least, have grown rich thereby. He tells them in no uncertain terms of their unfaithfulness; and shows how that in disregard of the obligation to serve the Lord they have served themselves, fleecing the sheep, living at ease from the profits thereof, and have done so in wanton, reckless and utter disregard of the rights of the Lord's children; that their own garments are falling to pieces and their nakedness is exposed; that they would not enter into the kingdom and have kept others from entering; that they not only refused to aid in the harvest field, but by fraud, deceit and misrepresentation have kept back from the laborers what they would have received from other Christians; and furthermore, that they have caused many of the harvest laborers to be persecuted, molested, arrested, imprisoned and killed (rendered inactive in the Lord's work), because of faithfully telling the truth concerning the Lord's kingdom and the restitution blessings coming to the human race. Moreover, he tells these "rich men" that the divine truths which they assumed to handle they have suffered to become covered with canker and rust. All these things stand as strong witnesses against them. Wherefore, "Come now, ye rich men, weep and howl for the miseries shortly to come upon you."

WHY THE TESTING NOW?

The time has come when the Lord will reward them that fear his name and "destroy them that corrupt the earth" (Revelation 11:18); and just preceding the happening of the judgment upon the systems there will be a time of crucial testing to the church.

But why should such trying experiences come upon the church now after the harvest is closed? It is because the graduating hour has come; and the Lord, being an exact economist, is using the means at hand to determine who will pass the final examinations. He is permitting the unholy systems to go the full length of the tether, that their wickedness may come to the full, that by their own testimony they shall be condemned and at the same time their wicked, persecuting acts can be utilized to give the needed experience to his saints. God's plan must be fulfilled exactly and completely. Suffering is made a condition precedent to entering into the kingdom. "It is given to you [as a privilege] not only to believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, but to suffer for his sake." (Philippians 1:29) The Lord Jesus left behind him certain sufferings for the body members to fill up, as a privilege to the body. (Colossians 1:24) Hence the fulfilment of these requirements is one of the primary reasons for the tests now upon the church.

While it is true that the harvest work is closed, yet there is doubtless a gleaning work that will continue for a while. That is to say, some who were consecrated and in a waiting attitude may be selected to take the place of others who have fallen out of the race since the Spring of 1918. Such may yet be gathered in. But when Babylon's fall is complete, many thousands of consecrated Christians within her walls will flee out and seek the message of truth. The Scriptures clearly indicate that this satisfying portion will be given to them by some members of the kingdom class, and that great numbers of these "foolish virgins" will be gathered to the Lord.

OTHER WORK TO BE DONE

After the harvest is done the saints are particularly admonished to be patient until full deliverance is come. Patience means cheerful endurance of fiery trials, usually resulting from injustice on the part of some one. Patience is an element of character which must be possessed by the overcomer. How could we prove to the Lord or to ourselves that we can cheerfully endure hardships and fiery experiences resulting from injustice unless we be subjected to such fiery experiences? Therefore the fiery trials afford the opportunity for a practical demonstration of cheerful endurance. Hence the second reason for such experiences is apparent. But may not these experiences cause some to fall away? Undoubtedly. God knows who will be shaken and who will stand firmly. "Everything that can be shaken will be shaken." "The kingdom of heaven is at hand!"

We are now approaching the general assembly of the church of the firstborn. Full warning of the events immediately preceding that great hour is given by the Lord through St. Paul, who wrote: "Whose voice then shook the earth; but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven. And this word, Yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. Wherefore we receiving a kingdom

which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear." (Hebrews 12:26-28) To realize the hour in which we are living means to appreciate fully the present trials of the saints.

The priesthood in glory is the priesthood after the order of Melchizedek, a priest upon his throne—the royal priesthood. It is made up of Jesus the Head and 144,000 underpriests, all the members of which must be perfected before the priesthood is finally complete. It is written of the Lord Jesus, the Head, that he was made perfect through suffering. "Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered." (Hebrews 2:10; 5:8) The under members of the royal priesthood can be perfected in no way aside from suffering as Christians. (1 Peter 4:12-14) Some suffer from vile slander, libel, and persecution; others suffer as convicts as it were in prison; while others suffer by reason of their companionship with and love for and support of such. —Hebrews 10:33.

"PERFECTED THROUGH SUFFERING"

Even Jesus, the perfect One, passed through fiery trials and persecutions that he might be able to sympathize with the poor race of mankind. Of him it is written: "Wherefore in all things it behooved him to be made like unto his brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful High Priest in things pertaining to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people; for in that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succor them that are tempted." (Hebrews 2:17, 18) How could one be so well qualified to sympathize with the sorrows and weaknesses and needs of those who are restrained in prison as to be there with them as one of them for a time? How could one be qualified to mete out justice tempered with mercy to those of the world during the period of reconciliation without tasting of their bitter experiences?

Ah, beloved in the Lord, when the wicked systems have perished from the earth, when all the clouds of sorrow and weeping have flown away, when the Sun of Righteousness shines forth in resplendent glory upon mankind, then we shall have a keener appreciation of the wisdom and love of God in permitting us to suffer even as malefactors for a little while. And, thanks be to God, that glad day of rejoicing is about at hand. "For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come and will not tarry." But doubts will arise in the minds of some as to whether or not these things at present experienced are evidences of the nearness of the kingdom. Some will be inclined to murmur against, find fault with and j their brothers. Some will be inclined, because of fea Babylon, to take a more moderate and compromising co and will become impatient. But to all such we say, heed to the words of the Master and his inspired serva "In patience possess ye your souls"; "he that shall en to the end, the same shall be saved" (Luke 21:19; Mat 24:13); and "Remember we call those blessed who endur James 5:11, Weymouth.

After St. Paul had endured many hardships and a term in prison, he wrote to the Philippians the sweetes all his epistles. Shall we suppose he rejoiced and gave th to God for permitting him to be imprisoned for telling truth? We surely think he did. It was in that priso Rome he wrote: "Now I would have you know, brethren, what I have gone through has turned out to the further of the good news rather than otherwise. And thus it ha come notorious among all the imperial guards, and ev where, that it is for the sake of Christ that I am a priso and the greater part of the brethren, made confident in Lord through my imprisonment, now speak of God's mes without fear, more boldly than ever" (Weymouth). He also wrote: "Rejoice in the Lord always; and again I Rejoice." And so now we can say, Thanks be to God fo of our experiences, both the bitter and the sweet! The b experiences now will greatly increase our longing for h while preparing us for that home; and sweeter beyond fondest dreams will it be when we reach there.

"We shall see and be like Jesus
By and by, by and by;
To himself he will receive us,
By and by, by and by;
Then with joy we will fulfil
All God's blessed holy will,
And adore and praise him still,
By and by, by and by.

"Yes, our tears shall all cease flowing,
By and by, by and by;
And with power we shall be showing
By and by, by and by—
All the wealth of grace divine,
All the depths of wisdom's mine,
Making truth and virtue shine,
By and by, by and by."

REPENTANCE

[This article, with the exception of the following paragraph, was a reprint of article entitled, "God's Pity for the Heat published in issue of March 15, 1911, which please see.]

A great fish captured near Miami, Fla., a few years ago, had within its stomach another fish weighing 1500 pounds. This great sea monster is still on exhibition. It has shown in various cities, and seen by thousands of peopl

FAITH: WHAT IT IS AND WHAT IT DOES

[This article was a reprint of that entitled, "The Ancient Worthies," published in issue of February 15, 1913, which please see.]

There is a lamp whose steady light
Guides the poor traveler in the night.
'Tis God's own Word! Its beaming ray
Can turn a midnight into day.

There is a storehouse of rich fare,
Supplied with plenty and to spare.
'Tis God's own Word! It spreads a feast
For every hungering, thirsting guest.

There is a chart whose tracings show
The onward course when tempests blow.
'Tis God's own Word! There, there is found
Direction for the homeward bound.

There is a tree whose leaves impart
Health to the burdened, contrite heart.
'Tis God's own Word! It cures of sin,
And makes the guilty conscience clean.

Give me this lamp to light my road;
This storehouse for my daily food;
Give me this chart for life's rough sea;
These healing leaves, this heavenly tree.

OBEDIENCE A TEST OF DISCIPLESHIP

[This article was a reprint of that entitled, "Take Heed How Ye Hear," published in issue of March 15, 1906, which please

CONCERNING THE BACK TOWERS IN BOOK FORM

Although there has been a very generous response to our notice in last issue concerning the reprinting of all the back issues of THE WATCH TOWER in book form, we have to report that to date only about 2500 sets have been ordered, whereas it will require an edition of at least 5,000 sets to make the matter worth while. We have no doubt but that most of the classes will want at least twice as many sets as they have thus far informed us of, but until they advise us accordingly we will be unable to proceed. Owing to the great bulk of matter, it will require considerable time to set it up in type and make electroplates. For this reason we suggest that every reader, immediately upon receipt of this notice, d whether he expects to order a set of these back TOWERS. sit down and drop us a post card AT ONCE, if you them. Do not send us any money as yet. Merely say, "I take a set of back TOWERS in book form if they are lished." As previously announced, the price of the whol (seven volumes), which will contain a reprint of all T articles for the past forty years, with complete index, wi $12, charges collect, provided we receive requests for at 5,000 sets.

VIEWS FROM THE WATCH TOWER

r the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God. For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now. And not only they, but ourselves also, which have the first-fruits of the spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, towit, the redemption of our body."—Romans 8:19, 22, 23.

Watchers in Zion are eager for each additional evidence of fulfillment of prophecy relative to the bringing in of the ydom of our Lord. It is a self-evident fact that the whole tion is groaning and travailing in pain now under the great l they are carrying, and hoping for some deliverance from load. The desire of all men is for full liberty, happiness life everlasting. They really desire the kingdom of the d, but they do not know that his kingdom will satisfy the re of all nations. Many are the theories of men in good h advanced, each theory put forth with confidence that it bring the desire of all nations; but these are destined to ure. None but the Christian, however, can understand why schemes must fail, and the Christian makes himself exlingly unpopular in the world at this time because he tries oint out the reason why human schemes will not succeed. realizing his God-given privilege, he continues to hold h the real hope of Messiah's kingdom.

The great world-war has opened the eyes of man to the fact the old order of things has passed away and that it is e for something new. Many of the less selfish are going vard with schemes for the establishment of the new order, greater blessings may be enjoyed. Every noble thought is e commended, and everyone who is honestly seeking for the erment of his fellow-man should be treated with consid-ion; and while we sympathize fully with the desire of the ld to have relief from present burdens and to enjoy bless- of liberty, happiness and life, yet we cannot give whole-rted co-operation to their plans, because we know they are the right ones for the accomplishment of "the desire of nations." However, as we see these various schemes unfold witness in them the fulfillment of prophecy, bespeaking the r approach of the great kingdom of Messiah. To the stu- of the divine plan it is easy to understand why there are nany theories and why these are in conflict in large meas- with each other.

SATAN THE ARCH-ENEMY

The arch-enemy of mankind is Satan, and hence he seeks to art every movement toward righteousness. It has ever his purpose to keep the peoples under his control. Do-ion he has always aspired to, and since he usurped the do-ion of earth he has sought to maintain it. It is quite rea-able to conclude that he would try desperately to hold that inion. Since we have reached the end of the old order ter light has come to all people, and particularly to those are students of the divine Word. This greater light ex-s Satan, and every device looking toward righteousness s to weaken his hold upon mankind. Therefore he sees kingdom tottering and is using various deceptions to keep people still under his control. His method has always been se fraud and deception, and to inject into the human mind ights that would accomplish his purpose, whether wholly nst the interests of mankind or not. He well knows that siah's kingdom means the triumph of the "seed of prom-; hence we may expect that Satan has more or less part ll human projects. He is a wily foe, a pastmaster in poli-. He places one class against the other and controls both. incites the radicals to extreme action against the capital- and the capitalists to a radical position against the la-rs. Having been able to control mankind largely through influence of the clergy, he lines the prominent and influ-al among them up with the capitalist class. But if the ous classes of mankind would only turn to the divine Word instruction they would learn that the interest of one is the rest of all, and that Satan is the enemy of all. The gy have pretended to be teachers of the divine Word, but ng really ignored its teachings of mercy and love and be-blind guides they have led all whom they could influence the ditch. This is evidence in proof that Satan's kingdom earing the end and that the Lord's kingdom is at hand.

EARTHQUAKES, FAMINES, PESTILENCES

Answering the question propounded to him by the disci- as to what would be proof of the passing of the old order the coming in of the new, Jesus said: "Nation shall rise inst nation and kingdom against kingdom [in a general] great earthquakes [symbolically meaning revolution] in rs places, and famines and pestilences." (Luke 21:10) One not be a prophetic student to note the fulfillment of this hetic statement of the Lord. For four years the greatest of all time has ravished the nations and kingdoms of the earth, and has brought about a condition the like of which the world has never known. Moreover famines have followed in the wake of the war. The public press announces that every nation of Europe has a great food shortage, and from three hundred millions to four hundred millions of people face starvation unless America can furnish the food.

A great pestilence has swept the earth during the last twelve months. It is announced that the four years war claimed victims to the number of nine million persons, while the pestilence of influenza claimed twelve million victims in a few months, and this was not confined to the war zone, but has spread over all nations of earth. Even in the northernmost parts whole tribes of the Esquimos have perished from this dread disease.

And now the world is threatened with another pestilence called *lethargic encephalitis* or epidemic coma—frequently, though improperly called "sleeping sickness." We would not be surprised if before another year the pestilence will be greater than it was in the year past. We say this not for the purpose of discouraging anyone, but rather that we might be encouraged to see that such are the fulfillments of the prophetic utterances of the great Master, bespeaking a better day near at hand.

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AT HAND

In view of these facts should we not expect the other part of this prophecy to be fulfilled, and if we see it in the course of fulfillment should it not strengthen our faith that the old order is ended and the new order is coming in, and that the kingdom of Heaven is at hand? Jesus, in this connection, mentioned revolution as one of the evidences. Revolutions are of two kinds: bloody, or those which result in great destruction of human life and property; and bloodless, or those which by peaceful means overturn the old order and establish a new and supposedly better order. That the latter type of revolution has been going on without general public knowledge we have strong proof by what has transpired in recent months in the State of North Dakota. Here a revolution brought about by peaceful means has fully upset the old or selfish order, and it is to be noted that while it was in process of development its opponents bitterly fought every step. *The Literary Digest* of March 29th, 1919, discussing this revolution in North Dakota says:

"Less than four years ago, when the sense of economic grievance that rankled in the hearts of North Dakota's farmers had been fanned to a flame by the refusal of the legislature to establish a state-owned terminal grain-elevator, a man named Arthur C. Townley jumped into a small, hired automobile and began by a farm-to-farm canvass the organization of the Non-Partisan League. For months the oldline politicians regarded this 'Flivver campaign' as a joke, but today they see Mr. Townley's league of farmers grown to a membership of more than 200,000 with a political organization in thirteen states, representation in the United States Congress, and completely in control of North Dakota's government. Moreover—and it is this that is attracting the attention of the whole country to the Flickertail state—before it adjourned in February, the North Dakota legislature at Bismarck enacted a series of laws which friends and foes agree are revolutionary. 'The farmers of North Dakota,' declares the Fargo *Courier-News*, a Non-Partisan League daily, 'have proved that revolution can be wrought by peaceful means, and, more than any other body of men in this world, they have taught the folly of revolution by bloodshed.' By this vindication of democracy, argues the *Courier-News*, 'North Dakota has proved its right to be designated as the most American of all the United States.' A popular assertion among the Non-Partisans, according to a Bismarck correspondent of the St. Paul *Dispatch*, is that 'it's the greatest little revolution since 1776'; and this correspondent, who seems to think that the farmers will have a disillusioned awakening from their dream of a political Utopia, at least agrees that their future is now in the hands of 'the most revolutionary political machine that ever gained complete autocratic control of legislative affairs in any state in the Union.' A Bismarck correspondent of the Boston *Herald* describes the Non-Partisan League's program as 'the most interesting, and perhaps the most important, political and social movement now visible in the United States'; and he adds that its opponents believe it to be 'a disguised campaign for state and national socialism.' The same correspondent quotes one of the League leaders as saying:

NORTH DAKOTA TAKES LEAD

"'North Dakota is the first state in the Union to profit intelligently by the lessons of the Great War and to prepare a constructive program that paves the way for the next great political and economic development in civilization, the extension of democracy into industry.

"'Consequently North Dakota will be the first state to strike its stride, long before the rest of the states, while they are still faltering through with haphazard and ineffective readjustment measures, and this program promises to make this state the most stable and contented, as well as the most prosperous, commonwealth in America.'

"But if North Dakota's adventure in government represents a revolution, remarks the Chicago *Post*, it is 'a revolution of the bourgeoisie,' because 'in no sense can the land-owning farmers, who have very definite property interests and to a limited extent are employers of labor, be considered proletarians.' What North Dakota now has is 'an agrarian dictatorship,' remarks the Boston *Globe*, which reminds us, however, that the State is '90 per cent agricultural, with no manufactures, and with only one city of 20,000 inhabitants.' In the same paper we find this illuminating comment on the situation:

"'A somewhat conservative Bostonian who often enthuses about Middle-Westerners came home the other day with a glowing story of North Dakota. 'They are Socialists out there, aren't they?' inquired a dubious friend. 'Socialists? No! No!' he replied. 'Socialists are improvident persons who are simply talkers spouting ideals. These are money-making farmers who are going ahead and doing things!'

"Conditions which place the farmers in the saddle and in complete control, adds *The Globe*, mean 'a rather emphatic revolution,' because 'North Dakota not long ago knew a railroad dictatorship, which operated not only through the transportation system organized by James J. Hill, but indirectly through a string of banks organized in every town, partly for banking and partly for politics.' Turning again to the Fargo *Courier-News*, we read:

"'No people faced a more discouraging prospect than the people of North Dakota four years ago. A great political machine was firmly established in the state; courts and legislature alike did the bidding of absentee masters; they were fortified behind a constitution that had been cunningly drawn with the one purpose of making change practically impossible. If the demand of the Bolsheviki for direct action and a class dictatorship had ever been justified, surely it would have been in North Dakota four years ago.

"'But the farmers decided to bring about their revolution through due course of law. They met obstacles enough to daunt the most indomitable. When they won the election, they found the courts against them; and always in the background was the almost insurmountable obstacle of a constitution that had been made as nearly unamendable as possible. Men less determined would have given way, as every previous reform movement in every other State has done. But not the men of North Dakota. Opposition made them only the more determined, and they would not admit defeat.'

"Ultimately the constitution was amended and all difficulties overcome. The final victory, this League organ goes on to say, 'proved that to American democracy all things are possible'; but it also proved the value of 'leadership and discipline,' for which 'credit goes to Arthur C. Townley more than to any other.' And in another issue it remarks suggestively: 'And may it not prove that the leadership for the great work of accomplishing a bloodless and peaceful revolution for America is being trained in North Dakota today?' Mr. Townley, originator and president of the League, is described by a Boston *Herald* correspondent as 'a tall, quiet man, whom not in a thousand years would any observer pick out as a leader of men.'"

EDEN NOT YET

While doubtless this revolution in North Dakota has brought about some changes for the better, it cannot ultimately succeed in the sense of producing an idealistic condition. Already much opposition is manifest against it, and factional differences are developing among its executives which will no doubt result unhappily for the movement. We quote further from *The Literary Digest* of the same date:

"In a number of North Dakota papers we still find vigorous opposition to what the Fargo *Forum* calls the Non-Partisan League's 'Socialist gang rule.' The *Forum* is insistent that much of this radical program must be submitted to the direct verdict of the people in a referendum. According to this paper, 'the fight is far from hopeless'; and it sees in the gathering of the referendum petitions an opportunity for 'the first well-organized campaign of education ever undertaken against the League propaganda'. 'Some of these measures undoubte will be referended,' says the Bismarch *Tribune*, which rema that 'sanity will come only when the farmer realizes that Edenic condition cannot be brought about by the pana proposed'. And the Grand Forks *Herald* submits these po for consideration:

"'The State of North Dakota has no experience in an the important lines of activity to which it is now commit Its officials, and the unofficial dictators who instruct the ficials in their actions, are unable to point to the experi of any other State, province, or nation in these matters un conditions like ours that such experience may be accepted safe guidance for us. And, for the financing of these en prises, all of which are purely experimental, so far as we concerned, provision has been made for the raising of fu amounting to some thirty million dollars. For such a stat Pennsylvania or New York that would not be a large with which to experiment. For North Dakota it means for every man, woman and child in the State, or $200 for average family of five.

"'Back of this system of experimentation is the n tyrannical and dictatorial spirit that has ever gained ascendancy in an American state. The Non-Partisan Lea movement is often described as a 'People's movement'. T description is false. The League is organized from the Such officers as it has had have been appointed specific in accordance with the will of its chief organizer, and policies have been formulated by him, and by him transmi to his subordinates and such of the general membership as been deemed proper from time to time, not for considerat but for immediate execution. The rule of Mr, Townley a certain section of the people of North Dakota is as a cratic as is the rule of Lenine over a certain group of pe in Russia.

"'North Dakota takes its plunge into Socialism under ditions which are not comfortable or reassuring.'"

DESTRUCTIVE REVOLUTION

Russia has experienced a different kind of revolution, cording to the public press. There has been great destruc of property and human life. Whether these reports t represent conditions or not, we are unable to judge, yet it m be quite evident that the conditions prevailing in Russia anything but idealistic. The Russian revolution overth aristocracy and overthrew ecclesiasticism because the cl were united with the aristocracy. The Scriptures clearly dicate that such conditions would prevail and that it m have been prevented had the clergy honestly sought to t the people the Lord's Word, not taking selfish sides with ei party, but pointing all to the kingdom of Messiah. But, a they have failed to do this.

The New York *Times* of March 24th, 1919, and o metropolitan papers, carry a full page advertisement by *Christian Herald* under large headlines: "Is Bolshevism C ing to America?" In the fore-ground is a hideous loo monster in the form of a man, having in one hand a da and in the other a fire brand. Under his feet are b trampled many human beings, and as he rushes through land destruction follows in his wake. This advertisemen The *Christian Herald* defines Bolshevism in these words:

"Bolshevism is not the sudden violence of passion let l —but organized violence, violence deliberately adopted as most effective way of righting social wrongs—that is the sential spirit of Bolshevism.

"Kill—burn—wipe the whole slate bare; begin civiliza over again;—that is the terrible slogan the Bolshevists passing from country to country."

This same advertisement then suggests a preventive Bolshevism, saying:

"Farsighted men and women know that there is only way to make America safe from Bolshevism.

"Rational hours, good wages, a comfortable material vironment—these things are necessary, but these things a will not do it. There are great masses of people whom t things alone will not satisfy today.

"The thing they are seeking is a new spirit of indus a spirit that will recognize and respect the personality of man, so that each man may have freedom for self-expres through his work. . . . The new relations that are deve ing between employers and workers—the constructive measures that are being worked out by big labor leaders big industrial managers. The *Christian Herald* is taking the questions that industry must solve in the light of C tianity.

"Articles by men like John Wanamaker, with his business experience and wide religious interests: Willian McAdoo, former secretary of the Treasury and Directo

roads; William B. Wilson, Secretary of Labor; Frank A. derlip, President of the National City Bank of New York; leric C. Howe, U. S. Commissioner of Immigration. These some of the means by which the Christian Herald is inter- ing Christianity as the great reconstructing force in modern istry."

HUMAN SCHEMES INADEQUATE

We have nothing to say against the great men mentioned by *Christian Herald*, but below we call attention to a prophecy ting to this time which shows that the scheme suggested he *Christian Herald* must fail. It might be suggested that ould be difficult to induce the radical element to believe that great financiers of the land are really interested in their are from a Christian standpoint. The experience in Rus- shows that it would be even more difficult to convince roletariat that the modern clergy has suddenly become so ly interested in the people's welfare from the Christian dpoint. God foretold the conditions now prevailing, and l Israel as an example. The words spoken by his prophet miah applied to Israel, and apply with greater force to inal spiritual Israel—ecclesiasticism of today, which the *istian Herald* represents.

When Jesus was on this earth he taught his followers to themselves separate from the world and to pursue the le policy of preaching Messiah's kingdom. The class for ch the *Christian Herald* stands claims to represent Christ earth and offers its interpretation of Christ as the remedy the menace that threatens the nation. In other words it departed from the teachings of the great Master. To such Lord said: "For my [professed] people have committed evils: [1] they have forsaken me, the fountain of living ers and [2] hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that hold no water." (Jeremiah 2:13) The living waters are symbolic of the true message of Messiah's kingdom, ch nominal Christendom has forsaken and which the Lord ges as the first offense or evil committed, and the hewing of new cisterns symbolically meaning doctrines or new mes which they have brought forward as a substitute for siah's kingdom. Herein we see the fine hand of the Ad- ary playing his political game by overreaching those who fess to be the followers of Christ to cause them to sub- ute human device for that of the Lord, and the Scriptures l but one thing for all such schemes—failure!

CHURCHES DEMAND MONEY AND LIFE

The New York *Times* of March 22nd, 1919, carries a six mn advertisement of the Presbyterian churches of Greater York, likewise calling attention to the threatened menace Bolshevism, suggesting as a remedy the nominal church its scheme for curing human ills. Among other things ays:

"The church demands not your money or your life, but r money and your life; give them both tomorrow."

The lowly Nazarene whom they claim to follow demanded her money nor life, but invited a full consecration to him to righteousness, and obedience to his laws. Thus we that this church system has likewise fallen a victim to the e error as mentioned above in the prophecy of Jeremiah.

In every church denomination, Catholic and Protestant, to be found many good Christian people, but the course sued by many of their leaders, the clergy, has not been as to inspire confidence in their suggested remedies. Nor the class of people out of which Bolshevists are made ine one to be led by them. The Lord repeatedly states in Word that their forsaking of his plan and adopting of man- e schemes is an abomination in his sight and that their s shall not prosper; as we read: "For the pastors are be- e brutish and have not sought the Lord: therefore they l not prosper, and all their flocks shall be scattered."—miah 10:21.

Our thought is that such men as Mr. Rockefeller, Mr. Mc- o and others of that character are able to do much more l toward establishing a peaceful condition alone, than d be done with the aid of the clergy, that play double with people. The mission of the Christian is to represent ist faithfully, as his ambassador. (2 Corinthians 5:20) As assadors of Christ we cannot with impunity ignore his hod for blessing mankind and adopt a man-made scheme then expect to receive his favor.

JEWISH AND GOSPEL AGES PARALLEL

The world is face to face with a great calamity, and it is solemn duty of everyone to do what he can to alleviate suffering incident to that calamity. We find the experiences he close of the Jewish age being re-enacted now at the close he Gospel age; and it was an unfaithful clergy at that which brought the indignation of the Lord upon that people. If the clergy of today would do real good, let them walk after the Master and call upon the people to follow his teachings. Let them openly and publicly acknowledge that they have taught false doctrines contrary to the Word of God, and that they have led the people into error; let them sincerely and fully repent of their wrong-doing and humbly ask God for forgiveness, and then let them sincerely and completely withdraw from politics and all alliances with worldly systems, wholly consecrate themselves to the Lord, and henceforth teach his Word and nothing else and thereby promote peace and love among all peoples. Thus doing, their influence would be for good, and the radical element would be more inclined to listen to their advice. The Lord God will not bless the efforts of an unfaithful ministry.

THE TRUE REMEDY

Without doubt the great mass of mankind, capitalists and those who make up the ranks of labor, rich and poor, earnestly desire peace, happiness, liberty and life. The Lord has a perfect and exact remedy for them. When the perfect man was in Eden he enjoyed all these blessings. Because of his disobedience of God's law he lost them. He was sentenced to death, which sentence carried with it all the imperfections to which man has fallen heir. But God then promised to develop a seed, through which seed a blessing should come to all mankind. All nations, kindreds and peoples of earth shall be blessed with an opportunity for liberty, happiness and life everlasting. St. Paul shows us that this promised seed is Christ. (Galatians 3:27-29); that the Christ is composed of Jesus and also the members of his body. The selection of this seed began at the Jordan when Jesus consecrated himself to do the Father's special will. It was necessary for him to die and rise from the dead to provide the great ransom price which would redeem mankind from the penalties of death that fell upon Adam and his offspring. Rising from the tomb he ascended into heaven and presented the merit of that sacrifice to Jehovah in satisfaction of justice on behalf of all who should come to Jehovah throughout the Gospel age, trusting in the merit of that sacrifice.

At Pentecost the members of his body composing a part of this promised seed began to be chosen. The disciples were there begotten by the spirit of Jehovah to the divine nature, and down through the Gospel age some have been selected, here a few and there a few. Jesus taught his followers that they should await his coming, and while waiting their mission would be to preach the glad tidings to the meek and to point them to his kingdom as the only remedy for human ills. To all such he said: "When ye pray say, 'Thy kingdom come; thy will be done on earth as in heaven."

"SEASONS OF REFRESHING"

All the Lord's apostles pointed to the second coming of the Lord and mark it as a day of blessing for mankind. St. Paul referring to that time said: "God hath appointed a day in which he will judge the world in righteousness." (Acts 17:31) The Apostle Peter describes it as a time of refreshing, when restitution blessings should be offered to all mankind, which blessings God foretold through the mouth of all his holy prophets. All the prophets from Samuel to Malachi foretold the coming of that day and St. Paul distinctly informs us that all these things were written aforetime for the benefit of those who are living in the very time in which we now find ourselves. (Romans 15:4) Jesus, in his great prophecy, foretold the falling away of the clergy and the teaching of false doctrines. He foretold the troublesome condition we now see upon the earth, and then showed that his kingdom alone would bring the desired blessings to the people. The prophet said: "He will shake all nations and [then] the desire of all nations shall come." (Haggai 2:7) The shaking process is on now. War, revolution, etc., constitute the shaking "Then [at the time] Michael will stand up, the great prince that standeth for the children of thy people."—Daniel 12:1.

What a wonderful opportunity the clergy are missing by not heeding the Word of the Lord and telling the people now how they can have their desire—peace, happiness, plenty, liberty, and life everlasting. Instead of doing that, many of them engage in the persecution of humble Christians who once were members of their flock and who are striving in their feeble way to announce the incoming of Messiah's kingdom. Jesus foretold that such would be another evidence of the setting up of the new order.—Luke 21:12,13.

JEWS RETURNING TO PALESTINE

As a further evidence of the setting up of his kingdom, Jesus cited the regathering of Israel to Palestine. (Matthew 24:32-34) The prophet Jeremiah also mentioned this same thing. (Jeremiah 16:14-18) Since Palestine was wrested from the Mohammedans by Great Britain and her allies there has

been a great influx of Jews to Palestine. The Zion Commonwealth, Inc., affiliated with and controlled by The Zionists Organization of America, is forming a Jewish state in Palestine. We quote from the preamble of the constitution of the Zion Commonwealth as follows:

"We, the members and shareholders of the Zion Commonwealth, Inc., have organized and established this company for the purpose of aiding in the settlement of Jews in Palestine, and of securing for our members and their descendants rights, interests and privileges in lands occupied by the Zion Commonwealth, Inc., to the end that social justice, in harmony with the ideals of the prophets of Israel may be the corner-stone of the Jewish commonwealth in Zion."

We also quote the following item from the March issue of *The Macabbean*, a Zionist organ:

"JEWISH HEGIRA TO PALESTINE"

"News has filtered into Paris of a great Jewish migra across hundreds of miles of hostile country toward Palest A million and a half Jews, it is reported, are moving tow the Promised Land. Great caravans of men, women and dren, carrying their belongings are trekking toward the The migration it is said is being conducted in a manner sim to the exodus of the Jews from the land of Pharaoh."

"Be patient therefore brethren." The Lord is at h and daily the evidences are increasing that his kingdom is ing put in order. He foretold that Christians living in earth at this time would be put to severe tests which w try every man's work by fire as to what sort it is, testing faith, loyalty, patience and love for the brethren. "In y patience possess ye your souls." Lift up your heads and joice, for our deliverance draweth nigh!

MEMORIAL SUPPER REPORTS

Sunday evening, April 13th, after sundown, ecclesias of the I. B. S. A. in many parts of the world gathered to observe the Memorial of the antitypical Passover, which our Lord established on the eve of his death. The experiences through which the Lord's people had gone during the past year—some personally and some representatively—only served to lend additional solemnity to the occasion and to constitute encouragement that we, by the Lord's grace, are following his steps. Our steps themselves are not perfect, and cannot be so long as we have only imperfect feet with which to walk, but that they are turned in the right direction seems evident because of the world's dislike for us. "Marvel not if the world hate you; ye know that it hated me before it hated you." So comforts us our Master.

Apparently most of the Lord's dear ones with whom we in touch realize that we are now treading the most precar ground that faith was ever called upon to walk. It is b with dangers not so much from without as from within selves—dangers of fear of man on the one hand and of rash and foolhardiness on the other. The richest blessings doubtless go to those who can sing, as expressive of the desire of their hearts:

"Go, then, earthly name and treasure;
Come, reproach, and scorn, and pain;
In thy service pain is pleasure,
With thy favor loss is gain."

We append a list of all classes which have thus far ported an attendance of thirty or more:

London, Eng.	893	Worcester, Mass.	100	Watertown, N. Y.	56	Nashville, Tenn.	
Brooklyn, N. Y.	739	St. Joseph, Mo.	97	Des Moines, Ia.	55	Butler, Pa.	
Chicago, Ill. (Polish)	706	Houston, Tex.	93	Pasadena, Calif.	55	Brockton, Mass.	
Los Angeles, Calif.	620	Binghamton, N. Y.	91	Terra Haute, Ind.	55	Lincoln, Neb.	
Chicago, Ill.	605	San Diego, Calif.	90	Lewistown, Pa.	54	Tiffin, Ohio	
Pittsburgh, Pa.	540	St. Paul, Minn.	90	Norfolk, Va.	54	East Liverpool, Ohio	
Boston, Mass.	477	Richmond, Va.	90	Bay City, Mich.	54	Joplin, Mo.	
Cleveland, Ohio	417	Grand Rapids, Mich.	81	Duluth, Mich.	54	South Bend, Ind.	
Detroit, Mich.	367	Omaha, Neb.	81	Topeka, Kans.	53	Cristobal, C. Z.	
Philadelphia, Pa.	307	Edmonton, Alta.	80	Wilmington, Del.	53	Paso Robles, Calif.	
St. Louis, Mo.	295	Bridgetown, Barbados	79	Swampscott, Mass.	50	Brazil, Ind.	
Toronto, Ont.	276	Allentown, Pa.	77	Auburn, Ind.	50	East St. Louis, Ill.	
Winnipeg, Man.	271	Paterson, N. J.	76	Lima, Ohio	50	Easton, Pa.	
Vancouver, B. C.	270	Youngstown, Ohio	76	Aurora, Ill.	49	Wollaston, Mass.	
Washington, D. C.	226	Jacksonville, Fla.	76	Tulsa, Okla.	49	New Castle, Pa.	
Minneapolis, Minn.	221	Scranton, Pa.	75	Atlanta, Ga.	49	Kentville, N. S.	
Port of Spain, Trin.	214	Providence, R. I.	75	Cumberland, Md.	48	Iola, Kans.	
Baltimore, Md.	211	Reading, Pa.	72	Calmar, Alta.	47	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	
Seattle, Wash.	210	Everett, Wash.	72	Medicine Hat, Alta.	47	Kingston, N. Y.	
San Antonio, Tex.	209	Erie, Pa.	70	San Jose, Calif.	47	Newark, N. J.	
Buffalo, N. Y.	208	Sharon, Pa.	70	Wheeling, W. Va.	47	Syracuse, N. Y.	
Cincinnati, Ohio	202	Wichita, Kans.	70	Hartford, Conn.	47	Pottstown, Pa.	
Indianapolis, Ind.	201	Hamilton, Ont.	69	Buffalo, N. Y. (Italian)	46	Evansville, Ind.	
Columbus, Ohio	194	Calgary, Alta.	67	Mattoon, Ill.	45	Knoxville, Tenn.	
Denver, Colo.	172	York, Pa.	66	Passaic, N. J.	45	Jamestown, N. Y.	
Oakland, Calif.	171	Victoria, B. C.	66	Long Beach, Calif.	45	Riverside, Calif.	
Portland, Ore.	159	Rockford, Ill.	65	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	45	Tonawanda, N. Y.	
San Francisco, Calif.	157	Birmingham, Ala.	65	Lincoln, Eng.	45	Fort Wayne, Ind.	
Roseland, Ill. (Chicago)	156	New Brighton, Pa.	64	Bridgeport, Conn.	43	Burlington, Wash.	
Edinburgh, Scot.	155	Brownsville, Pa.	64	Altrincham, Eng.	43	Chatham, Ont.	
Brooklyn, N. Y. (colored)	150	Paris, France	64	Danville, Ill.	42	Boise, Ida.	
Dayton, Ohio	147	Santa Ana, Calif.	63	Fall River, Mass.	42	Waterbury, Conn.	
Spokane, Wash.	143	Rochester, N. Y.	63	Port Huron, Mich.	42	Stamford, Conn.	
Kansas City, Mo.	126	Altoona, Pa.	61	Champaign, Ill.	41	Marion, Ohio	
Oldham, Eng.	120	Jackson, Mich.	60	Canton, Ohio	41	Sioux City, Ia.	
Toledo, Ohio	120	Duquesne, Pa.	60	Linton, Ind.	41	Springfield, Ill.	
Leeds, Eng.	118	Fresno, Calif.	59	Warren, Ohio	41	Portsmouth, Ohio	
Tacoma, Wash.	116	Panama, R. P.	59	Kalamazoo, Mich.	40	Glens Falls, N. Y.	
Oklahoma City, Okla.	112	Tampa, Fla.	59	Johnstown, Pa.	40	Brandon, Man.	
Lancaster, Pa.	112	Dallas, Tex.	58	Greenock, Scot.	39	Forth Worth, Tex.	
Louisville, Ky.	107	Memphis, Tenn.	58	Sacramento, Calif.	39	Abilene, Kans.	
Milwaukee, Wis.	106	New Haven, Conn.	57	Camden, N. J.	39	New Orleans, La.	
Georgetown, B. G.	104	London, Ont.	57	Springfield, Mo.	39	Belvidere, Ill.	

THE CROSS OF CHRIST

[This article was a reprint of those entitled, "Christ Crucified," and "Consecrated But Not Crucified," published issue of August, 1887, which please see.]

LESSONS RESPECTING PRAYER

[This lesson was a reprint of that entitled, "Pray Without Ceasing and Humbly," published in the issue of August 1906, which please see.]

DETAILS CONCERNING PERSECUTIONS

Readers of THE WATCH TOWER are requested to send us a statement in detail of the arrest, persecution, ill-treatment, etc., by any agents or pretended agents of the Department of Justice in connection with or growing out of the distribution of "The Finished Mystery." Also details are requested of any ill-treatment at the hands of ambitious preachers or o fanatics. Where convenient put the matter in the form of affidavit and mail to this office, marking the envelope "Publi Department."

INTERESTING LETTERS

AN APPEAL FROM HOLLAND

AR BRETHREN IN CHRIST OUR LORD:

I have been longing all this time to write you a word of artfelt sympathy, but was detained by my utter littleness d nothingness. As I am begged to forward the enclosed let-, you will allow me to put in a word or two of simple love d thankfulness to express my feelings. I need not tell you at we (few as we are in Holland) have been living mentally th you, and have anxiously, prayerfully and trustfully folved all proceedings, knowing that not a hair falls on the rth without God's will; and that this will is almighty, allse and full of loving kindness for all his children. Most ecially is his love boundless for his chosen and "very elect" es, for those modelling and perfecting the Great Workman kes the utmost care and works it out according to his own od will, using at different times his different instruments. Yet e child of God, member of the body of Christ, at all times ows that whatsoever befalls him, he is carried on the mighty ngs of his Father's love and that all things work out good r the royal priesthood, nay, even, that it could not be obined in any other way; and under all circumstances, this th fills his heart with the peace of God that passes all underanding. "Simply trusting; that is all." How it makes men d all human difficulties dwindle; for, thank God, further no an can reach!

We in Holland feel a little lost as regards literature. We erally have none at present. We were to have Volume 1 reited, but circumstances put a stop to it before the work beIn. If there be any possibility for help, kindly think of us. it be God's will, the Photo-Drama will be shown in Holland. e rejoice greatly, but are very sorry that we have not Volume o work it up. But God's arm is not shortened, and he knows r wants.

I hope that you are well where you are. God's presence is th you everywhere; and with him all things are put in the ine light and brighten up wonderfully. As my parting eeting, I will give Psalm 23, and with it may fulness of adness and strength for all circumstances be with you.

Your aged Sister, J. KROPFF.—*Holland.*

"COME OVER TO MACEDONIA AND HELP US"

THE DIRECTORS OF THE I. B. S. A.:

A copy of Volume 5 of the STUDIES IN THE SCRIPTURES, pubhed by your highly esteemed Society, came by chance into possession lately; and having carefully examined the conits thereof, I take my pen to assure you that few such reious writings have hitherto been published, enlightening the nd of man clearly in regard to the only true God and our rd Jesus Christ, who has come to save the world from sin, d supporting the souls of men in the moral flower-bed of d. Your highly esteemed Society is worthy of hearty conatulations and of abundant blessings from above, that it may ickly spread throughout the five continents of the world all ese up-to-date volumes, published for the spiritual benefit of e whole race of man.

And I, the humble Levite of the Highest, prompted by a ire for spiritual benefit, take the greatest of pleasure in ask- you that, moved by Christian goodness, will send me by next mail all the volumes published in Greek, as well as What Say the Scriptures about Hell?" and "What Say the iptures about the Presence of Christ?" "The Tabernacle the Wilderness," and something on the three subjects of ssover, Baptism and the Sabbath of the New Creation, and er published tracts, upon the receipt of which I will mptly remit their price.

With good hope that your kind hearts will be nobly dised to send me willingly and promptly the said books, so eficial to the soul, I remain, with numberless thanks in rance to you and through you to your highly esteemed ciety.

The priest. JOHN HATZEDEMETRIOU.—*Macedonia, Greece.*

TIME CORROBORATIONS IN THE TABERNACLE?

AR BRETHREN IN THE LORD:

My heart has been recently refreshed and my faith strengthd by a careful study of the Tabernacle of the Wilderness d the vision of the Sanctuary of Ezekiel from the standpoint the Scripture symbolism of numbers and of Bible Chronology. ny tests are upon the church and more will doubtless fol-. Perhaps one of these is or will be along the line of the onology of the plan. Some fresh corroborations or conmations along this line may therefore prove very helpful enabling some to "stand" in these days of transition from first to the second phase of the time of trouble.—Matthew 21; Daniel 12:1.

About three years ago a brother in Demarara, British Guiana, pointed out that by using the sacred Pyramid cubit of 25 Pyramid inches some interesting corroborations of time-periods of the plan are apparently indicated in the posts and linen curtain around the Tabernacle court, the entire length of which is 280 cubits or 7000 inches, representing the period of time from "Paradise Lost" to "Paradise Regained." The date of the fall of Adam and Eve into sin he showed to be indicated by the post at the left hand side of the court gate. Measuring from that point, he showed the true date of the birth of the Savior to be indicated at the northwest corner post; and that the date 2874 A. D. is indicated by the post at the right hand side of the gate into the court. This led me to look for other time corroborations in the Tabernacle and also in the great Sanctuary of Ezekiel.

The Sacred Cubit

Since the corroborations herein presented are based upon the cubit of 25 inches, it may be well to present some of the reasons for believing that the true sacred cubit of the Old Testament is 25 inches in length. When one consults the various authorities on the subject of the "cubit" used by the various nations of old, he soon finds that they differ widely, even as to the length of the cubit used by the Hebrews. The reason for this is that no one has as yet discovered anything that would indicate accurately and without any question as to the lengths of the cubits of the nations of antiquity. There is one exception to this statement, for in the Great Pyramid of Egypt the cubit and lower standards of length used in the construction of the entire building are indicated accurately and plainly in several different parts. On this subject of the true length of the sacred cubit we quote from Dr. Seiss's "Miracle in Stone," page 63, as follows:

"Some have doubted whether the Jews, either before or after the Exodus, ever had any special cubit of this kind. But that they had, and that the same was a divinely given and authorized length of measure, is so clearly deducible from the Scriptures and Jewish writings in general that there ought to be no question about it. Sir Isaac Newton (1642-1727), in his 'Dissertation on the Cubits', has brought this out so conclusively as to leave but little else to be desired. That the Hebrews had a peculiar and sacred cubit wholly separate from all other cubits, and that it was the even ten-millionth part of the semi-axis of the earth, we may accept and hold on the authority of one of the greatest minds and one of the most thorough and competent investigators of such matters that has illuminated our modern times.

"And these sublime earth commensurating standards of length are precisely set forth in the Great Pyramid. Whether the practical working measure was in general the Egypto-Babylonian cubit of about 20 to 21 inches or any other makes no difference. The evidences are clear that a cubit of 25.025 of our inches was in the minds of the architects, and meant by them to be most significantly emphasized.

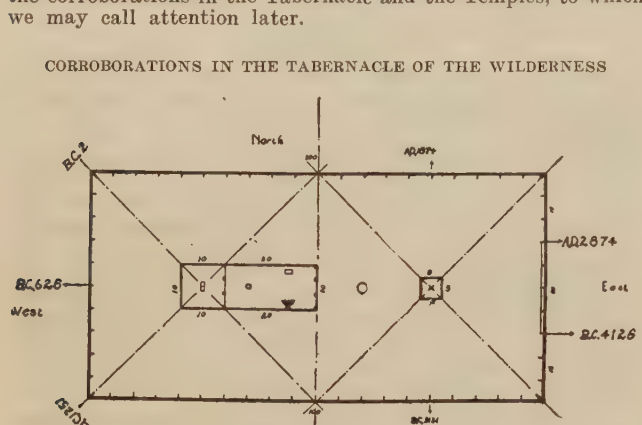
"Captain Tracy has pointed out that the Pyramid's earth-commensurated cubit is exhibited on the boss of the granite leaf [in the Ante-Chamber] divided into fives, for it is just one-fifth of its width. We have the earth-commensurated inch and cubit exhibited together five times five of the one constituting the other. This boss again is just one of these inches aside from the center of the block [of 48 in. in length] on which it is, and the distance from its center to the eastern end of that block in its groove is just one cubit of 25 of these inches. Rev. Glover re-examined this boss in 1874 and says: 'I find it most fairly confirmatory of the entire of the sacred cubit and its divisions, giving the inch elevation and the five inch span with an inch base for the side slope; on the boss itself is no indication whatever of any irregularity in its shape.'"

This cubit of 25 inches is also indicated in the lower end of the Grand Gallery. The distance from its lower north wall on the floor line to a point opposite the line of the north wall of the "well" is exactly 25 sacred or pyramid inches. Again, it is memorialized in the Queen's Chamber on its east wall. In this wall is the "niche", the middle line of which is exactly 25 of these inches to the right of the middle of this east wall. This suggests that the sacred cubit will be the standard of measurement of restored humanity after the thousand years as well as during the thousand years of restoration, even as it is now revealed to the Church, represented in the Ante-Chamber and in the Grand Gallery. As this 25 inch cubit thus exhibited in "God's Stone Witness" is the only one of which we have any accurate knowledge and since Jehovah is the architect of the Great Pyramid and therefore also of its cubit, we may safety conclude that the cubit of 25 inches is the ancient sacred cubit of the Hebrews, used by Noah in the construction of the

ark, by the architects of the Great Pyramid, by Moses in the construction of the Tabernacle, by Solomon when he built the great Temple, and by the "man of brass" when he measured the Sanctuary for Ezekiel. (Ezekiel 40:3, 4, 5) Note that he calls it "a cubit—a handbreadth longer than usual." (Leeser) See diagrams in Vol. 3, pp. 352, 371.

In the Great Pyramid an inch represents a year; also in the measurements of the Tabernacle and the Temples. To this rule, however, there are a few exceptions. In the Great Pyramid, in one instance, a cubit represents a day, the length of one side of the square base being 365¼ cubits, which is the number of days in a year; so also there are a few exceptions in the corroborations in the Tabernacle and the Temples, to which we may call attention later.

CORROBORATIONS IN THE TABERNACLE OF THE WILDERNESS



The accompanying diagrams of the Tabernacle and of God's Great Rest Day of 7000 years illustrate some of the corroborations in connection with the Tabernacle.

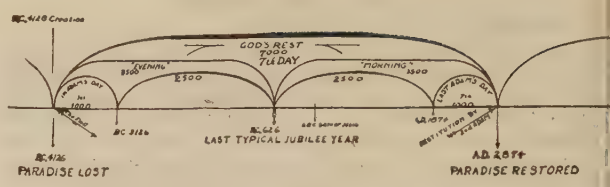
(1) *In connection with the Posts and Linen Curtain around the Court:*

The dimensions of the Tabernacle are given in the 26th and 27th chapters of Exodus. It will be seen that the entire length of the curtain around the court from one side of the gate to the other side of it is exactly 7000 inches and therefore represents the 7000 years from "Paradise Lost" to "Paradise Regained"—1000 years beyond 1874. Please note also that the date of 1874 A. D. is marked by the post on north wall which stands directly opposite the center of the brazen altar (which primarily represents the sacrifice of the Savior at his first advent), thus closely associating both advents. The date (at the southwest corner) B. C. 1251, comes within the judgeship of Jair (Judges 10:3) whose name means "Jehovah enlightens." Jair had 30 sons, all prominent men and rulers of cities, thus seeming to typify Christ and the church, who shall enlighten and judge the world in due time, when Jehovah shall restore also the earthly "judges as at the first." (Isaiah 1:26) This is right in line with the date B. C. 626 (at the middle post of the western side), which date marks the year of the last typical Jubilee and the centre of Jehovah's Rest Day. How wonderful is the symmetry of God's great plan.

(2) *In the Curtains covering the Tabernacle:*

In Exodus 26:1-3 is found the length and width of the various strips or curtains which covered the Holy and Most Holy. The entire length of the ten curtains is 280 cubits, or 7000 inches—the first five coupled together, measuring 140 cubits or 3500 inches, and the second set of five coupled together, measuring the same. Also note the width of the ten curtains is 40 cubits or 1000 inches. The curtains being hung over the Holy and Most Holy would seem to represent the plan of God as it relates to Christ and his church; and these curtain measurements being right in line with those of the curtain around the court would suggest that God's plan stands related to man who lost his original perfect home, and to whom it shall be restored at the end of 7000 years (the curtain length) through Christ and the church. This 7000 year period is divided into two equal parts of 3500 years each, as illustrated by the two sets of curtains. The work of restoration will embrace 1000 years—the curtain width.

The date of the second advent (A. D. 1874) is further corroborated by the distance from the court gate to the center of the Most Holy, which is 75 cubits or 1875 inches. This repre-



sents the exact number of years from the advent of Jesus the flesh in B. C. 2 (see Vol. II, page 54) to the Second vent of "the Lord from heaven" as a spirit being, invisible mortal eyes, in A. D. 1874—1 Corinthians 15:47.

(3) On the brazen altar of the Tabernacle: The dimensi of the brazen altar, expressed in cubits, were 5 x 5 x 3. diagonal across the top was seven cubits and the diagona each side was 5.83 cubits. Keeping in mind these dimensi the following interesting applications may be made:

30 years of the life of Jesus as a man: Sum of length breadth of the top of the altar (5 plus 5 cubits) plus perimeter (distance around) of the top (5+5+5+ equals 30 cubits, representing these years.

3½ years of his ministry and sacrifice: Distance from the ter of the top to any one of the four corners (half of is 3½ cubits. Thus we have four corroborations of t very important years of his life in cubits.

33½ years of his entire life: Sum of 30+3½ cubits, or 3 years.

1000 years of blessing for the world of mankind through sacrifice of Christ (and incidentally of the church): S of perimeter of the base of the altar (5+5+5+5) the perimeter of the top (5+5+5+5) equals 40 cubits 1000 inches—an inch for a year.

2 B. C. to 1915 A. D. This is a period of 1916 years from birth of the Savior of the world to one year after the ing of the "Times of the Gentiles", i. e., the fall of 1 the parallel of the fall of 70 A. D., when Jerusalem was stroyed by Titus and the great dispersion of the Jews gan. The year 1915 had been the year of expectation the great blessing of God to begin to come upon the w of mankind; and blessings indeed began that year, bless in disguise as a result of the world war, just 40 years a 1875 (the end of the Jubilee Cycle of 2500 years) and 10 years before 1925 when the blessings in full will c after a complete period of waiting and longing by "groaning creation".

Sum of perimeter of top of Altar (5+5+5+5) equals .....20. cu
Sum of length and breadth through center of top equals .....10. cu
Sum of 8 diagonals in 4 sides (8 x 5.83) equals 46.64 cu

Total .....76.64 cu

76.64 x 25 inches equal 1916 in., or 1916 years of the a period.

How refreshing to our minds and hearts to note a through the witness of the brazen altar of the Tabernacle through the 30 years of Jesus' life as a perfect man, through his sacrifice of 3½ years, a great blessing is to c to the poor groaning creation during a period of 1000 years

(4) In the Holy and in the Most Holy:

(a) Sum of perimeters of the vails equals 10+10+10+ or 40 cubits.

(b) Sum of length of two side-walls of the Holy eq 20+20, or 40 cubits.

(c) Sum of height of first vail (10), plus length of ing (20), plus height of second vail (10) equal cubits, or 1000 inches, in the Holy.

(d) The perimeters of the floor, the ceiling, and of of the 4 walls in the Most Holy equal 10+10+10+ or 40 cubits, or 1000 inches, each.

Thus there are four distinct measurements of 40 cubits 1000 inches, in the Holy and six in the Most Holy, each t fying to the teachings of the Bible that through those make their calling and election sure in the Holy and enter u the second vail into the Most Holy of glory, honor, and mortality, there will come a special era of blessing of years. "And they shall be priests of God and of Christ shall reign with him a thousand years."—Revelation 20:6.

Yours in the service of the Lord. E. L. DOCKEY.—*Pa*

WHO WILL GAIN THE VICTORY?

r the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him."—2 Chronicles 16:9.

When the words of this text were written the new creation unknown, except to Jehovah. He had made provision refor in his plan before the foundation of the world. The phets of old diligently inquired concerning this plan, but it not his due time to reveal it. The angels of heaven rched and desired to look into it, but to them also was it den. It has pleased the Lord to disclose the various fea-es of his plan from time to time to members of the new ation. "The path of the just is as the shining light, that neth more and more unto the perfect day." (Proverbs 4:18) h light comes responsibility, therefore corresponding tests trying experiences.

The words of our text were spoken by Hanani, the seer, Asa, king of Judah, neither of whom had opportunity to me members of the new creation, because they lived and l before the beginning of the church class. The words of text, however, announce a fixed principle or governing law conduct which Jehovah has arranged for the benefit of all his intelligent creatures with whom he deals. His govern-laws of conduct or principles do not change, because God nchangeable. (Malachi 3:6; James 1:17) Jehovah dealt h the people of Judah and Israel for many centuries, and d them to make types and pictures and illustrations for the efit of others who should follow after. As St. Paul puts all these things occurred to them typically and were written our admonition upon whom the ends of the ages have e.—1 Corinthians 10:11, *Diaglott.*

Clearly, then, the principle or governing law of conduct ounced in this text applies to the members of the new ation and we may read the text as words spoken directly the church. This is indeed an exceeding great and precious mise to the new creation. What does it mean to the Chris-n? It means almighty wisdom enlisted in one's behalf. It ans almighty power pledged to one's help and protection. It ans to be the object of boundless love. To the saint who lizes and appreciates the import of this promise it is a at comfort of heart.

PERILOUS TIMES

Through the Scriptures, and through the instruction the d has given the church at the hands of his "wise and hful servant," we have been again and again warned inst the times of peril which would accompany the over-ow of Satan's empire and the setting up of Messiah's king-n. During the entire period of the selection of the church saints have suffered many trials and hardships, but the d has permitted them all for a good purpose.

It was the great Master who said that in the last days the church's earthly pilgrimage the way would be fraught h many fiery trials, which would test the patient endur-e of each one to the utmost. He further said that those in patience possess their souls and cheerfully endure unto end shall be saved—such will gain the victory. "He that ureth unto the end the same shall be saved." (Matthew 13) Thus he indicated that, while the trials and experi-es would be severe, yet to those who would patiently en-e he would manifest his presence, his aid, his comfort and ngth.

OUR ENEMIES

If we inquire, Who are our enemies, the answer is, They legion. Our arch-enemy, however, is Satan the devil. In he is the great enemy of mankind. It is true that he n advocates what seems to be a righteous cause, yet his purpose is ever and always evil. He often masquerades er a robe of righteousness, which cloak hides his wicked pose. He has ever put forth error for truth, attempting to e the truth appear as though it were error and error as ugh it were truth. Many have seen the effects of his me and have looked forward to a better time, but have known the real cause nor the divine remedy. The poet s expresses it:

> "Truth forever on the scaffold;
> Wrong forever on the throne.
> But that scaffold sways the future,
> And within the dim unknown
> Stands the form of Christ the Savior,
> Keeping watch around his own."

Because wrong has so long triumphed over truth, millions e fallen in despair. They have not appreciated the cause he battle and what will be the result. But the Christian has been privileged to see and appreciate God's plan and who has watched the unfolding of it in recent years sees a reason for this conflict and sees the certain victory in it and rejoices in hope for the blessings that are coming not only to the church, but to all mankind.

Wrong is represented in Satan, the Prince of Darkness, and right is personified by Christ Jesus, the great Light that lighteth every man that cometh into the world. When Jehovah expelled Adam and Eve from Eden he spoke to Satan, who had deceived Mother Eve and caused the downfall of man, saying: "I will put enmity between thee [Satan] and the woman, between thy seed and her seed, and it shall bruise thy head and thou shalt bruise his heel." This statement of Jehovah seems plainly to indicate that until Satan's overthrow there will be constant warfare between him and his agencies and all the agencies of light employed to the glory of God and to the spreading of his Word.

GOD AN ECONOMIST

The Scriptures show that Satan uses many agencies or instruments for carrying out his purposes. He is a wily and subtle foe, and his course is calculated to deceive all, and will deceive all except the "elect". The "seed of Satan", as the Lord most clearly showed, is ecclesiasticism, led by a dishonest clergy. (John 8:44) It was so in the days when Jesus was on the earth in the flesh. It is so now when Christ is present gathering unto him his "jewels". The "seed of the woman" is the "seed of promise"—the offspring of the Abrahamic (Sarah) covenant, which is the Christ, Jesus and the church, his body. (Galatians 3:16, 29) By and through this seed God has promised to bless all the families of the earth. Before the blessing comes, however, this seed must bruise the head of the serpent, Satan. It must put wrong on the scaffold and lift the truth to its proper elevation.

God is a great economist. He causes the wrong of others to result finally to his own glory and to the good of those that love him. While he is not the author of evil he permits it, ultimately overruling the final result for good. By permitting evil he has allowed Satan to manifest the wicked depths of a totally depraved character, and has demonstrated to men and angels the baneful effects of sin. Those who have fought on the side of right and truth, who have fought valiantly and faithfully to develop a character pleasing to the Lord, and continue thus to the end of their course, have the promise of the great reward of an abundant entrance into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

It was evident that Satan thought the promised seed which was to bruise his head was a natural seed, hence he sought to destroy everyone who seemed to him a possible seed. He caused the murder of Abel. When God had made promise to Abraham that he should have a son Satan connived at the debauchery of Abraham's wife that he might thwart God's purpose. When the promise came to David and he was anointed king, Satan vainly endeavored to destroy him. When Mary had conceived by the power of the holy spirit and was looking forward to the birth of the man-child Jesus, Satan sought to have her put to death under the terms of the Mosaic law.

SATAN AND OUR LORD

When Jesus had emerged from the wilderness after his forty days fast and Satan recognized that he was the promised seed, he sought by various means to destroy him. God thwarted all Satan's purposes, but when Jesus was crucified Satan probably thought he had accomplished his purpose. He must have been disappointed and chagrined when Jesus arose from the dead. Evidently Satan then first began to recognize the fact that the promised seed, "the seed of the woman," is the Christ, head and body. This is proven by the fact that throughout the Gospel age the adversary has endeavored by various means to destroy the church—the faithful followers of the Master.

St. Peter gave warning to the church, his words seemingly written for the very close of its earthly career: "Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion walketh about seeking whom he may devour, whom resist, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world". (1 Peter 5:8, 9) The Apostle emphasizes the word "sober", meaning to be calm, possessing sobriety of mind. He further calls attention to the desirability of being vigilant in our watching, and of conducting our resistance of Satan with steadfastness in the faith—"the faith once delivered to the saints." It follows that one who takes an opposite course

would be in greater danger of being overcome by the adversary.

While Satan is the arch-enemy, he has many allies; namely, the fallen angels. We have long been advised that these would exercise greater power near the end of the church's earthly career. Addressing himself especially to the church of this time St. Paul says: "Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of his might. For ours is not a conflict with [mere] flesh and blood, but with despotisms and empires, the forces that govern and control this dark world, the spiritual hosts of evil arrayed against us in the heavenly warfare."—Ephesians 6:10-12, *Wey.*

The organism of the new creature this side the vail is the body of flesh which we early recognized to be an enemy of the new creature; "for the flesh lusteth against the spirit, and the spirit against the flesh; and these are contrary one to the other, so that ye cannot do the things that ye would." (Galatians 5:17) "But I see another law in my members warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members."—Romans 7:23.

OTHER ENEMIES OF THE NEW CREATURE

Another enemy of the new creature is the world—the spirit or disposition controlling those of the world with which the new creature must come in contact. The world is in darkness because under the control of the prince of this world. Darkness hates the light, and particularly hates the children of the light. Therefore, those who, either knowingly or unknowingly, are aligned with the adversary hate the followers of Jesus. "Marvel not if the world hate you; ye know that it hated me before it hated you." (John 15:18) It is not to be expected that those who are controlled by hate would conduct a warfare along honorable lines. The adversary uses such persons as instruments to war against the "seed of promise." Such put darkness for light and light for darkness, choosing to misrepresent the children of the light, even when telling the truth would better serve the purposes of the adversary.

Nor do evil spirits and the world constitute all the enemies of the new creature. Our Lord warned us that we might expect foes from among ourselves. We read: "A man's foes shall be they of his own household;" evidently meaning that those of the household of faith would find enemies therein. Such were Simon Magus and Diotrephes. St. Paul called attention to the fact that he was in peril from false brethren. All these foes are brought against the new creature, and Satan directing the warfare, attacks from many quarters. His method is frequently to inject into the mind evil thoughts, attempting to turn the Christian to a course of evil; again he often attempts so to magnify the Christian's own weaknesses before him that he will become discouraged and give up the fight. At another time he will pamper to and foster the spirit of pride, ambition, desire to be applauded by others; and by this means lead some away into the paths of error and darkness. If one does not love the truth for the truth's sake, and love it above anything of the earth, he will very likely stumble into strong delusion, that he should believe a lie.

SPEAKING PERVERSE THINGS

St. Paul called before him the elders at Ephesus and gave them special warning concerning the wiles of the adversary. "Of your own selves shall men arise speaking perverse things to draw away disciples after them." (Acts 20:30) The church had particular warning of this very thing through THE WATCH TOWER in one of the last articles written by the Laodicean messenger.—Z '16 p. 327.

Knowing well the methods of the adversary and his devices, knowing the constant effort to destroy "the seed of promise," it is to be expected that he would use every possible means to divide the Lord's sheep, to scatter them, to stir up strife among them, and divert their attention from the great prize of the high calling and put them in such a condition that they could not win it. Commenting upon this subject Brother Russell in Z '09 p. 283 said:

"We may be sure that as the Adversary specially opposed the Lord, so he marks out and specially assaults the faithful members of his body, and the greater their prominence the more severe would naturally be the attack. We are not ignorant of his devices, nor of the fact that we wrestle not against flesh and blood merely, but against wicked spirits in influential positions. Without divine assistance surely all would be led captives at his will, misled, ensnared by him who puts darkness for light and endeavors to show the light to be darkness. Our thought is that for the testing of this hour the Lord permits Satan to come very close to the tempted, so that the slightest inclination of their hearts toward evil would quickly put them in contact with the influence of the Adversary."

Bitterness and love are diametrically opposed to e other; ambition and humility are opposites. Unless love p vails there cannot be a clear vision of the truth (Colossi 2:1-3); and where the root of bitterness springs up fr any cause many may be thereby defiled. (Hebrews 12:15) T Apostle seems to indicate that where there is a lack of mility God would withdraw his protecting power; "for G resisteth the proud and giveth grace to the humble." It is for us to judge the cause of one's deflection. We can o judge from the spirit manifested as to whether or not one pursuing the truly Christian course.

Perversion means a turning from the truth, a misappl tion of the truth. Speaking perverse things means to n construe or misapply the truth. The Apostle, as above sta warned us that there would arise within the church th who would speak perverse things, drawing away disciples a them.

"STANDFAST" BIBLE STUDENTS

Our attention has been called to a pamphlet entitled "" Ship" and purporting to be a discourse by one who was merly a pilgrim in the service of the Society. For conv ence we designate this former pilgrim as "Brother H." purpose in calling attention to this is not for controversy, in the hope that we may enable some who have been distur to regain a proper equilibrium. As a pretext for turn aside, serious objection is taken to certain articles appear in THE WATCH TOWER of May 15th and June 1st, 1918. quote from said pamphlet:

"The June 1st TOWER came into my hands with the infer article [from the infernal region—Satan and his hosts] I shuddered more than ever. . . . I don't believe in intuit that belongs to Jehovah, but something came to my mind j that instant—the ship spoken of in the 27th chapter of A It came almost the day that I got TOWER No. 2, objection article No. 2."

Who injected this thought into the mind of Brother The apostle tells us that there are but two masters, the One and our Lord. Brother H. then states that he reac the conclusion that the Lord had cast off the Watch To Bible and Tract Society and THE WATCH TOWER, and ca upon everyone to leave it and go with him, declaring that s one who did not obey his call would be deprived of the glo of the kingdom. Quoting him:

"Because God has made a statement that we can't disc 'Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of sins', and that pertains to the I. B. S. A. just as much a does to the nominal church, because they are doing the selfsame thing that the nominal church is doing."

THE SOCIETY THE SHIP?

Hunting for some Scriptural grounds upon which to his conclusion, the brother takes the 27th chapter of A relating the experiences of St. Paul, while being taken by as a prisoner to Rome, and attempts to make a typical ap cation of this account. He states that the ship typified represented the Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society. says: "The only reason that we apply the ship and make application we do is because it fits." Brother H. further c Matthew 14:22-24 in proof that the Society is represented a ship, saying:

"Matthew 14:22 I believe was meant by the Lord to re sent the same ship that was meant in the 27th chapter Acts, namely, the Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society, I know why Jesus constrained them to come into it."

Clearly here is a fulfillment of St. Paul's statement: your own selves shall men arise speaking perverse things draw away disciples after them." All who recognize Bro Russell as the messenger to the Laodicean church, will believe, prefer to take his interpretation as against tha any other brother in the truth; for we recognize that Lord would be more likely to direct through his speci chosen servant an interpretation of the Scriptures than would to give this direction through another. Brother R sell, in treating Matthew 14:22-24, stated that the ship resents the church as a whole, and that being true it c not represent a corporation organized for the purpose of rying on a religious work. We quote Brother Russell as lows:

"But the boat and the twelve toiling rowers, and the st and darkness of the night all picture still more perfectly experiences of the Lord's people as a whole—not the ex ences of a sectarian church, but the experiences of the true church of which the Lord is the head, the 'churc the first born whose names are written in heaven.' This church has indeed had a stormy time since parting with Lord, who ascended to the Father. The darkness came d upon them—the darkness of error and superstition; and

at Adversary, through the Antichrist and many less Antists, has aroused all through this Gospel age a great storm inst the Lord's faithful."—Z '00 pp. 185, 186; Z '01 p.

OCCASION FOR REFLECTION

This perversion or misapplication of Scripture by Brother should of itself be sufficient to enable every thoughtful stut of God's Word to see that the brother is certainly taking rrong course; and the further we examine his remarks more we are convinced that he has been overreached by ie influence other than that of the Master. For instance, n the ship in which St. Paul and the other prisoners were g conveyed to Italy stuck fast on the sand and the hinder t was broken off, he says that this represented the deuction of the Society and its being cast off by the Lord, that this occurred in the Spring of 1918.

One proof of the wrongful interpretation is that the Soy still exists and the Lord is continuing to use it to give ness to the truth. Now it follows that if the Society was ured by the ship, those in the Society or closely allied with would be pictured by the 276 souls in the ship. Brother H. es that all in the ship who escaped and afterwards got to re because they were strong swimmers represent those who, ether with himself and others, have withdrawn their allence to the Society and have designated themselves as andfast Christians." We hardly believe that any careful le student would want to agree that this interpretation is rect; for Paul, Luke and Aristarchus were the only ones on t ship who made any pretense of being Christians, and acding to Brother Russell's interpretation of this same event the others on the ship were of such a swinish disposition character that they were in no attitude to receive the mese of the truth, and for this reason St. Paul and his comions did not attempt to preach the Gospel to them. See TCH TOWER 1903, p. 175.

We quote Brother H.:

"Now comes the final thought—they all got to land. Who these all? They are the loyal standfast Bible students o are willing to go through water—anything—to get to d, and the Bible says that all got to land; so when we ke hands tonight I am going to believe that everyone of who shakes hands with me tonight is going to get to d."

These few citations indicate what perverse things have been d to draw aside several of the Lord's dear sheep, some of om, we are glad to say, have seen the error of their way and e returned to follow after the Lord. We pray that others y do likewise, if that be his holy will.

NO RULE LAID DOWN BY US

The pretext for Brother H. and a few other prominent thren taking the course they have was the publication in e WATCH TOWER of May 15th and that of June 1st, 1918, statement relative to Liberty Bonds. All of us recognize t no doctrinal question was here involved. It was a time great stress; the government was calling upon the people lend their money; many friends thought that they should it; others thought that they should not. Had the Society empted to make a fast rule that anyone should or should buy bonds then there might have been an occasion for pro-, but nothing of this nature was ever suggested. On the trary the position of the Society is clearly summed up in following quotation from May 15th WATCH TOWER above tioned:

"The Association has no power to direct members thereof h reference to buying Liberty Bonds. It certainly will and has not advised anyone to refuse to buy Liberty nds. That is an individual matter which each one must ermine for himself according to his ability. The Associa- believes in supporting the government in every way it [meaning conscientiously, of course; all Christians are -abiding] and each one should do so according to his ity and his conscience."

The June 1st, 1918, TOWER merely explains that a person uld be governed by his conscience, and that his conscience ay might preclude him from doing what tomorrow he could scientiously do after having a clearer and better underding of a subject. There was not one word in that article he effect that anyone in the Society should purchase bonds refrain from purchasing them. THE WATCH TOWER would sider that beyond its province, to tell anyone what he uld or should not do. It has never followed that policy; it is to be hoped it never will.

EDITORS NOT INFALLIBLE

The question discussed was not a vital one to Christian racter development, nor vital to one in making his calling election sure. But let us suppose for the sake of argument that it was vital, involving a vital doctrine, and that THE WATCH TOWER stated it improperly. Should then anyone arrogate to himself the authority to determine whether or not the Lord had cast off the Society as an instrument for his use because members of the editorial committee had made an erroneous statement? Suppose THE WATCH TOWER was entirely wrong on this point. Would it not have been the spirit of the Master for the other brother to call the attention of the editorial committee to the error and ask for a correction instead of pursuing the course he did? That seems to be the Apostle's direction in Galatians 6:1.

We here mention the fact that Brother Russell, who edited THE TOWER from its inception until his death, occasionally made misstatements concerning such vital doctrines as the sin offering, application of the ransom price, the covenants, the Mediator, etc., and almost each time some prominent elder withdrew and took the position that the Lord had cast off his servant, notwithstanding the Lord continued to use him.

Probably it would be better to have said nothing in THE WATCH TOWER about Liberty Bonds, probably a mistake was made; but if so we are quite sure there was no intention of wrong-doing, and we believe the Lord would overrule under such circumstances any or all mistakes to the blessing of all who are properly exercised by the experiences that come to them by reason of the mistake even as he has done in respect to the treatment of the Covenants, etc., in the past. We recall that from time to time, as shown from THE WATCH TOWER, there have been those who arose among us perverting and misapplying Scriptures or the construction of them as given in THE WATCH TOWER, and that these have usually drawn some followers after them. A good answer to all such we find in the words of Brother Russell relative to those in antagonism to certain other statements in THE TOWER which led to their withdrawal from the Society. He said in the issue for February 1st, 1909:

"To this end let it be noticed that the split is coming from those who oppose the Vow. They are not opposing an attempt to force it upon them, for no such attempt has been made. They are opposing this feature of present truth, trying to hinder others from taking the vow, forcing an issue on the subject and arousing, so far as their influence goes, an evil, malicious spirit antagonistic to the Vow and the channel through which it came. To this end circulars are being printed and scattered abroad to prejudice and poison the minds of all who will come under the influence. As there are but two masters, which are these serving? Our question is not, Which do they say they are serving, nor Which do they think they are serving? We say to God's people, Judge for yourselves what sort of spirit is this which is seeking to cause division amongst the followers of Christ, and that is willing to hint all manner of evil and to surmise and to backbite. We do not believe this is the spirit of Christ. By their fruits ye shall know them. . . . We are firmly convinced that they are serving the cause of the Adversary—ignorantly. We are sorry for them; we pray for them."

HOUR OF TEMPTATION HERE

Truly the great hour of temptation is upon the church. Who shall be able to stand? (Malachi 3:2, 3) The Scriptures tell us that the angel of the Lord encampeth around about them that reverence him, for their deliverance or protection. They intimate also that Satan and the fallen angels are very desirous of invading our hearts and minds and bodies with evil suggestions. To a greater or lesser extent we must surely believe that divine providence, through the human will, has raised a considerable barrier for the protection of the natural man from evil spirits. Otherwise, surely through evil promptings and oppositions, the world, centuries since, would have gone mad.

We may be sure, however, that as the adversary especially opposed the Lord, so he marks out and specially assaults the members of the body, and the greater their prominence the more severe would naturally be the attack. Without divine assistance surely all would be made captive at his will—misled, ensnared by him who puts darkness for light and endeavors to show the light to be darkness. Seeing, then, that we are encompassed about by such a great host of enemies; towit, Satan, the evil spirits, our own imperfect flesh, the spirit of the world and other evil instruments, and observing our own imperfections and weaknesses; we cry unto the Lord: How shall we ever be able to overcome our adversaries and gain the victory that will admit us to thy glorious presence? We at once realize our own insufficiency and sweetly comes to us the comfort of our text, 'I will make myself strong in your behalf,' and we know that if the Lord be for us none can prevail against us.

CONDITIONS OF HELP

The Lord does not say he will manifest this strength in our behalf unconditionally, but he does say he will show himself strong in behalf of them whose hearts are perfect toward him. Had he stated that his strength would be manifested for us only provided we could speak and write properly and without mistakes, then all of us would fail. Had the condition been that our conduct must be perfect, or even our thoughts perfect, again we would fail. The condition he does require for all who will be able to stand in this hour of fiery testing is that such must have a pure, perfect heart. Thus realizing, we cry: "Create within me a clean heart, O God, and renew a right spirit within me." (Psalm 51:10) The heart is the seat of the affections. To have a pure heart means to have a pure, holy desire and intention to do the Father's will, a sincere desire to be led by him through our Master. It finds expression in the words, "I delight to do thy will, O my God; yea, thy law is written within my heart": (Psalm 40:8) The poet has beautifully expressed it:

"If clearer vision thou impart,
Grateful and glad my soul shall be;
But, oh, to have a purer heart
Is more to me, is more to me."

When we come to the Lord and offer ourselves in full consecration, having been accepted by him and adopted as a son, he says to us, "My son, give me thine heart." (Proverbs 23:26) When we give him our hearts, we give him all. We set our affections on things pertaining to the heavenly kingdom and not on things of the earth. This means an unreserved, an unconditional giving to our heavenly Father our undivided love. It means we have adopted the words of the Master: "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul, with all thy strength and with all thy mind." At the hour of coming to the Lord the heart is not perfect. It requires time for this. Jesus said: "Sanctify them through thy truth; thy Word is truth." It means, then, that the new creature must grow in knowledge and in appreciation of the divine character and plan, and it means that this growth shall increase his love for the Father. A perfect heart means a pure heart toward God and the Lord Jesus, toward the brethren, toward the world, including our enemies. It means that if we love God we shall know him. We cannot love him without knowing him. It means that we shall prize his love and approval above the love and approval of any other.

A MISNOMER

The name taken by Brother H. and those who follow after him, seems to be inconsistent. Their position is that the Lord has forsaken the Society; that the Society is broken up, and that only those who flee from it and make desperate efforts to reach the land can reach the kingdom at all. And yet they designate themselves as "Standfast Bible Students," seemingly a misnomer. That a misguided brother has arisen and perverted some of the Scriptures is quite clear; that he has drawn away other disciples after him is also admitted; that such have abandoned the Society, for a time at least, seems to be true. The fact that St. Paul prophesied that of "your own selves men shall arise speaking perverse things to draw disciples after them" would seem of itself to indicate that that from which they turn away, the body of Christians from which they turn, are the very ones that are pleasing to the Lord.

St. Paul says: "Therefore, brethren, stand fast and hold the traditions [doctrines, instructions] which you have been taught, whether by word or our epistle." Brother H. and his followers admit that the great doctrinal truths relative to the ransom, which is the keynote of all Christian faith, the doctrines of the sin offering, the covenants and mystery, etc., are taught by the apostles and by the word of the Lord's servant to the Laodicean church, and that for more than forty years the Society has been used as the channel through which this message has been brought. And now since the Society has not deviated one jot or tittle from these great fundamental doctrines, but is still holding fast thereto, would it not seem to a reasonable mind that the one who would flee away and call to others to flee with him would be disobeying the Apostles' injunction last above quoted? As to whether or not the Lord has abandoned the Society, would it not be well to leave that judgment to the Lord himself?

OUR GOAL IS CHRIST

The only thing worth while is the kingdom. Having enlisted under the banner of our King, our chief purpose is to be victors in the fight and have his approval and be received into the kingdom. Everything else is in comparison unworthy of consideration. Knowing that this is the Christian's goal, the chief purpose of the enemy is to prevent him from bein victor and being forever with the Lord Jesus Christ in gl Through the Revelator the great Master tells us that the ing experiences of the church will mark a deadly conflict tween the Lamb and the Beast, and that the Lamb wil victorious, and that in this great victory there will be him certain ones; namely, the called, chosen and faith Beast symbolizes governing power exercised over the pe in a beastly manner. The Beast of Revelation 17:11 me the dominant ecclesiastical systems exercising, directly or directly, persecuting power under the semblance of legal thority and using that power to restrain, persecute, impr or kill those who are the true followers of Christ as pros tive members of his body—the "seed of promise."

That this conflict has been on for some time and is on, is quite clear; and since this is one of the instruments by the adversary in his attempt to destroy the seed of pron we may expect him to employ every means or device to aside those who are running for the prize. By suggesting the mind certain thoughts, he opens the way to accomplish desired end. Let us remember that the mind is the bat ground, and that "the heart" is merely an expression refer to that portion of the mind having to do with the affecti

BITTERNESS, PRIDE, AMBITION, FEAR

The Scriptures show that several things are used by adversary as hindrances which, if yielded to by the runner the race course, will prove to be of gravest danger unless covery and speedy victory is had. These instruments are: terness of heart, pride, ambition, and fear. Anyone wh overcome by any of these hindrances cannot be with the L in his final victory over Satan and his emissaries. The creature has no cause to fear if he abides close to the L The promise of our text is that the strength of the Lord be manifested in his behalf. What then could men or dem or the adversary or anyone else do unto him if the Lo power is engaged in his behalf? One who permits fear to h a dwelling place in his heart will be led to take a compro ing position with regard to the Lord and his service.

Such a position would show a degree of unfaithfulness the Lord and would also show a lack of purity of heart, he would deprive such a one of the benefit of the Lord's stren in the hour of great need. For the one who holds to promises and trusts implicitly in the Lord there is no o sion for fear, "For ye have not received the spirit of be age again to fear, but ye have received the spirit of adopt whereby ye cry Abba, Father." (Romans 8:15) Here Apostle shows a complete and abiding confidence in the L And as for such, none can separate them from the L (Romans 8:35-39) He who has a pure heart will not f "There is no fear in love, but perfect love casteth out fe because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made fect in love."—1 John 4:18.

Pride and selfish ambition are an abomination, and he permits them to have an indwelling in his heart could not h the pure heart required to guarantee that the strength of Lord be used in his behalf in time of stress. Where ther pride and ambition one's consecration vow unto the Lor largely forgotten and the soul is lifted up unto vanity.

Bitterness of heart from any cause drives out love, without unfeigned love there can be no purity of heart. "Lo ing diligently, lest any man fail of the grace of God; any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and ther many be defiled." Compare also Hebrews 12:14, 15; Co sians 2:1-3, *Diaglott*.

CLEAN HANDS AND PURE HEARTS

The question asked by the Psalmist, clearly in behalf the church, seems here appropriate: "Who shall ascend the hill of the Lord, and who shall stand in his holy pla He that hath clean hands and a pure heart, who hath lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He s receive the blessing of the Lord and righteousness from God of his salvation." (Psalm 24:3-5) Without a pure h no one can have clean hands. And he who lifts up his to vanity, that is, lacks meekness, humility and aspires to greater and wiser in the eyes of others, he who has sworn ceitfully, who has made a consecration to be fully submis to the Lord and then abandons it, such cannot have a p heart. The test of a pure heart, therefore, is a test of per love; and perfect love toward God means a joyful submis to his holy will. There can be no division of our highest between God and any creature. Our love for him must be preme. It must be such that will enable us to strive ab all things else to please him. Such love will prompt us to d to do anything in his service which we recognize to be acc ing to his holy will. It means that where opportunity for

is open, there will we delight to go at any cost. It means we would be anxious to glorify his name at all times to remain steadfastly devoted to him and his Word at all of honor, fame, reputation or of life itself. For this es our love of God if we keep his commandments with a us heart.

OTHER TESTS

n order to maintain this purity of heart we must love the ıren, because that is the commandment to the new crea- "This is my commandment, That ye love one another as ıve loved you." (John 15:12) This purity of heart to- l the brethren will mean sacrifice of ourselves in their be- It will mean rendering justice to the brethren. It will ı watching for opportunities to do them good, and shun- everything that would have a tendency to do them evil. ing ye have purified your souls in obeying the truth ugh the spirit unto unfeigned love of the brethren, see that ›ve one another with a pure heart fervently."

f we fail in this test of intense love for the brethren to extent of gladly laying down our lives for them, then we in our purity of heart toward God. "Hereby perceive we love of God, because Christ laid down his life for us; we ought also to lay down our lives for the brethren." "My e children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue, but eed and in truth." "But whoso keepeth his Word, in him ıe love of God perfected." Hereby we know that we are ıim.

Purity of heart will prevent us from searching out the de- in the brethren and magnifying them. On the contrary, pure in heart will seek to cover the defects of his brethren the mantle of love. (I Peter 4:8) Long ago we were ıed that "one of the final and most searching tests that ld come to the church and the one under which probably of those awakened and armed will fall, will be love for brethren." (Z '99, p. 88) Again, Jesus said that in the of final tests injustice would abound, causing the love of y to wax cold. "And then shall many be offended, and shall ay one another and shall hate one another."—Matthew 24: 2.

t is easy, therefore, to see that the victory is not with wise, nor with the mighty, nor the strong, nor necessarily those who have shone forth in prominent places while in flesh; but the victory will be with those who are pure of t. In the great and final conflict now on, soon the Lamb will be completely and forever victorious over Satan and all his emissaries. The Scriptures indicate that some start in the battle having been called and chosen, and have fought valiantly for a time, then prove unfaithful. Those who stand with him in the holy place, complete victors, wearing the crown of life, will be the faithful, the loyal in heart, the true the pure in heart, those who love him and the Father supremely and who have willingly and joyfully followed the Lamb whithersoever he led them. "Keep thine heart with all diligence, for out of it are the issues of life."

THE ISSUE LIFE OR DEATH

The great question, or great issue now at stake for everyone who is fighting the good fight of faith, is the issue of life or death; and the one who gains this victory, who has the issue determined beneficially to him, will be the one who has diligently kept his own heart pure. He cannot win this fight alone, but the Lord will win it for him; for "the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth to show his strength in behalf of them whose hearts are perfect toward him." This class that, with the Lamb, triumphs over the beast will be the members of the victorious High Priest, and will be used of the Lord to establish and maintain righteousness in the earth.

For six thousand years truth has been on the scaffold and wrong upon the throne. Christ Jesus at Calvary lighted the torch of truth among his followers, endowed them with his spirit, and sent them forth with the startling announcement: "Ye are the light of the world." Satan throughout the age has diligently sought to debauch the church, to inject wrongful thoughts into the minds of its members, and to poison their hearts. Satan has used many instruments, enemies of the new creation, and in the name of religion the most cruel and wicked deeds have been done against them. The Lord could have prevented this. He permitted it for a purpose. Soon now all the suffering will be over, and there will be no more opportunity to participate in it. Those who abide now patiently, cheerfully and faithfully in the Lord will be the ones to be victors, and then he will take truth off the scaffold and place it forever on the throne and the faithful will share in the work with him. These will have the oportunity, with Christ, of undoing what Satan has done and beyond that, blessing and uplifting mankind. And above all these things, in the ages to come they will be the special recipients of God's favor, for the Lord has spoken it.—Ephesians 2:7.

COMING CONVENTIONS

Throughout the war considerable restriction was encount- in one direction and another to the holding of Conventions. ecially did these restrictions affect friends residing in Can- and for a time cut them off from the services of traveling kers from this side the border. No doubt they have been exhorted and stimulated to greater faith and love by faith- Canadian brethren, and doubtless, too, all feel that the l of the Lord has been manifested in ways which would been impossible had not trying circumstances existed.

Now, however, that some measure of communication is ed up across the border we believe all will rejoice at the pect of a series of General Conventions intended to give rtunity to the majority of the friends in Western Canada the States to assemble for seasons of spiritual rest and shment. All of the General Conventions named below are cted to be addressed by Brother Rutherford and one or of the other seven brethren recently released from prison tlanta—as well as by other experienced and capable speak-

The Local Conventions listed below will be addressed by or more Pilgrim brethren and experience has often shown gatherings to be means of grace and encouragement hard- ss notable than the larger assemblies.

Probably no urging is necessary on our part; for all surely gnize the desirability of Christian fellowship and of the ourses on Scriptural doctrine and ethics. But we do re- l the friends that the most sacred thing we have on earth od's word, and that word dwells in the hearts and lives of people—"Ye are the light of the world."

GENERAL CONVENTIONS

ST. PAUL, MINN., June 18-22. A five-day General Conven- is being arranged for at the Twin Cities and the Metropolitan Opera House, St. Paul, has been engaged for all the sessions. Address H. B. Morrison, 987 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn., for further details.

WINNIPEG MAN., June 19-22. Four days will be spent in Convention here. For further information address Convention Committee, 143 Donald Street.

CALGARY, ALTA., June 24-26. American friends planning to attend this gathering of the Lord's people may communicate with E. Bennett, 810 Third Ave., East.

VANCOUVER, B. C., June 28-July 1. The friends at Vancouver expect a large number of friends from the American side. Those planning to attend can secure information from S. A. Carter, 620 Seventeenth Ave., West.

Other General Conventions will, if the Lord permit, be held at SEATTLE, WASH., July 3-6; SPOKANE, WASH., July 8-10; PORTLAND, ORE., July 11-13; DENVER, COLO., July 17-20. Details in next issue.

LOCAL CONVENTIONS

BINGHAMTON, N. Y., June 27-29. There will be a convention at Binghamton on the above dates. The friends are prepared to take care of a large number of visitors, and expect a goodly attendance. Several Pilgrims and one of the released brethren will speak. Address all communications to W. M. Moore, 38 Mason Ave.

SAN ANTONIO, TEX., June 27-29. All sessions will be held in the regular meeting place, 117½ North Floris Street. For further information write to T. A. Black, 612 Avenue C.

Local Conventions in July as follows: ERIE, PA., July 3-6; LOS ANGELES, CALIF., July 4-6; ROCHESTER, N. Y., July 4-6; KALAMAZOO, MICH., July 4-6; ST. LOUIS, MO., July 4-6. Details later.

"THY SHIELD AND THY REWARD"

[This article was a reprint of that published in issue of Sept. 15, 1895, which please see.]

"THE GREATEST OF THESE IS LOVE"

JUNE 22.—1 CORINTHIANS 13.

[This article was a reprint of that published in the issue of June 1, 1909, with extracts from previous articles on same subject.]

RESPONSE TO GOD'S LOVE

JUNE 29.—PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14.

HIGH SOCIAL AND POLITICAL POSITIONS ACCOUNTED BY THE APOSTLE AS UNWORTHY TO BE RETAINED IN COMPARISON TO THE PRIVILEGE OF WINNING CHRIST AND BEING FOUND IN HIM—FELLOWSHIP IN CHRIST'S SUFFERINGS—PURSUING ALONG THE NARROW WAY—NOT ALREADY PERFECT—THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING.

"I will praise thee, O Lord my God, with my whole heart."—Psalm 86:12.

One of the things which gives interest to the writings of the Apostle Paul is the fact that they breathe forth the very spirit of the writer. There is nothing artificial about them; for the Apostle either had lived through or was in process of living through all of his own teachings on the Christian life.

His letter to the church at Philippi is unique, not merely that it was written from his Roman prison, for that was also true of some of his other epistles, but in its spirit of tender fellowship with and solicitation for the welfare of the Philippian brethren. No word of censure is anywhere noted in all the letter, but he does compliment them, perhaps most of all in that he speaks freely of the most advanced Christian experiences.—Chs. 1:21, 29; 2:3; 3:15; 4:8.

Our today's lesson begins with the statement: "But what things were gain to me, those I counted loss for Christ"—i. e. the things which I once looked upon as marks of distinction in the social and ecclesiastical world I have come to look upon as lost, and not only lost but happily so. The external privileges which Saul had had were in the nature of correct circumcision, the earliest of church rites, of membership in the most honored race on the face of the earth, and of one of the two most honored tribes of that race, of clean Hebrew blood, of scrupulous religiosity, of being a thorough-going and entirely respectable reactionary—he persecuted the church—of blamelessness in such righteousness as could be produced under the Law.

Certainly this is no mean list of advantages. No mention is here made of wealth, but many things imply that he was at least above the average in that respect, else he would hardly have had all the advantages of schooling under Gamaliel which he did have. Considerable color is lent to this view by the hope of Felix, that money would be given him by Paul for his release from the prison at Cæsarea.—Acts 24:26.

LOSS AND GAIN IN CHRIST

Even after a review of the things which Christ had cost him the Apostle felt that he was happy not only because there were losses in the past but was happy and perfectly willing to have those losses continue to the end, because he realized that unspeakable treasures of wisdom and knowledge, unthinkable heights of honor and distinction, and unsearchable depths of religious experience lay before him, if he could but enjoy the priceless privilege of acquaintanceship with Christ Jesus, his Master.—Philippians 3:8.

All the losses which the Apostle had encountered were encountered because of his connection with the despised Jesus. But he did not waste time and energy repining over the loss of things which he had once gladly foregone. So far from having this attitude, he looked upon all those worldly advantages of the past as mere refuse—things which did administer something to life at one time, but the usefulness of which had been exhausted and which had better be gotten rid of than retained. One serious trouble with many Christian people is spiritual constipation—the retention of those things which have long since ceased to give sustenance.

The privilege of winning Christ, or the final anointing and installation into office, of being found among those who have been made meet for the inheritance for the saints in light, is a goal for the attainment of which no personal sacrifice can be too great, no zeal too warm. Elsewhere the same Apostle says: "What we now suffer I count as nothing in comparison with the glory which is soon to be manifested in us."

RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD BY FAITH

The formalistic righteousness which the Apostle had had as a Jew by virtue of his conformity to the ceremonial demands of the Law did not help him to gain everlasting life. That typical arrangement of the Law which seemed reasonably to promise life eternal, was found, when actual attempt was made to attain the life, to condemn one to death because of the Jew's inability to meet the demands of Jehovah as expressed in the Law. (Romans 7:10) But God, the same God who established and maintained the dignity of his justice by manifesting its unchangeability through the Law Covenant, also introduced a way of mercy through Christ Jesus his Son. His beloved Son gave himself in furtherance of the Father's purpose as a ransom price for the sin of Adam and his children. He finished his sacrificial course on Calvary, ascended on high and "purged our sins" by the presentation of the merit on behalf of the church, which included not only the Apostle Paul, but also all other apostles and every other one who has come to God through Christ during this Gospel age.

This provision included the Apostle for the same reason that it includes others; because he believed in God's arrangement for redemption through Christ and in response to this faith God counted him as acceptable through Christ—Christ making such legal satisfaction for him as he was unable to make for himself, because of an imperfect or unbalanced character. Perhaps no words can express this great central truth more clearly than those of the Apostle himself in Romans 5:18: "As by the offence of one, judgment came upon all men to condemnation; even so by the righteousness of one the free gift came upon all men unto justification of life."

Thus peace is brought to the consecrated follower of Christ (Romans 5:1) who disavows his own righteousness as having any saving merit, and looks to Jesus, the author and finisher of his faith; for, "the just shall live by faith." (Romans 1:17) "For on the ground of obedience to the Law no human living will be declared righteous before him. The Law simply brings the sure knowledge of sin. But now righteousness coming from God has been brought to light apart from the Law, both the Law and prophets bearing witness to it—the righteousness coming from God, which depends on faith in Jesus Christ and extends to all who believe."—Romans 3:20-22.

The Apostle knew that the Pharisees, of which sect he was a member, were the most punctiliously religious, the most scrupulously moral people that ever trod the earth; yet the Lord had said of them that they were "hypocrites," "whited sepulchers," "brood of vipers", and "of their father the devil." No wonder the Apostle cheerfully forewent whatever righteousness he may have had as a Pharisee and even more cheerfully accepted God's gracious arrangement through Christ.

Of course, none but Jews were ever subject to the Law Covenant; but the remainder of the believers of this age have been obliged to come to God through Christ Jesus, because first, "There is none righteous, no not one," and second, because no man can come unto the Father but by the Anointed. Those who have thus come have "ceased from [their] own works, as God did from his." They have ceased to believe in the effectiveness of human theories of self-perfection.

THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD

All the words from the middle of the eighth verse to the end of the ninth are parenthetical, so that the hopes of the tenth verse really furnish the groundwork for his willingness to suffer the loss of all things. He was willing to undergo deprivations of any temporal character if only he could know Christ better, and experience his dynamic resurrection power, glory, honor and immortality. This exalted resurrection is attainable only in case we participate in his sufferings, and are conformed to his sacrificial death.—2 Timothy 2:12.

Another view of this tenth verse is that it constitutes a brief outline of the Apostle's course from the very start of his Christian experiences. He, "not disobedient to the heavenly vision" had cheerfully given up his previous standing as a Pharisee and probably a member of the Sanhedrin that he might know the wonderful Christ who had appeared to him in the way toward Damascus shining above the brightness of the sun at noonday. The power that could thus blind and strike him blind was well worth knowing. But it was not mere acquaintanceship with him that was desired; such acquaintanceship brought knowledge of the fact that certain advantages might accrue from the work of Christ Jesus especially from his resurrection, for "he was raised for our justification." To be brought into a state of acceptability before God was all that was ever hoped for under the Law, and here it was to be had for the confident asking—both by the precious blood of Christ.—1 Peter 1:18, 19.

An acquaintanceship with the love which prompted Jehovah to devise this benign plan for justification unto life, and acquaintanceship with the love of our Lord Jesus who

npted him to give himself in death on our behalf in fur-rance of the Father's design, stimulates in us a desire to te some return. We begin to feel that as Christ died for ve ought also to lay down our lives for Christ's brethren; when we begin to follow this holy impulse, under the di-ion of his Word, we begin to share in his sufferings, erately at first, but in proportion to our zeal and op-unities our fellowship in his sufferings becomes more keen our consecrated walk in the narrow way brings us more more fully into contact with the fire which destroys human hopes, aims, and ambitions; and finally we may ow our Lord under the second vail into the holiest of all, attain to the first and most honorable resurrection of dead.—Revelation 20:5, 6.

NOT ALREADY PERFECT

But though such were the high aspirations of the Apostle, disclaims having already participated in that glorious ge. Elsewhere he does indicate that faithful followers of Lord live a resurrection life now, have already been raised valk in newness of life (see also Colossians 3:1), yet that ness is only very fragmentary, since we have only an im-fect organism. "When that which is perfect is come, then which is fragmentary shall be supplanted" by the ful-of him that filleth all in all.

The perfectness referred to in the twelfth verse is evidently erent from that mentioned in the fifteenth verse of the same pter: the former is manifestly connected with the first rrection, when that which is sown in weakness is raised power, when that which is sown in dishonor is raised in y. But in the latter instance reference is had to maturity hristian character, a state of high development and sturdi-in growth. The Apostle knew he was not elected in the sense of that word, but he was busily engaged in doing part so that he might win in the election for which he been nominated by Christ Jesus.

The absence of any "cock-sureness" on the part of the Lord's t honored Apostle can well be a lesson for us all, and can give us assurance in following him, even as he followed ist. He did not arrogantly assume that everything must ll right for him since he was an Apostle. So far from attitude of mind, he was submerged in the spirit of love devotion, and in working out his own salvation with con-ntious caution and self-distrust, being energized in will and ulated in work by God.—Philippians 2:12.

The prize, the grand consummation of all his hopes and vings, was ever before Brother Paul's mind. What was ious enough for God to offer him was glorious enough him to look forward to with keen expectation. It was a dy view of that reward which made his temporal losses n so insignificant. Because that prize of joint-heirship with Christ seemed to him worthy of every effort which he could possibly put forth he ceased to allow side issues and the ephemeral things of life to have any dominating influence over him. True, he had to give some attention to provision for the body, but such provision was not with the end in view of mere personal gratification—all those things were consecrated means to a sanctified end.

THE MARK AND THE PRIZE

The things behind were not forgotten in the ordinary sense of that word, because the Apostle remembered them suffi-ciently well to enumerate some of his former advantages, but they were forgotten in the sense that they were discarded and no longer allowed to dictate his course of action. Just one thing stood out in the zealous Apostle's life and that was 'the being with Christ', which was far better than anything else.—Philippians 1:23, Diaglott.

The fourteenth verse of our lesson has occasionally given rise to some confusion because of the unfortunateness of the King James wording. It has been associated in the minds of some with the picture of a modern race course, as made use of in the sixth volume of Scripture Studies. (F. 187) No citation is there given to this text and it is not necessary to suppose that it was meant, merely because a similarity of language is employed.

The literal Greek text is very simple and understandable. It reads: "According to a mark I pursue towards the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." In other words, in this text, the mark is the course over which the runner pursues, but the prize is the object of his striving, and not the mark. Either thought, however, is helpful and probably the Apostle would not object to his words being made use of in either way, but our only knowledge of what he really meant is by what he said. The grammatical structure of "according to a mark" is identical with that of our Master's words: "According to thy faith be it unto thee."

The word translated "press" does not mean press in the sense of squeeze, or push down, but rather with the meaning of pursue, or press on. The work or course along which the Apostle was pursuing was the narrow way, because it is the only way that leads to the life, the prize of immortality. He was not trying to reach that glorious station by moralistic or humanitarian roads, however smooth or respectable they may have appeared to be; for he well knew that his Lord and Forerunner had said: "Many will say to me in that day, Master, Master, have we not prophesied in thy name, and in thy name expelled demons, and in thy name performed many mighty works? And then I will tell them plainly, I never did recognize you; begone from me, you that work lawlessly"—regardless of and even contrary to my instructions.—Matthew 7:22, Luke 6:46.

LETTERS FROM AFIELD

"THE LORD KNOWETH THEM THAT ARE HIS"

R SIR:

For some time I have been most interested in the teachings Pastor Russell, and have read the first volume of "The ne Plan of the Ages" or "Millennial Dawn," but would to have the whole set from No. 1 to No. ..... I do not v if this is the same as STUDIES IN THE SCRIPTURES. I that there are six of these. Will you please send me "The ne Plan," complete, and advise me the price, which I will ard in one payment or more. I am engaged in mission-work, and have food and raiment, but little money—none the work. If you still have a copy of the BIBLE STU-rs MONTHLY, Vol. 8, No. 5, I should much like one, also other papers whereby I could get to know more about or Russell's teachings, his followers, etc. If it is not discourteous, I would so much like to know why some Pastor Russell's followers were cast into prison a few ths ago.

May God keep us from being bound to "doctrines," but also being led away from the fundamental truths of the e! Surely what we need is a baptism of the Holy Spirit.

Yours in the King's service,

MRS. ALICE VAN EMMERIK-CLEVERLY.—*Java.*

"FOLLOW THOU ME"

DEAR BRETHREN:

have just finished reading the May 1st TOWER, and I beg enough of your valuable time to express to you my sin-st appreciation of your kind services to God's dear Israel. ll along the way I have earnestly, yet soberly and calmly uraged head and heart loyalty to the WATCH TOWER, be-e of the multitudinous evidences we have that it is the Lord's channel still, just as effectually as ever; and now comes the May 1st issue which is the best ever.

Oh, how could any one reject its wholesome and timely food! How we look forward to its coming as a means of sweet communion with the Lord, a wise counsel in perplexity, a fortification in battle, and a mighty Tower of strength in times of weakness! Daily, yea many times do we bear you up to our Father's presence that you may have heavenly wis-dom and guidance to feed the dear flock of God; and how it rejoices our hearts to see our prayers answered in a manner that far transcends our loftiest expectations!

If we should repudiate such wholesome food, would it not indicate a greatly impaired spiritual digestion on our part? I think it would. There is an old adage which says: "When the mouse is glutted no flour tastes sweet." To me this plainly represents some of our former dear friends, who through an apparent feeling of self-complacency, think it no longer necessary to feast with us at the Lord's table. Of course, our Master would say as in times of old, "What is that to thee, follow thou me." And indeed, we do so gladly. We can pray for them, and then leave it all in our Father's hands, for he knoweth best.

Be assured, dear brethren, there are many who have never bowed the knee to the idols so astutely erected by misguided brethren in our day. More and more do the many friends all over this country appreciate your very efficient services in this capacity. We are sure that the secret of your success lies in the fact that "God is with you." And we all want to stay with you and the Lord. Truly our recent experiences have proven that our safety as new creatures depends upon our staying with the Lord and his arrangement.

May the dear Lord richly bless your hearts too, as you so

greatly water and refreshen others. I beg to remain lovingly and sincerely, your brother in him.

A. J. ESHLEMAN.—*Pilgrim.*

FROM A WAR CAMP IN FRANCE

[The following letter addressed by a soldier to his mother has been handed to us.]

DEAR MOTHER:—

A few days ago there happened something here that made me very happy and of which I must tell you. A German engineer (prisoner) here in our mess hall had a picture in his hand. I made occasion to see what the picture was, and to my surprise I found it to be none other than a picture of Pastor Russell. The prisoner could talk English a little—sufficiently to make ourselves understood. I asked him what he thought of Pastor Russell, and he replied: "Oh, he is my pastor"! I then asked him if he had any of the volumes. He replied by holding up six fingers—meaning Volumes I to VI inclusive. I then asked him what the German government thought of Pastor Russell. He responded: "No good; they say he is a seducer of the people."

I then found that he did not know Pastor Russell was dead. He had been drafted into the German army at the outbreak of the war and had not heard about it. When I told him of the Pastor's death he nearly cried. I next told him about the seventh volume, and of the imprisonment of Brother Rutherford and the other officers of the Society on account of it. He knew nothing about it, and said he thought it strange that such things could occur in America. He said he would try to get the volume through some of his brethren. He was compelled to leave shortly thereafter, and as he departed from me he was on the verge of tears. I thought I would tell you of this strange experience; perhaps many of the friends would like to know of it.

Just received two new TOWERS. Will read them tonight by candle light. Much love,

BERNARD L. PORTER (A. E. F.)—*France.*

KEPT ABLE THROUGH GOD'S GRACE

DEAR FELLOW WORKERS:

Please find enclosed my personal check of ....., which please use to help forward the above named work.

Dear friends, I fully sympathize with you in the many trying difficulties of your calling. The road to the kingdom is fraught with deep perplexities, trials and difficulties for us all, but the final is all glorious. The WATCH TOWER comes to us each half month bringing comfort, instruction and encouragement; so we praise God daily for what you do for us and that His work is placed in such good hands.

Dear friends, we know that it is only through the grace of an infinite God that you are kept able to do your great work, so we remember you daily at his august throne.

Your sister in His service, MRS. S. A. OWENS.—*Pa.*

EXPECTATIONS MORE THAN REALIZED

DEAR BRETHREN:

We enclose herewith 550 more petitions. This makes in all from our section a total of 3650, which much more than exceeds our expectations. We greatly rejoice in the privilege of joining with others in doing this wonderful work!

Much Christian love and sincere prayers for your guidance.

Yours in Him, ARIEL H. HEMPHILL.—*Mo.*

APPRECIATING RECENT SERVICE

DEAR BRETHREN:

I have just finished reading for the fourth time, the grand article in the May 1st TOWER "The Harvest Ended," and greatly appreciate the enlargement of thought associated with the words of the fifth chapter of James as applicable particularly at this time.

What carefulness of thought, word and action should permeate our lives in the realization of the coming events that will shortly sift out such as have not used the past opportunities judiciously, or do not fight vigilantly in the b raging now.

It is sad to see that, no doubt, many have surrender the enemy Fear—though it may be under the cover of other pretext.

In the realization of our own weaknesses, and as w faith lay hold upon the many promises precious to those endeavor loyally to exercise faith, we are strengthened by Apostle's words: "When I am weak, then am I strong," i Lord.

Our class has faithfully circulated "The World has En Labor Tribune edition, and we have had the joy of rece some encouraging comments from some of our citizens.

Praying the Lord's continued guiding hand over our tual service, and rich blessings upon the dear ones at Watch Tower office, and especially upon the dear bret that have suffered and are yet suffering in bonds for the of God, I am yours in the sweet bond of Christian love,

N. A. LINDERBERG.—*Min*

MANY ENJOYED PETITION WORK

DEAR BRETHREN:

Greetings in the name of our Lord and King!

I am sending my petition sheet. I have labored earn and at every opportunity with this to secure all that I sibly could. I am sure it has been a wonderful witnessi the truth. We did quite well until some of our oppor warned the people that they would get into trouble if signed the petitions. But we secured quite a number of na after that.

Yes, we have received a blessing as we noticed many tions asked concerning the truth and they have inquired a books and tracts.

We are glad to have had this opportunity of witnessi the truth and believe we would have missed a blessing we not worked with tracts and petitions. With much C tion love, I remain, Your sister in his service,

HARRIET A. DOAK.—*Id*

DEAR BELOVED BRETHREN:

Greetings in the name of our blessed King and Master

Our class is rejoicing that the dear brethren who wer Atlanta are back in the office once more; truly God is g Surely it is a great privilege to serve the King of Kings knows no defeat!

Enclosed you will find another filled petition list, an have another list about half filled, mostly business peo signatures on the latter. They are signing quite readily the big majority being willing to lend their aid by signing

It will surely arouse the interest of many people; thus can make the wrath of man to praise him. Let us cont the good work by the Lord's grace. How badly the w needs the truth; and if this will help some of them to ge we should not hesitate to take advantage of this opportu to get the glorious message before them.

May the Lord continue to guide and direct you in d his will, blessing your efforts to serve him.

With much Christian love, Your sister in the blessed l

ETHEL THORNBURG.—*Mon*

DEAR BRETHREN:

Christian Greetings! Enclosed find petition sheet w I am very glad to send, but would have liked to send mor

I did certainly enjoy the privilege of doing somethin the service of our brethren and also of bringing the peo attention to our Lord's wonderful blessings to come in time to all the groaning creation.

I received many blessings and did have the privileg loaning one First Volume to some people who were much awake to the condition of the churches. Surely more blessed to give than to receive; and may the bless of the Lord be with you all in the days to come.

Your sister by his grace. MISS EMMA MILLER.—*Mass*

CONVICTIONS REVERSED

We clip the following item from page 1, of *The Brooklyn Eagle*, of May 15, 1919:

"Russellite Verdict Reversed by Appeal; 'Trial was Unfair'
"Circuit Court Criticises Judge Howe's Conduct

"Judges Ward, Rogers and Manton of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the New York Federal District today reversed the convictions of the leaders of Russellism, who were found guilty last June before Judge Harland B. Howe of Vermont, sitting in Brooklyn, of conspiring to obstruct the draft, discourage enlistment and foment insurrection and insubordination among the armed forces of the Nation.

"The decision holds that the attitude of Judge Howe was unfair in his treatment of the witnesses, Mrs. Mabel C bell, Mrs. Agnes Hudgings and her husband, William F. H ings. . . . Inasmuch as the decision sustains the legiti of the claim of the Russellites that their organization, w forbids members to kill, entitled its members to exemption active service with the Army, there seems little likelihood the leaders of the cult will ever again be placed on t Federal Attorney James D. Bell refused to say whethe contemplates a retrial of the case. . . . All served nine mo before they were recently released on bail, granted by United States Supreme Court on application of Jesse Fu Jr., and Frederick Sparks, of counsel. . . .

"Judge Martin T. Manton dissented from the maj

ion, which was written by Judge Henry G. Ward. . . . Re-
ng to the treatment of the witnesses, Mrs. Campbell, Mrs.
gings and Hudgings, the decision says:
'We think that the attitude of the court in regard to the
mony of these three witnesses and the action it took in
presence of the jury in the case of the witness William F. Hudgings was most prejudicial to the defendants. It was very likely to intimidate witnesses subsequently called, to prejudice the jurors against the defendants and to make them think that the court was satisfied of the defendants' guilt. What a judge may say to the contrary on such an occasion may not necessarily prevent such consequences.'"

. XL PITTSBURGH, PA., JUNE 15, 1919 No. 12

GOD'S COVENANTS AND BLESSINGS

"Let them curse, but bless thou."—Psalm 109:28.

lear understanding of every feature of God's plan, while able, is not necessarily essential to our blessing there-
r. Most of us believed in the precious blood of Christ were justified freely thereby from all things when we did it all understand the philosophy of the atonement—even ie majority of Christian people do not understand it now. e increasing knowledge did not bring increasing justifi-n, it did bring increased appreciation, devotion and love, her with greater opportunities for harmony and co-oper-with God's purposes, as those purposes were better un-ood.

ikewise a clear appreciation of God's covenants is im-ant and valuable to the Christian. In the knowledge of he possesses the key to the understanding of the entire of God. That which we believe the Lord has allowed see more distinctly than most Christians is manifestly duty and privilege to lay before the household of faith. he Apostle's statement that God "will have all men to ved and to come to a knowledge of the truth," together the inspired allusion to God's disposition quoted at the of this column, shows us that the heavenly Father pre-to bless, rather than to curse. But for the maintenance ustice, the stabilizing attribute of God's character, he curse, or remove the blessings already possessed or re-the opportunity for additional blessings, if favors al-y shown are unappreciated and unused.

dam, God's perfect earthly image, was fairly engulfed ivine blessings. He was perfect socially, mentally, mor-and physically; more than this he had a perfect en-nment and perfect dominion. He was the climax of all vah's wonderful creative work on earth and was included ie general statement of approval: "And God saw every-that he had made, and, behold it was very good." Thus blessed them" by making every arrangement for their being and happiness.

HOME TIES BROKEN

ut man disobeyed God and so severed the bond of fellow-and communion between them, the tacit agreement be-n man and his Maker to render mutual love and appre-on. God's blessing or favor was withdrawn, and since "in his favor is life" (Psalm 30:5), the curse or dis-r of Jehovah rested upon Adam. (Genesis 3:19) What ? Could nothing in the shape of divine blessing be looked ard to as the disobedient pair were driven from their e in Eden? Yes, there was a glimmer of hope given in urse upon the serpent: "it [the seed of Eve] shall bruise head." (Genesis 3:15) It must have been humiliating dam, who should have been the head, to have his only ray ope expressed in God's communication to the serpent, and in a promise where his own name was not even men-d; but the realization of that fact could not have been as humiliating as the consciousness of the utter ingrati-with which he had treated the benign providences of his er.

dam's failure to keep God's law had cut himself and his off from divine favor and placed them under divine sen-e; and nothing that man could do would restore that fa-

The initiative toward reconciliation must come from if at all; and God's covenants are his statements of his osition for a reconciliation, and indicate how, with whom, by whom it shall be accomplished.

COVENANT, AN ARRANGEMENT OR CONTRACT

efore taking up a review of God's three most prominent nants we will perhaps do well to bring clearly to mind meanings of the important terms used, especially the s of Covenant and Mediator.

he word in the Greek which is translated covenant or ment is *diatheekee* and is derived from *dia*, thoroughly, *theh-o*, to place. From this we get the thought of disposi-arrangement, bequest, testament, or covenant. Professor ig gives "arrangement, covenant"; Strong's Concordance "disposition, i. e., (specifically) a contract (especially a ory *will*)." The English word covenant is probably well rstood, but a few citations will not be out of place:

Covenant; an agreement entered into by two or more parties. A written agreement between parties under seal. *Standard Dictionary.*

Covenant; A written contract under seal; "covenant" is frequent in religious usage, as "contract" is in law and business. *Fernald Synonyms.*

Covenant; A covenant is usually a national and public transaction; a solemn engagement on the one hand and faith in that engagement on the other, enter into the nature of a covenant. *Crabb's Synonymes.*

Covenant; A mutual contract or agreement of two or more persons to do or to refrain from doing some act. In general (law), an agreement under a seal. In Biblical usage, the free promise of God, generally, though not always, expressly accompanied by the requirement of fulfillment of certain conditions on the part of man. *Century Dictionary.*

A contract or covenant may be unilateral, i. e. onesided, or bilateral, i. e. two-sided. A covenant may be conditional, or unconditional. Where a covenant is conditional each contracting party is bound to fulfill certain conditions, and a mediator is appointed to see that each keeps his covenant. Where a covenant is unconditional, no mediator is necessary.

Mediator; (Greek *meseetees*) middleman. *Young's Concordance.*

Mediator; a go-between, i. e. (simply) an internunciator, (by implication) a reconciler. *Strong's Concordance.*

The Greek word means simply a betweener, but is used in the Scriptures for one who interposes between parties at variance in order to reconcile them or to see that justice is done to both parties.

THE OATH-BOUND COVENANT

"Now the Lord had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country and from thy kindred and from thy father's house, into a land that I will show thee; and I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing; and I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee; and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed."—Genesis 12:1-3.

Any blessing ever coming to any human being comes as a fruitage of that promise. On this point we quote from THE WATCH TOWER of June 1st, 1916, page 169, first column:

"The Abrahamic Covenant is an all-embracing arrangement. Everything that God has done and will yet do for our race is included in that Abrahamic Covenant. . . . . All kindreds and families of the earth will be blessed by the privilege or opportunity of becoming children of Abraham, children of God, whom Abraham represented in a figure. 'I have made thee a father of many nations' (Genesis 17:5; Romans 4:17), said the Lord to Abraham. These will be blessed under the New Covenant, an arrangement whereby the Abrahamic Covenant will be fulfilled as relates to Israel and to all. The Abrahamic Covenant, then, embraces all the other covenants, those covenants being merely different features of God's arrangements by which the work implied in the great Abrahamic Covenant or promise is to be accomplished."

The original covenant, or promise, includes all that its added, or dependent covenants include in the way of blessing; while the latter constitute but proper and reasonable limitations and regulations by which the blessings may become everlasting to all the worthy.

Little is said of Abraham prior to God's making the cov-

enant with him, but we may suppose that he was a man of honest heart, who had already manifested a strong faith in God. While Abraham was living in the land of the Chaldeans, God called him out from his relatives and friends, and directed him to go to the land of Canaan, where he would make him a great nation, promising further that, should he do so, in his seed all the families of the earth should be blessed. Abraham was called the friend of God, and God made this revelation to him. It was something to which faith could hold, but which could not be had from any other standpoint. This covenant was a definite declaration of God's benevolent intentions toward humanity in general, and of the fact that it had pleased him to select Abraham's posterity as the line through which he purposed to communicate the great and much needed blessing.

THIS PROMISE UNCONDITIONAL

There were no conditions to the promise, but there was a certain condition for Abraham to fulfil before that promise would be bound to Abraham's family—and that condition was that Abraham move into a land which God would show him. In a comparatively short time that single condition was fulfilled; thereafter all taught of God would know to look for the Messianic blessing through Abraham's seed. To make the promise more sure, if that were possible, God confirmed his word on the subject by his oath; thus giving two unshakable foundations for faith in the integrity of this wonderful promise. Seven times, in one form or another, was this promise reiterated to Abraham.—Hebrews 6:13-18; Genesis 22:16-18.

Abraham no doubt wondered at times how God intended to fulfill his covenant, seeing that the Canaanites continued to live in the land of Canaan while he was never more than a sojourner in it. God's promise concerning his "seed" seemed also to fail; and after many years when Isaac was born, he proved to be only a type, a living picture of the true "seed", through whom the promise of great prominence and world-wide influence and blessings was to be fulfilled.

Now God did not make his plan because of Abraham; but he merely made known his predetermined purpose to faithful Abraham, and chose his family as the one through which Messiah should be sent for the accomplishment of that plan. The plan itself, we are told, was predetermined from the foundation of the world. (Ephesians 1:4) Abraham's obedience manifested his faith; and his continuance in Canaan marked the continuance of his faith.—Heb. 11:15.

THE LAW COVENANT

"The [Abrahamic] covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the Law [covenant], which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. . . . . Wherefore then [serveth] the Law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made."—Gal. 3:17-19.

Four hundred and thirty years after making the covenant with Abraham, God revealed another feature of his plan. When bringing Abraham's posterity out of Egyptian slavery to establish them in the promised land of Canaan, he brought them to Mount Sinai and there entered into a national covenant with them, known as the Law Covenant.

As a basis for this covenant or contract ten commandments were miraculously written upon two tables of stone, and subsequent elaborations given in the shape of many statutes, stipulating how the ten commandments were to be applied to their daily lives. God appointed Moses the mediator between himself and the people of Israel, to ratify the covenant and in his name to promise the people escape from death and from evil or blight, upon condition of their living up to the requirements of the Law; as it is written: "The man that doeth them shall live in them."—Galatians 3:12; Leviticus 18:5; 26:3-11, 14-44.

Hoping that the long deferred blessing of the original promise was now to be fulfilled, Israel readily assented to the terms of this Law Covenant and said: "All that the Lord hath spoken we will do." (Exodus 19:8; 24:3, 7) And no doubt they honestly intended full obedience, which they then considered to be a possible thing. Moses, fulfilling his part, ratified the covenant on behalf of God and the people, by sprinkling the blood of the sacrifice on the people and on the tables of the law, saying, "This is the blood of the covenant which God hath enjoined unto you", that is, the blood by which you and God are joined in covenant.—Hebrews 9:19, 20; Exodus 24:8.

THE PURPOSE OF THE LAW

Israel's experience of tribulation and bondage in Egypt was probably necessary to prepare them for God's great proposition—that they should keep the Law and as a reward life everlasting. Israel rejoiced in this manifestation o vine preference for them, more than for all the nations o earth. And if honor from Almighty God has made some o Jewish people at times to appear proud and arrogant, le not forget that "to err is human—to forgive, divine." Per if we had been in their stead, our imperfections would ilarly display themselves.

But not a Jew kept the law perfectly. When they tempted to keep it they were disappointed. They failed cause the Law of God is the full measure of a perfect m ability, and the Jews, like other men, being imperfect, f that they had undertaken an impossibility. Not a Jew, t fore, gained eternal life during the first year—not one. God, foreknowing this, had made preparation for the a ment day every year, so that the people might continu strive to attain eternal life under relatively favorable c tions. The morning of each new atonement day found original Adamic sentence of death again upon them. atonement day evening found that sentence typically sati and opportunity for another year guaranteed to them nation. But year after year, century after century, failed, and discouragement took the place of hope.

But if God knew all the time that they could not the Law in such a way as to win life, the trophy of the why did he let them enter into the covenant at all? B this question is answered it must be seen that the Jews not disadvantaged in any way, even though they died bec of their inability to keep the Law. When thus condemne death by the terms of the Law which they thought was g to give them life (Romans 7:10), they were no more than the rest of mankind; they were merely in anc ward of the great prison house of death.

The purpose of the Law, then, was educational, to t the Jews and all mankind (1) the majesty and unchange ness of divine justice, for prior to the giving of the there was no standard of righteousness in the world; (2) other lessons closely associated; (a) that man needs b sacrifices than those of bulls and goats to take away sin; that without the shedding of blood there is no means of ju cation in God's sight; (3) to show the Jews their own si ness and unworthiness to be the "seed" through which would bless all mankind; (4) to assure Israel that the p ised seed would be a perfect man, able to keep all th quirements of the Law Covenant perfectly, as our Lord alone was able to do; (5) to prepare Israel, who had lea the lesson of their own shortcomings, to expect Mess birth out of the usual way, that his freedom from Ad condemnation and weakness might be apparent; (6) to forth in types and allegories some wonderful lessons trative of great divine principles of truth and righteousn lessons which were beneficial to the Jewish nation, have to the Gospel church and in time shall be to all the w (7) to demonstrate to all the absolute necessity for the deemer and his mediatorial work for mankind (Acts 4: and forever to stop evolutionists, higher critics and all saying: "We could have obtained life and perfection by own efforts, if granted the opportunity."

The blessings they got were instructive in their na (Romans 3:1, 2) but did not bring them everlasting Hence they were not in a position to become, as they hoped, a national Messiah, a national seed of Abraham, fo blessing of all the nations.

For a time God gave them judges, then kings; but were unable to accomplish the great things hoped for. through the prophets the promise of a personal Messiah made, One who should be of the lineage of David, a king, but far greater than the great, wise, and rich Solo Messiah would be David's son and yet David's Lord. (P 110:1; Matthew 22:42-44) Here, as God had intended, I began to get the thought of a personal Messiah, a kin glory, who would use their nation as his instrumentalit the conquering of the world, when every knee should bow every tongue confess to the glory of God.

JESUS, THE JUST ONE

Our Lord Jesus could and did fulfill the terms of the Covenant. All those commands and demands he summe in the words, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with al heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength with all thy mind, and thy neighbor as thyself." (Luke 1 Our Lord was able to love God supremely and his nei justly because of his absolute perfection, because his life not derived from the polluted Adamic fountain but mi lously transferred from his previous, glorious spirit ence with the Father before the world was. Thus could said of him that he was "holy, harmless, undefiled and sep

sinners". But while demonstrating by his obedience right to all that the law offered, Jesus was proving him- obedient to a special sacrificial obligation which he had n upon himself, in accordance with the divine will, for joint purpose of redeeming mankind and of showing him- worthy for an unparalleled exaltation of nature to the ie plane itself, which God purposed as a reward for his ience "unto death, even the death of the cross".

During these three and a half years of severe testing, Christ s was demonstrating himself to be the sole heir of all the isions of the Abrahamic Covenant, promised to Abraham's Hence now in him, and in him only, "shall all the fam- of the earth be blessed". Thus, by fulfilling the condi- s of the added Law Covenant Jesus made an end to that for every Jew who believed, nailing it to his cross, and ready to begin the work of blessing, in God's due time.— ans 10:4; Colossians 2:14.

Thus the Abrahamic Covenant confirmed the idea that seed must be of Abraham's descendents, while the Law f just as surely proved that he would be "holy, harm- undefiled, and separate from sinners".—Hebrews 7:26.

COVENANTS OF SACRIFICE

ther my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice."—Psalm 50:5.

During the period of Israel's national favor, and even be- that time, a few men and women exercising faith above beyond the Law Covenant, were blessed by the underly- Abrahamic Covenant, though the Law itself made nothing ect. They were blessed not in the sense of being given life, in the sense of having divine favor or appreciation of their ts to practice righteousness under conditions which tended iscouragement.

These ancient worthies the Apostle enumerates in Hebrews eleventh chapter. They had the testimony that by their "they pleased God", although they did not by obedience he Law Covenant secure the blessing which it proposed. e faithful ones will get through Christ what the Law nant could not give them; for because of inherited weak- es they were unable to do perfectly. Those noble heroes ith will be rewarded for their past sacrifices by a "better rrection".—Hebrews 11:35.

That resurrection will be better, or advantageous, not in point of time—for they will evidently be brought forth the tomb with perfect organism at the beginning of iah's reign, rather than gradually throughout that reign— it will be advantageous also in that they may be made nces in all the earth" (Psalm 45:16); that is, they may be ed to positions of responsibility and prominence in deal- with the "residue of men" and, as earthly and visible esentatives of the heavenly and invisible kingly class, help the toiling but happy multitudes of mankind up the way of holiness, then open.

As there were some in past ages whose faith could reach and sense God's benign intentions regarding earth's af- and could struggle against the general tendency to- l depravity and selfishness in the world, so since the first nt of our Lord there have been those who, with greater t on God's purposes and with greater reward as a spur, been willing, yes even anxious, to forego the pleasures emoluments of the present evil world for the prospect of surrection not merely to human perfection, but to "glory, r and immortality"—"the divine nature".—Romans 2:7; ter 1:4; 2 Peter 1:4.

SACRIFICE NOT COMPULSORY

No one is forced into this covenant of sacrifice. Our ter, the Head of the Christ, and the Exemplar in volun- sacrifice, in opening the way for his church said on this t: "It any man will come after me, let him [1] deny him- [2] take up his cross, and [3] follow me." Those who heard and appreciated the Lord's offer to become his ples have had faith in God's existence and in his disposi- to reward those who diligently seek him. They approach vah through Jesus, therefore under the original Abra- ic promise. The spirit and devotional attitude of those thus come to God through Christ is perhaps nowhere er expressed than in a little poem which some footstep wer of the Lamb has left behind, called "My Sacrifice".

"Laid on thine altar, O my Lord divine,
Accept this gift today, for Jesus' sake.
I have no jewels to adorn thy shrine,
Nor any world-famed sacrifice to make;
But here I bring, within my trembling hand,
This will of mine—a thing that seemeth small;
And thou alone, O Lord, canst understand
How, when I yield thee this, I yield mine all.

"Hidden therein thy searching gaze can see
Struggles of passion, visions of delight,
All that I have, or am, or fain would be—
Deep loves, fond hopes, and longings infinite.
It hath been wet with tears, and dimmed with sighs,
Clenched in my grasp till beauty hath it none,
Now, from thy footstool, where it vanquished lies,
The prayer ascendeth—'May thy will be done!'

"Take it, O Father, ere my courage fail;
And merge it so in thine own will that I
May never have a wish to take it back;
When heart and courage fail, to thee I'd fly.
So change, so purify, so like thine own
Make thou my will, so graced with love divine,
I may not know or feel it as mine own,
But recognize my will as one with thine."

Of course Jehovah can accept no sacrifices unless they are perfect; and those coming to God since Jesus' day are no more perfect than were the Jews. God might appreciate them and call them friends because of their heart harmony with him (as he did to father Abraham) but he could not accept them as sacrificers unless made perfect. What, then, can be done? The sacrificer can do nothing toward making himself perfect, for he is under the sentence of Adamic death.—Psalm 49:7.

"ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED"

But while believers cannot make themselves acceptable, the very one who invited them to become his disciples can make their sacrifices "holy and acceptable unto God". (Romans 12:1) Let us see how this works:

Our Lord Jesus was born under the Law Covenant and kept its provisions faithfully. By so doing he fulfilled the prophecy concerning him which said: "He will magnify the law, and make it honorable". (Isaiah 42:21) Previous to our Lord's full compliance with every requirement of the Law it might have been claimed that God's standards were so rigorous that no one could possibly live up to them, that they were simply dream visions of holiness. But when Jesus not only loved God with all his heart, mind, soul, and strength, and his neighbor as himself, but also did more, in that he sacrificed himself, "the just for the unjust," he demonstrated the fact that God had not given an impossible law; but that the fault lay with mankind, who had lost the original perfection with which the Father had endowed them.

The rights or prizes gained by our Lord Jesus through his perfect obedience to the law were earthly rights—human perfection, an Eden home, fellowship with God, and the dominion of earth. (Psalm 8:6-8) But the succinct wording of the Abrahamic promise embraces what is elsewhere more clearly stated, viz., that the seed of the promise was not merely to get the blessing but that it was also to dispense the blessing to the nations of earth.

Instead of keeping the earthly rights which his special birth and obedience to the Law made possible to him; and instead of using his powers and position as a perfect man to bring palliative blessings to mankind in the shape of instructions in health and morals, Jesus, in harmony with the Father's program, sacrificed these earthly rights at once as soon as he reached manhood's estate at thirty years of age. At Jordan he engaged to give up his earthly rights, interests, and privileges as the perfect seed of Abraham, and symbolized his complete consecration into a sacrificial death by water immersion.

NEW NATURE AS A REWARD

The Father accepted his consecration and forthwith gave him the begetting of the holy Spirit to a new nature. For the three and one half years of his earthly ministry our Lord persistently sacrificed his earthly life and every earthly interest, finishing the sacrifice at Calvary when he cried, "It is finished!" On the third day thereafter the Father raised him from the dead to a new life, again on the spirit plane of being, but far above angels, principalities, and powers.—Heb. 5:5, 6.

So, then, as the glorified One in his resurrection, Messiah was a spirit being, "the express image of the Father's person," and, having ceased to experience his unforfeited human life at Calvary, he would henceforth have it to dispense, according to the Scriptures. Or, as he himself describes it, he had at the time of his resurrection the merit of his ransom sacrifice as an asset with which he could satisfy the claims of divine justice against any or all of Adam's race—he had the authority and technical ability to open the great prison house of death.—Revelation 1:18.

Forty years after our Lord's resurrection he ascended on high and appeared in the presence of God to appropriate the merit of his sacrifice on behalf of believers. (Hebrews 1:3;

9:24) Only when divine justice had accepted his righteousness, vicariously applied to the then believers, could those believers be accepted as joint sacrificers with Christ Jesus their Lord; and only then was it possible for them to be begotten of the same holy Spirit to a new nature, as the Apostle Peter explained on the day of Pentecost: "He hath shed forth this [manifestation of that] which ye now see and hear."—Acts 2:33.

Throughout the Gospel age the way has been open to that incorruptible inheritance; and those who have thus become Christ's are "Abraham's seed" and "heirs according to the promise". (Galatians 3:29) So, then, it is The Christ, the antitypical Isaac class, Jesus the Head and the church his body, which is the primary seed. This class, first drawn from the Jews and later from the Gentiles, is first blessed (as all peoples must be, according to the promise) (Galatians 3:8, 9) with life, reckoned or applied to them in response to their obedient faith, then, if faithful, they have another blessing in helping to dispense those life privileges, which Jesus alone earned, to the needy world, the rest of mankind. (Acts 15:15-17) And inasmuch as "it is more blessed to give than to receive" it may be truthfully said that the blessing of this seed class, the church, is a far more exceeding one than those who merely receive.

GRACE WITHOUT A MEDIATOR

All men are sinners, children of wrath under divine sentence of death; but there are other very important respects in which all men are not alike. Some hate the chains or sin wherein they are held and long for freedom and for reconciliation to God; while others love the sin and are estranged from God. God is not in their thoughts. Apparently this latter class is in the majority, for the Apostle John says: "We know that the whole world lieth in wickedness".—1 John 5:19.

Here we have the reason for the difference in God's dealings with the two classes. He takes note of those who are weary and heavy laden; and these, feeling after God if haply they might find him, he is pleased to "draw", during this Gospel age, through a knowledge of the truth, to Jesus that at his hand they may become justified and acceptable, if they will, as members of the body of Christ, and suffer with him now. Then they will reign with him bye and bye. The ungodly are not drawn or called in consecration with the high calling of the Gospel age, but are left to be dealt with by the Redeemer when he shall assume the office of Mediator between God and men—the world.

But is it not Scripturally declared of believers that they were enemies of God through wicked works? (Colossians 1:21) Yes, but nowhere does it say that they were enemies of God through wicked hearts, at the time of their coming to Christ. And this constitutes the difference. God, who reads the heart, deals with them from that standpoint and leads them to Christ (John 17:6), that the merit of his sacrifice may offset the demerits of their sin and their imperfect works.

These are drawn of the Father, as Jesus declares: "No man can come unto me [now] except the Father which hath sent me draw him," and whoever cometh unto me, drawn by the Father, I will in no wise reject. (John 6:44, 37) Some of the Lord's followers were drawn to him, of the Father before he had completed the sacrifice for sin on Calvary, and others have been drawn throughout the Gospel age; "even as many as the Lord our God shall call."—Acts 2:39.

If Abraham, who was but a friend of God, needed no mediator between himself and God, surely there is no need of such an official between those who occupy the tender and intimate relationship of father and son. (John 16:27; Hebrews 2:11; 1 John 1:3) But the church does have the kindly offices of an Advocate to represent her affairs at the court of divine justice and to make good for her unwitting and unwilling trespasses. —1 John 2:1; Romans 8:34; Hebrews 7:25.

SEED OF ABRAHAM TWOFOLD

In Romans 4:16 the Apostle shows that the original Abrahamic Covenant contains two parts.

"Only of late have Bible students discerned that Abraham is to have two seeds, exclusive of the Ishmaelites of the law or Hagar covenant. 'Thy seed shall be as the stars of heaven. and as the sands of the seashore.' The stars of heaven picture to us a glorified Christ and his church, the spiritual seed of Abraham, changed from human nature to divine nature, from earthly conditions to heavenly conditions. These are the heirs of Galatians 3:29, and are referred to by Saint Paul again when he says, 'As star differeth from star in glory, so is the resurrection of the dead'.—1 Corinthian 15:41, 42.

"But God's glorious plan will only begin its accomplishment in the glorification of the church. All the families of the earth, like the sands of the seashore, will be privileged to come into relationship with God under Messiah's kingd All who will then knowingly and wilfully reject the di arrangement will be cut off in the second death, but all will then accept the terms of Messiah's kingdom and bec obedient thereto will be gradually brought to perfection, because of faith and obedience become identified with and become the earthly or human seed of Abraham, ble with human perfection and everlasting life in an ear Eden."—Z' 13-p. 43.

"During the Gospel age, Jehovah has been selecting members of this spiritual seed, that they may lay down t human life and earthl interests in order to attain to spirit nature. The selection of this seed has been the w of the Gospel age. Soon the seed will be all gathered; t the work of blessing the natural seed will begin, and thro them the blessing will subsequently spread to all nations these will accept the divine favor."—Z' 13-p. 21.

The natural seed will not be drawn by the Father, but Lord Jesus will draw them to himself. "I, if I be raised high, from the earth, will draw all to myself." (John 12: Diaglott) Even after the Son draws them unto himself must as the Mediator keep them unto himself until he s have instructed them, disciplined them, made their knee bow, and their tongues to confess, taught them the necess lessons and brought them back to what was lost. U this has been done the Father will have nothing to do them, personally. Their acceptance by the Father will b the close of the Millennial age, after the spiritual seed s have completely "blessed" the natural seed, in fulfillmen the promise.

THE NEW LAW COVENANT

"Behold the days come, saith the Lord, that I will m a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the h of Judah; not according to the covenant that I made their fathers in the day that I took them by the hanc bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my cover they brake, although I was an husband unto them, saith Lord; but this shall be the covenant that I will make the house of Israel; after those days, saith the Lord, I put my law in their inward parts and write it in their hea and will be their God, and they shall be my people. they shall teach no more every man his neighbor, and e man his brother saying, Know the Lord; for they shall know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of th saith the Lord; for I will forgive their iniquity, and I remember their sins no more."—Jeremiah 31:31-34. See Ezekiel 11:19; 36:26.

The New Covenant is the arrangement employed for carrying out of the Abrahamic promise to mankind in eral, estranged from him now not merely legally thro the sentence of death, but also estranged in heart. The Covenant is to be inaugurated with a view to effecting pendous changes in human objects of affection, to painsta establishment of the divine principles of wisdom, justice, and power in the human heart.

The prophecy of Jeremiah above quoted, combined with statement of Moses respecting the greater Mediator himself (Deuteronomy 18:15-18), helped the faith of all Israelites to grasp more firmly the oathbound Abrahamic mise—"In thy seed shall all the families of the earth blessed".

"The Mediator of the New Covenant will be the Christ. more than eighteen hundred years, our Lord has been offe the great antitypical sacrifices of himself and his chu As soon as he will have finished making application of blood, he will have made satisfaction for the sins of the w This act will correspond to the sprinkling of the boo Moses. Divine Justice having accepted this arrangen the Mediator will antitypically sprinkle the people; tha he will show them how to come back into full accord God.

"The New Covenant will begin to swallow up the old Covenant as soon as the Kingdom is established. The S tures indicate that the first to receive it will be the an wortnies. Raised from the dead to human perfection, will form the nucleus of the new arrangement in the e Next in order will be those who have been known as C tians, but who have not been consecrated to death, Jews who have been consecrated to the Law but who been blinded. Gradually the light will come to all who righteousness and hate iniquity. Sprinkled from all symp with evil, they will make their declaration of full loyalt God. In due time this light will spread to all kindreds tongues and nations.

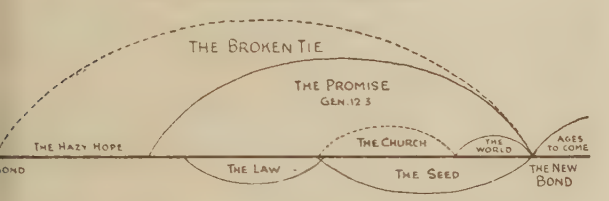
CHANGE OF HEART IN THE MILLENNIUM

The prophet Jeremiah speaking of the New Covenant 34) says, 'They shall know me, from the least of them the greatest of them, saith the Lord; for I will forgive iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more'. The and iniquities of Israel will no longer be remembered st them. Christ will have appeared on their behalf and satisfaction for their sins. They will then be as free their original sin as the Gospel church are. The atone- of the Lord Jesus Christ is the sufficiency for all.—1 2:2.

The prophet Ezekiel tells us that during the next age the s of mankind will be changed. He says, 'Thus saith the God; . . . a new heart also will I give you, and a new will I put within you; and I will take away the stony out of your flesh, and I will give you a heart of flesh'. kiel 36:22-27) This change of heart is entirely aside from making of the New Covenant. It will take a thous- years to remove the stoniness out of the hearts of man- and to make them stand without a Mediator. Those who ve everlasting life must attain this condition; for all of creatures who will live forever must keep his law ctly.

During the Millennium God will not recognize the people, ise of their imperfections, their weaknesses; but all of dealings will be through the Mediator, until they shall been brought up to perfection. At the end of the thous- years, they will be delivered up to the Father, unblamable e him. (1 Corinthians 15:24) God will then receive as sons, heirs of the earthly blessings which he has pro- for mankind—the things given to Adam. The very ent when the merit of Christ is applied for the world e same moment when they will be turned over to the ator. Then they will be in covenant relationship with but only through the Mediator, until they shall have ned human perfection and shall enter into this relation- directly with the Father."—Z' 13-p. 21.

THE WANDERER'S RETURN



t is this reuniting of the broken bond of love and fellow- between Jehovah and his creature man, which constitutes ast work of the Mediator. Throughout the thousand years s reign Messiah holds this new relationship in escrow. He that mankind is made able to fulfill the law and instructs people in all the advantages of loving God with their every r of mind and body, and on the other hand, he represents interests of mankind and sees that Jehovah gives them everlasting life and the lost dominion which they long and need.

t is this last phase of the Mediator's work on behalf of kind which is covertly referred to in the twenty-fifth ter of Matthew in the words addressed to the then perfect bers of the human race: "Come ye [now] blessed of my er, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the dation of the world"? (Matthew 25:34) What kingdom? asked. We answer: The kingdom of or dominion over earth—such arrangement and direction of earth's affairs ill minister perfectly to the well-being and happiness of human heart.

his is the same dominion which Adam possessed in the ning, "the first dominion" (Micah 4:8; Psalm 8:6), same dominion which was lost through disobedience, the dominion which was usurped by Satan, the same do- on which was proven to belong only to our Lord, the dominion or kingdom in which he promises his faith- ollowers a share (Luke 12:32; Revelation 3:21), the same dom for whose advent they have long prayed, the same dom which will be exercised for a thousand years for the ing and uplifting of mankind, the same kingdom which increase upon the throne of David (Isaiah 9:7) until st shall have put all enemies under his feet (1 Corinthians 5; Psalm 110:1), the same kingdom which, when it shall accomplished its temporary purpose of restoring man, be delivered up to God, even the Father (1 Corinthians 4), and the same kingdom or dominion which shall be ed back to the then capable members of the fleshly seed braham, like the sands upon the seashore for number.

There will be a *racial* relationship between God and humanity during the reign of Messiah, but only through the Mediator. The individual relationship once enjoyed by Adam will not be entered into until the mediatorial government shall have ceased. The great Mediator is also Prophet, Priest and King. Having first freed them from the sentence of death by the application of his own blood to Adam's account, he instructs them in the ways of holiness; he gives to the zealous just enough love and rewards to spur them on to perfection; to the less zealous of mankind he gives just enough love and chastisements to encourage hesitating good intention; to the froward and incorrigible, after a hundred years trial, he gives merciful oblivion in eternal death (Isaiah 65:20); and to the finally loyal and obedient, a welcome back to the bosom of the Father, where there is fullness of joy and where there are pleasures forevermore.—Jeremiah 4:2.

THE COVENANTS IN TYPE AND PICTURE

"Abraham had three wives; Sarah, his original spouse; then later, Hagar, Sarah's maid, whom she urged upon him as a supposed assistance to God in the carrying out of the covenant, after a long delay and waiting; and third, after Sarah's death, Abraham took Keturah to wife, and by her had many children, whereas by the primary wife and by the maid, but one each. The Apostle's language justifies us in considering this matter allegorically or typically. The holy Spirit, through Saint Paul, tells us that Sarah represented the essence of the original covenant and that Hagar represented the Law Covenant. He explains that the Jewish people were in bondage under the Law Covenant and therefore the antitype of Ishmael, Hagar's son, and that these were cast out from divine favor, even as Hagar and her son were cast off from Abraham's family by divine instruction, and to make the type complete. The Apostle introduced this lesson to show us that the Covenant of Grace, under which the Gospel church is developed, has nothing whatever to do with the covenant of the Law; that the two were separate and distinct.

"Hagar's child might indeed appear to be the child of Sarah for a time, but it was not; even as Sarah's child, Isaac, was in no sense Hagar's son. The Apostle's argument is, 'So, then, brethren, we, as Isaac was, are the children of the promise'—the original covenant, and not children of the Law Covenant. Similarly, we fancy, the Apostle, if writing today to those who claim to be under the New Covenant, represented in the type of Keturah, would tell them plainly, 'You cannot be children of two covenants, children of two mothers'. If you are children of the Keturan Covenant in any sense or degree, you cannot be the children of the Sarah Covenant; and if you are children of the Sarah Covenant, then in no sense or degree can you be the children of the Keturah Covenant or New Covenant—which is not yet in existence."—Z' 09-p. 105.

As Sarah was long barren, until after Hagar's son was born and became persecutor, so the Abrahamic Covenant, which was to produce the Messiah, was long barren. But that Sarah covenant has meantime produced the Lord Jesus and the various members of his body who have already passed into glory. "The seed of Abraham," "the seed of the promise," will be fully born shortly now, when the last member of the elect church, which is the body of Messiah, shall have stood the test and been received beyond the vail, completing the first resurrection, of "Christ, the first-fruits".

But the allegory continues: "And Sarah died;" and Abraham took another wife, Keturah (Genesis 25:1), who well pictures another covenant, the New Covenant. Abraham had many children by Keturah, even as the New Covenant will bear many children to God during the Millennium, but not one of them as a direct heir. As it is written: "Abraham gave all that he had unto Isaac". (Genesis 25:5) The children of Keturah, therefore, received their blessing through Isaac and well represent the restitution class of the Millennium who will be blessed by the antitypical Isaac, namely, the Christ.

Two matters should be borne in mind, first, Keturah did not become his wife, or covenant, until after Isaac married, and this typifies the union between Christ and the church in the end of this age; second, Abraham did not marry Keturah until Sarah was dead. In other words, this New Covenant does not become the wife, or covenant, until after the original covenant represented by Sarah, shall have brought forth the seed, the Messiah, through which the subjects of the New Covenant are to receive their blessing.

EPHOD AND SHEEPFOLD

The ephod worn by the high priests of Israel when performing certain functions of office was evidently intended to picture God's covenants.

"The 'Ephod' was made of cloth of purple, blue, scarlet,

white and gold threads, skilfully and beautifully interwoven. It was of two parts, one hanging in front and the other over the back. These two parts were fastened together by two gold clasps which rested on the shoulders. The ephod typified the two great covenants—the Abrahamic Covenant represented by the front part and the New Covenant represented by the back, both of which are thus shown to be dependent on our high priest. Both of these covenants are laid on him: if he fails to support them, fails to carry out their terms and conditions, they fall to the ground—fail. But, thank God, these covenants are united and firmly clasped on him by the gold clasp (divine power), as well as bound to him by the 'curious girdle'—a cord made of the same material as the ephod."—T. 30.

"'The Breastplate of Judgment'—was placed on the front of the ephod. It was suspended by a gold chain from the clasps on the shoulder, and was fastened to the ephod by the lacer, through golden rings—this fastening being so concealed underneath that to the casual observer it might appear to be a part of the ephod. (Exodus 28:26-28) This breastplate beautifully represented the Law: it was not a part of the Abrahamic Covenant (ephod) but 'it was added' to it. (Galatians 3:19) As the Israelite regarded them (not seeing the hidden connection), the covenant to Abraham, and 'the Law, which was four hundred and thirty years after,' were all one."—T. 34.

It is interesting to note that the part representing the Abrahamic and Law Covenants were both in front of the high priest's body, as those covenants both antedated the "high priest after the order of Melchizedec". The head of the priest was plainly visible then, as Jesus, the Head, stands out prominently in earth's history. The body was practically covered from view, as the church, the "mystery" class, has been obscured to the eye of the casual observer. After both head and body of the high priest came the hinder part of the ephod, representing the New Covenant—not to be established until all the body of Christ is complete.

In the first five verses of the tenth chapter of the Gospel of John our Lord evidently refers to the Law Covenant under the figure of a sheepfold. The sheepfold is an arrangement instituted for the protection and welfare of the sheep, but they are in difficulty if they have no shepherd. So the Law itself was "holy, and the commandment holy, and just, and good". (Romans 7:12) But the trouble was with the imperfections of the sheep, which hindered them from enjoying the privileges of the fold, and with their shepherd, Moses, who himself was imperfect and could not give them life. After eighteen centuries our Lord came and found them "as sheep not having a shepherd". (Mark 6:34) He met all the requirements of the Law and thus showed that he was rightful shepherd of the sheep; the warder, or divine jus did not bar him from calling out such of the Jews as v true sheep at heart. He called these out and with them nucleus founded "this fold" of the Gospel age to which h also the door, or only means of access. When this fol complete he will deal with the "other sheep . . . which not of this fold"—He will open up another fold for the due of men, who will be obedient under the favorable circ stances of the Millennial age. The grand result will be "there shall be one flock, and one shepherd", though m folds or final arrangements for the housing of God's per creatures on many planes of being. See John 10:16 D lott.

SUMMARY

Summing up, then, we find that covenants produce seed are typified by women.

In the Law Covenant, (which was bilateral—two si and required the office of a mediator), Abraham represe Jehovah, while Hagar pictured the covenant which prod the natural seed of Israel, under bondage to that Law.

In the Abrahamic-Sarah covenant, (which was unila —one sided, and required no mediator), Abraham typed J vah, the Father, while Sarah typified the covenant, or mot that produced "the seed of promise". Sarah had but one Isaac, who was a type of the Christ. (Galatians 4:22-28) Christ, "the seed of promise," is Jesus and his church (G tians 3:16, 27-29), Jesus the Head, the church his body. usual manner of birth of natural children is the head f This illustrates the birth of "the seed of promise". Ch Jesus, the Head, was born at his resurrection to the di nature, and he is the head of the body, the "first born". (Co sians 1:18) No child can have two mothers, but the h and body must be born from the same mother. It foll then, that the church, the body of Christ, must be prod by the Abrahamic-Sarah covenant; hence the body mem of the church could not possibly be under the New C nant.

In the New Covenant, (which is bilateral and requ the office of a mediator), the mother is pictured by Ket who had many children, all of whom were born after the d of Sarah and after the marriage of Isaac and Rebecca. New Covenant produces an earthly seed, to wit: all who be restored to perfect human conditions during the reig Messiah. None of the "seed of promise" could possibly under the New Covenant, for the further reason that the Covenant produces a seed, all of whom receive blessings u and through the ministrations of the "seed of promise", is the Christ.

THE CHURCH: ITS LIFE AND WORK

JULY 6.—ACTS 2:37-47; 1 THESSALONIANS 5:11-15.

[This article was a reprint of that entitled, "The Early Church," published in the issue of January 1, 1902, which please

PHILIP AND THE ETHIOPIAN

JULY 13.—MATTHEW 28:18-20; ACTS 8:26-40.

[This article was a reprint of that entitled, "God's Providences Coöperate," published in the issue of March 1, 1902.]

CONVENTIONS AND MORE CONVENTIONS

Those who had the privilege of attending one or both of the recent conventions held at Brooklyn and Boston have given hearty expressions concerning the enjoying and profit derived therefrom. The maximum attendance at Brooklyn was probably in the neighborhood of eighteen hundred and that at Boston about thirteen hundred. The spirit shown by the dear friends in attendance at both places was certainly commendable. All showed a willingness and earnestness to take up whatever phases of the Lord's work yet remain to be done, just as soon as his providences point out the way.

Brother Rutherford will be present at all of the General Conventions below announced, as also at Vancouver. Other speakers of ability, as well, will be in attendance and will doubtless minister to the refreshment and edification of all the hungry.

GENERAL CONVENTIONS

SEATTLE, WASH., July 3-6. This gathering of the friends will be very opportune, as it will include the great national holiday. No doubt there will be a large attendance from the Sound classes. Address communications to E. G. Wy 1414 Seventh Ave.

SPOKANE, WASH., July 8-10. A mid-week convention been arranged for at Spokane in order that the spea assigned to the other gatherings could be present. This should not hinder a large attendance. Address comm cations to Isaac Hagen, E. 2623 Seventh Ave.

PORTLAND, ORE., July 11-12. The friends at Portland arranged for a three day convention on the above dates. dress all communications to C. W. Field, 841 Halsey St.

DENVER, COLO., July 17-20. The delightful city of De has been selected for four days convention on the above d Address all communications to F. M. Robinson, Room Railway Exchange Bldg.

REDUCED RATES FOR NORTHWESTERN CONVENTIONS

We have made application to the Regional Directo Railroads for special rates to the Seattle, Spokane, Portl and Denver conventions. When buying your ticket to convention pay full fare for a one-way ticket. Ask

t for a certificate to the International Bible Students' rention. If two hundred fifty delegates attend each con-ion they will be able to secure a very low rate for the home from the convention.

LOCAL CONVENTIONS

ERIE, PA., July 3-6. The friends at Erie are arranging for ur day convention. They have secured a good auditorium several pilgrims will be present, including one of the ased brethren. For further particulars address Dr. E. C. e, 626 E. 6th St.

ROCHESTER, N. Y., July 4-6. All sessions of this convention be held in the R. B. I. Hall, 172 Clinton Avenue, South. further information address Robert Dormer, Room 322 ral Bldg.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., July 4-6. Several Pilgrim brethren serve at this local convention. Communications should be ressed to George G. Calhoun, 6019 North Tenth St.

KALAMAZOO, Mich., July 4-6. The Kalamazoo friends have e arrangements for a three day convention on the above s. Several Pilgrims and one of the released brethren will speak. Address all communications to Adrian Ridderhof, 555 Second St.

ST. LOUIS, MO., July 4-6. The friends in the vicinity of St. Louis will be glad to know that there will be a local convention in that city on the above dates. There will be good speakers on the program, including one of the released brethren. Address all communications to J. H. Hoeveler, 5630 Pershing Ave.

LOS ANGELES, CALIF., July 4-6. The friends at Los Angeles have arranged for a local convention on the above dates. Several Pilgrims will serve in connection with the spiritual bill of fare. Address communications to F. P. Sherman, 211½ North Sichel St.

CHICAGO, ILL., July 4-6. The Lithuanian friends will hold a three-day convention with sessions at Archer Hall, 2988 Archer Ave., cor, McDermott Avenue, For further information write J. R. Muzikant, 2957 Lyman St., Chicago, Ill. Phone Boulevard 5026.

LOUISVILLE, KY., June 28-29; LANSING, MICH., June 28-29; and ALBANY, N. Y., July 5-6.

LETTERS FROM AFIELD

LORD'S BLESSING ON COLPORTEUR WORK

R BRETHREN:

Greetings in the name of our dear Redeemer. We have having such good success here at Norfolk, Va., that we ught of writing to let you know of it. Since resuming work which we were compelled to leave temporarily last mer, we have actually taken orders for and delivered 1800 volumes in 8 weeks time. This makes an average ver 100 books a week for both Sister Zea and me. The four weeks we sold single volumes, either the first or th, but the last four we sold sets of three. We have d many, many homes where the books are and many who their contents, as was evidenced by the used condition of volumes. The Father only knows how wonderful a witness been given, in addition to gathering the wheat.

I have found it quite effective in gaining the people's atten-when first approaching them to say I have been sent e. Many times this expression gains their attention reas simply to produce the book and then tell them about ould only result in "I have no time" or some other ex-sion like it. After telling them I have been sent to see n, I usually proceed like this: "I am sure you are reading newspapers daily and are doubtless perplexed as you see terrible condition the world is drifting into and as to meaning of the trouble spreading over every land. It ns like present civilization is going into chaos, doesn't it? ld you care to know the meaning of this trouble and how to be settled?" Invariably this question brings an earnest s, I would." Having gotten the person to this point which cates interest I then take the book out and begin. I it very good to refer to the Lord's Prayer,—"Thy king-come, thy will be done." Also I give a brief synopsis he Plan.

Surely the dear friends who are unencumbered are missing derful blessings by not being in the Colporteur work. It mazing how strong the Lord makes us as we daily go forth is strength only to tell the poor groaning creation of the derful things the dear Lord has in store for them.

We were so richly blessed at the Brooklyn Convention we ly can go forth with renewed determination for we know our deliverance draweth nigh.

Yours with much love, in which Sister Zea joins me,

JAMES G. ZEA.—*Va.*

P. S.—We are surely pleased with the books. Even the ple remark about how nice they look and how well they bound.

THE DANGER IS IN PRIDE

R BRETHREN:

My heart has been made full of joy and love and praise ough the precious things in the columns of the WATCH ER very often, and there was no exception to this in the e 1st issue. The first article was so grand and the spirit t par excellent.

I am living in hope that many or all of the Standfast Bible dents, as they call themselves, will see their mistake and umble enough to return to co-operation with the Society. hey had not been so hasty in splitting off from the Society lieve they would have seen the trick of the adversary in such a thought quite quickly. I am reminded of Proverbs 19:2: "He that hasteth with his steps, sinneth". I am more and more convinced that it is pride that leads off into factions. Pride, says the Standard Dictionary, is an unreasonable self-esteem, or conceit, of our own superiority. And a careful study of the subject from the Bible convinces me this definition is correct. How easy it is to become conceited with reference to our own spirituality and the correctness of our judgment regarding spiritual matters. While I did not think it proper to subscribe to help carry on the war in any way, why should I think that everyone who thinks it would be all right is my inferior spiritually? Maybe if I were as matured as some of the Lord's people I would see the matter differently. So the sane thing for me to do, it seems to me, is to walk in the light as I see it; give reasons for what I believe to those who desire them; keep my own mind open for further light; and keep in mind the possibility that I might be wrong and others right.

Lots of friends would be profited by making a study of the meaning of pride both from the dictionary, the Bible, and experience. I feel quite sure that many would find themselves badly afflicted, who think they are almost ripe for the kingdom, who think they are of the Elijah class and others of the Elisha class.

You have my love, sympathy, prayers and appreciation.

DANIEL TOOLE.—Pilgrim.

FREED FROM A DELUSION

DEAR BRETHREN IN THE ANOINTED:

I am writing to you in view of the fact that I have been associated with the "Standfast Bible Students" for the past six months and just recently severed my connection with them. Let me say that the course which I honestly and conscientiously pursued for six months I now by the Lord's grace am able to see is the most subtle delusion God has yet permitted to come upon his saints.

Our beloved Pastor, in commenting on 2 Thessalonians 2:11, says regarding those coming under these "delusions": "They claim to be conscientious, and so they are". Brethren, I feel sure the great majority of these brethren are honest and conscientious; nevertheless they are under a great delusion, which is daily leading them into greater darkness respecting our Pastor's teaching on the "sealing of the saints", the "shut door" of our Lord's parable, "the great company class", and the "image of the beast".

But the devil overstepped himself in my own individual case and others when recently there were passed resolutions at different classes, among them one to this effect: "We believe the need for public work is ended in view of the fact that the door is shut, the harvest ended, and the saints sealed", etc. Since uniting again with the I. B. S. A. the Lord has shown me the great darkness I was in.

Inasmuch as I was one of the most energetic in proclaiming in both a private and public way in the Northwest what I considered to be the truth (although as Saul of Tarsus I did it in good conscience) I am now anxious to do all in my power to recover if possible some of the Lord's little ones.

The "Standfast Bible Students" claim to be standing by Bro. Russell's last words on chronology in the Sept. 1st, 1916, TOWER, wherein he stated Passover, 1918, would end the

harvest, and the fact that when pressure was brought to bear against the brethren in charge at headquarters at this very same time and they compromised (?) to keep the work going is evidence to their minds that the WATCH TOWER ceased to be the Lord's Channel, as the Lord and the apostles never did anything under pressure that they wouldn't have done otherwise. If an article could appear in the TOWER to the effect that the action of the Brethren in charge at the Brooklyn Tabernacle regarding Bonds last Spring was not done through fear, or a violation of individual conscience, it would be the means of opening the eyes of many to the fact that the Lord is still using the I. B. S. A. to further his kingdom work. I am resting in perfect peace knowing that "the Lord knoweth them that are his" and that the honest hearted ones will all eventually see eye to eye on the fundamentals, and I trust letter will be taken in the same spirit with which it is wri

Praying the Lord's blessing upon your efforts to serve I remain your brother and fellow-servant in the ministr reconciliation.

P. S. BLODGETT.—*Wash*

[The above letter was written before the June 1st issue been received. The difficulties of the Standfast Bible Stud were there discussed in the first article, "Who Shall Gain Victory?" We have already received indications that article was timely; we also commend a prayerful re-rea of Brother Russell's advice on Red Cross Contributin given in Z' 15-p. 351. Ed's.]

ORDER REPRINT WATCH TOWERS NOW

The reprinting of the last forty years of WATCH TOWERS in book form is now well under way. Those who have indicated their intention of ordering, as also any others who have not so indicated, may now order, with cash remittance. The amount of composition and printing involved is very great and to avoid diverting our usual funds from our regular work until the reprints should be complete we request that orders be sent at once.

It is expected that the first three volumes will be shipped in about two months, the next three about the middle of October, possibly sooner, and the seventh and last some time later, since this volume is intended to contain a careful and exhaustive Scripture citation and topical index for the complete set.

Two styles of binding are in preparation: Style A being green cloth with Morocco tips, gilt top, stamped in gold; Style B, bound in green cloth, plain edges, backs stamped in "Oriental" gold.

RETAIL PRICES: Carriage charges prepaid by us to any part of the world.

Style A: Green cloth, Morocco tips, gilt top, stamped in
Complete set (7 volumes).....$18.50
Single volumes, each 2.70
Style B: Green cloth, plain edges, backs stamped in Or
gold:
Complete set (7 volumes).....$14.00
Single volumes, each 2.00

WHOLESALE PRICES: For the convenience of class secret or others, who can send orders for fifty volumes (or seven plete sets), or more, the following prices will apply, ca charges collect:
Style A: Complete set (7 volumes).....$18.00
Single volumes, each..... 2.60
Style B. Complete set (7 volumes)..... 12.00
Single volumes, each..... 1.75

These prices bring the forty years of TOWERS, inclu binding, to about one-third the original subscription p Your good intentions which you may have already expr merely enabled us to determine whether the reprints sh be made; these were in no instance looked upon as order less cash accompanied the request. Order now.

It is by no means certain that another edition will ev made of these reprinted old issues, so that all those who template ordering at all would do well to order at once.

IN RE PUBLICATIONS

Many of our readers are asking "Does the Society authorize and approve the printing and publication of an exposition of the minor prophets by a brother at Gosport, England?" and "Are Convention reports published under the direction and approval of the Society?"

We answer that the Society has nothing whatsoever to do with the preparation, printing, or publication of the exposition of the minor prophets published at Gosport, England. The attitude of the Society toward such publications is now what it has always been, namely that it is not the province of the Society to say what others shall or shall not publish. We recognize that each one has the liberty to publish whatsoever he pleases. Whether the Society approves it is entirely a different matter. The one publishing takes the responsibility. Whatever the Society deems to be "meat in due season" and profitable for the church it will publish, if at all, in WATCH TOWER or other publications issued by the Socie

We might say in this connection that a corps of comp brethren under the direction of the Society is studying prophecies and if it seems to be the Lord's will to pu an explanation of them, announcement will be made in time in the columns of THE WATCH TOWER.

As to the convention reports, the Society has neve garded these reports as necessary for the church, hence never published them. Neither has it delegated to any the publication of such reports, and has no intention of so. If others wish to publish these reports, that is their ness, but it will be always understood that the publicati not by the direction nor under the supervision of the So

ECCE HOMO!

[*In loving remembrance of Pastor Russell and his Ministry.*]

"Loved and hated! Revered and reviled!
Spurned and courted! Flattered, defiled!
With never a falter and never a frown
He kept to his moorings, and laid his life down
In *the place where God put him.* What more can be said
For soldier or hero? For living or dead?
He wept with the anguished; he smiled with the glad;
He lifted the fallen; he heartened the sad;
He pitied the sinner, inspired the saint;
He strengthened the feeble, recovered the faint.
God gave him a Message—he gave it to men;
He patiently told it again and again.

"When men's eyes were blinded and ears could not hear,
And men's souls were stunted by folly or fear,
When minds were beclouded by dullness or doubt
He maneuvered the Message and turned it about
Till 'the wayfaring man, though a fool,' could behold
And hear the glad Gospel he patiently told.

And yet will like rabble as stood by the Cross,
Not knowing their folly, not sensing their loss,
Flouting and scouting and wagging their head,
Stand by in contempt while we weep o'er our dead,
Dishonoring the prophet of this, their own time.
And crowning him saint when the World sees their crime.

"Behold now the Man?—Or wait world-old way
To pay him the tribute we owe him today?
Stand reverently now, with uncovered head,
And look on 'that Servant' and honor the dead!
A man has gone from us, leaving none in his place,
Yet this Message of Truth men can never efface.
He'd the mind of a master, the heart of a child,
The courage of Cæsar, a soul undefiled.
He'd the love of a father, a shepherd's kind care,
The faults of a human and sympathy rare.
He lifted a standard and held it up high.
He lived—ready to live and ready to die!"

[End of Fortieth Year]

INDEX

I. Of Elaborated Texts
Page sixty-four fifty-five

II. Of Scripture Citations
Page sixty-four sixty-one

III. Of Articles
Page sixty-four eighty-nine

IV. Of Topics
Page sixty-five nineteen

INDEX OF ELABORATED TEXTS

The Scripture citations given in this list are treated in special articles, sections, or paragraphs. They are, therefore, treated more at length than those in the INDEX OF SCRIPTURE CITATIONS, which latter index is a list of all Scripture passages cited in all articles, whether specially treated or merely cited in substantiation of some point in the article where used.

Bold-faced figures indicate Bible chapters; light-faced Roman figures, Bible verses; while Italic figures designate page numbers in the reprints.

GENESIS

1; *2834*: 1-25; *3920*: 1-31; *5139*: 3-31; *1608*: 7; *1812*: 9, 10; *1813*: 16-18; *1812*: 26; *163, 417*: 26-31; *1609, 2834, 3921, 5140*: 28; *2344*: 31; *1609*. 1-3; *1609, 2834, 5139*: 1-25; *3921, 5140*. 2; *6376*: 7; *1880*: 18, 20; *1651*: 22, 23; *1551*. 1; *5238*: 1-6; *3925*: 1-15; *1610, 2839*: 1-24; *5149*: 4; *822, 1516*: 13-16; *3925*: 15; *191*: 16; *194, 1476*: 17; *3031*. 1-15; *5150*: 3-13; *1614*: 3-15; *3927*. 5; *1477*: 24; *619, 3415, 4757*. 1-4; *3341*: 2, 4; *1005, 1677*: 3; *6323*: 5-7; *2026*: 6; *6351*: 8; *2842*: 9-22; *5159*. 11; *1812*: 11-24; *5159*. 1-16; *3933*: 1-22; *2842, 5160*. 1-17; *5160*: 8-17; *1614*. :1-3; *6445*: 1-8; *3935*: 1-9; *1615, 2846, 5169, 6319*. :1-13; *3938*: 1-18; *2847, 5170*: 14-17; *607*. :18-20; *195*. :1; *1905, 3944*: 1-18; *2853*: 1-21; *3957*: 5-18; *5177*: 6; *1617*: 9; *6156, 6157*: 13-18; *2482*. :3; *6157*. :1-33; *1617*: 16-33; *3946*: 22-33; *1617*: 23-32; *2856*. :1-9; *1617*. :1-28; *1617*: 12-17; *5178*: 23-29; 5178. :12; *2934*. :1-13; *1623, 5180*. :58-67; *5187*. :27-34; *1624, 6338*. :12-25; *2860, 3952*: 24; *3414*. :15-23; *3954*: 18-29; *6340*: 32-34; *5198*: 41-45; *3954*. :1-5; *3964*: 10-22; *1629, 2863, 3964, 5199*. :1-32; *2864*: 9-12; *1634, 3969*: 28-30; *3969*: 24-30; *1634*: 24, 30; *1410*. :1-15; *5205*. :1-11; *1645*: 1-36; *5214*: 5-28; *3971*: 12-36; *2880*: 23-36; *1639*: 35; *828*. :20-23; *2885, 3972*. :1-15; *2885, 3972*: 1-23; *5216*. :1-57; *5216*: 38-48; *1640*: 38-49; *2887, 3978*. :1-38; *5225*. :1-34; *5231, 6301*. :1-34; *5232, 6301*. :1-15; *1645, 2893, 3980, 6302*: 1-28; *5234*: 4, 5, 13; *6301*: 5; *1271*: 24; *1635*. :1-7; *5234*: 28-34; *5240*. :12; *5240*: 28-31; *5240*. :19; *2124*. :14-26; *1646*: 15-21; *3980*: 15-26; *2895*: 20; *1639*.

EXODUS

1-14; *1650, 2900, 3982*: 22; *5250*. 1-10; *1651, 2902, 5250*: 1-15; *3987*: 11-25; *5251*: 24; *2900*. 1-12; *2909*: 1-14; *3989, 5261*: 8; *1508*: 10-20; *1651*. 1-9; *4057*: 2; *5418*. 1-14; *5263*. 3; *1410*. 1; *1410*: 11; *5271*. :1-10; *2910, 6237*: 4; *6237*. :1-14; *1657*: 1-17; *2917*: 1-42; *6237*: 1-51; *465*: 12; *1410*: 13; *3993*: 18, 14; *1293*: 21-30; *3993*: 21-31; *5272*: 23; *3959, 5640*. 13: 21; *4037*. 14: 13-27; *2919, 3996*: 19-29; *1657*: 19-31; *5277*: 20; *577*: 30; *3996*. 15: 1; *2919*: 2; *2933*: 26; *5779*. 16: 1-15; *4010*: 2-15; *5278*: 4-15; *3035*: 23-30; *1731*. 19: 1-6; *5285*: 16-18; *1913*. 20: 1-11; *3037, 4012, 5286*: 1-17; *542, 1830*: 1-26; *282*: 3; *3046*: 3-17; *971*: 4; *4723*: 4, 5; *5732*: 5; *4859*: 7; *1527, 5404*: 8; *1498, 2534, 3752*: 8-11; *543, 971*: 11; *1731*: 12; *2024, 3261, 4275*: 12-17; *3044, 4019*: 12-21; *5287*: 17; *2339*. 21: 1-36; *282*: 6; *1410*. 22: 1-31; *282*: 8, 9, 28; *1410*. 23: 1-33; *282*. 24: 1-18; *4389*. 25: 31-40; *243*. 26: 1-3; *6436*: 18-27; *100*. 28: 1-43; *72*. 30: 17-21; *117*: 23; *4092, 4093*: 32, 33; *4093*. 31: 2-5; *4092*: 3; *4093*. 32: 1-6; *3046*: 1-8; *1835, 4022*: 15-20; *5297*: 29; *1281*: 30-35; *1835, 3046, 4022, 5297*. 33: 14; *5387, 5547*. 34: 7; *4859*. 37: 17; *243*. 40: 1-13; *3053, 4028*: 5-30; *100*: 34-48; *4028*.

LEVITICUS

2: 1-16; *84*. 8: 14-33; *73*. 9: 1-24; *95, 5391*. 10: 1-11; *1836, 3054, 4030*. 16: 1-34; *79, 157, 160, 245, 4273, 5391*: 3; *78*: 5-22; *4034*: 10; *4651*: 20, 21; *159*: 20-22; *3356*. 17: 11; *1293*. 19: 18; *1767, 2683, 4019*: 31; *754*. 21: 11; *2053*. 26: 18-45; *5721*.

NUMBERS

6: 24; *4823*. 10: 11-13; *3060, 4037*: 29-36; *1841, 3060, 4037*. 11: 4-34; *5306*. 12: 1-16; *5307*. 13: 1-3; *5313*: 17-20; *1842, 4045*: 17-33; *5313*: 23-33; *1842, 4045*: 26-33; *3063*. 14: 1-10; *3063*: 1-25; *5313*: 9; *1842, 4058*: 18; *4859*. 16: 28-35; *2300*: 41-49; *2300*. 19: 1-22; *1871*: 9, 17; *6125*. 20: 1-13; *5315*. 21: 1-9; *4047*: 4-9; *1849, 2300*. 22: 1-41; *5322*. 23: 1-10; *5322*. 25: 1-9; *2300*. 32: 23; *4866, 5350, 5770*.

DEUTERONOMY

5: 3-23; *314*: 8; *1813*: 9; *4859*. 6: 1-15; *4050*: 3-15; *1849*: 4; *369, 1410*: 5; *4012*. 8: 2; *1673, 1703*: 10; *1849*: 18; *3080*. 10: 17; *1410*. 11: 20; *3071*. 13: 1-3; *766*: 3; *5527, 5799*: 13; *1588*. 15: 21; *3148*. 18: 9-19; *3068*: 10-12; *754*: 15-22; *1321*. 29: 29; *3357*. 30: 3; *1483*: 11-20; *3071*: 15, 19; *892, 2611*: 19; *401*. 32: 3, 4; *870*: 9; *1658*: 26; *2125*. 34: 1-12; *3077, 4053, 5333*.

JOSHUA

1: 1-9; *5335*: 1-11; *3079, 4060*: 7; *5296, 5509, 5705*. 3: 5-17; *1857, 4063*: 7-17; *5345*: 9-17; *3084*. 6: 8-11; *5343*: 8-20; *1857, 4070*: 12-20; *3086*: 14-20; *5343*. 7: 1-26; *5350*. 10: 8-14; *3344*: 12-14; *1813*. 14: 5-14; *4071*: 5-15; *3091*. 20: 1-9; *3092, 4079*. 24: 14-25; *1869, 3093*: 15; *4740, 4780*: 24; *4206*.

JUDGES

2: 1-12; *1869*: 1-19; *5598*: 7-16; *3102*: 16; *1869*. 4: 4-24; *5604*. 5: 1-22; *5604*. 6: 11-40; *5605*. 7: 1-8; *5606*: 13-23; *1875, 4082*: 16-23; *5606*. 13: 4; *5612*: 8-16; *5612*: 21, 22; *1410*: 24, 25; *5612*. 16: 21-31; *4087*.

RUTH

1: 1-22; *5613*: 14-22; *4089*: 16-22; *3110*.

I SAMUEL

2: 8; *1813*: 30; *1640, 2887, 5703*. 3: 1-13; *1882, 5615*: 6-14; *4090*: 18; *5296*: 19, 20; *5615*. 4: 1-18; *5626*. 7: 3; *3216, 3712*: 3-17; *5627*: 5-15; *1882*. 8: 1-10; *3216, 5636*: 10-22; *4192*. 10: 1-27; *4197*: 17-27; *1887, 3218*. 11: 1-15; *5635*. 12: 1-25; *4199*: 13-25; *3222*. 13: 13, 14; *1888*. 14: 1-46; *5638*. 15: 1-35; *4206*: 10-23; *1887, 5647*: 13-23; *5340*. 16: 1-13; *1901, 4209*: 4-13; *3225*: 7; *4812, 6316*: 17; *2101*. 17: 1-54; *5662*: 38-49; *3230, 4215*: 38-51; *1902*. 18: 5-16; *3231*: 6-16; *4218*. 19: 1-24; *5662*. 20: 1-42; *5664*: 12-23; *3232*: 23; *4247*: 30-42; *1907, 4223*. 26: 1-25; *5672*: 5-12; *3238*: 17-25; *4225*: 21-25; *3238*. 31: 1-13; *3240, 4233*.

II SAMUEL

2: 1-7; *4234*: 1-10; *3245*: 1-11; *1996*: 5; *5673*. 5: 1-5; *4234*: 1-12; *2001*: 10; *4234*: 12; *4255*. 6: 1-12; *2002, 3252, 4258*: 1-19; *5679*. 7: 4-16; *2010, 3258*. 9: 1-13; *2010, 4268*. 10: 8-19; *2015*. 11: 1-27; *5681*. 12: 1-7; *5681*. 15: 1-12; *2024, 3261, 4275*. 18: 1-15; *5700*: 9-17; *2025*: 24-33; *3267, 4277*: 32, 33; *2025*. 19: 9-12; *1690*: 10, 11; *6397*. 22: 1-4; *303*: 2; *2031*: 36; *1709*: 40-51; *2031*. 23: 3; *4197*.

I KINGS

1 : 1-53 ; *2030, 5701* : 28-39 ; *2045* : 32-40 ; *4286* : 50-53 ; *4286.*
2 : 1-12 ; *5701.*
3 : 4-15 ; *3277, 4290, 5714* : 5-15 ; *2046.*
4 : 25-34 ; *2053.*
5 : 1-12 ; *2054.*
6 : 1 ; *1980.*
8 : 1-11 ; *3282* : 1-66 ; *4296* : 22-30 ; *5713* : 50 ; *4260* : 54-63 ; *2054* : 62, 63 ; *3282.*
9 : 1-9 ; *2059.*
10 : 1-10 ; *2067, 3284, 5722* : 13 ; *2067, 5722.*
11 : 4-13 ; *2068, 4297.*
12 : 1-20 ; *3384* : 1-24 ; *5722* : 6-16 ; *4722* : 16-25 ; *2323* : 23-33 ; *3399, 4729* : 25-33 ; *3385, 4723, 5732.*
17 : 1-16 ; *2325, 3400, 4730, 5741* : 22 ; *366.*
18 : 1-16 ; *3401* : 1-40 ; *4740* : 16-40 ; *5751* : 17 ; *234* : 21 ; *2950, 3406* : 30-40 ; *2332* : 30-46 ; *3406.*
19 : 1-8 ; *3407* : 1-16 ; *2333* : 1-18 ; *4741* : 8-18 ; *5752* : 9-18 ; *3414* : 11, 12 ; *6206.*
20 : 1-21 ; *5759* : 11 ; *1656* : 12-21 ; *4758.*
21 : 1-29 ; *4741, 5770* : 4-16 ; *2339.*

II KINGS

2 : 1-11 ; *3415, 4757* : 1-12 ; *5771* : 6-15 ; *2340* : 9 ; *3428* : 10, 11, 15 ; *168* : 12-24 ; *3428.*
4 : 1-7 ; *3430* : 1-44 ; *5779* : 25-37 ; *2345, 3431, 4757.*
5 : 1-14 ; *2346, 3438, 4768* : 1-27 ; *5779.*
6 : 8-18 ; *2349* : 8-23 ; *3440, 4769, 5781.*
11 : 1-16 ; *3446* : 1-20 ; *4776.*
12 : 1-16 ; *4777* : 4-15 ; *3447* : 15 ; *2366.*
13 : 14-25 ; *2354.*
17 : 1-18 ; *4819* : 6-18 ; *3463* : 9-18 ; *2359.*
19 : 20-22 ; *2381* : 28-37 ; *2381.*
20 : 1-7 ; *2028.*
22 : 8-20 ; *2390.*
25 : 1-12 ; *6122.*

I CHRONICLES

17 : 1-14 ; *4260.*
22 : 6-16 ; *2030.*
28 : 1-10 ; *3276* : 9 ; *4286, 5701.*
29 : 9 ; *4777.*

II CHRONICLES

14 : 1-12 ; *3392* : 2-12 ; *2362.*
15 : 1-15 ; *4724, 5733.*
16 : 9 ; *6437* : 12 ; *2029.*
17 : 1-10 ; *2365* : 1-13 ; *4730.*
19 : 1-11 ; *3393* : 7 ; *870* : 11 ; *5413.*
24 : 4-13 ; *2366.*
26 : 8-21 ; *4786.*
28 : 1-27 ; *6102.*
29 : 18-31 ; *3462.*
30 : 1-13 ; *2379* : 1-27 ; *4812.*
32 : 8 ; *3581* : 9-23 ; *3581.*
33 : 1-13 ; *3598* : 1-20 ; *4839* : 9-16 ; *2386.*
34 : 1-13 ; *3607, 4837* : 14-28 ; *3608* : 14-33 ; *4850.*
36 : 11-21 ; *3623.*

EZRA

1 : 1-11 ; *1483, 2509, 3542, 4892.*
2 : 64-70 ; *4892.*
3 : 1-5 ; *4894* : 1-13 ; *1484* : 10-13 ; *2510, 3648.*
4 : 1-5 ; *2510.*
6 : 14-22 ; *1495.*
8 : 15-36 ; *4911* : 21-32 ; *3658.*

NEHEMIAH

1 : 1-11 ; *1495, 2524, 3662, 4912.*
4 : 1-23 ; *4912* : 7-18 ; *2526* : 7-20 ; *3674* : 9-23 ; *1498.*
6 : 1-19 ; *1921.*
8 : 1-12 ; *1498, 2530* : 1-18 ; *4922* : 8-18 ; *3676.*
9 : 17 ; *4811, 5298* : 26-31 ; *5645.*
10 : 39 ; *3447.*
13 : 15-22 ; *1498, 2534.*

ESTHER

4 : 1-17 ; *4900* : 10-17 ; *1502, 3656.*
5 : 1-3 ; *1502, 3656, 4900.*

JOB

1-42 ; *1505, 5401.*
1 : 6 ; *1005* : 7-12 ; *451* : 21 ; *5417.*
2 : 1 ; *1005.*
7 : 9 ; *194* : 9-15 ; *194.*
9 : 6 ; *1813.*
14 : 1-22 ; *1506, 5402* : 4 ; *776* : 12 ; *194* : 13-15 ; *194* : 14 ; *1877.*
19 : 20 ; *5994* : 26 ; *3040.*
26 : 7 ; *1814.*
28 : 20 ; *1518.*
33 : 1-33 ; *5402* : 23-28 ; *1506.*
34 : 10, 12 ; *870* : 29 ; *2058, 2238, 5802, 5878.*
38 : 4, 6 ; *1813* : 7 ; *1005.*
42 : 11 ; *1799.*

PSALMS

1 : 1-6 ; *1383* : 6 ; *2025.*
2 : 1-12 ; *1384* : 6-12 ; *305.*
5 : 4, 5 ; *870* : 11 ; *4248.*
8 : 1-9 ; *5140* : 3-9 ; *4972* : 4 ; *1265* : 4-8 ; *328* : 5, 6 ; *163, 417.*
9 : 17 ; *552, 2610.*
11 : 1 ; *4215.*
14 : 1 ; *3792.*
15 : 1 ; *2080.*
16 : 11 ; *1931, 1948, 5771.*
18 : 19 ; *4242* : 30, 31 ; *3336.*
19 : 1-14 ; *1390* : 7 ; *4922* : 7-11 ; *6259* : 7-14 ; *524, 2321* : 12-14 ; *2248* : 14 ; *1295, 4834, 5315.*
21 : 1-13 ; *5761* : 23 ; *3159.*
22 : 4 ; *5188.*
23 : 1 ; *1745, 5490* : 1-6 ; *1396, 3116, 4268, 4278, 4851, 5653* : 4 ; *3194* : 5 ; *1475, 6414* : 6 ; *2642.*
24 : 1-4 ; *3113* : 1-10 ; *5679* : 2 ; *1813.*
25 : 9 ; *590, 5370* : 12 ; *187* : 14 ; *2208.*
27 : 1 ; *2015, 3248, 4856, 4921* : 1, 4 ; *1914* : 3 ; *1875, 4082* : 11 ; *5212* : 14 ; *5711, 6284.*
28 : 7 ; *5673.*
29 : 11 ; *1281, 4817.*
30 : 4, 5 ; *302* : 10 ; *1495* : 11 ; *302.*
31 : 3 ; *3060* : 15 ; *6329* : 23, 24 ; *2019* : 24 ; *5329.*
32 : 1 ; *6125* : 1-11 ; *2016, 3260, 4270, 5690* : 8 ; *4248.*
34 : 1 ; *1295* : 7 ; *2139, 2349, 3002, 3440, 3638, 3655, 4346, 4874, 5633, 5781* : 10 ; *4730* : 13 ; *2156* : 14 ; *4867* : 16 ; *3632* : 17 ; *1358, 5604* : 22 ; *4506.*
37 : 1, 2 ; *3407* : 3 ; *3430* : 3-7 ; *1839* : 5 ; *4505* : 7 ; *2333* : 23, 24 ; *3155.*
39 : 1 ; *4804* : 1-7 ; *1937.*
40 : 4 ; *3063* : 5 ; *3000.*
45 : 4-7 ; *774* : 14 ; *5060.*
46 : 1 ; *1469, 2381, 3092, 3231, 3588, 4832* : 1, 2 ; *5058* : 1-11 ; *302, 686, 3414* : 4, 5 ; *686* : 5 ; *1318.*
48 : 14 ; *590.*
49 : 1-20 ; *302* : 14 ; *2338* : 19, 20 ; *1761.*
50 : 1-23 ; *3647* : 5 ; *154, 156, 907, 4244, 6023, 6447* : 14, 15 ; *1281.*
51 : 1-13 ; *1396* : 1-17 ; *3253* : 10 ; *2016, 5681* : 12-16 ; *3600.*
55 : 15 ; *356* : 22 ; *2345.*
63 : 3 ; *2850, 5435, 5440, 5475* : 5, 6 ; *5785.*
65 : 4 ; *5605* : 11 ; *2737, 4100.*
66 : 8, 9 ; *5500* : 18 ; *585.*
69 : 9 ; *913, 5250.*
71 : 1 ; *2010.*
72 : 1-19 ; *1414* : 8 ; *1351.*
73 : 2-26 ; *1562* : 23, 24 ; *4246* : 24 ; *590, 1560, 2240.*
75 : 6, 7 ; *5304, 5710* : 7 ; *2497.*
82 : 1-8 ; *1410* : 6 ; *301.*
83 : 18 ; *1410.*
84 : 1-12 ; *1401, 2030* : 4 ; *3253* : 11 ; *4218* : 12 ; *2002.*
85 : 1-13 ; *4892, 6145.*
86 : 9 ; *524* : 12 ; *6442.*
87 : 7 ; *2297.*
88 : 4, 5 ; *2338.*
89 : 15 ; *2568* : 19-37 ; *1936* : 34 ; *3107.*
90 : 1 ; *3116* : 3 ; *2895.*
91 : 1-16 ; *36, 112, 677, 3331, 4925* : 2 ; *4485* : 3 ; *6383* : 4 ; *3331, 5437* : 10 ; *4767* : 11 ; *3655, 4769, 5257* : 11, 12 ; *288, 844, 5815, 6422* : 15 ; *1651, 5757.*
92 : 15 ; *870.*
93 : 1 ; *1813* : 5 ; *4122.*
96 : 5 ; *4368* : 13 ; *568.*
97 : 1 ; *1887, 1996* : 1-8 ; *814* : 1-12 ; *269* : 4 ; *1913, 5989* : 11 ; *945, 1633.*
98 : 7-9 ; *5442.*
100 : 4 ; *3053, 4258, 4894.*
101 : 2 ; *1594.*
102 : 16 ; *56* : 19-27 ; *448* : 25 ; *1813* : 25, 26 ; *3154.*
103 : 1-22 ; *1402, 3289, 6165* : 2 ; *2551* : 2, 3 ; *4980* : 2-4 ; *2028* : 8 ; *3425, 4055, 5817, 6138* : 13 ; *2620, 3808* : 17 ; *2872.*
104 : 5 ; *1813.*
105 : 23-26 ; *5271.*
106 : 1-5 ; *1659.*
107 : 6 ; *3204* : 7 ; *4063* : 13 ; *3982* : 19 ; *3102* : 29 ; *3324, 5239* : 29, 30, 43 ; *5695.*
109 : 28 ; *6445.*
110 : 1 ; *1411* : 1-7 ; *303* : 4 ; *713, 3951* : 7 ; *2935.*
111 : 10 ; *1518.*
116 : 12-14 ; *1673, 5221, 5536* : 13 ; *5868, 5875* : 15 ; *2354, 4053, 5333.*
118 : 27 ; *4244.*
119 : 2 ; *2390, 4776* : 9 ; *2146, 4722* : 11 ; *4407, 4850* : 16 ; *3608* : 18 ; *1498* : 54 ; *2230* : 97 ; *1534* : 105 ; *3130* : 130 ; *2175* : 165 ; *1356, 4898.*
121 : 2 ; *4311* : 5 ; *2501, 3632* : 8 ; *1681.*
122 : 1 ; *1495, 3282, 4296, 5679.*
126 : 1-6 ; *6145* : 3 ; *2509, 3642, 4892.*
127 : 1 ; *1484.*
130 : 1 ; *5802* : 1-8 ; *1759* : 7 ; *6178.*
133 : 1 ; *3245, 4994, 5229, 5234.*
136 : 1-26 ; *236* : 6 ; *1813.*
141 : 1-10 ; *5692* : 3 ; *3737* : 5 ; *4977.*
144 : 15 ; *4977.*
145 : 5-12 ; *2712* : 18, 19 ; *6268* : 20 ; *4900.*
149 : 5-9 ; *5451, 5803.*

PROVERBS

1 : 1-19 ; *1518, 2053* : 8, 9 ; *1518* : 10 ; 20-33 ; *1518.*
2 : 4, 5 ; *179.*
3 : 1-17 ; *2060* : 3 ; *5309* : 5 ; *1520, 3* 6 ; *590, 1538, 2365, 5187* : 7 ; *5186* : 24 ; *1520* : 11, 12 ; *6273.*
4 : 10-19 ; *2388* : 18 ; *1646* : 23 ; *2279, 4249, 4299, 4345, 4904, 5246* : 27 ; *2014.*
8 : 11 ; *5722* : 15 ; *4192* : 17 ; *4268.*
9 : 10 ; *1518, 4290, 5714.*
10 : 22 ; *2059, 2769, 5170.*
11 : 30 ; *1520* : 31 ; *1468, 1469.*
12 : 1-15 ; *1520* : 22 ; *3954, 4317.*
13 : 20 ; *4722.*
14 : 12 ; *3240, 5847* : 34 ; *3399, 3598, 5645.*
15 : 1 ; *2323, 6368.*
16 : 5 ; *4898, 5000, 5704* : 11 ; *3635* : *3384, 4786, 5722* : 22-33 ; *2038* : 3 *3629* : 32 ; *4609, 5635.*
17 : 15 ; *657* : 17 ; *5664* : 25 ; *3267,*
18 : 8, 21 ; *5100* : 10 ; *2038* : 24 ; *3232.*
20 : 1 ; *1444, 1520, 2532, 2873, 3273, 4256, 5038* : 1-7 ; *1631.*
21 : 3 ; *5430, 6037* : 11 ; *492* : 13 ; 23 ; *4380.*
22 : 3 ; *5571, 6108* : 6 ; *2902.*
23 : 7 ; *5246* : 15-23 ; *1502* : 15-25 ; 19-21 ; *1444* : 20, 21 ; *3270* : 23 ; 26 ; *3702, 5702* : 29-35 ; *1444, 1520, 2532, 2873, 3270, 3746, 4155, 4337, 4600.*
25 : 28 ; *4784, 5487, 5652.*
26 : 4, 5 ; *5050.*
28 : 20 ; *3869.*
29 : 1 ; *4819* : 2 ; *3284, 3446* : 25 ; *56*
30 : 5, 6 ; *52.*
31 : 4 ; *4758* : 10-31 ; *1520* : 19 ; *150*

ECCLESIASTES

1-12 ; *1532.*
1 : 3 ; *1532* : 4 ; *3154.*
5 : 1 ; *5186* : 1-12 ; *1532.*
11 : 3 ; *2047* : 6 ; *4000.*
12 : 1 ; *1533, 1671, 3607, 4837* : 1-7 ; 7 ; *5108* : 13, 14 ; *1533* : 14 ; *4901.*

SONG OF SOLOMON

1 : 1-6 ; *4232* : 16, 17 ; *303.*
2 : 14 ; *3759* : 15 ; *5886.*
4 : 12-16 ; *5815.*
6 : 3 ; *4783.*
8 : 5 ; *9* : 6 ; *4789* : 14 ; *303.*

ISAIAH

1 : 1-9 ; *3451* : 3 ; *4044* : 16, 17 ; 16-20 ; *3451* : 18 ; *883, 1565.*
2 : 1-22 ; *2506* : 4 ; *269.*
3 : 1 ; *5031.*
5 : 1-12 ; *4794* : 1-30 ; *2904* : 7-10 ; 7-16 ; *5112* : 11, 22 ; *1444* : 1-23 ; *3892, 4256* : 20 ; *848.*
6 : 1-13 ; *2370, 4787.*
8 : 9-20 ; *601* : 10-16 ; *1546* : 12 ; 14 ; *175* : 20 ; *2597.*
9 : 1-7 ; *3468, 3685, 5135* : 2-7 ; *1746,* 6 ; *296, 1515, 3912* : 6, 7 ; *452.*
11 : 1-5 ; *1352* : 1-10 ; *1351, 2372* : *5574* : 2 ; *4093* : 5-8 ; *590* : 6 ; 6-9 ; *1352* : 9 ; *5573* : 10 ; *1352* : *608.*
18 : 1-7 ; *3404.*
19 : 19, 20 ; *4790.*
21 : 11, 12 ; *587, 968, 1318, 4691, 6013* : *302.*
24 : 6 ; *5041.*
25 : 8 ; *86, 1218.*
26 : 1-15 ; *1352, 1951, 2338* : 3 ; *1857,* 14 ; *1951* : 19 ; *4667* : 20 ; *1787* : 21 ; *5255, 6228.*
28 : 1-7 ; *3104* : 1-8 ; *562* : 1-13 ; *3454, 4287* : 7 ; *1444, 2355* : 7-13 ; 9-16 ; *563* : 12-19 ; *2813* : 17 ; 17-22 ; *564* : 20 ; *229* : 23-29 ; *576*
29 : 1-8 ; *576* : 9-14 ; *588* : 13 ; *4746* : *1164, 1487* : 15-24 ; *589.*
30 : 21 ; *1753, 4882* : 33 ; *5041.*
32 : 20 ; *4000.*
33 : 1 ; *2488* : 14-16 ; *1874* : 17 ; 22 ; *3218.*
34 : 4 ; *1474.*
35 : 1-10 ; *542* : 5, 6 ; *5484* : 6 ; *2776 4245.*

14-21; 1358: 14-38; 4832: 33-38; 358.
1-8; 3588: 9-19; 3589.
1, 2; 599: 1-10; 1378: 1-11; 1379: ; 2400, 4857: 11; 4138: 31; 4747.
10; 1651, 5345: 21, 22; 2126.
8; 1410: 19-21; 3176: 21; 5070.
2; 1408, 1857, 3084, 4003: 17; 1951: 6-25; 1951.
2-6; 1350: 7; 870, 1226, 1271, 1350, 780: 22; 4768, 4956.
11, 12; 2126.
7-9; 4542: 8; 858: 15; 957.
1; 6250.
7; 287, 757, 4192, 6049: 11; 5258, 350: 13-15; 141, 2789, 3589, 4831: 4; 574.
1, 2; 3589: 1-3; 2789: 1-12; 141, 575, 358, 3589, 4831: 2, 3; 2293: 2-12; 574: ; 1809, 2467: 4; 2028, 5577: 5; 2287, 712: 6; 1058: 7; 4750, 5560: 11; 156: 12; 2789, 2794.
7, 8; 2464: 13; 385, 3051: 14; 3051: 5; 3051: 17; 2738, 3050.
1: 650: 1-13; 1363, 3596: 3; 1936: ; 83: 8, 9; 2971, 6349: 8-13; 1023.
7; 5713.
15; 5217.
1, 2; 5630.
19, 20; 4265.
1-3; 2036: 2; 535.
1: 240: 1-3; 287, 1714, 2664, 5536, 5082: 11; 3204.
2, 3; 4913, 6328.
9; 2910.
17-25; 1649, 4411: 20; 631: 24; 5277.
1; 286: 5; 5893, 6078: 7, 8; 1648: 23; 1732: 24; 896.

JEREMIAH

19; 1372, 5952.
18; 2125.
3; 705.
23, 24; 1919.
13; 1410: 13-15; 6235: 13-18; 599: 14; 83: 14-17; 608: 18; 6235.
14; 2346, 3438.
9; 5489.
15-33; 2663: 31, 32; 438: 32; 4750.
1-24; 4856: 13; 3614.
13; 2401.
1-40; 84: 27-37; 1364: 29; 282: 29-34; 1365: 31; 2125, 5292, 6324: 31-34; 6448: 33; 4497: 34; 6449.
16; 288.
1-32; 4857: 19-31; 1371: 20-32; 2400: 21-32; 3614.
1-21; 4865.
1-13; 1372, 3616.
1-10; 1372: 1-18; 4866.
39, 57; 1951.
1-11; 2401.

EZEKIEL

1-27; 4881: 17; 6373.
19; 2384.
1-11; 6028.
23, 25, 28; 6188.
46-61; 447: 48-60; 3348: 48-63; 7, 259, 545: 53; 235: 55; 236.
25-27; 4867.
11; 401: 13-16; 4971: 21, 22; 6188.
1-31; 5693: 3, 6, 15; 633: 10-12; 6124: 10, 12; 633.
1-38; 4431: 16-24; 1373: 22-27; 6449: 25-36; 2503: 25-38; 1373: 27; 2505.
1-14; 2505: 11-14; 1373.
11; 148.
48; 6309.
3-5; 6436.
24; 6279.
1-12; 2507, 3624, 4882.

DANIEL

1-21; 5795: 8-20; 1708, 3630, 4873: 8-21; 1403, 2492.
36-49; 1408.
1-30; 4873: 13-25; 1408: 14-28; 2494.
17; 5466.
1-30; 4901: 17-30; 3632: 17-31; 2497: 25; 6377.
1-28; 4874: 10-23; 2501, 3638: 19-28; 1409.
25; 3577.
3-19; 6138: 24; 4504: 25, 26; 2811.
1; 1142, 5469: 1, 4; 1142: 1-13; 55: 3; 1955: 4; 1142, 2392: 10; 2942.

HOSEA

11; 3962.
7; 1009.
1; 2490, 3360: 1-3; 643: 6; 5180: 7; 4902.
1-11; 5809.
13: 14; 4818.
14: 1-9; 2490, 4811: 4; 5598: 9; 1444.

JOEL

2: 28-32; 1411.
3: 9, 10; 269: 9-16; 3263.

AMOS

3: 6; 870, 1226, 1271, 1780: 12; 4233.
5: 4-15; 3423: 14; 5242.
6: 1-8; 2355, 5242.
8: 11; 1579, 3334.
9: 13; 1161: 15; 2124.

OBADIAH

16; 2338.

JONAH

3: 5-10; 4785.
4: 1-11; 4785.

MICAH

4: 1-8; 4795.
6: 8; 4820, 5309, 5407.
7: 1-15; 2142: 5-7; 1068: 18; 4892.

NAHUM

1: 3; 6256.
2: 3, 4; 1304: 3-6; 480.

HABAKKUK

1: 2-12; 622: 5; 1487: 13; 870.
2: 1; 769: 1-3; 621: 3; 5374, 5731: 4-8; 621: 15; 1444.
3: 2-16; 622: 11; 1813: 17, 18; 5383.

ZEPHANIAH

1: 18; 2384.

HAGGAI

2: 1-9; 1484, 2520: 6, 7; 3052: 7; 59, 1091.

ZECHARIAH

3: 1-10; 1490.
4: 1-10; 1490, 3650: 1-14; 2521: 6; 5606: 10; 2512: 12-14; 244.
8: 23; 83.
9: 9; 599, 5494: 9, 12; 6235.
12: 2, 3; 148: 7-10; 148: 10; 1948, 2831.
13: 6; 2338: 8, 9; 3634.
14: 1-4; 148: 1-7; 286: 4; 5437.

MALACHI

1: 6-11; 2540.
3: 1; 2838, 4495: 1-12; 1537, 3683: 1-18; 4930: 2; 5916: 2, 3; 3864, 4708: 7; 3835: 8-10; 2485: 8-12; 2540: 10; 6096: 13-18; 2542: 14-18; 2995: 16, 17; 1440: 17; 1537, 2404, 4244, 5119.
4: 1-3; 4930: 1-6; 2542: 5, 6; 556.

MATTHEW

1: 21; 1603, 2555, 3685, 4534.
2: 1-12; 1674, 3702, 4098, 4534, 4956: 13-23; 1681.
3: 1-12; 3292, 4543: 2; 357, 4958: 7-17; 2236: 11; 198, 5962: 11, 12; 162: 13-17; 2565, 3296, 4544.
4: 11; 1688, 2243, 2565, 3296, 4544, 4969: 4; 3058, 4596: 10; 5084: 16; 4987: 12-25; 4556: 17-25; 2245: 18-22; 6270: 19; 5554: 23; 3334: 25; 2585.
5: 1-12; 2249, 2585, 5003: 1-16; 1493, 3733, 4557: 3; 2138: 3-10; 6311: 4; 5263: 5; 5251: 7; 3803: 8; 5148, 5261: 9; 2860, 3952: 10; 2947, 3616, 4325: 11; 4865: 11, 12; 1798, 5544: 12; 1192: 13; 634, 777: 13, 14; 2099: 13-16; 5002, 6304: 14; 2249, 6174: 14-20; 3243: 16; 4746, 4992: 17; 1732: 17-26; 5006: 18; 72: 19; 5359: 19-36; 4558: 21, 22; 2601: 22, 29, 30; 2601: 22-30; 2602: 25, 26; 1713: 28; 6304: 33-37; 5020: 33-48; 3747: 38-48; 4558: 39; 5897: 42; 4971: 44; 2957, 3238: 45; 5473, 6267.
6: 1-6; 955: 1-15; 4559: 1-18; 5021: 5-15; 2251: 6; 2023: 7; 5020: 8; 4012, 5219, 5623: 9; 6400: 9-13; 1864: 10; 1675, 1906, 2644, 5049: 11; 2643: 12; 3801: 14; 4650: 16; 4858: 16-18; 955: 19, 20; 874: 19-21; 1820, 5862: 19-34; 4566: 24; 5344, 5666: 24-34; 2295, 6400: 25-34; 873, 2488: 28; 5219, 5874, 5990: 31, 32; 732: 33; 1774, 4730, 5047, 5917.
7: 1, 2; 1712: 1-12; 4567: 1-14; 2589: 12; 2688, 2847, 6368: 13, 14; 860, 4245: 13-29; 4568: 14; 142, 278: 15-29; 3746: 18, 20; 870: 20; 5503: 21; 5406: 21-29; 3317: 22, 23; 3301, 4668: 24-29; 5407.
8: 2-17; 4576: 5-13; 5100: 11; 3457: 11, 12; 1095: 12; 3105: 17; 573, 2028, 3296, 4137, 4979: 23-34; 4577.
9: 1-13; 4587: 9-17; 2260: 13; 538: 18-34; 4588: 28; 3296: 35-38; 824, 2635, 5075: 37, 38; 4968, 5018.
10: 1-15; 2635, 4593, 5075: 2-15; 2261: 5-16: 1742: 10; 2500: 11; 956: 16; 745, 5151: 20; 2635, 5362: 23; 2645: 26, 27; 801: 28; 875, 1754, 2601, 2602: 37; 2807: 39; 813, 936: 40; 5075.
11: 1-11; 4594: 2-19; 5030: 3; 629: 9-11; 637: 12; 702: 14; 556: 20-30; 2267, 2623, 4599, 5075: 28-30; 902, 1276, 1961: 29; 1789: 29, 30; 5885.
12: 1-13; 2268, 3315: 1-14; 3752, 4599: 22-32; 4608: 30; 3883: 31, 32; 137: 32; 260, 372: 34-37; 1937: 36; 5517: 37; 5470: 38-42; 4608: 42; 2067: 43-46; 1698: 47-50; 943.
13: 1-8; 2627: 1-9; 4634: 1-43; 97: 18-23; 2627, 4634: 24-30; 885, 1362, 3276, 3769, 5048: 24-33; 2633: 24-43; 198, 4254, 4635: 30; 6358: 31-33; 4636: 33; 5049: 34, 35, 55; 5087: 36-43; 1362, 2276, 3769, 5048: 39; 189: 41; 1285: 44-52; 4636: 44-53; 5047: 47-50; 1716: 49, 50; 920: 52; 115.
14: 1-12; 2279, 3325, 4609: 13-21; 1754, 4617: 13-23; 3332: 22-33; 2469: 22-36; 4618: 27; 5095: 31; 6187.
15: 21-28; 4627: 21-31; 2280: 25; 2653: 28; 3786: 29-39; 4617.
16: 3; 1619: 13-18; 812: 13-23; 1760: 13-26; 2656: 13-28; 3788, 4644: 15-19; 1525: 16; 2780, 3339, 5120: 21-28; 2287: 24; 2615, 3235, 3843, 5553, 25; 5425: 27; 2303.
17: 1-8; 4649: 1-9; 558, 2288: 1-13; 1761: 9; 201: 10-13; 556: 14-20; 4649: 22; 4167.
18: 1-14; 1766, 2660, 3795, 5130: 5; 5250: 7; 745, 1285: 8, 9; 2602: 9; 2601: 10; 657: 15-17; 4984, 6396: 15-35; 5134: 21-35; 2294, 2665, 3801, 4650: 23-35; 151, 1713: 23, 35; 528.
19: 3-10; 1554: 9; 3044: 13-26; 4658: 16-26; 2727: 16-30; 1774: 20, 21; 823: 28; 1282: 30; 4666.
20: 1-16; 4666, 5473: 17-34; 4668: 20-23; 5607: 22; 4547, 5421, 5599: 27; 5321, 5793: 28; 5272, 5375, 5785.
21: 1-17; 1794, 2745, 3850, 4669: 6-16; 2296: 9; 3537: 19; 127, 750: 23-46; 4678: 33-46; 1795, 1982, 5504: 43; 2125.
22: 1-7; 343: 1-14; 41, 58, 2300, 4679, 5510: 2; 58: 8-10; 343: 11; 88, 180: 15-22; 4686, 5512: 21; 6085: 30; 3461: 32; 1631: 34-46; 2755, 4686: 37-39; 5643: 39; 5699: 42; 443: 42-45; 808.
23: 1-13; 1134: 10, 11; 1486: 12; 5271: 15, 33; 2601, 2603: 33; 521: 35, 36; 1701: 38; 1372, 3105.
24: 1-51; 98, 555: 3; 236, 710: 3-15; 710: 5; 5865: 6; 605, 3327, 5526: 11-24; 766: 12; 5856: 14; 516, 1077, 1349, 2518, 2872: 16-31; 711: 17-21; 229: 20; 590: 21, 22; 5865: 23-26; 170: 5865: 23-28; 113: 27; 480: 29; 1305: 31; 907: 32; 750: 32-44; 4705: 34; 342: 37, 39; 188: 42; 2972: 42-51; 1796, 1946, 2303: 43; 842: 44-51; 149: 45; 4473, 4482: 45, 46; 326: 45-47; 6159: 45-51; 149: 48-51; 4473.
25: 1-13; 38, 87, 110, 228, 2763, 3867, 4249, 4692, 5522: 1-46; 38: 4-46; 1086: 10; 87, 1112: 14-30; 1972, 2764, 3869, 4659, 4693: 20-23; 6311: 21; 4242, 5492: 31-46; 195, 654, 700, 2303, 2606, 4694, 4784, 5530: 34; 206: 40; 5370: 41, 46; 725, 1039, 1298: 46; 345, 367, 486, 719, 926, 3387.
26: 1-16; 4702: 6-13; 3877: 6-16; 2743: 14-25; 5552: 17-30; 1800, 2771, 3363, 3879, 4703: 27, 28; 6404: 28; 110: 31; 4487: 31-35; 4711: 36-46; 1801, 2773, 4707: 36-50; 3885: 40; 1641: 41; 2526, 2692, 3674, 4705, 5312, 5550: 47-50; 5552: 47-75; 1809: 51, 52; 5922: 57-68; 2780, 3887, 4710, 5560: 69-75; 4711.
27: 1-30; 1890: 3-10; 5552: 11-26; 2312, 5570: 31-66; 1815: 33-50; 4712: 35, 36; 1963: 35-50; 2315: 36; 3562, 5837: 52, 53; 833, 2811.
28: 1-10; 1505: 1-15; 1816, 3374, 3903: 1-20; 4713: 6; 2617: 8-20; 2317: 11-15; 5578: 16-20; 5587: 16-28; 2808: 18-20; 1540: 19; 197, 1545, 2001, 2871, 3004: 20; 3166, 4183, 4713.

MARK

1: 1-11; 1687, 3712: 9-11; 4969: 12-20; 6188: 14, 15; 887: 14-28; 4968: 21-34; 1722, 2581, 3309, 3726: 22; 1710, 1715: 29-45; 4979: 45; 1743.
2: 1-12; 1722, 2583, 3314, 3728, 4980: 13-22; 2590, 4986: 17; 5464: 23-28; 4995,

6195: 27; *1732, 5405.*
3: 1-5; *6195*: 1-6; *4995*: 6-19; *1735*: 7-19; *5002*: 20-35; *5037*: 22-35; *1735*: 27; *3784.*
4: 1-20; *3763, 5038*: 26-32; *5049*: 35-41; *3324, 5058.*
5: 1-20; *3771, 5058*: 21-24; *5059*: 22-24; *2617*: 35-43; *2617, 5059.*
6: 14-29; *2636, 3777, 5068*: 17-29; *1754*: 30, 31; *890*: 30-44; *1754, 3779, 5087*: 34, 37; *890*: 45-56; *5095.*
7: 1-13; *5096*: 7; *4971*: 13; *3015*: 23; *5343*: 24-30; *2653, 3786, 5100*: 24-37; *3337*: 31-37; *5103*: 37; *2620.*
8: 1-10; *5103*: 11-26; *5111*: 27-38; *3339, 5120*: 36; *2683*: 38; *1188.*
9: 1; *5120*: 2-13; *1761, 3345, 5121*: 14-29; *5128*: 23; *5343*: 30-41; *5261*: 33-50; *1766*: 43, 44; *111*: 43-47; *2601*: 43-48; *2602*: 43-50; *486, 508*: 44, 46; *112*: 45, 47; *112*: 48; *896*: 49; *508.*
10: 13-16; *5361*: 14; *521*: 17-27; *1774*: 17-31; *3843, 5465*: 24; *2727*: 32-45; *5483*: 35-45; *3362*: 44; *6072*: 46-52; *2729, 5484.*
11: 1-11; *1794, 5494*: 12-25; *5503*: 21; *4788*: 22; *5920.*
12: 1-12; *1795, 1982*: 13-27; *3852*: 28-34; *3861*: 28-44; *5521*: 31; *5369.*
13: 32-37; *1796*: 37; *2972*: 40; *115.*
14: 1-11; *5540*: 8; *2447, 3534, 4702, 5230*: 12-25; *5541*: 12-26; *1800*: 27-31; *5563*: 32-42; *1801, 5550*: 38; *3178, 5331*: 53, 54; *5563*: 53-64; *1809*: 66-72; *5563, 5563.*
8-20; *1478, 3114*: 10; *1908, 4098*: 10, 11; *2407*: 11; *2550, 4297, 4714*: 11, 12; *4963*: 14; *5576*: 22-39; *4942*: 40-52; *1682, 1916, 3290, 3710, 4957*: 41-52; *2558*: 42-52; *6278.*
52; *2558*: 42-52; *6278.*
3: 1-17; *2562, 4958*: 15-22; *1916*: 38;
15: 1-15; *1809, 3366*: 22-37; *1815, 5577*: 22-39; *3369, 6239*: 25; *6097.*
16: 1-8; *1631, 1816, 5578*: 1-11; *6246*: 15; *2871, 6304*: 15, 16; *4359*: 15-20; *605*: 16; *606, 936*: 17, 18; *1998.*

LUKE

1: 5-17; *1915*: 5-23; *4939*: 53; *1754*: 57-80; *4940*: 76; *1915.*
2: 1-16; *1673, 2555*: 1-20; *3700, 4941*: *1005.*
4: 1; *680*: 8; *3467*: 14-22; *1917*: 16-22; *342*: 16-30; *1714, 3300, 5067*: 18; *240*: 32; *1917, 3860*: 40; *3309.*
5: 1-11; *1710, 1715, 3307, 3720*: 17-26; *1921.*
6: 20-26; *5004*: 20-31; *1735*: 27; *4225, 5672*: 27-36; *606*: 27-38; *5005*: 29, 30; *606*: 30; *2518*: 31; *606*: 37; *2294*: 38; *2514*: 39-49; *5029*: 41-49; *1922.*
7: 1-10; *2620*: 1-17; *3754*: 2-16; *1922*: 18-28; *2620*: 19; *821*: 20, 23; *712*: 24-35; *1736*: 28; *5030*: 36-50; *2625, 3761, 5032*: 41-43; *2200.*
8: 1-3; *5370*: 4-15; *1741*: 11; *2627*: 15; *5736*: 20; *4297*: 43-55; *1938.*
9: 10-17; *1754*: 18-27; *1939*: 20; *134, 270*: 23; *401*: 26; *3776*: 28-36; *1761, 2659, 3793*: 35; *1939, 5121*: 46-50; *1766*: 48; *875*: 51-56; *4701*: 57-62; *5370.*
10: 1-11; *2674*: 1-16; *3346*: 1-24; *5362*: 5, 6; *5979*: 16; *402*: 17-20; *2674*: 20; *3969*: 25-37; *1767, 1939, 2683, 3803, 5369*: 27; *1830, 3037, 5286, 5287, 5521*: 38-42; *5370.*
11: 1, 2; *468*: 1-13; *1945, 3351, 3805, 5378, 6268*: 13; *2340, 3152, 6031*: 14-26; *5377*: 28; *3676*: 33-36; *5377*: 37-54; *5389.*
12: 1-12; *5390*: 4, 5; *581*: 5; *2601, 2602*: 13-23; *2685*: 13-34; *5396*: 15; *2129, 2206, 3938, 4741, 5004*: 22; *873*: 23; *1624*: 32; *778*: 35-46; *2692*: 35-48; *3354, 5399*: 36; *87, 6250*: 37-48; *1946*: 40; *4692*: 56-59; *748*: 58, 59; *1718.*
13: 1-5; *1113*: 6, 9; *127*: 10-17; *5405*: 18-30; *5406*: 22-20; *1951*: 23; *3083*: 24; *108, 6351*: 28; *219, 637*: 34; *5510.*
14: 1-6; *5405*: 1-14; *2699, 3831*: 7-24; *5414*: 15-24; *1957, 2701, 3833*: 16-20; *2579*: 16-24; *2300*: 17; *2300*: 25-35; *5425*: 27; *5223*: 33; *854, 2071, 6352.*
15: 1-10; *2706, 5426*: 11-24; *2707, 3360*: 11-32; *1459, 1958, 3835, 5434.*
16: 1-8; *1626*: 1-13; *2715, 5436*: 9; *5749*: 10; *1972, 5740*: 13; *5465*: 14-18; *2716*: 16-31; *1965*: 19-31; *283, 487, 1000, 1086, 2603, 2717, 5004, 5444*: 23; *1042*: 23-31; *802.*
17: 1-10; *5445*: 3; *1645*: 3, 4; *4978*: 5-19; *1967*: 11-19; *2722, 5453*: 20-24; *113*: 20-37; *5455*: 26; *188, 4797*: 26-30; *793*: 30-33; *228*: 31; *229*: 32; *1860, 5948*: 34, 35; *229*: 34-37; *167.*
18: 1; *2864, 3946, 5310, 5707*: 1-8; *1864*: 1-14; *3841*: 2-5; *5020*: 9-14; *5464*: 9-17; *1972*: 18-30; *1774*: 23-35; *1713*: 35-43; *3847.*
19: 1-10; *1783, 2730, 3847, 5464*: 10; *603, 1264, 5472*: 11-27; *1972, 2735, 5492*: 22; *1825*: 29-48; *1794*: 30, 41; *127*: 41-44; *176, 1846*: 44; *2981.*
20: 9-19; *1795, 1982*: 33; *1509*: 34-36; *915*: 35; *1107*: 37, 38; *1881, 2805, 5108.*
21: 20-36; *1983*: 28; *2064*: 34-36; *565, 1796.*
22: 2; *1013*: 7; *1013, 3749*: 7-30; *1800*: 8-20; *1013*: 15, 19, 20; *803*: 19; *1182, 1625, 2771*: 24; *6286*: 24-37; *1987*: 31; *3823*: 31, 32; *3759*: 36, 38; *5922*: 39-46; *1801*: 42; *798, 2773, 3885*: 43, 44; *3040*: 47-65; *1809.*
23: 1-25; *1809*: 4; *3366*: 13-25; *3895*: 13-26; *2785*: 26; *5221*: 26-56; *1815*: 33-46; *1988, 3900*: 35-53; *2787*: 42, 43; *506*: 43; *6250*: 46; *6313.*
24: 1-12; *1816, 2794*: 5, 6; *5578*: 13-32; *1823, 2282*: 13-35; *2800, 5415*: 25-27; *1393*: 34; *1816*: 34-53; *1995*: 36-49; *5587*: 36-53; *3910*: 39; *1952*: 44-53; *1828*: 46; *3706*: 47; *1461*: 50-53; *5588*: 51; *2081, 2818, 2924, 4304.*

JOHN

1: 1; *3075*: 1-3; *1514*: 1-14; *2408*: 1-17; *338, 421*: 1-18; *3474, 4106, 5351*: 4; *4154*: 11; *1735, 2469, 2579, 3300, 5067*: 14; *2288*: 17; *970, 1723*: 18-34; *3477*: 19-34; *4112*: 25; *3341*: 26; *242, 2983*: 29; *967, 1916*: 29, 36; *4750*: 31-46; *2560*: 35-46; *2417*: 35-49; *1694*: 35-51; *2481, 4115.*
2: 1-11; *1695, 2418, 3163, 3484*: 13-22; *4122*: 13-25; *1695*: 17; *1452*: 19; *2294, 2874.*
3: 1-16; *1696, 2421, 3485*: 1-17; *837*: 1-18; *2572*: 1-21; *1328, 4124*: 3; *1444*: 3-8; *837*: 5; *3600*: 13; *4549*: 14; *1849*: 14, 15; *3100, 4047*: 16; *290, 405, 936, 2807, 5353*: 19; *5037*: 33; *1074*: 36; *606, 1438, 4840.*
4: 5-14; *3495*: 5-15; *2423*: 5-26; *2574*: 9-26; *1702*: 10; *1711*: 14-17; *4131*: 19-29; *4130*: 23; *799, 2069, 2079*: 24; *1557, 2190, 4409, 5321*: 25; *906*: 26; *2646*: 37; *627*: 42; *2433*: 43-54; *2424, 3494, 4132.*
5: 1-9; *4137*: 1-15; *3500*: 17-27; *2433*: 22; *408, 1469*: 25; *1231, 2630, 3433*: 29; *1371*: 36; *3494, 4594*: 39; *4332*: 44; *955*: 46; *691.*
6: 1-14; *1754, 2435, 3502*: 1-21; *4138*: 2; *3500*: 5-14; *2643, 3068*: 22-40; *2651*: 25-35; *1755*: 26-37; *4146*: 32; *3779*: 32-35; *38*: 35; *2435, 3332, 4617, 5087, 5278*: 37; *5100*: 39, 40; *2001*: 44; *6362*: 44, 37; *1697*: 44, 45; *385*: 44, 54; *2001*: 51; *3502, 4010, 4247*: 53; *5482*: 53, 54, 63; *611*: 53-63; *327*: 62; *5588*: 63; *4644, 5087*: 64; *1710*: 66-68; *1710*: 68; *2257*: 70; *1521.*
7: 14; *2437*: 17; *5136*: 28-37; *2437*:
8: 12; *860, 2438, 5111*: 31; *3309*: 31, 32; *3153, 5506*: 31-36; *2438*: 31-40; *3511*: 32; *6259*: 34; *5149*: 36; *1737, 6136, 6418*: 53; *218, 445*: 56-58; *445*: 58; *1059.*
35; *2125*: 37; *4130*: 37-46; *3508*: 39; *2155*: 46; *3795.*
9: 1-11; *1773, 3518*: 1-17; *2667*: 1-41; *4148*: 31; *585*: 37; *2646*: 39; *2057.*
10: 1; *3142*: 1-16; *2441, 2672*: 1-18; *4157*: 4; *4732*: 4, 5; *1647*: 7-18; *3527*: 16; *4784*: 17, 18; *667, 1298*: 27; *1481, 3785*: 27-29; *1458*: 29; *1697.*
11: 1-57; *4160*: 25; *846, 3529, 3754*: 26; *1076, 1231, 1855*: 30-45; *1774*: 32-45; *3529.*
12: 1-11; *2447, 3534*: 12-19; *1794*: 12-26; *3537*: 13; *517*: 20-33; *2757*: 24; *729, 1238*: 25; *2807*: 26; *1707*: 27-36; *669*: 31; *668, 3032*: 31, 32; *1226*: 32; *1054*: 43; *582.*
13: 1-14; *3542*: 1-17; *2449, 6072*: 4-17; *843, 2278*: 14; *194, 5090*: 17; *1802*: 34; *4326*, 4548, *6289*: 34, 35; *1325*: 35; *415, 663.*
14: 1, 2; *631*: 1-3; *4064*: 1-14; *2453*: 3; *3191, 5131*: 15; *976, 1730, 6270*: 15-27; *2455*: 16; *4164*: 17; *4306*: 21; *139, 5520*: 21-23; *2093*: 22-24; *6270*: 26; *372, 1525*: 27; *1834, 1876*: 30; *615, 1686, 3032.*
15: 1-8; *140*: 1-11; *2464*: 1-12; *3544*: 7; *797, 4983*: 10; *139, 3020*: 12; *5921*: 12, 13; *5643*: 13; *1175*: 14; *1013*: 14, 15; *408*: 15; *231, 2464*: 16; *1735, 5002*: 18; *4813, 5676*: 19; *2807, 3*
22; *4988.*
16: 1-33; *102*: 4-15; *4164*: 7; *102*:
11; *375*: 12-14; *541*: 13; *66,*
1354, 1416, 1525, 1558, 2819: 27; *1*
2807, 4979: 33; *347, 847, 4416.*
17: 2; *3154*: 3; *1234*: 9; *5358*: 9,
3160: 9, 11, 21; *3914*: 14, 16; *3*
15-26; *3551*: 17; *5319*: 20-23; *5*
21; *502.*
18: 1; *1801*: 1-14; *2467, 2778*: 1
4167: 2-27; *1809*: 11; *4547, 5*
15-27; *2469*: 28-40; *1809, 2740, 3*
37; *5898.*
19: 1-16; *1809*: 1, 18; *4767*: 4; *2*
5; *104*: 12, 13; *1013*: 14; *6097*:
42; *1815*: 17-30; *2473, 3560*: 17
4171: 30; *931.*
20: 1-18; *1816, 4174*: 11-18; *2796*:
20; *2476*: 11-23; *3563*: 19-29; *2*
19-31; *4181*: 27; *5236, 5624*: 31; *3*
3579, 4187: 35; *4181.*
21: 1-25; *4183*: 4-17; *1823*: 15; *628, 9*
15-17; *5052*: 15-22; *2806*: 22; *581.*

ACTS

1: 1-8; *6286*: 1-11; *2818, 2924, 5588*:
12; *1415*: 1-14; *2081, 4304, 5829*:
340, 1952: 13-26; *549*: 14; *227*:
25; *162.*
2: 1-8; *6407*: 1-11; *2819, 2926, 4306*:
12; *1416*: 1-13; *2088, 5830*: 1,
2600: 6; *372*: 14-18; *6407*: 21-
5831: 22-31; *2600*: 24; *2795*:
34; *4549*: 31; *1508*: 32; *4994*:
42; *4307*: 32-47; *2089*: 37-47; *1*
2930: 38; *3356*: 39; *2926*:
1151: 41; *1539*: 41-47; *6286*:
1421: 44, 45; *1421*: 44-47; *18*
46, 47; *1421.*
3: 1-10; *2933*: 1-16; *1421, 2095, 4*
1-26; *1321, 5838*: 17-19; *1240, 1*
19; *4659, 6125*: 19-21; *1924, 2*
2968, 6306: 20-24; *1422*: 21; *7*
22, 23; *2858.*
4: 1-12; *2939*: 1-14; *2096*: 1-18; *1*
1-31; *5839*: 2; *1508*: 5-20; *4*
19-31; *1425*: 31; *4316*: 32-35; *6*
32-37; *2101, 4317, 5849*: 33; *4*
36; *3434.*
5: 1-11; *1426, 2101, 2943, 4317*: 1-
5849: 3; *372*: 12-42; *5850*: 17-
2103: 17-42; *4325*: 31; *5913*:
42; *2957*: 39; *4033.*
6: 1-7; *5850*: 2-4; *6286*: 6; *1957*:
15; *2951*: 8-15; *2108, 4328*: 9
5857.
7: 1-60; *5857*: 9; *2880*: 9-16; *5*
22; *3987*: 49; *286*: 54; *4328*:
60; *1432, 2108, 2957*: 59; *4328*:
60; *700*: 60; *5259.*
8: 1, 2; *2957*: 1-3; *5857*: 1-4; *1*
1-17; *2109*: 3; *4328*: 3-13; *2*
4; *4336*: 4-25; *4329*: 5-25; *1*
26-31; *6259*: 26-40; *1438, 4110, 4*
29; *372*: 29-39; *2964*: 35-39; *6*
9: 1-12; *2117*: 1-19; *4355*: 1-20; *1*
2968: 6; *934, 3222*: 17-20; *2*
31-43; *2986, 4335*: 32-43; *1450, 2*
10: 1-48; *1451, 4344*: 19; *372*: 30
2132: 34-44; *2988*: 43; *2132, 2*
11: 4-15; *2995*: 18-26; *2133*: 19
1455, 2997, 4357.
12: 1-9; *3002*: 1-17; *1455*: 1-19; *4*
5-17; *2139*: 25; *4357.*
13: 1-12; *3004, 4359*: 1-13; *1461, 2*
2; *372*: 13-52; *4364*: 26; *352*:
39; *2149*: 26-43; *1465*: 38; *3*
40, 41; *1487*: 41; *1997, 2004, 2*
2021, 2028: 43-52; *3009*: 44
1466: 47; *2150*: 48; *606.*
14: 1-7; *1466*: 1-28; *4368*: 8-19; *3*
8-22; *1471*: 11-22; *2150.*
15: 1-6; *2158*: 1-31; *1087*: 1-32; *1*
1-35; *4374*: 1-41; *551*: 7-21; *2*
11; *1472, 2158*: 12-29; *1472*: 22
2158: 22-33; *3017*: 28; *372*: 36
4399.
16: 1-15; *4399*: 6; *373*: 6-15; *1*
2175, 3022: 9-15; *6304*: 11; *2*
13-15; *6257*: 16-40; *4406, 5907*:
34; *1556*: 20; *4468*: 22-34; *2*
3112: 25-34; *6257.*
16-28: *1581.*
17: 1-12; *2183, 3130*: 1-15; *4407, 5*
16-34; *4409*: 18; *1508, 4791*: 22
1557: 22-34; *2190, 3138*: 27; *4*
29; *2962*: 30, 31; *568, 2962, 5*
31; *408*: 32; *1508, 4791.*
18: 1-11; *1557, 2191, 3143*: 1-22; *4*
23-28; *3152, 4420.*
19: 1-7; *3152*: 1-12; *1558*: 1-22; *4*
3-5; *3356*: 11-20; *3157*: 21-24; *2*
23-41; *4432*: 29-40; *3159.*
20: 1; *4432*: 2-38; *4458*: 19; *1*
20-35; *2220*: 22-35; *1558*: 23;

28; *373, 735, 4085*: 28-38; *3171, 5935*: 29, 30; *5388*: 30; *4044*: 35; *4526, 5926*.
: 1-12; *3182*: 1-15; *2222*: 1-17; *4466*: 11; *373*: 14; *3182*: 27-39; *1559, 4484*: 30-39; *3188*.
: 6-16; *3823*: 15; *3022*: 30; *4485*.
: 1-25; *4485*: 11-22; *3190*: 14-24; *5952*.
: 1-27; *4499*: 10-16; *3194*: 10-25; *1564*: 14; *1570*: 15; *1508, 4989, 5611, 6322*: 21; *1508*: 24-26; *3194*: 25; *526, 931*.
: 6-27; *4500*.
: 1-32; *4500*: 19; *2823*: 19 29; *3196*: 19-32; *1568*.
: 1-26; *4505*: 1-30; *1569*: 1-44; *6438*: 27-44; *4506*: 30-44; *1569*: 33-44; *3204*.
: 1-10; *4506*: 11-31; *4507*: 16-24; *3208*: 30, 31; *1570, 3208*.

ROMANS

4; *1508*: 8-17; *1591*: 16; *220, 402, 921, 1570, 2524, 2593, 3208, 4507, 4981, 6248*: 16, 17; *924*.
6-8; *4501*: 7; *3154, 5371*: 10; *952*: 14, 15; *2344*: 28, 29; *4586*.
4: *870*: 19 26; *1582*: 20; *823*: 24; *440, 661*: 26; *3706*.
5; *657*: 6-8; *2194*: 7; *4842*: 16; *4606, 6448*: 17; *3601*: 25; *1246*.
1; *391, 440, 1231, 5431*: 1, 2; *1262*: 1-11; *1585*: 2; *659*: 8; *77, 1815, 2807*: 10; *483, 676, 1028*: 12; *1085*: 12-21; *3654*: 18; *252, 1218, 4760*: 20; *2839*: 21; *1218*.
1-23; *930*: 3-5; *2810*: 6; *929, 6034*: 6-11; *649, 929*: 7; *4041*: 9; *1009*: 10; *366*: 19; *608*: 23; *362, 648, 1085, 1218, 1377, 3431, 4757, 5159*.
1-25; *1729*: 4; *3457*: 7-25; *4961*: 12; *1462*: 14; *636, 5355*: 24, 25; *2719*.
1: *1231*: 1-11; *2721*: 1-14; *3200*: 1-16; *93*: 3; *454, 997, 4608*: 6; *1221, 4628, 4968*: 9; *6306*: 11; *1113, 2029, 5035*: 12-30; *5837*: 13; *1748, 5269, 5805, 5931*: 13, 14; *5582*: 14; *6362*: 14-17; *608*: 16; *373*: 16, 17; *4398*: 17; *4973*: 19 21; *873*: 19, 21; *816*: 19, 22; *1091*: 19, 22, 23; *6431*: 20; *616, 780, 1225*: 20 23; *872*: 21; *615, 6337*: 22, 23, 19; *1675*: 23; *2064*: 26, 27; *373*: 28; *3793, 5240*: 29; *1697, 3505*: 31; *2375, 3230, 4212, 5313*: 31, 28; *1140*: 33, 34; *1456*: 34; *5415*: 38, 39; *1458*.
3: *4692*: 14; *870*: 16; *2001*: 20; *612*: 21; *1225*: 22; *3433*: 30-33; *1970*: 31-33; *2419*.
1-21; *1970*: 3; *2368*: 10; *2964*: 17; *555, 1581*: 18; *1969*.
1-33; *793*: 1-36; *107, 1970*: 7; *2419*: 7, 8; *5836*: 9, 10; *4781*: 10, 12; *2419*: 15; *107*: 15, 16; *5583*: 20; *2419*: 25-27; *1696*: 25-29; *2419*: 27; *792, 4612*: 29-32; *4320*: 36; *1270, 1778*.
1; *99, 328, 4494, 4835, 5031, 5422*: 1-15; *1586*: 2; *626*: 3; *2811*: 9-21; *2212*: 10; *2010, 3110*: 11; *1532, 4871, 5334*: 12; *917*: 13; *917*: 14; *917*: 18; *4899*: 21; *1586, 2893, 4241*.
1, 2; *5466*: 7-14; *3179*: 8; *5006*: 8-10; *5005*: 8-13; *4401*: 8-14; *1789, 3029*: 11; *5450*: 11, 12; *3880*: 12; *1154, 5638, 5768, 6174, 6299*: 12, 13; *5097, 5338*: 14; *4401*.
1-23; *1734*: 2; *1778*: 7-9; *726*: 7-21; *5323*: 9; *4633*: 10; *4084*: 10-21; *2166, 4517*: 12; *2735, 2760*: 12-23; *1581, 4083*: 13; *844*: 17; *1579, 4636, 5096*: 19; *3144*: 21; *4005, 4873, 4919*: 23; *1994*.
1; *1586, 4927, 6380*: 1-3; *5555*: 1-7; *1734*: 2; *4478, 5412, 6338*.
20; *735*.

I CORINTHIANS

10, 11; *4446*: 14-16; *1540*: 17; *5125*: 18; *1557*: 18-31; *5919*: 20, 31; *1919*: 21; *2368*: 24; *1568*: 25; *5534*: 26; *2319*: 30; *2262, 3279, 5105*: 31; *5445*.
1, 2; *5919*: 2; *5044, 5970*: 9-16; *371*: 10-13; *873*: 12; *1189*: 14; *373, 5133*.
9; *5302*: 9-15; *428*: 10 15; *3818*: 11; *2191, 3143*: 16; *5830*: 17; *1981, 2510, 3648*: 21, 23; *6311*: 23; *1217*.
1, 2; *819, 2157*: 1-7; *1972*: 2; *5385*: 5; *1362*: 7; *5284*: 10; *1570*: 12; *5172*: 14; *2514*: 15; *836*.
5; *1698*: 7; *94, 208, 325, 465, 1657, 4128*: 7, 8; *721, 839, 6215*: 11; *2962*.
6: 2; *1469*: 3; *4879*: 9, 10; *3321*: 12; *1777*: 14; *2001*: 20; *2097, 4601, 4633, 4998*.
7: 11; *1554*: 13; *2991*: 22; *1737*: 23; *3088*: 24; *5498*: 25-40; *1554*: 29-31; *900*.
8: 1; *2297*: 1-13; *1586, 2198, 3144*: 5, 6; *1410*: 6; *1269, 1278, 1777, 5747*.
9: 7-18; *2500*: 16; *5893*: 19-27; *2118*: 24-27; *3069*: 25; *6338*: 26; *4809*: 27; *3892, 4287, 5001, 5220, 5777*.
10: 6-12; *5267*: 11; *5401*: 11, 12; *2299*: 12; *1458, 2068, 3665, 4711, 5563*: 16; *4547*: 16, 17; *5341*: 21; *4547*: 21, 22; *1898*: 23-33; *3665, 4005, 4478*.
11: 3; *765, 1075*: 3-6; *4097*: 5; *227*: 12; *1269, 1778*: 23; *1625*: 23-25; *1800*: 24, 25; *5191*: 24-26; *1290, 2271, 5192*: 25, 26; *6218*: 26; *619, 1115, 5541, 5869*: 28; *1291, 2272*: 31, 32; *5519, 6152*.
12: 1-11; *5223*: 6; *6303*: 12, 13; *5212*: 12-77; *732*: *13*-27; *287*: 18; *5245*: 22, 13; *1570*: 26; *1664*: 27; *962*: 28, 30; *1998*: 81; *5265*.
13: 1-13; *2202, 3150, 4442*: 3; *5786*: 4; *5214*: 4, 5; *5307*: *5*; *5603*: 7; *1777*: 11; *1906*: 12; *2345*: 13; *471, 4731, 5668*.
14: 34; *194, 5922*: 40; *1889*: 40, 33; *1133*.
15: 1-11; *4994*: 1-20; *4187*: 1-58; *62, 93, 95, 1259, 1852*: 3; *2315, 2787, 3369, 3560, 4171*: 8; *5033, 5408*: 12; *1508*: 12-26; *5191*: 12-28; *1511*: 13; *1508*: 13-18; *4791*: 14, 15, 18; *5016*: 14-18; *1508*: 20; *1505, 1508, 1631, 2476, 2794, 3374, 3563, 6246*: 20, 21; *3173*: 20-23; *3131*: 20-58; *3173*: 21; *1060, 1508*: 21, 22; *360*: 22; *1218, 1610, 3925*: 22, 23; *1437*: 22-48; *404*: 23; *227*: 23-28; *277*: 24; *6391*: 24, 25; *763*: 24-28; *1204*: 25; *1057*: 25, 26; *4985*: 26; *1218*: 27; *1778, 3475*: 28; *3470, 5022*: 29; *1545, 1986*: 35; *1852, 5025*: 35-55; *1511*: 36-38; *3063*: 37, 38; *666*: 42-53; *2339*: 44; *201, 578*: 50-58; *3173*: 51; *308, 845*: 51, 52; *152*: 53; *6354*: 54; *86, 1218*: 55; *308*: 56; *1683*: 57; *1591*.
16: 2; *363, 5409*: 13; *609, 679, 1564, 4912, 5795, 5839*: 14; *5417*: 22; *2807*.

II CORINTHIANS

1: 3-7; *3435*: 21, 22; *5498*.
2: 11; *1217, 5147*: 14, 17; *877*: 15-17; *3673*.
3: 1; *1706*: 2; *1323*: 5; *2123*: 6; *614, 4331, 4595*: 8; *4495*: 9, 10; *1403*: 13, 14; *4619*: 18; *1284, 3040, 3655*.
4: 1; *2413*: 1-4; *525*: 8-10; *5670, 6139*: 12; *5022*: 15; *1777, 4133*: 16-18; *5951*: 17; *456*.
5: 1; *701*: 1, 2; *179*: 1-10; *2231*: 7; *4884*: 14; *1054, 4836*: 14, 15; *588*: 14-21; *5596*: 16; *578*: 16, 17; *216*: 17; *5022, 5325*: 18; *1268, 1269, 1777, 1778*: 20; *835*.
6: 1; *2285*: 2; *858*: 3, 8; *5773*: 14; *1554*: 14-18; *1588*: 17; *227, 5178*.
7: 1; *1739, 3985, 4974, 5737*: 4-13; *3435*.
8: 1-12; *1593*: 1-15; *4526*: 9; *2211, 5846*.
9: 1-11; *2211*: 1-15; *5926*: 7; *2540*.
10: 4, 5; *5889*: 11; *2514*.
11: 1-15; *551*: 2; *1386*: 3; *910*: 8, 9; *2514*: 13-15; *910*: 21-33; *4517, 5941*: 26; *3820*.
12: 1-10; *4517*: 1-12; *551*: 7-10; *1744*: 9; *4432, 5941*: 15; *2513*.
13: 5; *759, 1516, 4917*.

GALATIANS

1: 1-24; *551*.
2: 1 21; *551*: 10; *516*: 20; *2473*.
3: 1-15; *551*: 15; *1174, 2120, 4318, 4370*: 15, 17; *282*: 17-19; *6446*: 24; *6342*: 28; *850, 1548, 3768*: 29; *1696, 4319*.
4: 1; *488*: 4; *5088, 5101, 5107*: 6, 7; *1657*: 16; *1570*: 19, 20; *1273*: 26; *5246*.
5: 1; *90, 452, 1067, 3017*: 2, 4; *1458*: 8, 10; *687*: 13; *3542*: 13-15; *3751*: 15-26; *3857, 4687*: 17; *5211*: 19, 21; *1444*.
6: 1-10; *5561, 5899*: 2; *549, 3646, 5850*: 2, 5; *549*: 6; *2500*: 7; *1426, 1653, 2542, 3769, 5225, 5389, 5934*: 7, 8; *3857, 4828, 5665*: 10; *5357*: 14; *5596, 5919*: 16; *1840*.

EPHESIANS

1: 1; *1251*: 5; *355*: 9, 10; *1778*: 10; *1269*: 11; *1269*: 13, 14; *2064*: 14; *493, 4634*: 15-23; *1251*: 18; *5007*.
2: 1-10; *3165*: 2; *3457*: 8, 9; *677*: 11, 12; *1435*: 14-16; *503*.
3: 10; *1149, 1682*: 14-19; *3167*: 19; *682*.
4: 1-16; *768*: 3; *1594*: 4; *81*: 4-6; *1570*: 4-13; *1594*: 5; *3356*: 7-16; *781*: 8; *5066, 5829*: 11-13; *364*: 15; *4281, 5720, 5977*: 16 19; *1594*: 20-32; *1594*: 25; *2943, 5020, 6340*: 26; *438*: 28; *2513*: 29; *4770*: 30; *872, 2064*: 31; *4759*: 31, 32; *5973*: 32; *1693, 3980, 4268, 5134, 5205*.
5: 1; *3720*: 2; *84*: 6-21; *4188*: 8; *5718*: 11 21; *2966, 5038*: 15, 16; *627, 3593*: 15 21; *1489*: 17; *1776*: 18; *1502, 2636, 3246, 3777, 5912, 6306*: 22-24; *1552*: 22-33; *399*.
6: 1; *5700*: 10; *1776, 4087*: 10-18; *4688*: 11, 12; *36, 6141*: 13; *190, 4042*: 18; *5480*.

PHILIPPIANS

1: 15-18; *831*: 21; *4526*: 21-23; *1018*: 21-24; *1827*: 23; *6250, 6318*: 27-29; *6395*: 29; *1559*.
2: 1-11; *2227, 5846*: 2-5; *5810*: 3; *4928, 6842*: 5; *1987*: 6; *802, 1515*: 9; *578, 1598, 3378*: 9, 11; *1057*: 12, 13; *2123, 4796, 5303, 5758, 5854*: 13; *1697*: 15, 16; *4797*.
3: 2, 3; *1670*: 7 14; *6442*: 8-10; *1739*: 8-11; *1508*: 13; *2500, 6155*: 13, 14; *2753, 5080*: 14; *1884*: 20, 21; *1102*: 21; *366*.
4: 1-13; *3127*: 3; *227*: 5; *5249, 5840*: 6; *6275*: 7; *1832, 4898*: 8; *1703, 2890, 3304, 4826, 5908*: 10; *2514*: 13; *4458*: 15-17; *2514*.

COLOSSIANS

1: 12; *1598*: 12, 13; *1339*: 12-18; *2984*: 23; *652, 2518, 2872*: 24; *150, 4492*: 26, 27; *4841*: 27; *3250, 5227*.
2: 6, 7; *5557*: 17; *812*: 18; *3613*: 18, 19; *496*: 20, 21; *1540*.
3: 1-3; *914*: 1-15; *2479*: 2; *5905, 6335*: 3; *6294, 6422*: 5; *4741*; 9, 10; *1214, 4894, 5685, 6347*: 12-25; *1594*: 14; *1330*: 14, 15; *6133*: 15; *2722*: 17; *3329*: 23, 24; *2343*.
4: 5, 6; *756*: 6; *1116*.

I THESSALONIANS

2: 6; *2500*: 11; *4514*.
3: 12, 13; *4662*.
4: 3; *69, 5126, 5876*: 9-12; *2196*: 9-18; *2196*: 10, 11; *5167*: 14; *4633*: 14, 15; *170, 2526*: 14, 16; *5107*: 16; *490, 2025*: 17; *152, 667*.
5: 1, 2; *2196*: 6; *3054, 5256*: 12-24; *4417*: 13; *4772*: 14-28; *3135*: 15; *5644, 5897*: 17; *4883, 5707*: 17, 18; *799, 5832*: 19; *371, 5129*: 21; *1204*: 22; *1789, 4728*.

II THESSALONIANS

1: 6-10; *764*: 9; *356*: 10; *582*.
2: 1-3; *665*: 1-17; *54, 304, 1195*: 3; *638*: 8; *307*: 8-10; *2500*: 9-11; *4583*: 10-12; *1949, 5909*: 11, 12; *2274*.

I TIMOTHY

1: 5; *2733, 4242, 5755*: 15; *2117, 2312, 2482, 5032*: 18; *2578*: 18, 19; *1127*.
2: 1, 2; *798*: 1-4; *3600*: 1-6; *689*: 3; *3011*: 3-6; *3126*: 4; *630, 1218, 1235, 5372*: 5, 6; *787, 4340, 4495, 4515, 5925*: 6; *2052, 2126, 4633, 4747, 4818*: 10; *1075, 1083, 1096, 1104*: 11, 12; *5922*: 14, 15; *4008*: 15; *3032*.
3: 14, 15; *4008*: 15; *1570*: 16; *5290*.
4: 10; *778, 1218, 1278, 1437*: 12; *5493, 5860*: 14; *1957*.
5: 7, 8; *4245*: 8; *606, 4854*: 10; *2293*: 22; *1957*.
6: 12; *1040, 2309, 2878, 3272, 6127*: 13; *2470*: 13-16; *1127*: 14-16; *2747*: 20; *3420*.

II TIMOTHY

1: 1-7; *2165*: 7; *1079, 4878, 5093; 6281*: 10; *1641*: 12; *4500*.
2: 2; *6051*: 3; *4484, 5403*: 4, 5; *3069*: 7; *3312*: 15; *4838, 4930, 5511*: 17, 18; *665*: 18; *1508*: 19; *1697, 3964*: 19, 20; *6211*: 21; *3096*: 22; *2517*: 24, 25; *5698*: 24-26; *2654*.
3: 1; *846, 1318, 4976*: 1-4; *4087*: 1 5; *2459*: 2-5; *1319*: 4; *3449, 5413*: 5-13; *1320*: 7; *651*: 12; *5116, 5394, 6240, 6327*: 14 17; *2155, 3210*: 16; *1144*.
4: 1; *568*: 1, 2, 5; *646*: 1-8; *3210*: 1-18; *4526*: 2, 3; *882*: 6; *6250*: 6-8; *4239*: 7; *2229, 4533*: 8; *2229*: 15-17; *882*: 16-18; *2229*: 18; *3212*.

TITUS

1: 15, 16; *2516, 5746*.
2: 1-15; *2723*: 11-13; *4516*: 11-14; *2283*: 13; *6114*: 14; *2517*.
3: 2; *4281, 5528*.

HEBREWS

1:1-9; *2407*: 3; *578, 4667*: 10; *3154*: 10-12; *448, 4222*: 14; *3655*.
2:3; *78*: 9; *5925*: 10; *456, 1270, 1778*: 11; *810*: 14; *725, 1271, 1683, 2001*: 14, 15; *1685*: 17; *951, 963*: 18; *2243, 4544, 4969*.
3:1 *5926*: 5, 6; *1457*: 15; *1371*.
4:3; *5433*: 14; *1490*: 14-16; *5472*: 15; *929, 1335, 1688, 3067, 3715*: 15, 16; *5585, 5965*: 16; *5200, 5744, 6232, 6268*.
5:1-10; *5472*: 7; *4804*: 7-10; *1806*: 8; *3133*: 9; *313*: 14; *5326, 5688*.
6:1; *2052*: 4-6; *424, 724, 1458, 3126, 5041*: 9, 10; *566*: 10; *957, 5818*: 13-18; *110*: 17-20; *4319*: 18; *111, 4079*: 18, 19; *3109*.
7:3; *195*: 8; *195*: 25; *2821, 4034, 5776*: 26, 27; *4545, 4397, 4780, 4965*.
9:6-28; *528*: 11-14; *2821*: 13, 14; *4655*: 14; *2822*: 15; *4548, 4623*: 16-20; *282*: 22; *1176*: 23; *6209, 6322*: 24-28; *2821*: 27; *5730*: 27, 28; *147*: 28; *5655*.
10:1; *72, 6342*: 1-14; *4390*: 5; *4965, 5053, 5719*: 9, 10; *5053*: 21, 22; *5424*: 22; *2021, 2670*: 23; *5177, 5497, 5698*: 24, 25; *597, 4076*: 25; *316, 806*: 26, 29; *7248* 28; *1913*: 29; *4495, 4605*: 31; *386, 724*: 32-39; *1652*: 35; *1673, 5095*: 35, 36; *5594, 6243*: 35-38; *187*: 36; *5332*: 38; *903*: 38, 39; *1798*.
11:1; *2162*: 1-19; *5188*: 1-40; *4385, 5859*: 4; *1614*: 5; *619*: 6; *555, 3337, 4939, 5716, 6102*: 8-22; *6363*: 17; *1623*: 17, 19; *2907*: 20-22; *5243*: 29; *1657*: 30; *1857, 3086, 4070*: 39, 40; *2035*: 40; *2983*.
12:1; *5318*: 1, 2; *5859*: 2; *174, 1829*: 3; *4802, 5684, 6039, 6064*: 3, 4; *6264*: 7; *4897, 5147*: 8; *521*: 13; *4348, 5974*: 14; *714, 5923*: 16, 17; *5198*: 22, 23; *4548, 4823, 5294*: 23; *2709, 4754*: 24; *4365*: 25; *1518, 1714*: 25-27; *1913*: 26; *1305*: 26, 27; *6223*: 28; *5285*.
13:5; *4876*: 5, 6; *2351*: 6; *4873, 5295, 5539, 6345*: 7; *1558*: 8; *2826, 5209*: 11; *4867*: 11-13; *4426*: 13; *379, 4607*: 14; *4655*: 16; *126*: 20, 21; *4495*: 21; *2590*.

JAMES

1:1; *1405*: 1-27; *1405*: 2; *5459*: 4; *1721, 4909, 5650, 6260*: 5; *3978*: 8; *2335, 5322*: 12; *645, 5499, 5688*: 13, 14; *5701*: 13, 14, 17; *870*: 16-18; *904*: 16-27; *1595*: 18; *5579*: 21; *5038*: 22; *2694, 3317, 3746, 5029, 5626*: 22-27; *6270*.
2:1-26; *1405*: 10; *1983*: 13; *2328*: 14; *1158*: 14-23; *2159*: 14-26; *4377*: 18; *5892, 6370*: 19; *606*. *1406*: 6; *2601, 2603*: 8-10; *2442*: 13; *1448*: 16; *3971*.
3:1-12; *4380, 5020*: 1-13; *2156*: 1-18;
4:1-17; *1406*: 2; *2006*: 4; *4765*: 7; *5896*: 8; *5733*: 11, 12; *4240*: 12; *5886*.
5:1; *1032, 4144*: 1-9; *3117*: 1-12; *6426*: 1-20; *1406*: 4-6; *1032*: 7; *6426*: 12; *5020*: 14; *4099*: 14-16; *4100*: 15; *4099*: 16; *2856, 3662, 4100, 4597, 4912, 5232, 5306*: 20; *494*.

I PETER

1:1-12; *1598*: 2; *3635*: 3; *1508*: 5; *1258*: 7; *1822, 5114*: 13-16; *3149*: 14, 15; *5481*: 18, 19; *4601*: 22; *4766, 5849, 6371*: 22, 23; *1670*: 23; *1697*.
2:3-5; *3199*: 4-7; *4645*: 9; *12, 404, 1567, 3199, 3265, 3621, 5460*: 9, 10; *2127*: 9, 10, 25; *2126*: 17; *5636*: 21; *233, 5195*: 23; *4710, 5678*.
3:8; *2654, 3932*: 8, 9; *2877*: 12; *3463*: 15; *349*: 16; *4281*: 18; *5222*: 18, 19; *5043*: 18-20; *1678*: 19; *150*: 19, 20; *458, 1987*.
4:1; *6198*: 1-11; *3246*: 3-6; *704*: 6; *1987*: 7; *1187, 6025*: 7, 8; *6191*: 12; *738*: 12, 13; *1744, 2254, 6292*: 12, 19; *4923*: 13; *5778*: 15; *5274*: 16; *150, 3188*: 17; *58*: 17, 18; *605*.
5:5; *5216, 5361*: 5, 6; *2654, 6166*: 6; *5185*: 7; *1385, 2259, 5508, 5741*: 8; *4988*: 8, 9; *1859, 2769, 5183*: 10; *1053, 4750*.

II PETER

1:1-4; *1531*: 2, 3; *2136*: 5; *2037*: 5-8; *6278*: 5-10; *1114*: 8; *523*: 10; *1458, 3585, 4808, 5677*: 10, 11; *1698, 2154*: 12; *3089*.
2:1, 2; *744*: 4; *2603*: 9; *1469*.
3:4; *3437*: 7; *5317*: 10; *4627, 5863*: 10, 2; *409*: 11; *1622, 5735*: 16; *4433*: 17; *2218, 4326*: 17, 18; *3215*.

I JOHN

1:4; *1494*: 5-10; *2235*: 7; *647*: 9; *4931, 5105, 5938*.
2:1; *791, 5041, 5491*: 1-6; *2235*: 9; *2052, 4633, 5925, 6360*: 5; *4897*: 6; *5446*: 9-11; *4326*: 10; *5231*: 15; *1955, 5138*: 16, 17; *1189*: 20, 27; *380*: 21, 27; *2224*: 25; *5608*: 27; *5549*.
3:1-24; *6312*: 2; *1933*: 3; *629, 1138, 2517*: 4; *1983*: 6-9; *3154*: 8; *870*: 9; *4614, 5438*: 9, 10; *1697*: 13; *4813*: 14; *5346*: 15; *3927, 5150*: 16; *735, 2456, 5921, 6412*.
4:2; *909, 1993*: 3; *980*: 8; *5124*: 10; *2052*: 12; *4849*: 16; *880*: 18; *632, 4841, 5245, 6399*: 19; *42, 1595*.
5:1; *2629, 5921*: 2; *244*: 4; *778, 1719, 5243, 6363*: 7; *714*: 7, 8; *1411*: 11, 12; *1934*: 12; *4840*: 16; *4400, 4625*: 16, 17; *1249*: 17; *870, 5750*: 18; *1697, 4252, 5742*: 21; *1835, 3385, 5297*.

II JOHN

7; *293, 909*: 8; *4078*.

JUDE

1-25; *6253, 6255*: 3; *5056*: 6; *4068*: *490*: 11; *3044*: 14, 15; *5442*: 20, *6253*: 21; *2648, 3021*: 23, 24; 8 24; *1458*.

REVELATION

1:1-8; *5991*: 5, 6; *12, 404*: 7; *140, 52* 9-20; *1598, 2826*: 10-20; *3568*: *336*: 17-20; *5991*: 18; *1263, 2317, 4* *4587*: 20; *6159*.
2:1-7; *336*: 1-17; *5992*: 8; *351*: 8- *306*: 10; *2108, 3325, 3972, 5068, 58* *5913, 6098*: 11; *648*: 12; *359*: *5113*: 18-29; *388*: 27; *1057*.
3:1-6; *491*: 4, 5; *2159*: 5; *4870, 53* *5668*: 7-13; *504*: 10; *2790, 5718, 59* 11; *5169, 5532*: 12; *237*: 14-21; *1* 14-22; *505*: 16; *304*: 18; *1943, 35* 21; *1719, 3570*.
4:1-11; *528*.
5:1-14; *530*: 2; *3103, 5943*: 10; *404*.
6:17; *25, 409, 592*.
7:1-17; *4654*: 9; *772, 778*: 9-17; *5* *5864*: 14; *3445*: 14, 15; *778*.
10:6; *194*: 7; *368*.
11:15; *2992*: 15, 18; *263*: 18; *227, 5* **12**:1-17; *55, 306*.
13:1; *6192*: 1-17; *306, 5349*: 2; *23* 8; *2540*: 11; *1447, 6192*.
14:4; *3600*: 8; *304*: 9-11; *304, 1040, 2609*: 10, 11; *487*: 12; *3* 13; *303, 664*: 15; *6117*: 18; *61* 18, 19; *6148*.
15:1; *497*: 1-6; *140*: 1-8; *76*: 2; *1* 2, 4; *130*: 4; *524*: 7; *130*.
16:1; *498*: 2; *498*: 3; *498*: 4-6; *4* 7; *499*: 8, 9; *499*: 10; *1167*: 10, *509*: 12; *509, 5449*: 13; *510*: *510*: 15; *430*: 16; *510*: 17; *5* 18; *511*: 19; *511*: 20; *511*: 21; *6* **17**:3, 4; *318*: 8; *2540*: 16; *2307*.
18:2; *45, 602*: 2-4; *304*: 4; *849, 5* *5092, 5478, 5730*: 4-8; *1577*: 7; *1* **19**:3; *2609*: 5-9; *148*: 5-16; *328*: *5451*: 14, 15; *5451*: 20; *2608*.
20:1-3; *501*: 1-15; *330*: 2; *1233, 46* 4; *2844*: 4, 6; *62*: 4-7; *2739*: 4- *501*: 5; *62, 194, 278, 365, 501, 909, 1* *1108, 1118, 1209, 5079*: 6; *12, 404, 16* 6-10; *331*: 8; *379*: 8-10; *1040*: 10; *2609*: 9, 14, 15; *894*: 10; *10* 10, 14, 15; *2608*: 10, 15; *725*: 11- *332, 501*: 12; *3433*: 14; *1449*.
21:1-7; *333, 2832*: 1-8; *501*: 1, 9, *260*: 1-27; *330*: 2; *5181*: 8; *893, 2608, 2609*: 9; *112*: 9-11; *12* 927; *501*: 19-27; *333*: 22-27; *21*
22:1-3; *334*: 1-5; *501*: 1-11; *35* 1-21; *330*: 3; *586*: 6-14; *6028*: *581*: 11; *477*: 17; *260, 334, 2* *3410, 3495, 3571, 3624, 4882, 6028, 62* 20; *731*.

INDEX OF SCRIPTURE CITATIONS

Being an exhaustive list of all Scripture citations used in the forty years of Reprints, whether cited casually or treated at length. For Scripture passages dwelt upon, see preceding Index.

Bold-faced figures indicate Bible chapters; light-faced Roman figures, Bible verses; while Italic figures designate page numbers in the reprints.

GENESIS

:1; *2834*: 1-25; *3920*: 1-31; *299, 1622, 1792, 4372, 5139*: 2; *117, 146, 370, 2820, 2836, 3027*: 5; *2953*: 7; *1812*: 8; *619*: 9, 10; *1813*: 14; *6174*: 14-19; *91*: 16; *6174*: 16-17; *1812*: 20; *1880, 5325*: 20, 30; *205*: 26; *163, 363, 417, 465, 751, 871, 1266, 1297, 5582*: 26, 27; *763, 5124, 5210*: 26-28; *1267*: 26-31; *1609, 2834, 3921, 5140*: 26, 31; *5154*: 27; *465, 604, 865, 871, 1256, 1510, 5611*: 27, 28; *1149, 1552, 1553*: 27-31; *875*: 27, 31; *1266, 1567, 3621*: 28; *70, 219, 453, 465, 615, 623, 734, 828, 860, 916, 1477, 1554, 2344, 2606, 5229*: 28-30; *1717*: 28, 29; *1266*: 29; *465*: 30; *1880, 5574*: 31; *465, 852, 1266, 1435, 1609, 5167.*

:1-3; *1609, 2834, 5139*: 1-25; *1622, 3921, 4372, 5140*: 2; *91, 6376*: 2, 3; *91, 1731*, (2): 3; *5140*: 4; 34, *268, 370, 568, 3397, 5140*: 5; *5159, 5188*: 5, 6; *534, 2533, 4386*: 6; *3933*: 7; *205, 276, 700, 777, 822, 1477, 1880* (2). *3174, 5166, 6080, 6296, 6348, 6353*: 7, 17; *1476*: 8; *506*: 8, 15; *1266*: 10-14; *4240*: 15-17; *1717*: 16; *280*: 16, 17; *765, 871, 1075*: 16-18; *1549*: 17; *145, 163, 363, 386, 408, 417, 429, 465, 625, 698, 787, 910, 1085, 1125, 1477, 1567, 1718, 1983, 2051, 2467, 2768, 3174, 3460, 3621, 4363, 4551, 4973, 5063, 5314, 5417, 5768, 5817, 5919, 5972, 6080, 6247, 6332, 6337, 6354, 6373*: 18, 20; *1551*: 19, 20; *2374*: 21; *70*: 21-24; *29*: 22, 23; *1551*: 23; *1717.*

:1; *3185, 5238*: 1-5; *1622, 3186, 6080, 6354*: 1-6; *3925*: 1-15; *1610, 2839*: 1-24; *751, 864, 1567, 1622, 1794, 3621, 5149*: 3; *1196*: 3, 4; *1718, 4068*: 3-5; *709, 6373*: 4; *171, 266, 359, 401, 433, 499, 822, 1516, 3490, 4743, 5800, 6247, 6332*: 4, 5; *1216, 3186, 5909*: 5; *875, 1223*: 6; *465*: 8-20; *1717*: 10; *5093*: 13-16; *3925*: 15; *98, 191, 444, 1063, 1247, 1260, 1673, 3114, 6168, 6266, 6360, 6373, 6445*: 16; *194, 734, 1476, 4411*: 16, 19; *437*: 17; *465, 583, 3031*: 17, 18; *6156*: 17-19 *787, 1476, 5058, 5060, 5150, 5724*: 19; *386, 875, 1125, 1298, 1477, 1567, 2841, 3621, 4552, 5063, 5112, 6445*: 20; *1551, 6145, 6153, 6264*: 22; *192, 279, 1880, 5210*: 22-24; *2122*: 24; *163, 417, 465, 529, 2840.*

:1-15; *5150*: 3-5; *728*: 3-13; *1614*: 3-15; *3927*: 3, 16; *529*: 7; *3042*: 14; *5093*: 16, 17; *3042*: 19; *1615*: 25; *1175, 1622.*

:1; *626, 1266, 1297*: 1-32; *270*: 2; *238, 252, 257, 398, 1551*: 3; *465, 1980, 4561*: 5; *465, 1477*: 6; *1980*: 9; *1980*: 12; *6, 1980*: 15; *1980*: 18; *1980*: 21; *1980*: 22, 23; *1672*: 24; *619, 3415, 4757*: 25; *1980*: 28; *1980*: 29; *1622.*

:1, 2, 4; *1686*: 1-4; *3341, 4797, 4976, 5115, 5706*: 1-5; *3934, 4068, 4227, 4880, 4969, 5043, 5429, 5910*: 1-6; *2171, 5662*: 1-8; *6167*: 1-22; *4682, 5910*: 2-4; *1154*: 2, 4; *1615, 1677, 1005, 1678*: 3; *458, 534, 1623, 6323* (2): 4; *3064, 4386, 6208*: 5; *865, 1615, 1680, 5159*: 5-7; *2026*: 6; *6351*: 6-8; *1623*: 8; *2842*: 8, 9; *1560*: 9; *865, 1678, 1686, 2844, 4682*: 9-22; *5159*: 11; *3241, 3934*: 15; *3525*: 17; *1880*: 18; *4370.*

:1-6; *1623*: 1-10; *181*: 2; *109*: 4, 10; *109*: 6; *1980, 3934*: 6, 11; *2059*: 9-14; *4570*: 11; *1812, 2059*: 11-24; *5159*: 12; *3934*: 15, 22; *1880*: 16; *181, 1623*: 19; *10*: 21-23; *718.*

:1-14; *5159*: 1-16; *3933*: 1-22; *2842, 5160*: 4; *10, 109, 3934*: 9; *10*: 10; *109*: 11; *10*: 12; *109*: 13; *109, 1980* (2), *2059, 3934, 6408*: 20-22; *1623*: 22; *2640.*

:1-4; *2836*: 1-12; *1615*: 1-17; *5160*: 3; *3045*: 4; *1030, 1321, 1473*: 4-6; *1230*: 6; *1266, 1297, 5645*: 8-17; *1614*: 11-17; *6111*: 12-17; *529, 2032*: 20, 21; *2533*: 20-29; *1623*: 22, 25; *2344*: 29; *534.*

10: 9; *1623*: 10; *3220*: 18; *5169, 6320.*

11: 4; *718*: 6-9; *718*: 10; *1980*: 12; *1980*: 14; *1980*: 16; *1980*: 18; *1980*; 20: *1980*: 22: *1980*: 24: *1980*: 26; *1595, 2855, 5177*: 32; *534, 1595, 1980, 2855, 5177.*

12: 1-3; *219, 3944, 5169, 6445*: 1-4; *1538, 1617*: 1-7; *1980*: 1-8; *3935*: 1-9; *1615, 2846, 5169, 6319*: 2; *4423*: 2, 3; *1435, 1155, 4370*: 3; *12, 290, 354, 405* (2), *628, 904, 1710, 3108, 3664, 4172, 4902* (2), *4939, 5023, 5057, 5072, 5162, 5163, 5181, 5207, 5300, 5390, 5450, 5810, 5859, 6081, 6123, 6157, 6364*: 3, 4, 7; *6235*: 4; *1595, 1980* (2), *2855, 5177*: 6, 7; *1617*: 18, 19; *4271.*

13: 1-13; *3938*: 1-18; *2847*: *5170*: 9; *3724*: 10; *2507*: 14; *3945*: 14, 15; *435, 637, 1373, 5859*: 14-16; *4370*: 14-17; *607, 3944, 4966*: 15; *329, 5207, 6156*: 15, 16; *219.*

14: 1-24; *520, 3220* (2): 8-16; *6320*: 10; *1618*: 13, 14; *161*: 14; *2846*: 18; *1296, 6083*: 18-20; *195, 5549.*

15: 1; *1905, 3944*: 1, 5, 18; *3944*: 1-18; *2853*: 1-21; *2875, 3957, 6157* (2): 4; *1553*: 4, 5; *5222*: 5; *1651, 2067, 4079*: 5-16; *3944*: 5-18; *5177*: 6; *1617, 5206*: 7, 18; *6157*: 8-18; *4370*: 9; *6156, 6157*: 12; *2953*: 12-16; *6376*: 13-18; *2482*: 14; *2305*: 16; *1030, 1270, 1779, 2230, 2485, 2681, 3085*: 18; *2015, 4370, 5722, 6156* (3), *6157* (2).

16: 1, 2; *6157*: 1-16; *1553*: 3; *6157*: 4; *3952.*

17: 1; *388, 3938*: 1-7; *1435*: 1-9; *1617*: 1-10; *3944*: 1-27; *2875*: 4; *3664, 3916*: 5; 48, *3945, 5388, 5909, 6445*: 7, 8; *219*: 7, 13, 19; *4321*: 8; *1358, 1373* (2), *1615, 1652, 3945, 5182, 5859*: 11; *2032*: 14; *2086, 2158*: 15; *48*: 15-19; *1436*: 17; *2860, 3952, 6235*: 17-19; *1553*: 19; *4496*: 21; *607*: 24; *973, 1595, 2855, 5177.*

18: 1; *18, 261, 2797, 2953*: 1, 2; *1156, 2082, 5222*: 1-8; *1873*: 1, 13, 22; *315*: 1, 16; *1595, 5177*: 1-33; *122, 123, 262* (2), *578, 1617, 2875, 5830*: 8, 9; *4343*: 9-14; *560*: 10; *607*: 16-33; *3946*: 12; *1553, 2860, 3952*: 14; *5380*: 16; *2855*: 17; *1617*: 19; *1952, 3944*: 22-33; *1617*: 23-32; *2856*: 23-33; *5382*: 25; *922, 5381.*

19: 1; *1156, 2952*: 1-28; *1617*: 2; *1052*: 8, 14; *1595, 2855, 5177*: 11; *265*: 12-17; *229, 5178*: 17-22; *5382*: 19; *1351*: 23-29; *5178*: 24, 25; *1618*: 26; *4079*: 29; *5382.*

20: 1-18; *4387*: 2-5; *4271*: 9-11; *4271*: 12; *2934*: 17; *5382.*

21: 4; *973*: 6; *3952*: 9; *1553*: 10; *777, 1728*: 10-12; *1553*: 12; *3944, 3952, 5300.*

22: 1-13; *1623, 5180*: 1-18; *1394*: 1-19; *1064, 1296*: 2; *607, 1436, 4574*: 3-13; *2510*: 15-18; *5533, 6360*: 16, 17; *6157*: 16-18; *3944, 4370, 4585, 6249, 6287, 6446*: 17; *219, 329, 793, 1617, 1630, 1651, 2067, 2504, 2522, 5092, 5300, 5809, 6321*: 17, 18; *973, 2409*: 18; *211, 345, 354, 781, 904, 1537, 1673, 3114, 3951, 4496, 5048, 5181, 5818, 6376.*

23: 11; *1052*: 16; *1606.*

24: 1-67; *752, 2310*: 15; *1595, 2855, 5177*: 22, 53; *1386*: 30; *5381*: 47; *776*: 58-67; *5187*: 61; *428 4079*: 64, 65; *169, 1388*: 67; *169, 283, 1595, 2855, 4371, 4440, 5177.*

25: 1; *4440, 6449*: 5; *5300, 6449*: 5, 6; *4439*: 20, 21, 26; *70*: 21; *5382*: 23; *66, 1624, 5198*: 26; *6235*: 27, 31; *1624*: 27-34; *1624, 6338.*

26: 1-4; *1435*: 1-5; *6321*: 3, 4; *6157*: 4; *3965, 4496, 6081*: 12-25; *2860, 3952*: 16; *3724*: 24; *3414*: 34, 35; *1624* (2).

27: 1-4; *1624*: 1-10; *1624*: 1-46; *6339*: 15-23; *3954*: 18-29; *6340*: 22-34; *5198*: 28, 29; *1624*: 41-45; *3954.*

28: 1-5; *3964*: 1-22; *6339*: 3, 4; *1624*: 10-15; *1435, 1909*: 10-22; *1629, 2803, 3964, 5199*: 12-15; *6321*: 13-15; *1624*: 14; *541, 718, 924, 1092, 1505, 1649, 1718, 1750, 1877, 1908, 1910, 2055, 2238, 2750, 3114, 3294, 3694, 3951, 4071, 4302, 4365, 4372, 4496, 4552, 4734, 5083, 5152, 5163, 5244, 5300, 5450, 5822, 6081, 6190*: 15, 20, 21; *1634*: 16-19; *1906*: 17; *6291.*

29: 18-30; *109*: 20; *31*: 32-25; *1635.*

30: 6-13; *1635*: 17-24; *1635.*

31: 1-55; *4247*: 3; *1634* (2): 11-13; *1634* (2): 29; *296*: 49; *6418.*

32: 1-32; *2864*: 3, 4; *1634*: 4; *1052*: 9; *1634*: 9-12; *1634, 3969, 5381*: 10; *5481*: 22-30; *3969*: 24-30; *1634, 5832*: 24, 30; *338, 421, 1410.*

33: 1-15; *5205.*

34: 4; *6373.*

35: 16-20; *1401.*

37: 1-11; *1635*: 1-36; *5214*: 2; *3971*: 3; *57*: 5-28; *3971*: 12-36; *2880*: 23-36; *1639*: 35; *828* (4), *2599, 4363, 6080.*

39: 20-23; *2885, 3972.*

40: 1-15; *2885, 3972*: 1-23; *5216*: 16; *2935.*

41: 1-57; *5216*: 38-45; *6302*: 38-48; *1640*: 38-49; *2887, 3978*: 40; *57, 2880*: 41; *6371*: 41, 42; *360*: 54-56; *2075.*

42: 1-38; *5225*: 13; *1645*: 17, 18; *3574*: 21; *2880*: 21, 22; *1645*: 38; *828, 2599, 4363, 6080.*

43: 1-34; *5231*: 5; *3557*: 26; *6301*: 27, 28; *6301*: 29; *6301*: 30; *6301*: 31, 32; *6301*: 33, 34; *6301*: 34; *184.*

44: 1, 2; *6301*: 1-34; *5232, 6301*: 3-14; *6301*: 9; *6301*: 10; *6302*: 14-34; *6301, 6302*: 15; *6302*: 16; *6302*: 17, 18; *6302*: 18-34; *1645, 3981*: 19-34; *6302*: 20-23; *6302*: 27, 28; *6302*: 27, 35; *828*: 29, 31; *2600*: 34; *6302.*

45: 1; *1645*: 1-15; *1645, 2893, 3980, 6302*: 1-28; *5234*: 2; *6302*: 3; *6302*: 4; *6302*: 4, 5, 13; *6301*: 5; *1271, 1779, 6302*: 5-8; *57*: 6; *6302*: 7, 8; *6302*: 9; *1052*: 9-11; *6302*: 12-14; *6302*: 15; *6303*: 16; *6371*: 22; *184*: 24; *1635.*

46: 1-7; *5234*: 1-34; *2900*: 3; *2900*: 26, 27; *776*: 28-34; *5240.*

47: 12; *5240*: 13-25; *2075*: 14-25; *1645*: 23-26; *1645*: 28; *2895, 6235, 6371*: 28-31; *5240.*

48: 19; *1541, 2124* (2).

49: 4; *1635*: 8-12; *530, 2124* (2): 10; *1373, 1673, 1735, 1916*: 22-26; *2124*: 24; *3359*: 28; *6235.*

50: 14-26; *1646*: 15-21; *3980*: 15-26; *2895*: 19-21; *5235*: 20; *1639*: 20, 21; *1646*: 25; *1623.*

EXODUS

1: 5; *776, 1510*: 1-8; *1623*: 1-14; *1650, 2900, 3982*: 11; *5264*: 14; *5264*: 16; *5848*: 22; *5250.*

2: 1; *1671*: 1-10; *1651, 2902, 5250*: 1-15; *3987*: 11-15; *1651*: 11-25; *5251*: 24; *1623, 2900.*

3: 1; *181*: 1-3; *6044*: 1-8; *155*: 1-12; *2909*: 1-14; *3989, 5261*: 2-6; *170*: 5; *1303, 2002*: 6; *265, 1623*: 7; *1623*: 8; *1297, 1508*: 10-20; *1651*: 13, 15, 16; *1623*: 13-18; *1052*: 14; *1052, 5217.*

4: 1-9; *4057, 4853*: 2; *5418*: 5; *1623*:

8, 9; *4058*: 10, 12; *5262*: 11; *2902*: 16; *168, 171*: 22; *155*: 22, 23; *1681*: 23; *156*: 27; *82, 168, 170, 171*: 28; *168*: 29-31; *168*.
5: 1-14; *5263*: 6-18; *3983*.
6; 2, 3; *1052*: 3; *338, 379, 421, 1410*: 3-5; *1623*: 8; *1623*.
7: 1; *338, 421, 1410*: 1-25; *341*: 7; *181*: 10; *168*: 10-12; *171*: 11; *2206, 5271*: 11, 12; *265*: 11, 12, 22; *1685*: 11, 22; *2189*: 13; *2450*: 19, 20; *168*: 20; *171*: 22; *171*.
8: 1-32; *341*: 5, 6; *168*: 5-7; *171*: 7; *1685, 2189*: 7-18; *265*: 12, 13; *5382*: 16; *168, 171*: 18, 19; *171*: 22, 23; *151, 155*: 23; *168, 171*: 30, 31; *5382*.
9: 8; *169*: 8-10; *171*: 16; *5263, 5305*: 19-21; *511*: 23; *5317*: 33; *5382*.
10: 20; *6237*: 22; *6237*: 23; *6237*: 24; *6237*: 25, 26; *6237*: 27; *6237*: 28; *6237*: 29; *6237*.
11: 1; *6237*: 1-10; *2910, 6216, 6237*: 2; *1657, 6238*: 3; *6238*: 4; *6237, 6238*: 5; *6238*: 6; *6238*: 6; *6238*: 7; *6238*: 8; *6238*: 9; *6238*.
12: 1-14; *1657*: 1-17; *2917*: 1-28; *1321*: 1-42; *6237*: 1-51; *17, 208, 253, 465, 2115, 3454, 6216*: 2; *465, 839, 1943*: 2-14; *1289, 2270, 5191*: 3-6; *211*: 3, 6; *2746*: 5; *211, 1186*: 6; *1800, 6058*: 7, 8, 13; *2272*: 8; *211, 6274*: 8, 11, 12; *2116*: 10; *212*: 11-13; *212*: 12; *212, 1410*: 12, 13; *6355*: 13; *3993, 6111*: 13, 22, 23; *567*: 14; *465, 839*: 15-20; *2379*: 16; *2270, 5191*: 18, 14; *1293*: 18-20; *1800*: 19, 20; *2022*: 21-30; *3993*: 21-31; *5272*: 22; *1872*: 22, 23; *131*: 23; *3959, 5640*: 29; *6238*: 30-32; *6059*: 31; *6238*: 32; *6238*: 33; *6238*: 34; *6238*: 34, 39; *1800*: 35, 36; *1657, 6238*: 40; *2482*: 40, 41; *6156, 6235*: 40-42; *6408*: 40-51; *1980*: 41; *6059*: 42; *6238*: 51; *6408*.
13: 1-16; *4053*: 1-22; *6216*: 2; *1657*: 7; *2022, 2635*: 9; *1623*: 10; *803*: 18; *2919*: 19; *1623, 2601*: 21; *4037*.
14: 1-31; *1322*: 5-31; *5305*: 13-27; *2919, 3996*: 15; *2919*: *19-29*; *1637*: 19-31; *5277*: 20; *577*: 30; *3996*: 30, 31; *1145*.
15: 1-27; *2919*: 1-20; *3998*: 1-21; *2031, 2031*: 2; *2933*: 3; *379*: 11; *296*: 23; *351, 491*: 25, 26; *3035*: 26; *5779*.
16: 1-15; *4010*: 1-36; *172*: 2-15; *5278*: 4-15; *3035*: 20-30; *1731*: 22-30; *972, 1731*: 23; *3036, 3039*: 23-30; *1731*: 31; *4045*.
17: 1-7; *3077*: 8-16; *4207*: 9-11; *2681*: 14; *1145*.
18: 1-27; *3037*: 3; *568*: 25; *4037*.
19: 1-6; *5285*: 1-8; *1372, 6138, 6391*: 1-9; *6324*: 1-19; *6224*: 1-25; *542, 1404, 1914, 2035, 5990*: 3-8; *976, 5301*: 3-9; *4902, 5292*: 4-8; *1835*: 5; *282, 6235*: 5, 6; *1140, 5532, 5917*: 5-8; *1869, 1914*: 6; *952, 2125*: 7, 8; *454, 1724, 6343*: 8; *614, 1687, 1724, 1742, 2121, 6446*: 9; *1145, 1914*: 9, 18, 19; *1981*: 10, 11; *4570*: 11-13; *2002*: 12, 13; *1914*: 13; *3044*: 15; *2022*: 16-18; *1913*: 17-20; *3037*: 18-20; *1914*: 21-25; *1914*.
20: 1-11; *3037, 4012, 5286*: 1-17; *542, 1830*: 1-26; *282, 542*: 2; *971, 6344*: 2, 3, 5; *1722*: 3; *3046*: 3-17; *971*: 4; *4723*: 4, 5; *5732*: 5; *822, 2668, 4859*: 7; *1527, 2002, 5404*: 8; *1498, 2534, 3752*: 8-11; *91, 543, 971*: 11; *300, 1145, 1623, 1731*: 12; *637, 1553, 2024, 3261, 4275*: 12-17; *3044, 4019*: 12-21; *5287*: 17; *2339*: 18, 19; *2858*: 18-22; *5294*: 26; *101*.
21: 1-36; *282*: 4; *777*: 6; *1410, 1453*: 10; *1462*: 12; *5645*: 13; *3092*: 14; *3092*: 20, 21; *1462*: 23; *1917*: 23-25; *3174, 5429*.
22: 1-31; *282*: 8, 9, 28; *1410*: 18; *265, 1216, 2172, 3240*: 28; *5952*.
23: 1-33; *282*: 2; *2033*: 4, 5; *5643*: 16; *3509*.
24: 1; *4037*: 1-8; *6344*: 1-18; *4389*: 2; *1725, 5046*: 3, 7; *6446*: 3-8; *5162, 5292, 5874, 6324*: 4-8; *5164*: 8; *5342, 6446*: 16, 17; *1981*.
25: 9; *6309*: 10, 11; *6111*: 18; *529*: 22; *529, 6309*: 31-40; *243*: 40; *6309*.
26: 1-3; *6436*: 18-27; *100*: 34; *641*.
27: 16; *100*.
28: 1; *443*: 1-43; *69, 72, 157, 160*: 26-28; *6450*: 29, 30; *160*: 43; *117*.
29: 1; *1186*: 1-46; *72*: 9; *3725*: 10-18; *4384*: 11, 31; *237*: 14; *4385*: 31, 32; *6279*: 42, 43; *6309*: 43-45; *1981*.
30: 2; *1726*: 7; *6274*: 10; *685*: 11-16; *2367*: 13; *3447*: 17-20; *178*: 17-21; *117*: 20; *117, 178*: 22-32; *2225*: 22-33; *5237*: 23; *4092, 4093*: 25; *6054*: 25-32; *72*: 32, 33; *4093*: 34; *84, 4092* (2): 34-38; *79, 5692*.
31: 2-5; *4092*: 3; *4093*: 6; *2393*: 17; *2032*.
32: 1-4; *168*: 1-6; *3046*: 1-8; *1835, 4022*: 9-13; *5917*: 10, 31, 32; *1725, 5046, 6344*: 11-13; *5382*: 15-20; *5297*: 26; *3048, 6177*: 26-28; *5547*: 29; *1281*: 30-35; *1835, 3046, 4022, 5297*: 32; *4278*.
33: 14; *5387, 5547, 5862*: 20; *3861, 4055*: 21; *187*.
34: 1, 4; *5299*: 1-35; *542*: 7; *386, 391, 428, 527, 586, 709, 1917, 4859*: 27; *1145*: 27, 28; *6343*: 28; *1724* (2), *1732*: 28-30; *1323*: 28-35; *5299*: 29, 30, 35; *5177*.
35: 3; *971, 1727*.
36: 1; *2393*: 19; *237*: 26; *1322*.
37: 17; *243*: 29; *5692*.
40: 1-13; *3053, 4028*: 5-30; *100*: 34, 35; *1981*: 33-38; *1981*: 34-38; *4028*.

LEVITICUS

1: 3; *1186, 1585*: 12, 13; *518*.
2: 1-16; *84*: 2; *73*: 13; *508, 2099*: 14; *4127*.
3: 1-6; *1585*: 1-17; *4389*.
4: 3, 4; *685*: 3, 23, 28; *1585*: 23, 24; *685*: 27, 31; *685*: 34, 35; *685*.
5: 2; *205, 276*: 4; *205, 276*: 11; *84*: 11, 12; *685*: 15; *205, 276*.
6: 1-7; *722, 2613*: 4-7; *747*: 13; *101*: 16-26; *178*: 27; *178*.
7: 1-6; *6279*: 7, 15; *6279*: 11-18; *6279*: 13; *135*.
8: 1-36; *72, 183*: 12; *1688, 1715, 6307*: 13; *270*: 14-33; *73*: 24; *1461*: 31; *6279*: 33-36; *95*.
9: 1-24; *95, 245, 514, 868, 5391*: 2, 6, 7; *685*: 3; *1186, 4570*: 7; *1132*: 7, 8, 15; *5777*: 16; *1806*: 23; *147* (2), *1829, 4504*: 23, 24; *5656*.
10: 1; *3760*: 1, 2; *6309*: 1-3; *724*: 1-4; *1007*: 1-11; *1836, 3054, 4030*: 6; *3760*: 6, 7; *6309*: 9-11; *1837*.
11: 1-47; *1708*: 44; *1351*.
14: 4, 49; *1872*: 13; *187, 237*: 51, 52; *6111*.
16: 1-34; *39, 79, 95, 96* (2), *106, 128* (2) *147, 150, 157*(3), *160, 178, 190, 223, 245, 514* (2), *679, 868, 3454, 3824, 4114, 4273, 4340, 4352, 4434, 4494, 4513, 4514* (2), *4545* (2), *5342, 5391*: 1-43; *4511, 5027*: 2; *1836, 2823, 5961*: 2, 3; *1806, 1829*: 3; *78*: 4; *157*: 5-22; *4034*: 6; *5621*: 6, 10; *157*: 6, 14, 17; *1829*: 6, 15; *5622*: 6, 17; *3708*: 7-10; *4079*: 8, 10; *6326*: 10; *159, 4651*: 11; *1394, 5080*: 11-13; *1836*: 11, 14, 15; *5777*: 12; *5961* (2): 12, 13; *100, 157, 5712*: 13; *4868*: 15; *3709, 4475, 4519*: 15-27; *139*: 17; *159*: 20, 21; *159* (2): 20-22; *3356, 5463, 6326*: 21; *4428, 5256*: 21, 22; *5464*: 23, 24; *178*: 26-28; *6302*: 27; *4354, 4385, 4535*: 29; *147, 679, 1453, 2025*: 33; *4587, 6360*: 34; *1453*.
17: 1-16; *3454* (2): 10-14; *1336, 5341*: 11; *407, 411, 1293, 1298, 1321, 5341*: 11-14; *1335*: 11, 14; *1030, 1230*.
18: 1-4; *2016*: 5; *282, 454, 682, 789, 823, 887, 1724, 1970, 2121, 2727, 4869, 4911, 5046, 5072, 5086, 5128, 5342, 6343, 6370, 6446*: 18; *2016*: 23; *45, 472, 1678*: 24; *2485*.
19: 18; *1712, 1767, 2419, 2683, 3803, 3862, 4019, 4850, 5072, 5359, 5953*: 30; *2002*: 31; *734, 754, 1643, 1688, 2172, 5800*: 32; *2024*.
20: 6; *755, 1643, 2582*: 6, 27; *2172, 5800*: 7, 8; *441*: 10; *2017*: 15, 16; *1678*: 17; *2025*: 27; *265*.
21: 10; *6309*: 11; *2053*: 12; *6309*: 17-21; *5532*: 17-23; *2676*.
22: 11; *205, 276*: 20; *905*: 21-25; *1585*.
23: 1-44; *108*: 5, 6; *2115, 2819*: 5, 6, 11; *1289, 2271, 5191*: 10; *33*: 10, 11; *4127, 4603*: 11; *108, 3574*: 15, 16; *108, 1289, 2271, 2819, 4603*: 15-17; *5191*: 15-21; *5831*: 17; *33, 1289, 2270, 4079, 5191, 2953*: 33-44; *3509*: 40; *2438*.
24: 5-8; *84*: 9; *1732*: 12; *3174*: 13-20; *5645*: 16; *1809*: 17-21; *1917*: 17-22; *3174*.
25: 1-55; *413*: 2; *1980*: 2, 8, 10; *3460*: 8-28; *1031*: 9; *2569, 3574*: 9, 10; *2641*: 10, 11; *4779*: 13-16; *937*: 17; *2017*: 23; *937*: 23-41; *737*: 25-31; *1031*: 39-41; *5356*: 44-46; *1462*.
26: 1-13; *1372, 6138*: 1-46; *109, 1226, 1358, 2356, 2363, 2604, 4779*: 3-11; *2121, 6446*: 3-25; *1271, 1780*: 3-33; *3453*: 3-46; *3101*: 12; *1981*, *5*
14-28; *5564*: 14-33; *4768*: 14
6145: 14-44; *2121, 6446*: 14-46; *1*
18; *3460*: 18, 21; *4867, 6123*: 1
45; *1730*: 18-45; *5047, 5721*: 24,
4867, 6123: 28; *4497*: 33; *1496*:
1496: 33-35; *3624*: 34, 35; *4*
45; *1747*.
27: 14-34; *1031*.

NUMBERS

1: 2; *4037*: 45, 46; *3982*.
2: 18, 19; *5355*: 20, 21; *5355*: 22, *5355*: 24; *5355*: 34; *5277, 5355*.
3: 3, 4; *1007*: 11-13; *1657*: 1
5023: 12, 13; *899*: 15; *4079*: 4
6355: 42-51; *5355*: 44-51; *1031*:
50; *5355*.
4: 3; *114, 562, 1161, 1682*: 5-15; *1*
15; *3252*: 15-20; *2002*: 19, 20; *3*
36, 40; *443*: 44, 48; *443*.
5: 4; *1725, 5046*: 15; *84*.
6: 2-6; *4088*: 6; *2053*: 24; *4823*:
26; *5254, 5630, 6004, 6023, 6089, 6*
7: 9; *3252*: 89; *529*.
8: 1-26; *128*: 5-18; *6348*: 12; *79*:
442.
9: 2; *4127*: 6-11; *1961*: 8-13; *1*
2270, 5191: 10, 11; *2379, 3014*:
198.
10: 1; *4079*: 11, 12; *6235*: 1
3060, 4037: 29-36; *1841, 3060, 4*
35; *5626*.
11: 2; *1725, 5046*: 4-34; *5306*: 7; *4*
11-15; *1725, 5046, 5382, 6344*:
4037: 29; *3553*: 31-34; *4012*.
12: 1-16; *3042, 5307*: 3; *1651, 1*
3537, 4047, 5957: 13; *5382*.
13: 1-3; *5313*: 1-33; *1842*: 3; *62*
16; *4060, 5335*: 17-20; *1842, 4*
17-33; *5313*: 23-33; *1842, 4*
26-33; *3063*: 30; *4045*: 31; *4*
6212: 33; *777*.
14: 1-4; *1842* (2), 1-10; *3063*: 1
5313: 1-45; *1842*: 6, 7; *4045*:
1842, 4045: 10; *1842*: 12; *1842*:
16; *5380*: 13-19; *5382*: 17-20; *18*
18; *4859*: 21; *5210*: 24; *4045*:
33; *1842*: 44, 45; *3062*.
15: 1-41; *5268*: 31; *1176*: 32-36;
971, 972, 1727, 1731, 2943: 37-41;
38; *5268, 6111*: 38-40; *5268*.
16: 1; *117*: 1-50; *138, 4047, 5268*: 2
1664, 3100, 5268: 3; *2300*: 3-9; *1537*
35; *5268*: 28-35; *2300*: 30-33; *2600*:
33; *828* (2), 41; *5268*: 41-49; *230*
17: 1-9; *5419*: 2, 3; *79*.
18: 19; *2099*: 20; *4655*.
19: 1-22; *1871*: 9, 17; *6125*: 11; *4*
11-16; *5952*: 13; *2053*.
20: 1-12; *5957*: 1-13; *5315*: 2-12; *3*
2-13; *4047*: 10; *41, 3018*: 11; *4*
12; *41*.
21: 1-9; *4047*: 4-9; *1328, 1489, 2*
5, 7, 9; *2029*: 6-9; *5239*: 7, 8; *5*
22: 1-41; *359, 5322*: 7; *2204*: 18; *4*
23; *578*: 38; *217*.
23: 1-10; *5322*: 1-30; *359, 5993*: 9,
5380: 10; *4055*.
24: 1-25; *359, 2541, 5993*.
25: 1-9; *2300*.
27: 12-17; *1850*.
28: 16, 17; *2115*.
30: 1-16; *2747*: 2, 5, 8; *2100*: 13, 16; 2
31: 16; *491, 2204, 5993*: 19; *3276*:
5166, 6080.
32: 11, 12; *5387*: 23; *3623* (2), 4
5350, 5770.
33: 3; *6235, 6408*: 19-36; *3101*.
35: 9-33; *5645*: 9-34; *3092*: 20, 22; *3*
21, 22; *3092*: 21, 23; *3092*: 26,
3092: 20-34; *4079*.

DEUTERONOMY

1: 1, 2; *1842*: 6; *5334*: 15; *4037*:
4037: 19-36; *1842*: 22; *3036*: 29
4046: 31; *2149*.
4: 6-8; *5521*: 13; *1733, 5163*: 13,
1725, 1732: 23, 24; *1850*: 25; *14*
26-28; *4782*: 26, 40; *6251*: 30
1850: 39; *1052*: 40; *5334*: 41
3092.
5: 1-3; *4999*: 1-5; *971, 1726*: 1
6344: 1-21; *974*: 1-33; *542, 53*
2, 3; *1725, 1726, 5046*: 2-5; *282, 28*
2-7; *1446*: 3-23; *314*: 5; *4370, 4*
4681, 5000: 5-21; *1726*: 7-21; *14*
8; *1813*: 9; *527* (2), *4859*: 9,
2668: 11; *4051*: 15; *1731, 4370*.
6: 1-15; *4050*: 3-15; *1849*: 4; *369, 1410*: 4, 5; *2756, 3861, 5521*:
4053: 4, 11; *4053*: 5; *3803, 4*
4687, 4850, 5072, 5359, 6251:
2039: 13-21; *4053*: 16; *1688*.
7: 1-6; *2574*: 6; *3459*: 9; *5380*: 11
2029: 15; *1351*: 17, 18; *2031*.

; *1673, 1703, 2031, 5278, 5395*: 2-5; *96*: 2-11; *5527*: 3; *38*: 10; *1849*: ; *3080*: 19; *2011, 6251*: 19, 20; 2.
; *6251*: 4-6; *2485*: 4-8; *5917*: 5, 6; *60*: 9, 11, 15; *1725*: 20; *5382*: 29; *96*.
17; *338, 1052, 1410*.
13-21; *4053*: 13-28; *1271, 1780*: 18-; *2093*: 26, 28; *6251*.
1-51; *3454*: 13, 14; *2045*: 23; *1030, 73*: 23-25; *1708*: 26; *4051*: 30; *97*.
1-3; *766*: 3; *2258, 3386, 3631, 3872, 45, 4462, 4802, 4910, 5147, 5395, 5527 2), 5799, 6099, 6274*: 6-9; *768*: 9; 4: 13; *1588*.
1, 2; *518*: 2; *1358, 1820, 5460, 6235*.
6-15; *2539*: 12-17; *5356*: 15; *2011, 31*: 21; *905, 3148*.
3; *1800*: 10; *4307*: 16; *6407*.
1; *905*: 14; *2016*: 14-17; *2024*: 14-; *1887, 4193*: 17; *2068*: 17-20; *16*: 18-20; *2016, 2046*.
1, 2; *4655*: 9-12; *1030, 2172, 2189*: 14; *6335*: 9-19; *3068*: 10-12; *754, 43, 5800*: 10, 12; *755, 3240*: 12; *85*: 15; *401, 715, 1160, 1248, 1394, 58, 5333, 5388*: 15-18; *6448*: 15, 18; *6* (2), *1525, 1687*: 15-19; *905, 1063*: 5-20; *2858*: 15-22; *1321*: 17-19; *39*: 18; *2859*: 18, 19; *5046, 5858*: ; *1809*.
1-19; *3092*: 4, 6, 11; *3092*: 11; *3092*: 1-13; *4079*: 15; *1809*: 21; *1917, 74, 5141, 5429, 5622, 5872*.
10-18; *5706*: 16; *3345*.
6-9; *3896*: 15-17; *1462, 2124*: 22, 3; *5221*: 23; *4868, 6344*.
1: *2964, 4332*: 4, 5; *1145*: 15, 16; *462*: 21-23; *2081*: 21, 23; *2154*.
1; *6250*.
5-10; *3854*: 17-19; *4207*.
1-19; *5334*: 5; *599*.
1-26; *1869, 5334*: 9-26; *976*: 11-13; *9*: 11-26; *1724*: 22; *2025*: 24; *92*: 26; *1725*.
1-8; *1271, 1780*: 1-12; *2029*: 1-14; *72, 1409, 1725, 2490, 6138*: 1-42; *520*: 1-68; *479, 2525, 5046, 5334*: 12; *25*: 15, 21; *2029*: 15-23; *1271, 80*: 15-29; *6235*: 15, 33, 45; *1725*: 5-67; *1730, 5047*: 15-68; *1372*: 27, 8; *2029*: 32; *296*: 36, 37; *4782*: 6-49; *1271, 1780*: 37-42; *2029*: 45; *54*: 45-53; *2029*: 49-53; *5047*: 58-1; *1271*: 58, 64, 47; *1725*: 59-61; *29*: 62-68; *802*: 63-65; *4782*: 64; *96*: 64-67; *5047*.
1-29; *5334*: 29; *619, 3133, 4357, 08*.
1-9; *1730, 5047*: 1-20; *822, 5334*: ; *1483*: 3-5; *1483*: 4; *1496*: 11-14; *70*: 11-20; *3071*: 14; *1970*: 15; *25, 1642*: 15, 18, 19; *6251*: 15-19; *01*: 15, 19; *892, 2611*: 16; *2011*: 9; *363, 411*.
1-8; *5334*: 1-30; *232*: 9; *1623*: 9, ; *1623*: 9-26; *1145*: 16; *5073*: 24; *23*: 24-29; *4051*: 28-30; *168*.
1-52; *3078, 4055, 5334*: 2; *1937*: 3, ; *870*: 4; *386, 1225, 1719, 2285, 94, 2902, 3145, 5167, 5360*: 4, 5; *51*: 7; *2031*: 9; *1658*: 10; *4462*: ; *4335*: 11-13; *6367*: 16, 17; *5910*: 7; *685, 1991, 6383*: 21; *2125*: 22; *38, 2599*: 26; *2125*: 30; *1349, 6023*: ; *5957*: 39; *1052*: 45; *787*: 49, ; *3416*: 51, 52; *4058*.
1-29; *3078, 4055, 5334*: 14; *3344*: ; *2125*: 25; *613*: 27; *3775, 6256*.
1-12; *3077, 4053, 5333*: 5, 6; *3376*: ; *201*: 6; *2153, 3378*: 10-12; *6170*.

JOSHUA

-9; *5335*: 1-11; *3079, 4060*: 7; *96, 5509, 5705*: 8; *1145, 2093*: 8, ; *6089*: 9; *5510*.
5-19; *5343*: 18-20; *6111*.
-17; *1857, 4063*: 7-17; *5345*: 9-17; *84*: 17; *2124*.
; *2124*: 2, 9; *3085*: 19; *1980*: 20; *44*: 21-24; *5345*.
8; *2124*; 6, 9, 10; *6408*: 10; *1980*. ; *751*: 5; *3087*: 8-11; *5343*: 8-20; *57, 4070*: 12-20; *3086*: 14-20; *5343*: ; *6212*.
-26; *5350*: 7-11; *2029*: 8, 9; *5380*: ; *3397*: 25, 26; *2029*: 26; *3397*.
2-35; *479*.
1-43; *3344*: 3; *1652*: 3, 11; *1994*: 14; *3344*: 10, 11; *564*: 12-14; *1813*: ; *2124*: 35; *1882*.
1-23; *1652*.
5-14; *4071*: 5-15; *3091*: 7-10; *6235*: 10; *1980*.
L; *3252*.

20: 1-9; *3092, 4079*: 5; *3092*.
23: 6; *1623*: 14; *2737, 5387, 5538*.
24: 9; *1145*: 14-25; *1869, 3093*: 15; *2873, 2950, 4740, 4780, 5149*: 19-22; *812*: 22; *518*: 24; *4206*: 26; *1145, 1623*.

JUDGES

1: 16; *3061, 4038*.
2: 1-12; *1869*: 1-19; *5598*: 7; *5645*: 7-16; *3102*: 13-15; *1351*: 16; *1869*: 16, 18; *4192*: 20; *2124*.
4: 4-24; *1549* (2), *5604*: 11; *3061* (2), *4038*.
5: 1-22; *5604*: 1-31; *1549*: 23; *1257*.
6: 11-40; *5605*: 12, 22; *578*: 21; *265*.
7: 1-8; *5606*: 1-23; *1747*: 1-25; *458, 2555*: 2-8; *6212*: 3; *1876*: 13-23; *1875, 4082*: 16-23; *5606*: 19-25; *2550*: 21; *286*.
8: 10; *1876, 4082*: 18; *5229*: 26; *100, 6111*.
10: 3; *6486*.
11: 30; *2897*.
13: 1-25; *1952*: 4; *5612*: 8-16; *5612*: 8, 9; *5382*: 19; *265*: 19-21; *2818*: 20; *18, 261*: 20, 21; *579*: 21, 22; *338, 421, 1410*: 24, 25; *5612*.
15: 4; *1381*.
16: 21-31; *4087*.
19: 10, 11; *1296*.
20: 16; *3230, 4216*.

RUTH

1: 1-22; *5613*: 14-22; *4089*: 16, 17; *3111*: 16-22; *3110*: 20; *351*.
2: 12; *6159*: 23; *4127*.
3: 14; *4090*.

I SAMUEL

1: 1-28; *3102*: 3; *3252*: 5-27; *560*: 9-11; *5382*: 11; *1671, 2897*: 24-28; *1671*: 27; *5382*.
2: 1-10; *1813*: 6; *828, 2600*: 8; *1813*: 9; *5862*: 11, 18, 19; *1671*: 30; *1640, 2887, 5703*.
3: 1-13; *1882, 5615*: 6-14; *4090*: 18; *5296*: 19, 20; *5615*.
4: 1-18; *5626*: 4; *529*: 7, 8; *2541*: 18; *1882*.
6: 1-21; *2003, 2541*.
7: 1, 2; *1381, 2003*: 3; *3216, 3712*: 3-17; *5627*: 5-10; *5382*: 5-15; *1882*: 5-17; *1381*: 6; *568*: 10; *4192*.
8: 1-10; *3216, 5636*: 3; *1887*: 5; *2359*: 5, 20; *34, 268*: 7; *1979*: 9-18; *2046*: 10-22; *4192*: 11-22; *1887*: 18; *2069*.
9: 2; *2172*: 12; *2045*: 21; *1888*.
10: 1-27; *4197*: 7; *5782*: 9, 10; *4197, 5637*: 17; *1381*: 17-27; *1887, 3218*: 19; *1351*: 25; *1145*.
11: 1-11; *1996*: 1-15; *5635*.
12: 1-5; *3222*: 1-25; *1882, 1887, 4193, 4199*: 13-25; *3222*.
13: 1; *4018*: 1-14; *3240*: 2-15; *1887*: 13; *1907*: 13, 14; *1887, 1888, 5647*: 14; *1709, 1996, 3225*.
14: 1; *1907*: 1-15; *3232*: 1-46; *5638*: 1-52; *3230*: 6; *1907*: 27-30; *3232*: 39-44; *1907*: 43; *3232*.
15: 1-13; *3240*: 1-35; *4206*: 2, 3; *5663*: 6; *3061, 4038*: 9; *3225*: 10-23; *1887, 5647*: 13-23; *3224*: 15-17; *591*: 17; *4197*: 22; *591, 5430*: 26, 35; *2172*: 35; *1888*.
16: 1; *1888*: 1-13; *1901, 4209*: 4-13; *3225*: 7; *3769, 5138, 6316, 6384*: 17; *2191*.
17: 1-54; *5662*: 36; *1709*: 37; *3044*: 38-49; *3230, 4215*: 38-51; *1902*: 48-50; *1709*.
18: 1; *205*: 4; *4223*: 5-16; *3231*: 6-16; *4218*.
19: 1-24; *5662*: 6; *1807*: 10; *3232*.
20: 1-42; *5664*: 2; *1907*: 5, 27; *4127*: 12-23; *3232*: 13-17; *1908*: 14-17; *2010*: 23; *4247*: 30-42; *1907, 4223*: 32, 33; *1908*.
22: 2; *3239, 4225*: 3, 4; *4225*: 22, 23; *4225*.
23: 2, 4; *2015*: 16; *4224*: 16, 17; *1908*: 16-18; *3232*.
24: 1-22; *4225*.
25: 13; *3239*: 13, 27; *4225*.
26: 1-25; *5672*: 5-12; *3238*: 6; *4225*: 7-12; *1709*: 17-25; *4225*: 21-25; *3238*.
27: 2; *3239*.
28: 1-25; *265, 755*: 3-20; *265*: 6, 15; *2172*: 7-19; *6335*: 7-20; *2172, 4976*: 11; *754*: 14; *6195*.
30: 7, 8; *2015*: 21-25; *2015*.
31: 1-13; *3240, 4233*.

II SAMUEL

1: 17-27; *5674*: 26; *4224*.
2: 1-7; *4234*: 1-10; *3245*: 1-11; *1996*: 4; *1709*.
2-5: *5673*.
3: 39; *723, 2613*.
18, 19; *2015*: 20; *564*: 22, 23; *2015*.
7; *1296, 1390*: 10; *4234*: 12; *4255*: 18, 19; *2015*: 20; *564*: 22, 23; *2015*.
6: 1-12; *2002, 3252, 4285*: 1-19; *5679*: 3; *1381*: 13-15; *2003*.
7: 4-16; *2010, 3258*: 8-16; *1364*: 12, 13; *2372*: 12-16; *1673, 3114*: 12-17; *2045*: 22; *1052*.
9: 1-13; *1908, 2010, 4268*.
10: 8-19; *2015*.
11: 1-27; *2016* (2), *5681*.
12: 1-7; *5681*: 7-12; *2017*: 11, 12; *1397*: 11-14; *3255*: 13; *2017*: 14; *3260*: 15-22; *5106*: 24, 25; *2045*: 25; *2045*.
15: 1-12; *2024, 3261, 4275*.
18: 1-15; *5700*: 7; *2913*: 9-17; *2025*: 24-33; *3267, 4277*: 32, 33; *2025*.
19: 9; *6397*: 9-12; *1690*: 10, 11; *6397*.
20: 21; *2030*.
21: 9; *4127*.
22: 1-4; *303*: 2; *2031*: 2-4; *6231*: 6; *828* (2), *2599*: 10; *153, 264*: 31; *849, 1351*: 36; *1709*: 40-51; *2031*.
23: 3; *4197*: 5; *4321*: 13-17; *2015*: 15, 16; *1401*.
24: 12; *2029*: 13; *4018*: 15-25; *2029*: 16; *822*: 16, 17; *2382*: 18-25; *1395*: 21-25; *2510*.

I KINGS

1: 1-53; *2030* (2), *5701*: 6; *4286*: 13, 30; *2045*: 28-39; *2045*: 30-40; *1401*: 32-40; *4286*: 34, 39, 40; *2030*: 38-40; *2031*: 50-53; *4286*.
2: 1-12; *5701*: 3; *1623*: 4; *467*: 6, 9; *828, 2600*: 7; *101*: 10; *1390, 2617, 4794, 5166*.
3: 2; *2045*: 3; *2045*: 4-15; *3277, 4290, 5714*: 5; *2059*: 5-15; *2046*: 6; *4290*: 9; *2053*: 11; *2911*: 11, 12; *1517*: 12; *1517*: 18; *169*.
4: 1; *1652, 1994*: 6; *3385*: 25-34; *2053*.
5: 1-12; *2054*: 11; *3431*: 13-16; *3282*: 17; *180*.
6: 1; *1980* (3): 1-38; *180*: 2, 17, 20; *100*: 7; *169, 1237, 2987, 6148*: 23; *529*: 25; *39, 530*: 38; *172, 4127*.
7: 1; *2059*: 51; *1981*.
8: 1; *4297*: 1-11; *3282*: 1-66; *3509, 4296*: 10, 11; *1981*: 11; *169*: 12, 13; *4297*: 19; *776*: 22-30; *5713*: 22-53; *4297*: 27; *619*: 41, 42; *2067*: 50; *4260*: 54-61; *4297*: 54-63; *2504*: 62, 63; *3282*.
9: 1-9; *2059*: 21, 22; *3282*.
10: 1-10; *2067, 3284, 5722*: 13; *2067, 5722*: 24; *2068*: 27; *2324*.
11: 1-7; *1400*: 4-13; *2068, 4297*: 9-13; *467*: 29-37; *4297*: 29-38; *2324*: 31; *2069*: 36; *1296*: 38; *4723*: 43; *4794*.
12: 1-20; *3384*: 1-24; *5722*: 4; *2046*: 4, 11; *2068*: 6-16; *4722*: 10-14; *2324*: 16-25; *2323*: 17; *1341*: 20; *1129*: 25-33; *3385, 4723, 5732*.
13: 1-3; *3607*.
14: 25-28; *3467*.
15: 21; *4297*.
16: 23-33; *3399, 4729*.
17: 1; *389*: 1-16; *2325, 3400, 4730, 5741*: 5, 9; *557*: 7; *577*: 9-16; *2549*: 12-16; *2021*: 17-23; *62*: 20-23; *5382*: 22; *360, 366*.
18: 1-16; *3401*: 1-40; *4740*: 1-46; *5993*: 2; *557*: 3; *4079*: 4; *3430*: 13; *1796*: 16-40; *5751*: 17; *234, 577*: 19; *389, 1381*: 21; *2950, 3406*: 21, 27, 30; *1145*: 26-29; *5203*: 30-40; *2332*: 36-38; *5203*: 30-46; *3406*: 36, 37; *5381*: 36, 39; *1145*: 38; *2777*: 40; *4211*: 40, 45, 46; *557*: 41-45; *557, 4211*.
19: 1-4; *557, 4211*: 1-8; *3407*: 1-16; *2333*: 1-18; *4741, 5629*: 1-21; *5993*: 3; *389*: 5; *4211*: 8-18; *5752*: 9-18; *3414*: 11; *6026*: 11, 12; *5649, 5863, 6206*: 11-13; *6025*: 13; *4212*: 16; *557*: 18; *290*.
20: 1-21; *5759*: 11; *1656, 3125*: 12-21; *4758*.
21: 1-29; *4741, 5770*: 4-16; *2339*: 8; *360*: 25, 26; *6377*.
22: 1-53; *5630*: 22, 23; *2173*: 24-27; *1796*: 41; *4601*: 42, 51; *4601*.

II KINGS

2: 1-11; *3415, 4757*: 1-12; *5771*: 2, 4, 6; *1132*: 6-15; *2340*: 9; *3428, 4771*: 10; *558*: 10, 11, 15; *168*: 11; *558, 1132*: 12; *169, 558*: 12-24; *3428*: 19-21; *558*: 20-22; *2099*.
3: 1; *4601*.
4: 1-7; *558, 3430*: 1-44; *5779*: 14-17; *560*: 8-37; *5781*: 27; *2349*: 25-37; *2345, 3431, 4757*: 34, 35; *62*: 38-41; *558*: 42-44; *558*.

5:1-14; *2346, 3438, 4768*: 1-27; *5779*: 20-27; *5781.*
6:8-18; *2349*: 8-23; *3440, 4769, 5781*: 16; *3310*: 31; *1796.*
8:1; *4018*: 16, 25; *4601.*
9:22; *389.*
11:1-16; *3446*: 1-20; *4776.*
12:1-16; *4777*: 4-15; *3447*: 13-16; *2367*: 15; *2366.*
13:4, 5; *5382*: 14; *558, 2767*: 14-25; *2354.*
14:13; *1297*: 25; *3568.*
16:1-20; *6102*: 18; *2067.*
17:1-18; *4819*: 1-24; *1372, 6138*: 6-18; *3463*: 9-18; *2359*: 17; *5800*: 18; *4820*: 24-41; *2574*: 29-41; *1030.*
18:1-37; *520*: 3-6; *3588*: 5; *3462*: 13; *520.*
19:1, 2; *2381*: 6, 7; *2381*: 7; *2382*: 14-19; *2381*: 15-20; *5382*: 20-22; *2381*: 28-37; *2381*: 32; *520*: 32-37; *5382*: 35; *3582.*
20:1-7; *2028*: 3; *5381*: 8; *3588.*
21:2, 6; *2172*: 6; *1643*: 9, 11; *2172.*
22:8-20; *2390, 4051*: 14-20; *1549*: 19; *3608.*
23:15-17; *3607*: 24; *1643, 5800.*
24:8-16; *3437*: 12-18; *2401*: 14; *3437.*
25:1-12; *6122*: 12; *3437*: 21-26; *1372, 6139*: 26; *3437.*

I CHRONICLES

2:55; *3061.*
5:20; *5380.*
10:13; *265, 755, 5800*: 13, 14; *2172, 6335.*
11:15-19; *2015, 4225.*
12:1-7; *4225*: 8-14; *4225*: 23-40; *4236.*
13:10; *117, 3613*: 13, 14; *2003.*
15:1, 2; *2003*: 1-19; *4260*: 13-15; *2003*: 28; *2003.*
16:1-14; *4260*: 8-10; *1351*: 12; *2031*: 17; *1624*: 31-34; *3028.*
17:1-14; *4260*: 6; *1236*: 10; *4261*: 11-15; *1237, 2045.*
20:1-3; *2016.*
21:1; *2016*: 10-14; *5106*: 12; *4018*: 12-27; *4200.*
22:5; *1237, 2030*: 5-19; *1237*: 6-16; *2030*: 7-9; *1901*: 8; *4260*: 8, 9; *2045*: 9, 10; *2030.*
23:3; *1682.*
27:32; *1145.*
28:1-10; *3276*: 3; *4260*: 5-7; *467, 2030*: 9; *467, 4286, 5701*: 12, 13; *2030*: 18; *529*: 19; *1236*: 19-21; *2030.*
29:1; *2030*: 9; *4777*: 10-19; *2031*: 17; *1272, 1781, 6310*: 22-25; *2030*: 23; *507, 1979, 2364, 2485, 5700*: 26, 27; *6236*: 27; *1980*: 29, 30; *1145.*

II CHRONICLES

2:17; *3282*: 17, 18; *1237.*
3:1; *1296, 1395*: 1-17; *529*: 10; *530.*
5:1-13; *172*: 2; *1648*: 11, 14; *292*: 12; *292, 6111*: 12-14; *344*: 13; *172.*
6:1, 2; *4297*: 3; *4297* (2): 4-11; *4297*: 9; *776*: 14-40; *4297*: 41; *4297*: 54; *4297.*
7:1-3; *4297*: 1-22; *3509*: 3; *4297.*
8:7-9; *1237*: 10; *3282.*
9:17-19; *1283*: 30; *1980, 6236.*
10:1-19; *3537*: 5, 12; *3574*: 16, 17; *862.*
11:1-4; *3575*: 13-17; *862, 2362*: 14; *266.*
12:1; *2362*: 1, 2; *3467*: 9; *1297*: 13; *1980, 6236.*
13:1, 2; *6236*: 2; *1980*: 8-18; *2363.*
14:1-12; *3392*: 2-12; *2362*: 11; *5380*: 11, 12; *5382.*
15:1-15; *4724, 5733*: 9; *2084, 2380*: 12-15; *2363*: 16-18; *2029*: 17; *2363*: 19; *2363.*
16:7, 10; *2029*: 9; *1097, 6084, 6089, 6144, 6169, 6437*: 12; *2029*: 13; *1980, 6236.*
17:1-10; *2365*: 1-13; *4730.*
19:1-11; *3393*: 2; *4730*: 2, 3, 7; *2366*: 7; *870*: 11; *5413.*
20:1-24; *5382*: 6; *5380*: 26; *5382*: 31; *1980, 6236*: 37; *2366.*
21:1, 5; *6236*: 16; *1297*: 20; *1980.*
22:1, 2; *6236*: 2; *1980*: 10-12; *6236*: 12; *1980.*
24:1; *1980, 6236*: 4-13; *2366*: 9, 10; *2084*: 14; *3448*: 20, 21; *1796.*
25:1; *1980, 6236*: 18; *2084*: 23; *1297.*
26:3; *1980, 6236*: 8-21; *4786.*
27:1; *1980, 6236.*
28:1; *1980, 6236*: 1-27; *6102*: 6, 8, 15; *2084.*
29:1; *1980, 6236*: 2; *3588*: 7-10; *685*: 18-31; *3462*: 20-24; *685*: 23; *1358.*
30:1-13; *2379*: 1-27; *4812*: 11; *2380*: 18; *2380*: 21-26; *2380.*
31:20, 21; *3588.*
32:8; *3581*: 9-23; *3581*: 22, 27, 30; *2382*: 25, 26; *2382*: 30; *3575.*
33:1; *1980, 6236*: 1-13; *3598*: 1-20; *4839*: 6; *265, 5800*: 10-13; *5382*: 9-16; *2386*: 11; *2101*: 18, 19; *1145*: 21; *1980, 6236.*
34:1; *6236*: 1-13; *3607, 4837*: 14-28; *3608*: 14-33; *4850*: 21-28; *1549.*
35:1; *1980.*
36:3, 10; *1297*: 9, 10, 21; *3437*: 5; *1980, 6236*: 10; *6408*: 11; *1980, 6236*: 11-21; *3575, 3623*: 14-19; *6207*: 14-21; *1483*: 14-22; *5721*: 16; *1796*: 17-20; *1297*: 17-21; *1372, 4779, 6139*: 20, 21; *3460, 4933*: 21; *1372, 1483, 1976* (2), *2554, 3437, 3616, 3648, 6139, 6145*: 21-23; *1980*: 22, 23; *4893, 6236.*

EZRA

1:1; *1341* (2): 1-3; *3578*: 1-11; *1483, 2509, 3642, 4892*: 2; *2541*: 3-5; *1341.*
2:2, 59, 70; *2084*: 41-65; *3643, 6145*: 64-70; *4892*: 68, 69; *2511.*
3:1; *2124*: 1-5; *4894*: 1-13; *1484*: 1, 11; *2084*: 10; *3678*: 10-13; *2510, 3648.*
4:1-5; *2510, 3648*: 3; *2084*: 8-24; *2526*: 11-24; *1484*: 24; *3577* (2), *3578.*
5:1; *2521*: 2; *1297, 3577*: 3-5; *1484.*
6:3; *1495*: 14; *2521*: 14-22; *1495*: 15; *3577, 3578*: 16, 17; *2084.*
7:1; *2521*: 7; *3575*: 7, 11; *2084*: 7, 19; *3578*: 9; *2510*: 13; *2124*: 13, 28; *2084*: 19, 20; *3575.*
8:15-36; *4911*: 21-23; *5382*: 21-32; *3658*: 25, 35; *2084*: 31; *5382.*
9:1; *2124*: 1-15; *5382.*
10:1-19; *5382*: 5, 10; *2084*: 8, 14; *2531*: 9-13; *2531.*

NEHEMIAH

1:1-11; *1495, 2524, 3662, 4912, 5382*: 6; *2084*: 12; *2525.*
2:1; *2525, 2526, 3578, 3575*: 1-8; *5382*: 10; *2084*: 17; *1351*: 19; *2527.*
4:1-3; *2527*: 1-23; *4912*: 7-18; *2526*: 7-20; *3674*: 7-23; *1484*: 9-23; *1498*: 18; *1484.*
5:7-13; *1531*: 16-18; *2525*: 19; *5381.*
6:1-19; *4921*: 3; *6181.*
7:7, 61, 73; *2084*: 63-73; *2531*: 71, 72; *2511.*
8:1-8; *1145*: 1-12; *1498, 2530*: 1-18; *4922*: 8-18; *3676*: 17; *4060, 5335.*
9:1, 2; *2084, 2124*: 4-37; *6344*: 12-14; *971, 1726*: 17; *4811, 5298*: 23; *5380*: 26-31; *5645.*
10:33, 39; *2084*: 39; *3447.*
11:1; *1296*: 3, 4, 20; *2124*: 3, 20; *2084.*
12:4-7; *2521*: 47; *2084.*
13:3, 18; *2084*: 4; *5381*: 4, 5, 28; *2534*: 6; *2534*: 15-22; *1498, 2534.*

ESTHER

3:8, 9; *1502*: 10-12; *360.*
4:1-17; *4900*: 10-17; *1502, 3656*: 14; *351*: 16; *3574.*
5:1; *3574*: 1-3; *1502, 3656, 4900.*
8:2-8; *360*: 16; *303.*
9:28; *2125.*

JOB

1-42: *1505, 5401.*
1:6; *315, 1005, 2843*: 7-12; *451*: 19-22; *2189*: 10; *4227*: 11; *452*: 12; *265, 452, 584, 1644*: 13, 19; *3324*: 21; *4567, 5417, 5803, 6401*: 21, 22; *1937*: 22; *1684, 1800.*
2:1; *315, 777, 1005, 2843*: 1-7; *2189*: 3-6; *2180*: 4-6; *452*: 7; *760*: 10; *451, 1271, 1779, 1800, 1937.*
3:17-19; *4792.*
4:17; *254, 1642.*
5:13; *942, 1518*: 18; *187*: 19; *4784.*
7:3, 4; *4392*: 9; *194, 828, 2600*: 21; *604, 678, 846, 945, 1017.*
8:19, 20; *4561.*
9:1-35; *1505, 1864, 5402*: 4, 9, 10; *1390*: 6; *1813*: 9; *3424*: 32, 33; *1864*: 33; *1506, 5402.*
10:1-22; *1506, 5402*: 8, 9; *4520*: 19; *945, 1039, 1878*: 21; *2599.*
11:8; *2599*: 18; *828.*
13:1-16; *1506, 5402*: 15; *5333, 5803, 6101.*
14:1-22; *1506, 5402* (2): 1, 10, 21; *536*: 2; *822*: 4; *776, 1780, 1794, 5251*: 10; *142, 279*: 10-21; *265*: 10, 21; *1377*: 11, 12; *846, 1377*: 12; *194, 754, 1018, 2172*: 12-15; *902, 1591, 2172*: 13; *828, 1017, 2598, 2600, 4363, 5109, 6080*: 13-15; *194, 846, 1378, 1900*: 13, 15; *2805*: 14; *1877*: 14, 15; *1017, 18*
15; *604, 678, 846*: 21; *142, 279, 9*
1450, 1591, 1643, 1761, 2170, 2172, 30
4363, 4551, 4792, 4794, 6247.
16:1-22; *1506, 5402*: 21; *1506, 5402.*
17:13; *2600, 4363*: 13, 16; *828*: *2600.*
19:20; *5994.*
21:13; *828, 2600*: 30; *1882.*
22:21; *2947.*
24:19; *828*: 19, 20: *2600.*
26:6; *828, 2599*: 7; *5710, 1814.*
27:9; *2024.*
28:20; *1518*: 28; *5952, 6399.*
30:31; *3424.*
31:30; *1937*: 39; *205, 277.*
33:1-33; *5402*: 4; *4519* (2), 18; *277*: 23, 24; *5402*: 23-28; *1506*: *324, 1058, 4108, 4154*: 29; *2665.*
34:3; *2949*: 10, 12: *870*: 11, 12; 29; *2058, 2238, 4103, 5402, 5802, 58*
32; *6132.*
35:10; *187, 3123.*
36:14; *205, 277.*
37:16; *1225*: 18; *1812.*
38:2; *1481*: 4, 6; *1813*: 4-7; *6167*: *315, 554, 777, 816, 1005, 2843*: *5825*: 22; *3344*: 22, 23; *1762, 64*
31, 32; *5710*: 31-33; *1391.*
42:7-10; *5382*: 11; *1799*: 15; *1554.*

PSALMS

1:1; *1175, 2697, 2853, 4079*: 1-3; *1*
1646, 2366, 4835: 1-6; *1383, 1860*:
1390, 2039, 2146, 5518: 4, 5; *605*:
1219, 2975: 5, 6; *1235*: 6; *1646, 2*
3155.
2:1-3; *1519*: 1-4; *6415*: 1-12; *30, 1384, 1425, 5777*: 2-4; *4474*:
6398: 4; *4449*: 4, 5; *1519*:
1079: 6; *1352, 1648, 1914, 5181, 59*
6, 8; *3114*: 6-12; *54, 305, 4819, 56*
7; *5472*: 7-9; *5489*: 8; *43, 483, 1164, 1710, 3079, 4476, 5016, 5054, 5*
5622, 5683: 8, 9; *268, 5022, 5527*:
321, 362, 1092, 1095, 1149, 1423, 1
1735, 1869, 5136: 9-12; *713*:
1369: 10-12; *54*: 11; *442.*
3:6: *359.*
5:4; *1273, 1782, 1833*: 4, 5; *386, 1351, 1610, 5901*: 11; *32, 4248.*
6:5; *536, 545, 552, 754, 802, 890, 902, 1119, 1509, 1881, 2600, 3180, 4176, 4* (2), *4781, 6080*: 6; *828.*
7:10-17; *1251*: 11; *787, 880, 3034, 3*
5417: 15, 16; *2503.*
8:1-9; *751, 875, 943, 1815, 5140*:
4670: 3; *3313*: 3, 4; *3537*:
4694: 3-9; *4972*: 4; *1265, 5140*:
5; *4774, 5291*: 4-6; *1794*: 4-8;
612, 1228, 1267 (2), *1507, 2836, 5*
5; *453, 456, 486, 506, 573, 637, 816, 871, 1761, 1879, 2172, 2317, 4176, 5*
5837: 5, 6; *163, 417, 453, 616, 1510, 2394, 5377*: 5-8; *655, 828, 1266, 2606, 3922, 4555, 5229*: 6;
470, 3572, 6449: 6-8; *860, 1352,*
6447.
9:11; *159*: 15, 16; *2503*: 16; *3*
17; *552, 769, 894, 1298* (2), *2599, 2*
18; *828.*
10:4; *3893, 4277, 5754.*
11:1; *4215*: 8; *3305.*
12:5; *1896.*
13:3; *2172.*
14:1; *525, 932, 1158, 1253, 1919, 2162, 2834, 3421, 3792, 3949, 5210*:
3; *812*: 3; *1080, 1413*: 7; *107.*
15:1; *2080*: 1, 2; *6310*: 1-5; *800,*
2154, 2155, 4240: 2-5; *4808*: 4;
5; *1994.*
16:1-11; *302*: 5, 6; *2130*: 6; 5
8; *2089*: 10; *356, 444, 828, 1394,*
2478, 2599, 2600 (2), *3954, 3902,*
5612, 5832, 6080: 11; *655, 814,*
1394, 1647, 1840, 1931 (2), *1948,*
2607, 4155, 5771, 6231.
17:15; *89, 613, 878, 1387, 1703,*
2671, 3730, 4132, 4558, 4675, 4966
18:1-3; *6134*: 1-50; *302*: 5; *2599*
828 (2), *5382*: 7-19; *5735, 6025*:
529: 19; *4242, 5218*: 25-27;
26; *139*: 28; *3337*: 29; *3337*:
1225, 1610, 1782, 2285: 30, 31;
32, 29; *2154*: 46; *3337.*
19:1, 2; *1560*: 1-4; *1815*: 1-5;
1-14; *1390*: 2; *54, 304, 880*:
5210: 4-6; *1812*: 7; *205, 276,*
4922: 7-9; *3609*: 7-11; *6259* (2)
12; *4835*: 7-14; *524, 1628, 2321*:
1306: 9-11; *2058*: 10; *1899*:
723, 2613: 12, 13; *4524*: 12-14;
2248, 3537, 3783 (2), *5739*: 13;
1802, 1837, 1959, 3103: 13, 14;
14; *1295, 1938, 2240, 2413, 3224,*
4803, 4834, 5123, 5202, 5315.

7; *2031.*
1-6; *6015*: 1-13; *5761*: 2; *5380*: *4241*: 23; *3159.*
1-31; *436, 1030, 3454*: 1, 17, 18;
64: 4; *5188*: 5; *2732*: 11; *5380*.
, 15; *84*: 14, 17; *1205*: 16; *4715,*
31: 16, 18; *1394*: 18; *1205, 2474,*
70, *3901*: 22; *5007*: 23; *2289*: 25;
66: 26; *1899*: 27; *33, 34, 56, 99,*
0, *604, 781*: 27, 28; *532, 256, 321,*
2, *2068*: 28; *1372*: 29; *1882.*
1; *1745, 2706, 4085, 5490*: 1, 4; *1788*:
6; *1396, 1901, 2441* (2), *2556, 2672,*
16, *3268, 3295, 3396, 3455, 4278, 4555,*
51, *5490, 5653, 6435*: 2; *6111*: 3;
37, *1646*: 4; *15, 360, 2480, 3194,*
63, *6130, 6275*: 5; *1475, 1494, 4555,*
57, *6414*: 6; *2083, 2642.*
1-4; *3113*: 1-10; *4260, 5679, 5680*:
; *1813*: 3, 4; *50, 85*: 3-5; *800, 2275,*
26, *6171, 6440*: 3-6; *1963*: 7, 9;
02.
8, 6; *5380*: 9; *590, 764, 957, 1023,*
56, *1305, 1574, 1737, 1891, 2387, 2882,*
03, *3537, 4873, 5370*: 9, 12, 14; *3550*:
; *1256, 2334*: 12; *187*: 13; *4492*:
; *738, 1063, 1617, 1906, 1913, 1957,*
08, *3120, 3213, 3371, 3915, 3947, 4515,*
35, *4599, 4631, 4666, 4715, 5100, 5462,*
89.
2, 3; *6076*: 9; *532.*
1; *2015, 3248, 4856, 4921*: 1, 3; *1788*:
4; *1914*: 1-10; *6231*: 1-14; *3248*:
; *1875, 4082*: 4; *6060, 6116, 6211,*
29: 5; *1351, 6310*: 5, 10; *1788*: 7;
4: 11; *5212*: 12; *1205*: 13; *112*:
, 14; *2073*: 14; *5331, 5711, 6100,*
84.
6, 7; *5382*: 7; *5673.*
1; *296*: 2; *1836*: 10; *1283*: 11;
81, *4817.*
1-12; *348*: 3; *1882, 2600*: 4; *828,*
89: 4, 5; *302, 511*: 5; *581, 1533,*
68, *1877, 1881, 2028, 2398, 3026, 3259,*
29, *4892, 5097, 5273, 5436, 5475, 6013,*
45: 10; *1495*: 11; *302.*
1; *5381*: 3; *3060, 5381*: 5; *2474,*
29: 15; *6329*: 16; *5380*: 17;
00: 18; *828*: 20; *187, 1788*: 22;
82: 23, 24; *2019*: 24; *1585, 1798,*
23, *2083, 4817, 5329.*
1; *6125*: 1, 2; *2667, 3314*: 1-11;
16, *2017, 3260, 4270, 5690*: 3, 4;
16: 6, 7; *6266*: 7; *6275*: 7-9;
2: 8; *187, 4248, 4858, 6115, 6170*:
9; *680, 1566, 1661, 1670*: 9; *1566,*
61.
1; *1949, 2031*: 2, 3; *2031*: 6-9;
0: 13, 14; *5547*: 19; *205, 277.*
1; *1295*: 1-9; *1920*: 1-10; *5382*:
22; *3238*: 7; *159, 265, 1519, 2139,*
49, *2974, 3002, 3440, 3638, 3655, 3798,*
69, *4218, 4346, 4823, 4874, 5202, 5330,*
06, *5633, 5781, 6084, 6134, 6199, 6223,*
87, *6295*: 8; *794, 1627, 1957*: 9;
89: 10; *4730*: 13; *1937, 2156*: 13-
; *2147*: 14; *2946, 4867*: 15; *1097*:
-17; *5381*: 16; *3632*: 16-22; *1896*:
; *1358, 5604*: 18; *2139, 2147, 5862*:
; *1351, 1823*: 19, 20; *5879*: 20;
05, *1394, 1817, 5711*: 22; *3174, 4506.*
1-28; *750*: 10; *286*: 11; *1205*: 21;
72, *1781.*
3; *296*: 8; *613*: 9; *243, 822.*
1, 2; *492, 3407, 6327*: 1-19; *707*:
40; *3810*: 3; *1243*: 3-7; *1839*: 4;
06, *5216, 6267*: 4, 5; *5807*: 5; *187,*
54, *4505, 4790*: 5, 6; *1193, 3639*:
7; *801, 1070, 5802*: 6; *1102, 2888,*
20, *4561*: 6, 7; *1816*: 7; *6100*:7, 9;
2: 7-17; *6327*: 9; *443, 774, 1878,*
61, *2406, 2763, 5823*: 9-11; *1272, 1443,*
81: 10; *492, 2607, 3083*: 10, 16, 35;
83: 11; *462, 2647*: 16; *1245*: 18-
; *891*: 20; *1039, 1878, 2607*: 22;
27: 23; *1561, 2762, 4628, 5711,*
95: 23, 24; *614, 3155, 5218*: 24;
7, *628, 1268*: 25; *832*: 25, 26;
8, *1963, 2019*: 31; *72, 614*: 35; *492,*
9: 37; *2947*: 39; *3933.*
1; *2445, 4804, 4805, 6224, 6255*: 1-7;
87: 11; *279.*
1-3; *5381*: 2; *287, 757, 3000, 5807*:
3; *1673, 3999*: 4; *3063*: 5; *3000*:
3; *5943*: 7, 8; *1322, 5085, 5264, 5447,*
90: 7-10; *5163*: 8; *72, 411, 765,*
0, *1075, 2649, 2694, 3021, 3237, 3609,*
85, *4062, 4277, 4462, 5022, 5085, 5165,*
86, *5375, 6440.*
); *3760, 3820, 4224, 4906* (2), *6073.*
; *5163*: 1, 2; *1936, 2123*: 5; *1906.*
2; *5173.*
-17; *1479, 2782, 3865, 3869, 4647,*
55, *4761. 4855, 5060, 5377, 5865, 6251*:
1937, 2638: 3-5; *5493*: 4-7; *774*:
7; *354, 1284, 1335*: 7; *4210, 4909,*
25, *5323, 5702, 5847*: 9; *6328*: 9-11;
1386: 9, 13; *1944, 6111*: 9-14; *2161*:
10; *458*: 10, 11; *1141, 1318, 1386, 1494,*
1554, 1820, 4090, 5862, 6134, 6265, 6273:
10-15; *428*: 11; *5341*: 13; *36, 385,*
13, 14; *2888, 5197, 6226*: 13-15; *5023,*
5181, 5669: 13, 15; *6325*: 14; *88, 161,*
1409, 1533, 1634, 1851, 1872, 1904, 1936,
2857, 2860, 2983, 3245, 3794, 3868, 3937,
309, 343, 458 (2), *828, 873, 2764, 2788,*
4036, 4078, 4079, 4693, 4875, 4921, 5060,
5394, 5493, 6251: 14, 15; *428, 3834,*
4437, 5232, 5772, 5865: 15; *343, 4148*:
15, 16; *5523*: 16; *353, 809, 1006, 1157,*
3947, 4072, 4535, 4555, 4556, 4574, 4687,
4715, 4757, 4882, 4930, 4966, 4990, 5031,
5069, 5074, 5182 (2), *5189, 5199, 5241,*
5291, 5293, 5344, 5505, 5810, 5836, 5859,
5964, 6325, 6447: 16, 17; *1284.*
46: 1; *1318, 1469, 2381, 3092, 3231, 3588,*
4832: 1, 2; *5058*: 1-3; *879, 1489*: 1-
7; *6229*: 1-11; *302, 511, 686, 845, 1300,*
1379, 1470, 1787, 1813, 1863, 1913, 2334,
3414, 4841, 4990, 5796, 5863, 5989, 6234:
2; *716, 815, 816, 3838, 4573, 4772, 5478*:
2, 3; *5364, 5575*: 3; *1691*: 4; *3405,*
4066, 4363: 4, 5; *686*: 5; *1318, 1654,*
1832, 2064, 2109, 2504, 2650, 2759, 2918,
2973, 3053, 3259, 3375, 3701, 4081, 4148,
5567, 6060, 6246: 6; *490*: 6, 7; *815*:
6-10; *2135*: 6, 10; *35, 269*: 8; *686*:
8-10; *532, 1832, 2515, 5364*: 8-11;
1470: 9; *492, 820, 1869, 5852*: 9, 10;
1213: 10; *256, 414, 658, 763, 815, 870,*
919, 1095, 1423, 1715, 1787, 2145, 3114,
3587, 6229.
47: 1-9; *4297.*
48: 1-4; *4243*: 2; *1296, 5711*: 6; *621*:
14; *590.*
49: 1-20; *302*: 7; *683, 709* (2), *776, 777,*
1186, 1247, 3847, 4941, 5352, 5972, 6447:
10, 13; *1080, 1413*: 12-16; *4363*: 12,
20; *3725*: 14; *1149, 2337, 2338*: 14,
15; *1900, 2600, 4363*: 14, 19; *3725*:
15; *1510, 3854, 5166*: 15, 16; *828*: 19;
2358: 19, 20; *1106, 1761.*
50: 1; *296, 1914, 5990*: 1-6; *2031*: 1-23;
3647: 2-5; *328*: 3; *1073*: 4, 5; *1745*:
5; *154, 156, 248, 290, 442* (2), *581, 907,*
1170, 1383, 1488, 1732, 1787, 2050, 2643,
2674, 2994, 3135, 3786, 3849, 3871, 4039,
4244, 4339, 4450, 4490, 4494, 4538, 4548,
4666, 4681, 4831, 4864, 4869, 4902 (2),
5006, 5021, 5027, 5055, 5071, 5072, 5089,
5092, 5128, 5134, 5163, 5165, 5168, 5226,
5246, 5301, 5424, 5425, 5439, 5542, 5644,
5690, 5711, 5741, 5775, 5828, 5855, 5877,
5909, 5928, 5938, 5947, 6023, 6228, 6245,
6271, 6346, 6361, 6447: 9, 10; *885*: 10;
547, 3844, 5781: 12; *855, 885*: 14;
885, 4265 (2): 14, 15; *1281*: 14-16;
4251: 15; *4784, 4817, 5381*: 16; *3309*:
16, 17; *1173, 1715, 1922, 2024, 2057,*
2644, 3805, 5537 5692: 16-20; *1527*:
17; *3925, 3727*: 18; *4282*: 19-21;
4251: 19-22; *39* : 21, 22; *1646.*
51: 1; *5380*: 1-13; *1396*: 1-17; *3253*: 1-
19: *2017, 3254*: 5; *1616, 1794, 2719,*
2902, 3934, 4154, 4558, 4628, 4752, 4866,
4991, 5063, 5093, 5149, 5197, 5201, 5286,
5360, 6145, 6153, 6264: 6; *1527, 2944,*
5453: 7; *84, 1872*: 8; *2017*: 8, 10;
2017: 10; *187, 2016, 5681, 6440*: 10,
13; *2322*: 12-16; *3600*: 17; *3845,*
6028: 17-19; *6280*: 19; *5383.*
52: 1-9; *3238.*
53: 3; *3773*: 6; *238.*
55: 15; *356, 2599*: 16; *828*: 22; *549,*
2345.
56: 1-13; *3238*: 4; *1788*: 11-13; *4266*:
13; *1882.*
57: 1-11; *3238*: 7; *1708, 3337*: 7, 9;
1274.
58: 3; *3133* (2).
60: 5; *247.*
61: 4; *6310*: 4, 3, 5; *3332, 4926.*
62: 1, 2, 5; *5380*: 1-5; *5382.*
63: 1-11; *3238, 5875*: 3; *2856, 5435, 5440,*
5475: 5; *613*: 5, 6; *5785*: 5-7; *2031.*
64: 2, 3; *1807*: 2-4; *6240, 6327*: 3;
2450, 2560, 3002, 3332, 4112, 5288: 3,
4; *5365.*
65: 4; *187, 5605*: 10-13; *1297*: 11;
2737, 4100.
66: 2; *303*: 8, 9; *5500*: 10; *187*: 10-12;
550: 16-18; *5380*: 18; *585, 1527,*
1351, 2024, 6351.
67: 1-7; *1926*: 6; *1248, 2775, 5058,*
6013: 7; *187.*
68: 1-35; *3060*: 18; *5066, 5265*: 19;
6134: 19, 21; *1337*: 20; *685, 1337.*
69: 4; *5215*: 4-9; *5215*: 8, 9; *6212*: 9;
913, 1798, 5250, 6100, 6176: 20; *2097*:
20, 21; *5215*: 21; *1205, 1394, 2474,*
4173: 22; *4287*: 30, 31; *5381.*
71: 1; *2010.*
72: 1-7; *5155*: 1, 11; *49*: 1-19; *1414*: 1-
20; *1926, 5706*: 2; *1213*: 2, 4; *1470*:
3, 4, 17; *238*: 5; *2833*: 6; *5575*: 7;
362, 443, 492, 1412, 1747, 2061, 2406,
3114, 3304, 5853: 8; *1351, 5183, 5853*:
9; *1176, 5574*: 12-14; *5380*: 16
4354: 19; *492, 2031*: 20; *303.*
73: 1-28; *390*: 2, 3; *492*: 2-17; *1773*:
590, 1560, 1585, 2240, 2672: 26; *18,*
1807, 6400.
26; v562: 3-12; *4856*: 3, 12; *1383*,
5; *1652*: 5, 7, 12; *492*: 7; *569, 2025,*
5778: 9, 10; *6273*: 11-14; *1955*: 12;
569: 23, 24; *4246, 6115, 6170*: 24;
74: 1; *5383.*
75: 3-10; *1813*: 5-7; *6171*: 6, 7; *5304,*
5710: 7; *2497.*
76: 2; *1296*: 9, 10; *1270, 1779*: 10;
592, 799, 1270, 1408, 1778, 1948, 2973,
3179, 3853, 4843, 5061, 5205, 5257: 11;
4267.
77: 1-14; *1823*: 10-12; *2031*: 10, 12;
2163: 12; *1390, 2146*: 18; *738.*
78: 2; *29, 288, 758, 1525, 2602, 3763*: 24,
25; *3036*: 25; *252, 280, 4011*: 40, 56;
5125: 50; *277, 1882.*
79: 13; *5383.*
80: 14, 15; *1795.*
82: 1; *296*: 1-8; *338, 421, 1410*: 6;
301, 473, 1418, 5007, 5623: 6, 7; *558,*
2982, 3175, 3823: 6, 8; *515*: 7; *1106,*
4519, 4914, 6246: 8; *303, 3645, 6109.*
83: 18; *379, 1410.*
84: 1, 2, 10; *2080*: 1-12; *1401, 2030*: 4;
3252: 7; *5912*: 11; *1561, 1906, 2087,*
2326, 2672, 4218, 5835, 6174: 12; *2002,*
4561.
85: 1-13; *4892, 6145*: 11-13; *1248.*
86: 5; *5381*: 9; *524, 3645, 8725* (2):
12; *6442*: 13; *828, 2598, 2599.*
87: 5; *6267, 6393*: 5, 6; *6271*: 5-7;
6291: 6; *6011*: 7; *2297.*
88: 3; *2600*: 4, 5; *2337, 2338*: 11, 12;
2559: 12; *822.*
89: 1, 2; *6111*: 1-52; *5953*: 6; *296*: 7;
2002: 9, 13; *6167*: 13, 14; *5210*: 14;
769, 1275, 2328, 3951, 4500, 5159, 5857,
6167: 15; *586, 601, 2025, 2120, 2568,*
3611, 5969: 19; *713, 3172*: 19-37;
1936: 20-37; *1364*: 34; *3107*: 36;
944: 45; *1205*: 48; *205, 277, 2600,*
6080: 49; *828, 4363.*
90: 1; *3116*: 1, 2; *5209*: 1-17; *1418,*
3134, 4055: 2; *338, 369, 421, 675, 3920,*
4107: 3; *515, 604, 649, 846, 1761, 2172,*
2895: 3-6; *1017*: 3, 13; *1298*: 4;
1092, 2768, 5210: 5; *2172*: 12; *1532*:
16; *32.*
91: 1; *159, 171, 4379, 6201*: 1, 2; *862*:
1, 2, 7; *6285*: 1, 4; *1644*: 1-7; *6169*:
1, 7; *2647*: 1-9; *1788, 4300, 6230*: 1-
14; *267*: 1-16; *32, 36, 125, 249, 504,*
593, 677, 707, 1336, 1599, 1794, 1913,
3187, 3331, 3818, 4228, 4402, 4438, 4925,
5989, 6178: 2; *1485*: 3; *4349, 5105,*
6383: 3-8; *682*: 3-14; *5801*: 4; *36,*
112, 207, 867, 3331, 3404, 4818, 5437,
6244: 5-7; *862, 6067*: 6; *867, 3826*:
7; 36, 414, 684, 1255, 1307, 1320, 1356,
1362, 1644, 1911, 2353, 2817, 3033, 3050,
3198, 3263, 3295, 3328, 3411, 3668, 3823,
3824, 3826, 4110, 4379, 4531, 4674, 4955,
5105: 7, 8; *2450*: 7-9; *2770*: 7, 9;
4167: 7-10; *3455*: 7, 11, 12; *745, 981*:
8; *723, 2613*: 9, 14; *862*: 10; *4767,*
5817, 6134: 10-12; *1268*: 11; *3655,*
4769, 5257: 11, 12; *288, 757, 844, 867,*
1307, 1480, 1637, 1688, 1801, 1978, 2244,
2567, 2647, 3298, 3441, 3718, 3826, 3991,
4501, 4544, 4873, 5815, 6232, 6295, 6422:
11, 12, 4; *862*: 12; *4970*: 15; *1651,*
5757.
92: 12; *492*: 15; *870.*
93: 1; *1813*: 5; *4122.*
94: 3, 4; *1653.*
95: 7-11; *5125.*
96: 1-13; *4260, 5443, 5706*: 5; *1991,*
4368: 9; *1836*: 9-13; *5776, 5989*:
10-13; *541*: 11; *302*: 11-13; *1248,*
1352: 13; *568, 1073.*
97: 1; *1887, 1996, 5989*: 1-4; *493*: 1-8;
814: 1-12; *35, 269, 5443, 5706*: 2;
1073, 1286, 1914, 2120, 3656: 3;
5989: 4; *511, 547, 1913, 5989*: 5;
511, 668, 815, 3178, 5575: 7; *153,*
1305, 1444, 1557, 1633, 2453, 2823, 3648,
1913: 10; *2180, 3083*: 11; *652, 945,*
6176: 12; *1351.*
98: 1-9; *4297, 5443, 5776, 5989*: 7; *302*:
7-9; *1869, 5442*: 9; *569.*
99: 1; *5458*: 1-9; *4297.*
100: 4; *3053, 4258, 4894.*
101: 2; *1594*: 5-8; *894, 2609.*
102: 16; *56, 58*: 19, 20; *930, 3933*: 19-
22; *60*: 19-27; *448*: 24; *1205*: 25;
1813: 25, 26; *3154, 4222*: 28; *1963.*
103: 1, 2; *6104*: 1, 4; *604*: 1-22; *1402,*
3289, 6165: 2; *2551, 6134*: 2, 3; *137,*
4980: 2-4; *2028*: 3, 4; *5234*: 4;

803, 3174, 5017: 8; 3425, 4055, 5817, 6138: 9; 1272, 1781: 11, 12; 1865: 11-13; 613: 13; 657, 1585, 1787, 2083, 2620, 3808, 6229: 13, 14; 1865, 3161, 5585: 13, 17; 2289: 14; 4818, 5115, 5778: 17; 2872: 17, 18; 1865: 18; 1482: 19; 1815.
104: 3; 153: 4; 2382, 5815, 6323: 5; 1615, 1813, 6013: 13; 613: 20; 3044: 21, 22; 3044: 24; 6167: 24, 25; 6134: 31, 33, 34; 6134: 34; 1390.
105: 1-45; 4260: 8-10; 4321: 15; 4219: 17, 18; 1640: 18; 2886, 3973: 23-36; 5271: 26; 1725, 5046.
106: 1; 794: 1-5; 1659: 1-48; 4260: 7-12; 3998: 16; 155, 1725, 5046: 23; 1725, 5046: 34-38; 5910.
107: 1-10; 6229: 1-43; 4297, 6056: 6; 3204: 7; 4063: 8; 235, 5077: 9-16; 6213: 10, 11; 6176: 11-13; 2241: 13; 3982: 18; 187: 19; 3102: 25-29; 27; 5989: 27-29; 6393: 29; 3324, 5239: 29, 30, 43; 5695.
108: 9; 4199.
109: 2; 1205: 4; 5379: 6-8; 1962, 4909: 7, 8; 5408: 8; 5940: 28; 6445.
110: 1; 296, 397, 809, 1283, 1411, 2757, 6446, 6449: 1-7; 303: 3; 35, 269, 446 (2), 1060 (2): 4; 713 (2), 1956, 3951 (3), 3952, 4715, 4867, 4877, 5066, 5226, 5472, 5484, 5776, 6307: 5; 3079: 7; 2935.
111: 9; 2002: 10; 1122, 1518, 2002, 2053, 2986, 4462, 4996, 5952, 6399.
112: 6; 1409: 9; 2212, 5927.
113: 1-9; 2438, 4243.
115: 9; 1585: 9, 15, 16; 1296: 16; 5183, 5335: 17; 890, 1881, 2599, 2604, 4363, 6080.
116: 1, 2; 5382: 1-14; 1823: 1-19; 4266: 3; 828, 2599: 7; 1885, 5149: 12, 13; 3853: 12-14; 1673, 4424, 5155, 5165, 5221, 5538: 12-15; 3282: 13; 4555 (2), 5868, 5875: 13, 14; 4524: 14; 4266: 15; 1210, 1562, 2180, 2354, 4053, 5333, 5888, 6084, 6115: 15-18; 4266: 17; 4535, 5381.
118: 1-29; 2438, 4297: 4; 2289: 5; 5382: 6; 5113: 22; 1303, 1982 (2), 2940, 5839: 22, 23; 436, 1760, 1796: 26; 436: 27; 101, 2588, 2671, 2789, 4244, 4864.
119: 2; 2390, 4776: 9; 705, 2146, 4722: 9, 15, 16; 483, 4834: 10, 11; 1850: 11; 4407, 4850: 15, 16; 1890, 2146: 16; 3608: 18; 1068, 1498: 24; 1390: 54; 2230: 67; 4048, 6275: 67, 71; 5803: 67, 71, 75; 5879: 76; 5380: 90; 1615: 97; 317, 597, 1390, 1404, 1535, 1703, 3071, 4062, 5116, 5885: 97-100; 1063: 97-105; 3596, 4803: 104; 705, 1390: 105; 243, 244, 2439, 2504, 2532, 2973, 3130, 3686, 4305, 4988, 5038, 5256, 5709: 111; 1274, 1390: 113; 614: 114; 862: 130; 2175: 133; 3157: 145; 5380: 148; 5518: 165; 32, 1356 (2), 2947, 4893, 6120: 171-174; 1938: 175; 1882.
121: 1-8; 5549: 2; 4064, 4311: 4; 634: 5; 2501, 3632: 8; 1681, 4053.
122: 1; 1495, 3282, 4296, 5679: 6; 2576.
123: 1, 2; 5844, 6021: 1-4; 6178: 2; 6171.
124: 1-8; 6178: 8; 1650.
125: 2; 158, 613, 4623.
126: 1, 2; 6418: 1-3; 6229: 1-6; 3643, 6145: 2; 6160: 3; 2509, 3642, 4892: 5, 6; 885: 6; 785, 935.
127: 1; 1484: 2; 3003.
130: 1; 5802: 1, 2; 5802: 1-8; 1759: 3, 4; 5802: 4; 3599, 4931, 5681: 5, 6; 5802: 7; 6178: 8; 465.
132: 1-18; 4297: 8; 3060: 11; 944, 2372: 11, 12; 467.
133: 1; 753, 3245, 4994, 6329, 5234, 5337: 1, 2; 6083: 1-3; 2227, 5549, 6105: 2; 72, 135, 270, 1688, 1715, 5536, 5654, 6307, 6308.
135: 2; 4027: 4; 1358.
136: 1-26; 131, 256, 356, 3283, 4297: 6; 1813: 7-9; 1812.
137: 1-6; 497: 1-9; 1483: 6; 2031.
138: 3; 5382: 6; 2139.
139: 1, 2; 1864: 6; 1560: 8; 828, 2599, 4363: 14; 1566: 16-24; 1861: 19-24; 5949: 21, 22; 1191, 1251, 2131, 4909: 23; 187: 23, 24; 2094.
141: 1-10; 5692: 3; 3737, 3783, 3971: 3, 4; 1938: 5; 1638, 4977: 7; 828, 2600.
142: 6; 5380.
143: 5; 1390: 5 6; 2031: 8, 10; 590: 10; 2694.
144: 11; 4768: 15; 4767.
145: 5-12; 2712: 9; 1560 (2), 3219: 13; 269: 15; 5382: 17; 1351, 5381: 18, 19; 6268: 18-20; 32: 19; 2289: 20; 363, 765, 769, 891, 1039, 1106, 1176, 1234, 1383, 1601, 2398, 2607, 3034, 3083 (2), 3109, 3145, 3656, 4900, 5167, 5209, 5233, 5344, 5694, 5839, 6354.
146: 4; 363, 802, 1119, 1761, 1881, 2170, 4792, 5166, 6080, 6247.
147: 2-6; 438: 6; 3083, 3537: 11; 1272, 1781, 2289.
148: 11; 2289.
149: 1-9; 60, 238, 529, 6193: 4; 1272, 1781, 3537: 4-9; 2231: 5-9; 5451, 5803, 6149, 6179, 6301, 6367: 6-9; 6034: 7-9; 35, 155: 8; 362: 8, 9; 331, 5573: 9; 82, 152, 194, 498, 781, 5451.

PROVERBS

1: 1-19; 1518, 2053: 3; 1520, 3240: 7; 4093: 8, 9; 1518: 10; 1585, 2388: 10-18; 1518: 12; 828, 2600: 16; 2053: 20-33; 1518: 23; 6170: 24-33; 1079: 25, 30; 2241: 28, 29; 2024.
2: 1-5; 24: 1-15; 1832: 2-11; 367: 3-5; 493: 3-6; 3550: 4; 652, 2730: 4, 5; 179, 501: 6; 3550: 6, 7; 2185.
3: 1-17; 2060: 3; 9, 5309: 5; 1520, 2262, 2834, 3276: 5, 6; 1554, 5712, 5084, 6115, 6170, 6087: 6; 590, 1538, 2365, 2894, 3806, 3978, 4064, 4139, 5187, 5216, 5807, 6268: 7; 2053, 5186: 8; 2083: 11, 12; 1944, 2053, 6273, 6275: 11-24; 1520: 23; 1502: 27; 296: 34; 2053, 3537.
4: 7; 3479, 3603: 10-19; 2388: 18; 21, 24, 183, 628, 780, 1312, 1646, 1900, 4334, 5851, 6155, 6176, 6437: 18, 19; 4361: 23; 829, 1562, 1703, 1784, 1865, 2015, 2249, 2279, 2986, 3783, 4249, 4293, 4299, 4345, 4777, 4827, 4904, 5246, 5746, 6144: 23, 24; 1937: 23-27; 2014.
5: 5; 828, 2599: 21; 722, 2613.
6: 1, 2; 2668: 7; 205: 16-19; 3537: 16, 19; 6204: 23; 2439: 30; 276: 34; 247.
7: 1-3; 2039, 2093: 27; 828, 2599.
8: 7; 3711: 11; 5722: 13; 6169: 15; 3053, 4192: 17; 4268: 22-30; 446, 1059: 22-31; 3160: 23-25; 5065: 24; 803: 29; 3358: 32-36; 4072: 36; 625.
9: 1; 136: 7, 8; 2589: 10; 1518, 4290, 4796, 4841, 5714: 18; 828, 2599.
10: 7; 48, 2946: 12; 2053: 22; 2059, 2760, 4091, 4463, 5170, 6181: 29, 30; 3083.
11: 1; 4514: 18; 723, 2613: 20; 2031: 20, 21; 1875: 21; 1963: 24; 2485, 2857, 3504, 3738, 3877: 24, 25; 1023, 2212, 3939, 5927: 25; 1593, 2500, 2857 3856, 4244, 5409: 30; 1520: 31; 1468, 1469, 2053.
12: 1-15; 1520: 20; 2947, 6081: 22; 3954, 4317.
13: 3; 1938: 12; 4048: 20; 4722.
14: 6-12; 3337: 12; 1656, 3240, 5847: 34; 726, 2641, 3399, 3598, 4729, 5233, 5645.
15: 1; 1938, 2323, 4805, 4009, 6368: 3; 722, 1097, 1270, 1653, 1778, 2058, 2612, 5209: 8; 2031: 11; 2599: 11, 24; 828: 24; 2599.
16: 5; 4898, 5000, 5704: 11; 3635: 18; 991, 1629, 2459, 3083, 3337, 3384, 4786, 5722, 5825, 5843, 6100, 6169: 22-23; 2038: 25; 1239, 2274: 31, 32; 3629: 32; 1860, 1916, 2017, 2892, 3572, 3858, 3985, 4609, 4803, 4904, 5056, 5635, 6274.
17: 15; 657: 17; 5664: 25; 3267, 4277.
18: 4; 2935: 8, 21; 5100: 10; 2038: 24; 1585, 1907, 3232.
19: 2; 205: 15; 205.
20: 1; 1444, 1520, 2532, 2873, 3270, 3859, 4030, 4256, 5038: 1-7; 1631: 9; 2053: 25; 2081, 2154, 4265.
21: 3; 5430, 6037: 11; 493: 13; 5444: 15; 3083: 16; 3725 (2), 6325: 18; 5972: 23; 1937, 4380.
22: 3; 2019, 2021, 2073, 5571, 5854, 6103: 6; 1096, 2902, 3598, 3711, 5700: 8; 1653.
23: 7; 2890, 4774, 5124, 5246, 6318: 12; 1661, 2094: 14; 828, 2599: 15-23; 1502: 15-25; 2073: 19-21; 1444: 20, 21; 3270: 23; 1656: 26; 3207, 3702, 4201, 4783, 4904, 5207, 5702, 6440: 29-35; 1444, 1520, 1658, 2532, 2873, 3270, 3746, 4155, 4337, 4600: 30; 5098.
24: 14; 1589: 16; 5218.
25: 7; 2053: 21, 22; 1655, 2053, 5643: 25; 5915: 28; 3572, 4789, 5487, 5652.
26: 4, 5; 5050: 11; 2053: 17-28; 6356.
27: 12; 2867: 20; 828, 2599: 30; 205.
28: 9; 2024: 25; 6171.
29: 1; 4819: 2; 3284, 3446: 23; 6168: 25; 1788, 4208, 5662, 6346, 6428.
30: 5, 6; 52: 8; 4660: 15, 16; 2600: 16; 828.
31: 4; 4758: 10-31; 1520: 19; 1502.

ECCLESIASTES

1: 3; 1532: 4; 716, 1116, 1615, 2971, 3074, 3154, 4989, 5364, 6013: 7; 3598: 12-14; 1532: 12-18; 1532: 13; 1533.
2: 1-26; 1532: 18; 1005.
3: 1-8; 6109: 1-22; 1532: 9; 1532: 1533: 18-20; 822, 1006: 19; 1880, 479 19, 20; 1880, 4363, 5166: 21; 1880: 29; 4363.
4: 1-16; 1532: 9-12; 5142.
5: 1; 5186: 1-12; 1532: 1-20; 1532: 1937, 3573, 5379: 4; 4328: 4, 2154, 4265: 4-6; 2081, 5855: 5; 423 8; 1532: 10, 11; 1532.
6: 1-12; 1532.
7: 1; 1532: 2; 1532: 9; 1532: 16, 1 1532: 25, 27; 4093: 29; 465, 866, 10 1266, 1510, 1718, 1794, 2394, 3256.
8: 16, 17; 1532.
9: 1-18; 1532: 5; 887, 890, 1450, 16 1761, 1881, 3074, 3741, 3387, 4521, 45 5378: 5, 6; 2170, 2172: 5-10; 436 5, 10; 363, 754, 1377, 1643, 2171, 30 4162, 5166, 6080, 6247: 6; 1881: 1 142, 265, 279, 536, 545, 552, 631, 6 721, 802, 828, 902, 915, 1180, 1450, 15 1679, 1965, 2048, 2485, 2599, 2600, 26 2612, 3530, 3559, 3904, 4086, 4093, 41 4176, 4363, 4551, 4792, 4794, 5127, 51 5336.
10: 1; 1211, 2064, 5673: 12, 13; 1937
11: 1-6; 3715: 3; 545, 1965, 2047, 49 6; 3197, 4000, 5915.
12: 1; 1533, 1554, 1671, 3607, 4837: 1 1533: 1, 13; 1517: 1-14; 1533: 1, 14; 1533: 7; 802, 1880, 5108, 63 13, 14; 1533: 14; 722 (2), 1538, 16 1954, 2058, 2612, 2613, 4901.

SONG OF SOLOMON

1: 2; 4562: 1-6; 4232: 5, 6; 3043, 61 7; 205: 16, 17; 303.
2: 4; 5501: 10; 2155: 10, 13; 127: 3759: 15; 5886.
3: 6; 84.
4: 1-16; 5862: 6; 303: 6, 14; 84; 16; 5815.
5: 1; 1505, 2436: 3; 506: 10, 16; 16
6: 3; 4783: 9; 4655: 10; 6145.
8: 5; 9, 1841: 5, 6; 360: 6; 828, 26 4789: 14; 303.

ISAIAH

1: 1-6; 1900: 1-9; 3451: 3; 2036, 21 3312, 4044: 4; 187: 5, 6; 5978: 15; 5696: 15; 2024: 16, 17; 4839: 20; 3451: 18; 13, 84, 525, 689, 883, 1 2890, 3795, 3947, 6111: 19; 1358, 16 25; 1944: 26; 238, 3102, 3216, 4 5645, 5646, 6436: 28; 3083.
2: 1-4; 3359: 1-22; 2506: 2; 172, 421, 687, 696, 1213, 1914, 3175, 4 5575, 5990: 2, 3; 244, 517, 1322, 3 6376: 2-4; 362, 1155, 2372, 5181, 6 3; 238, 269, 286, 542, 1024, 1233, 1 1693, 1747, 2053, 2334, 2550, 2957, 2 3869, 4071, 4542, 4555, 4575, 4729, 4 4819, 4840, 5293, 5655, 6280, 6310, 6 3, 2; 1352: 4; 181, 269, 353, 1 1727, 5061, 5773, 5824, 5852: 11; 1 1869: 22; 3217.
3: 1; 5031.
4: 1; 295: 4; 3568: 5, 6; 2080.
5: 1-7; 1795, 1982, 4257: 1-12; 4794: 30; 2904: 4; 1795, 1982: 7; 1 1982: 7; 1795, 2804: 7-10; 1896: 16; 5112: 8; 2804: 8-23; 4257: 2804: 11, 22; 1444: 11-23; 1896, 3 4256: 14; 828 (2), 2599: 20; 1253, 1800, 2693, 3015: 20, 21; 1 1356, 1778: 24-30; 4257: 27; 3026
6: 1; 530, 2379: 1-13; 2370, 4787: 529: 4; 530: 5-13; 530: 9, 10; 1 1742: 13; 286.
7: 14; 350, 436, 452: 15; 443.
8: 1, 4; 3298: 3; 436: 9, 10; 601, 1 1548, 1875: 9-13; 1385, 1874: 9 601: 10-16; 1546: 11-13; 1754: 16; 5443: 12; 1573, 1743, 1828, 1 1948, 2091, 3372, 3396, 3864, 3877, 4 4747, 6063: 12-15; 6373: 12-16; 1741: 13; 1788: 14; 175, 224, 288, 352, 505, 515, 518, 602, 681, 757, 813, 822, 862, 1255, 1268, 1 1452, 1525, 1983, 2036, 2621, 3332, 3 4927, 5092, 5258, 5437, 5817: 14, 1649: 14-18; 2372: 15; 177, 4942: 2072: 19; 266, 1643, 1688, 2582, 3 4976, 5800: 19, 20; 2172, 2180, 2 6335: 20; 178, 370, 614, 737, 1136, 1206, 1524, 1548, 1627, 1875, 1 2323, 2412, 2597, 2759, 2801, 3089, 3 3144, 3188, 3210, 3724, 3726, 3737, 3 3945, 4003, 4480, 4716, 5099: 22;
9: 1-7; 2372, 3468, 3685, 5135: 2, 4, 6; 2-7; 1746, 2550: 3; 303: 6; 149, 436, 1116, 1219, 1352, 1359, 1438, 1 1754, 1855, 1936, 1970, 2116, 2407, 2 2738, 2833, 3654, 3912, 4411, 4555, 4

840, 5583, 5623, 6363: 6, 7; 59, 452, 44, 1323, 1673, 3114: 7; 5183, 5853, 449: 11; 3199: 15; 295, 365.
5; 4199: 22; 2948: 22, 23; 1795.
1; 809, 944, 1063, 1352: 1, 2; 238:
-5; 1352: 1-9; 1673, 3114: 1-10; 541, 351, 1352, 2372: 1, 10; 1283: 1-16; 574: 2; 4093 (3): 3; 5123, 6385: 3,
; 5573: 4, 9; 238: 5; 5574: 6;
847, 3919: 6, 7; 2837: 6-9; 1352: 6-
6; 350: 9; 256, 260, 542, 553 (2), 634, 94, 1096, 1117, 1155, 1179, 1213, 1244, 363, 1365, 1425, 1771, 1772, 1988, 2087, 117, 2323, 2408, 2432, 2519, 2520, 2609, 610 (2), 2633, 2690, 3026, 3083, 3285, 469, 3551, 3848, 3935, 4158, 4768, 4908, 990, 5023, 5031, 5078, 5182, 5338, 5363, 407, 5442, 5461, 5485, 5573, 5575, 5654, 694, 5760, 5771, 5780, 5795, 6013, 6015, 337: 10; 1063, 1352, 1583: 11; 433, 518, 608: 12; 1496: 12-16; 2125.
:1-13; 5735: 1-15; 2372: 1, 19; 1352: 1-22; 5092: 3-5; 6083: 5-9; 1869: 6-12; 350: 9; 1352: 9, 11; 35, 268: 9-13; 367.
:4, 22; 1352: 7; 1248, 1262, 3053: 8; 480: 9; 2599: 9, 11, 15; 828 (2), 829 (2): 9, 15; 2599: 11; 2600: 12; 1642, 1686, 1833: 12-14; 369, 1686, 5183, 6263: 12-15; 490, 2839: 12-16; 5896: 12-17; 5001, 5710: 13, 14; 1892, 5186, 5665, 6167: 14; 612, 1220, 1515, 1678, 5844, 5866: 16, 17; 6331: 16-19; 5866: 22; 2498: 24; 165, 419: 24, 27; 2690: 27; 902, 1835, 2026.
:1-7; 3404: 2; 1982: 7; 6271.
:3; 1643, 2172: 19, 20; 4790: 20; 1747, 2059, 4634: 22; 1869: 24, 25; 3725.
:1; 818, 2101.
:1-17; 45: 5; 6357: 5, 6; 6055: 6; 6069: 9; 1352: 11; 3, 3531: 11, 12; 587, 968, 1318, 4301, 4691, 4733, 4943, 6013, 6025, 6189: 12; 302, 1409, 1754, 1773, 2504, 3332, 3531, 4149, 4167, 4926.
:1; 686: 1, 2; 332: 1-4; 1813: 6; 5041: 17-20; 1813: 17-22; 5735: 20; 1913: 23; 2049.
:1-4; 1957: 6; 1015, 1695, 2701, 2708, 3164, 3833, 6405: 6, 7; 1219: 6-8; 247, 303, 474, 894, 1773, 1924, 1926, 3175, 5378, 5415, 5435: 6-9; 342, 2798, 5700: 7; 91, 154, 2330, 3725: 7, 8; 333, 5890, 6085: 7-9; 1900: 8; 86, 204, 465, 763, 1218, 1219 (2), 1394, 1869, 2600, 4760, 5032, 5395, 5418: 9; 1353, 1693, 6085.
:1-15; 1352, 2338: 3; 1070, 1857, 2946, 5431, 5879: 3, 4; 1787, 6229: 5; 1357: 5, 6; 5917: 5, 6, 21; 1787: 7-9; 1219: 9; 12, 31, 60, 99, 256, 268, 269, 350, 404, 409, 671, 687, 714, 1712, 1715, 2314, 2463, 2627, 2763, 2844, 3066, 3187, 3388, 3414, 3645, 3748, 3790, 4559, 4729, 5023, 5218, 5286, 5317, 5443, 5521, 5639, 5760, 5771, 5780, 5781, 6422: 10; 1219: 13, 14; 3725 (2): 14; 1951 (2), 2337: 16-18; 5993: 16-19; 1324: 17, 18; 634: 19; 542, 4667, 6080: 20; 1787, 2020: 20, 21; 171, 1275, 5255, 6228: 21; 1306, 1357.
:1; 171, 1357: 5; 5381: 6; 1063: 12; 341: 13; 2025: 19; 230.
:1-7; 3104: 1-8; 562: 1-13; 1357, 3454, 4287: 1-29; 2661: 2; 2875: 3-7; 588: 7; 1444, 1488, 1493, 1502, 1847, 2355, 3513: 7, 8; 1847: 7-13; 3962: 8; 1182, 1475, 1899, 2913, 3396, 6414: 8-13; 3531: 9; 229, 513, 1644, 5801: 9-16; 563: 10; 4574, 5125: 10, 13; 5805: 12-19; 2813: 13; 213, 229, 713, 3295: 14-20; 3411: 15; 1774, 2814: 15, 17; 1813: 15, 17, 18; 5917: 15-18; 350, 2599: 15, 18; 828: 16; 429, 589, 1568, (2), 1649, 1760, 3622, 3962: 17; 249, 511, 723, 820, 1037, 1095, 1119, 1121, 1176, 1272, 1357, 1470, 1692, 1781, 1869, 2613, 2724, 2992, 3915, 4331, 5218, 5760, 5770, 5980, 5989, 6398: 17, 18; 1875: 17-19; 3748, 5443: 17-20; 1197: 17-22; 564: 18; 229, 1774, 4221: 18-20; 2875: 19; 1119, 2814: 19, 20; 590: 19-22; 297: 20; 215, 229, 339, 513, 1154, 1352, 1476, 4706: 21; 1145, 1357, 2813, 2904, 5718, 5823: 21, 22; 590, 878, 1439, 1487, 5735: 22; 4238: 23-29; 576: 25, 18; 625.
:1, 2, 7; 1296: 1-8; 576: 4; 1643: 9-12; 2768, 3104: 9-13; 365, 1718, 2904: 9-14; 566, 588, 1062: 9, 14; 325: 9-16; 591, 3411: 9-19; 2599: 10; 3962: 10-12; 820, 2814: 10-14; 213, 230, 330, 340, 732, 1418: 10, 18; 1214: 11; 728: 11, 12; 1847: 11-14; 1150, 2110: 11, 14; 1794: 13; 311, 564, 790, 904, 906, 919, 967, 1087, 1122, 1402, 1527, 1603, 2079, 2210, 2232, 2614, 2872, 3051, 3115, 3133, 3242, 3570, 3726, 4052, 4746, 4783, 4796, 4996, 5480, 5630, 6080, 6399: 13, 14; 2768, 2813, 3033, 3805, 4070: 14; 356, 676, 885, 1164, 1487, 1488 (2), 1718, 1759, 1784, 1792, 1793, 1920, 2361, 2396, 2492, 3008, 3221, 3335, 3497, 4135, 4144, 4373, 4404, 4825, 4955, 5062, 5160, 5186: 15; 722, 2612: 15, 14; 821: 15-24; 589: 18, 24; 49: 18; 536, 877, 1265, 1311, 1400, 1786, 1958, 2000, 2049, 2090, 2117, 2330: 19; 957.
30:8; 1145: 12-15; 1692: 15; 1787, 6229: 21; 1753, 2456, 4136, 4882, 6115: 25; 1379 (2): 26; 49, 334, 499: 33; 1449, 5041.
32:1; 31, 238, 307, 1063, 1244, 1284, 1908, 2520, 3053, 3114, 5898: 1-4; 2372: 1-5; 1311: 1, 18; 1213: 17; 238: 20; 4000.
33:1; 1874, 2488: 2, 3; 1470: 5-16; 1470: 5-24; 2372: 7, 8; 1470: 7-14; 5735: 11; 1470: 12; 1470: 14; 2087: 14-16; 1470, 1874: 15; 2087, 3114: 15, 16; 1313: 16; 832, 1745, 2087, 2274, 2326, 5051, 5202, 6269: 17; 1821, 2087, 5863: 20, 21; 35: 22; 3218: 24; 1072.
34:1, 2; 6083: 1-4; 1705: 1-8; 247, 5735: 2-5; 1814: 4; 1355, 1474, 1488, 1766, 1947, 2047, 2061, 2309, 3531, 6410: 8; 3841: 8-10; 2609: 16; 4079.
35:1; 260, 1117, 2775, 3184, 4768: 1, 2, 6; 879, 1248: 1-5; 1311: 1-6; 607, 2000: 1, 7; 6013: 1-10; 34, 108, 526, 542, 717, 1750, 1771, 1910, 2055, 2238, 2750, 3294, 3694, 4302, 4372, 4674, 4734, 4902, 5158, 5360, 5822, 6190: 3, 4; 542: 3-5; 2512: 3-10; 903: 4; 247, 465, 1385, 5488: 4, 5; 1396: 5; 517, 790, 1077, 1180, 1232, 1400, 1425, 1460, 1786, 1958, 1988, 2049, 2117, 2348, 2409, 2414, 2432, 2670, 3026, 3165, 3167, 3209, 3501, 3504, 4617, 4901, 4908, 5031, 5737, 5832, 5896: 5, 6; 1773, 5065, 5484, 5485, 6061: 6; 260, 2776: 6, 1; 5057: 6, 7; 1379: 8; 852, 860, 1055, 1248, 1363, 1450, 1791, 2063, 2332, 2428, 2596, 2763, 3199, 4245, 5245, 5737, 6365: 8, 9; 1248, 2075, 2563, 2590, 3026: 8-10; 1227, 1773: 10; 1773, 1520, 3228, 5250, 5537, 6177.
37:14-21; 1358: 14-38; 4832: 16; 529: 33-38; 1358: 36; 286.
38:1-5; 1119: 1-8; 3588: 2-22; 3575: 5; 3574: 7, 8, 22; 3574: 9-19; 3589: 9-22; 2382: 10; 2600: 10, 18; 828: 17; 1882, 3588: 17-19; 1119: 18, 19; 1881: 18; 2600.
39:1-8; 3575: 3, 8; 2383.
40:1, 2; 599, 1043, 1325, 1378, 1405, 1754, 2297, 2361, 2526, 2605 (2), 2786, 4110, 4721, 4764, 5234, 5568 (2): 1-10; 1378: 1-11; 1379: 1-31; 5503: 2; 678, 1202, 1395, 1812, 6236: 3; 1248, 1687, 1736: 3, 4; 4113: 3-7; 4721: 4; 332, 5575: 4, 5; 1773: 5; 192, 350, 385, 1394, 1831, 2371, 2402, 2463, 2581, 3345, 5032: 6; 208: 8; 2400, 4857: 10; 723, 2613: 11; 118, 187, 633, 4138: 12; 5210: 12-14; 6167: 12-17; 6253: 15, 17; 6167: 19 31; 5381: 28-31; 1283: 31; 1649, 1840, 4741, 5712.
41:8; 2875: 10; 1307, 1651, 3775, 5345, 5630, 6089: 14; 465, 4085: 18; 1379: 21, 22; 2126: 21, 23; 2172.
42:1; 3587, 5576: 1, 6; 1801: 1-7; 3109, 4321: 1-25; 2142: 2; 651, 646, 1468, 2597, 3070: 3; 187, 1614, 1772, 2163, 6296: 4; 631, 527, 569, 764, 770, 1770, 3651: 5; 1812: 6; 751, 3010, 3109, 4571: 6, 7; 353, 2000: 7; 458, 930, 1396, 3504, 4793: 7, 16; 1786, 2117: 8; 379, 920, 1410, 2126: 16; 187, 2090: 19-21; 3176: 21; 1462, 5070, 5071, 6447.
43:1, 2; 1409, 5758: 2; 1408, 1857, 3084, 3775, 4003: 3, 11; 379: 6; 232: 7; 1840: 11; 3172: 14; 4085: 16, 17; 2337, 2338 (2): 17; 1951 (2), 2462: 19, 20; 1379.
44:6-8; 1052: 24, 28; 1483: 26-28; 3642: 26, 28; 2509: 27, 28; 4699: 28; 2498, 4893.
45:1-3; 4699: 1-4; 3642, 5385: 1-5; 509, 2509: 1-6; 1483: 1-7; 871: 1-14; 2498: 2-6; 1350: 5; 1089: 7; 849, 870, 1225, 1226, 1271 (2), 1350, 1780, 1800 (2), 1887, 2029: 10-12; 612: 13; 871: 15; 5210: 18; 470, 612, 1116, 4989, 5364, 6013, 6389: 18-22; 1052: 20; 296: 21, 23; 52: 22; 4768, 4956: 22-25; 1926: 23; 1679, 2972, 5078, 5098, 6013.
46:9, 10; 5211: 9-11; 1835: 10; 630, 2538: 10, 11; 6235: 11; 3016.
47:1; 1352: 10, 11; 1226: 14; 6056, 6191: 14-21; 1772: 15; 4324.
48:9-11; 2126: 10; 2971: 11, 12; 2126: 20; 3643, 6145: 20, 21; 4893: 20-22; 2538: 22; 1841, 4818.
49:4; 723, 2613: 6; 353, 542, 751: 6-12; 6326: 7-9; 4542, 5536: 8; 858, 4715: 8, 9; 536, 858: 9; 458, 3504: 15; 957, 1211: 16; 1829, 6330.
50:1; 6250: 3; 6111: 7; 4670, 5432.
51:3; 1044, 1379, 1841, 5078: 5; 5575: 7, 12; 1788: 7-16; 6231: 11; 1773, 5250: 13, 16; 1788: 17; 4287.
52:1; 2463: 1-15; 56, 1030, 3596: 6-8; 3589: 7; 287, 328, 514, 703, 757, 1379, 1742, 2201, 2645, 2827, 3298, 3811, 4192, 5257, 5259, 5617, 6049, 6050, 6231, 6246, 6395, 6422: 7, 8; 168, 170, 6367: 7-15; 2372: 8; 115, 309, 344, 3856, 6373: 9; 1044: 9, 10; 3589: 10; 21, 99, 3010: 11; 1383, 2538, 4812, 5258, 5860, 6350: 13-15; 141, 2789, 3589, 4831: 14; 574 (2), 3776.
53:1; 516, 765, 1075, 2414: 1-3; 2789: 1-6; 4831: 1-12; 22, 59 (2), 141, 246, 350, 575, 669, 866, 964, 1030, 1205, 1358, 1363, 1451, 2028, 3454, 3589, 3596, 4831, 5995: 2; 157, 574, 1063: 2, 3; 350, 2293: 2-12; 574: 3; 1063, 1809, 2467, 3734, 3776, (2), 3887, 5495: 3, 4; 1466: 3-5; 1583: 4; 105, 424, 809, 2028, 4138, 5577: 4, 5; 1086, 2000: 4-6; 4793: 4-10; 1336: 5; 741, 1063, 1394, 2287, 3133, 3560, 4712, 5920: 5, 6; 391, 481, 1849, 3985, 5315: 5 12; 1815: 6; 77, 324, 387, 648, 657, 803 (2), 1058 (3), 1217, 1350, 1358, 2261, 2706: 6, 5; 1247: 6-12; 652: 7; 77, 498, 772, 1806, 3179, 3776, 4750, 5560, 6059, 6168: 7, 9; 1394: 8; 47, 67: 9, 12; 1205: 10; 667, 981, 1394, 2000, 2611, 3776, 5341, 5878: 10, 11; 99: 10-12; 205, 277, 776, 2827, 4174, 5578, 6139: 10, 12; 1291, 1882, 2272, 3027, 3174, 3854, 4793, 5193, 5238: 11; 146, 327, 446, 631, 785, 1060, 1125, 1835, 2142, 2372, 2538, 2690, 3160, 3551, 3638, 3725, 4019, 4578, 5065, 5066: 11, 12; 1063: 12; 667, 960, 981, 1815, 2473, 2787, 2789, 2794, 3025, 3370, 5066, 5342, 5749, 6060: 12, 10; 1230, 1880, 5085, 5612.
54:1; 4450: 1-6; 1389: 1-8; 1341: 1-17; 1389, 3596: 4; 4675: 4-8; 1341: 5; 4085: 7, 8; 2464: 11; 6111 (2): 13; 33, 385, 2520, 3051: 14; 3052: 15; 3051: 17; 1239, 2738, 3050, 3389, 3775, 6231, 6253, 6378, 6383.
55:1; 650, 1899, 1936: 1, 2; 908, 1899: 1-3; 2072, 4321: 1-13; 1363, 3596: 2; 23: 2, 7; 442: 3; 1196, 1936, 2149, 5163: 3-9; 1874: 4; 61: 5; 83, 4321: 8; 705: 8, 9; 546, 961, 1868, 2595, 2690, 2712, 2733, 2971, 3028, 6349: 8-11; 3214, 6199, 6249: 8-12; 542: 8-13; 1023, 1560: 9; 676, 794, 838, 906, 921, 1220, 1263, 1566, 2074, 4463, 4483, 4551, 6085: 9-11; 613, 1030, 2490: 10, 11; 5733: 11; 99, 256, 690, 855, 904, 1079, 1267, 1383, 1560, 1710, 1999, 2376, 2396, 2489, 2690, 2965, 3052, 3228, 3614, 3883, 4212, 4347, 5263, 6358: 12; 1024: 13; 48.
56:5; 48: 7; 5713: 10; 6237, 6428: 10, 11; 330, 717, 718, 2106, 6373, 6427: 11; 3449, 3749, 3959.
57:9; 2599: 15; 2139, 5217: 20, 21; 2038.
58:1; 577, 1158, 1476, 6054: 1, 2; 5630: 9; 828: 11; 590: 13; 705.
59:5; 718: 12; 492: 14, 15; 767: 15; 492: 16; 765, 1075: 17, 18; 4265: 18; 5575: 18-20; 4221: 19; 642, 2875, 4251, 6144, 6161: 19, 20; 4228, 4236, 4265: 20; 465: 21; 1730.
60:1; 238, 244: 1, 2; 107: 1-3; 1747, 1982, 2036: 1-5; 2372: 2; 535, 2122, 2409, 5097, 5099: 3; 751 (2), 2402: 5; 829, 920: 10; 1747: 11; 1951, 2338: 13; 1874, 4768, 5058, 5078, 5364, 5839, 6013: 14; 56: 18; 333: 18, 19; 1900: 18-22; 1951, 2338: 19, 20; 244: 20, 21; 1900: 21; 3544, 3806, 6278.
61:1; 240, 296, 303, 311, 335, 350, 445, 458 (2), 474, 537, 553, 569, 629, 646, 757, 768, 795, 798, 812, 816, 825, 838, 851, 894, 930, 935, 942, 956, 1017, 1055, 1059, 1086, 1248, 1440, 1461, 1465, 1468, 1549, 1557, 1575, 1617, 1642, 1737, 1903, 2098, 2310, 2610, 2925, 2965, 3103, 3200, 3326, 3372, 3435, 3893, 4131, 4307, 5698, 5807, 5940 (2), 5956, 5982, 6272: 1, 2; 1083, 1521, 1972, 5363: 1-3; 287, 436, 629, 1322, 1714, 1720, 1869, 1891, 1917, 2057, 2157, 2657, 2664, 3434, 5068, 5291, 5536, 5555, 5588, 5893, 5971, 6023, 6074 (2), 6082, 6159, 6169, 6212, 6222, 6241, 6243, 6265, 6307, 6395: 1, 3; 59: 2; 116, 4505, 4535, 6109, 6200, 6395: 2, 3; 1493: 3; 187, 480, 1103, 1441, 1917, 5559: 4; 1044: 4-11; 541: 7-11;

2372: 10; *1949*: 11; *613, 3204.*
62:1-3; *6084*: 2, 3; *6267, 4913, 6328*: 3; *6116, 6148, 6226, 6329*: 3-5; *1389*: 6; *1795*: 6, 7; *309*: 10; *542, 860, 1029, 1055, 1248, 1520, 1771, 1773, 2332, 3673, 4266, 5218*: 11; *3850*: 12; *6069.*
63:1-6; *116, 5697*: 1-19; *1030*: 3; *2467, 4707, 5550, 6116, 6239*: 4; *116, 247, 615, 1385, 3841*: 5; *465*: 6; *4287*: 9; *2910, 4138, 5173.*
64:4; *4966*: 6; *1261, 1392*: 7; *5381.*
65:9, 22; *3587*: 16; *5810*: 17; *631*: 17, 18; *604*: 17-20; *2051, 2063, 2304, 3285*: 17-25; *541, 2372, 2798, 3312, 4411, 4986*: 18, 19; *1649*: 19, 20; *1261*: 20; *10, 283, 316, 631, 654, 912 1108, 1426, 1592, 1649, 1772, 1773, 2551, 2606, 2980, 3066, 3556, 4272, 4371, 4794, 5218, 5240, 5388, 6322, 6324, 6337, 6449*: 21; *4956*: 21, 22; *329, 1227, 1326*: 21-23; *1652, 2323*: 21-25; *1649, 5575*: 22; *376, 4966, 6013*: 23, 24; *1866*: 24; *1561, 5277*: 25; *2837, 4768, 5574.*
66:1; *286, 5364, 5839, 6013*: 1, 2; *2139*: 2; *6028*: 3; *238*: 5; *214, 438, 634, 794, 4094, 4150, 5172, 5215, 5260, 5479, 5893, 5916, 6077, 6078*: 7; 2c0: 7, 8; *184, 1648, 5574*: 7-9; *4454, 6043*: 8; *4079*: 8-14; *1595*: 9; *361, 1649, 4319*: 10; *1649*: 14-16; *775*: 15; *4075, 5863*: 15, 16; *1469*: 20; *615, 4431*: 20, 22; *1343*: 22; *896*: 23; *1732*: 24; *112, 896, 2603.*

JEREMIAH

1:2; *1371*: 5; *875*: 19; *1372, 5952.*
2:13; *6433*: 21; *1795*: 21, 22; *1896*: 35; *3583.*
3:8; *1341, 1372*: 10, 11; *2798*: 14; *1389*: 17; *1044*: 17, 18; *6237*: 18; *2125.*
4:2; *5810, 6449*: 13; *5863.*
5:24-31; *6427*: 26-31; *6046*: 31; *1137, 1855.*
6:1-30; *2787*: 14; *563, 5554*: 16; *705, 1943, 2115, 2826, 3609*: 17; *309, 1795.*
7:3; *705*: 17-20; *5125*: 23; *2151*: 25; *1365*: 31; *1449, 5326.*
8:7-9; *230*: 11; *498*: 15-19; *1690*: 18, 19; *6397*: 18-22; *731*: 19; *5603, 5978*: 19-22; *230*: 20; *2837, 4079, 6212*: 22; *498.*
9:23, 24; *1351, 1919*: 24; *5501.*
10:11; *338, 421*: 13; *5385*: 21; *6433*: 23; *1753.*
12:15-17; *515.*
13:5; *2223*: 10; *2798*: 14; *362*: 23; *3043.*
14:4; *1297.*
15:1-7; *2400*: 16; *200, 376, 1274, 1867, 2093, 2146, 3087, 5431.*
16:13; *338, 421, 1378, 1410*: 13, 14; *357*: 13-15; *6235*: 13-17; *4782*: 13-18; *599, 1364, 1373*: 14; *83*: 14, 15; *384, 1063, 1405, 1652*: 14-17; *608*: 14-18; *6433*: 14-21; *1288*: 15; *1374*: 15, 16; *3855*: 17; *107*: 18; *1202, 1379, 6235.*
17:5; *2016*: 9; *1985, 2038, 2445, 2762, 3735, 5123*: 14; *2346, 3438.*
19:3; *1226*: 5; *5326*: 6; *1449*: 10, 11; *2223.*
20:9; *5489*: 9, 10; *2490*: 11; *1655.*
21:10-14; *1299.*
22:24-30; *467*: 30; *468, 2060.*
23:1; *5491*: 1-4; *1896*: 1, 4; *638*: 5; *944, 1213*: 5, 6; *1063, 1323, 6328*: 6; *468, 3970, 4831, 4913*: 16-21; *1715*: 16-32; *365*: 19; *5470, 6200*: 19, 20; *5863*: 21; *265*: 28; *1633, 1882, 2400, 2966, 3726, 3757, 3945, 3971*: 29; *588*: 39; *6302.*
24:6, 7; *1483*: 9; *1351.*
25:1-12; *2509*: 8-12; *5721*: 8-38; *5735, 6025*: 9; *3725*: 11; *1372, 6236*: 11, 12; *1976*(2), *6139, 6145*: 12; *4893*: 15, 16; *1561*: 15-28; *5790*: 15-29; *6109*: 15-33; *2663*: 15-38; *5769, 6413*: 26; *1371*: 26, 27; *1561*: 28, 29; *2338*: 29; *1299*: 29-36; *534*: 29-38; *1371*: 30-33; *5845, 6214*: 31; *1371*: 31, 32; *438, 1519*: 32; *4750, 5058*: 32, 33; *5470, 6200*: 34-37; *2663.*
26:1-24; *4856*: 2-6; *1299*: 9, *3437*: 13; *3614.*
27:9, 10; *5800.*
29:1, 4, 10; *1341*: 1-10; *1341*: 8, 9; *5800*: 10; *1976, 2509, 4893, 6236*: 13; *2401*: 18; *599.*
30:2; *1145*: 7; *341, 384, 2504, 3982, 4320*: 7-9; *2290*: 23, 24; *5470, 5845, 5863, 6200, 6214.*
31:1-40; *84*: 8-10; *1898*: 10; *1364*: 12-14; *613*: 15; *436, 1681*: 15, 16; *822*: 15-17; *3436, 6080*: 16; *452, 465, 527, 542*: 16, 17; *2063*: 20, 30; *2833*: 22; *350*: 27; *1390*: 27-34; *4530*: 27-37; *1364*: 27-40; *3412*: 28; 1483: *28-30*; *912*: 29; *276, 282, 433, 527, 736, 2050, 2611, 3304, 4018, 4971*: 29, 30; *258, 381, 408, 492, 545, 553, 631, 649, 892, 904, 1073, 1342, 1450, 2587, 2608, 2677, 2759, 3133, 4812, 5063, 5240*; 29-31; *1149*: 29-33; *1341*: 29-34; *722, 812, 1260, 1365, 2117, 2195, 2613, 3597*: 30; *111, 433, 541*: 31; *1342, 1731, 2125, 4309, 4321, 4335, 4371, 4437, 4452, 4474, 4476, 4496, 4497, 4505, 4511, 4513, 4523, 4587, 4592, 4612, 4624, 4646, 4670, 4674, 4683, 4696, 4706, 4713, 4768, 4787, 4806, 4821, 4840, 4902, 4912, 4931, 4940, 5000, 5292, 6324, 6406*: 31, 32; *4321, 5071*: 31-33; *4570, 4586, 5163, 5309*: 31-34; *789* (2), *904, 1352, 1654, 4613, 4714, 4715, 4835, 4892, 5031, 5301, 5293, 5886, 6145, 6325* (2), *6326, 6354, 6376, 6448*: 31-40; *541*: *32*; *971, 1731, 4659*: 33; *111, 317, 603, 614, 764, 3916, 4497, 4575, 4729*: 33, 34; *636, 1244, 1717, 2060, 3071, 3140, 5084, 5407*: 33-36; *1342*: 34; 33, *553, 858, 1363, 1450, 1747, 1771, 1972, 2314, 2428, 2610, 2690, 2940, 3026, 3192, 3285, 3770, 4883, 4908, 5078, 5164, 5218, 5352, 5485, 5919, 5594, 6013, 6015, 6310, 6449*: 38-40; *1044, 1342, 1382, 1390.*
32:3-5; *4866*: 15; *3725*: 17; *5380*: 37-40; *1819*: 37-41; *282, 4371*: 37-42; *1483, 3412*: 37-44; *1342*: 38-41; *5886*: 40; *4321*: 42; *6235*: 43, 44; *1044, 1343.*
33:6; *6235*: 6-22; *1342*: 14; *6235*:15; *944*: 15, 16; *238, 6328*: 16; *288, 3970, 4831, 4913*: 18; *1733*: 20; *4370.*
34:17; *350*: 18-20; *4370.*
36:1-32; *4857, 6392*: 2; *1145*: 3; *1226*: 19-31; *1371*: 20-32; *2400*: 21-32; *3614*: 30; *467*: 32; *6350.*
37:1-21; *4865, 6392*: 2; *6138*: 13-21; *1796.*
38:1-13; *1372, 3616*: 1-28; *6357, 6392*: 4; *6244, 6266*: 7-12; *3042.*
39:1-10; *1372*: 1-18; *4866*: 8-10; *6139*: 12; *1351.*
40:6-13; *1980*: 7-12; *6301.*
41:1-3; *1372, 6139*: 10-18; *1980.*
43:5, 6; *1372, 6139*: 5-7; *1980.*
44:19; *1991.*
45:1; *1145.*
46:10; *4287*: 27, 28; *1819.*
48:47; *3725* (2).
49:4; *562*: 5, 6; *351*: 6, 39; *3725* (2).
50:1-46; *45, 177, 1371, 2498*: 15, 29; *1371*: 20; *177*: 38; *1371*: 46; *1371.*
51:1-64; *45, 177, 1371, 2498*: 6; *436, 1371, 5092, 6241, 6243*: 6-9; *5696*: 6-10; *2538*: 6-13; *5910*: 7; *436, 5092*: 7, 8, 9; *1371*: 8; *436*: 9; *436, 6207*: 10; *177*: 12, 13; *5846, 6214*: 13; *45, 436, 1371*: 30; *6222*: 33; *1371*: 37, 45; *1371*: 39, 57; *1951* (2), *3752* (4): 44-46; *5969*: 45; *2538*: 48, 63, 64; *436*: 57; *4287*: 60; *1145*: *60-63*; *6170*: 60-64; *6179, 6392*: 62-64; *5478*: 63, 64; *1371*: 64; *45.*
52:1-7; *6408*: 1-11; *2401*: 12-27; *6408*: 31-34; *6123.*

LAMENTATIONS

1:12; *3776*: 18; *1351.*
3:26; *182*: 33; *3061, 4876*: 40; *705*: 40, 44; *5380.*
4:1, 2; *6111.*

EZEKIEL

1:1; *530*: 5-16; *529*: 13, 14; *2350*: 28; *6111.*
2:10; *530* (2).
3:1-27; *530, 4881*: 7-9; *6373*: 8, 9; *6161*: 17; *1795, 6373*: 17-21; *5781*: 18, 19; *6373*: 20; *822, 1869*: 21; *4717.*
4:1-3; *2223*: 3-8; *1341* (2): *6*; *5564, 6139.*
5:1-4; *2223.*
7:7-26; *3619*: 19; *1690, 2384, 2904.*
9:1-11; *6028*: 2; *6028*: 2, 11; *6011*: 5; *6028*: 11; *6028.*
10:1-21; *529*: 4; *530.*
11:17; *1630*: 19; *376, 1244, 4729, 5071, 5886, 6324, 6448*: 19, 20; *1617.*
12:10-13; *2402, 4866*: 21-23; *5375*: 22; *6187*: 23, 25, 28, ; *6188.*
13:1-23; *1356*: 6; *2173.*
14:12 23; *1299*: 14; *1505, 2492, 5401*: 14-20; *3630*: 14, 20; *3044*: 19, 20; *5878.*
16:1-14; *802*: 1-63; *4881*: 2; *235*: 6; *705*: 32; *1389*: 40-60; *4881*: 44; *903*: 44, 45; *1513*: 44-63; *527*: 44, 63; *351*: 45-60; *4464*: 46-48; *1618*: 46-61; *447, 659*: 46-63; *755, 1374, 517*: 48-50; *1270, 1771, 1779*: 48-55; *226*: 48-60; *3348*: 48-63; *7, 130, 259, 412, 4*: *477, 497,541, 545, 1718, 3452, 5363*: *2306*: 49, 50; *1617, 3948, 5336*: 69; *4599*: 50; *545, 675, 1270, 16*: *1779, 5083*: 50-55; *4594*: 53; 7,2: 53-55; *1270, 1644, 1771, 1779*: 53, *3725* (2): 55; *8, 236, 5314*: 55, *2640*: 60; *4321*: 60, 61; *4321, 4*: *4476*: 60-63; *1270, 1771, 1779, 22*: *4575*: 61; *360, 517, 4371*: 61, 62; 61-63; *1646, 3725*: 61, 63; *604*: 63
17:11-21; *3623.*
18:1-32; *1449*: 2; *736, 2220, 26*: *4971*: 2, 3; *2050*: 2-4; *553, 649, 21*: *2606, 3175, 5292, 6324*: 2, 4; *381, 3*: 2-9; *492*: 4; *205, 277, 282, 363, 9*: *944, 1176, 1221, 1718, 1983, 3754, 38*: *4363, 5753*: 4, 20; *625, 1039, 10*: *1196, 1222, 1377, 1879, 1882, 2607, 30*: *3066, 5578, 5611, 6354*: 8; *1994*: 20; *2606*: 20; *363, 527, 892, 1324, 14*: *2611, 2841, 3174, 3175*: 20-24; *4986*: 32; *1237, 1782, 2398*: 24; *6294*: 24, 22; *2017*: 26-28; *2017*: 32; *363, 6*: *1026, 3083.*
20:5, 6; *1731*: 10-13; *971, 1726, 63*: 11; *682, 5342*: 12; *2032*: 12, *1731*: 24, 25; *6344*: 29; *912*: 34, *1630*: 43; *604*: 49; *1418, 6303.*
21:1-32; *6170*: 2; *3579*: 14, 15; *61*: *6194, 6214*: 15; *6182, 6201, 6244*: *2401*: 25, 26; *3616*: 25-27; *107, 14*: *1979, 2977, 3460, 3575, 4497, 4867, 5*: *5406, 5526, 5564, 5589, 5598, 5680, 57*: 25-30; *3579*: 26; *507*: 27; *82, 1*: *362* (2), *419, 592, 842, 1094, 1096, 16*: *2609, 3259, 3687, 5328*: 31, 32; *1*:
22:12; *5882*; 28; *1481.*
24:21; *6302*: 27; *6390.*
28:1-10; *1237*: 3; *3630*: 11-19; *12*: 12-15; *3187, 6167*: 12-91; *3185*: *6111*: 18; *6167, 6413*: 25; *16*: 25, 26; *541.*
29:6, 7; *1828.*
31:14-18; *828*: 15; *2600*: 15, 16, *828*: 15-17; *2599.*
32:21; *2599*; *3271*: 21, 27; *828*: *2599*: *4363.*
33:1-33; *1449*: 6; *425, 431*: 6, *548*: 7-9; *1558*: 10-16; *5781*: *401, 605, 722, 904, 1273, 1782, 18*: *2613, 3083*: 11-16; *401*: 13, 14; *16*: 13-16; *4917*: 14, 15; *747*: 21; *63*: 21, 22; *6188, 6390*: 22; *6188.*
34:1-16; *1896*: 1-31; *5693, 6203*: *3138*: 3, 6, 15; *633*: 3-12; *6428*: 10; *3138*: 8-12; *487*: 9, 10; *25*: 10-12; *6124*: 10, 12; *633*: 10-*3076*: 17-19; *2080*: 17-23; *5389*: 19; *3076*: 24-31; *541*: 25-27; *12*: 27; *1771, 4674.*
36:1-38; *101, 4431*: 16-24; *1373*: 36; *6236*: 21-38; *107*: 22; *508*: 25, 28; *1655*: 22-27; *5164, 6449*: 27; *1449*: 25-29; *5293, 6325*: 25-*5886*: 25-36; *2503*: 25-38; *1373*: *111, 5058, 5154, 5292, 5309, 6324, 64*: 26, 27; *636, 4903*: 26-32; *276*: *2505*: 31; *604*: 35; *2504*: 37; *2*: 37:1-14; *1377, 2505*: 1-28; *107* (2), *4*: *4768*: 7; *4788*: 11; *4788, 5503*: 12; *545*: 11-14; *1373*: 12; *465, 5*: *1378, 4781*: 12, 13; *4781*: 12-14; *1*: *1630, 1652, 3725*: 12, 14, 26; *282*: 22; *2505*: 15-28; *4893*: 16, 20; *20*: 21; *2362*: 25; *6237*: 26; *102, 4371.*
38:1-23; *593, 4751*: 8, 12; *26, 286, 4*: 8, 12, 13; *1846*: 8, 12, 16; *2056*: *148, 1747*: 12; *410*: 15-23; *17*: 21; *5604, 5790, 5852*: 23; *4751.*
39:1-29; *107, 2056*: 8-15; *1747*: *4751.*
40-48: *6309.*
40:1-49; *1297*: 3, 4, 5; *6436*: *4*; *6*: *6416*: 40-46; *2488.*
44:1-14; *4079*: 5; *6310.*
45:1; *6271.*
46:16, 17; *6302*: 19, 20; *6279*: 19-*1733*: 21-24; *6279*: 24; *6279.*
47:1-12; *2507, 3624, 4882, 5846, 62*: 12; *1733.*
48:10, 11; *1733*: 12, 14; *6279.*

DANIEL

1:1; *1976*: 1-21; *5795*: 5; *3631*: 20; *1709, 3630, 4873*: 8-21; *1*: *2492*: 21; *2492.*
2:1-49; *662, 6139, 6410*: 4; *112*: *5854*: 31-33; *852*: 31-35; *1189*: 45; *5526, 5575, 5673*: 34; *668, 1*: *4715*: 34, 35; *654, 1692, 2361, 2*: *2606, 2976, 5527, 6410*: 34-45; *8*:

35; 219, 654, 668, 2314, 2606, 5182, 5632: 35-44; 82: 35, 44; 414, 658: 35, 44, 45; 2338: 35-45; 592: 35, 45; 26, 269, 409: 36-49; 1408: 37-44; 5204, 6424: 38; 1976, 1978, 2497: 44; 60, 166 (2), 235, 397, 419, 420, 507, 748, 798, 1156, 1161, 1561, 1563, 2145, 2490, 2724, 3765, 4799, 5083, 5181, 5328, 6070: 44, 45; 1776, 1874, 2361, 2375, 5182: 45; 2691, 5716: 48; 1674.
1-30; 4873: 6; 323: 13-25; 1408: 14-28; 2494: 16-18; 1409: 18; 323: 19-27; 2174: 25; 315, 4784: 27; 2975: 29; 6172.
1-37; 109, 6139: 10; 598: 17; 5466: 17-26; 196: 33; 3361: 3-37; 3633: 37; 2541.
1-4; 1483: 1-30; 4901: 2; 4079: 17-30; 3632: 17-31; 2497: 25; 6377: 25-29; 5993: 30, 31; 509: 31; 2509.
1-28; 4874: 5; 6420: 7; 323: 10; 19-28; 1409: 26, 27; 2541: 28; 2509.
1-28; 109, 166, 318, 419, 662, 1189, 2033, 6139: 2; 5863, 6143: 3-6; 6386: 4-13; 2361: 7; 318: 8; 1732: 8-25; 509: 9; 2350: 9, 11, 20; 6374; 9-14; 1926: 9, 14, 22; 893: 10; 668: 11-14; 2338: 13; 4715: 13, 14; 943, 1343, 1776, 1796, 2849, 3788: 14; 30, 3359: 14, 18, 22; 799: 14, 22; 2609: 1409: 10-23; 2501, 3638: 18; 409: 14-27; 211, 4715: 14, 27; 592, 2361: 17, 18; 307: 18; 26, 268: 18, 22; 1195, 1855, 2490: 18, 27; 414, 658, 1776: 22; 654, 1149, 6034: 22, 27; 2145: 23, 27; 307: 24, 25; 665, 5857: 25; 389, 3577, 5911: 25, 26; 1093: 25-27; 307: 27; 30, 318, 362, 507, 683, 2338, 2600, 5181, 5204, 5574, 6145.
1-27; 6139 (2): 13, 14; 5565: 14; 102, 1446: 26, 27; 1418.
1-16; 2509: 1-27; 103: 2; 1976 (2), 3437 (2): 3; 2022: 3-19; 6138: 4-18; 2022: 17-19; 5381: 18; 5380: 20, 21; 2022: 20-23; 1866: 20-27; 6139: 24; 37, 116, 177, 181, 189 (2), 1451, 1673, 2132, 2620, 2657, 2811, 3115, 3459, 4504: 24-26; 4842: 24-27; 271, 600, 629, 748, 1784, 2787, 3575, 5163, 5950, 5963: 25; 189: 25, 26; 2811: 25-27; 350, 2931: 26; 16, 47, 77, 197, 393, 1359, 1394: 27; 19, 116, 247, 263, 289, 562 (2), 1702, 2826, 4504.
:1-21; 315: 2, 3; 1866, 2022: 5-21; 1952: 6; 18, 119, 388, 579: 7; 579: 9; 261: 10-12; 1866: 13; 18, 262, 579: 11, 12; 2022: 13-21; 490: 17; 421.
:31; 442, 1484, 2822, 3750: 32; 2570: 34, 35; 1895: 35; 24, 414.
:1; 107, 152, 306, 384, 490 (2), 605, 622, 668 (2), 683, 711 (2), 879, 1066, 1092, 1142, 1155, 1198, 1243, 1305, 1352, 1357, 1377, 1385, 1423, 1450, 1470, 1488, 1519 (2), 1538, 1561, 1563, 1573, 1592, 1690, 1702, 1743, 1776, 1791, 1795, 1796, 1813, 1952, 1969, 1983, 2313, 2564, 2869, 2971, 3053, 3057, 3107, 3120, 3228, 3342, 3630, 3771, 3898, 4149, 4311, 4636, 4671, 4679, 4699, 4715, 4735, 4755, 4795, 4857, 4891, 4955, 4997, 5019, 5031, 5161, 5173, 5240, 5364, 5399, 5448, 5469, 5516, 5523, 5526, 5554, 5564, 5619, 5680, 5753, 5805, 5863, 5864, 5916, 6156, 6433, 6435: 1, 2; 490, 2173, 3469: 1-3; 2197, 5951: 1-4; 1308, 3901: 1, 4; 2394, 5061: 1-10; 5565: 1-13; 24, 55: 2; 678, 722, 1180, 1377, 1529, 1954, 2331 (2), 2613, 2833, 3228, 3399, 4588, 4609, 4652, 4729, 5060, 5133, 5167, 5390: 2, 3; 1881, 5893: 3; 109, 1409, 1955, 2067, 3965, 4370: 4; 480, 710, 938, 1142, 1148, 1245, 1258, 1362, 1676, 2074, 2392, 2973, 3227, 3551, 3609, 5363: 4, 8, 9; 1418, 3646: 4, 9; 6055: 4, 9, 10; 1204, 1472, 3033, 4353: 4, 10; 2393, 3437, 5092, 6156: 4, 10, 1; 6014: 7; 41, 319, 389: 7, 11, 12; 5565: 8; 349: 8-10; 1148: 9; 218, 598, 1489, 1525, 1579: 9, 10; 957, 1147, 1178, 1873, 2394: 10; 350, 601, 1488, 1519, 1567, 1584, 1598, 1617, 1877, 2390, 2459, 2491, 2691, 2765, 2938, 2942, 2972, 2974, 2976, 3015, 3050, 3481, 3727, 3947, 4335, 5061, 5146, 5154, 5817, 6065, 6099, 6129, 6243, 6274: 11; 181, 711, 2822: 11, 12; 39: 12; 180, 223, 3355, 5565, 5772, 5950: 13; 180, 1591.

HOSEA

6, 7; 1341: 9, 10; 1341 (3), 4575: 11; 1341 (2), 1364, 1434.
1-7; 1341: 2; 1434: 2-7; 1389: 7, 19; 1341: 8-13; 1341: 14; 394, 1841: 14-18; 1341: 14-20; 1389: 14-23; 541: 18; 282, 350, 1341, 4371: 19, 20; 1341 (2), 6135, 6254: 21, 22; 1434: 23; 1341.
3: 1-3; 2491: 4, 5; 5571.
4: 6; 2693, 3008, 3941, 5700: 11; 3962.
5: 7; 1009, 1433.
6: 1; 2490, 3360: 1-3; 92, 643: 2; 350, 2294: 3; 130, 201: 6; 539, 2260, 2591, 3754, 4587, 5180: 7; 4570 (2), 4902, 5021, 5149, 5162, 5223, 5832.
8: 7; 1653.
9: 9; 1351.
11: 1; 436, 1681: 1-11; 5809.
12: 3-6; 5381.
13: 4; 379: 9-11; 3217: 14; 13, 303, 381, 387 (2), 392, 465, 474, 553, 625, 690, 763, 828, 894, 1086, 1228, 1322, 2399, 2600 (2), 2608, 2610, 4054, 4747, 4818, 4864, 5706, 5873, 5882, 5891, 6080.
14: 1-9; 2490, 4811: 4; 5598: 7; 2125: 9; 1444.

JOEL

2: 1; 309: 2; 153, 264: 6; 6049: 6-11; 3107: 10; 6092: 11; 1948: 28; 103, 111, 558, 2070, 2323, 5066, 5074, 5583, 6281: 28, 29; 226, 541, 636, 852, 1549, 2504, 3361: 28-32; 376, 1411, 5452: 29; 2930: 30, 31; 6917.
3: 1-12; 5601: 1-17; 11: 2; 5769: 2, 12; 5805: 2, 12, 13; 6109: 9; 3396: 9, 10; 35, 269, 353: 9-14; 2327, 5715: 9-16; 350, 899, 1757, 2641, 3263, 3327, 5769: 10; 1838, 3296, 4745: 10-16; 362: 13; 6109: 18; 223.

AMOS

2: 4; 2665.
3: 1-3; 1271, 1780, 2356: 2; 257, 271, 532, 583, 871, 1459, 1978, 2324, 2348, 2364, 2396, 2485, 2518, 2701, 3012, 3223, 3400, 3459, 3467, 3752, 4055, 4344, 4538, 4769, 5614, 5768, 5910, 6235: 6; 849, 870, 871, 1225, 1226, 1271 (2), 1780, 1800 (2), 1887, 2029, 2354: 6, 7; 2356: 7; 437, 1063, 1358, 3551: 12; 4233.
4: 4-11; 1299: 12; 6054.
5: 4-15; 3423: 8; 302: 11-13; 2357: 14; 5242: 14, 15; 1251: 18; 409, 592: 20; 409, 1205: 20-23; 5695.
6: 1-8; 2355, 5242.
7: 9-17; 3423: 10-13; 2357.
8: 4-8; 2357: 11; 234, 389, 491, 548, 557, 1579, 1867, 1896, 2326, 2644, 2693, 2808, 2905, 3334, 4923, 5063, 5618, 5993, 6046, 6074, 6360: 11, 12; 5375, 5742.
9: 1-15; 107: 2; 828 (2), 2599, 4363: 6; 1812: 8, 9; 2357: 8-10; 1299: 11, 12; 5817: 13; 1161, 2627: 15; 2124.

OBADIAH

16; 2337, 2338, 3999, 4553: 21; 238, 527.

JONAH

2: 1, 2; 2599, 4363: 2; 828 (2), 2599.
3: 5-10; 4785: 8; 3044: 10; 3568.
4: 1-11; 4785: 11; 3568.

MICAH

4: 1-4; 720, 5294, 6326, 6389: 1, 4; 6376: 1-5; 5773: 1-7; 1617: 1-8; 4795: 2; 1529, 2334, 3079, 3091, 3249, 4199, 4320, 4454, 4464, 4796, 4819, 4840, 5770, 6325: 3; 260, 5601, 5824, 5852: 4; 615, 624, 637, 2323, 4071, 4675, 4966, 5575: 6, 7; 351: 8; 4018, 6449.
5: 2; 435, 1401, 2556, 3700: 3; 4450.
6: 1, 2; 1547: 1-4; 1549: 2; 577: 5; 1145: 8; 3020, 4820, 5309, 5407, 6369.
7: 1-15; 2142: 5-7; 1068: 8; 1070: 14-20; 127: 15; 384: 17; 2920: 18; 4892.

NAHUM

1: 3; 6256: 9, 10; 1705: 10; 6373.
2: 3; 1258, 1487, 1548, 1691, 5722: 3, 4; 1304: 3-6; 480.

HABAKKUK

1: 5; 1487: 2-12; 622: 13; 386, 870, 1610, 1351, 5211, 5901.
2: 1; 769, 1475, 4301, 4733, 4943, 6189, 6373: 1, 2; 2749, 3693: 1-3; 621: 2; 1475: 3; 5374, 5731: 4-8; 621: 5; 828, 2599: 14; 1015, 1043, 1092, 1155 1213, 1248, 1365, 2323, 3770, 4158, 4956, 4990, 5210, 5338, 5352, 5762, 5363, 5780, 5823, 6013, 6085: 15; 828, 1444.
3: 11; 1145, 1813: 2-16; 622: 10-12; 1813: 17, 18; 5383.

ZEPHANIAH

1: 14; 683, 2216: 14-18; 350, 1676, 3707, 5537: 15; 26, 153, 256, 264, 268, 592: 15, 18; 409: 18; 505, 668, 1615, 2384, 3074, 3215, 5364, 5532.
2: 1-3; 996: 3; 519, 1092, 1607, 1963, 2021, 2564, 3537, 4997, 5041, 6210: 2, 3; 5864, 6074: 5; 1351: 8; 26, 268, 350, 668, 1615, 1644, 1913, 2971, 3074, 3215, 3424, 5161, 5203, 5364, 5532, 5863, 5916, 5989, 6428: 8, 9; 188, 409, 592, 794, 996, 1520, 1607, 1785, 1791, 1814, 2462, 2543, 2565, 2844, 3684, 3935, 4135 4627, 4990, 5112, 5526, 5574, 5733, 5753, 5920: 9; 517, 821, 2971, 2994, 3414, 5097, 5161, 5364, 5780, 5823, 5827: 13; 518: 16-20; 519: 18; 519.

HAGGAI

1: 1; 2520: 1-11; 1484: 4-6; 2520: 5, 7; 705: 14, 15; 3577.
2: 1-9; 1484, 2520: 6; 302: 6, 7; 3052, 3312, 4831: 7; 34, 59, 350, 1063, 1091, 1244, 1484, 1693, 3355, 3684, 4199, 4387, 4715, 4744, 4763, 5031, 5049, 5161, 5190, 5239, 5516, 5517, 5526, 5673, 5826, 5829, 5950, 6325, 6433: 7-9; 518: 8; 547, 3844, 5781: 9; 1484 (2): 13; 2053: 21, 22; 1561: 22; 26, 268, 409, 592, 621, 683: 23; 360.

ZECHARIAH

1: 1; 2521: 5; 802: 17; 11.
2: 7, 8; 6255: 8; 2847.
3: 1-10; 1490, 6198: 8; 1491.
4: 1-10; 1490, 3650: 1-14; 2521: 5; 349: 6; 1303, 5606, 5982, 6156: 7; 442, 1568, 1982 (3), 3622: 10; 2512.
6: 12, 13; 1063: 13; 531.
8: 1-23; 107: 3-6; 11: 9, 10; 2760 (2): 10; 1243, 1912, 2021, 2313, 2460, 2515, 4074, 4208, 5526, 5604, 5790: 12; 1248, 5078: 19; 2947: 20-23; 4530: 23; 83, 6236.
9: 9; 113, 115, 599, 1063, 1695 (2), 1795 (2), 2000, 2124, 2296, 2447, 2746, 3538, 3850, 4122, 5090, 5362, 5494, 6073, 6395: 9-12; 1378, 2332, 2441, 4702: 9, 12; 6235: 10; 821, 1484, 1614, 1869, 2515: 12; 1202, 1754, 2601, 6235: 13; 2124: 14; 2025.
10: 4; 2124: 5-12; 2124: 6, 7; 2124.
11: 1-17; 2124: 6; 4208: 8; 1433: 12; 436, 1205: 17; 1434.
12: 2, 3; 148: 3; 26, 410, 593: 7; 384, 1341, 4320: 7-10; 148, 4715, 5031: 8-10; 5832: 8, 10; 286: 9, 10; 198, 355, 5719, 6321: 10; 26, 58, 102, 360, 376, 517, 593, 604, 748, 1043, 1365, 1693, 1747, 1821, 2420, 2472, 2504, 2605, 2626, 3377, 3850, 3896, 3970, 3982, 4452, 4670, 4710, 4782, 5234, 5269, 5442, 5571, 5578, 5599: 10-14; 26.
13: 1; 102, 1230, 1394, 1710, 2670, 5084, 6365: 6; 2338: 7; 1205, 2338, 3818, 5550, 6001, 6036, 6041, 6169: 7-9; 3776: 8; 4079: 8, 9; 3634: 9; 508.
14: 1, 2; 286: 1-4; 148, 593, 3469: 1, 4; 26, 410: 1-7; 286: 1-9; 3294, 4372: 1-21; 107: 3; 1876, 4083: 3, 5; 286: 4; 1874, 2278, 5255, 5437: 4, 5; 6177: 4, 6; 1205: 5; 19, 154, 245, 263, 579: 9; 1415, 3114: 9-12; 1390: 10; 1382: 13; 3271, 5604: 17; 5583: 17-19; 4819: 20; 1374.

MALACHI

1: 6-11; 2540: 7, 8; 2534: 11; 3874, 6082: 13; 358.
2: 5; 822: 11-15; 1389: 14-16; 2534.
3: 1; 490, 1233, 1352, 1484, 1736, 2622, 2781, 2838, 4319, 4437, 4495, 4515, 4537: 1, 2; 4463: 1-3; 1348, 4715, 4940, 5031, 5119, 6292: 1-4; 414: 1-6; 5442: 1-12; 1537, 3683: 1-18; 4930, 5442: 2; 388, 425, 563, 588, 1357, 1440, 1692, 4208, 4461, 4931, 5916, 5946, 6350: 2, 3; 968, 1280, 1470, 1823, 1944, 3864, 4477, 4708, 6099, 6129, 6439: 2-5; 1352: 2, 5; 1653: 3; 180, 199, 571, 1316, 4079, 4493, 4632, 4646, 4877, 5115: 4; 5442: 5; 350, 1518: 5, 9; 2534: 6; 586, 724, 904, 1005, 1030, 1267, 1560, 2026, 5857, 6138, 6437: 7; 1440, 3835: 8; 1441, 2541: 8-10; 2485: 8-12; 2540 (2): 10; 6096, 6097: 13-15; 1441: 13-18; 2542: 14-18; 376, 2995: 15; 492, 1562, 1653, 1773, 2025, 2061, 5218, 6360: 15, 16; 2404: 15-17; 4078: 15-18; 332: 15, 18; 2406: 16; 2289, 2406, 3620, 4090, 6225, 6400: 16, 17; 82, 212, 473 (2), 1440, 1538, 1823, 2674, 3121, 4930: 16-18; 1348, 2801: 17; 58, 176, 247, 442, 593, 795, 820, 1170, 1537, 1732, 1821, 1937, 2050, 2404, 2643, 2689, 3849, 3871, 3970, 4244, 4873, 4938, 5119, 5145, 5412, 5425, 5426, 5800, 5863: 18; 492, 1270, 1653, 1779.
4: 1; 26, 269, 409, 571, 592, 1352 (2), 1379, 1537, 1963, 2025, 4628, 5704, 6171: 1, 2; 1900 (2): 1-3; 4930: 1-6; 2542: 1, 6; 2374: 2; 26, 269, 409, 492, 592, 1063, 1185, 1381, 1491, 1644, 1772, 1877, 2122, 2289, 2504, 2834, 2940, 3010, 3647,

3686, 3869, 3925, 4557, 5097, 5166, 5654, 6111, 6308, 6400, 6407: 2, 3; *1538*: 3; *1811*: 4; *124, 1725, 5046*: 5; *968, 1687, 5771*: 5, 6; *556, 557, 1538, 1687, 4757, 5741*: 6; *1385, 2760.*

MATTHEW

1: 1; *1046, 1147*: 1-16; *453, 1046, 2060*: 1-25; *434*: 7, 16; *2060*: 8; *192*: 11, 12; *2060*: 18; *453, 2424*: 18-21; *316*: 20; *84*: 21; *687, 745, 1006, 1178, 1180, 1603, 2555, 3685, 4534*: 21-23; *452*: 23; *27, 436*: 25; *560.*

2: 1-10; *1401*: 1-11; *1603*: 1-12; *1674, 3702, 4098, 4534, 4956*: 1-23; *82*: 2-11; *144*: 4-6; *436*: 6; *1401*: 9; *149*: 13-23; *1681*: 15; *1681*: 17; *436*: 17, 18; *822, 1681*: 20; *436*: 20, 21; *2085*: 23; *1681.*

3: 1-12; *3292, 4543*: 2; *191, 228, 357, 1957, 2417, 4593, 4958*: 7; *556, 2301*: 7-10; *731*: 7-17; *2236*: 8, 9; *1795*: 9; *1018, 1140, 1176, 1217, 2245, 4782*: 10; *518*: 10-12; *376, 3433*: 10, 12; *34*: 11; *198, 2301, 5962*: 11, 12; *162, 2820, 4959*: 12; *98, 115, 175, 968, 1316, 4709*: 13-17; *2565, 3296, 4544*: 14; *1541*: 15; *157, 1917, 2166*: 16; *84, 5128, 5157, 6307*: 16, 17; *370, 5080*: 17; *84, 164, 354, 418, 944* (2), *1273, 1411, 1585, 1711, 1781, 3161, 5081.*

4: 1; *6273*: 1-11; *370, 615, 1680, 2243, 2565, 3296, 3715* (2), *4544, 4960*: 2; *2022*: 3; *314*: 3-7; *146*: 4; *74, 136, 442, 1568, 1802, 3058, 3550, 3622, 4896, 5084, 5202, 6296*: 5; *1296*: 6; *425, 2567*: 6, 7; *844, 2421*: 7; *5084*: 8, 9; *5204*: 10; *3165, 5084*: 10, 11; *4339*: 11; *1156*: 12-25; *4556*: 13; *2245, 3728*: 16; *4987*: 17; *396*: 17-22; *1521*: 17-25; *2245*: 18-22; *6270*: 19; *920, 5554*: 23; *986, 1579, 3334, 3746*: 23, 24; *1735, 1754*: 23-25; *1743*: 24; *6383*: 25; *2585.*

5: 1-12; *2249, 2585, 5003*: 1-16; *1493, 2205* (2), *2234, 2240, 3733, 4557*: 1-48; *1190, 1838, 3163*: 2-4; *1754*: 3; *1920, 2138*: 3-10; *6311*: 4; *1441, 5263, 6116*: 5; *1092, 1164, 5186, 5251*: 6; *1039, 1358, 1585, 1703, 1899, 2671, 4971, 5163, 5218, 5901*: 7; *3802, 3803, 3948, 4919*: 8; *1704, 1739, 2015, 2444, 4770, 5148, 5261, 5264, 5902, 6144*: 9; *2860, 3888, 3952, 4772, 4978, 6127*: 10; *2947, 3616, 4325*: 10-12; *6084, 6116*: 11; *2142, 2295, 4369, 4814, 4865, 5173, 5294, 5879, 6327*: 11, 12; *492, 581, 785, 1790, 1798, 1973, 2496, 2507, 2699, 3223, 3776, 4637, 4824, 5544*: 12; *723, 1192, 2613*: 13; *84, 318, 634, 777, 2073, 3083, 5780*: 13, 14; *1185, 2099, 2745*: 13-16; *5002, 6304*: 14; *338, 371, 421, 1774, 3646, 5129, 6174*: 14-16; *375, 627, 2036, 5769*: 14, 16; *6176*: 14-20; *3243*: 15, 16; *3686*: 16; *297, 825, 1453, 1464, 4189, 4746, 4992, 5057, 5099, 6274*: 17; *1732, 5165*: 17, 18; *5163*: 17-19; *1622*: 17-20; *1713*: 17-26; *5006*: 18; *72, 970, 1527*: 19; *1475, 1730, 2156, 3243, 5359*: 19-36; *4558*: 20; *1730, 4678*: 20-48; *887*: 21, 22; *1404, 2145, 2249, 2444, 2601*: 22; *1815, 3254, 3595*: 22-28; *518*: 22, 28; *4226, 4991*: 22-30; *2602*: 22, 29, 30; *2601*: 23; *6152*: 23, 24; *1694, 5939*: 24; *2005*: 25, 26; *1713*: 27, 28; *1404*: 28; *423, 527, 971, 1726, 3254, 4020, 6304, 6344*: 31, 32; *6197*: 33-37; *5020*: 33-48; *3747*: 35; *1296*: 37; *1827*: 38; *3174*: 38-48; *4558*: 39; *2469, 5897*: 39-42; *1735*: 40; *332*: 40-44; *2518*: 41; *1912, 2052*: 42; *2518, 4971*: 43; *6242*: 43-45; *3804*: 44; *132, 139, 1585, 2443, 2879, 2975, 3238, 3715, 6242*: 44, 45; *4201*: 44, 46; *6136*: 44-48; *1955, 2032, 4766, 5125*: 45; *297, 5473, 5474, 5624, 6267*: 48; *849, 2285, 2587, 2754, 3938, 3987, 4974, 5101, 5123, 5148, 5265, 5336, 5794.*

6: 1-6; *955*: 1-15; *4559*: 1-18; *5021*: 1-34; *1190*: 5-9; *3698*: 5-15; *2251*: 6; *297, 1865, 1935, 2023, 2501, 2649, 2692, 5379, 5480*: 7; *651, 2519, 5020*: 7, 8; *2650*: 8; *4012, 5219, 5623, 5991*: 8, 32; *3718*: 9; *3351, 6400*: 9-13; *136, 1864, 2005*: 10; *492, 1272, 1273, 1675, 1781* (2), *1906, 2049, 2563, 2644, 3068, 5851, 5049*: 11; *819, 2643*: 12; *2444, 3801, 3803*: 12, 14, 15; *5123*: 12, 15; *2294*: 13; *278* (2), *1865, 2653, 3807, 6269*: 14; *4650*: 14, 15; *3803*: 14-16; *5467*: 15; *1850, 2005, 2296, 4560 4978*: 16; *4858*: 16-18; *955, 2022*: 19, 20; *874, 6427*: 19-21; *1514, 1820, 2628, 5862*: 19-34; *4566*: 20; *1973, 5863*: 22; *1849*: 22, 23; *4445, 6176*: **23; *371, 1800, 1850, 3103, 3437, 3786,** *4399, 5099, 5100, 6413*: 24; *1096, 1836, 2459, 5344, 5666, 5896, 6294, 6383*: 24-34; *2295, 6400*: 25-34; *873, 2488*: 28; *3313, 5219, 5874, 5990*: 30; *832, 5875*: 31, 32; *732, 5202*: 31-33; *6269*: 31-34; *2007*: 32, 8; *5745*: 32; *1999, 3269, 3665*: 32, 33; *2468*: 33; *1774, 2479, 2804, 4730, 5047, 5130, 5917*: 33, 34; *1745.*

7: 1; *954, 2431, 2444, 4568*: 1, 2; *48, 1712, 5467*: 1-12; *4567*: 1, 2, 12; *1713*: 1-14; *2589*: 1-29; *1190*: 2; *2253, 5123, 5324*: 3-5; *1712*: 6; *327, 826, 1671, 5065, 5376, 5825*: 7; *1150*: 7, 8; *5201, 5380*: 11; *5310*: 12; *1712, 2688, 2847, 6368*: 13; *1086*: 13, 14; *860, 2123, 4245, 5245*: 13-27; *6110*: 13-29; *4568*: 14; *142, 278, 447, 659, 779, 1262, 1790, 2122, 4550, 5045*: 15; *3142, 3647, 5388*: 15-20; *1664, 1712*: 15-29; *3746*: 16; *4377, 5957*: 16-20; *6254*: 16, 20; *6153*: 16-18; *848*: 18, 20; *870*: 20; *5000, 5148, 5503*: 20-23; *1078*: 21; *581, 2235, 3251, 5406, 5938, 6289*: 21-23; *1348, 5383, 5404*: 21-27; *1802*: 21-29; *3317*: 22; *749, 1072, 1418, 1439, 2633, 3120, 3158, 4314, 6443*: 22, 23; *2837, 3120, 3301, 3647, 4668*: 23; *814*: 24, 25; *358*: 24-27; *1308*: 24-29; *5407*: 25-27; *1522*: 26, 27; *1078*: 29; *144, 3803.*

8: 2; *436*: 2-17; *4576*: 3; *4472*: 5-13; *759, 5100*: 8; *3537*: 10; *1341*: 11; *1634, 3457, 4796*: 11, 12; *1095, 1580*: 12; *3105*: 14; *149*: 14, 15; *759*: 16, 17; *2029*: 17; *437, 454, 573, 574, 809, 2000, 2028, 2767, 3296, 3727, 4099, 4137, 4138, 4979*: 20; *1069*: 21; *1987*: 22; *360, 411, 838, 1077, 1231, 2153, 3378*: 23-34; *4577*: 25, 26; *1512*: 28; *6383*: 29; *606, 697, 1722, 2014*: 34; *1633.*

9: 1-13; *4587*: 2-6; *2008*: 6; *144*: 6, 7; *702*: 9-17; *2260*: 12; *2009*: 13; *538, 2591*: 15; *398, 2022*: 16; *1084*: 16, 17; *1193*: 17; *1143*: 18; *892, 2617*: 18, 26, 35; *1735*: 18-34; *4588*: 23; *149*: 23-25; *392*: 24; *1126, 2197, 2959, 3027*: 26, 31; *1743, 1754*: 28; *3296*: 29; *4377, 6098*: 32-34; *1736*: 34; *826, 4880*: 35-38; *116*: 37, 38; *115, 223, 3514, 4891, 4968, 5018, 5337, 6117*: 38; *1362, 3715, 4105, 5146, 5841*: 42; *2063.*

10: 1; *5908*: 1-15; *2635, 4593, 5075*: 2-15; *2261*: 3; *2260, 3044*: 5; *24, 535, 1783, 2069, 2512*: 5, 6; *127, 1451, 2690, 2872, 2960, 3649, 4130, 4556*: 5-8; *1521*: 5-16; *1742*: 6; *1341, 2084*, (2): 7; *1579, 1618, 2139*: 8; *449, 5063*: 9, 10; *449*: 10; *2500*: 11; *956*: 11-15; *1743*: 14, 15; *1618*: 15; *569, 1374, 1743, 1986, 3452, 5980*: 16; *745, 825, 868, 2996, 3331, 4131, 5151, 5846, 6178*: 16, 24, 25; *6265*: 16-18; *1742*: 16-42; *2262*: 17; *356, 986, 1661, 1670*: 18, 19; *5330*: 18-20; *1569, 2939*: 20; *2635, 5362*: 22; *1102, 1109, 2852, 3104, 6327*: 23; *1472, 2085, 2645, 2960, 3738, 4368*: 24; *492, 1553, 3776*: 24, 25; *356, 6116, 6273*: 25; *374, 571, 1652, 6079*: 26; *1655, 1663, 1954, 3702*: 26, 27; *801*: 26-33; *6266*: 27-31; *1271, 1779*: 28; *560, 875, 1196, 1449, 1641, 1745, 1882, 2601, 2602, 3083, 5612, 6080, 6084*: 29; *5717*: 29-31; *1906*: 30; *657, 2007*: 30-39; *969*: 32, 33; *5942*: 34; *235, 536, 1843*: 34-36; *1069, 1742, 1743, 6273*: 34-37; *1103*: 34-38; *942, 1945*: 34-39; *874*: 36-38; *1070*: 37; *2807, 2808, 5426, 6242*: 37, 38; *874, 1310*: 37-40; *3163*: 38; *872, 1988*: 39; *248, 813, 936, 4920*: 40; *453, 1988, 3185, 3764, 5075*: 40-42; *547, 1655, 5432*: 41, 42; *723, 1469, 1821, 2613*: 42; *259, 412, 548, 722* (2), *2063, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2701, 2847, 5463.*

11: 1-11; *4594*: 2-19; *5030*: 3; *629*: 3-6; *748*: 4, 5; *1314*: 9-11; *637*: 11; *219, 435, 1541, 1695, 1872, 1916, 1973, 2035, 2085, 2279, 2562, 2788, 3868, 4115, 4543, 4958*: 12; *702, 1351, 1358, 1372, 1598, 1688, 1979, 2125, 2128, 2935*: 14; *556, 968, 1379, 1687, 2838, 3293*: 15; *1468*: 15-20; *1661*: 18, 19; *4824*: 19; *1667*: 20; *2163*: 20-24; *722, 2611, 2613, 4557, 5179*: 20-30; *584, 2267, 2623, 4599, 5075*: 21, 23; *545*: 21-24; *1618, 5083*: 21-25; *351*: 22-24; *570*: 23; *130, 413, 2600, 3726*: 23, 24; *447, 659*: 24; *236, 412*: 24, 25; *351, 477*: 25; *236, 350, 353, 589, 942, 972, 1305, 2492, 2639, 3550, 3910*: 25, 26; *957, 2251, 2692, 3585, 5258*: 25-30; *1063, 1418*: 26; *3952*: 27; *106, 296, 445, 1059*: 28; *245, 315, 469, 975, 1540, 1585, 1733, 5105, 5886, 6134*: **28, 29; *4579, 4932,** *5196*: 28-30; *902, 955, 1276, 1961, 1 3537*: 29; *1789, 1921, 2534*: 29, *1893, 5186, 5885, 6139.*

12: 1-13; *2268, 3315*: 1-14; *3752, 4 3, 4; 6268*: 3-6; *629*: 7; *539*: *943*: 10, 12; *1727*: 19; *1468*: 22 *4608*: 24; *723, 1686, 2069*: 24 *6199*: 24, 31, 32; *722, 2613*: 24 *1566*: 25; *1294*: 25, 26; *1685, 2 20; 1443, 2609, 6296*: 26; *1644, 3 3165, 3275, 5802*: 28; *372*: 29; *575, 632, 668, 711, 798, 1626, 4 5328, 6199*: 30; *634, 1362, 1660, 38 31; 78, 723, 1557*: 31, 32; *137, 858, 1984, 2612, 5105, 5293, 6325 32; 44, 260, 372, 477, 569, 5690*: *638*: 34; *2444, 2445, 4770, 5122, 5 6319*: 34-36; *5518*: 34-37; *1937, 3 35; 4277, 6081*: 36; *722, 723, 1 1654, 2613, 5517*: 37; *5470*: 38 *4608*: 39, 40; *2451, 3568*: 40; *3574, 4151*: 42; *1517, 2067, 2068, 3 5722*: 43-45; *1698, 2173, 5378*: *149*: 45; *370, 1943, 6383*: 46 *5037*: 47-50; *943*: 48; *2798*: 48 *5938, 6289*: 49, 50; *655*: 50; *297, 1069, 2235, 3603, 6168.*

13: 1-8; *2627*: 1-9; *4634*: 1-43; *97 58; 82, 5363*: 3-9; *1698*: 4, 19; *987, 5406*: 5, 6; *1711*: 8; *1973*: *175, 2965*: 10, 12; *267*: 10-15; *3 10-16; 2276*: 10-17; *5941, 6317*: *397, 1063, 1149, 1177, 1506, 1948, 1 2723, 2767, 2817, 3140, 3161, 4398, 4 5402*: 11, 13; *5462*: 11-17; *4 4909*: 11, 17; *435*: 11, 35; *1 12-17; 1742*: 13-15; *327, 6386*: 17; *2371*: 14; *4507*: 15; *4 16; 2712, 4154, 4677, 4967, 5 5418, 6174*: 16, 17; *1307*: 17; *6367*: 18-23; *1698, 2627, 4634*: *2276, 5039*: 20, 21; *1711*: 21; *22; 5899*: 24-30; *20, 885, 1362, 2 2459, 2496, 2541, 2798, 3769, 5048, 5 6426*: 24-33; *2633*: 24-43; *58, 175, 183, 198, 207, 235, 263, 283, 593, 632, 1000, 1073, 1525, 2237, 2 2977, 4254, 4635, 4653*: 25; *2925*: 28; *342*: 28-30; *634, 1 30; 223, 236, 310, 375, 457, 628, 878, 986, 1357, 1488, 1493, 1742, 1 1828, 1899, 2693, 2751, 2943, 3497, 5256, 6243, 6358*: 30-43; *2543*: *39; 223*: 30, 40; *1470*: 30, 41; *31; 45, 397*: 31-33; *4636*: 33; *5049*: 34; *4679, 5444*: 34, 35 *667*: 34, 35, 55; *5087*: 35; *302, 1525, 2602, 3591*: 36-43; *1362, 2276, 2459, 2541, 3769, 4909, 5048, 5 37; 223, 576*: 37 42; *2506*: 37-43; *6 37, 43; 34, 267*: 38; *266, 1024*: *2746*: 38, 41, 49; *275*: 39; *189* (2), *275, 342, 384, 600, 885, 2598, 4891, 5413, 6149* (2): 39, 40, 49; *223*: *2490, 2674*: 40; *98*: 40-43; *40, 43; 6149*: 41; *175, 223, 275, 1285* (3), *1937, 2545, 3053, 6149, 6225, 6413*: 42; *2303*: 43; *25, 244, 369, 470, 529, 654, 722, 857, 1185, 1210, 1311, 1372, 1491, 1644, 1947, 1969, 1982, 2037, 2409, 2425, 2490* (2), *2504, 2606, 2760, 2833, 3067, 3302, 3586, 3650, 3686, 3770, 3917, 3929, 4103, 4107, 4117, 4677, 4988, 5038, 5049, 5097, 5135, 5420, 6013, 6116, 6177, 6211, 6308, 6393, 44; 16, 240, 280, 482, 611* (2), *720, 1015, 1656*: 44-46; *4535*: 44, 46; *44 52; 4636*: 44-53; *5047*: 45; *45, 46; 5342*: 46; *5484*: 47-49; *47-50; 1716, 2459*: 49, 50; *920: 115, 116, 312, 633, 1150, 1151, 4043*: 54; *149, 575, 646*: 54-56; *54-58; 2425*: 58; *1359.*

14: 1; *1754*: 1, 2; *1743*: 1-12; *3325, 4609, 6170*: 3-10; *1818*: 4; *13; 2435*: 13-21; *575, 1063, 6417*: 13-23; *3332*: 14; *1754*: *2435*: 19; *2265*: 20; *838*: 21; *22; 343*: 22-24; *6438* (2): *2468*: 22-36; *4618*: 23; *1865, 27; 5095*: 29; *497*: 31; *6187.*

15: 2, 3, 9; *1011*: 4; *1875*: 4-6; *6; 525*: 7-9; *1875, 3715, 5480 235, 4052*: 8, 9; *1527*: 9; *442, 1528, 3647, 5630*: 11, 12; 28: *525, 606, 718, 862, 1717, 1792, 1985 2036, 2249, 2615, 6229, 6237*: 19; *20-28; 802*: 21-28; *4627*: 21-31; *22-28; 2579*: 23; *2653, 3783*: *2653*: 24; *257, 604, 1783, 2084 2512, 2518, 2872, 2960, 2996, 4344 28; 1451*: 24, 26; *2690*: 24, 31; *25; 2653*: 26; *1783*: 26, 27; *2604, 27; 284, 1000, 1087, 2574*: 28;

-39; 575, 4617: 29-31; 5104: 32;
06: 32-38; 1063.
1-4; 5111: 3; 384, 629, 1619: 5-12;
06: 6; 1800: 6-12; 433, 2283: 6,
; 1661, 1670: 9, 10; 1754: 13-16;
3: 13-18; 812: 13-23; 1760: 13-
; 2656: 13-28; 3788, 4644: 15; 343:
5-17; 5767, 5920: 15-19; 1525: 15-
; 2838: 16; 2780, 3339, 5120, 5330:
, 17; 785: 16-18; 944, 1522: 17;
21, 4793: 18, 19; 32: 18; 97, 2600,
36: 19; 376, 1525, 1526, 3098, 4122,
02 : 21; 3178: 21-23; 1238, 5585:
-28; 2287: 22; 591: 22, 23; 3178,
56, 5230: 23; 416, 439, 450, 591, 664,
41, 1125, 1217, 5331: 24; 84, 151,
51, 814, 1310, 1790, 2615, 3235, 3843,
23, 5955, 5553, 5583, 5621, 5691, 6099,
12, 6352: 24, 25; 1748, 5806: 25;
01, 5425: 26; 205, 248, 276, 2615:
; 723, 1469, 1881, 2303, 2613, 4142,
96: 28; 2659.
1; 2659: 1-8; 4649: 1-9; 558, 2288:
13; 1761: 2; 1323: 2-9; 1525: 4;
981: 5; 84, 944 (2): 9; 201, 558,
55, 1761, 2659, 2826, 3345, 4142 (2)
121, 5333, 5772: 10-13; 556, 3292:
2; 968: 12, 13; 2838: 14-20; 4649:
2; 4167: 25-27; 6257: 27; 1555.
1; 1537: 1-4; 1415: 1-6; 521, 3647,
767: 1-14; 1766, 5130, 2660, 3795:
3; 3481: 3; 309, 4045: 3-5;
105: 4; 1568, 1709, 3622: 5; 5250:
; 1568, 2468, 3145, 3622, 4502, 5463:
7; 3885: 6, 10, 14; 2063: 7; 745,
279, 1285 (2): 9; 437, 2601: 10;
5, 657, 2350, 3441, 4926, 5387, 6225,
380: 11; 753, 881, 943, 1256, 3256,
325, 4398, 4941: 14; 1568, 3622: 15;
930, 3035, 3595, 3744 (2), 3814 (2),
263, 4459, 4598, 4803, 5123, 5409 (2):
5-17; 1255, 1663, 1665, 3594, 3783,
812, 4191 (2), 4208, 4218, 4240, 4281,
282, 4283 (2), 4318, 4803 (2), 4978,
984, 5123 (2), 5229, 5274 (2), 5529,
782, 5885, 6291, 6385, 6396 (2): 15,
7; 295, 1575, 1893: 15-18; 3638, 5275,
144: 15-22; 5445: 15-35; 2431, 5134:
8; 1793, 2658, 3098, 3124, 4645, 4827,
902: 18, 19; 3789: 19; 1866, 3698:
9, 20; 2543: 20; 531, 1823, 1893,
910, 2406, 4010, 4153, 4592, 5122, 5501,
291, 6406: 21, 22; 1694, 6291: 21-35;
294, 2665, 3801, 4650: 23-30; 6291:
3-35; 151, 2253: 23, 35; 528: 28;
079: 35; 1694, 2444, 3604, 5123.
3-10; 1554 (2): 6-8; 6250: 9; 3044,
089, 5954, 6197: 11; 736: 12; 901,
554, 1555, 1892, 3922: 13-26: 4658:
4; 397: 16-22; 6344: 16-26; 2727:
3-30; 1774: 19; 2419, 3343: 20, 21;
23: 21; 854, 855, 1656: 23; 397:
3, 24; 5466: 24; 397: 24-26; 1920:
7, 28; 4556: 27-29; 1735, 5376: 28;
42, 350, 351, 531, 699, 1096, 1282, 1374,
388, 2426, 2430, 2574, 5684: 29; 3207:
0; 4666.
1-6; 6097: 1-16; 4666, 5473, 6149:
; 2448, 3535: 2-17; 6183: 4; 1111:
; 214: 14; 2940: 15; 826: 16; 682,
79, 2508: 17-34; 4668: 18; 943,
420: 18, 19; 943: 20-23; 5607: 22;
11, 445 (2), 588, 1543, 2292, 4429,
475, 4547, 4555, 5081, 5421, 5599: 22,
3; 212, 325, 721, 2072, 2116: 23; 649:
4; 6190: 25-28; 1063, 1093, 1559,
883: 27; 3821, 5321, 5793: 27, 28;
3, 1987: 28; 53, 62, 145, 328, 387,
93, 408, 416, 432, 507, 726, 823, 851,
66, 867, 965, 1086 (2), 1213, 1256, 1298,
336 (2), 1568, 1682, 1711, 3088, 3142,
234, 3481, 3622, 4352, 4594, 4818, 5250,
272, 5375, 5465, 5785, 5873, 5919, 5925,
290: 34; 2729.
1; 1395: 1, 2; 6058: 1-5; 1695: 1-
7; 1794, 2745, 3850, 4669: 2, 5; 127:
5; 6235: 5; 465, 839, 2000: 6-16;
296: 9; 3537, 3911, 5090, 5331: 9-
1; 1696: 12; 2045, 4122: 12, 13;
795, 2332: 13; 4123: 14; 1795: 15,
6; 1795: 16; 4670: 19; 127 (2),
50: 21; 2203: 22; 1866: 23; 992:
3-31; 1035: 23-46; 4678: 24, 25;
75: 31; 342, 1460: 31, 32; 1958:
3-43; 1896: 33-44; 2904: 33-45;
18: 33-46; 1795, 1846, 1982, 5504:
1-43; 802: 42; 436, 1760: 42-45;
317: 43; 107, 284, 1000, 1087, 1460,
125, 2604, 4593: 44; 448, 3359, 4678.
1-7; 343: 1-13; 954, 4525: 1-14;
1, 51, 58, 2300, 4679, 5510: 1-46; 70:
; 58: 2-14; 4842, 5435: 8-10; 343:
9-14; 40, 2676: 11; 88, 180, 1937:
1-13; 1698, 2160: 11-14; 694, 3823,
197: 11, 14; 49: 13; 58, 1453, 5949:
13, 14; 1860: 14; 342, 3586, 4138:
15-22; 4686, 5512: 20-22; 575: 21;
424, 1114, 1810, 3778, 4809, 6085, 6240:
23; 93, 1512: 23-33; 5079: 24; 1151:
28, 30, 31; 1512: 30; 734, 3461: 32;
1631, 2875: 34-46; 2755, 4686: 36-40;
1767: 37; 205, 276, 826, 4052: 37-39;
5359, 5643: 37-40; 543, 1462, 5072:
37, 40; 614: 39; 3872, 5699: 40;
1117, 1712: 41-45; 2551: 42; 443,
505, 5993: 42-44; 6446: 42-45; 106,
808: 43; 1622: 44; 255, 296, 810,
2935: 45; 505.
23: 1, 2; 1523: 1-3; 6148: 1-4; 2716:
1-13; 1134: 1-33; 1011: 2; 342, 559,
1540, 3332: 2, 3; 4678, 5504, 5749: 2-
7; 1922: 3; 4127: 4; 241, 449, 1540:
5, 6, 14; 5470: 6-8; 1523: 6; 6242:
8; 65, 321, 984, 1101, 1278, 1574, 4105,
6398: 8-10; 1895: 8-12; 359, 1093:
9; 297, 369, 491, 5993: 10, 11; 1486:
11; 309: 11, 12; 422: 12; 875, 1686,
2323, 2585, 3537, 3987, 4708, 5271, 5704,
6168: 13; 560, 1001, 1035, 1460, 1736,
1922, 2441, 2640, 2693, 2716, 6081: 13-
33; 416, 439, 664: 14; 1536, 3552,
5094: 14, 23; 1940: 15; 432, 964,
1071, 1851, 2872, 3312, 4099, 5631: 15-
33; 1962, 4909: 15, 33; 2601, 2603:
19; 1872: 23; 559: 23-25; 5094,
5470: 23-28; 3552: 25; 3986: 31, 32;
1982: 32-39; 805: 33; 521, 1424,
1557, 3674: 34-36; 151, 5462, 5874:
35; 4651, 5256: 35, 36; 151, 1701,
4015: 36; 591: 36-39; 805: 37; 341,
1846, 2296: 37, 38; 2518, 2931, 5967:
37-39; 2746, 3539, 4669, 6235, 6236: 38;
224, 271, 457, 532, 821, 1297, 1372,
2447, 2620, 3105, 5607, 3633, 3883, 4781:
38, 39; 465, 839, 4463, 4593, 5920: 39;
2746.
24: 1-51; 98, 288, 517, 555, 565, 590, 2278,
2302, 2438, 2454, 2462, 3294, 3867, 4273,
4372, 5455, 5526, 5867, 6058, 6230: 2;
1297: 2, 3; 326: 3; 223 (2), 236, 342,
531, 555, 556, 591, 710, 2978: 3-15;
710: 3, 27; 223, 1693: 3, 31; 1149:
3-35; 6149: 3-51; 1395: 5; 710,
5865: 6; 605, 3327, 5526: 6-8; 879: 7;
531, 6411: 9; 5173: 10; 4079: 10-
12; 6441: 11-24; 766: 12; 2798, 4253,
5118, 5856, 6135: 12, 13; 1995: 13;
6101, 6246, 6430, 6437: 14; 516, 591,
603, 1077, 1349 (2), 1750, 1910, 2055,
2139, 2157, 2238, 2518, 2750, 2798, 2809,
2872, 3294, 3661, 3694, 4302, 4372, 4734,
5152, 5822, 6190, 6305: 15; 442: 15-
21; 3630: 16-31; 711: 17-21; 229:
19: 1379: 20; 590: 21; 622, 879,
1305, 1352, 1385, 1519, 1983, 2564, 2869,
4671, 4755, 4891, 4955, 5019, 5173, 5240,
5269, 5364, 5399, 5564, 5523, 5554, 5753,
5805, 6014, 6229, 6390, 6435: 21, 22;
1791, 5462, 5864, 5865, 5916: 21-25;
5696: 22; 1355, 1912, 3586, 3619, 5115,
5328, 5554, 5567, 5767, 5823, 5852, 6056,
6156: 23; 629, 1692: 23-26; 5865: 23-28;
98, 113: 24; 114, 143, 617, 867, 1644,
1720, 1736, 2178, 2189, 2353, 2704, 2770,
2875, 3358, 3459, 3490, 3719, 4351, 4379
(2), 5618, 6110, 6285, 6386: 24-26; 2187:
24-27; 5801: 25; 2490: 26; 103, 548,
2188: 26-28; 629: 27; 153, 171, 264,
348, 480 (2), 547, 598: 27, 28; 1890:
27, 37, 39; 2978, 3822: 28; 114, 211,
629, 4937, 6215: 29; 529, 748, 754,
1305, 1947, 2309, 6192: 30; 555, 1351,
1796, 5269, 5316: 31; 529, 845, 885,
888, 907, 1333, 1745, 1877, 2490, 2751,
2982, 3067, 3471, 3586, 6243, 6285: 32;
750, 4788: 32, 33; 127, 6404: 32-34;
6433: 32-44; 4705: 33; 593: 34;
342, 539: 35; 338, 421, 478: 36;
4451: 37; 20, 216, 264 (2), 289, 348,
513, 580, 1874, 2957, 3355: 37-39; 113,
123, 237, 327, 1611, 2843, 3538, 4797,
5589: 37, 39; 188, 223, 4706: 37-47;
2798: 38; 20, 264, 342, 580, 2974, 4151:
39; 153: 41; 264: 42; 1796, 2972:
42-44; 6175: 42-51; 1796, 1946 (2),
2303: 43; 842, 3784, 4706: 43, 44;
1742: 44-49; 123, 1946: 44-51; 149:
45; 318, 500, 806, 1150, 1151, 1899,
2383, 2752, 4473, 4482, 4483 (2), 5055,
6011, 6023, 6076, 6099, 6312: 45, 46;
230, 326, 400, 718, 845, 2489: 45-47;
3811, 4562, 6049, 6159, 6413: 45, 47;
1946: 45-51; 149, 173, 237, 2694, 3356,
3811 (2), 6227 (2): 46; 141, 601, 1206:
46-50; 292: 46, 50; 189: 48; 555:
48, 49; 4194: 48-51; 3812, 4473: 49;
1994: 50; 555, 591: 51; 593, 920,
983, 1470, 2303, 5256.
25: 1; 243, 5866: 1-3; 5146: 1, 5; 398:
1-10; 343, 3789: 1-12; 3348, 5383: 1-
13; 38, 58, 87, 110, 114 (2), 116, 173,
181 (2), 288, 598, 1873, 2541, 2763, 3867,
4249, 4692, 5522, 5772, 5865, 6176, 6244:
1-30; 3213: 1-46; 38, 1395: 2; 4079: 4-
46; 1086: 5; 2197, 4211: 6; 149, 1147,
2645: 6, 10; 398: 8, 9; 6359: 10; 87,
173, 176, 181, 224, 1112 (2), 1448, 3532,
6213: 11; 4654: 14-28; 1698, 1862: 14-
30; 633, 733, 935, 1281, 1549, 1972,
2729, 2764, 2819, 3148, 3695, 3869, 4659,
4693: 15; 855, 1848, 2141, 2588 (2):
16; 826: 19; 1078, 1927: 20; 3074: 20-
23; 6311: 21; 795, 819, 2461, 2474,
3788, 4242, 5108, 5492: 21, 23; 1105:
943, 3891, 4784: 31, 32; 3528, 2051:
23; 2494: 23-30; 1942: 24; 4079: 24-
28; 2157: 25-30; 812: 27; 144, 819: 28-
30; 1973: 29; 819, 5419: 30; 3033,
4398: 31; 34, 149, 267, 486, 943, 3891,
4784: 31, 32; 3528, 5406: 31-33; 2051:
31-40; 169, 171: 31-46; 195, 207, 269,
654, 700, 704 (2), 769, 800, 852, 892,
1221, 1227, 2303, 2606, 2736, 2833, 3433,
4694, 4784, 4986, 5530, 5694, 5925: 32;
704, 4806: 33; 725, 1057: 33, 34, 41;
1235: 34; 206, 624, 632, 860, 898, 975,
1057, 5531, 3572, 4785, 4966, 5973, 6449:
40; 92, 412, 1588, 1712, 2744, 5370:
40-45; 151: 40, 45; 2448: 41; 697,
701, 719, 872, 883, 891, 926, 1180 (2),
1648, 2607, 2842, 2935, 3084, 3165, 4292,
5896, 6392: 41-46; 1219, 1234, 1298,
4538: 41, 46; 725, 872, 890, 912, 1039
(3), 1057, 1107, 2051: 46; 269, 345,
367, 486, 699, 719 (3), 926, 1026, 1040
(2), 1180, 1344, 1679, 1882, 2608 (2),
3387, 3605, 4785, 5537, 5694, 6112, 6326.
26: 1, 2; 1395: 1-16; 4702: 1-75; 6216:
6, 7; 1395: 6-13; 2625, 3877: 6-16;
2743: 7-13; 567: 10-13; 4702: 14-
25; 5552: 17-30; 1800, 2771, 3363,
3879, 4703: 23; 3820: 24; 1962, 2283,
(2), 4909, 5552, 5683: 26; 3526 (2):
26, 28; 325: 27; 588, 5341: 27, 28;
467, 840, 1637, 1898, 2272, 4453, 5192,
6404: 27-29; 4555: 28; 110, 740,
1293, 1335, 1336 (2), 1363, 1443, 1604,
1810 (2), 2859, 3526, 4475, 4476: 29;
303, 840, 1290, 1504, 1695, 2272, 2436,
4120, 4703, 5193, 5341, 5538, 5643 (2),
6088: 31; 4487: 31, 32; 4712: 31-35;
4711: 33; 5202: 34; 6251: 36-46; 1801,
2773, 4707: 36-50; 3885: 38; 205, 276,
1882, 2467, 3178, 5090: 39; 212, 959,
2037, 5421: 39, 42, 44; 1808: 39-42;
2140: 40; 1641: 41; 799, 2526, 2692,
3674, 3986, 4099, 4705, 4984, 5312, 5550:
45, 46, 50; 2953: 47-50; 5552: 47-75;
1809: 51, 52; 5922: 52; 826, 1757, 1954,
3738, 6085, 6122: 53; 379, 959, 2037,
2468, 5046: 53, 54; 749, 1689, 2009: 54;
1041: 55; 5561, 6239: 56; 1987: 57-68;
2780, 3887, 4710, 5560: 59-66; 2312:
61; 638: 64; 943, 2935, 5408: 67, 68;
2470: 69-75; 4711.
27: 1; 2781: 1-30; 1809: 1-66; 6216:
1, 2; 6097: 3, 4, 5; 2283: 3-10; 5552:
4; 140, 1335: 5; 5552: 6; 1335: 9,
10; 5552: 9, 42; 1341: 11-26; 2312,
5570: 12-14; 575: 18; 3971: 19;
2472: 24; 140, 1394, 2786, 3369, 4797:
24, 25; 1335, 1810, 2472: 25; 3062:
30; 436: 31-66; 1815: 33; 1394: 33-
50; 4712: 35, 36; 1799, 1963: 35-50;
2315: 36; 3562, 5837: 40; 5848: 42;
2085: 45; 6097: 46; 84, 3698: 46-
50; 325: 50; 700: 51; 1394: 51-54;
879: 52; 2197: 52, 53; 833, 2811:
53; 1296, 1509: 54; 444, 3755: 56;
2473, 2787, 3905: 57; 1394, 2072: 57-
60; 1360: 62; 4212: 62-66; 2476:
66; 4212.
28: 1; 92, 4212: 1-6; 1816: 1, 9; 2478;
1-10; 1505: 1-15; 1816, 3374, 3903:
1-20; 4713: 2; 879, 2477: 3; 579:
5, 6; 1816: 6; 2617: 8-20; 2317: 9;
1816, 2802: 9, 10; 3905: 9, 17; 1410:
11-15; 2477, 5578: 13; 342: 16-19;
1522: 16-20; 2808, 3905, 5587: 18;
27, 61, 485, 713, 745, 810, 1163, 1269,
1323, 1352, 1515, 1550, 1670, 1692, 2001,
2888, 3161, 3789, 3951, 5223, 5625: 18,
19; 387: 18-20; 1540, 6450: 18, 20;
61: 19; 197, 296, 1095, 1527, 1545,
1720, 1722, 2001, 2141, 2871, 3004, 4359,
4785: 19, 20; 1047, 1137, 1541, 1720,
3200, 6305: 20; 61, 102, 223, 531, 1745,
1821, 2455, 3166, 4167, 4183, 5045, 5625,
5727, 5863, 6069.

MARK

1: 1; 342 (2): 1-11; 1687, 3712: 4;
1421, 3592: 4, 5; 1916: 5; 562: 8;
114: 9-11; 4969: 12-20; 6188: 14,
15; 396, 629, 887, 6188: 14-28; 4968:
15; 598, 748 (2), 1957: 16-20; 1521:
17; 3308: 20; 3720: 21-34; 1722,
2581, 3309, 3726: 22; 1710, 1715: 23;
6383: 24; 697, 1633, 1680, 3122, 4068:
24, 34; 2182: 25; 3324: 27; 1363: 27,
28; 1735: 28; 1743: 29-45; 4979: 32-
34; 1743: 35; 1865.

2:1-12; *1722, 2583, 3314, 3728, 4980*: 13-22; *2590, 4986*: 17; *5464*: 19; *398*: 19, 20; *109, 114*: 23-28; *4995, 6195*: 27; *1732, 5405*: 28; *61*.
3:1-5; *1735, 6195*: 1-6; *4995*: 5; *787, 2651, 5125*: 6-19; *1735*: 7-19; *5002*: 11; *1680*: 13-19; *1521*: 14, 15; *1521*: 18; *3003*: 20; *1735*: 20-35; *5037*: 22-27; *6199*: 22-35; *1735*: 23-26; *3120*: 24-26; *2189*: 26; *5802*: 27; *255, 1626, 1955, 3784*: 29; *192, 1249*: 31; *560*: 34, 35; *1802*: 35; *1273, 1781, 2694*.
4:1-20; *3763, 5038*: 10-13; *716, 1742, 1962*: 10-20; *4909*: 11; *397, 1149, 2712, 3140, 3780, 3803, 4053, 4108, 4909*: 11, 12; *24, 536, 2992, 3763, 3850, 4209*: 13; *1566, 2476, 3250*: 15; *3165*: 16, 17; *1656*: 18, 19; *5743*: 19; *2520*: 20; *338, 421*: 21, 22; *1972*: 22; *1954*: 26-29; *29, 211, 1742*: 26-32; *5049*: 28; *5912*: 29; *223*: 30, 31; *397*: 35-41; *3324, 5058*.
5:1-15; *1678*: 1-17; *5908*: 1-20; *3771, 5058*: 2-5; *4976*: 15, 16, 20; *4976*: 20-24; *5059*: 22-24; *2617*: 23, 42; *759*: 30; *454, 574, 2028*: 30-34; *1359*: 34; *759*: 35-43; *2617, 5059*: 39; *2197*: *41*; *1512*: 41, 42; *360*: 43; *734*
6:2, 3; *4132*: 3; *560, 2559*: 6; *3755*: 7-11; *1988*: 7; *5314*: 12; *1437*: 14-29; *2636, 3777, 5068*: 17-26; *6386*: 17-29; *1754*: 19-25; *2279*: 22; *6192*: 24; *3326*: 30, 31; *890*: 30-44; *1754, 34; 2435, 6450*: 34, 37; *890*: 45; *343*: *3779, 5087*: 31; *4890*: 31-34; *1743*: 33; *1754*: 34; *2435, 6450*: 34, 37; *890*: 45; *343*: 45-56; *5095*: 46; *1865*: 48-50; *2650*: 50; *187*.
7:1-13; *5096*: 2, 3, 5; *1011*: 3; *2419*: 6-8; *6079*: 6-9; *780*: 7; *4971*: 13; *295, 1011, 3015*: 24-30; *2653, 3786, 5100*: 24-37; *337*: 31-37; *5103*: 37; *2620*.
8:1-10; *5103*: 11-26; *5111*: 24; *795*: 24, 25; *759*: 26, 27; *1743*: 27-38; *3339, 5120*: 30; *753*: 33; *3165*: 34; *960*: 35; *248, 527, 528, 4536*: 36; *2683*: 38; *55, 310, 318, 374, 402, 526, 998, 1188, 2597, 4001*.
9:1; *5120*: 2-13; *1761, 3345, 5121*: 7; *2237*: 14-29; *5128*: 22; *2179*: 23; *5343*: 30-41; *5361*: 33, 34; *1766*: 33-37; *1415*: 33-50; *1766*: 35; *1766*: 38, 39; *749, 3074*: 38-40; *760, 4798, 5122, 5501*: 38-41; *1030*: 39; *1629, 4067, 5367, 5410*: 39, 40; *4434*: 43, 44; *111*: 43-47; *2601*: 43-48; *2602*: 43-50; *486, 508*: 44, 46; *112*: 45, 47; *112*: 47, 48; *3744*: 48; *896*: 49; *508*: 50; *2099, 2947*.
10:3; *1725, 5046*: 13-16; *5361*: 14; *397, 521, 4823*: 15; *521*: 17-22; *5395, 6344*: 17-27; *1774*: 17-31; *3843, 5465*: 21; *4138, 5422*: 23; *874, 2761*: 23, 24; *1828*: 24; *2727*: 24, 25; *397*: 28; *2020*: 28-30; *1041*: 29, 30; *1346, 3513*: 30; *1084*: 32-45; *5483*: 33; *2420*: 35-45; *2278, 3362*: 37, 38; *4495*: 38; *936, 4310, 4332, 4563, 4980*: 38-40; *4436*: 39; *343*: 40; *6171*: 42; *844*: 42-45; *1523, 1574*: 44; *6072*: 44, 45; *1046*: 45; 53, *280, 387, 408, 667, 851, 866, 867, 1256, 3337, 4818*: 46; *3847*: 46-52; *2729, 5484*.
11:1; *3852*: 1-10; *4212*: 1-11; *1794, 5494*: 2-19; *3852*: 11; *4212*: 11, 24; *2005*: 12-18; *4212*: 12-25; *5503*: 13; *127*: 13, 14; *384, 5920*: 15; *2332, 4122*: 17; *4123*: 19; *4212*: 20; *4212*: 20-22; *5920*: 21; *701, 2443, 4788*: 22; *875, 2073, 5380, 5920*: 22, 24; *5380*: 24; *436, 5380*: 26; *3948*.
12:1-12; *1795, 1982*: 12; *1795*: 13-27; *3852*: 18; *1512*: 23; *1512*: 26; *2198*: 26, 27; *2796*: 28-34; *3861*: 28-44; *5521*: 29; *1341*: 30; *3735*: 31; *5369*: 32-34; *2757*: 34; *2756*: 36; *1622*: 37; *342, 2414*: 41-44; *1672*: 42-44; *1594, 2078*.
13:1-37; *565*: 5, 9; *566*: 7, 8; *5969*: 8; *5399, 6083*: 9; *356, 986*: 22; *3296, 4488*: 23, 33; *566*: 26; *261*: 27; *4541*: 28; *4788*: 28, 29; *5920*: 31; *113*: 32; *1688, 1796, 1873, 2082, 2156, 2972, 3160, 5943*: 32-37; *1796*: 33; *2302*: 34; *2527, 2634*: 37; *1796, 2972, 4212*: 39; *115*: 40; *115*.
14:1; *3852*: 1-11; *4212, 5540*: 1-50; *3977*: 1-72; *6216*: 3; *2448* (2): 5; *2744*: 6, 8; *5230*: 8; *2447, 2512, 5230, 3534, 4702*: 9; *2448*: 12-16; *4212*: 12-25; *5541*: 12-26; *1800*: 15; *984*: 17-65; *4212*: 21; *5453*: 22; *465, 839, 3526*: 24; *1293, 1335, 4475*: 25; *721*: 27-31; *5563*: 29; *2468*: 30; *6251*: 32-42; *1801, 5550*: 33; *2774*: 34, 37; *669*: 38; *3178, 5331, 5835*: 48, 49; *2469*: 50; *3178, 4756*: 51; *4347*: 51, 52; *5550*: 53; *1809*: 53, 54; *5563*: 53-64; *1809*: 62; *4, 532*: 65; *2470*: 66-72; *2469, 5563*: 68, 70, 71; *3178*.
15:1-15; *1809, 3366*: 1-34; *4212*: 1-47; *6216*: 3-5; *1359*: 9-20; *6111*: 10; *3971*: 14; *3776*: 20; *2787*: 22; *4172*: 22-37; *1815, 5577*: 22-39; *3369, 6239*: 23; *2473*: 25; *2473, 6097*: 25-34; *198*: 32; *1341, 2085*: 33; *4394, 6097*: 34; *2474, 3776*: 39; *2788*: 39, 44, 45; *2476*: 40; *2473*: 43-45; *198*.
16:1; *4176*: 1, 2; *4212*: 1-8; *1631, 1816, 5578*: 1-11; *6246*: 2; *3574*: 7; *1522*: 8; *1998*: 8-20; *3311*: 9; *2675, 3905*: 9-20; *1314, 1536, 2141, 6384*: 11; *108*: 12; *18, 266, 579*: 14; *1421*: 15; *623, 807, 825, 2871, 4317*: 15, 16; *4359*: 16; *606, 700, 936, 937*: 17, 18; *3728, 6384, 1998* (2): 18; *3311*: 19; *392, 445, 1059*: 19, 20; *61*.

LUKE

1:1-3; *2816*: 1-80; *434, 1673*: 3; *5829*: 4; *434*: 5-17; *1915*: 5-23; *4939*: 6, 15, 44; *1671*: 15; *509*: 16; *557*: 17; *556, 557, 1379, 2838*: 18, 20, 24; *569*: 19; *490*: 26; *490*: 27-35; *452*: 28; *2558, 3468*: 28-35; *1479*: 30, 31; *3114*: 30-35; *3291*: 31-33; *1283*: 32; *1065*: 32, 33, 55; *5157, 5300*: 35; *84, 316* (2), *432, 776, 777, 997, 1031, 1247*: 37; *5380*: 39; *1381*: 41-44; *2237*: 41-55; *1175*: 46; *205*: 46-49; *1479*: 46-55; *1813*: 52; *2323*: 53; *1754*: 54, 68; *1341*: 57-80; *4940*: 66, 80; *1671*: 72-74; *5300*: 76; *1915*: 78, 79; *1772*: 80; *1341, 2562, 2836*.
2:1-12; *1401*: 1-16; *1673, 2555*: 1-20; *3700, 4941*: 2; *29*: 6; *875*: 7; *560*: 8; *562, 1401*: 8-20; *1478, 3114*: 9-14; *1711*: 10; *9, 412, 447, 544, 556, 659, 691, 1127, 1155, 1908, 2596, 3120, 3952, 4098, 4103, 4105, 4132, 5126*: 10, 11; *465, 2407, 2738, 5970, 6249*: 11; *2550, 4297, 4714, 5300*: 11, 12; *4963*: 12; *1063*: 14; *10, 632, 5576*: 15; *316*: 19; *6289*: 22-39; *4942*: 25; *4098*: 25, 32, 34; *1341*: 25-38; *1674*: 27; *3291*: 30-32; *2125*: 32; *3010, 3031*: 34; *92, 1512*: 36; *1341*: 36-38; *1549*: 40-52; *1682, 1916, 3290, 3710, 4957*: 40, 52; *5064*: 41; *3291*: 41-52; *2558*: 47; *838*: 49; *5065, 5228, 5847*: 51; *1114, 4809, 5128*: 52; *5157, 5748, 6314*.
3:1; *1975, 2132*: 1-3; *2132* (2): 1-17; *2562, 4958*: 3; *1421, 3592*: 4, 16; *4113*: 6; *141, 2402*: 7; *2301*: 8; *1457, 2245*: 9; *3986*: 12; *1783*: 15; *1673, 1674, 2556, 3292, 6139*: 15-22; *1916*: 16; *1916, 2927, 5443*: 16, 17; *2090*: 2746: 17; *273, 2927*: 18-20; *629*: 19; *557*: 21; *2252, 3698*: 22; *182* (2), *273*: 23; *443, 453, 468, 1161*: 23-38; *1046*: 31; *2060*: 38; *182, 209, 273, 315, 354, 364, 376, 382, 655, 776, 777, 816* (2), *866, 1005, 1264, 1266, 1609, 1717, 2409, 2607, 2707, 2843, 5582, 5859, 6338, 6345*: 46; *1926*.
4:1; *72, 680*: 1-8; *273*: 1, 14, 18; *84*: 4; *1125, 1584*: 5, 6; *1688*: 6-8; *2163*: 8; *3467*: 8-12; *1125*: 12; *288, 757*: 14, 15; *1743, 3153*: 14, 15, 37; *1754*: 14-16; *1921*: 14-22; *1917*: 14-29; *5507*: 15; *356, 1069*: 15, 44; *986*: 16; *4588, 4957*: 16-21; *1891, 2057, 2157, 5291, 5536*: 16-22; *342, 6395*: 16-30; *1714, 3300, 5067*: 17; *942*: 17-21; *1521, 5807*: 18; *240, 436, 798, 838, 894, 930, 932, 1086, 1617, 2098, 2310, 2601, 4099*: 18, 19; *6083*: 18-20; *1549*: 18-21; *2813, 6222*: 19; *527, 4535*: 21; *59, 6251*: 22; *1502, 1682, 1921, 1937, 3803, 4107, 4957*: 22, 28, 29; *3153*: 25; *389, 3401, 4740*: 25, 26; *5741*: 26; *2326*: 27; *2347*: 28, 29; *356, 986*: 32; *1717, 3860*: 33-37; *1735*: 34; *254, 606, 697, 3122*: 35; *3727*: 35, 36, 41; *2173*: 36, 37; *1743*: 38; *3727*: 39; *2582*: 40; *3309*: 41; *267, 2171*.
5:1; *1584*: 1-11; *1710, 1715, 3307, 3720, 5554*: 4-9; *941*: 8; *998, 3755*: 9-11; *1521*: 12-15; *1735*: 15; *1754*: 16; *1865*: 17; *1460*: 17, 18; *2583*: 17-26; *1921*: 19; *2583*: 19, 25, 26; *1735*: 24; *2583*: 27; *2260*: 29; *1783, 2591*: 34; *398*: 39; *509, 1101*.
6:10; *5167*: 12; *1865, 5379*: 12, 13; *1521*: 13; *2072*: 13-16; *1526*: 17; *1521*: 17-19; *1359, 5085*: 19; *454, 574, 1314, 1735, 2000, 2028, 2787, 3727, 4138, 4576, 4669*: 20; *1493, 1920*: 20-26; *5004*: 20 31; *1735*: 21; *5652*: 22; *465, 805, 6081*: 22, 23; *785, 2007*: 24; *2045*: 25; *4997*: 26; *730, 2163*: 27; *4225, 5672*: 27, 28; *3849*: 27-32; *6136*: 27-36; *606*: 27-38; *5005*: 28; *701*: 29; *2945*: 29, 30; *606*: 30; *2518* (2): 31; *606, 2329*: 32; *2648, 4200, 4253*: 32, 33; *4805*: 33-38; *1938*: 34, 35; *854*: 35; *723, 1588, 2241, 2613, 2933, 3654, 4971*: 36; *5259*: *2294*: 38; *1396, 2514*: 39; *178*, 39-49; *5029*: 41-49; *1922*: 42; 43-45; *848*: 43-49; *3317*: 45; *3769, 4201, 5518*: 46; *1802, 6443*: 49; *3823*: 48; *564*.
7:1-10; *2620*: 1-17; *3754*: 2-10; 2-16; *1922*: 4; *4588*: 5; *2581*, 8; *4595*: 11-15; *392*: 14; *1512*: 15; *360*: 16, 17; *1735*: 18-28; 19; *821*: 20, 23; *712*: 24-35; 28; *2085, 3248, 4653, 4940, 5030, 5859*: 29; *1246, 1783*: 29, 30; 33, 34; *509*: 36; *1460*: 36-50; *3761, 5032*: 41-43; *2200, 3830*: 43; *324, 1058*.
8:1-3; *5370*: 1-4; *1735*: 2; *2173, 6383*: 3; *2316, 3257, 4132, 5552*: 15; *1741*: 10; *72, 1149, 1151, 3328, 3591, 4444*: 11; *2627, 3764*: 15; *4910*: 15; *97, 2791, 3584, 5736*: 17; *1972, 2979*: 18; *2057, 2875*: 20; *4297*: 21; *1584*: *1063*: 26-35; *5800*: 30; *2173*: *1667*: 43-46; *574, 1735*: 43-55; 46; *105, 454, 1341, 2000*: 46 *1359*: 52; *2197*.
9:1; *2173, 2261*: 1, 2, 60; *1351*: *2674*: 6; *1522*: 10-17; *1754*: *2435*: 12; *1926*: 18-27; *1939*: *134, 270*: 23; *401, 1988, 3103*, 24; *248, 4556*: 26; *2430, 2966, 4115, 5669*: 26, 62; *947*: 28-36; *2659, 3793*: 31; *2289*: 35; *1939*, *5121*: 46-50; *1766*: 48; *875*: *5501*: 50; *226*: 51-56; *2574*, 54; *4132*: 54-56; *2960, 4540*: *3320, 5698*: 56; *539, 6109, 6122*: 58; *540*: 57-62; *2435, 5370*: *1987*: 59-62; *84*: 60; *702, 1227*, 62; *819, 854, 935, 955, 1263, 1775, 2154, 2405, 3211, 3236, 3507, 5422*, *6083*.
10:1; *175*: 1-2; *1742*: 1-11; *2674*: 16; *3346*: 1-17; *1521*: 1, 17; 1-24; *5362*: 2; *223, 4105, 5200*: *5979*: 7; *449*: 9; *5980*: 11; 15; *529, 2600*: 16; *402, 3777*: *1521, 1522, 3409, 4976, 5908*: *2674, 5393*: 18; *519, 1833, 3165*: *5862*: 19, 20; *2072*: 20; *213, 1309, 1420, 1484, 1908, 3969, 4033*: *921, 508, 2023, 2026, 2251, 2882*, *3226, 3328, 3483, 6318*: 25-37; *1939, 2683, 3803, 5369*: 27; *1830*, *3037, 5286, 5287, 5521, 5887, 6446*: *5072, 5342*: 29-35; *5699*: 38-42;
11:1; *2251* (2): 1, 2; *468*: *1945, 3351, 3805, 5378, 6268*: 2; *1855*: 2-4; *2005*: 4; *318*: 5-8; *5020*: 5-13; *5381*: 7-9; *449*: *5382*: 11; *2006*: 11-13; *2123*, 12, 13; *29*: 13; *193, 376, 1581*, *2466, 2590, 2722, 2866, 3152, 3665*, *5036, 5202, 6031, 6269*: 14, 17, *760*: 14-26; *5377*: 20; *4357*: *6199*: 24-26; *4218*: 26; *1943*: *3676*: 30; *3373*: 33-36; *5377*: 54: *5389*: 49-51; *4856*: 50, 51; *4273, 5256*: 52; *1001, 2485, 2693*, *5087, 5750*.
12:1; *2635*: 1-12; *5390*: 2; *2979*: 3; *1362, 1653, 1655, 1972, 2058*: *581, 2602*: 5; *527, 2289, 2601*, 7; *1561*: 13-23; *2685*: 13-34; 15; *1661, 1670, 2129, 2206, 3938*, *5004*: 19; *205, 276*: 22; *873*: *1624, 1656*: 24; *3313*: 31-37; 32; *87, 236, 275, 772, 778, 828*, *1079, 1102, 1141, 1272, 1360, 1396*, *1718, 1781, 1836, 1855, 1908, 2074*, *2364, 2442, 2490, 2520, 2972, 2983*, *3022, 3068, 3331, 3707, 4133, 4148*, *4817, 4912, 5038, 5082, 5345, 5399*, *5575, 5677, 6013, 6249, 6449*: 35-*1796*: 35-46; *2692*: 35-48; *3354*, 36; *87, 284, 1019, 1827* (2), *5133*, (2): 37; *126, 149, 191, 515, 629*, *1178, 1362, 1556, 1797, 1867, 1877*, *1899, 1953, 2036, 2200, 2978, 3415*, *4201, 4446, 4448, 4710, 4782, 5368*, *6099, 6178, 6381, 6413*: 37-48; 40; *4692*: 41; *1946, 2303*: 42; *4971, 5946, 6068*: 42-44; *4562*: *6227*: 43; *6068*: 43, 44; *6413*: 46; *591*: 46; *591*: 47; *259, 396*, *779, 2020*: 47, 48; *249, 724, 1469*, *1736, 2385, 2409, 2612, 2658, 3550*, *6281, 6412*: 48; *569, 1397, 1618*, 49; *5317*: 50; *445, 1542, 2417*, *5031, 5061, 5211, 5599*: 51; *1577*: 56; *1611*: 54-57; *1713*: 56; 56-59; *748*: 58, 59; *1713*.
13:1-5; *569, 1113, 1618, 1773, 2668*: 5: *1437*: 4; *4148*: 6-9; *2564*: *127*: 10-17; *5405*: 16; *816*, 18; *397*: 18-30; *5406*: 22-30; 23; *3038*: 24; *108, 224, 2074*, *6351*: 24, 25; *1112, 6244*: 25; 28; *637, 678, 860, 1580, 1634, 1693*,

2, 2052, 4071, 5291, 5299, 5762, 5838: 29; 5199: 28-30; 219: 31, 32; 92: 1695, 2294: 32, 33; 292: 34; 341, 5510: 34, 35; 181, 4788, 5772, 5967: 35; 127, 2645.
5: 5405: 1-14; 2699, 3831: 7-24; 10; 2053: 11; 612, 1766, 2860, 3363, 3828, 3978, 4115, 4786, 4928, 5844, 5988: 14; 570, 1008, 1512, 14, 15; 1735: 15-24; 1957, 2701, 5435: 16-20; 2579: 16-24; 2300: 2300: 18; 5837: 23; 2301: 25-108: 25-32; 854: 25-35; 5425: 1310, 2986: 26, 27; 758: 26, 27, 1958: 26, 33, 35; 1945: 26-30; 27; 1988, 4550.
(2): 27-33; 5208: 28; 875, 5454: 1; 338, 421: 28-32; 2072, 2081: 4970: 28-34; 4238: 28-35; 33; 854, 2071, 2123, 6352: 33-2073: 34; 508: 34, 35; 508.
1783: 1-3; 1460: 1-10; 2706, 2: 2414: 3-7; 3798: 4; 1841: 1217: 7; 1478: 11-24; 2707, 11-32; 1459, 1958, 3835, 5434: 331.
1626: 1-9; 5386: 1-13; 2715, 9; 5749: 9-16; 1626: 10; 1972, 2494, 3266, 4132, 4206, 5509, 6126, 6155: 11; 450: 13; 5465: 342, 3047: 14, 15; 802: 14-18; 15; 210, 285, 468, 582, 1308, 2456, 3295, 4209: 16; 1627, 2122, 16-31; 1965: 17, 18; 2716: 19; 19-31; 283, 487, 1000, 1086, 2603, 5004, 5444: 23; 1042, 2600: 23-802: 28; 6028.
4; 6291: 1-10; 5445: 1-37; 2302: 1972, 2063, 2471, 4502: 3; 1645: 1694, 2295, 4978: 5-10; 1953: 5-1967: 10; 489: 11-19: 2722, 5453: 759: 20; 102, 168, 189, 210, 287, 629, 631, 5181, 5199: 20, 21; 710, 20-24; 113: 20-36; 2798: 20-5455: 21; 2980, 2981: 23; 555: 123, 153, 264, 348, 598: 26; 20, 123, 153, 188, 216, 237, 264 (2), 580, 1874, 2974, 4797, 5470, 6200: 661, 793, 1343: 26, 30; 289: 20, 264, 580: 27-30; 5470: 29; 447, 545, 659, 1618 (2), 5076: 29, 2979: 30; 513: 30-33; 228: 31; 32; 1860 (2), 2858, 5948: 33; 294, 859, 1981: 34; 513: 34, 35; 34-37; 167 (2), 181: 37; 114, 3714.
1865, 2005, 2864, 3664, 3946, 4983, 0, 5310, 5707: 1-8; 1684, 5203, 1: 1-14; 3841: 2-5; 5020: 7; 3, 2920, 3586: 7, 8; 4347: 8; 4, 2695, 2740, 2898, 3004, 3118, 4151, 2, 5573: 9; 2121, 5926: 9-14; 4: 9-17; 1972: 11; 4786: 12; 2: 14; 4898, 5322: 16; 397: 17; 1: 18-30; 1774: 19; 1783: 23-1713: 24, 25; 397: 24-27; 1045: 2762: 28-30; 969: 32; 2420: 35-3847.
10; 1783, 2730, 3847, 5464: 5; 4: 9; 6251: 10; 603, 609, 770, 866, 1046, 1264, 1267, 1683, 1685, 9, 2395, 2454, 4155, 4629, 4941, 5472: 12; 396, 2764, 5204: 11-27; 1093, 2, 2735, 3213, 5492, 6311: 12; 372, 9, 1908, 2075: 12-15; 2490: 12-26; 8: 12-27; 1951: 13; 855, 3652: 24; 1862: 14; 4122: 14, 27; 3083: 60, 82, 155, 817, 1972: 15-27; 6: 15, 27; 58: 17; 82: 17-19; 6101: 19: 12, 405: 20-22; 21: 20-24; 2157: 1825, 4473: 24-26; 1973: 26; 58: 817: 29-48; 1794: 30, 41; 127: 40; 5230: 38; 6274: 40; 1795, 0, 5362, 6073, 6395: 41; 1886, 2296, 8: 41-44; 176, 376, 599, 1846, 2746: 44; 591: 44; 267, 505, 1713, 2036, 1, 3437, 3883, 5722: 47, 48; 1982. 19; 1795, 1982: 14-16; 5577: 17, 3359: 22-25; 6257: 26; 1937: 92, 1512: 27-40; 5611: 29-38; 33; 1509: 33, 35, 36; 1512: 34-915, 4914, 4411, 5141, 5754: 34, 36; 35; 205, 277, 1107, 5900: 36; 66, 101, 145, 168, 194: 37; 2198, 0, 5108: 37, 38; 1631, 1881, 2805, 8, 5207: 38; 666, 875, 2198, 5041, 3: 40; 5230: 41-44; 379, 1411: 47; 1696: 46; 6242.
4; 5927: 1-38; 565, 2302: 2; 548: 4; 450: 2-4; 1334: 8, 9; 5969: 798: 10; 6431: 10-12; 879: 11; 6: 12, 13; 6433: 15; 698, 825, 9, 2952: 16; 2142: 17; 1653, 2282: 2073, 2791, 3584, 4135, 4910, 5650, 0, 5651: 20-24; 107: 20-36; 1983: 151: 22; 235, 273: 22, 23; 115: 2564: 23, 24; 2236: 24; 109, 1297, 1373, 1979, 2237, 2361, 3359, 2, 5526, 5564 (2), 5710, 6192, 6236, 8: 24, 26; 6191: 25; 302, 353, 3, 2216, 6109, 6143, 6191: 25, 26; 5554, 5632, 6083, 6229: 25-27; 1611: 25-28; 3771, 5805: 25-31: 2749, 2938, 3693, 4301, 4733, 4943, 6189: 26; 26, 853, 410, 1305, 1379, 1605, 1704, 1705, 1741, 2462, 2868, 3619, 5633, 5658, 5989, 6025, 6389: 28; 127, 1795, 2036, 2064, 2936, 3890, 4103, 5062, 5255, 5619, 5794, 5799, 5852, 5854, 6025, 6100, 6181, 6266: 28-31; 384: 28, 31; 5735: 29, 31; 127: 31; 107, 396: 34; 264, 298, 378, 572, 1614, 3181: 34, 35; 35: 34-36; 127, 504, 565, 580, 1796: 34, 36; 5256: 35; 2390, 4185: 36; 155, 181, 212, 264, 265, 298, 409, 425, 593, 772, 1319, 1648, 1862, 1952, 1963, 2302, 2405, 2647, 2975, 3405, 4654, 4705, 5255, 5318, 5382.
22: 1, 24; 1987: 1-30; 6146: 1-71; 6216: 2; 1013: 3; 1943, 4577: 7; 94, 1013, 3749: 7, 11, 13; 3749: 7-20; 325: 7-30; 1800: 7-38; 211: 8-20; 1013: 12; 596: 15; 2449, 3526, 3877, 6872: 15, 16; 465, 839, 3749: 15, 19, 20; 803: 16; 721: 16-18; 212: 17-20; 466, 839: 19; 721, 1182, 1527, 1625, 2771, 3526, 5341: 20; 1293, 1335, 1728, 4475, 4563, 4980: 23; 573: 24; 1537, 1800, 6286: 24-26; 1415: 24-30; 3363: 24-31; 2449: 24-37; 1987: 26, 27; 875: 27; 2125: 28-30; 811, 1282: 29; 2490, 3068: 29, 30; 1351, 6211: 30; 2426, 2430: 31; 3165, 3823: 31, 32; 1793, 3759, 4908, 5202: 34; 5202: 35, 36; 2500: 35-38; 2778: 36; 5895: 36, 38; 2468, 5922: 39-45; 5585: 39-46; 1801, 3178: 42; 146, 798, 1125, 1904, 2773, 3885, 4983, 5189, 5204, 5846: 43; 75, 1156, 2468: 43, 44; 146, 3040: 47-65; 1809: 53; 1233: 62; 5202: 63-65; 2470: 66-71; 2470: 70, 71; 5219.
23: 1; 1809: 1-25; 1809: 1-56; 6216: 2; 2472, 3554: 2, 14; 577: 4; 2785, 3366: 5, 6; 4556: 5-12; 3555: 8; 2472, 2786: 13-25; 3895: 13-26; 2785: 22; 4797: 26; 1359, 1815, 3369, 4138, 5221: 26-56; 1815: 27; 3900: 27, 28; 2473: 27-31; 1816: 28; 1886: 30; 621: 31; 5349, 6111: 33-37; 3179: 33-46; 1988, 3900: 34; 591, 1614, 1655, 1694, 2474, 4172: 35-53; 2787: 39-43; 5132: 40; 331: 42; 1908: 42, 43; 506: 43; 2474, 6250: 44; 6097: 44, 46; 2953: 44-52; 4212: 46; 700, 1808, 1880, 2474, 4633, 5621, 6313, 6400: 49, 55; 4556: 53; 3568: 54; 4212 (2).
24: 1; 4212: 1-12; 1816, 2794: 1-53; 1415: 2-10; 2477: 4; 2797, 6248: 5, 6; 5578: 7; 998: 10; 4176: 12; 1816: 13; 122, 1382: 13-21; 3905: 13-31; 1942: 13-32; 1823, 2282, 2478: 13-35; 2800, 5415: 15; 262: 15, 34; 2802: 18, 33; 1823: 20, 21; 5391: 21; 102, 1247, 1341, 2085, 2745, 6216: 21, 46; 3574: 24-27; 6314: 25; 4230: 25, 26; 2798, 3234: 25-27; 803, 1393, 2659: 25-32; 1382: 25-49; 434: 26; 1829, 2289, 2927, 4767, 5495: 26, 31; 2455: 26, 46; 3130: 27; 387, 3005, 3177: 27, 32; 543, 1522: 29, 30, 42; 1014: 30; 466, 2265: 30, 31; 1421, 2771, 5222: 31; 5222: 32; 1787, 1980: 34; 1816, 2478, 3905: 34, 36; 1942: 34-53: 1995: 35; 466, 839, 2932: 35, 43; 840: 36-49; 5587: 36-53; 3910: 39; 554, 578, 1856 (2), 1952 (2), 5222: 39-43; 2478: 41-43; 1855: 44; 486: 44-53; 1828: 45; 1322, 5824: 46; 506, 1289, 2271, 2468, 3706, 5191: 46, 47; 1846: 47; 189, 885, 1457, 1461: 48; 1521, 1522: 48-51; 1522: 49; 5684, 6303: 50, 51; 3905: 50-53; 5588, 6097: 51; 2081, 2818, 2924, 4304: 52; 1522: 53; 4307.

JOHN

1: 1; 21, 338, 505, 803, 1583, 2426, 2726, 2985, 3075, 3921, 3946, 4165, 5993: 1, 2; 2738: 1-3; 444, 709, 1514, 1673, 1686, 3861, 4098 (2), 5748, 5992, 6168, 6356: 1-14; 2408, 5768: 1-17; 338: 1-18; 446, 1059, 1060, 3474, 4106, 5351: 1-51; 3076, 3291: 2; 1247, 3702, 4085: 2, 3; 1599, 1609, 2199: 3; 369, 370, 677, 919, 1005, 1063, 1125, 1247, 1266, 1278, 1642, 1686, 1904, 2431, 2519, 2827, 3160, 5064: 3, 10; 3921: 4; 677, 493, 4154: 4, 9; 1063, 1629: 5; 2036, 3313: 6, 12; 3075: 7; 1810: 9; 9, 33, 77, 159, 244, 331, 351, 390, 412, 447, 465, 536, 544, 659, 691, 1311, 1645, 1674, 1710, 1711, 1750, 1771, 1910, 1941, 1984, 2048, 2055, 2059, 2125, 2127, 2209, 2238, 2319, 2490, 2550, 2573, 2633, 2690, 2750, 3294, 3686, 3694, 3770, 3788, 4302, 4372, 4677, 4734, 4781, 4967, 4988, 5105, 5152, 5279, 5336, 5575, 5822, 6174, 6190: 9-11; 5316: 10; 114, 1328, 1673, 4098, 4687: 10, 3; 1210: 10, 11; 350: 11; 113, 1696, 1735, 2469, 2579, 3300, 5067, 5172: 11, 12; 1725, 2129, 2409, 3433, 4117, 5295, 5310: 11-13; 5119: 12; 91, 280, 343, 351, 517, 530, 628, 1005, 1336, 1401, 1416, 1509, 2070, 2071, 2279, 2371, 2373, 2401, 2425, 2442, 2455, 2675, 2686, 2761, 2788, 2796, 2843, 3248, 3352, 4013, 4058, 4559, 4939, 5083, 5163, 5206, 5207, 5510, 5623, 5859, 6289: 12, 13; 2225, 2284, 3277, 5760: 13; 837, 1140, 2129, 3140, 3486, 4537, 4958, 5068: 13, 18; 3075: 14; 21, 47, 106 (2), 444, 611, 677, 709, 776, 944, 980 (2), 1005, 1014, 1015, 1125, 1223, 1328, 1515, 1603, 1673, 1806, 1856, 1904, 1952, 2150, 2288, 2477, 2773, 3946, 4098, 4155, 4587, 5135, 5622, 5748, 5848, 6080, 6413: 14, 15; 505: 15; 114: 16; 182, 440, 1262, 1442: 17; 970, 1723, 1725, 3177, 3447, 5046: 18; 1158, 1247, 1635, 2454, 2781, 4558: 18-34; 3477: 19; 3285, 3725: 19-27; 1736: 19-34; 2570, 4112: 21; 1687, 3293: 23-27; 1687: 24; 477: 25; 3341: 26; 242, 968, 2983, 5510: 26, 27; 1735: 29; 77, 93, 99, 325, 469, 556, 573, 685, 726, 776, 779, 876, 967, 1030, 1052, 1063, 1916 (2), 3013, 4115, 5356, 5463, 6059, 6218: 29-34; 2237: 29, 36; 4750: 30; 1779: 31; 60, 114, 2085: 31-46; 2560: 31, 49; 1341: 32; 72, 2373: 32, 33; 2417: 32-34; 240, 5157, 5264, 6307: 34; 2565: 35-46; 2417: 35-49; 1694: 35-51; 3481, 4115: 36; 875: 36-42; 2245: 37; 38: 38, 39; 540: 41; 5300: 41, 45; 2743: 44; 3309: 47; 5517, 6317: 47-49; 2085.
2: 1-11; 1695, 2418, 3163, 3484: 6; 1682: 10; 509, 1101: 11; 241, 526, 629, 1314, 2434, 4137, 4557, 5065, 5780, 5920: 12; 2245: 13-17; 2332: 13-22; 4122: 13-25; 1695: 17; 1452, 5250: 18-22; 5714: 19; 92, 638, 2294 (2), 2447, 2874: 19-21; 3080: 19, 21; 1695, 6310: 19-22; 198: 21; 2795, 2874, 3375.
3: 1, 2; 1460: 1-16; 1696, 2421, 3485: 1-17; 837: 1-18; 2572: 1-21; 1328, 4124: 1-36; 2960, 4147: 2; 724: 3; 56, 113, 153, 1444, 3175, 3250: 3-5; 2454: 3, 5; 397, 1510, 3082: 3-6; 1149, 1856: 3, 6; 2980: 3-7; 41: 3-8; 210, 837, 1189, 1952, 2134, 5580: 3, 5, 8; 2082: 5; 113, 117, 2082, 2172, 3592, 3600, 4176: 5, 6; 4793: 5-7; 1510: 6; 27, 41, 47, 89, 102, 103, 172, 201, 205, 277, 1278, 2841, 2902: 6-8; 3904: 6, 8; 1856: 7; 3774: 8; 189, 262, 274, 579, 1416, 1817, 2455, 2478, 2801, 2809: 10; 1341: 11; 5065: 12; 507, 2081, 2455, 3307, 4166, 4314, 4675, 4966, 5156: 12, 13; 1125: 12-17; 445, 1059: 13; 505, 506, 558, 619, 838, 887, 1378, 1450, 1761, 1882, 2153, 2288, 2342, 2422, 2659, 2765, 3378, 3398, 3417, 3531, 3912, 4161, 4549, 4757, 5132, 5179, 5188, 5207, 5333, 5772: 13, 31; 106: 14; 1054, 1849, 2467, 5253, 5316: 14, 15; 669, 3100, 4047, 5221, 5239: 14-17; 246: 15; 1086: 15, 36; 883, 1437: 16; 9, 33, 77, 206, 242, 290, 405, 556, 884, 936, 944, 1262, 1266, 1437, 1494, 1601, 1670, 1693, 1833, 1849, 1965, 2099, 2120, 2633, 2755, 2807, 3033, 3872, 4133, 4572, 4633, 4760, 4765, 5135, 5138, 5314, 5353, 5597, 5927, 6080, 6133, 6229, 6242, 6337: 16, 17; 1572: 16, 36; 3114: 17; 97, 631, 699, 4702, 5768: 17, 18; 857: 18; 246, 688, 970, 1229, 1726, 2059 (2), 2573: 19; 722, 723, 1329, 1655, 2573, 2611, 2612, 4126, 5037: 19, 20; 192, 1618: 19-21; 1035, 2501, 6328, 6412: 20; 266, 1194, 2415, 2460, 3686, 4813, 5173: 20, 21; 2532: 21; 3120: 23; 396, 1541: 26-36; 1694: 28, 29; 1737: 29; 39, 51, 88, 109, 114, 219, 398, 1388, 1916, 4543, 4940, 5510: 30; 1735, 1916, 4130: 31, 32; 446, 1060: 33; 1074: 34; 182, 1416, 1917, 2064, 2820, 6396: 34, 35; 1063: 35; 1254: 36; 606, 787, 1077, 1106 (2) 1179, 1219 (2), 1253, 1265, 1273, 1437, 1438, 1592, 1598, 1772, 2051, 2059, 2122, 2320, 2841, 3083, 3132, 3730, 4819, 4840, 5354, 5621, 5931, 6318, 6319, 6365.
4: 1; 4130: 1, 2; 1540, 2572: 1-3; 3494, 5964: 1-42; 1063: 2; 444: 4; 1482: 5-14; 3495: 5-15; 2423: 5-26; 2574: 6; 167, 379, 1754, 4138: 7; 32: 8; 379: 9; 284, 1000, 2604, 3804, 3862: 9-26; 1702: 10; 1711, 4130: 10-14; 1363: 12; 33, 4131: 14; 117, 252, 1642, 1878, 2508, 3410, 4132, 5865, 6028, 6258: 14-17; 4131: 19-29; 4130: 20-24; 5200: 22; 25, 66, 432, 970, 2960, 3468, 3905, 4538: 23; 799, 2069, 2079, 2287, 3899, 4984, 4991, 5119, 5781: 23, 24; 770, 2010, 2497, 2511, 3715, 4841, 5082: 24; 1557, 2190, 4409, 4966, 5421: 25; 906 (2): 25, 26; 5300: 26; 2646: 28-30; 1549: 31-34; 1712: 32; 1820, 1957: 34; 27, 84, 327, 920, 1125, 1689, 2694: 34-36; 5077: 34-

38; 115, 116: 35; 223, 3514: 35, 36; 4000: 35-38; 600, 1073, 5302: 36; 877, 2457, 2490, 3985, 5063, 5559, 5824, 6100, 6117, 6148: 37; 627: 38; 19, 263, 580, 4891, 5018: 39; 1549: 42; 2433, 4108: 43-54; 2424, 3439, 4132: 46-53; 2617.

5:1-9; 3728, 4137, 4980, 6384: 1-15; 3500: 1-47; 53: 2-7; 38: 7; 2433: 12; 2993: 14; 759, 2008, 4138: 16; 1296: 17; 27, 51 (2), 975, 1006, 1609, 1685, 1879, 2430: 17, 18; 3476: 17-27; 2433: 18; 803, 4208, 5219: 19; 27, 52, 369, 560, 714, 803, 1286, 5065: 20; 27, 51, 3949: 21; 27 (2), 51, 6325: 21, 22; 51: 21-27; 1329: 21, 29; 51: 22; 27, 51, 387, 408, 470, 587, 722, 975, 1058, 1068, 1116, 1248, 1261, 1287, 1383, 1469, 1550, 1983, 2048, 2426 (2), 2430, 2613, 2726, 5073: 22, 23, 26; 1278: 22, 24; 2425: 22, 27, 30; 2705: 23; 27, 164, 280, 418, 1231, 1581, 1747, 1769, 1904, 2156, 2199, 2408, 2795, 2888, 2985, 3161, 3475, 3911, 4115: 24; 21, 333, 433, 518, 527 (2), 669, 970, 1273, 1726, 1738, 2057, 2398, 2405, 2426, 5931: 24, 25; 1330: 24-27; 903: 25; 27, 698, 1006, 1077, 1180, 1231, 1854, 1881, 1903, 2630, 3433, 4398: 25, 28; 241: 25, 28; 858, 1615, 1881, 2997: 25-29; 1478, 1718, 4793, 5612: 25, 28, 29; 1711, 2063, 5372, 6354: 25, 29; 5967: 26; 53, 234, 252, 279, 447, 659, 673, 715, 1052, 1298, 1642, 1879, 2519, 4018, 4155, 5608, 5066: 26, 27; 27: 27-29; 1118, 1618: 28; 303, 392, 474, 632, 781, 887, 894, 1248, 2331, 2599, 3174, 4137, 4162 (2), 4298, 4588, 4781, 6081: 28, 29; 27, 690, 903, 1018, 1213, 1330, 1359, 1374, 1505, 1506, 1592, 1654, 1714, 1773, 1853, 2109, 2618, 2624, 2813, 2823, 2833, 3026, 3028, 3066, 3074, 3085, 3106, 3117, 3388, 3559, 3795, 3902, 3998, 4552, 4729, 4989, 5017, 5105, 5107, 5108, 5166, 5167, 5402, 5531, 5612, 5635, 6080, 6322, 6387: 28, 29, 25; 5443: 28-30; 2795: 29; 303, 1371, 1512, 1854, 2338, 2402, 2425, 2705, 3028, 3063, 3410, 3487, 4552, 4556, 4791, 5396: 29, 30; 722, 2613: 30; 52, 207, 296, 310, 437, 714, 745, 1125, 2408, 3076, 5378, 5748, 6168: 30, 36; 4051: 31-33; 2011: 32; 4165: 35; 968, 2409: 36; 3494, 4594, 5920: 36, 37; 2011: 37, 27; 1904: 39; 317, 358, 446, 597, 653, 692, 1060, 1622, 2011, 2714, 4332: 40; 2051: 40, 41; 2965: 42; 2648: 44; 24, 653, 955, 1135, 2639, 4208, 6212: 45; 1725, 5046: 45, 46; 691, 3724: 45-47; 40, 67, 2420: 46; 413, 691, 4058, 4352.

6:1-14; 1754, 2435, 3502: 1-21; 4138: 1-71; 53, 1063: 2; 3500: 4, 51; 3178: 5-13; 5419: 5-14; 2643: 11; 3098: 12; 5002: 14; 3068: 14, 15; 1754: 15; 1063, 2745, 3850: 21; 6187: 22-40; 2651: 25-35; 1755: 26-37; 1818, 4146: 26-58; 3781: 27; 329, 4313: 27-58; 1322: 28; 1161: 30, 31; 38: 31-57; 2148: 32; 3779: 32-35; 38, 1899, 5767: 32-58; 29: 33, 35; 2772: 33, 35, 51; 5870: 33, 38, 50; 106: 33, 51; 57, 1329: 35; 2435, 3332, 4617, 5087, 5278: 37; 540, 3848, 5100, 5833: 37, 44; 1055, 5719: 37, 44, 45; 1849, 1941: 38; 84, 317, 445, 3076, 4107, 5086, 5378, 5846, 6168: 38, 51; 1059: 39, 40; 2001: 40; 27: 40, 54; 1878: 41; 466, 840, 1636, 2272, 5192, 5767: 42; 443, 1680, 4352: 44; 536, 692, 1056, 1227, 2330, 2268, 2508, 2591, 2759, 4049, 4148, 4341, 4367, 4516, 4783, 4883, 5133, 5201, 5583, 6251, 6362: 44, 37; 1697, 4476, 6448: 44, 45; 40, 385: 44, 54; 2001: 45; 33, 752, 1321, 2419, 3550, 3856: 46, 47; 21: 47; 1437, 5683: 47-51; 360: 48-58; 2291: 50; 1014, 1147, 2918: 51; 15, 16, 128, 251, 253, 445, 608, 611, 936, 1015, 1086, 1161, 1228, 1247, 1592, 1673, 1806, 1849, 1873, 1995, 2099, 2291, 2416, 3502, 4010, 4108, 4123, 4247, 4491, 5342 (2), 6060: 51-53; 1223: 51, 53; 2447: 51, 58; 106: 52-68; 4489: 53; 466, 719, 840, 936, 1636, 1799, 1800, 3132, 4489, 5230, 5432, 5609: 53, 54; 211: 53, 54, 63; 611: 53-55; 1336: 53-63; 327: 54; 5342: 54-56; 1223: 55; 327, 480, 2592, 5343: 56; 936: 57; 613: 60; 445, 1059, 3135, 4756, 5088: 60, 66, 67; 3178: 60-69; 5507: 61, 62; 1161: 61-66; 445, 1059: 62; 445, 1059, 1916, 5165, 5588, 5622, 5767, 6356: 63; 53, 193, 376, 1937, 4644, 5087, 6318: 66, 67; 1056: 66-69; 785, 3153: 68; 488, 2257, 5218: 70; 439, 1521, 2658, 2820: 70, 71; 1962, 4909.

7:1; 2448, 4130: 1-53; 1069: 4-6; 2296: 5; 1736: 6; 1682: 9, 21; 4148: 14; 2437: 15; 748, 1682, 5840: 16; 3726: 17; 24, 74, 85, 210, 285, 782, 923, 1103, 1114, 2419, 2453, 3188, 4334, 4809, 5136, 5948, 6155: 19; 1725, 3177, 4014, 5046, 5946: 24; 2432, 3294, 5245: 28-37; 2437: 30; 1271, 1715, 2771, 2819: 30, 32; 575: 32-46; 2467: 35; 2125: 37; 443, 4130: 37-39; 117, 5865: 37-46; 3508: 38; 2424, 2508: 39; 168, 169, 182, 218, 262, 385, 412, 666, 954, 1416, 1891, 1929, 1962, 2070, 2075, 2155 (2), 2456, 2562, 2584, 2649, 2657, 2788, 2981, 3227, 3588, 4146, 4593, 4908, 5065, 5088, 5361, 5408, 5582, 5587, 5637, 5681, 5831, 6303, 6362: 40, 42; 443: 43; 443: 43-46; 1715: 43-53; 5926: 44-46; 575: 44-52; 4174: 45-48; 6081: 46; 575, 646, 1682, 1937, 3733, 3795, 3803, 4107, 4147, 4675, 4967, 5561, 6239, 6311: 49; 342: 50, 51; 1809: 52; 3568.

8:3-11; 3434: 12; 375, 860, 1329, 1745, 2409, 2438, 2548, 3243, 3509, 5105, 5111, 5718, 6111, 6155, 6174: 14, 23; 445, 1161: 14, 23, 42; 1059: 15; 192: 16; 52: 16-18; 802: 18; 443: 18, 19; 443: 20; 2771: 21-29; 2438: 28; 207, 669, 745, 1054: 29; 1802, 1903, 1945, 2502: 29, 46; 84: 31; 38, 3309: 31, 32; 1406, 3153, 5506: 31-36; 2438: 31-40; 3511: 32; 310 (2), 402, 3116, 3120, 3188, 3550, 4880, 6259: 32, 36; 1658: 34; 5149: 36; 970, 1726, 1737, 2421, 3893, 3956, 4005, 4920, 5356, 6136, 6341, 6418: 36-58; 1059: 39; 1042, 2604: 39, 44; 4072: 41; 443, 2425: 41, 42; 6289: 42; 2408, 3861, 5747: 42, 54, 55; 445, 1161: 42, 58; 1263: 43; 192: 44; 171, 192, 435, 761, 822 (2), 910, 1005, 1217, 1678, 2323, 2777, 2839, 3165, 3269, 3365, 3458, 3596, 3773, 3928, 4551, 4781, 5038, 5186, 5209, 5238, 5356, 5462, 5623, 5800, 5909, 6289, 6333, 6437: 46; 1667, 2767, 6314: 51; 875: 52; 1147: 53; 218, 445 (2), 1059, 1161: 54, 55; 1059: 54, 56; 218: 56; 74, 2836, 3937, 5139, 5433, 5905: 56-58; 445 (2), 1161: 56, 58; 2895: 58; 505, 1059, 1916, 2477, 5065, 5767, 6356: 58, 14; 1682: 59; 6039.

9:1-11; 1773, 3518: 1-17; 2667: 1-41; 4148: 3; 5260: 4; 948, 1002, 1409, 1591, 1746, 1754, 3332, 4926, 5097, 5462, 5559, 6244, 6367: 5; 375, 3243, 6174, 6413: 7; 759: 13; 4171: 22; 213, 805: 22, 34; 5479: 31; 469, 585, 1410, 2024, 5021: 34; 805, 986: 35; 214: 35-37; 944: 37; 2646: 39; 214, 699, 805, 2057: 40; 3475: 41; 723.

10:1; 688, 1582, 3142, 3199, 3527, 3673: 1, 2; 2441: 1-5; 910, 1206: 1, 8, 9; 1442: 1-16; 2441, 2672, 3268: 1-18; 4157: 3; 5711: 3-5; 2257: 4; 4732: 4, 5; 1362, 1647: 5; 3346: 7, 9; 2441: 7-18; 3527: 9-11; 1719: 10; 1086, 4702, 5609, 6318, 6321: 11; 53, 1298, 2431: 12-15; 3142: 15; 1228, 1247, 1719, 2415, 2467: 15-18; 198: 15, 18; 652: 16; 81, 701, 1180, 1374, 1648 (2), 1771, 1919, 2606, 3268, 3597, 4784, 4940, 5654, 5694, 6450: 17; 1253, 1254: 17, 18; 640, 667, 1298 (2), 1336, 5342, 5585, 6209, 6321: 18; 27, 608, 677, 814, 823, 1213, 1287, 2037, 2099: 20; 5094: 21; 724: 25; 810, 838: 26; 140: 26-28; 1878: 27; 142, 810, 1206, 1362, 1481, 3163, 3785, 4784: 27, 5; 1790, 5491, 5693: 27, 28; 297, 560, 5609: 27-29; 1458, 1648: 28; 62, 140, 279: 28, 29; 1893, 3332, 5118: 29; 207, 634, 715 (2), 1697, 2047, 2286, 2773, 4165, 4476, 5748, 5846: 29-36; 2781: 30; 369, 715: 31-33; 5683: 31-39; 6039: 31-40; 5623: 33; 449: 34, 35; 1418: 35; 301, 338, 421, 474: 35, 36; 280: 36; 69, 633, 944, 5768: 38; 2000.

11:1, 2; 1395: 1-14; 1017: 1-46; 5611: 1-57; 4160: 3; 4552: 4; 2767: 5; 439, 5230, 6242: 9; 477, 5098, 6097: 11; 678, 1377, 1880, 2796, 2959, 4552, 5073: 11, 12; 2197: 11-14; 1126, 1377, 5166: 11, 14; 2172, 3027: 14, 15; 4552: 23, 24; 4552: 23-26; 1856: 24; 5339: 24, 25; 1518: 24, 26; 1965: 25; 822, 846, 1118, 3754, 3795: 26; 293, 443, 1076, 1231, 1855: 30; 2795: 30-45; 1774: 32-45; 3529: 35; 1886: 40; 141: 41, 42; 2023, 2251, 3698: 42; 799, 1659, 1903, 3161: 43, 44; 360, 4552: 44; 392, 734: 47-53; 2045: 5676: 49-52; 5541: 49-53; 1633: 50; 2780, 5230, 5315: 50-52; 416: 50-53; 2470: 55; 2022.

12:1; 42, 2622, 3852, 4212, 6119: 1, 9, 17; 1512: 1-11; 2447, 3534: 1, 12; 1289, 2270: 1, 12, 13; 211, 465, 839, 1795: 1-50; 6216: 2-11; 4212: 3; 1395: 6; 2045, 2779, 4487, 4906, 5541, 5552: 12, 13; 668: 12-15; 4212: 12-16; 5191: 12-19; 1794: 12-26; 3537: 13; 517, 1341, 2085: 16; 435: 20-33; 2757: 24; 67, 729, 3626, 4354, 5343: 24, 25; 729: 25; 53 (2), 667, 729, 2807: 25, 26; 667: 26; 729, 1707, 5621: 27; 146 (2), 729, 931: 27, 3161: 27-29; 3698: 27-36; 669: 814, 2237, 5269: 28, 29; 2117, 29; 1238, 2252: 30, 31; 3032: 362, 433, 492, 601, 668, 716, 720, 1082, 3032, 5909: 31, 32; 1226, 1 32; 691, 1054, 1227, 1941, 2397, 2633, 3169, 3645, 4049, 4507, 4148, 4476 (2), 5316, 6363, 6448: 32, 33; 1849, 3554: 33; 1226: 35, 56; 6413: 38; 2414: 39, 40; 1742: 2651, 4099: 41; 4787: 42, 43; 43; 582: 46-48; 2057: 47; 604, 1405, 2415, 2434: 48; 332, 1362, 2426, 2434, 2677, 5574: 49; 146,

13:1; 1987, 1254, 1271, 1779: 3542: 1-17; 2449, 3537, 6072: 1047: 2, 27; 2283: 4-17; 843, 2278 (2): 6-10; 5375: 7-10; 8; 5091: 13; 809: 13-17; 1987: 194, 5090, 6292: 15; 210, 285: 571, 2047: 17; 1802 (2), 4226, 18; 3543, 3760, 4908, 6975: 19; 5421: 20; 380, 6412: 23; 2571: 30; 2772: 26-28; 6073: 26, 27, 3543: 27; 1687, 3884, 4577, 6412: 1525: 31-34; 1254: 33; 102, 2063, 2438: 33-36; 700: 33-38; 34; 542, 1670, 3603, 4326 (2), 4267, 4548, 4772, 4872, 5072, 5947, 6289: 34, 35; 1130, 1325, 2230, 6148, 6271, 6368: 35; 31, 415, 633, 2435, 2155, 3603, 4358, 6290.

14:1; 5870: 1, 2; 631: 1-3; 102, 4 1-14; 2453: 1-31; 1047, 1801, 4707: 2; 700, 6305: 2, 3; 154, 1828, 4966, 5181, 6225, 6251: 3; 580, 700, 1881, 2438, 2765, 2798, 5131, 5863: 3, 18; 1827: 6; 106, 444, 466, 469, 555, 560, 688, 814, 1007, 1052, 1273, 1636, 1771, 1781, 2024, 2252, 2409, 2441, 2454, 3806, 5379, 5690, 5737, 6114, 6363: 493: 7; 2466: 7, 9; 453: 9; 10; 164, 188, 369, 249, 418, 810, 10, 28; 3161: 12; 1722, 1828, 2126, 2434, 2582, 6384: 13; 1328, 5380, 5382: 13, 14; 1410: 15; 976, 1730, 4837, 6135, 6194, 6270, 15, 16; 137: 15-18; 1821: 15, 1253, 1254: 15, 21, 24; 1665: 2455: 16; 183, 3434, 4164, 6290: 17; 102, 2070 (2), 2225, 4357: 158: 16, 26; 2818: 17; 752, 17, 26; 137, 526, 5749: 19; 1904, 4174, 5199, 5291, 5762, 5830: 1823, 2188, 2810, 3163, 5520: 1802, 1821, 1865, 2093, 2638, 4402: 23; 139, 1906, 3251: 21, 23, 27; 6178: 22-24; 6270: 23; 526, 1739, 1914, 1949, 3215: 23, 24; 23, 26; 1981: 24; 164, 418: 26; 372, 442, 1151, 1419, 1525, 1627, 2665, 2729, 3052, 5088: 27; 1046, 1834, 1876, 2231, 3123, 3363, 4818, 4901, 5432: 28; 207, 290, 369 (2), 560, 715, 920, 1635, 1904, 2047, 3076, 3861, 4051, 4107, 4165, 5378, 5846: 28, 10; 2454: 30; 256, 266, 286, 314, 331, 332, 350, 362 (2), 409, 525, 532, 547, 592, 615, 720, 1092, 1134, 1686, 1688, 1809, 2406, 2691, 3032, 3165, 5204, 5853, 5909, 5917: 2464: 34; 3163.

15:1; 374, 2425: 1, 2; 2287, 4494, 5 1-5; 6043: 1-6; 1573: 1-8; 140, 1 2804: 1-11; 2464: 1-12; 3544: 1 30, 81, 1047, 1801, 2373, 2453, 5023, 6239: 2; 67, 467, 732, 1081, 1414, 4911, 5023, 5208, 5901, 6212: 6; 1301: 3; 103, 1016, 1628, 2449: 6; 2643: 4, 6; 1008: 4, 6, 10; 5; 118, 1579, 2151, 2287, 3842, 5341, 5383, 5942: 5, 6; 1007, 1570: 5, 7; 5902: 6; 970, 1056, 1998, 2154, 2287: 7; 797, 798, 2163, 3251, 3551, 3663, 3733, 4913, (2), 5202, 5311, 5480, 5692, 6155: 6255: 9, 10; 1254: 10; 21, 139, 3020, 5082: 10, 12; 6289: 10, 12, 3603: 10, 14; 1253: 11; 5082: 11, 21: 12; 50, 3603, 4253, 4267, 4549, 4850, 5921, 6135, 6271, 6317, 12, 13; 5643: 12-14; 1498: 12, 15; 12-19; 1254: 13; 770, 1175, 2648, 13, 14; 1180, 6134: 14; 85, 764, 1174, 1802, 2287, 2418: 14, 15; 493: 15; 11, 85, 230, 231, 740, 976 979, 1138, 1416, 1735, 2208, 2434, 2599, 3120: 16; 25, 1410, 1735, 2252, 2286, 2658, 5002, 5863, 5901: 8; 5760: 16, 18, 19; 5737: 1346: 18; 1652, 2415, 3223, 3330, 4813 (2), 4967, 5676, 6438: 18, 19; 2461, 2778, 2881, 3281, 3776 (2), 5158, 5513, 6266: 18-20; 492, 18, 20; 6231: 18-21; 6081: 5215, 6292: 19; 811, 995, 2501, 3915, 3949, 4818, 5099, 5103, 5441, 6242: 19-21; 6241: 22; 995, 6412: 22, 24; 1962, 4909: 24;

; 5215, 5540: 26; 137 158, 218, 370, 2, 526, 2225, 2818: 26, 27; 691: 27; 21.
-3; 5173: 1-33; 102, 1047, 1801, 53, 3365, 4707, 6239: 2; 102, 356, 6, 2415, 5172: 2, 3; 6139: 3; 375: 102, 5421: 4-15; 4164: 5, 6; 102: 102: 7; 102, 218, 2225, 2819, 5088: 5; 1821: 7, 12, 13; 507: 7-13; 137: 13; 5055 (2), 7-15; 158: 8; 877, 55, 2099: 8-11; 375: 8-15; 102: 11; 17: 12; 493, 715, 1524, 3675, 3910, 16, 4209, 5462, 6152: 12, 13; 368, 22, 3346, 3780, 4314, 5065, 5536, 5871, 41: 12-14; 541, 5608: 12-15; 102, 4, 1524, 1627: 13; 66, 230, 231, 1, 303, 309, 310, 318, 362, 372, 0, 820, 969, 1067, 1177, 1308, 1354, 16 (2), 1525, 1558, 1868, 1948, 1951, 08, 2369, 2466, 2765, 2819, 2924, 2973, 52, 3551, 4827, 5088, 5156, 5941: 13, ; 3486, 5082: 13-15; 1525: 14; 442, 4: 15; 3161: 16; 579, 702: 16, ; 3518: 20; 303, 526, 1493: 22; 9, 2231: 23; 199, 469 (2), 520, 2252: 24, 26; 1410: 23-27; 1580: 24; 9, 2005, 2031, 5202, 5382, 5836: 27; 7, 1004, 1141, 1481, 1829, 1914, 2807, 33, 3331, 3916, 3944, 3971, 4173, 4516, 18, 4979, 5082, 5117, 6178, 6242, 6284, 48: 32; 960, 1069: 33; 347, 492, 7, 1652, 1801, 2073, 2124, 4100, 4369, 16, 4817, 4818, 5082, 5118.
; 3161: 1-3; 1053, 4120: 1, 5; 83: 1-23; 1323: 1-26; 91, 109, 505, 47, 1063, 1801, 2023, 2251, 2453, 2467, 38, 3365, 3554, 3600, 3640, 3698, 4707, 19, 5993, 6239: 2; 142, 279, 1234, 54, 4155: 2, 3; 1878: 2-24; 161: 21, 33, 83, 493, 1032, 1234, 1919, 37, 2895, 3550, 3848, 3862, 4279, 4837, 18, 5686, 5748, 6114, 6134: 4; 117: 5; 5064: 5; 77, 106, 627, 1125 (2), 61, 1263, 1673, 1682, 1904, 1916, 4098, 66, 5082, 5157, 5269, 5375, 5416, 5748, 67: 5, 24; 2477: 6; 4117, 6448: 8; 6412: 6-9; 1521: 8; 164, 418: 827, 3998, 4832, 5358: 9, 10; 1821, 60, 5054: 9-11; 1254: 9, 11, 21 (2): 9, 20; 5493: 9, 20, 21; 29: 9-21; 33: 9, 21; 798: 9, 21, 22; 2: 9-23; 1284: 10; 51, 3161, 5213: ; 369, 584, 1278, 1828, 2781, 4878: 4; 931: 11, 21; 694, 714, 715: 11, 22; 6310: 11, 22; 589: 12; 639, 00, 1962, 2276, 2283, 2657, 3434, 4909, 83, 6412: 12, 21; 1904: 13; 6414: ; 1254, 2695, 5760: 14, 16; 3915: -18; 1541: 15-17; 2146: 15-26; 3551: ; 362, 408, 424, 1043, 2002, 2099, 50, 2695, 2987, 3719, 4340, 4492, 4341, 95, 4515, 5117, 5461, 5575, 5706: 16, ; 69: 17; 187, 197, 200, 317, 375, 7, 444, 493, 597, 694, 826, 1363, 1584, 28, 2240, 3550, 3551, 3726, 4132, 4528, 19, 5558, 5877, 6115, 6259: 19; 442, 4, 961: 19-23; 827: 20; 2220, 2449, 15, 4097: 20, 21; 555, 1521, 3705: 23; 91, 1254, 3160, 3161, 5358, 5749: ; 9, 502, 828, 1332, 1818, 3162, 5213: 22; 22, 30, 802: 21-23; 2431, 5352: 23; 48, 714, 715: 22-24; 233, 3162: ; 1130, 1541: 24; 1510, 1750, 1806, 21, 1910, 2055, 2238, 2750, 3694, 4302, 72, 4734, 5152, 5822, 6190: 25; 446, 60, 3458.
1; 1400, 1801, 2023, 2464: 1-14; 67, 2778: 1-27; 4167: 2; 4707: 2-; 1809: 3-8; 575: 8; 1801: 11; 41, 2936, 2988, 3362, 3776, 4277, 4547, 02, 4905, 5079, 5080, 5189, 5325, 5875, 71: 13; 1809: 14; 1809, 2780: 15, ; 5202: 15-19; 1757: 15-27; 2469: -24; 1809: 20; 591: 22, 23; 3738: ; 5189, 5782: 28; 2771, 2785: 28-; 1809, 2470, 3553: 29, 31; 2785: ; 2785: 36; 1757, 2415, 2468, 3179, 96, 6109: 37; 146, 238, 653, 5898. 1-16; 1809: 1, 18; 4767: 1-42; 6216: 2470: 4-11; 2786: 5; 104, 1394, 72: 6, 7; 1795: 11; 3183, 3532, 76, 3992, 4069, 6230: 12, 13; 1013: -16; 1810: 13; 1394: 14; 2771, 2953, 97: 14, 15; 1795: 16-42; 1815: 17-; 2473, 3560: 17-42; 4171: 23; 100: , 24; 3370: 23, 24, 40; 5222: 25; 87: 26; 1254, 2571: 26, 27; 854, 89: 27; 1390, 1421, 1862, 2095, 3257: ; 3371: 30; 931, 1453, 3106, 5085: , 33; 833: 34, 35; 198, 2476: 38, ; 1809: 39; 2788: 40; 2476: 42; 12.
; 92, 4212: 1, 14, 19; 1942: 1-18; 16 (2), 4174: 5-7; 5222: 11-18; 96, 3375, 3905: 11-20; 2476: 11-23; 63: 14; 2802: 17; 296, 297, 369, 6, 905, 1359, 1769, 1821, 1855, 2036, 17, 3331, 3788, 3912, 5133, 5612, 5748): 19; 803, 840, 2771: 19-25; 3905: , 26; 263, 5222, 5237: 19-29; 2802: -31; 4181: 21; 3861, 5971: 23; 2658: 26; 122, 262, 1787, 1942: 26-28; 1522: 26-29; 3905: 27; 4117, 5236, 5624, 5625: 29; 123, 1675: 30, 31; 2057: 31; 803, 1046, 2220, 3521, 3579, 4187, 4188: 35; 4181.
21: 1-9; 1716: 1-10; 5824: 1-13; 3905: 1-24; 6097: 1-25; 4183: 3; 5670: 3-17; 3179: 4-17; 1823: 5-12; 1421: 6-11; 3098: 7; 439, 6290: 7, 20; 1254: 12; 122, 262, 840, 941: 12, 13; 1014: 13; 1787, 1855: 14; 122, 262: 15; 628, 940, 1568, 3622: 15, 16; 118: 15-17; 1522, 5052: 15, 17; 6135: 15-19; 6242: 15-22; 2806: 18, 19; 3215: 22; 293, 473, 528, 581, 980, 4067, 5367: 22, 23; 4870: 23, 24; 434: 25; 62, 207, 278, 1314, 1536.

ACTS

1: 1; 4254: 1, 2; 1522: 1-8; 6286: 1-10; 6097: 1-11; 2818, 2924, 5588: 1-12; 1415: 1-13; 1522: 1-14; 2081, 4304, 5829: 3; 666, 1591, 2796, 3564, 5416: 3, 4; 2455: 4, 5; 2088: 5; 198, 2820, 2996: 6; 2085: 6, 7; 5589: 6-9; 3905: 7; 1796, 5943: 7, 8; 530: 8; 199, 550, 1522, 2165, 3005, 5361: 9, 11; 1873: 10; 1980: 11; 19, 123, 149, 169 (2), 188, 263, 340, 341 (2), 341, 554, 579, 700, 1827, 1952 (2), 2798, 4306: 13; 984, 2941: 13, 14; 1523: 13-26; 549 (2): 14; 227, 766, 1076, 1522, 2251, 2692, 3698: 14, 25; 2023: 15; 2926: 15-20; 5408: 16; 5908: 16-21; 1411: 18; 5552: 20; 5940: 20-25; 162: 22; 1512: 23-26; 1522: 24; 2251: 25; 5683: 26; 1445, 1526.
2: 1; 108, 543, 1523, 1942: 1-4; 2981: 1-8; 6407: 1-11; 2819, 2926, 4306: 1-12; 1416: 1-13; 2088, 5830: 1, 14; 2600: 1-18; 1715: 3; 5228: 4; 198, 3280: 6; 372: 7; 1522: 7, 8; 5831: 7, 14; 2819: 8; 3941: 8-12; 1201: 9; 964: 10; 504, 1582: 13; 509: 14; 2657: 14-18; 6407: 14-40; 1760: 14, 40; 1525: 14-41; 375: 15-32; 2089: 16-18; 5452: 17; 5074: 17, 18; 1549: 17, 21; 3645: 21-39; 5831: 22; 809, 1967, 2157: 22, 23, 36; 2085: 22-31; 2600: 22-32; 5612: 22-36; 168: 22, 36; 1341: 23; 486, 1702, 2786: 23, 24; 810: 24; 1005, 2795: 24, 32; 2795, 4174: 25, 26; 1948: 25-32; 5174: 27; 356, 667, 828, 2600, 2795, 3027, 4994, 5132, 5832: 27-31; 5109: 29; 1390: 29-32; 4961: 29-34; 6080: 29, 34; 4549: 29-36; 1283: 30; 453, 944, 2372: 30-33; 2795: 31; 205, 277, 444, 1508, 1512, 2478, 2599, 3854, 3902: 32; 4994: 32, 33; 5363, 5748: 32-42; 4307: 32-47; 2089: 33; 182, 218, 379, 1416, 1769, 1829, 2088, 2803, 3911, 5228, 5424, 5537, 5830, 6307, 6448: 33, 34; 2051: 33, 36; 810: 34; 1378, 1591, 1696, 1761, 1881, 2288, 2423, 2438, 2573, 2659, 2765, 2935, 3027, 3174, 3398, 3487, 4162, 5179, 5772: 34, 29; 4994, 5132: 34-36; 379, 1411: 36; 61, 468, 1969: 37; 2958: 37, 38; 5964: 37-39; 6149: 37-40; 1702: 37-47; 1420, 2930, 6450: 38; 1544, 1969, 3356 (2): 38, 39; 199, 952, 5295: 38-41; 1541: 38, 41; 444: 39; 1941, 2414, 2424, 2508, 2926, 4141, 4367, 4495, 5136, 5549, 5836, 6448: 40; 189, 805, 1138, 1151: 41; 205, 760, 1539 (2), 2821, 5163: 41, 42; 1545: 41-47; 550, 6286: 41, 47; 2301: 42; 1421: 42-46; 803, 1014: 42, 46; 1014, 2771: 44, 45; 1421: 44-47; 1861: 46; 1382, 4307: 46, 47; 1421.
3: 1; 5503: 1-10; 2933: 1-11; 1998: 1-16; 1421, 2095, 4313: 1-26; 1321, 5838: 6, 7; 61: 7; 4313: 7, 8; 1471: 9; 3322: 10-21; 2641: 12; 1341, 1635, 2085: 13-15; 5964: 14; 574: 14-18; 6193: 15; 27, 1005, 2599, 2795: 15-17; 4710, 5578: 15, 17; 5160: 16, 17; 748: 17; 438, 451, 1072, 1985 (2), 2116, 2471, 2615, 2745, 2786, 3052, 3895, 4033, 4452, 5172, 5234, 5315, 5418, 5452, 5512, 5568, 5751, 5872, 5964, 6265, 6325: 17-19; 6, 1240, 1421: 17, 19; 257, 544: 19; 93, 151, 377, 584, 688, 1229, 1437, 1654, 2028, 2667, 3315, 3730, 3802, 4246, (2), 4272, 4659, 6125, 6174: 19, 20; 4659: 19-21; 271, 278, 412, 683, 741, 866, 904, 1052, 1091, 1156, 1245, 1248, 1267, 1315, 1340, 1351, 1359, 1363, 1374, 1381, 1395, 1414, 1457, 1483, 1493, 1494, 1496, 1505, 1507, 1567, 1569, 1610, 1618, 1630, 1644 (2), 1683, 1691, 1717, 1718, 1750, 1761, 1771, 1794 (2), 1868, 1872, 1873, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1900, 1903, 1904, 1910, 1924, 1980, 2000, 2014, 2049 (2), 2055, 2076, 2090, 2116, 2122, 2238, 2281, 2295, 2323, 2379, 2550, 2563, 2574, 2580, 2584, 2632, 2640, 2690, 2706, 2775 (2), 2813, 2859, 2968, 3015, 3033, 3167, 3202, 3256, 3261, 3314, 3404, 3571, 3603, 3621, 3701, 3733, 3756, 3847, 3860 (2), 3909, 3913, 3956, 3961, 3967, 3999, 4137, 4153, 5322, 4335, 4432, 4507, 4542, 4556, 4557, 4594 (2), 4599, 4623, 4638, 4646, 4666, 4753, 4757, 4768 (2), 4835, 4914, 4942, 4965, 4996, 5006, 5029, 5037, 5059, 5063, 5068, 5078, 5126, 5140, 5141, 5167, 5171, 5262, 5269, 5273, 5285, 5314, 5364, 5392, 5403, 5416, 5558, 5643, 5694, 5760, 5863, 6306, 6341, 6343: 19, 21, 23; 1166: 19-22; 1149, 2247, 5045: 19-23; 1337, 2185, 2331, 2351, 2397, 2425, 2490, 2597, 2690, 2750, 2836, 2841, 2972, 300, 3013, 3026, 3133, 3294, 3310, 3694, 3755, 3795, 3889, 4103, 4302, 4372, 4640, 4734, 4776, 4806, 4867, 4881, 4902, 4988, 5152, 5517, 5733, 5801, 5822, 5899, 6190, 6259, 6387: 19, 23; 238, 3106: 19-24; 764: 20; 3285, 4269, 4428, 4600: 20, 21; 1118, 1961, 2828, 3637, 4673: 20-23; 3951: 20-24; 1422: 20-26; 2798: 21; 123, 130, 184, 194, 209, 236, 257, 258, 270, 276, 282, 333, 351 (2), 366, 376, 447, 497, 499, 527, 541 (2), 542, 632, 659, 678, 704, 736, 748, 749, 770, 822, 875, 904, 937, 1018, 1149, 1190, 1256, 1297, 1418, 1460, 1718, 1723, 1784 (2), 2583, 2973, 2992, 3117, 3140, 3298, 3466, 3495, 3821, 4034, 4100, 4553, 5378, 5636, 5872, 6250: 21-23; 803, 2621, 3063: 21, 23; 4113: 22; 283, 401, 770, 906, 952, 975, 1056, 2491, 2709, 3917, 4058, 4341, 4371, 4464, 4503, 4515, 4793, 5046, 5388, 5421, 5963: 22, 23; 700, 704, 892, 905, 912, 1028, 1179, 1195, 1364, 1365, 1651, 1685, 1693, 1970, 2063, 2197, 2314, 2352, 2543, 2596, 2611, 2858, 3120, 3164, 3406, 3597, 3999, 4055, 4440, 4560, 4631, 4436, 4438, 4642, 4646, 4681, 4708, 4714, 4903, 5027, 5276, 5285, 5298, 5299, 5928, 6406: 23; 111, 258, 541, 701, 769, 884, 916, 1068, 1077, 1085, 1149, 1180, 1216, 1219, 1235, 1273, 1324, 1402, 1512, 1679, 1772, 1778, 1782, 1855, 1879, 1900, 1983, 2063, 2236, 2242, 2332, 2334, 2375, 2394, 2434, 2454, 2464, 2473, 2504, 2519, 2550, 2574, 2630, 2657, 2690, 2707, 2713, 2763, 2833, 2855, 2858, 2980 (2), 3048, 3069, 3074, 3083, 3091, 3094, 3109, 3219, 3228, 3387, 3502, 3512, 3526, 3528, 3555, 3590, 3684, 3687, 3725, 3870, 3947, 3948, 3990, 4049, 4114, 4140, 4175, 4196, 4320, 4322, 4331, 4341, 4354, 4406, 4477, 4478, 4496, 4507, 4514, 4537, 4542, 4579, 4594, 4613, 4729, 4783, 4940, 4965, 5037, 5098, 5292, 5344, 5493, 5575, 5823, 5847, 5922, 5939: 25; 345, 3634, 4555: 25; 26; 952, 1422, 1541, 1795: 26; 387, 1846, 1958, 2100, 2600.
4: 1-4; 6081: 1-12; 2939: 1-14; 2096: 1-18; 1424: 1-21; 1013: 1-31; 5839: 2; 342, 826, 875, 1508, 1642, 4060, 5177: 2, 17; 241: 2, 33; 1512: 4; 2301: 5, 6, 13; 1525: 5-20; 4316: 8, 10; 2085: 10; 1005, 2795: 10-12; 392, 3518: 10-13; 969: 10, 27; 1341: 11; 1760, 4316: 11, 12; 2012: 12; 6, 257, 401, 416, 544, 611, 709, 753, 761, 858, 1043, 1126, 1231, 1437, 1647, 2147, 2454, 3020, 3025, 3399, 3556, 3701, 3788, 3803, 4140, 4629, 4786, 5179, 5871, 6138, 6259, 6446: 13; 646, 748, 1789, 3753, 4460, 5258, 5563, 5589, 5941, 5980: 13-20; 5540: 19, 20; 671, 1553, 2570, 2878, 2928: 19-31; 1425: 20; 942, 3616, 4589: 21; 1040, 2608: 23, 29; 1013: 23-30; 969: 25-27; 1384: 25-29; 969, 6244: 27; 2085: 29; 338, 421: 31; 1584, 4316: 32; 1130: 32-35; 6286: 32-37; 1390, 2101, 4317, 5849: 33; 4390: 36; 3434: 36, 37; 2943.
5: 1-10; 1544: 1-11; 1421, 1426, 1657, 2101, 2943, 4317: 1-16; 5849: 2-5; 435: 3; 372: 4; 241: 4, 5; 2154: 5; 372: 7-10; 1552: 9; 372: 11, 14; 61: 11-19; 969: 12-42; 5850: 13; 3728: 14; 1130, 2108: 17, 18; 992: 17, 18, 22; 2467: 17-32; 2103: 17-42; 4325: 19-23; 265: 21, 30; 1341: 21, 35; 2085: 25-40; 2467: 26-28; 992: 28; 1336: 29; 1553: 29-41; 969: 29, 40, 41; 671: 30; 1336, 1512: 31; 745, 2156, 5136, 5913: 31, 32; 387: 31, 35; 1341: 33-42; 2957: 35-38; 4732: 35-39; 4033: 39; 4033, 4198: 41; 817, 1699: 41, 42; 992, 1575: 42; 2941.
6: 1; 670: 1-3; 1523: 1-7; 2108, 5850: 1-8; 1432: 2-4; 6286: 3-5; 1891: 4; 5379: 5; 2960: 6; 812, 1957: 7; 550: 7-15; 2951: 8-15; 2108, 4328: 9-14; 6265: 9-15; 5857: 13, 14; 1432: 15; 2502, 4078.
7: 1-6; 220: 1-50; 1432: 1-53; 2109: 1-60; 3945, 5857: 2; 141: 2, 3; 5169, 6320: 2, 5; 2230: 4; 1595, 1980, 2855, 5177: 4-7; 180: 5; 361, 607, 1373, 1562, 1591, 2176, 1617, 1652, 2875, 2849, 2854, 4071, 5182, 5203, 5291, 6157: 7; 2426: 9; 1271, 1779, 2880: 9-16; 5243: 14; 205: 15, 16; 2601: 17; 331: 20; 2903, 3987: 22; 737, 2903, 3987, 5418: 23-36; 181: 25; 3084: 30; 140: 31; 238, 4142: 35-44; 3177: 37; 906: 38; 93, 341: 49; 286: 51; 2070: 51-53; 2109, 2958: 52; 1796;

53; 61: 54; 4328: 54-60; 1432, 2108, 2502, 2957: 55, 56; 932, 1283: 56; 1591: 58; 2470: 59; 1880, 2788, 4328: 59, 60; 700: 60; 1881, 2617, 2197, 3027, 3715, 4078, 4588, 4729, 4794, 5059, 5166, 5259.

8:1; 367: 1, 2; 2957: 1-3; 5857: 1-4; 1432, 2301: 1, 4; 1862: 1-17; 2109: 1-40; 4132: 3; 4328, 5172: 3-13; 2959: 4; 338, 421, 670 (2), 942, 984, 4336: 4 25; 4329: 5-25; 1433: 7; 266: 9-24; 266: 12; 2220: 12, 13, 38; 444: 12-19; 1957: 12-20; 2764: 12, 36, 38; 1538: 13; 1544: 13, 14; 376: 13-20; 1998: 14; 1584: 14-17; 3152: 16; 1544: 17-19; 376: 18; 4872: 18-24; 1421: 20-23; 1544: 26-31; 6259: 26-40; 1438, 4110, 4332, 6450: 27; 3043: 27-38; 3616: 29; 372: 29-39; 2964: 32; 4591, 6405: 32-35; 6168: 33; 47: 33, 39; 760: 35-39; 6259.

9:1-5; 5192: 1-9; 5034: 1-12; 2117: 1-19; 4355: 1-20; 1444, 2968: 2; 3140, 3170; 3-6; 1444: 3-18; 1873: 4; 5053: 4, 5; 5173, 5394: 4, 8; 1540: 5; 5274: 6; 934, 2824, 3222: 7; 18, 262, 579: 8; 1416: 8, 9; 5952: 9; 1323, 6274: 10, 12; 4142: 11, 12; 4142: 11-17; 183: 15; 25, 550, 1523, 1565, 2117, 2823 (2), 5002, 5400: 15, 16; 2825, 5941, 6265, 6274: 16; 581, 1884, 5147, 6116: 17; 1523: 17-20; 2117: 18; 760, 1539: 19, 20; 1445, 20; 986: 26, 27; 1720: 30; 2222, 2998: 31; 3435, 4132: 31-43; 2986, 4335: 32; 1881: 32-43; 1450, 2126: 34; 1998: 34, 35; 61: 36; 4623: 36, 39; 6035: 36-43; 1381: 40, 42; 61.

10:1; 2222, 3755: 1, 2, 4; 5200: 1-8; 1922: 1-35; 2620: 1-48; 376, 786, 1381, 1451, 1526, 1945, 2657, 3440, 4344, 5021, 5048, 5454: 3, 17, 19; 4142: 4; 2989: 11, 12; 2118: 15; 61: 15-34; 189: 17; 1980: 19; 372: 22; 3550, 5550: 24, 44; 5394: 25-48; 5379: 26; 144, 2989: 28-35; 1087: 29; 338, 421, 2989: 30-34; 3132: 32; 1451: 33-46; 1760: 33, 46; 1525: 34; 1180, 5168: 34, 35; 2458: 34, 36; 61: 34-43; 1451: 34-44; 2988: 35; 2289: 36; 587, 710, 1068, 1278, 3059: 36-43; 246: 37; 1922: 37, 38; 270: 37-39; 240: 38; 84, 271, 273, 289, 370, 423, 1802, 2157, 4099, 4137, 5227, 6307: 39-43; 1522: 40; 2795: 41; 773: 42; 1383: 43; 2995, 4476: 44, 45, 47; 199: 44-47; 1523: 44-48; 1540: 45; 189, 271: 47; 1545: 47, 48; 1539: 48; 445, 760, 937.

11:1; 1584: 1-18; 1455: 1-30; 1381: 4-15; 2995: 5; 4142: 13, 14; 5833: 13-16; 2071: 14; 1451, 2989: 15-17; 199: 18; 414, 658, 919, 972, 1728: 18-26; 2133: 19; 984, 992, 1862: 19-30; 1455, 2997, 4357: 21; 4357: 22, 23; 1087: 26; 584: 27; 2223: 28; 4467, 4526.

12:1-3; 2301: 1-6; 1523: 1-9; 3002: 1-17; 1455: 1-19; 4346: 2, 3; 3896: 4; 1290, 1631, 2271, 5191: 5, 12; 2023: 5-17; 2139: 6-11; 2009: 7, 9; 4142: 8; 265: 9; 4142: 12; 2692, 2932, 2941, 3698: 12, 25; 3006: 17; 3004: 23; 3002: 25; 4357.

13:1-12; 3004, 4359: 1-13; 1461, 2140: 2; 372: 2, 3; 2022, 5808: 3; 812 (2), 1720: 5; 986: 8-11; 2173: 10; 266, 439, 1175, 3163: 10, 11; 5260: 13; 359: 13, 36; 2197: 13-52; 4364: 16, 17; 2085: 16, 24; 1341: 19, 20; 1980 (2), 6235: 19-21; 5645: 20; 1980: 21; 1980, 6236: 22; 1709, 2694: 23, 24; 2085: 24; 60, 114, 1421: 26; 327, 352: 26-39; 2149: 26-43; 1465: 27; 1793: 27, 30, 32; 352: 30, 34; 2795: 31; 1522: 33; 837: 33, 34; 1364: 35; 4363: 36; 1881, 2301, 3027: 37-39; 2220: 38; 387, 1231, 3009: 39; 17, 199, 253, 352, 364, 391, 1437, 6319: 40; 352: 40, 41; 1487: 41; 352, 1997, 2004, 2013, 2021, 2028, 4238, 4364: 43-52; 3009: 44; 1584: 44-52; 1466: 46; 751, 1795, 1846, 2430, 5048, 5396: 46, 47; 2702, 5445: 47; 353, 2150: 48; 142, 606, 5594: 50; 331, 1633 (2): 52; 199.

14:1-7; 1466: 1-28; 4368: 8-19; 3011: 8-22; 1471: 10; 1998: 11-22; 2150: 12; 555: 14; 800: 15; 144, 1526, 1884, 2987: 16; 33: 17; 781: 19, 20; 2009: 20-22; 6274: 21-23; 781, 1890: 22; 199, 2415, 4637, 5118, 5218, 5696, 5712, 5817, 6115, 6266: 23; 1523, 1890, 5807, 5940: 26, 27; 1720, 1957: 26-28; 5940: 28; 1472.

15:1; 1087: 1-6; 2158: 1-31; 1087: 1-35; 4374: 1-41; 397, 551: 3; 1957, 3018: 4; 937, 1728: 5; 1130: 6; 837, 1890: 7; 1472, 2657: 7-21; 2158: 9; 4374: 9-11; 974, 1732: 9-29; 972, 1728: 10; 1872: 11; 1472, 2158: 12-15; 3251: 12-29; 1472: 13-17; 1652, 5817: 13-18; 107, 372, 3732, 5163, 5776: 14; 33, 465, 827, 961, 1149, 1324, 1710, 1820, 2157, 2377, 2538, 2861, 3013, 3130, 4213: 14-16; 181, 237, 2124: 14, 16; 127: 14-17; 1685: 14-18; 384: 14-19; 2798: 15; 4321: 15-17; 6448: 16; 11, 238: 16, 17; 33, 2358, 3425, 4512: 17; 3937: 18; 259, 902, 1267, 6235, 6351: 19-21; 974, 1732: 20; 1527: 21; 1725, 1793, 5046: 22-29; 2158: 22-33; 3017: 23; 1895: 23-28; 1890: 23-29; 1527: 24; 205, 276, 1087: 24, 28, 29; 974, 1732: 24-29; 2276: 28; 372: 28, 29; 3098: 31; 2276: 36-41; 781, 4399: 36, 40, 41; 1545: 37-40; 1545: 38, 39; 6268.

16:1; 1526: 1-6; 1545: 1-15; 4399: 2; 1720: 3; 1526: 5; 1130: 6; 373: 6, 7; 2396: 6, 9; 3043: 6-15; 1545, 3022: 6-16; 2175: 7-10; 2691: 13; 2023, 2069, 2692: 9; 373, 1546: 9, 10; 1526, 4142: 9-14; 5810: 9-15; 6304: 11; 2181: 12; 331: 13-15; 6257: 14; 1322: 15, 33; 1538: 16; 755: 16-18; 867, 2172, 2180, 4969, 5800, 6334: 16, 18; 266: 16-19; 2171, 3541: 16-24; 2680: 16-40; 4406, 5907: 17; 267, 1680, 2014, 3309: 18; 1998, 2173: 19-34; 1556: 20; 4468: 20, 21; 5810: 22-25; 1699: 22-34; 2181, 3112: 23, 24; 1523: 25, 26; 5382: 25, 33; 2076: 25-34; 6257: 31; 1437, 2147, 3066, 3114: 31; 5133: 33; 1541, 1544: 37; 954.

16-28: 1581.

17:1-12; 2183, 3130: 1-15; 4407, 5913: 2; 653: 2-6; 993: 2, 10; 2069: 2, 17; 653: 3; 4990: 4; 331: 5, 6; 1633: 6; 4813: 11; 434, 2240: 11, 12; 993: 13; 993, 1782: 16-34; 4409: 17; 2208: 18; 1508, 1512, 1642, 1873, 2580, 2618, 4791: 22-31; 1557: 22-34; 2190, 5138: 23; 318: 24-28; 3042: 25; 4519: 25-27; 2090: 26; 683, 2344, 3305, 3519, 5414: 26, 27; 5160: 27; 525, 2189, 2404, 2574, 2707, 2751, 3313, 4355, 4629, 6363: 28; 1377: 28, 29; 2498: 29; 249, 1515, 2962: 30; 1472, 5083 (2), 5115: 30, 31; 568, 1437, 1463, 2962, 3037, 5083 (2): 31; 42, 52, 408, 891, 1057, 1073, 1155, 1219, 1222, 1229, 1248, 1261, 1278, 1383, 1395, 1452, 1505, 1591, (2), 1601, 1618, 1653, 1680, 1983, 1989, 2133, 2229, 2338, 2351, 2425, 2426 (2), 2430, 2431, 2434, 2539, 2624, 2664, 2691, 2733, 2795 (2), 2809, 2990, 2993, 3028, 3167, 3305, 3948, 4013, 4207, 4879, 4986, 4996, 5083, 5363, 5443, 5563, 5776, 5780, 5925, 6081, 6152, 6376, 6387, 6433: 31, 32; 1853: 32; 42, 1508, 1512, 4791: 48; 1402.

18:1-11; 1557, 2191, 3143: 1-22; 4416: 2, 26; 647: 3; 733, 1021: 4; 653: 7; 2071: 8; 1539: 8, 19; 2069: 9; 4142: 9, 10; 1558, 3190: 10; 3288: 11; 338, 421: 13; 2071: 15; 140: 18-23; 1558: 18-24; 2567: 18-26; 1549: 18, 26; 1549: 21, 22; 1559: 22; 2206, 2222: 23-28; 3152, 4420: 24; 365, 2741: 25; 1558: 25, 26; 3682: 25-28; 1844: 26; 537: 26-28; 534: 27; 1707, 1720, 1822: 32; 241.

19:1-4; 1844: 1-5; 445: 1-6; 2931: 1-7; 3152: 1-12; 1558: 1-22; 4420: 1-41; 2164, 5963: 2-5; 2417 (2): 3-5; 1539, 1687, 1917, 1942, 3356: 3-6; 1540: 4; 1558: 4, 5; 2565 (2): 6; 812, 1957: 10; 3152: 11; 1745: 11, 12; 1558: 11-20; 3157: 12; 749, 1689, 1998, 2006, 2364: 15; 1680, 2014, 2171: 20; 2207: 21-34; 2206: 23; 958, 1454: 23-41; 4432: 29-40; 3159: 35-41; 958: 40; 1633.

20:1; 1633, 4432: 2-38; 4458: 7; 208, 466, 543, 803, 839, 1382, 1942, 2771: 7, 11; 1014: 8; 984: 9, 10; 360: 9-12; 62, 1558: 16; 3179, 4484: 17; 1524: 17, 28; 1890: 17-30; 6415: 17-38; 5305: 19; 1886 (2): 19-24; 3820: 20-35; 2220: 21; 555: 22-24; 1885, 6130: 22-35; 1558: 23; 373: 24; 110, 3001, 4962, 5824: 26-28; 652: 26-31; 3142: 27; 922, 1085, 1151, 1419, 1572, 2220, 2414, 2419, 3675, 4552, 5126, 6413: 28; 118, 373, 416, 425, 507, 735 (2), 965, 1299, 1336, 1957, 2229, 2808, 3136, 3943, 4085, 4122, 4168, 4184, 4278, 5077, 5147, 5981, 6027, 6135: 28-30; 491, 1589, 1890, 5992, 6224: 28-31; 1230, 4346: 28-32; 1851: 28-35; 1524: 28-38; 3171, 5935: 29; 3747: 29, 30; 1130, 1319 (2), 3331, 3767, 5388, 6178: 29-31; 6222: 29-32; 985, 5981: 30; 496, 2219, 4044, 4477, 5118, 5752, 6412, 6438: 31; 4473: 32; 69, 1009: 32, 35; 619: 34, 37; 449: 35; 449, 2163, 4526, 5926: 36; 2023: 37; 1886.

21:1-12; 3182: 1-14; 1559: 1-15; 2222: 1-17; 4466: 1-40; 1436: 4, 11, 14; 373: 5; 2023: 8, 9; 1549: 10, 11; 3179: 10-14; 1526: 11; 373: 13; 1886: 14; 3182: 16; 2932: 18-972: 18-28; 972: 20; 1523: 20-1526: 21; 638: 21-27; 1526: 2-1527, 3666: 27-36; 3179: 27-39; 1-4484: 28; 231, 1341, 2085: 30-3188: 31; 1633: 37-40; 1133: 179.

22:1-21; 1559: 1-30; 1436: 3; 16-3, 4; 1671: 4; 2823: 6; 2969: 6-2117: 6-16; 3823: 7, 8; 92: 8; 52-10; 6274: 14, 15; 1558: 15; 30-16; 1421, 1539, 1541: 20; 2952, 29-22; 539: 25-28; 954: 28; 13, 30; 4485.

23:1; 6268: 1-5; 3738: 1-25; 4485: 35; 1436: 3; 310: 5; 1540, 2118, 62-6; 42, 241, 751, 2618: 6, 8; 1512: 9; 4961: 11; 1526, 1558: 11-22; 31-14-24: 5952: 17; 954, 3738: 23, 1564: 26; 3188.

24:1-27; 4499: 5; 577: 10-16; 31-10-25; 1564: 14; 1570, 3792: 14, 822: 14-16; 6354: 15; 42, 241, 384, 413, 721, 1018, 1043, 1213, 1359, 1374, 1478, 1508, 1618, 1642, 2612, 3854, 4118, 4527, 4534, 4989, 5108, 5131, 5446, 5611, 6081, 6249, (2), 6334: 15-21; 1512: 16; 2671: 21; 1436, 1508: 24-26; 25; 526, 527, 653, 722, 756, 931, 2099, 2612, 5989: 26; 6442.

25:1-3; 1568: 2; 331: 4-11; 1568: 27; 4500: 8, 10, 11; 1555: 10; 5189: 10-13; 954: 12; 1568: 791: 25-27; 1569: 27; 1569.

26:1-29; 1569: 1-32; 4500: 2, 3-2085: 3; 2790: 4, 5; 1671: 1435: 6; 1747: 6, 7; 2245, 2854, 6-8: 751, 6354: 7; 2082, 2471, 3192, 4098, 4320, 4451, 4497, 5244, 5923, 6364: 7, 8; 822: 8; 42, 604, 846, 875, 1018, 1435: 9; 551: 1444, 5172: 11; 2823: 12-19; 12-20; 2117: 13; 579, 1522, 1817, 13, 14; 1416: 13-15; 1693, 5222: 17; 1444: 18; 555, 3165: 19; 19, 20; 1445: 19-29; 3196: 1568: 22, 23; 751: 23; 42, 227, 1512, 2618, 3174, 3563, 4142: 1651, 2616: 24-31; 646: 28; 584, 4346: 28, 29; 4993: 29; 2011: 32; 1569: 32; 954.

27:1; 1568: 1-26; 4505: 1-30; 1-44; 6438 (2): 2; 2222: 23, 24; 1558: 24; 3190, 3204: 27-44; 30-44; 1569: 33-44; 3204: 35; 37; 205: 38-44; 5966.

28:1-10; 1570, 2691, 4506: 3-6; 7; 331: 7-9; 1689: 8, 9; 1558: 31; 4507: 15; 1570: 16-24; 16-31; 1435: 20; 751: 22; 538, 1130: 22-31; 1347: 25-28; 1742: 28; 4099: 30; 540, 1827: 984, 1570, 3208.

ROMANS

1:1; 2657, 2823: 1-4; 1436: 1-32; 3; 196, 944, 3474, 3513: 3, 4; 106, 316, 745, 810, 1508, 1512, 2051, 5090, 6247: 5; 162: 6; 759: 2377, 4214: 7; 648, 2719, 2987: 3181: 8-15; 3143: 8-17; 1581: 4589: 16; 200, 220, 402, 921, 1570, 1710, 2399, 2524, 2593, 3208, 3282 4006, 4507, 4981, 5739, 6135, 6248: 17; 924: 17; 204, 6442: 18; 85, 787, 1426, 1506, 1683, 2087, 3648, 5259, 5402: 18-21; 1643: 5909: 18-32; 1091, 1617: 20; 29, 1515: 20-30; 3921: 20-32; 866, 21; 49, 648, 1733: 21, 22; 1643, 1831, 5801: 21, 22, 25; 1258, 2719: 22, 28; 1365: 21-28; 2394, 3365: 29; 1683, 3256, 3257: 21-31; 21-32; 1223, 1723, 1835, 5974: 6334: 23; 204 (2), 3068: 24, 24, 25, 28; 1717: 25; 6127: 1831: 26, 28, 29; 2719: 28; 3463, 3654, 6299, 6386: 28-31; 28-32; 5305, 5909: 29-31; 4019: 3083.

2:1; 648, 3332: 1-6; 1802: 1-11; 1-29; 1091, 3528, 4109: 2-25; 11; 1471: 4; 100, 759, 2790: 5; 6-8; 4501: 7; 10, 62, 78, 142, 192, 279, 281, 297, 404, 560, 715, 727, 802, 1642, 1879 (2), 2047, 2317, 2479, 2699, 2859, 3107, 3154, 3175, 3913, 4904, 5118, 5371, 5677, 5711, 5871, 6447: 8; 2804, 4009: 8, 9; 404: 9; 1412, 3779: 10; 952, 12; 33: 13; 929 (2): 13, 17; 14, 15; 556, 587, 2344: 15; 789, 3398: 16; 33, 1882, 2426: 17-24; 20, 21; 2156: 21, 28; 587: 24; 26; 929: 27; 4586: 28, 29; 2443, 4586, 5964: 29; 600.

3:1, 2; 1725, 1742, 1978, 2396, 3108, 4656, 5046, 5504, 6446: 1-23; 1091:

; *1223*: 2; *532*, *1622* (2), *1846*, *2070*
), *3895*, *4037*: 4; *870*, *1087*, *1136*,
46, *1453*, *2614*, *2835*, *3922*, *3926*, *4774*,
26: 5; *787*: 6; *2426*: 8; *848*, *871*,
69, *1312*, *1778*, *3145*: 9; *2807*, *3398*:
10; *648*, *929*, *2050*, *2719*, *4586*: 9, 19;
0: 9-20; *1030*: 10; *777*, *812*, *1217*, *1565*,
55, *2684*, *2706*, *2854*, *3321*, *3366*, *3938*,
03, *4587*, *4854*, *4991*, *5108*, *5336*, *5794*,
78, *6136*, *6138*: 10-18; *3398*: 10-23;
20: 10, 23; *5169*, *5201*: 13; *2560*,
80: 15; *2053*: 16; *705*: 18; *4841*: 19;
246, *258*, *544*, *826*, *973*, *1057*, *1725*,
29, *4341*, *5046*, *5785*: 19, 20; *556*, *648*,
9, *2719*, *3398*, *4586*: 19, 23; *2050*: 19-
3; *542*, *1582*, *2719*: 19-28; *193*: 20;
3, *416*, *428*, *542*, *543*, *688*, *789*, *823* (2),
25, *2050*, *2269*, *3843*, *5046*, *5070*, *5333*,
46: 20, 21; *518*: 20-22; *6442*: 20-
3; *430* (2), *1498*: 20, 28; *972*, *1727*:
1; *1030*: 21-26; *1223*, *1565*: 22-26;
4 (2): 23; *1724*, *3857*: 23-26; *787*:
4; *440*, *661*, *1141*, *1442*: 24, 25; *441*
2), *660* (2), *1336*: 24-26; *929*, *1125*,
50, *1392*, *1810*, *2328*: 24, 26; *648*: 25;
0 (3), *641* (4), *788*, *838*, *1230*, *1293*,
01, *2689*, *3561*, *3729*, *3985*, *4585*, *4642*,
50: 25, 26; *128*, *669*: 26; *199*, *429*,
41, *657*, *660*, *769*, *1267*, *1322*, *1437*, *1442*,
91, *1983*, *2059*, *2698*, *2822*, *3059*, *3706*,
23, *4941*, *5071*: 27; *929*, *1159*, *2163*:
7, 28; *416*, *560*: 27-31; *2720*: 28;
19: 29; *1565*: 31; *542*, *1729*, *2142*:
3; *931*.
-4; *2875*: 1-8; *560*: 1-11; *6115*: 1-
5; *2720*: 1-25; *688*, *930*, *2837*: 2-4;
969: 3; *217*, *2854*, *4003*, *4442*: 4;
4: 5; *76*, *555*, *657*: 5-9; *193*: 6-8;
194: 7; *1654*, *4842*: 7, 8; *648*, *1654*,
698, *1995*, *2295*, *3366*: 8; *489*: 10;
870: 10-13; *196*: 11-14; *5178*: 11-
7; *1915*: 12-16; *1156*, *1753*: 13;
063, *1969*, *6156*: 13-22; *1436*: 15;
070, *5074*: 16; *201*, *220*, *282*, *793*,
042, *1316*, *1905*, *2375*, *2604*, *3259*, *4071*,
342, *4453*, *4606*, *6156*, *6157*, *6448*: 16,
7; *905*, *1140*, *4366*, *5300*: 17; *32*, *666*,
93, *1156*, *1623*, *1630*, *1754*, *1881*, *2908*,
601, *4538*, *4646*, *4657*, *5041*, *5388*, *5909*,
445: 17, 18; *6326*: 18; *751*: 19;
099: 19, 20; *751*: 19-21; *5380*: 20;
825: 21; *905*, *4818*: 22-24; *1969*,
438: 23-25; *4442*: 24; *416*, *1005*,
795, *2873*: 24, 25; *1995*: 25; *199*,
46, *391*, *393*, *416*, *648*, *705*, *925*, *930*,
246, *2720*.
; *199*, *274*, *391* (2), *440*, *441*, *648*, *660*,
231, *1502*, *1969*, *2548*, *2625*, *2652*, *2720*,
201, *3322*, *3512* (2), *3518*, *4390*, *4476*,
579, *5431*, *5960*, *6319*, *6442*: 1, 2; *441*,
48, *1262*, *1387*, *2220*, *2225*, *2285*, *2722*,
778, *2823*, *2941*, *3020*, *3201*, *4437*, *4640*,
989: 1-3; *930*: 1-5; *1007*, *6115*: 1, 5;
71: 1, 6; *1576*: 1, 9; *2135*: 1-10; *759*: 1-
1; *1585*: 1-21; *42*, *1223*, *2191*: 2;
39, *422*, *643*, *659*, *925*, *1227*, *1231*, *4243*:
3; *648*: 2, 5; *28*: 3; *648*, *2213*, *2737*,
309, *3584*, *5365*: 3, 4; *1022*, *1721*, *4592*,
261, *6406*: 3-5; *2005*, *2405*, *3123*, *5218*,
879, *5951*, *6274*: 3, 5; *3281*: 3-6; *199*: 4,
: *6281*: 5; *74*, *197*, *1787*, *2456*, *3933*:
-12; *1125*: 6; *47*, *77*, *197*, *598*, *685*,
88, *4099*: 6-8; *43*, *483*, *1900*: 6, 8; *31*,
590: 6-9; *13*: 6-11; *930*: 6, 18, 19; *652*:
; *2648*: 7, 8; *197*, *1709*: 8; *9*, *77*,
05, *416*, *556*, *788*, *1266*, *1328*, *1576*,
693, *1815*, *1833*, *1955*, *2120*, *2870*, *4277*,
766, *5032*: 8, 9; *866*, *3155*: 8-10; *222*,
04, *753*, *2556*: 8, 10; *290*: 8-11; *728*:
, 13; *3949*: 9; *199*, *416*, *441*, *652*, *660*,
85, *787* (2), *1230*, *1293*, *1336*, *1395*,
459: 9-18; *16*: 10; *16*, *39*, *43*, *47*
2), *53*, *68*, *77*, *99*, *196*, *222*, *253*, *327*,
82, *483*, *496*, *504*, *587*, *604*, *676*, *677*,
05, *763*, *864*, *1028*, *1175*, *1247*, *3458*:
0-20; *728*: 10-21; *197*: 11; *37*, *43*,
90, *483*, *965*: 12; *13*, *14*, *43* (2), *75*,
7, *463*, *465*, *477*, *483* (2), *583*, *604*, *625*,
41, *676*, *678*, *698*, *723*, *838*, *866*, *871*,
75, *891* (2), *981*, *1026*, *1031*, *1085*, *1091*,
105, *1196*, *1226*, *1228*, *1253*, *1324*, *1365*,
374, *1452*, *1454*, *1506*, *1552*, *1610*, *1616*,
642, *1718*, *1761*, *1780*, *1792*, *1794*, *1900*,
049, *2050*, *2116*, *2153*, *2256*, *2608*, *2719*,
720, *2759*, *2847*, *3093*, *3106*, *3133*, *3235*,
256, *3279*, *3365*, *3378*, *3391*, *3417*, *3458*,
475, *3686*, *3900*, *3915*, *3921*, *4017*, *4018*,
138, *4148*, *4363*, *4552*, *4812*, *4972*, *5140*,
355, *5402*, *5463*, *5719*, *5972*, *6418*: 12-
4; *99*, *6034*: 12-17; *4498*: 12, 17; *1477*,
050, *2051*, *2982*: 12, 17, 19; *429*: 12-18;
3, *483*: 12, 18; *911*, *1125*, *1378*, *1576*,
725, *5046*, *5293*, *6325*: 12, 18, 19; *145*,
30, *2600*, *2713*: 12-19; *1093*, *1221*, *2100*,
395, *4504*, *6249*: 12, 19; *777*, *5097*,
900, *6258*: 12, 19, 21; *690*: 12-20;
30, *2000*: 12-21; *1043*, *3654*: 13;
071: 13, 14; *99*: 14; *29*, *257*: 14-
9; *5779*: 15; *465*, *729*, *1794*, *2285*,
334: 15, 16; *37*: 15, 17; *753*: 15-19;
54: 15-21; *648*, *6080*, *6360*: 16; *688*,
723, *970*, *1726*, *1794*, *1853*, *1984*: 16,
18; *391*, *704*, *857*: 16-19; *1125*: 16-
20; *866*: 17; *1230*, *1718*, *1794*, *6034*:
17, 18; *6114*: 17-19; *448*, *669*, *736*, *749*,
764, *770*, *776*, *787*, *809*, *825*, *871*, *881*,
891, *1105* (2), *1178*, *1265*, *1565*, *2116*,
3106: 17, 19; *1350*: 17-20; *1196*: 17-
21; *2720*, *2907*: 17, 21; *6034*: 18; *15*,
252, *332*, *441*, *454*, *465*, *470*, *541*, *676*,
688 (2), *776*, *792*, *838*, *875*, *891*, *903*,
1151, *1190*, *1205*, *1213*, *1218*, *1450*, *1718*,
1794, *2197*, *3106*, *3261*, *4018*, *4760*, *6442*:
18, 19; *7*, *14*, *235*, *250*, *258*, *329*, *351*,
363, *381*, *430*, *432*, *440*, *441*, *464*, *467*,
496, *513*, *545*, *611*, *613*, *630*, *642*, *660*,
678, *753*, *827*, *840*, *1601*, *1637*, *1642*,
1900, *2050*, *2051*, *2099*, *2272*, *2759*, *2856*,
5192, *5239*: 18-20; *1610*, *3279*: 18-
21; *429*, *2395*: 19; *96*, *131*, *164*, *240*,
408, *417*, *477*, *725*, *1247*, *1395*, *1633*,
1794, *5418*, *6136*: 19, 20; *1378*: 20;
2839: 20, 21; *37*, *930*: 21; *930*, *965*,
1125, *1218*, *1718*, *1772*, *6013*.

6:1; *648*: 1, 2; *1528* (2), *1628* (2), *1984*:
1-23; *160*, *930*, *1223*, *1449*, *1450*, *1768*,
2720: 2; *111*, *728*, *1729*: 2-4; *952*
(2): 2-5; *117*: 2-6; *2167*, *3067*: 2-
8; *1861*: 3; *132*, *135*, *202*, *212*, *270*,
827, *858*, *1278*, *1301*, *1544*, *2565*, *2700*,
4019, *4264*, *5054*, *6083*: 3, 4; *145*, *396*,
806, *937*, *1016*, *1322*, *2231*, *2417*: 3-5;
514, *1008*, *1021*, *1278*, *1542*, *1545*, *1987*,
2147, *2417*, *2465*, *2773*, *2810* (2), *2825*,
2931, *3152*, *5316*, *5871*: 3-8; *132*, *6353*:
4; *154*, *759*, *1005*, *1753*, *2037*, *5179*,
5440, *5446*, *5748*, *6346*: 4, 5; *1542*,
5089: 4-6; *5063*: 4-8; *411*: 4, 8, 11;
608: 5; *48*, *99*, *133*, *191*, *1260*, *1262*,
1442, *1511*, *1512*, *1542*, *2477*, *2671*: 5-
7; *212*: 5, 8; *3165*: 6; *99*, *929*, *960*,
980, *2001*, *6034*: 6-11; *649*, *728*, *929*:
6, 14; *1224*: 7; *4041*: 7-9; *99*: 7-
12; *99*: 8; *117*, *128*, *281*, *382*, *442*, *514*,
626, *1015*, *1260*, *1511*, *1542*, *2123*, *3014*,
3709, *3776*, *3962*, *5643*: 8-11; *80*: 9;
553, *677*, *701*, *770*, *1009*, *1155*, *1642*,
2603, *2610*, *2657*, *2822*, *3960*, *4018*, *5093*,
5103, *5641*, *5925*, *6360*: 10; *366*, *648*,
882: 10, 11; *145*, *158*: 11; *79*, *93*, *366*,
648, *965*, *1594*, *3132*, *3246*, *4537*, *5325*:
11, 12; *1528*, *1628*: 11-13; *366*: 12;
1219, *1642*, *5356*, *5378*, *6034*: 12, 14;
4041: 12, 14, 17; *1626*: 12, 18, 22;
608: 12-22; *1802*: 13; *99*, *2445*: 13,
19; *608*: 14; *542*, *614*, *971*, *973*, *1028*,
1580, *1726*, *1728*, *3752*, *4013*, *4505*, *4538*,
4586, *4600*, *5071*, *5287*, *5887*, *5901*, *6345*:
14-18; *1627*: 15; *542*, *973*, *1728*, *5098*:
16; *450*, *495*, *1217*, *1948*, *3083*, *3084*,
3120, *3893*, *4033*, *4327*, *4524*, *5655*,
5896, *6142*, *6177*, *6294*: 16, 17; *5355*:
16-18; *4041*: 16-19; *6353*: 17; *85*,
1802: 18; *2440*: 18, 22, 23; *1626*:
19; *608*, *1066*, *4041*, *4099*: 20; *3512*:
21; *3083*: 21, 23; *1298*: 22; *48*, *50*,
90, *142*, *199*, *279*, *1066*: 23; *362*, *392*,
454, *465*, *536*, *560* (2), *625*, *648*, *699*,
787, *863*, *965*, *1039*, *1085* (2), *1092*,
1218, *1377*, *1443*, *1567*, *1718*, *1878* (2),
1882, *1983*, *2047*, *2051*, *2398*, *2599*, *2607*,
2841, *3025*, *3066*, *3083*, *3106*, *3391*, *3431*,
3621, *4175*, *4207*, *4363*, *4552*, *4644*, *4664*,
4757, *4820*, *4840*, *4881*, *5044*, *5063*, *5067*,
5090, *5093*, *5149*, *5159*, *5355*, *5360*, *5603*,
5753, *6080*, *6354*.

7:1; *454*, *4505*, *5163*, *6314*: 1-4; *1527*,
2716, *4505*: 1-25; *1224*, *1729*, *2121*,
2720, *2721*, *4869*, *5725*: 2-6; *1446*: 4;
804, *1388*, *1627*, *3457*, *4537*, *5359*: 4-6;
908 (2): 4, 6; *2118*: 5; *5123*: 6;
226, *542*, *1730*: 7; *542*, *5162*: 7, 12;
282: 7, 19; *37*: 7, 24; *6345*: 7-25;
97, *4961*: 9; *1322*: 9-11; *1724*: 9-12;
3177: 10; *887*, *1713*, *1724*, *1958*, *1984*,
4010, *4013*, *5070*, *5404*, *6442*, *6446*: 10-
13; *454*: 11; *4628*: 12; *282*, *410*: 12-
18; *455*, *503*, *687*, *1220*, *1322*, *1403*, *1462*,
2100, *2329*, *2602*, *5756*, *6450*: 13; *410*,
998 (2), *1730*: 13, 16; *282*: 14; *573*,
636, *1626*, *2097*, *2580*, *5295*, *5355*, *5756*:
14, 15; *5117*: 14-24; *410*: 14-25;
2048: 15, 18, 19; *4810*: 15-23; *6267*:
15-25; *199*: 16-18; *2587*: 17; *80*:
18; *2464*, *2539*, *3889*, *3986*, *4869*, *5475*:
18, 19; *6125*: 18-25; *1223*: 19-23;
6269: 20-25; *587*: 22, 23; *191*: 23;
998, *1884*, *6438*: 24; *1322*, *1730*, *3436*,
6250: 24, 25; *192*, *2049*, *2719*: 25;
2121, *2439*, *3201*, *4810*, *5295*, *5303*: 25,
18; *4554*.

8:1; *42*, *192*, *371*, *387*, *393*, *689*, *857*, *875*,
970, *1188*, *1231*, *1286*, *1438*, *1527*, *1726*,
1753, *2474*, *2573*, *4368*, *4656*, *4657*, *4799*,
4982, *5240*, *5621*: 1, 2; *332*, *518*: 1, 3,
4; *1223*: 1-4; *542*, *5725*, *6294*, *6346*,
6369: 1, 4; *5036*: 1-11; *117*, *2721*: 1-
14; *3200*: 1-15; *1223*: 1-16; *93*: 1-
39; *2264*, *4869*: 2; *90*, *128*, *1224*, *1463*,
1498, *3018*, *4014*, *5006*: 2-4; *1323*: 3;
37, *316*, *429*, *454*, *892*, *997*, *998* (3), *999*,
1336, *1458*, *2049*, *2611*, *3729*, *4099*, *4608*:
3, 4; *2121*, *4869*: 3-6; *1404*: 4; *69*,
72, *193*, *823*, *2304*, *2440*, *2689*, *2754*,
2987, *3060*, *3062*, *3237*, *3366*, *3753*, *3947*,
4052, *4157*, *4442*, *4504*, *4580*, *5027*, *5035*,
5071, *5099*, *5287*, *5295*, *5325*, *5404*, *5431*,
5562, *5885*, *5887*, *5947*, *6039*, *6370*: 5, 8,
9; *1223*: 6; *636*, *1221*, *1223* (3), *1224*,
1748, *2947*, *3083*, *4628*, *4968* (2): 7;
84, *199*, *482*, *527*, *1299*, *2162*, *5117*, *5738*,
6294: 8, 9; *120*, *3251*: 8-14; *4842*:
8-17; *120*: 9; *102*, *154*, *157*, *176*, *236*,
237, *273*, *371*, *455*, *465*, *761*, *971*, *1102*,
1141, *1657*, *1672*, *1726*, *1981*, *2330*, *2444*,
2461, *3051*, *3832*, *3932*, *3894*, *3985*, *4377*,
4494, *5829*, *5850*, *5902*, *6213*, *6254*, *6289*,
6306 (2): 9, 10; *42*, *120*, *160*, *759*: 9-
11; *52*, *146*: 9-14; *97*: 9, 14; *1114*,
4808, *5228*: 9-15; *81*: 10; *51*, *79*, *237*,
2029, *4041*, *5036*: 10, 11; *385*, *2231*:
10-13; *157*: 11; *27*, *42*, *66*, *805*, *836*,
962, *1005*, *1113*, *1642*, *1649*, *1981*, *2029*,
2037, *2336*, *2795*, *3756*, *3913*, *4808*, *4810*,
5035, *5060*, *5748*, *6347*: 12, 13; *1223*:
12-30; *5637*: 13; *23*, *50*, *145*, *198*, *199*,
237, *245*, *1115*, *1667*, *1699* (2), *1748*,
1753, *1981*, *4020*, *4809*, *4830*, *5233*, *5269*,
5805, *5931*: 13, 14; *142*, *279*, *5582*,
6355: 14; *50*, *164*, *261*, *418*, *1224*, *1316*,
1728, *1748*, *1790*, *1841*, *2323*, *3075*, *3076*,
3203, *4869*, *5583*, *5807*, *6267*, *6362*: 14,
15; *616*: 14-16; *5163*: 14, 16; *581*:
14, 16, 17; *6083*: 14-17; *608*: 14-28;
24: 15; *91*, *375*, *520*, *976*, *1151*, *1227*,
5093, *5149*, *6440*: 15, 17; *2405*: 16;
197, *373*, *759*: 16, 17; *50*, *140*, *2820*,
2924, *4398*, *4799*, *5163*, *6074*, *6099*, *6100*,
6287: 16-18; *2702*: 17; *19*, *21*, *30*,
134, *158*, *169*, *218*, *225*, *245*, *252*, *263*,
270, *274*, *280* (2), *283*, *398*, *411*, *467*,
492, *514*, *517*, *548*, *555*, *579*, *608*, *609*,
623, *682*, *743*, *802*, *828* (2), *840*, *1008*,
1262, *1360*, *1372*, *1493*, *1505*, *1511*, *1566*,
1574, *1585*, *1617*, *1637*, *1652*, *1750*, *1782*,
1787, *1855*, *1879*, *1908*, *1910*, *2000*, *2055*,
2063, *2074*, *2123*, *2155*, *2238*, *2272*, *2406*,
2409 (3), *2415*, *2505*, *2511*, *2581*, *2634*,
2652, *2707*, *2750*, *2759*, *2761* (2), *2773*,
2782, *2784*, *2787*, *2798*, *2843*, *2952*, *3161*,
3297, *3494*, *3580*, *3586*, *3694*, *3770*, *3917*,
3937, *3956*, *3962*, *3979*, *3988*, *4071*, *4302*,
4372, *4465*, *4491*, *4734*, *4973*, *4997*, *5063*,
5079, *5080*, *5152*, *5173*, *5192*, *5207* (2),
5228, *5432*, *5532*, *5562*, *5643*, *5677*, *5739*,
5822, *5830*, *5859*, *5919*, *6190*, *6249*, *6266*,
6275, *6308*, *6342*, *6421*: 17, 18; *443*,
581, *1542*, *1724*, *1881*, *2049*, *2737*, *2770*,
5341, *6343*: 17-19; *2563*: 17-22; *1164*:
17, 28, 29; *3107*: 18; *19*, *28*, *33*, *263*,
339, *385*, *569*, *579*, *817*, *832*, *1656*, *1699*,
2413, *2979*, *3001*, *4520*, *4780*, *5824*, *5872*,
6274: 18, 19; *337*: 18, 21; *1226*: 18,
23; *2209*: 19; *21*, *32*, *56*, *215*, *238*, *351*,
437, *541*, *743*, *1832*, *2979*, *5032*, *6293*:
19-21; *211*, *373*, *873*, *5576*, *6338*: 19,
21; *816*, *868*, *1225*, *5909*, *6267*: 19, 21,
22; *858*, *2310*, *3749*: 19-22; *215*, *494*,
1007, *1872*, *2837*, *2972*, *4005*, *6035*, *6421*:
19, 22; *124*, *356*, *1091*, *2049*, *2129*, *4512*:
19, 22, 23; *6431*: 19-23; *817*, *1082*,
1685, *2763*, *2799*, *5818*, *6177*: 19-24;
369, *751*: 20; *60*, *616*, *724*, *780*, *822*,
1225 (2), *1226* (2), *1477*, *6337*: 20, 21;
5356, *5706*: 20-23; *872*: 20-24; *2798*:
21; *33*, *37*, *56*, *60*, *534*, *541*, *615*, *1176*,
1316, *1553*, *1773*, *2464*, *3645*, *3726*, *4891*,
4931, *5018*, *5240*, *5378*, *5891*, *6137*, *6337*:
21, 22; *333*, *334*, *838*, *1776*, *2277*: 21-
23; *2440*: 22; *413*, *518*, *569*, *1072*,
1476, *1715*, *1877*, *2019*, *2378*, *2708*, *2821*,
3053, *3101*, *3112*, *3447*, *3686*, *3702*, *3709*,
4126, *4214*, *4552*, *4818*, *4892*, *5355*: 22,
19; *6*, *165*, *257*, *362*, *419*, *544*, *675*, *1881*,
2122, *4428*, *5079*, *6085*: 22, 21; *1784*,
1844: 22, 23; *1649*, *1759*, *2184*, *5802*:
22, 23, 19; *1675*: 23; *33*, *60*, *69*, *127*,
200, *361*, *373*, *593*, *1164*, *1738*, *1881*,
2028, *2064* (2), *2066*, *2088*, *2194*, *2926*,
2973, *3281*, *5827*: 23, 24; *364*: 23, 31:
1985: 24; *373*, *1179*, *1316* (2), *2932*,
3165, *3701*: 24, 25; *603*, *1736*: 26;
202, *372*, *2404*, *4099*: 26, 27; *373*, *6032*:
27; *2122*: 28; *32*, *581*, *738*, *874*, *1396*,
1455, *1490*, *1561*, *1607*, *1646*, *2025*, *2061*,
2083, *2356*, *2412*, *2465*, *2538*, *2556*, *2699*,
3155, *3332*, *3793*, *3865*, *4069*, *4133*, *4200*,
4219, *4628*, *4767*, *4784*, *4790*, *4926* (2),
4928, *4941*, *5058*, *5118* (2), *5212*, *5217*,
5240, *5264*, *5333*, *5451*, *5681*, *5713*, *5733*,
5781, *5879*, *5959*, *6084*, *6124*, *6126*, *6284*,
6294, *6346*, *6419*, *6422*: 28, 29; *1227*,
2798: 28-30; *3282*, *4855*, *5002*, *5249*,
5968: 28, 39; *1254*: 29; *41*, *134*, *270*,
845, *1007*, *1141*, *1166*, *1697*, *1802*, *1879*,
2020, *2049*, *2064*, *2065*, *2128*, *2137*, *2161*,
2202, *2228*, *2373*, *2376*, *2422*, *2439*, *2453*,
2538, *2573*, *2587*, *2618*, *2620*, *2627*, *2652*
(2), *2689*, *2690*, *2737*, *2754*, *2758*, *2788*,
2940, *3059*, *3174*, *3218*, *3281*, *3307*, *3505*,
3537, *3586* (2), *3793*, *3912*, *3985*, *4198*,
4201, *4213*, *4241*, *4368*, *4401*, *4492*, *4501*,
4502, *4810*, *4928*, *5003*, *5252*, *5346*, *5580*,
5849, *5859*, *5900*, *6168*, *6266*: 29, 30;

2376, 2405, 4213, 5301: 29, 33; 220, 403: 30; 810, 1141, 2376, 4213: 31; 373, 1630, 1653, 2286, 2375, 2880, 3230, 4212, 5043, 5313: 31, 28; 1140: 31, 33, 34; 5802: 31-34; 225, 504: 31-39; 1511, 1696, 1906, 1956, 3052, 6269: 32; 1911: 32, 33; 393: 33; 193, 2286, 3586, 3944, 4528, 4578, 5881, 6100: 33, 34; 1456, 1494, 1865, 2466: 33-39; 1949: 34; 485, 791, 3280, 4713, 5415, 6418: 34, 33; 4656: 35; 657, 4831, 35, 37; 1254, 2286: 35-39; 199, 581, 1893, 2093, 3232, 5962, 6440: 36; 212, 5173: 36, 37; 443: 37; 2590, 3868, 3980, 4904, 4919, 4991, 5095, 5166, 5757, 6911: 37-39; 2568: 38; 687: 38, 39; 31, 1458, 1579, 2286: 39; 1141.

9: 1-5; 1140: 1-33; 2212, 4969, 6188: 2; 6139: 2-4; 1696: 3; 3182, 4278, 4692: 3-5; 1030: 4; 1725, 2730, 5046: 5; 557, 1436, 1855, 2996, 3192, 5341: 6; 1140, 1584, 4781, 5338: 6, 7; 821, 2443: 6-8; 1436: 6, 31; 1341: 7; 2857: 7, 8; 161: 8; 22, 90, 99, 184, 201, 905, 1850: 8-13; 2443: 10; 3962: 10-13; 5198: 11; 612, 1651: 11-13; 5: 11, 13; 257: 11-16; 1624: 11, 30; 184: 12; 3954, 6338: 13; 532, 1141: 14; 870: 15; 752: 15, 24; 220, 403: 16; 612, 1458, 2001: 17; 1651, 1652, 5263, 5305: 17, 18; 2911: 20; 422, 612, 623: 21; 612, 1225 (2): 21, 22; 1872: 21-23; 422: 22; 470, 2236, 2564, 2790, 3083, 3433: 22-33; 2443: 23, 24; 1696: 23-26; 1341 (2): 26-29; 752: 27; 518, 599, 862, 1201, 1341, 1795, 2085, 2301, 2674, 2702, 2948, 4298: 27-29; 1713, 2236: 27, 32; 1696: 27-33; 1769: 28; 116, 5632: 29; 116: 30; 752, 1696: 30-32; 201: 30-33; 1970, 2503: 31, 32; 752, 2086: 31-33; 863, 2085, 2419: 32; 681: 32, 33; 175, 1255, 5817: 33; 1649, 1760, 1922, 3962.

10: 1-3; 1769, 2085: 1-21; 1970, 2212, 4969, 6188: 2; 1071, 2999: 2-5; 1221: 3; 864, 2368, 4903, 5848: 4; 226, 315, 411, 542 (2), 972, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1984, 2121, 3062, 3752, 4505, 5047 (2), 6447: 4-10; 3071: 5; 282, 410, 454, 503, 573, 682, 789, 887, 1724, 2727, 4330, 4704, 4760, 4765, 4869, 4905, 4911, 5072, 5128, 5253, 5342, 6343, 6370, 6371: 6, 7; 5409: 8-14; 2220: 9; 2164: 9, 10; 1784: 10; 1822, 2651, 2964, 3518, 5436, 5476, 5497, 5539: 11; 3962: 12; 61, 1141, 1696, 3356 (2), 3654, 5381, 5382: 13, 14; 858: 13-15; 923, 6307: 13-17; 33; 690: 14; 76, 290, 405, 715, 761, 949, 1008, 2122, 3025, 3282, 4989, 5134, 5834: 14, 15; 2375: 15; 287, 757, 2947: 16, 17; 752: 17; 69, 434, 555, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1710, 3518, 3550: 18; 923, 1969: 19; 1341: 19-21; 2125.

11: 1; 793, 1796, 2125: 1, 2, 23; 2072: 1-5; 116: 1, 5, 7; 1341: 1-32; 2358: 1-33; 793, 2622, 5721: 1-36; 107, 802, 1970, 2301, 2442, 2931, 3139, 3194, 3664, 3937, 3962, 4969, 5532, 5837 (2), 5963, 6188: 2; 545, 5162: 2, 7, 15; 2085: 2, 27, 29; 1729: 5; 25, 518, 793, 862, 1713: 5, 7; 3586: 5-11; 2371: 6; 542, 3166: 7; 1341, 1696, 1742, 1373, 2086, 2125, 2126, 2212, 2380, 2419, 2442, 3026, 3910, 4370, 4538, 4942, 4958, 5005, 5029, 5231, 5295, 5302, 5371, 5837: 7, 8; 793: 7-9; 5836: 7-9; 1087: 7-11; 1421, 1713, 1769: 7, 11, 12; 1795: 7-12; 2118, 2125, 2615: 7-23; 201: 7, 25; 1729, 5047: 7-26; 3834: 8; 3962: 9; 4287, 4288, 5444: 9, 10; 4781: 9-11; 4942: 10, 12; 2419: 11; 177: 11, 12; 3078: 11-29; 4706: 12; 107, 1696, 3685: 12, 15; 2196, 4067, 5368: 12, 15, 32; 2854: 12-25; 1087: 13; 179, 2823: 15; 107 (2), 177, 1365, 1374, 1764, 3249, 3938, 5533, 6236: 15, 16; 5533: 15-21; 2125: 15, 25, 32; 2213: 16; 33: 16-21; 4497: 16-22; 5776: 16, 23; 1324: 17; 704, 875, 2702, 5023, 5837: 17-19; 3026: 17-21; 3157: 17-23; 953: 17-24; 2086, 4656, 5777: 19-24; 3356: 19-31; 284, 1000: 19-32; 2605: 20; 1359, 2289, 2419, 4524: 20-33; 1373: 22; 837, 2036: 23, 24; 793: 24-28; 2085: 25; 357, 389, 599 (2), 1395, 2237, 2831, 3685, 3855, 4370, 4624, 4931, 6235: 25, 26; 7, 201, 258, 545, 752, 1341, 2090, 2096, 2798, 3348, 3501, 4593, 4781, 5269, 5371, 6084: 25-27; 127, 1270, 1778, 2526, 2631, 6125: 25, 27, 29; 1725: 25-28; 4625, 5162: 25-29; 2196, 2491, 4497, 4892, 5047, 6145: 25-30; 2086, 3071, 3361, 3965: 25-31; 1786, 1819 (2), 2983, 4537: 25-32; 107, 400, 748, 1467, 1769, 1919, 2125, 2380, 2402, 2503, 2626, 2800, 3066, 3259, 3658, 3834, 3854, 4538, 4543, 4594, 4646, 5495, 5832, 5839, 6249: 25-33; 334, 365, 384, 1615, 2076, 2116, 2124, 2861, 3454, 3916, 4464, 4758, 4942, 4958, 5231, 5234, 5273, 5444: 25-34; 5101: 25-35; 5004: 25-36; 4453, 4475: 26; 102, 238, 286, 1630, 1649, 3916, 4454, 4512, 5608: 26, 27; 2126, 3249, 4497: 26-28; 868, 5302, 6235: 26-29; 2946, 3937: 26-31; 1764, 2037: 26-32; 1365, 2503, 2882, 2996, 4683, 5626: 26-33; 2443, 2522, 2605: 27; 792, 4319, 4320, 4371, 4464, 4484, 4497, 4512, 4520, 4523, 4542, 4575, 4612, 4624 (2), 4634, 4646, 4659, 4670: 27, 28; 4322: 27-29; 8, 546, 4548: 27, 29; 259, 5047: 27-30; 4681: 27-31; 2605, 4436, 4505: 27, 31; 4476: 27-32; 2438, 4354, 4478, 4781: 28-32; 3078: 28-33; 7, 258, 545: 29; 3685, 4370, 6157: 29-32; 4320, 4457: 29, 32; 2525: 30, 31; 1270, 1778, 3982: 30-32; 284, 1000: 30-33; 1365: 31; 126, 201, 1342, 1624, 2128, 2209, 2398, 2631, 2821, 3469, 4454, 4492, 4497, 4498, 4506, 4513, 4548, 4592, 4625, 5000, 6406: 31, 32; 345, 868, 4781, 5005: 32; 363, 556, 770, 1583, 2138, 4820: 32, 33; 429, 1552, 1565: 32-36; 429: 33; 207, 546, 2209, 4782: 33-36; 1270, 1717, 1778: 34; 1747, 4461: 34, 36; 1681: 36; 324, 1268, 1270, 1777, 1778.

12: 1; 21, 99, 128, 157, 198, 245, 273, 297, 328, 441 (2), 442, 465, 469, 657, 685, 741, 814, 875, 882, 905, 914, 942, 946, 1029, 1066, 1133, 1151, 1262 (2), 1542, 1566, 1585, 1739, 1876, 2032, 2072, 2213, 2285, 2333, 2442, 2456, 2486, 2629, 2659, 2723, 2778, 3000, 3133, 3163, 3219, 3265, 3269, 3318, 3683, 3844, 3913, 3918, 3966, 4035, 4108, 4262, 4265, 4312, 4321, 4326, 4340, 4354, 4390, 4398 (2), 4433, 4434, 4455, 4464, 4493, 4494, 4497, 4505, 4518, 4526, 4534, 4535 (2), 4537 (2), 4543, 4546 (2), 4591, 4629 (2), 4632, 4634, 4646, 4709, 4764, 4783, 4787, 4807, 4832, 4835, 4855, 4900, 4920, 4980, 5003, 5006, 5027, 5031, 5035, 5055, 5079, 5101, 5126, 5168, 5285, 5299, 5318, 5324, 5420, 5422, 5495, 5559, 5622, 5677, 5692, 5745, 5775, 5837, 5873, 5947, 6074, 6259, 6279, 6289, 6405 6412, 6447: 1, 2; 156, 1345, 1802, 2702, 4830, 4855, 4915, 5134, 5196 (2), 5734, 6352: 1 3, 9; 1047: 1-15; 1586: 2; 100, 371, 626, 1096, 1273, 1585, 1628, 1781, 2123, 2131, 2505, 3540, 3890, 4909, 5114, 5246, 5482, 5489, 5654, 5726, 5902, 6115, 6168, 6279: 2, 1; 1189: 3; 733, 1566, 1767, 1972, 2094, 2461, 2811, 5114: 3-8; 733: 3-16; 1628: 4, 5; 295, 1574, 4241, 5227: 4-6; 437, 827: 4-18; 2093: 5; 3458: 6; 465: 6-8; 1638: 6-13; 2141: 7-20; 2196: 8; 450: 9; 3603, 6290: 9-13; 2004: 9-21; 2212: 10; 1845, 1848, 2010, 3110, 3624, 5959, 6290: 11; 1532, 1865, 2488, 4871, 5167 (2), 5201, 5334: 11-17; 873: 12; 917, 1865, 3584, 5020: 13; 909, 917, 1139, 3432: 14; 221, 701, 917, 2443, 2879: 16; 1104, 1130, 1956, 2053, 3920: 17; 2762, 5313: 17-19; 723, 2613, 6255: 18; 756, 1068, 2946, 3242, 3266, 4899, 4978, 5980, 6127: 19; 247, 787, 1176, 1653, 3841: 19, 20; 3801: 19-21; 6397: 20; 1655, 1861, 2053, 5825: 21; 1586, 2893, 4241, 5779.

13: 1; 362, 1464, 1555, 5952: 1, 2; 5466: 1-4; 1912: 1, 5; 1553: 1-7; 1732, 5840: 1, 7, 8; 2002: 1-9; 6085 (2): 7; 1163, 1348, 2079, 6257: 7, 8; 1555, 1556: 7-14; 3179: 8; 3654, 3872, 5006, 6291, 6427: 8-10; 1712, 4856, 5005, 6313: 8, 10; 31: 8-13; 4401: 8-14; 1789, 3029: 9; 6085, 6122: 9, 10; 2728: 10; 195, 315, 614, 655, 1117, 1188, 1499, 1567, 2590, 2606, 2607, 2754, 2807, 3033, 3275, 3830, 4153, 4850, 5072, 5099, 5193, 5287, 5348, 5359, 5369, 6368: 11; 1512, 2051, 2738, 3295, 5450: 11, 12; 3830: 12; 1154, 5098 (2), 5638, 5768, 6174 (2), 6299: 12, 13; 5097, 5338: 13; 5098: 13, 14; 121: 14; 2336, 4401.

14: 1; 1868, 2163, 3638: 1, 2; 4099: 1-13; 974: 1-16; 1580: 1-23; 1734, 2264: 2; 1269, 1778, 6268: 4; 2480, 3052, 6357, 6414: 5; 543, 1557, 1580, 2118: 5-8; 1446, 1727, 1734: 7-9; 726: 7, 9; 61: 7-21; 5323: 8, 9; 745: 9; 43, 316, 464, 483, 641, 669, 709, 810, 1118, (2), 1286, 1316, 1452, 1816, 1853, 1854, 1900, 1970, 2519, 4633, 5612, 5706: 10; 569, 2425, 4084: 10, 13; 2431, 3034: 10-21; 2166, 4517: 11; 1466, 1679, 3079, 4331, 4956: 11, 12; 723, 2613: 12; 2735, 2760, 4459, 4479: 12-23; 1581, 4083: 13; 844, 845, 1637, 1895, 3178, 4479, 4717: 13, 21; 3145: 15; 3136, 4478, 5324: 16; 756, 1586: 17; 1579, 2946, 4636, 5096, 6311: 17-20; 2119: 18; 2947, 6267: 19; 1841, 1867, 2946, 3144, 6127: 20, 21; 4478: 21; 1101, 1734, 4005, 4873, 4919: 22; 865, 1159, 2163, 4479: 22, 23; 6357: 23; 1734, 1994 (2), 2005, 6268.

15: 1; 1586, 1734, 1954, 2163, 4268, 4269, 4767, 4927, 4995, 6380: 1, 2; 3647: 1-3; 5555: 1-7; 1734: 1-33; 777: 2; 4478, 5412, 6338: 2, 3; 1734: 3; 84, 371, 3776, 4785: 4; 372, 385, 1584, 2665, 3435, 3614, 3646, 5607, 6084, 6134, 6433: 4-6; 6055: 5; 3435: 6; 1130: 5-7; 5953: 6; 3920: 6080: 13; 543, 2625: 24; 449: 26, 31; 1139: 28-32; 1865: 30, 31

16: 1; 1891: 1-6; 766, 1076: 1720, 3208: 1-27; 1549: 3; 1549, 2941: 13; 766, 1076: 15; 1139: 16; 1550: 17; 1130, 1279, 1453, 1571, 1575, 1665, 1720, 2368, 4299, 4375, 4381, 4461, 4469, 4483, 4540, 17, 18; 1559, 1589, 4531, 6204, 6324, 6392: 17-19; 3215: 18; 20; 6, 11, 86, 134, 255, 257, 270, 533, 696, 725, 868, 1057, 1176, 2413, 2434, 2842, 3121, 3165, 3926, 22, 23; 1582: 23: 1523: 25; 287, 25, 26; 1279, 3192: 25-27; 369: 27; 369: 27; 385.

I CORINTHIANS

1: 1; 2823: 1-31; 69: 2; 179, 375, 1898, 2987, 3174: 3-7; 6289: 4; 2192: 4-6; 1593: 5, 6; 27: 7; 9; 1211: 9, 10; 69: 10; 309, 1130, 1306, 1421, 1537, 2386, 3820, 4375: 11; 4446: 10-13; 81, 1571: 1 918, 1593, 4199, 5742, 5941: 13; 868: 11-17; 1540: 12; 5298: 13; 693: 13; 868, 1544: 14; 14-16; 1540: 17; 43, 483, 505, 5125: 17, 18; 863: 17-24; 1452: 43, 483, 745, 1417, 1557, 1873, 18-20; 1782: 18-21; 1643: 1259: 18-24; 2106: 18-31; 1043, 19; 236, 350, 2026: 19, 20; 1617: 31; 1418: 20, 21; 1955: 20, 31; 21; 416, 735, 790, 858, 2368, 2820, 3279, 3305, 3458, 3521, 5534, 5717, 6013, 6307: 21, 23, 24; 2220: 22 22, 23; 43, 483: 22-24; 863: 75: 23; 323, 3298: 23, 24; 1235, 1647: 24; 1430, 1568: 24, 30; 25; 5534: 26; 811, 1102, 1642, 2319, 2414, 2702, 3054, 3707, 4082, 5676, 5692: 26, 27; 1566, 2246, 2860, 4969, 5415, 5711: 26-28; 3218, 3720, 3797, 4121, 4158: 1172, 1206, 1747, 1920, 1921, 1954, 2580, 2761, 2948, 3952, 4200, 5566, 5840, 6317: 26-31; 921, 1047, 1802: 27; 2520: 27, 28; 4963: 3595: 28; 742, 2001: 28, 29; 350: 493, 1151, 1250, 1298, 1323, 2262, 4244 (2), 5105, 5507: 30, 31; 31; 5445.

2: 1; 1363: 1, 2; 5919: 1, 4, 5; 1-5; 3200, 5045, 5968: 1-10; 1043 43, 229, 1793, 1811, 2190, 5044, 5970: 3; 837, 2192, 4416: 4; 4, 5; 1524: 4, 13; 1719: 5; 126, 5, 7; 1732: 5-14; 589: 5-16; 6, 7; 1151: 6-10; 1598, 3200: 1782: 6-16; 2767: 7; 1657: 369, 519: 7-12; 2419: 7-16; 2074 61, 1712, 2745, 2786, 5172, 5234, 5512, 5751, 6293: 8-14; 2053: 9 261, 578, 1176, 1254, 1828, 2284, 3267, 3285, 3789, 3861, 3892, 3914, 4675, 4810, 4966 (2), 4975, 5080, 6266: 9, 10; 222, 404, 534, 1445, 1697, 2071, 2581, 2723, 2761, 2834, 3167, 3278, 3518, 3585, 4910, 6134, 9, 10, 14; 2782: 9-11; 137: 9-12; 1732: 9-13; 2973: 9, 13; 218: 5402, 5719: 9-15; 5742: 9-16; 371, 1643, 5580: 10; 118, 252, 493, 1416, 1506, 2422, 2519, 2565, 3297, 4452, 5402, 5536, 5597: 10, 12; 10-13; 375, 578: 10, 13; 2958, 10-14; 1506: 10, 14; 2455: 1627: 11; 370: 11, 12; 124, 375, 4968: 12; 1189, 2596, 5088: 1151: 12-14; 2193: 13; 18, 261, 2999: 13, 14; 1043: 14; 21, 119, 176, 179, 214, 231, 242, 301, 341, 375, 391, 412, 474, 493, 523, 692, 1151, 1511, 1820, 1873, 1962, 2616, 2981, 3177, 3265, 3291, 3376, 3586, 4125, 4894, 4908, 4968, 5054, 5064, 5133, 5157 (2), 5190, 5295, 5506, 5920, 5941, 5982, 6248, 6266, 6422: 10; 6060, 6100: 14, 10; 2208, 2573, 4314, 4544, 5066, 5219: 14, 15; 15; 938, 3217: 15, 16; 1151: 16; 505, 3709, 3920, 3928, 5124, 6306.

3: 1; 526, 865, 1043, 2136, 5445: 5938: 1-3; 1550, 1593: 1-4; 344, 1-5; 81: 1-7; 5941: 2; 806: 3: 3, 4; 4252: 3-5; 5742: 3-6; 1571 7; 3152: 3-10; 309: 3-23; 2134: 5298: 4-8; 918: 5, 6; 1425: 7; 9; 1298, 3020, 5302: 9, 11; 428: 428: 10-15; 275, 428, 781, 3318, 6312, 6319: 11; 813, 1213, 1484, 1760, 1900, 1982, 2191, 5143: 36, 505, 888, 1750, 1910, 2055, 2496, 2750, 3294, 3694, 3823, 4302, 4734, 5152, 5442, 5517, 5696, 5753, 6190: 12; 221, 358, 403, 564, 3684, 4079: 12, 13; 5097:

84: 12-15; 266, 1797, 5371, 6292:
,15; 3748: 13; 207, 221, 403, 801,
2, 1548, 1656, 1944, 2751, 2792, 2979,
05, 3411, 3760, 4208, 4264, 4524, 4583,
28, 5517, 5916, 6099, 6350: 13-15;
1, 588, 4569, 5029: 14, 15; 1029: 15;
3, 140, 576, 1783, 1952, 2453, 2481,
14, 2858, 3865, 3941, 4079 (2), 5056,
23: 16; 55, 172, 305, 398, 638, 1401,
95, 3053, 5713, 5830: 16, 17; 980,
84, 1750, 1910, 2055, 2238, 2367, 2750,
94, 3694, 4302, 4372, 4734, 5152, 5822,
90, 6310: 17; 35, 638 (2), 1981, 2510,
12, 3083, 3648, 4296, 5504: 18; 1873,
74, 2616, 3585: 18, 19; 1617: 19;
1, 942, 1518 (2), 1520, 1776, 1896,
87, 2624, 2882, 6013, 6333: 21-23;
17, 2157, 2586, 3161, 3300, 5147, 5692:
,23; 4162, 6311: 22, 23; 1164, 2466,
34, 4064, 4784, 5654: 23; 387, 1217.
; 1523, 1545: 1, 2; 819, 2157: 1-7;
72: 1-21; 416: 2; 1549, 3033, 3185,
85: 3; 2480, 4829, 5887: 3, 4; 664,
71, 5586, 5902, 6153: 3-5; 6153: 4;
51: 5; 98, 569, 722, 1362, 1869, 1954,
72, 2415, 2426, 2612, 4991, 5154, 5245,
19, 5694, 5845, 6100: 6, 7; 1867: 7;
60, 2999, 3537, 3842, 5000, 5284, 6280:
9; 3127: 8; 5023: 8, 1; 1524: 9;
3, 1679, 1680, 1884, 2839, 6176: 9-13;
24: 10; 371, 1109, 1570, 2547, 3585,
95: 10-13; 6317: 10, 13, 14; 1873:
-13; 2192, 4416: 12; 548, 552, 783,
12, 2426, 5172: 13; 3226, 3918, 5252:
; 2514, 6386: 15; 33, 72, 886 (2):
; 756: 17-19; 3159: 20; 1322.
; 954: 1-6; 1663: 1-13; 1550: 3;
, 263, 416, 580 (2), 664: 3-5; 2430,
35: 3, 5; 3445, 5056: 4; 2431: 4,
3146: 4, 6; 3802: 5; 80, 954, 1470,
98, 2295, 3165, 3684, 4085, 4079, 4546,
55, 5102, 5196, 6319: 6; 3811, 4209:
8; 1800, 2283, 2292: 7; 94, 128, 208,
1, 310, 325, 416, 465, 596, 839, 1657,
16, 2446, 2592, 2635, 2918, 3013, 3308,
25 (2), 3749, 4128, 4220, 4703: 7,
211, 721, 803, 839, 1787, 2436, 2449,
72, 3960, 4153, 5335, 5193, 5420, 5641,
15: 8; 17, 253, 2116: 9-13; 868,
30: 10; 227, 2577, 2962, 2698: 11;
55, 1453, 1575, 2962, 3752.
; 332, 2945: 1, 2; 332: 1-4; 1679:
4; 2430: 2; 207, 238, 409, 433, 569,
9, 728, 781, 892, 954, 1092, 1222, 1316,
71, 1469, 1510, 1655, 1693, 1748, 1772,
41, 2029, 2117, 2303, 2338, 2375, 2398,
15, 2434 (2), 2611, 2613, 2733, 3026,
56, 3113, 3305, 3528, 3778, 3832, 3917,
98, 4515, 4558, 4902, 4986, 4990, 4991,
96, 5030, 5234, 5274, 5414, 5442, 5446,
76: 2, 3; 416, 433, 519, 664, 1073,
55, 1211, 1383, 1531, 2426, 2430, 2691,
85, 3994, 4799, 5776, 6153: 3; 143,
1, 486, 828, 893, 1265, 1542, 1833,
54, 2185, 2399, 2582, 2612, 2646, 3727
), 3771, 4068, 4071, 4084, 4879, 5044,
54: 5; 2431: 5-11; 1550: 7; 49,
4, 3266, 6275: 7, 8; 1504: 9, 10;
21: 9-11; 5461: 10; 2412, 2533,
92, 3248, 5454, 5098: 11; 199, 374,
88, 4493, 5246, 5260, 5275: 12; 916,
69, 1777: 13; 2001: 14; 297, 1005,
27, 2001, 2037, 2795: 15; 5918: 15,
; 721: 16; 1223: 17; 1130: 19;
, 1981, 3053, 5250, 5504, 6310: 19,
; 13: 20; 381, 387, 392, 416, 432,
4, 642, 876, 981, 1086, 1247, 1350,
97, 2873, 3885, 4157, 4519, 4601, 4633,
98, 4998, 5067, 6154.
; 3809: 1-9; 1555: 1-40; 4091: 5;
65, 3170: 5-7; 3181: 6; 435: 7,
4228: 10, 12; 1419: 10-15; 1083:
16; 1554: 11; 1554: 12, 25, 40; 1419:
; 2991, 3181: 14; 952, 1961, 2009,
20, 2023, 2320, 2339, 2719, 3204, 3462,
07, 3773, 4090: 15; 1523, 1554, 2946:
19; 1526: 20; 1348: 20-22; 3721,
66: 20-24; 1083: 21; 1083: 22;
37, 5726: 23; 387, 416, 684, 3088,
58: 24; 5498: 25-35; 1663, 3810,
28: 25-40; 1554: 25, 40; 1419: 27;
83: 27-40; 3148: 28; 1554: 29;
83, 3181, 5906: 29-31; 900: 32, 33;
92: 32-35; 1554, 5353: 35, 36; 1554:
; 2902, 5900: 39; 1881.
2037, 2219, 2297, 2807, 3850, 4042:
3; 1586, 2198, 3020, 3144, 5412: 3;
54, 4920: 4; 2158: 4-6; 1052: 4-
; 1473: 5, 6; 369, 803, 1410 (2): 6;
, 446, 462, 735, 802, 965, 1008, 1060,
68, 1269 (2), 1278, 1410, 1777 (2),
78, 1904, 2001, 2431, 2465, 3172, 3474,
51, 4107 (2), 4165, 5055, 5352, 5392,
37, 5549, 5747, 5748 (2), 5899, 5817,
92, 6134: 9; 715, 4478: 9-13; 6345:
; 4831: 11; 1523, 3136: 11, 12:
99: 13; 1101, 1695, 3573, 4191, 4479,
33, 4920.
1873, 2823: 1, 2; 1419: 4-14; 619:
1; 1638: 7-18; 2500: 9; 3177: 11;
55: 11-15; 548: 12; 985: 12-15;
22: 12, 15, 18; 1638: 13; 638: 16;
637, 670, 4006, 5893, 5968, 6083: 19-
27; 2118: 20; 3022: 21; 542: 23-25;
140: 24; 297, 347, 624: 24-27; 827,
3069, 5935: 25; 204 (2), 1642, 2339,
3573, 4833, 6338: 25-28; 3273: 26;
3149, 4809: 27; 140, 296, 442, 624,
960, 1457, 1575, 1651, 1861, 1884, 1885,
2226, 2309, 2466, 2769, 2878, 2952, 3573,
3892, 4210, 4227, 4287, 4810, 4811, 4830,
4921, 5001, 5220, 5245, 5686, 5777, 6128.
10: 1, 2; 1541, 4498: 1-11; 6127: 2;
1322, 1725, 1984, 2417, 2825, 3712, 5046,
6344: 3; 3036: 4; 334, 1228, 1922,
3509, 4012, 5315, 5957: 6; 57: 6, 11;
5333: 6-12; 5267: 10; 4502: 11;
414, 658, 722, 919, 1146, 1419, 1450,
1842, 1850, 2613, 2942, 3650, 4057, 4705,
4782, 5055, 5239, 5335, 5351, 5401, 5490,
5598, 5732, 5800, 5967, 6309, 6437: 11,
12; 2299: 11-13; 57, 5278: 12; 1458,
2068, 3665, 4364, 4711, 5563: 13; 28,
327, 572, 699, 964, 1211, 1802, 2005,
2568, 3236, 3281, 3807, 3820, 3865, 4004,
4164, 4628, 5119, 5147, 5239, 5440, 5498,
5681, 5764, 5878, 5902, 6027, 6224, 6269,
6292, 6294, 6353: 14; 4006: 15-17;
900, 1016, 2812, 4435, 5654: 16; 325,
466, 467, 840 (2), 1302, 1336, 1637 (2),
1898, 2272 (2), 2292, 3548, 4128,
4153, 4331, 4475, 4547, 4605, 5192 (2):
16, 17; 57, 346, 466, 476, 611, 740, 827,
840, 1290, 1637, 1800, 1942, 1943, 2116,
2148 (2), 2272, 2436, 2622, 2772, 3014,
3194, 3526, 3880, 4375, 4591, 4620, 4625,
4703, 5192, 5341, 5342, 5536, 5542, 5748,
5871, 6060, 6219, 6405: 16-18; 721:
16-21; 6216: 17; 94, 1289, 2271, 3548,
4128, 5050, 5191: 18; 184, 637, 1341,
1617, 2086, 5092: 19, 20; 5910: 20;
685, 1643, 1991, 2173, 3068, 3770, 3374,
6386, 6399: 20, 21; 3365, 6383: 21;
1958, 2406, 3963, 4547, 6413: 21, 22;
1898: 23; 1628, 4478: 23-33; 3665,
4005, 4478: 24; 4478: 25, 26; 4478:
28, 29; 4479: 29; 3666, 4478: 31;
1849, 2724, 3573, 3674, 4919, 5099, 5740:
33; 4479.
11: 1; 1886, 5494: 1-34; 1548, 1549: 2;
483: 3; 202, 296, 385, 462, 765, 1075,
1269, 1549 (2), 1552, 2845, 2985, 5352:
3-6; 4097: 4, 5; 2692, 3698: 5; 227,
766, 1076, 1550: 5-16; 1551: 7; 91,
1266, 1297: 9; 1551: 10; 1076: 11;
1778: 12; 1268, 1269, 1777, 1778: 16;
1822, 4097: 17-22; 1550: 18; 2368,
2386: 18, 19; 538, 1577, 1711, 4375,
5229, 5981, 5982: 19; 491, 849, 1130,
1279, 1919, 3015, 3638, 4370, 5992, 6291:
20-29; 3768: 20-34; 1444, 6216: 21,
22; 2008: 21-33; 5941: 22; 2932:
23; 466, 750, 839, 1625: 23-25; 1800,
4436: 23, 25; 1014: 23-26; 325, 2291,
3013: 23-32; 2148: 23-34; 2266: 24,
25; 3960, 5191, 5641: 24-26; 1290, 2271,
3880, 5192: 25; 1786, 4475, 4563, 4980:
25, 26; 1336, 6218: 26; 211, 346, 466,
619, 839, 840, 1115, 1382, 1504, 2436,
2798, 1942, 3652, 4128, 4592, 5341, 5541,
5869, 6406: 27; 1637: 27-29; 840,
936, 1016: 27, 29; 2008: 27-30; 467,
2148: 28; 1291, 1516, 1808, 2272, 5193:
28, 29; 1637: 29; 2773, 5872: 30;
840, 1637, 2197: 30-34; 2008: 31;
374, 4760, 5807, 5890: 31, 32; 187, 874,
1471, 1748, 1759, 1938, 1985, 2430, 4805,
4870, 5103, 5428, 5519, 5802, 5850, 6038,
6152: 31-34; 1550, 2008: 32; 569,
739, 1397, 1469, 1655, 1854, 2398, 2405,
2435.
12: 1; 3014: 1, 4; 1695: 1-11; 5223:
1-31; 64, 81, 182, 371, 781, 1010, 1992,
2203, 2479, 3005, 3006, 3153, 3668, 4269,
4357, 5265, 5786: 2; 1361 (2): 3;
137, 2164: 4, 8, 9; 437: 4-11; 5093:
6; 6303: 6, 7, 28; 373: 7; 182, 365,
437, 732, 2736: 7-11; 895: 7, 11; 1998:
8-10; 1422, 6384: 8-11; 1638, 1695:
8, 11, 18; 825: 9; 1421: 10; 372, 2943:
11; 67: 11-29; 4136: 12; 135, 751,
1130, 3880, 4841, 4997, 5536: 12, 13;
5212: 12, 13, 27; 5748: 12-14; 5508,
5871, 6259: 12, 18; 1639: 12, 18, 20;
5532: 12-20; 1894: 12-23; 6307: 12-
26; 3152, 4207: 12-27; 29, 732, 868,
2080, 5227, 6049: 12-31; 1574, 2827,
2845: 13; 48, 270, 3712, 5156, 5235,
5615: 13, 14; 3153: 13-27; 287, 757:
14-20; 365: 14-31; 5322: 15, 21; 1387:
17-19; 733, 2157: 17-24; 1935: 18:
892, 2985, 3276, 4047, 4376, 5245, 5711,
6169, 6200: 18, 28; 4122: 18-31; 836:
20, 24, 25; 836: 21; 757, 4655: 22;
850, 2157: 22, 13; 1570: 22, 29; 825:
24; 6291: 24, 25; 309: 24-26; 3647,
5557: 25; 538, 589, 1130 (2), 1577,
1895: 25, 29; 1639: 25-31; 2141: 26;
1664, 3929, 4398, 4965, 5118, 6241, 6327:
26, 27; 3776: 26-31; 1822: 27; 962,
1008, 1855, 2122, 2417, 2580, 2859,
3756, 4129, 4341, 5532, 5536, 5873, 6308:
27-31; 364, 836, 3143: 28; 435, 732,
1136 (2), 1419, 1575: 28, 29; 1524,
1891, 2224: 28-30; 1136, 6384: 28, 30;
1998: 28-31; 895, 1549: 29; 386, 4122:
31; 386, 732, 1549, 2863, 3046, 4021,
5265, 5831.
13: 1; 375, 2675, 3800: 1, 2; 78, 2820:
1-3; 1435, 1998, 2807, 5549: 1-4;
6100: 1-7; 3831: 1-8; 1998, 2446,
2961: 1-13; 109, 437, 732, 1213, 2202,
2205 (2), 2223 (2), 2234, 2240, 3150,
3233, 3862, 4229, 4442, 5093, 5225, 5370,
5430, 5831, 5901, 6135, 6442: 2; 50, 74,
85, 493, 3145, 3550, 3800, 4578, 4920:
2-4; 3949: 3; 3800, 5127, 5348, 5786:
4; 2590, 3800, 5214: 4, 5; 5307: 4-7;
1907: 4-8; 2446: 4, 8, 13; 2807: 5;
3800, 3866, 4785, 5123, 5603: 6; 753,
3800: 7; 1269, 1777, 3800, 5843: 8;
120, 162, 1433, 1558, 1722, 1890, 2001,
2820, 3800, 4872, 4877: 8-10; 605: 8,
13; 3949, 5786: 9, 10; 120: 9-12; 106,
3800: 10; 344, 2001, 2981, 4558, 5095:
11; 120, 1906, 1972, 5151, 5689: 12;
67, 469, 518 (2), 546, 678, 1536, 2345,
2833, 3285, 4042, 5560, 5804, 6296: 13;
438, 471, 1433, 2230, 3800, 4731, 5668,
5734.
14: 1; 733, 2807: 1, 3; 825: 1, 31, 39;
984: 1-40; 781, 5265: 3; 365 (2): 3,
4; 1549: 3-5; 183: 3-14; 836: 5;
6384: 8; 309: 9; 1481: 9, 15; 825:
11; 3163: 13, 14; 2692, 3698: 14-17;
799, 2023, 3806: 15; 469, 1890: 16;
2251: 18; 2764, 5265: 19; 1638, 4732:
20; 230, 521, 564, 1663, 1972, 2063, 2560,
2660: 21; 3962: 22; 375, 376, 378:
22-24; 6384: 22, 24; 825: 24, 25; 1868:
26; 836, 1998, 4010: 28, 30, 33; 1550:
29-31; 836: 32; 372: 33; 848, 1139,
2946, 3145: 33, 39, 40; 836: 34; 194,
5922: 34, 35; 1550: 36; 3828: 37;
434, 435: 37, 39; 1822: 40; 1889: 40,
26; 1893: 40, 33; 1133 (2).
15: 1; 3282: 1-3; 1350: 1-8; 6115: 1-
11; 4994: 1-20; 4187: 1-58; 93 (3),
95, 122, 139, 165, 601, 759, 822, 933,
1259, 1852, 1889, 2191, 2528, 2794, 3904,
4175, 4668, 4791, 4889, 5354, 5612, 5965:
3; 324, 393, 416, 429, 432, 463, 482, 538,
641, 648, 652 (2), 678, 708, 1025, 1058,
1086, 1591, 1794, 1900, 2315, 2601, 2787,
3066, 3369, 3560, 4578, 5207, 6249, 6269:
3, 4; 925, 1443, 1572, 1576, 6080: 3-5;
6254: 3-8; 1522: 3, 21; 1900: 4; 92,
598, 1289, 2271, 3174, 3574, 3710, 3902,
5191: 5; 1881: 5-8; 1522, 1591, 1873:
5, 6; 2072: 6; 1881, 2197, 2808, 3340,
3346, 3376, 3476, 3905, 5163, 5237, 5589:
6-8; 2478: 6, 18; 4794: 7; 3905: 8;
242 (2), 550, 579, 1522, 1523, 1558, 5033,
5408, 5416: 8-10; 1419: 9; 162: 9,
10; 1885: 11; 2220: 12; 705, 868,
1508: 12, 13; 1512: 12-18; 1219, 1545,
2187, 3563, 4175: 12-20; 1248: 12-22;
6081: 12-23; 1816: 12-25; 2185: 12-
26; 5191: 12-28; 1511: 13; 1508: 13,
14; 1450, 5333, 5768: 13-18; 1881, 1882,
2197, 2794, 4791: 13, 18; 2170: 14;
199, 1774: 14, 15, 18; 5016: 14-18;
1505, 1508, 3903: 14, 18; 3374, 6246:
14-20; 4588: 15; 1005, 2795: 15-18; 846,
1018, 2102: 16-18; 902, 1816, 5579,
6148: 16-21; 1854: 17; 1394, 2809,
4181: 17, 18; 705, 1642: 17, 18, 32;
802: 18; 875: 19; 492: 20; 361, 1289,
1505, 1508, 1631, 1692, 1881, 2271, 2288,
2467, 2476, 2618, 2747, 2794, 2811, 3563,
4142, 5191, 5831, 6246, 6398: 20, 21;
1642, 3173: 20-22; 838, 903: 20-23;
3131: 20-26; 764: 20, 51; 2197: 20-
58; 3173: 21; 98, 164, 242, 280, 329,
381, 418, 482, 573, 611, 640, 652, 709,
713, 720, 729, 803, 981, 1086, 1177, 1204,
1247, 1508, 1512, 1673, 1718, 1854, 1856,
2150, 2794, 3706, 3710, 3951, 4498, 5141,
5157, 5900, 6258: 21, 22; 62, 360, 527,
726, 729, 875, 881, 1118, 1392, 1565,
2395, 3774, 4792, 4854, 4869, 4905, 4955.
5050, 5211, 5314, 5530, 5925, 6314, 6360:
21-23; 4775, 5108, 5166, 5291, 5639, 5768,
5872, 5919: 21-24; 1125: 21-28; 6337:
21-29; 5336: 22; 62, 145, 221 (2), 252,
327, 329, 351, 403, 429 (2), 433, 465, 513,
526, 541, 545, 613, 676, 698, 777, 826,
838, 1018, 1043, 1125, 1149, 1190, 1213,
1218, 1449, 1477, 1510, 1567 (2), 1610,
1718, 1794, 1854, 2100, 2464, 3106, 3621
(2), 3725 (2), 3925, 4498, 4588: 22, 23;
1437, 6355: 22, 40; 868: 22-48; 404:
23; 33, 184, 222, 223, 227, 433, 468, 655,
868 (2), 1204, 1693, 1855, 1857, 2935,
2978, 4498, 4552, 5167, 5832: 23, 24;
1437: 23-25; 4288: 23-27; 4263: 23-
28; 206, 277, 278: 23, 48; 351: 24;
388, 462, 587, 764, 1118, 1204, 1412, 1601,
2001, 2434, 2849, 3456, 4442, 4631, 4903,
4999, 5073 (2), 5080, 5164, 5183, 5240,
6391, 6449 (2): 24, 25; 453, 526, 568,
763, 1063, 1234, 1248, 1442, 1560 (2):
24-26; 5293: 5604: 24, 25, 28; 2832:
24, 27, 28; 1904: 24-28; 387, 418, 975,
1192, 1204, 1236, 2304, 2426, 2690, 2740,

3322, 4538, 4974: 24, 28; *3161*: 25; *19, 654, 716, 734, 763, 898, 1057, 1155, 1176, 1681, 2063, 6449*: 25, 26; *303, 263, 474, 579, 763, 4985, 4999, 5031, 6365*: 25, 26, 28; *2577*: 25-27; *6145*: 25-28; *165, 1179, 2049, 2607*: 25, 28; *331*: 26; *10, 625, 630, 678, 770, 822, 1018, 1077, 1218, 1219, 1772, 2001, 2303, 2601, 6034*: 26, 54; *5780*: 27; *827, 1204, 1252, 1269, 1778* (2), *1879, 2809, 2985, 3079, 3161, 3281, 3470, 3475, 6354*: 27, 28; *726* (2), *792, 802, 1262, 2032, 2747, 3687*: 28; *62, 196, 249, 269, 369, 382, 715, 766, 838, 1076, 3470, 3683, 3861, 4729, 5022, 5210*: 28-48; *578*: 29; *1545, 1986*: 31; *3282, 5103, 5173*: 32; *1816, 2207*: 33; *1589, 2146, 2449, 2577, 5123*: 35; *41, 205, 277, 666, 1852, 5025*: 35-38; *2797*: 35, 38; *340*: 35-48; *637*: 35-55; *1511*: 36, 37; *42*: 36-38; *360, 1853, 2187, 3063, 3250*: 36-50; *5026*: 37; *360*: 37, 38; *666, 1880, 2029, 2082*: 38; *201, 308, 316, 360, 1149, 2231, 2479, 4499, 4994, 5166, 6318*: 38-40; *18, 828*: 38-41; *507*: 38-44; *454, 576, 612*: 38-45; *2797*: 38-48; *261*: 38, 48, 49; *2123*: 39-41; *5622*: 39-42; *433*: 39, 48; *222*: 40; *206, 219, 277, 470* (2), *1550*: 40, 41; *458, 1283, 2242*: 40-44; *1416, 2762, 3965*: 41; *828, 1996, 2239, 6101*: 41, 42; *2067, 5178, 5951, 6140, 6448*: 41-44; *868*: 42; *41, 206, 277, 361, 1512, 1854, 2339* (2): 42, 43; *1720, 4177*: 42-44; *93, 308, 361, 666, 667, 1135, 1642, 1692, 1854, 1856, 1881, 1879, 1952, 2156, 2194, 2339, 2422, 2477, 2618, 2980, 3063, 3485, 3729, 3904, 4991, 5049' 5060, 5126, 5158, 5222, 5304, 5329, 5416, 5830, 5903, 6398*: 42-45; *1857, 2231, 2758, 2797, 4854, 6247*: 42-48; *172*: 42, 50; *204*: 42-51; *3031*: 42-53; *1542, 2339*: 42-54; *1105*: 43; *5035, 6312*: 43, 38; *3027*: 43, 44; *1995, 2819, 4064, 4123, 4308, 4635, 5690, 5748, 5839*: 44; *89, 119, 191, 201, 274, 454, 482, 514, 578, 1266, 1510, 1855, 1873, 1996, 4869, 5060*: 44, 45; *18, 262, 579*: 44-46; *328*: 44, 46; *66*: 44-49; *155, 261*: 44-50; *469, 1064*: 44, 50; *56*: 45; *29, 41, 62, 206, 277, 316, 1043, 1438, 1747, 1995, 2819, 2981, 4854*: 45, 46; *191*: 45-47; *5719*: 45, 47; *2344*: 45, 47, 48; *1149* (2), *2841*: 45-48; *1855*: 45-49; *4556*: 46; *29, 89*: 46, 47; *1510*: 47; *41, 61, 89, 106, 145, 363, 777, 5967, 6436*: 47, 48; *382*: 48; *41, 206, 277, 360, 507, 868*: 48, 49; *89, 201*: 48-50; *2194*: 49; *41, 66, 89, 104, 578, 667, 1298, 1855, 1881, 4775, 5575, 6211*: 49-53; *1873*: 50; *41, 242, 397, 507, 611, 677, 1692, 1855, 1952, 2082, 2339, 2423, 2422, 2439, 2573, 3075, 3082, 4054, 4108, 4124, 4553, 4675, 4793, 4810, 4966, 5090, 5197, 5199, 5208, 5354, 5575, 5694, 5772, 5930, 6398*: 50-52; *5181, 5299, 5407, 5589, 5753*: 50-53; *1881*: 50-54; *1644, 5776*: 50-58; *3173*: 51; *41, 274, 293, 308, 473, 845, 1496, 1693, 2617, 3027, 3823, 5132*: 51, 50; *4914*: 51, 52; *152* (2), *665, 668, 678, 845, 915, 1484, 1854, 3075, 3107, 3376, 3823, 4133, 4914, 5108* (2), *5119, 5250, 5339, 5829, 6013, 6018*: 51-53; *827, 1052, 4071*: 51-54; *41, 5078*: 52; *10, 19, 194, 200, 204* (2), *263, 304, 368, 475, 579, 626* (2), *2339, 3868, 5059, 5123, 6355*: 52, 53; *1857, 2747*: 52, 50; *5222*: 53; *252, 1642, 2339* (2), *5116, 6354*: 53, 54; *204* (4), *802, 2339* (2), *5711*: 54; *86, 474, 625, 677, 1218, 2339* (2): 54, 55; *894, 2600*: 54, 55, 57; *678*: 54-57; *763*: 55; *308, 894*: 56; *678, 1683, 1718, 3391*: 57; *27, 464, 614, 641, 1591, 2312*: 58; *90, 1627*.

16:1; *1139*: 1, 2; *5926*: 1-4; *3159*: 2; *365, 449, 465, 521, 543, 854, 963, 1334, 1346, 1378, 1390, 1409, 1480, 1600, 1862, 1942, 2241, 2410, 2932, 2936, 3669* (2), *4102* (2), *4284, 5409, 5600* (2), *6372*: 3; *1720*: 12; *1822*: 13; *90, 609, 679, 1564, 1882, 1972, 2031, 3008, 4912, 5795, 5839*: 13, 14; *1485*: 14; *5417*: 19; *1549, 1895*: 20; *1550*: 22; *2807, 6242*.

II CORINTHIANS

1:1; *1386, 1419*: 1-24; *52*: 3; *5748*: 3, 4; *2665, 5537, 6134*: 3-5; *6084*: 3-6; *3384*: 3-7; *3435, 6290*: 4; *3734, 4506*: 5; *2000*: 5-7; *4475*: 7; *1493*: 7-14; *1323*: 8-10; *2207*: 9; *2987*: 12; *1972, 1988, 2038, 2123*: 14; *4449*: 17; *4517*: 20; *3331, 4925*: 20-22; *626*. 21; *218, 1768*: 21, 22; *5498*: 22; *131*: 24; *1559*.

2:4; *1886*: 6; *638*: 11; *21, 899, 1217, 1687, 2527, 2770, 3120, 3165, 3310, 3884, 5147, 5248, 5379*: 14; *1802, 2896*: 14-16; *2058*: 14, 17; *877*: 15; *4922*: 15-17; *3673*: 16; *1280, 2450, 2930, 4335, 4346, 4378, 5678, 6290*: 17; *1584*.

3:1; *1706, 1720, 4517*: 1-8; *365*: 1-18; *67, 1322*: 2; *984, 4993, 5967, 6176*: 3; *5967*: 5; *2005, 2123*: 5, 6; *974, 4331*: 6; *67, 614* (2), *692, 1404, 3330, 4319, 4331, 4474, 4478* (2), *4537, 4592, 4595, 5294, 6326, 6406*: 6-17; *812*: 7; *192, 2001, 2086*: 7-11; *2035*: 7-12; *974* (2): 7-13; *3177*: 8; *4495*: 9; *238, 3579*: 9, 10; *1403*: 11; *2001*: 13, 14; *4619*: 13-16; *2605*: 13-18; *21, 2086*: 14; *2001*: 14-16; *154* (2): 15; *67*: 16; *812*: 17; *21, 67, 1278, 1404, 1553, 1738, 1995, 2478, 2981, 3075, 4005, 4123, 4155, 4176, 4994, 5222, 5237, 5579, 5580, 6308*: 18; *200, 371, 548, 1284, 1404, 1628, 2137, 3031, 3040, 3537, 3655, 4132, 5669, 6029, 6115, 6336, 6347*.

4:1; *2413*: 1, 2; *1661*: 1-4; *525*: 1-18; *6412*: 2; *448, 463, 1323, 1584, 1979, 2569*: 3; *857*: 3, 4; *699, 877, 1046, 5717, 5849*: 3, 4, 6; *1323*: 3-6; *802*: 4; *803, 858, 862, 1092, 1174, 1210, 1383, 1400, 1418, 1643, 1645, 1684, 1712, 1771, 1877, 1948, 1958, 1959, 1962, 2014, 2030, 2049* (2), *2076, 2122, 2137, 2189, 2220, 2247, 2256, 2267, 2375, 2377, 2387, 2409, 2414, 2428, 2504, 2548, 2550, 2557, 2573, 2582, 2596, 2690, 2707, 2712, 2824, 2832, 2851, 3084, 3158, 3195, 3274, 3320, 3475, 3686, 3719, 3752, 3848, 3909, 4107, 4214, 4364, 4445, 4527, 4531, 4557, 4629, 4692, 4841, 4907, 4908, 5034, 5053, 5084, 5184, 5209, 5269, 5275, 5391, 5418, 5445, 5485, 5655, 5749, 5797, 5832, 5853, 5896, 5909, 5923, 6134, 6266, 6386* (2),: 4-6; *3915, 5354, 6293, 6328*: 4, 6; *3312*: 5; *3614, 5839*: 5-9; *1661*: 5-11; *2416*: 6; *187, 375, 795, 1103, 1771, 2037, 3282*: 6, 7; *1046*: 6-18; *5758*: 7; *41, 340, 1149, 1670, 1698, 1856, 1921, 1984, 2373, 2445, 2463, 3656, 4904, 5123, 6355*: 8, 9; *28*: 8-10; *5670, 6139*: 8-11; *2426, 6265*: 10; *4498, 5053, 5901*: 10, 11; *128, 212*: 11; *327, 338, 455, 1642*: 11, 16; *192*: 12; *5022*: 13; *1147, 6124*: 14; *74, 297, 813, 916, 2795, 3282, 4528*: 14-18; *237, 1007*: 15; *1269, 1777, 4133*: 16; *191, 212, 2231, 2422, 5053, 6317*: 16, 17; *28, 2737*: 16-18; *3275, 5951*: 17; *456, 1561, 1566, 1699, 1782, 2405* (2), *2413, 2444, 2469, 2496, 2762, 2786, 2825, 2879, 3362, 3637, 3776, 4592, 5118, 5185, 5403, 5851, 5951, 6084, 6136, 6231, 6393, 6406*: 17, 18; *192, 423, 1656, 1821, 1973, 2543, 4784, 5223, 5499, 5546, 5684, 6116, 5879, 6140, 6286*: 18; *74, 176, 242, 279, 374, 1798*.

5:1; *340, 371, 701, 6355*: 1, 2; *197, 1982*: 1-4; *344, 5686*: 1-6; *916*: 1-8; *237*: 1-10; *2231*: 2-4; *2754*: 7; *1753, 2976, 3004, 3518, 4347, 4884, 5606*: 8; *180*: 9; *493, 1574*: 10; *570, 2525*: 11, 14, 15; *1958*: 12; *4517*: 13; *5094*: 14; *75, 200, 311, 360, 676, 1054, 1077, 1231, 1269, 1778, 2123, 2599, 2723, 3106, 3305, 4836*: 14, 15; *77, 416, 588, 1576, 1602, 2076, 2456, 2659, 2671, 2754, 3560, 3797*: 14, 15, 20; *1672*: 14-21; *5596*: 15: *556, 690, 1866*: 16; *18, 102, 262, 340, 453, 507, 546, 578, 629, 1278, 1414, 1693, 1806, 1904, 2446, 2556, 2581, 2981, 3075, 3832, 4123, 4494, 5917*: 16, 17; *216, 1336, 6135*: 17; *217, 237, 826, 1438* (2), *1841, 1881, 2129, 3051, 3458, 3735, 3773, 4761, 4817, 4842, 4869, 4932, 5022, 5072, 5099, 5148, 5208, 5221, 5227, 5312, 5325, 5431, 5439, 5583, 5686, 5796, 5881, 5889, 5967, 6099, 6308, 6312, 6353, 6354, 6361*: 17-21; *4542*: 18; *333, 1268* (3), *1269, 1777* (2), *1778, 3707*: 18, 19; *9, 1040*: 19; *465, 826, 1046, 1190, 2855, 3707, 4179, 4841, 5918*: 20; *87, 99, 504, 788, 835, 1021, 1045, 1588, 2457, 3330, 4666, 6073, 6135, 6433*: 21; *73, 93, 416, 441, 573, 660, 701, 776, 964, 1008, 1287, 1336, 1696, 1849, 4542, 4913, 5253, 5356*.

6:1; *859, 1083, 1633, 1699, 2285, 2508, 2642, 2733, 2847, 3161, 4014, 4629, 5718*: 1, 2; *1669, 4542, 5536*: 2; *34, 268, 527, 858, 4535, 5134, 5173*: 3, 8; *5773*: 3-10; *859*: 4-7; *1323*: 4-10; *2616, 3585*: 5; *2022*: 8; *5118, 5252, 6407*: 8-10; *5189*: 10; *1002, 2083, 5927*: 11; *421*: 14; *765* (2), *1075* (2), *1554, 2534, 4912*: 14, 15; *647, 1336*: 14-16; *3963*: 14-17; *753, 1848*: 14-18; *457, 1559, 1588, 4730*: 15 18; *3986*: 15, 18; *46*: 16; *638, 1401, 1969, 1981, 5713*: 16-18; *1285, 2538*: 17; *227, 538, 2704, 3135, 3963, 4022, 5178*: 17, 18; *538, 5739*.

7:1; *1628, 1739, 1849, 1995, 2022, 2061, 2084* (2), *2160, 2283, 2330, 2380, 2390, 2671, 2690, 2731, 2891, 3055, 3168, 3544, 3631, 3985, 4222, 4664, 4782, 4812, 4874, 5123, 5737, 6351*: 4; *1948, 3929, 4048*: 4-13; *3435*: 5; *6399*: 9, 10; *2931*: 9-11; *2085*: 10; *1665*: 11, 13; *6415*.

8:1-12; *1593*: 1-15; *1334, 4526*: 1-24; *548, 1299*: 4; *1139*: 9; *106, 210, 285, 446, 505, 548, 1060, 1063, 1125* (2), *1161, 1247, 1298, 1299, 1673, 1806, 1879, 2211, 3847, 4098, 4818, 4905, 5157, 5215, 5238, 5352, 5748, 5767, 5846, 6134, 6264*: 12; *1973*: 17; *1822*: 18; *1523*: 21;

9:1-9; *365*: 1-11; *2211*: 1-15; *548, 5926*: 5-12; *1334*: 6; *1653*: 7; *2511, 2540*: 8; *1802*: 10; *455*: *1299*.

10:3, 4; *6198*: 4; *768, 1627, 2015, 3089, 3675, 5760, 6085*: 4, 5; *1744, 5889, 6109, 6144*: 5; *765, 1075, 1802, 1885, 2381, 2480, 2878, 3103, 4227, 4241, 5646*: 5, 6; *1223, 2416, 4517*: 8; *4517*: 10; *2979, 3127, 2514*: 12; *5123*: 14; *4517*: 16;

11:1, 10, 16; *1235*: 1-15; *551, 1338*: 33; *1022*: 2; *137, 399, 493, 609, 1652, 2047, 2859, 2861, 3496, 3867, 4997, 6028*: 2-10; *4518*: 2-23; *3, 396, 551, 728, 826, 866, 867, 1024, 1053, 1257, 1442, 1794, 2180, 3331, 4535, 4755, 5909, 6178, 6353, 5, 162, 4517, 5588, 5850, 5941, 365*: 7, 8; *552*: 7-9; *2211, 5927, 619*: 8, 9; *1822, 2514*: 9; *2227, 3143, 5810, 5846*: 11-14; *882*: *867*: 13; *2206, 5347*: 13, 14; *3163, 5800, 6412*: 13-15; *753, 766, 994, 1664, 1719, 3185, 4970, 5259, 6204, 6249, 6303, 6384*: 14; *171, 1687, 1800, 1948, 3165, 3275, 4070, 14, 15; 370, 1025, 1094, 1736, 5184, 6207*: 18-31; *552*: 20; *3286*: *4517*: 22; *4517, 4518*: 23; *4517, 28; 5851, 6130*: , 23-33; *1041, 1885*: 24-27; *6265*: 25; *3123, 26; 1319, 1664, 2502, 3820*: 27; 27, 30; *2009*: 28; *1893, 2576*: *3738*.

12:1; *2033, 4517*: 1-4; *1148, 1523, 1-5; 6175*: 1-7; *435, 665, 1472, 1, 7; 5941*: 1-10; *4517*: 1-12; *5 21; 1022*: 2; *529* (2), *2832*: 2-4; *4; 365, 1744, 2832, 5066, 5339 1147*: 7; *435, 1523, 1540, 5117, 7-9; 2006, 2825, 5933*: 7-10; *1744 2837, 5952, 5963*: 8, 9; *749, 192 10; 1754*: 9; *1745, 2009, 2568, 4100, 4164, 4167, 6184, 4356, 4432, 4660, 4784, 5117, 5668, 5855, 5886 6084, 6101*: 9, 10; *552, 1558, 5758, 6154*: 10; *2878, 3667, 5550 15; 1041*: 11; *162, 5831*: *1323, 5941*: 12; *551, 2827, 3585 33, 2488, 3143*: 15; *2513, 6136 825, 3675, 4518*: 18; *3238*.

13:4; *2037*: 5; *759, 1516, 3104, 4917, 6099*: 8; *3667, 4022, 4076 1130, 2251, 2946, 3436, 3920, 6290 1895*: 33; *1139*.

GALATIANS

1:1; *372* (2), *551, 1720, 2795, 594 24; 551*: 3, 4; *369*: 4; *256, 687 1615, 1684, 1814, 2724, 3074, 3209 975, 1734*: 4, 7, 9; *1255*: 6; *3820, 6415*: 6, 7; *687, 760, 894,* 6-8; *425*: 6-9; *551, 728, 753, 868 5916, 5970, 6249, 6303*: 6-12; *652,* 7-9; *973, 1728*: 8; *85, 495, 102 1592, 3250*: 8, 9; *1453, 1575, 318* 10; *1482*: 8, 11, 12; *1419*: 8-12; 9; *1130, 1205*: 10-24; *1657*: *425, 551, 1523* (2), *1526, 1719, 451 365, 435*: 13; *1885*: 13, 14; *551 1011*: 15; *1457, 1651* (2), *1565, 2562, 2823, 4724, 5002*: 17; *1148* 19; *162*: 18; *116*: 19; *3003*.

2:1; *116*: 1, 2; *551, 1472*: 1-10; 1-14; *4510*: 1-21; *551, 3018*: *435, 1523, 1719, 3825*: 2-5; *973,* 2-10; *5941*: 3; *123, 1526, 3022, 3820*: 5-11; *4928*: 5, 11; *211 69*: 7, 8; *1526, 1726, 2126*: 8; 9; *1523, 1813*: 10; *516*: 11; *33* (2), *439, 664* (2), *972, 1526, 1728 3124*: 11, 12; *6414*: 11-14; *1962,* 11-16; *973, 1728*: 11-21; *551: 2219*: 14; *2118*: 14-16; *1726,* 14-21; *3481*: 16; *199, 416, 868,* 17; *416, 1726*: 18-21; *804*: 19 *1729*: 20; *80, 160, 237, 960, 1179 1456, 2473, 5101, 6321*: 21; *105*.

3:1; *687, 868, 1738, 3820*: 1, 10 *1728*: 1-15; *551*: 1-29; *1729,* 2, 3; *1657*: 3; *179, 308*: 3, *1726*: 5, 6; *2126*: 6; *2875, 3230 6320*: 7; *1905*: , 7, 29; *793, 161 11, 70, 290, 406, 1389, 2122, 2208 4939, 5207, 5244, 5300, 6174, 6364 6448*: 8, 16; *1877*: 8, 16, 29; *171 2558, 3725, 4793, 5063, 5181, 5301 5733, 5761, 5818, 6123, 6249, 6305 6320, 6326, 6359, 6360, 6413*: 8, 1 *2121*: 9, 16; *1795*: 10; *246, 1725,* 10, 11, 13; *1658*: 10, 12; *543*: 10-12 *701, 2443*: 11; *105, 282*: 11, 29; 12; *410, 454, 503, 573, 682, 789 4905, 6371, 6446*: 13; *246* (2), *47 465, 652, 1725, 2402, 2659, 3901, 5046, 5047, 5126, 5577, 6137, 6344* 14; *416, 1436, 4868*: 13, 17; *973,* 14; *1696, 4438*: 14, 16, 29; *12,* 15; *1174, 2120, 4318, 4370*: 15, 17

26; 1697: 16; 22, 282, 327, 905, 1063, 1248, 1376, 2778, 3684, 3937, 5848, 6156, 6450: 16, 17; 6156, 16-29; 139, 1436, 2854, 4334, 16, 29; 11, 201, 257, 334, 692, 924, 1087, 1092, 1141, 1149, 1155, 1167, 1195, 1278, 1310, 1311, 1316, 1364, 1372, 1493, 1615, 1630, 1649, 1771, 1786, 1790, 1818, 1832, 1881, 2063, 2086, 2112, 2117, 2122, 2128, 2297, 2360, 2376, 2398, 2409, 2415, 2563, 2595, 2622, 2690, 2691, 2758, 2859, 2908, 2940, 3217, 3293, 3974, (2), 4213, 5179, 5338, 5391, 6081, 6437: 17; 70, 98, 282, 682, 1389, 2127, 2482, 4309, 4370, 4371, 4451, 4528, 4586, 4681, 6059: 17-19; 6446: 17, 19; 973, 1877: 18; 72: 61, 812, 2121, 4370, 4585, 5244, 6450: 19, 17; 1724, 6343: 19, 20; 4309, 5227: 19-29; 973: 20; 110, 3915, 4368, 4370, 4510: 21; 98, 812, 1658, 2049: 21, 22; 1322, 22; 465: 22, 23; 2220: 22, 24; 23; 1725, 2672, 5047: 23, 24; 23-25; 587, 974: 24; 199, 256, 1728, 2441, 4370, 6342: 24-29; 542: 5849: 26, 27; 1386: 26-29; 81: 48, 750, 1544: 27-29; 2778, 4528, 6450: 27, 29; 4339: 28; 850, 1464, 1541, 1548 (2), 1696, 2222, 3043, 3768, 6380: 28, 29; 1386, 29; 6, 70, 83, 95, 134, 161, 200, 220, 270, 283, 284, 305, 308, 327, 384, 414, 533, 536, 544, 658, 704, 791, 793 (2), 827, 902, 905, 919, 924, 1000, 1042, 1073, 1316, 1505, 1510, 1615, 1693, 1696, 1728, 1750, 1850, 1910, 1965, 1966, 1971, 2055, 2122 2127, 2238, 2401, 2417, 2 6 0 4 2750, 2782, 2795, 2842, 2854 (2), 2885, 3050, 3066, 3067, 3178, 3198, 3206 (2), 3219, 3294, 3341, 3365, 3410, 3446, 3502, 3513, 3590, 3684, 3752, 3829, 3853, 3867, 3915, 3937, 3969, 4011, 4049, 4140, 4297, 4302, 4319, 4322, 4332, 4344, 4371, 4372, 4436, 4439, 4440, 4442, 4453, 4463, 4476, 4496, 4515 (2), 4533, 4538, 4542, 4557, 4600, 4642, 4681, 4682, 4770, 4806, 4891, 4911, 4931, 4956, 4998, 5018, 5049 (2), 5062, 5152, (2), 5170, 5178 (2), 5198, 5206, 5314, 5444, 5450, 5654, 5713, 5822, 6013, 6081, 6190, 6321, 6448 (2). 282, 488: 1-6; 976, 1735: 1-7; 50, 1028, 1728: 1-9; 488: 1-31; 57, (2), 4309: 3, 9; 489: 4; 444, 598, 3476, 3989, 5088 (2), 5101, 5107, 5836: 4, 5; 196, 944, 1730, 1984, 5; 4262: 4-6; 751: 4-7; 370, 1005, 1872: 5, 6; 1227: 5-7; 587: 1657: 6-9; 974, 1734: 6, 12, 31; 7; 1561: 9; 26, 409, 1658: 9-974: 10; 6268: 10, 11; 974, 1734, 5556: 11; 3250: 13, 14; 3009: 1549, 2118, 2825, 4356: 16; 1570: 160, 237, 3250 (2): 19, 20; 1273: 21; 4510: 19-31; 974, 1734: 21; 21-31; 70, 973, 1728, 4366, 4530, 22, 24; 1341: 22-25; 793: 22-4436, 6326, 6450: 22-31; 161, 283, 2777, 2778, 3044, 4371, 4496, 4516, 6320: 23, 28, 31; 201: 23-31; 2630: 24; 1387, 4370, 4450: 24-4528: 24-31; 1064: 24, 31; 1386: 70 (2), 4530, 5246: 26-31; 1341: 3596: 28; 22, 99, 905, 2861, 2857, 3880, 3852, 4011, 4334, 4341, 4439, 4450, 4454, 4476, 4497, 5180, 5300, 28-31; 196: 29; 1553, 4530: 777, 3916, 4505, 5090.

90, 295, 315, 452, 694, 1067, 1553, 1738, 1872, 1893, 2147, 3017, 3528, 4920, 5356: 1-11; 863: 1, 18; 1728: 1-26; 109: 2; 975, 1526 1734, 2424, 4624: 2-4; 543, 1042, 3022, 4510: 2, 4; 688, 1458: 2-972, 1472, 2175: 3; 4505: 4; 315, 542, 2119, 2206, 2285: 5, 6; 1726: 50, 1322, 3022, 6370: 8-10; 1726: 8, 687: 10; 1130: 11; 684: 11, 13; 13; 1065, 3542, 4478, 6255: 13, 4479: 13-15; 3751: 13-16; 25: 1498, 1712, 4504, 6242: 15; 3738, 15-25; 6355: 15-26; 3857, 4687: 3070, 5124: 16, 17; 1554 1841, 1857, 4070: 17; 2335, 2769, 3031, 3275, 4811, 5211, 5286, 5296, 5486, 5778, 5906, 6438: 18; 3858: 19, 20; 19-21; 40, 121, 1151, 1748, 1841, 2880, 3594, 4217, 4728, 5117, 5122, 5184, 5807, 6175, 6267: 19, 21; 19-26; 5678: 20; 1216: 20-22; 21; 2533, 4217, 6254: 22; 32, 35, 1998, 2804: 22, 23; 1151, 1296, 2999, 5100, 6393, 5693, 5757, 5760, 5829, 5846, 6267: 22-24; 81: 23; 24; 99, 101, 212, 814, 960, 5248: 16; 1748, 2879, 3035, 4283, 4628, 4830, 5693, 6439: 1-10; 5561, 5899: 1, 18; 1697: 2; 549, 1498, 5850: 2, 5; 6290: 3; 1920: 4; 1777, 1788: 6; 2500, 4122, 4144, 5969: 7; 1426, 1653, 2542, 3323, 3769, 4909, 5225, 5389, 5562, 5934: 7, 8; 3323, 3857, 3859, 4828, 5665: 7-9; 3383: 8; 142, 279, 1878, 6319: 9; 1802, 1859, 2334, 6101, 6415: 9, 10; 121: 10; 317, 494, 829, 934, 1588, 1593, 1742, 2415, 2423, 2435, 2448, 2551, 2586, 2684, 2755, 3180, 3518, 3930, 3946, 4182, 4600, 4766, 4854, 4919, 5127, 5357, 5375, 5471, 5697, 5724, 5818, 5843, 6085, 6122, 6267: 11; 1540, 2118, 2825: 12; 25, 2599: 14; 5596, 5919: 15; 2129: 16; 637, 1341, 1589, 1840, 2086, 5092, 5807: 17; 985, 1738, 5189.

EPHESIANS

1:1: 399, 1251, 2987: 1-12; 347: 3; 134, 270, 1732: 3, 4; 2479, 5288: 3-6; 5622: 3-14; 1009: 3, 17; 5748: 4; 207, 343, 623, 1008, 1092, 2122, 2376, 2607, 3281, 4213, 4398, 4490, 4625, 4855, 5128, 6446: 4, 5; 613, 4780: 4, 7, 9; 796: 4-11; 827, 6256: 5; 25, 355 (3), 1272, 1594, 1781: 6; 1585, 1769, 2823, 4019, 4535, 5093: 7; 93, 190, 538, 652, 866, 1025, 1230, 1231, 1293, 1298, 1356, 1576: 7, 18; 2762, 3550: 8; 2263: 9; 2074: 9, 10; 25, 1273, 1778, 1781, 5051, 6310: 9-11; 1560: 9-12; 4855: 10; 437, 555, 826, 1269, 1550, 1560, 1594, 1679, 1747, 1834, 3268, 3458, 3527, 4159, 4498, 4940, 5058, 6318: 11; 1268, 1269, 1777, 3876, 5115, 6235: 12; 555: 13; 94, 329, 375, 493 (2), 684, 1658, 3288: 13, 14; 593, 626, 796, 1324, 1982, 2064, 2982, 5497, 6308: 14; 16, 73, 424, 493, 1006, 2425, 2454, 2788, 3281, 4634, 6279: 15-18; 5797: 15-23; 1251: 16; 1570: 16-18; 3168, 3475: 17; 228, 684: 17, 18; 371, 3076: 17-19; 264: 17, 20, 21; 1829: 17-22; 11: 18; 25, 223, 340, 1710, 2414, 2976, 3293, 5007, 5145, 5512: 18, 19; 3848: 19; 3207: 20; 294, 2795: 20, 21; 1904, 3161, 3174, 5263: 20-23; 134, 270, 751, 1574, 2852, 5252, 5416, 5612, 5844, 6038: 21; 828 (2), 838, 1262, 1510, 1542, 3167, 3378, 3476, 3845, 4463, 4595, 4835, 4966, 5090, 5304, 6354: 21, 23; 827: 22; 320, 557, 2442, 2596, 6083: 22, 23; 437, 1510, 1855, 2122, 2461, 2580, 2854, 3276, 3776, 4515, 5057, 5063, 5173, 5228, 5391, 6013, 6058, 6308: 23; 316, 399, 1063, 4354.

2:1; 1649, 3250, 3756, 4377, 6319: 1, 2; 5093: 1, 6; 3202: 1-7; 5197: 1-10; 3165: 2; 152, 153, 170, 210, 256, 266, 319, 332, 350, 370, 433, 668, 1094, 1134, 1151, 1260, 1299, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1692, 1771, 2769, 2832, 3324, 3457, 3568, 4254, 4577, 4810, 4880, 5183, 5184, 5209, 5470, 5853, 5854, 5910, 5917, 6199, 6200, 6383: 2, 3; 4554: 3; 787, 1081, 1299, 2991, 3458, 3844, 4189, 4837, 5079, 5597, 5838, 5902, 6289: 3, 13; 1594: 3, 19, 12; 3365: 4; 1254: 5; 2605, 3165: 5-10; 1167: 6; 154, 294, 1210, 2827, 2859, 4875, 6279: 6, 7; 197, 365, 827, 1881, 4653, 4931, 5377: 6-8; 442: 7; 5, 8, 22, 25, 99, 126, 134, 143, 199, 238, 256, 270, 271, 281, 327, 345, 477, 532, 546, 555, 628, 1273, 1743, 1781, 2154, 4133, 4914, 5185, 5320, 5741, 6226, 6249, 6441: 8; 2162, 2286, 3518, 4796: 8, 9; 677, 5849: 9; 560, 741, 2847, 4796: 10; 589, 1298, 1438, 1506, 2404, 2520, 2737, 3770, 4189, 4255, 5119, 5320, 5402, 5713, 5967, 6308: 10, 9; 6319: 10-16; 5922: 11; 4462: 11, 12; 1435 (2), 1459: 11-13; 13, 503, 1086, 5162, 6114: 11-19; 1726: 12; 1341, 1499, 1541, 1655, 2049, 2050, 2070, 2116, 2120, 2127, 2574, 2620, 2653, 3458, 3467, 3707, 3893, 5444: 12, 13; 1657, 2086, 2442, 2604, 4081, 5093: 13; 284, 689, 925, 1000, 1230, 1293, 1336: 13-17; 4879: 13-19; 1541: 13, 19; 587, 1068: 14; 4485, 5504: 14-16; 503: 14-19; 587: 14-22; 1472: 15; 6, 257, 518, 1231, 1527, 1729, 2001, 4495, 5047: 15, 16; 1336: 16; 74, 495, 970, 1727: 18; 1227, 1306: 18, 19; 2024: 19; 1062, 1096, 1435, 1594, 1733, 2039, 4989: 19-22; 1793, 2031, 4241: 19, 22; 50: 20; 333, 1740: 20, 21; 180, 1522, 4296: 20-22; 81, 92, 172, 1523, 1750, 1910, 2055, 2238, 2750, 3294, 3694, 4302, 4372, 4734, 5152, 5504, 5822, 6190: 21; 292, 980, 1969, 2060, 4176, 5245, 5504: 21, 22; 55, 305, 751, 1096: 22; 600, 2508.

3:1; 1523: 1-12; 5941: 2-7; 5549: 2-10; 435, 3; 435, 2033: 3, 4, 9; 2490: 3-5; 2208: 3-6; 365, 369, 1525, 5100, 5300: 3-11; 1523: 4, 5; 368: 4-6; 179: 5; 217, 252, 1524, 1533, 3052: 5, 6; 33, 414: 5, 7; 658, 919: 5-9; 1750, 1910, 2055, 2238, 2750, 3294, 4302, 4372, 4734, 5152, 5822: 5-10; 3694, 6190: 6; 201, 1095: 7-19; 32: 8; 1139, 1885 (2), 3537: 8-10; 1679: 8, 11; 351: 9; 219, 227, 369, 1642, 1673, 2074, 3192, 3937, 4531: 9-11; 369: 10; 1149 (2), 1552, 1594, 1682, 1750, 1910, 2055, 2238, 2750, 3294, 4302, 4372, 4734, 5152, 5822: 10, 11; 2058: 11; 1560, 6235: 11, 15; 1560: 12; 1227: 13-21; 6135: 14; 1570, 3911: 14, 18, 19; 4114: 14-19; 2137, 3167 (2), 3697, 5901: 14-21; 5804: 15; 1116, 1833, 2673, 3268, 4498: 16; 237: 16-19; 2163: 17-19; 3076, 2210, 2649, 2712: 18; 2581, 2587, 2596, 2892, 2941, 3066, 3206, 3328, 3479: 18, 19; 589, 1997, 2595, 3059, 4089, 4118, 5145: 19; 385, 682, 2037, 2064, 3166: 20; 90, 1178, 2699, 3586, 3892, 4100, 5380, 5901, 6321.

4:1; 832, 2020, 4189: 1, 2; 6290: 1-3; 1863: 1-6; 1278: 1-13; 1802: 1-16; 768: 2; 1920, 2179, 2649, 2790, 3214: 2, 3; 192: 3; 81, 156, 2947: 3-13; 1895: 4; 67, 81, 772, 1046, 1130, 1548, 1668, 2449, 2732, 3634, 4547, 4784, 5060, 5134, 5232, 5393, 5394, 5916, 6355: 4, 5; 1523, 5864: 4-6; 1570, 6043: 4, 12, 16; 4354: 4-16; 827: 5; 61, 3356: 5, 6; 3475 (2), 4878, 4904, 5137: 5-7; 351: 6; 369, 1268, 1435: 7-16; 781: 8; 2224, 2407, 5066, 5829: 8-10; 1829: 9; 5066: 10; 1806: 11, 12; 4333: 11-13; 309, 364, 1455, 1848: 11-14; 1025, 1720, 1867, 6412: 11-15; 1524, 3153, 5508, 6259: 11-16; 380, 1564, 1868, 1894, 2224, 3143, 3638, 5900: 11-32; 1867: 12; 182, 385, 1139, 1750, 1791, 1900, 1910, 2055, 2238, 2331, 2415, 2750, 3294, 3670, 3694, 4026, 4302, 4372, 4734, 5152, 5822, 6190: 12-14; 4878: 13; 2414, 4495, 4537, 4709, 5337: 13, 14; 493: 13-15; 21, 1043, 1906, 2066: 14; 309, 651, 1130, 1568, 3622, 4822: 14, 13; 5082: 14, 15; 680, 5067, 5313: 15; 320, 364, 560, 1629, 2479, 2649, 2952, 3195, 4281, 5720, 5977, 6155, 6290: 15, 16; 322, 399, 1149, 2080, 2227: 16; 92, 5067: 17; 4189: 17, 18; 1753, 3725, 3726: 17-32; 1151: 20-32; 1594: 22-24; 6317: 22-32; 747: 23; 192, 4830: 23, 24; 2231: 24; 1906, 2065: 25; 2943, 5020, 6340: 26; 438, 1249, 5417: 26, 27; 1665: 27; 3165: 28; 804, 854, 1390, 2196, 2241, 2435, 2488, 2513, 5527, 6108: 29; 646, 2157, 2443, 2588 2875, 4770, 6338: 30; 372, 593, 2064, 2225, 2279, 3434, 3510, 5099, 5391: 31; 787, 2283, 4759: 31, 32; 5125, 5471, 5603, 5912, 5973: 32; 93, 1693, 3980, 4009, 4268, 5134, 5205, 5948.

5:1; 3720: 1, 2; 121, 4922: 1-7; 5518: 2; 84, 416, 1254, 2649, 4189: 4; 1790: 5; 1836: 6; 1481: 6-10; 121: 6-11; 1320, 1575: 6-21; 4188: 8; 375, 5099, 5718: 8, 11; 753: 8-13; 375: 9; 1998: 11; 538, 1004, 1251, 1285, 1336, 1453, 1482, 1577, 1693, 3199, 3574, 4803: 11, 12; 3783: 11-18; 6304: 11-21; 2966, 5038: 12; 1776: 14; 1512, 6417: 15; 1566, 4189, 4206, 4241, 5956: 15, 16; 627, 1753, 3593, 4103: 15-21; 1489: 16; 2736: 17; 1776: 17, 18; 1837: 18; 199, 376, 509, 1101, 1502, 2456, 2533, 2636, 2873, 3246, 3777, 5912, 5982, 6154, 6306: 19; 1890, 2345, 2511, 3806: 20; 2353: 21; 1553: 22; 766, 1076: 22-24; 1552: 22-28; 766, 1076: 22, 23; 2100: 22-24; 3537: 22-28; 2418: 22-33; 399, 1386, 2100: 23; 320, 751, 765 1075, 2429, 6083: 23, 24; 2783: 23-25; 139: 23-27; 158: 25; 854, 1828, 3537, 4528: 25-27; 147, 2480, 3917, 4662, 5900: 25, 28; 1254, 4122: 25-28; 1254, 4122: 25-29; 1464, 1552: 25-30; 5942: 25-32; 5900, 6148: 25, 30, 32; 6, 257: 25-33; 29, 5168: 26; 290, 375, 416, 1628, 1695, 2201, 2449, 2571, 2671, 3600, 5846, 6214, 6292: 26, 27; 844, 953, 2160, 2279, 5258, 6073: 27; 252, 593, 752, 905, 1211, 1340, 2047 2587, 2782 (2), 5006, 5197, 5604: 28; 804: 28-30; 1386: 29, 30; 1130: 29-32; 5391: 29, 33; 2783: 30; 29, 48, 4354: 30, 31; 751: 30-32; 1316: 31, 32; 4491: 32; 227, 368, 2490, 3192, 4515: 33; 1464, 1552.

6:1; 1464, 5700: 1, 2; 1553: 1-4; 1731: 2; 976, 2582: 4; 1554, 5168: 5-8; 1083, 1464: 5-9; 1862, 3958: 6; 1363: 9; 1464: 10; 1171, 1776, 1882, 2031, 2568, 4087, 4336, 5113, 5218, 5497, 5751, 6144: 10-12; 6438: 10-13; 3215, 6386: 10-17; 2527, 5816, 6175: 10-18; 1859, 1995, 2143, 2554, 4688, 6169, 6200, 6417: 10-19; 5524: 11; 3165, 3411, 5249, 5404: 11, 12; 36, 425, 1687, 2770, 5183, 5184, 5896, 6141: 11-13; 1255, 1644, 2189, 4583, 4955, 5802, 6383: 11-14; 267: 11, 14, 13; 425: 11-17; 2453: 11-18; 388, 5889: 12; 170, 193, 210, 348, 350, 431, 475, 479, 559, 1151, 1391, 1627, 1686, 1744, 1948, 2174, 2309, 2378, 2590, 2650, 3053, 3089, 3270, 3274, 3310, 3490, 3518, 3770, 4086, 4208, 4215, 4216, 4293, 4477, 4521, 4813, 4814, 5053, 5117,

5123, 5248, 5379, 5488, 5896, 5910, 6143, 6332: 12-17; 1487: 12-18; 5851, 5925, 6128: 13; 110, 190, 378, 414, 645, 862, 1417, 1659, 2034, 2218, 2275, 2532, 3298, 3328, 3331, 3358, 3943, 4042, 4154, 4438, 5032, 5098, 5172, 5203, 5267, 6144, 6178, 6246, 6299: 13, 14; 1802, 4077: 13-17; 1744, 2755: 13-18; 5184, 5678, 6231: 14; 212: 14-17; 5340, 5734: 15; 192, 212, 825, 2913: 16; 3518: 17; 242, 359, 1584, 3550, 6179, 6313: 18; 1139, 1802, 5382, 5480, 5745, 5901: 18, 19: 2049: 19; 367: 21; 1570: 24; 204.

PHILIPPIANS

1:1; 1139, 1957, 2891: 3, 4; 5944: 3-5; 4406: 4, 9; 1570: 5; 4071: 6; 593, 1298, 1721, 2154, 2160, 2642, 2738, 3155, 3651, 4133, 5118, 5425, 6261: 8; 493: 9; 664, 2576: 9, 10: 6283: 9-11; 585: 10; 5378: 11; 455: 12, 13; 749: 15, 16; 5259: 15-18; 831, 1537, 5122, 5412: 16-19; 1827: 21; 455, 1008, 4526: 21-23; 1018: 21-24; 1827: 21, 29; 6442: 23; 284, 1827, 5133, 6250 (4), 6318, 6443: 24, 25; 749: 25; 1271, 1779: 27; 90, 1938, 2443, 3920, 4805: 27, 28; 6142: 27-29; 6395: 27, 29; 1703: 29; 51, 80, 1372, 159, 4491, 4765, 6060, 6219, 6426, 6429.

2:1, 2; 3436: 1, 5; 32: 1-10; 69: 1-11: 1703, 2227, 5846: 2; 3920, 6310: 2, 3; 1130: 2-5; 5810: 2, 5; 309: 3; 2011, 3185, 4928, 5842, 5959, 6442: 3-5; 1515: 4; 1190, 1213, 1676: 5; 316, 328, 962, 1563, 1987, 2613, 6168, 6306: 5-8; 106, 2761, 5157: 5-9; 1892: 5-10; 4929, 6080: 5-11; 709, 3048, 5352: 5-12; 2777: 6; 369, 490, 725, 802, 1515, 2408, 5748: 6, 7; 89, 490, 505, 5767, 6168: 6-8; 145, 422, 709, 4058: 6-9; 875, 4098: 6-10; 1952: 6-11; 280, 463, 810, 1337, 1686: 7; 9, 446, 547, 1060, 1161, 2725: 7, 8; 482, 809, 981, 1230, 1231, 5352: 7-9; 453, 1603, 5250: 7-10; 3537, 4171: 7-11; 1849: 8; 47, 75, 101, 157, 430, 573, 667, 676, 2467, 3537, 3590, 4098, 4154, 5064, 5128 (2), 5186, 5946, 6168: 8, 9; 66, 164, 370, 382, 418, 482, 1231, 1599, 1873, 1879, 4455, 5180, 5749: 8-10; 1385: 8-11; 314, 1228, 1278, 1592, 1670, 2199, 2479, 4783, 5223, 5292, 5690, 5761, 6352: 8, 12; 1487, 5186: 9; 51, 233, 242, 329, 445, 456, 546, 578, 710, 803, 838, 872, 960, 1059, 1262, 1269, 1286, 1360, 1566, 1583, 1598, 1679, 1693, 2585, 3028, 3378, 3476, 4176, 4905, 4929, 5078, 5263, 5578, 5263, 5578, 6354: 9, 10; 99, 486, 667, 2316, 3912, 3979, 4165, 4667, 5269, 5830: 9-11; 387, 458, 1283, 2046, 2156, 2477, 2761, 5252, 5416, 5579, 5612, 5748, 5919, 6038, 6248: 9, 11; 61, 1057: 10; 1252, 1466, 2819, 2972, 3687, 3725, 4964, 6168: 10, 11; 331, 490, 2519, 4875, 4879, 5183: 11; 165, 255, 321, 419, 3848, 6013: 12; 216, 741, 1703, 2001, 2094, 2123, 2979, 3518, 3586, 6352, 6443: 12, 13; 1920, 2123, 2154, 3150, 3986, 4796, 4910, 5303, 5492, 5758, 5854: 12-16; 2228, 4929: 12-17; 5810: 13; 164, 317, 418, 548, 597, 1046, 1175, 1272, 1697, 1781, 2123, 2753, 2879, 3021, 3251, 3586, 4321, 4790, 5094, 5114, 6282, 6319: 14; 4502: 14-16; 4929: 14, 18; 593: 15; 338, 375, 421, 916, 1007, 1713, 3646, 3710, 4191, 4578: 15, 16; 4797: 16; 1536, 2836: 17; 5811: 19, 25; 1570: 19, 25, 29; 1707: 20; 2364: 25, 27; 712: 25-28; 2227, 5810: 27; 2090, 2838: 28-30; 1720: 29, 30; 1822, 2007.

3:2; 1751: 2, 3; 1661, 1670: 2, 18, 19; 1703: 3-7; 3200: 4-9; 1671: 5; 1341: 5, 6; 2823: 6; 1885: 7; 465: 7, 8; 2444, 2951: 7-11; 827, 832, 1656, 2268, 2852, 5851: 7-14; 643, 3207, 6442: 7-15; 366, 478: 8; 245, 1037, 1512, 2037, 2879, 3001, 4526, 5824, 6442: 8, 9; 2479, 2729, 3965: 8-10; 1739, 4177: 8, 10; 2701: 8-11; 80, 133, 361, 364, 672, 1508, 1511, 1542: 8, 11; 127: 8-14; 494: 8-15; 930: 9; 193, 479, 1008, 1904, 3200, 3366: 9-11; 4680: 9-15; 2618: 10; 30, 92, 117, 131, 132, 145, 206, 277, 379, 382, 396, 445, 850, 1015, 1692, 1854, 1857, 1881, 2138, 2318, 2795, 2797, 3132, 3174, 3376, 4157, 4504, 4513, 4527, 4528, 4545, 4549, 4588, 5105, 5580, 5711, 6247, 6354, 6398: 10, 11; 729, 1204, 1260, 1278, 1302, 1437, 1512, 1642, 2051, 2477, 2659, 2747, 4464, 4587, 4534: 10-12; 2194: 10-14; 1671, 6148: 11; 205, 277, 624, 1179, 1703, 1854: 11-15; 1457: 12; 85, 99, 1884, 4100: 12-16; 1570: 13; 1263, 2466, 2500, 5044, 6155: 13, 14; 99, 478, 526, 1906, 2753, 2951, 5046, 5080, 5319, 5968, 6083, 6169: 14; 21, 25, 33, 211, 447, 659, 1071, 1084, 1585, 1881, 1884, 1886, 2138, 2415, 3645, 5023, 5126, 5172, 5459, 5687, 5772, 6328: 14, 15; 1974: 14, 21; 837: 15; 398, 479, 6442: 15, 16; 458, 1573, 1892: 15-17; 366, 2755, 4153: 16; 4302: 16, 17; 1130: 16-18; 1536: 17; 463, 478, 641, 1884, 2433, 4299, 4461, 6130: 17-19; 914, 1041: 18; 416, 423, 439, 664, 2135, 2147, 5259: 18, 19; 366, 1298, 1886, 2094, 3083: 19; 1085: 20; 362, 424, 1062, 1827, 2039, 3179: 20, 21; 1096, 1102, 2064: 21; 41, 66, 89, 146, 169, 206, 237, 261, 277, 286, 315, 366, 569, 802, 1505, 1669, 1768, 2478, 2479, 4071, 5579, 6406.

4:1; 90, 366, 1703: 1-13; 3127: 3; 227, 766, 1076, 1309, 1549, 1707, 1721, 3152, 3288: 5; 298, 396, 2460, 2493, 3242, 3455, 3866, 4809, 5099, 5249, 5840: 6; 1865, 5381, 5874, 6275: 6, 7; 1046, 6100: 7; 1237, 1502, 1652, 1832, 4579, 4898, 4901, 5879: 8; 121, 1586, 1703, 1767, 1885, 1938, 2015, 2540, 2588, 2890, 2998, 3304 (2), 3392, 3783, 4805, 4826, 5214, 5518, 5908, 6442: 8, 7; 3206: 10; 2514: 10-18; 1822: 10-19; 1703: 11; 946: 11-13; 1920: 12; 6276: 13; 160, 772, 1558, 2154, 3088, 4005, 4061, 4064, 4458, 5113, 5330, 5759, 6100: 14-19; 5810: 15-17; 2514: 16; 3127, 5846: 17; 1486: 19; 187, 415, 1802, 3400, 5915: 14-19; 2227: 21-23; 1895.

COLOSSIANS

1:1-20; 1293: 2; 2479: 2, 4; 3088: 4, 5; 2179: 6; 2518: 7; 1721: 9, 10; 654, 2263, 4093: 9-28; 1009: 10; 2020: 11; 2790, 6274: 12; 942, 1007, 1598, 1842, 2479, 2508, 2707, 4828, 5072, 5239, 5614, 6292: 12, 13; 1359: 12-18; 2984: 13; 32, 167, 875, 944, 1149, 1151, 1233, 2712, 3074, 4198: 14; 93, 94, 324, 687, 866, 1058, 1230, 1231, 1293, 1298, 1336, 1810: 15; 41, 237, 338, 361, 421, 560, 803, 838, 1063, 1125, 1210, 1514, 1904, 2773, 4098, 4107, 5239, 5351, 5748, 5972, 5992, 6168: 15, 16; 1609: 15-17; 505, 1161, 1247, 1583, 1599, 1642, 1673, 1686, 2431, 5767: 15-18; 446, 1060, 1063: 15, 18; 1278, 2573, 3912: 16; 21, 1266, 1550, 1617: 16, 17; 490, 1125, 2985: 16-18; 827: 18; 11, 42, 89 (2), 132, 320, 413, 810, 1445, 2288, 2408, 2422, 2467, 2479, 2618, 2630, 3563, 3793, 4354, 4544, 5418, 5580, 6049, 6081, 6083, 6450: 19; 9, 27, 1063, 1904, 2064: 19, 20; 4665: 20; 94, 1230, 1299, 1336, 1679, 1680: 20-22; 1392: 21; 37, 2707, 2760, 4341, 6448: 21, 22; 106: 21-23; 90: 22; 611, 916, 1601, 1713, 2480, 5120: 22, 23; 1340: 22, 23, 28; 916: 23; 652, 1218, 1435, 1719, 2518, 2692, 2872: 24; 28, 80, 147, 150, 157, 218, 245, 252, 283, 334, 443, 467 (2), 492, 514, 581, 611, 648, 729, 840, 985, 1102, 1151, 1171, 1231, 1364, 1387, 1637, 1871, 1911, 1964, 1987, 2000, 2201, 2272, 2373, 2415, 2434, 2448, 2469, 2474, 2534, 2709, 2778, 2782, 2787, 2824, 2908, 2924, 3115, 3175, 3192, 3318, 3526, 3586, 3683, 3709, 3776, 4128, 4310, 4352, 4397, 4475, 4492, 4543, 4710, 4832, 5079, 5117, 5147, 5173, 5192 (2), 5342, 5391, 5392, 5690, 5872, 5951, 6267, 6275, 6287, 6290, 6421, 6426, 6429: 24-28; 827: 24, 28; 1309: 25-27; 5549, 5941: 26; 179, 875, 1656, 3192, 4053, 4310, 4492, 4531, 4715, 4841, 5054: 26, 27; 368, 2070, 2490, 3152, 3710, 4341, 4841, 5391, 6081, 6100: 27; 160, 237, 283, 368 (2), 902, 1273, 1435, 3250, 3916, 4034, 4334, 4415, 4495, 5227, 5300: 28; 1149, 1223: 28, 29; 883.

2:1-3; 6224, 6438, 6440: 1-8; 494: 2, 3; 2263: 2, 19; 449: 3; 1656, 2762: 4; 2179: 6; 613: 6, 7; 5557: 6, 7, 9; 1008: 6-8; 90, 3215, 4647: 7; 1536: 7, 8; 1719: 1011, 1661, 1670, 2611: 9; 9, 27, 249, 341, 1515, 2064, 5927: 10; 1550, 2587, 2671 (2), 5902: 12; 154, 237, 1005, 1540, 1542, 2795, 5063, 6335: 13; 1734, 5197: 13, 14; 975, 1729: 14; 314, 1205, 1231, 1454, 1498, 1527, 1540 (2), 1724, 1767, 2121, 3752, 3831, 3843, 4013, 4505, 5047, 6447: 14, 15; 669: 14, 16; 543: 14-17; 974, 975: 1734: 16; 1557, 2118, 2534: 16, 17; 598, 975, 1499, 1527, 2119: 17; 310, 402, 812, 6218, 6309: 17, 20; 543: 18; 2838, 3613: 18, 19; 496, 2080, 4547, 6291: 19; 247, 1386, 1571, 2461, 3613: 20; 73, 80, 192, 1729, 1861, 5047: 20, 21; 1540: 20-22; 90: 20, 22; 127: 20-23; 1540.

3:1; 237, 1594, 3132, 3203, 3756, 3838, 4490, 4863, 5089, 5354, 5440, 6443: 1-3; 154, 914, 6353: 1-4; 827, 6346: 1-15; 2479: 1-17; 1151: 2; 5062, 5739, 5889, 5905, 6335: 3; 30, 80, 180, 666, 875, 1077, 1179, 1264, 1861, 4656, 4865, 5101, 5103, 5325, 6294, 6422: 3, 4; 2958, 3028, 6099, 6116: 4; 19, 32, 56, 98, 207, 263, 579, 616, 1102, 1352, 1669, 1881, 1900, 2064, 2155, 2303, 4155, 4543, 4693, 4784, 5008, 5399, 6293: 5; 112, 121, 1594, 1699, 1836, 2336, 2768, 3047, 4349, 4741, 4767, 5248, 6212: 5-9; 6175: 5-10; 1857, 6; 4079: 8; 787, 2283, 2390, 2688: 8, 9; 4829: 9; 5103: 1214, 1594, 2231, 4894, 5685, 6347, 191: 11; 3043: 12; 2790: 2456, 3586: 12-14; 121, 4829: 1296, 2426, 2688: 12-16; 5603: 25: 12-25; 1594: 13; 324, 6183, 14; 1330, 3830, 4984, 6100, 14, 15; 6133: 15; 187, 827, 1652, 1668, 2076, 2358, 2732, 2947, 5571, 6108: 16; 653, 962, 1890, 17; 1849: 3329, 17-24; 25: 5168: 21; 3573: 22; 2037, 1802: 23, 24; 1768, 1769, 2343, 6290.

4:1; 1464: 2; 5020 (2), 5381: 3715: 3; 110, 585: 5, 6; 756, 6: 25, 84, 646, 698, 1116, 1937, 3573: 7-9; 1721: 10; 1822, 2141, 3009, 4364: 10, 11; 1707: 12; 1781: 14, 15; 1895: 15; 2941, 1146.

I THESSALONIANS

1:4 5; 3550: 5; 1322, 1419: 6; 9; 4973: 10; 298, 370, 787, 1005, 2795.

2:2; 3123: 4-7; 1524: 4, 9; 5, 6; 3694s 5-8; 3130: 6; 7; 3130: 7-9; 2500: 8, 9; 733, 2426; 9; 3130: 3157: 10; 11; 3130, 3435, 4514, 6289: 1419: 14, 15; 2415: 14-16; 15, 16; 115, 2301: 16; 273, 1713, 1983, 2236, 2564, 2599, 2786, 3292, 4172, 4656, 5505: 17, 19; 18; 3165, 5712: 19; 223, 1693, 19, 20; 665: 20; 5841.

3:1-13; 3765: 2-5; 2665: 1719: 3, 4; 147: 7; 4416: 1719: 8; 6201: 12; 5901: 4662: 13; 223, 349, 665, 1693,

4:1; 984, 1273, 1781: 3; 50, 6, 317, 946, 1273, 1781, 2412, 3655, 5100, 5126, 5130, 5332, 5876, 6115; 7; 50,85: 9; 32, 6292: 9, 10; 9-12; 2196; 9-18; 2196s 1550, 5167: 11; 4824, 6291 1881: 13, 14; 678, 3063, 3436, 4175, 5612: 13-17; 6355: 13-1 59: 14; 1126, 1591, 1768, 1881 2617, 3027, 3529, 4633, 4794: 170, 1210, 2528: 14-16; 5166: 5107: 14-18; 1509, 2798: 15; 1 813, 1693, 1881, 2979: 15, 16; 6149: 15-17; 212, 2765, 3107, 15, 17; 293, 473: 16; 19 (2), 194, 263 (2), 264, 368, 490, 579 826, 1454, 2025 (3), 2026: 16, 1 668, 845, 1260, 1827, 1854, 5132: 167, 827: 17; 35, 152, 665, 6 6018: 18; 2665.

5:1, 2; 593, 2196: 1-3; 1873: 1-4 3437, 6100: 1-5: 181, 513, 5 1416, 1785: 1-6; 2693, 5489, 5 6175: 1, 5; 237: 1-8; 5400: 1-9 1-10; 87: 2; 665, 1742, 2504, 2, 3; 661: 2-4; 579, 1785, 23 2973: 2, 4, 9; 665: 2-5; 251 1923: 3; 357, 621, 707, 160 6026, 6070, 6176: 3, 4; 161 3784: 3-5; 2691: 4; 98, 3 384, 402, 555, 601, 712, 1470, 176 2765, 2942, 3120, 3822, 4185, 5715 1948, 5595: 4-6; 173, 593, 187 1063: 5; 375, 3686, 5098, 5099 1592: 6; 179, 3054, 3769, 525 1435, 2051: 10; 416, 1126, 219 11; 1867, 2665, 2707, 3014, 6290: 6450: 12, 13; 1895: 12-14; 12-24; 4417: 13; 397, 844, 113 1571, 1638, 1841, 2079, 2278, 294 4503, 4772: 14; 295, 1575, 189 3584, 3624, 3638, 6291: 14-23; 1781: 14-28; 3135: 15; 5644 6291: 17; 1865, 2004, 4883, 17, 18; 799, 3806, 5832: 18; 19; 371, 3434, 4992, 5129, 5391: 1900: 21; 416, 654, 664, 1204 1721, 1777, 1788, 2532, 4490, 475 1586, 1789, 2017, 4728: 23; 6 223, 441, 1693, 1881, 2979, 4528 200, 225, 645, 905, 946, 1018, 114 1630, 3660, 4818, 5250: 25; 257 26; 1550: 27; 1146.

II THESSALONIANS

1:2; 4237: 5; 3002: 6-9; 147 6-10; 764: 7; 20, 264, 580 3776: 7, 8; 2979, 5456: 7-10 5527: 8; 247, 593, 668, 3032 8, 9; 2690: 9; 356, 560, 71 1040, 1085, 1878, 1882, 2607, 260 2858, 2972, 3083, 3947, 4140, 461 5314, 5344, 6354: 9, 10; 1176 19, 263, 526, 579, 582, 1732, 240 1273, 1781, 2414, 2576, 3002: 1881, 5254, 5525.

; *154, 2979*: 1, 2; *519*: 1-3; *665*:
5; *1796*: 1-8; *1827*: 1, 8; *1693*:
8, 9; *223*: 1-17; *54* (2), *304, 777,*
85, 5339: 2-10; *3128*: 3; *278, 305,*
2, 638, 980, 1093, 1526, 5735: 3-6;
1: 3-7; *1093*: 3-8; *310, 402, 1904*:
10; *1775*: 4; *54, 304, 306, 517, 638,*
0: 6, 7; *1977*: 7; *306, 711, 812*:
8; *368*: 8; *124, 247, 287, 307, 712,*
7, 815, 1977, 2001, 2979 (3), *3082* (2):
12; *1363*: 9; *617, 2173, 3165, 3742,*
10; *1687*: 9-11; *4583, 6285, 6386*:
12; *2189, 2793, 3120, 6385*: 10; *2891*
38, 3567, 3903, 4194: 10, 11; *1356,*
43, 3209: 10-12; *1949, 2540, 2813,*
75, 2950, 3125, 3847, 5800, 5909: 10,
; *3941*: 11; *306, 1280, 1474, 1736,*
93, 2033, 2159, 2353, 3181, 3332, 4167,
53, 5098, 6451: 11, 12; *606, 1766, 1869,*
33, 2174, 2274, 3490, 4404, 6332: 11-
; *4300*: 13; *25, 69* (2), *197, 377, 433,*
5, 442, 585, 630, 831, 1567, 1950, 2538,
21: 13, 14; *1419*: 14; *351, 465,*
0, 5711, 5748: 14, 15; *5684*: 16;
54, 2178: 16, 17; *4237*: 18; *187.*
; *585, 1371, 2404*: 1-18; *1641*: 2;
15: 3; *1139, 1823*: 4; *2415*: 5;
4, 2648: 6; *1130, 1663*: 6-14;
53, 1559, 1575,: 6, 15; *1523*: 7-9;
84: 7-11; *2804*: 7-13; *619*: 8-10;
09, 2500, 2933: 11; *295, 1575, 4376*:
1-15; 2009: 13-15; *3034*: 14; *295,*
75: 15; *3092*: 16; *6263.*

I TIMOTHY

; *1822*: 3, 4; *868, 3199, 5045, 5970,*
6; *1130*: 5; *1712, 2733, 2807, 3830,*
53, 5123, 5755: 5-7; *6412*: 6, 7;
15: 7; *1443, 2156*: 11-13; *1127*:
2; *1825, 3002*: 12-14; *1444*: 12-16;
85: 13; *2823, 4121*: 15; *97, 416,*
07, 2117, 2312, 2482, 5032: 16; *1444,*
90: 17; *142, 204, 252, 279, 280, 715,*
89, 2339, 2983, 4071: 18; *2578, 6142*:
8, 19; *1127*: 19; *1319*: 19, 20; *397,*
88, 3820, 4612: 20; *1664, 2207, 2221,*
95, 2837, 3165, 4459.
, 2; *798, 3715, 5204, 5205*: 1-3; *1235,*
71: 1-4; *33, 3600*: 1-6; *630, 689*:
; *799, 1550, 2946, 4516*: 3, 4; *691,*
06, 5186, 5427, 6174: 3-6; *779, 1273,*
59, 1565, 1618, 3126, 5301, 5870, 6080,
25: 4; *9, 77, 111, 259, 331, 332, 387,*
2 (2), *429, 477, 493, 497, 539, 545, 556,*
3, 630, 694, 753, 770, 780, 790, 890,
25, 1179, 1218, 1235, 1253, 1273, 1311,
74, 1781, 2059 (2), *2127, 2375, 2435,*
19, 2851, 3023, 3243, 3279, 3551, 3725,
44, 4364, 4594, 4629, 4902, 5276, 5277,
72: 4-6; *517, 623, 903, 999, 1015,*
43, 1166, 1224, 1337, 1373, 1438, 1496,
33, 1710, 1908, 2122, 2490, 3253, 5801,
21: 4, 6; *47, 76, 290, 405, 838, 1077,*
80: 4-7; *6360*: 5; *13, 316, 545,*
8, 1125, 1335 (2), *1725, 1952, 3172*:
6; *33, 47, 62, 75, 106, 328. 652, 726,*
37, 864, 1086, 1155, 1228, 1230, 1256
2), 1265, 1278, 1443, 1452, 1572, 1724,
50, 1910, 1965, 2051, 2055, 2150, 2238,
09, 2713, 2750, 3063, 3101, 3106, 3285,
94, 3475, 3826, 3915, 4302, 4340, 4372,
37, 4495, 4515, 4637, 4715, 4734, 4780
2), 4905, 5120, 5152, 5354, 5822, 5919,
25 (2), *5928, 6160, 6190, 6314, 6337*:
7; *1235*: 6; *9, 42, 62, 77* (2), *144,*
5, 217, 324, 387, 392, 408, 416, 432, 447,
7, 513, 536, 541, 545, 556, 604, 623, 632,
9, 688, 698 (2), *709, 720, 776, 855, 867,*
6, 890, 905, 918 (2), *923* (2), *925, 931,*
9, 951, 965, 980, 981, 1027, 1058, 1086,
51, 1177, 1190, 1213, 1256, 1293, 1311,
25, 1478, 1567, 1583, 1585, 1590, 1719,
50, 1771, 1877, 1910, 2052, 2055, 2126,
27, 2238 (2), *2477, 2510, 2618, 2633,*
39, 2750, 2997, 3016, 3025, 3026, 3088,
42, 3174, 3256, 3294, 3414, 3621, 3694,
97, 3710, 3725, 3774, 4302, 4372, 4519,
33, 4734, 4747, 4818 (2), *4855, 4864,*
66, 5031, 5046, 5083, 5152, 5166, 5396,
22, 5873, 5972, 6190: 7; *1148, 1461,*
27: 9; *874*: 10; *1075, 1083, 1096*:
; *1549*: 11, 12; *5922*: 12; *766, 1076,*
49, 5588: 13; *1548*: 14; *776, 866,*
1, 1005, 1108, 1794, 2395, 4019 (2),
06: 15; *3032.*
; *5185*: 1-5; *3411*: 1-7; *1891,*
41: 1-13; *1523, 1890*: 2; *2741,*
32, 4122, 5699: 2, 3; *1245*: 2-4;
40: 2-6; *6220*: 3; *3585*: 4, 5;
91: 6; *3012, 3537, 5183, 5956*: 6, 7;
52, 5165: 8-13; *1891*: 11; *1891,*
74: 14, 15; *4008*: 15; *1570, 1707,*
20, 1813, 4081, 5392: 16; *9, 27, 106,*
0, 440, 455, 660, 1223, 1246, 1622, 1679,
54, 5290, 5960.
; *171 266, 371, 632, 639, 1643, 1775,*
82, 2173, 2179, 2189, 2499, 2770, 3120,
99, 3215, 3365, 3941, 3963, 4087, 5045,
85, 5149, 5314, 5353, 5362, 5378, 5383,
06, 5443, 5445, 5468, 5485, 5673, 5851,
70, 6292, 6303, 6333, 6383, 6399: 1, 2;
5800, 5853: 1-3; *1554*: 1-4; *3098*:
1, 7; *868*: 2; *3596, 4803*: 3; *662*:
3, 4; *1856*: *6-10*; *1043*: 7; *1720*: 8;
274, 1911, 2351, 2514, 5114: 10; *9, 17;*
253, 352, 545, 603, 611, 691, 742, 778,
838, 1149, 1218, 1253, 1278, 1337, 1437,
1442, 1642, 2142, 3172, 3280, 3285: 11,
12; *1894*: 12; *2655, 5493, 5860, 5901*:
12, 15; *2146*: 14; *1957, 3172*: 15, 16;
33: 16; *1569, 1628, 3212.*
5: 1, 2; *4977*: 1, 3, 5; *1586*: 3-16;
1554: 4; *2513*: 7, 8; *4245*: 8; *479,*
521, 566, 606, 854, 873, 901, 1280, 1862,
2474, 2488, 2689, 2762, 4854, 5229, 6291,
6401: 8, 16; *2293*: 9-16; *5091*: 10;
851, 1101, 1293, 2293, 2519, 3543: 13;
3624, 4376, 6291: 14; *1554, 4090*: 15;
3165: 17; *1571, 1848*: 17, 18; *619*:
19; *3595, 3783, 4803*: 22; *1957* (2),
23; *712, 1689, 1695, 2007, 2364*: 24;
527, 1397, 1471, 1618, 1985, 2305, 2430,
4856, 5318: 24, 25; *1655, 1773.*
6: 1; *1862*: 1, 2; *1464*: 3-5; *3594,*
5122, 6099, 6220, 6224: 3-6; *6204*:
3, 20; *1130*: 4, 5; *1665*: 6; *613, 875,*
2351: 6-11; *6276*: 7-12; *901*: 8;
1630: 9; *873, 2033, 2054, 3083*: 9-11;
4071: 9, 17, 18; *1828*: 10; *3573, 3878,*
3939, 4022, 5552: 10, 11; *2259*: 11;
121: 12; *142, 279, 399, 715, 1040, 1823,*
2123, 2309, 2590, 2878, 3272, 3518, 5098,
6127, 6142: 12, 13; *6259*: 12-14; *3652*:
12, 19; *1878*: 13; *2470, 2471, 3178*:
13-16; *1127*: 14; *4298*: 14, 15; *2979*:
14-16; *2747*: 15; *4411*: 15, 16; *1642,*
1817, 4243: 16; *44, 142, 204, 233, 252,*
254, 279, 280, 348, 361, 453, 546, 558, 598,
632, 715, 822, 1052, 1158, 1598, 1692,
1872, 1879, 2047, 2289, 2339, 3075, 3774,
3788, 4055, 4071, 4966, 6354, 6398: 17;
2932, 3667, 3754: 17-19; *2763. 6276*:
19; *1872*: 20; *299, 392, 736, 1206, 1892,*
2611, 3420, 5816, 5910, 5968: 20, 21;
1702, 3500.

II TIMOTHY

1: 1-7; *2157*: 4; *1886*: 5; *1671*: 5-13;
603: 6; *1419, 1433, 5381*: 7; *1079,*
1122, 1412, 1693, 1707, 1737, 1777, 1837,
2185, 2263, 2533, 2560, 2641, 3325, 3718,
3773, 3785, 3890, 3941, 3972, 4307, 4378,
5093, 5094, 5099, 5670, 5726, 5840, 6093,
6281: 8; *4886*: 8-10; *1642, 3282*: 9;
447, 643, 659, 810, 5023: 9, 10; *1881*: 10,
27, 62, 194, 217, 252, 339, 385, 422, 435,
530, 625, 658, 726, 814, 1095, 1641, 1655,
2339, 3175, 5447, 3769, 4155, 5179, 5275,
5418, 5608, 5772, 6148: 12; *140, 491,*
1627, 1881, 2816, 4500, 5993: 12-15;
868: 13; *369*: 15; *2221, 4459, 6222*:
16; *6392*: 18; *2782.*
2: 2; *73, 6051*: 3; *1708, 1823, 2782, 3011,*
3162, 3613. 4484, 5147, 5403, 6241, 6259,
6367: 4, 5; *3069*: 5; *481, 560, 1312,*
4129, 4283: 6; *413, 3644, 4864* (2),
7; 3312, 5382: 8; *944*: 9; *1584*: 10;
3586: 11; *80, 127, 297, 411, 1260, 1454,*
3250, 4453: 11, 12; *121, 467, 581, 840,*
914, 1262, 1566, 1574, 1637, 2615, 3107,
3203, 3683, 4784, 4855, 4942, 5196, 5250,
5270, 5342, 5621, 5643, 6013, 6043, 6115,
6308, 6326: 11-13; *1139*: 12; *30, 73,*
80, 157, 200, 245, 297, 318, 364, 442, 465,
531, 623, 1151, 1176, 1211, 1310, 1372,
1652, 1782, 2125, 2761, 2787, 3586, 3709,
3776, 4138, 4147, 4547, 4920, 5051, 5067,
5079, 5090, 5108, 5117 (2), *5173, 5192,*
5392, 5420, 5495, 5546, 5677, 6275, 6421,
6442: 12, 11; *5063*: 13; *14, 250, 1177,*
3024: 14-19; *868*: 14-21; *1629*: 15;
33, 340, 415, 646, 826, 1638, 1651, 2512,
2741, 3097, 3413, 4595, 4675, 4786, 4838,
4930, 4966, 5045, 5203, 5326, 5391, 5511,
5575, 5808, 6155, 6169: 15, 16; *3199,*
5970: 15-17; *1720*: 15-19; *1559*: 16;
1206, 1589: 16, 15; *5045*: 16, 17; *3215*:
16-18; *119, 397, 1319*: 16, 18; *59*: 17;
1800, 2221, 4459, 6222: 17, 18; *665,*
1664: 18; *1508, 1512, 1796*: 19; *425,*
566, 1103, 1527, 1628, 1697, 3097, 3155,
3781, 3987, 3964, 4335, 4818, 4839, 4878,
5707: 19, 20; *6211*: 20; *1872*: 20, 21;
2279, 5493, 5759, 6351: 21; *1096*: 3096:
22; *2517, 2947, 3973*: 24, *5699, 5912*:
24, 25; *1245, 5698*: 24-26; *1767, 2654,*
3185: 25; *1920, 2309, 2757, 3100*: 25,
26; *868*: 26; *2179, 3165.*
3: 1; *760, 846, 868, 1318, 1350, 1362, 4976,*
1, 2; *4167*: 1-4; *4087*: 1-5; *235, 1343,*
1870, 1954, 2053, 2459, 2793, 2875, 3347
3898, 4976, 5652, 5696, 6155: 1, 5; *1664*:
1-6; *171, 6333*: 1-13; *968, 1720*: 1, 13;
352, 1335: 2-5; *110, 1319, 3343*: 4;
2074, 3449, 5413: 4, 5; *2542, 5696*: 5;
365, 1319, 1350, 1453, 2091, 3962, 5123,
5851, 6291: 5-8; *760*: 5-13; *1320*: 7;
651, 867, 1530, 3153, 5508: 7, 8; *3128*:
8; *171, 341, 867, 1643, 3994, 4060, 6384*:
8-13; *4130*: 8-14; *4458*: 10; *2791, 3585,*
2437, 2501, 2782, 3223, 3391, 3648, 3702,
4910: 10-12; *1472*: 12; *212, 374, 492,*
569, 785, 1009, 1372, 1790, 2251, 2415,
2437, 2501 2782, 3223, 3391, 3648, 3702,
3776, 3801, 4051, 4813, 4871, 4897, 4902,
5094, 5116, 5118, 5189, 5218, 5227, 5294,
5333, 5394, 5441, 5546, 5773, 5778, 5932,
6040, 6139, 6240, 6327 (2): 13; *341,*
589, 1217, 2219, 2798, 5098, 5123: 13-17;
6303: 14-17; *1063, 2165, 3210*: 15; *33,*
318, 362, 858, 1671: 15, 16; *1145, 2146*:
15-17; *200, 923, 1158, 2163, 5050*: 15,
17; *867*: 16; *678, 1144, 1148, 1622*:
16, 17; *416, 664, 1148, 1314, 1528, 1628,*
1867, 1892, 1900, 2240, 2414, 2690, 2887,
4705, 5067, 5355, 5406, 5588, 5714: 17;
76, 274, 1334, 1624, 2179, 2419, 2452,
2466, 2835, 2980, 3273, 3278, 3884, 4067,
4362, 4878, 5082, 5368, 5558.
4: 1; *52, 568, 2979*: 1, 2, 5; *646*: 1-3;
298: 1-4; *731*: 1-5; *1523, 1892*: 1-6;
1524: 1-8; *3210*: 1-18; *4526*: 2;
416, 664, 1480, 2969, 3211, 3726, 4977,
6264: 2, 3; *882*: 2-5; *380*: 2, 14-17;
552: 3; *563, 868, 948, 968* (2), *1090,*
2156, 2740, 6207: 3, 4; *110, 310, 365,*
676, 1130, 1190, 1320, 2135, 2767, 2930,
3347, 4073: 4; *1969*: 6; *6250* (4):
6-8; *569, 700, 1884, 4239, 6012*: 7;
2229, 4533: 7, 8; *298, 654, 1450, 1458,*
1598, 2606, 2765, 3125, 3137, 3209, 3276,
4050, 6288: 8; *60, 304, 475, 536, 702,*
845, 1106, 1258, 1316, 1352, 1378, 1591,
1696, 1796, 1881, 1893, 2064, 2229, 2426,
2798, 2926, 2979, 3652, 5407: 10; *110,*
3820, 4196: 11; *2141, 3009, 4364*: 14;
1469, 2207, 6222: 14-17; *1319, 3820*: 14-
18; *1664*: 15-17; *882*: 16; *3212*: 16,
17; *4356*: 16-18; *2229*: 18; *1881*: 19;
1549, 3212: 20; *712, 1689, 2364, 3159.*

TITUS

1: 1; *3586*: 3; *826*: 4; *1894*: 5; *536,*
1890, 3745: 5-11; *1890*: 6-10: *6220*:
6-11; *1822*: 7; *3242*: 7, 8; *3573,*
3872: 9; *3295*: 9-16; *868*: 10, 11;
1890: 11; *2156*: 13; *1453*: 15;
4584: 15, 16; *2516, 3800, 5746*: 16;
2517.
2: 1, 7, 8; *1892*: 1-15; *2723*: 2; *2791,*
3585, 4910, 5651: 5; *1584*: 7; *204*:
7, 8; *5901*: 11; *691, 3857*: 11, 12;
1436: 11-13; *4576*: 11-14; *2283, 2939*:
11-15; *1892*: 12, 13; *2064*: 12-14;
2146: 13; *298, 1106, 1893, 2798, 2979,*
5920, 6114: 13, 14; *471, 4081*: 14; *710,*
2510, 2517, 2604, 3068, 5461 (2), *6321*:
14, 15; *1480*: 15; *1453, 1894.*
3: 1; *1553*: 2; *2444, 2588, 3242, 4281,*
5123, 5528, 6081: 3; *2283*: 3-5; *4124*:
3-6; *2648*: 5; *2179, 2422, 5849, 5854*:
5, 6; *1768*: 5-7; *1386*: 7; *441, 660,*
1278, 1435: 9; *3200, 4009, 6268*: 10;
1453, 1575: 15; *1895, 2807, 6242.*

PHILEMON

2; *984, 1893* (2), *2941*: 4-7; *4726*: *6,*
7; *3662*: 7; *5525, 5888*: 7, 16; *1523*:
10-17; *1707*: 12, 17; *1822*: 16; *611.*

HEBREWS

1: 1, 2; *1146, 2400, 3161, 4092*: 1-3;
6319: 1-9; *2407*: 2; *21, 30, 398* (2),
1262, 1386, 1617, 1642, 1673, 2551, 3764,
5086, 5186, 6266: 2, 3; *3161*: 2-4; *458*:
3; *89, 315, 348, 361, 385* (2), *546, 578,*
776, 1210 (2), *1262, 1585, 1592, 1806,*
1817, 1872, 2479, 2519, 2587, 2600, 4417,
4667, 5181, 5269, 5430, 6447: 3, 4; *316,*
1336, 5579, 6248: 4; *453, 486, 616, 852,*
856, 872, 1554: 4, 5; *142, 279*: 4-6;
2165: 4, 6; *61*: 5; *458, 837, 1005,*
1031: 5, 6; *458*: 5-8; *164, 417*: 6;
144, 838, 2155, 3683, 4695: 6, 8; *9*: 6,
10, 12; *83*: 7; *18, 579, 5257, 5278*: 8;
332, 5749: 8, 9; *354, 1335*: 8-12; *370*:
9; *1151, 1251, 2131, 4341, 4909, 5359,*
5702, 5749: 10; *3004, 3154*: 10-12;
448, 1814, 4222: 13; *174, 490, 810,*
2935: 14; *10, 18, 61, 75, 99, 143, 159,*
254, 261, 265, 281, 348, 578, 657, 1478,
1561, 1681, 2051, 2140, 2179, 2377, 2974,
3655, 3798, 3965, 4214, 4218, 4708, 4823,
5606, 6199, 6225, 6295.
2: 1; *309, 371, 1025, 1206, 1823, 2389, 2532,*
3178, 3438, 3617, 5114, 5863: 1-3; *2093,*
1, 3; *3164*: 1-4; *1146*: 1-18; *43, 483*:
2; *3052, 6323*: 2, 5; *1677*: 3; *78, 875,*
1802, 2129, 2410, 2595, 2847, 3447, 3769,
4785, 4820, 5063, 5179, 5275, 5291, 5304,
5354, 5507, 5608, 5775: 3, 4; *1695, 2276,*
6412: 4; *1745*: 5; *256, 545, 1154,*
1809, 4908, 6199: 5, 6; *4939*: 5-8; *74*:
5-10; *751*: 6; *943*: 6, 7; *1336*: 6-9;
165, 419, 5269: 6-10; *1267*: 7; *219,*
316, 573, 5377: 7-9; *1228*: 7, 9; *463,*
856: 8; *838*: 9; *9, 23, 42, 47, 62, 77,*
101 (2), *106, 145, 196, 222, 316, 329* (2),
404, 453, 481, 506, 533, 544, 556, 573, 604,
611, 623 (2), *685, 726, 777, 779, 792, 881,*
887, 1256, 1478, 1693, 1710, 1750, 1752,

1810, 1856, 1903, 1910, 1952, 2051, 2055, 2075, 2099, 2238, 2396, 2474, 2477, 2750, 3025, 3066, 3285, 3294, 3476, 3694, 3710, 3844, 3847, 4126, 4138, 4302, 4872, 4633, 4734, 4966, 4982, 5027, 5064, 5066, 5135, 5166, 5222, 5287, 5291, 5622, 5748, 5822, 5873, 5925, 5972, 6080, 6168, 6190, 6360, 6417: 9, 10; 6264: 9, 14, 15; 68: 9, 16; 4098: 10; 12, 28, 281, 361, 393, 405, 456, 747, 965, 1268, 1270, 1335, 1777, 1778, 1807, 1879, 2453, 4618, 5080, 5090, 5215, 5270, 5778, 6251, 6430: 10, 11; 69: 11; 197, 210, 285, 297, 375, 469, 489, 810, 1523, 2122, 2751, 2824, 2943, 6448: 11, 12; 353, 4584: 11-13; 964, 1359: 12; 5007: 14; 18, 30, 44, 164 (2), 255, 261, 282, 303, 314, 417, 418, 423, 451, 452, 453, 465, 474, 485, 553, 569, 578, 583, 615, 625, 632, 655, 673, 678, 685, 696, 701, 709, 725, 760, 764, 779, 810, 892, 911, 1040, 1052, 1077, 1081, 1125, 1233, 1234, 1253, 1271, 1443, 1644, 1648, 1683, 1687, 1771, 1779, 1806, 1833, 1879, 2001 (3), 2014, 2180, 2189, 2281, 2585, 2599, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2668, 2794, 3187, 3230, 4363, 5210, 5603, 5802, 5896, 6080, 6167, 6354: 14, 15; 47 (2), 62, 75, 98, 106, 145, 726, 1322, 1685, 5333: 14, 16; 47: 15; 42, 89, 694, 828, 4079, 5232, 5270, 5607, 5864, 6212, 6213: 16; 62, 106, 196, 329, 726, 1680, 3513, 5128, 5352: 17; 196, 488, 677, 951, 963, 1335, 3192, 4905: 17, 18; 12, 28, 405, 1829, 5777, 6265, 6281, 6430: 18; 31, 77, 106, 1335, 2073, 2243, 4544, 4969, 5585, 6168.

3: 1; 31, 399, 447, 454, 600, 659, 1084, 1101, 1335, 1881, 3313, 4537, 5023, 5341, 5459, 5772, 5926, 5958: 1, 2; 965: 1-6; 180, 1389, 5405, 5775: 1, 14; 714, 3952: 1-19; 5388: 2, 5, 6; 3248: 4; 1303: 5; 370, 559, 3177, 5207, 5219, 5582, 5663: 5, 6; 174, 175, 219, 224, 435, 505, 600, 831, 1005, 1457, 1543, 1872, 2071, 2405, 2542, 2562, 3030, 3148, 3268, 3476, 3539, 3712, 4958, 5003, 5250, 5613, 5663, 5682, 5817, 5831, 5859, 6312: 6; 128, 245, 269, 297, 361, 569, 1698, 1729, 1915, 2532, 3223, 4108, 4537, 5163, 5170, 5497, 6060, 6115, 6311: 7; 810: 7-19; 5306: 8; 54, 268, 299, 568: 8, 9; 5139: 8-19; 1841: 9; 26, 410: 10; 2426: 11; 3345, 5388: 12; 1841: 12, 13; 6353: 12, 14; 90: 15; 1371: 17; 3052.

4: 1; 296, 396, 613, 1575, 1699, 1806, 1807, 1841, 1914, 2289 (2), 2487, 2986, 3055, 3083, 3331, 3596, 3667, 3726, 3913, 3929, 3930, 4311, 4401, 4479, 4783, 4796, 4810, 4841, 4996, 5094, 5304, 5388, 5712, 5990, 6178, 6399: 1, 2; 1841: 1-11; 975, 1731, 3518, 5306, 5405: 1-16; 4015, 5388: 2-11; 1446: 3; 315, 975, 1841 (2), 2534, 3753, 5027, 5433, 5548: 3, 4; 1731: 3, 6, 10; 3078: 3-8; 3064: 3, 9; 2737, 5388: 3-10; 543: 3, 10; 1609: 4, 5, 10; 1685: 4, 10; 2434, 2837: 4-11; 3039: 5-8; 5345: 6; 3164: 7; 790: 5134: 8; 342, 3064, 5388: 9; 1733, 1841, 5345, 5412: 9, 10; 3187, 5071: 9-11; 1731, 2534: 10; 315, 1580, 1628, 2430: 11; 692: 12; 359, 1279, 1362, 1584, 2532, 2709, 2958, 3726, 5119, 5685, 6313, 6318: 12, 13; 549, 1270, 1778: 13; 1408 (2), 1935, 1938, 2094: 14; 1101, 1206, 1490: 14-16; 146, 1829, 1865, 5472, 6061: 15; 77, 106, 408, 416, 776, 929, 1063, 1335, 1482, 1688, 2028, 2767, 3067, 3715, 4099, 4138, 4161, 5090, 5702, 5777, 6232: 15, 16; 12, 28, 405, 1807, 5585, 5965: 16; 469, 1335, 1865, 1984, 2004, 2024, 2070, 2848, 2878, 3168, 3255, 3715, 3802, 3805, 4796, 4875, 4898, 4932, 5041, 5073, 5089, 5103, 5123, 5200, 5382, 5420, 5492, 5744, 5928, 6116, 6232, 6268.

5: 1-5; 17: 1-10; 5472, 6307: 4; 3282, 3634, 4122, 4477, 4494, 4516: 4, 5; 5134: 4-6; 5424: 4, 5, 10; 3951: 5; 296, 837, 1005: 5, 3; 1335: 5, 6; 6447: 5-9; 12, 405: 5, 10; 713: 6; 4786, 4867: 6, 10; 6083: 7; 1865, 2289, 2773, 2774, 3367, 3885, 4437, 4796, 4804 (2), 4841, 5025, 5403, 5551, 5585, 6239, 6348, 6399: 7-10; 1806: 8; 51, 2439, 5064, 5080, 5147, 5186, 6279, 6430, 5252, 5585: 9; 9, 62, 313, 726, 1251, 1859, 1265, 1335, 1878, 5215: 10; 5226: 11; 179; 11, 12; 679: 11-14; 2767: 12; 23, 229, 865, 992, 1524, 1549, 1894, 2052, 2422, 2967, 4207, 5313: 12, 13; 1568, 3622: 12-14; 118, 730, 862, 1496, 2196, 2999, 4817, 5134, 5146, 5801, 5938: 13, 14; 974, 1644, 1906, 2890, 4968, 5941: 14; 23, 346, 653, 806, 854, 863, 1358, 1568, 2669, 2835, 3622, 5326, 5688.

6: 1; 21, 23, 118, 217, 680, 780, 1568, 2052, 3622: 1, 2; 23, 2052, 4968: 1-3; 5137: 1-6; 137, 912: 1-20; 4496, 4681: 2; 1512: 3; 4391: 4; 44, 918, 1881, 4079: 4, 5; 3164: 4-6; 253, 260, 281, 383, 424, 624, 724 (2), 875, 883 (2), 891, 1250, 1296, 1426, 1454, 1458, 1459, 1467, 1469, 1483, 1568, 1618, 1694, 1699, 1985, 2338, 2430, 2658, 2670, 2707, 2732, 2738, 3034, 3055, 3077, 3083, 3126, 3202, 3250, 3622, 3674, 3725, 4628, 4835, 5041, 5093, 5100, 5102, 5233, 5293, 5391, 5896, 5933, 6325: 4, 6; 77, 261, 723, 1249, 3995: 4-7; 3260, 5315: 4-8; 770, 872, 1178, 1186, 1336, 1391, 1442, 1492, 1698, 1736, 1850, 1869, 1962, 2051, 2099, 4908, 4921, 5452, 5684: 4-9; 1981: 4-10; 1951, 2191, 2273, 5194: 5; 1584, 1814: 5, 6; 2286: 6; 694, 2283, 2612, 2698, 2942, 3756 (2), 4435, 4907, 5333, 5957: 7, 8; 1459: 8; 2443: 9, 10; 566: 10; 957, 1487, 1821, 2007, 2239, 3214, 5525, 5818: 11; 2642, 3518, 5497: 12; 2790, 3585, 5636: 13-17; 3205, 3207: 13-18; 110, 282, 5163, 5227, 6446: 13-19; 2210, 5913, 6321: 13-20; 4367, 5300: 16-18; 5227: 17; 3207, 4682: 17-19; 3946, 6116, 4344: 17-20; 3389, 4319, 6249: 18; 14, 111, 250, 1177, 2127, 4079, 4133: 18, 19; 3109, 5177: 18-20; 2469, 4939: 19; 2163, 3198, 3518, 3684, 3972, 4496, 5137: 19, 20; 4511, 5815: 20; 600, 1335, 5460, 5967.

7: 1; 1063: 1-17; 5549: 1-28; 713, 5953: 2; 238, 1296, 6328: 3; 195, 3951: 4; 161: 4-10; 3951: 5, 10; 776: 7; 752, 1422: 9, 10; 1510, 4961: 10; 1516: 12; 3725: 16; 74, 196: 18; 4321: 18, 19; 196, 812: 18-22; 4511: 19; 273, 892, 1724 (2), 2611, 6343: 19-22; 518: 21; 713, 1101, 3952, 4511, 4759 (2): 22; 772, 789, 1829, 4438, 4477, 4478 (5), 4494, 4498, 4560: 25; 374, 605, 791, 1601, 1793, 2051, 2821, 3115, 3146, 3279, 3282, 3912, 4034, 4437, 4634, 5126, 5165, 5776, 6448: 25, 26; 713: 25-27; 3952: 26; 174, 776, 1585, 1810, 1917, 4049, 4587, 4763, 4964, 4968, 5003, 5064, 5117, 5172, 5352, 5702, 5748, 5767, 5830, 5836, 5946, 6059, 6218, 6311, 6313, 6314, 6447: 26, 27; 4545, 4546, 5392: 26-28; 298: 26, 28; 310: 27; 79, 387, 789, 1775, 3265, 4397, 4780, 4781, 4965 (2), 5162.

8: 1; 1335: 1-13; 4511: 2; 245: 3; 144, 2629, 3265, 3319, 3844: 3-5; 4511: 5; 294, 2505, 6309 (2): 5-13; 2838: 6; 174, 518, 788, 1335, 2535, 4309, 4321: 6-8; 1732: 6-13; 974, 3364, 5301: 7-12; 6326: 8; 1314: 8-10; 4321, 4340: 8-11; 4892, 6145: 8-12; 3108: 8-13; 3597, 3916, 4821, 4961: 9; 971, 974, 1731: 10; 973, 1498, 1717, 1728: 10-12; 1456, 1654, 3649, 6325: 11; 2314: 12; 2328, 5292: 13; 4319.

9: 1; 1726: 1-20; 974: 1-28; 1336, 4511, 4624: 3, 4; 5961: 4; 3283: 5; 420, (2), 641 (2), 5027: 6; 1732: 6-7; 4875: 6-28; 528: 7; 1829, 5961 (2): 7-14; 1829: 8; 591: 8-10; 715: 9; 598, 2116: 10; 1223: 11; 1335: 11, 12; 6309 (2): 11-13; 1336: 11-14; 13, 2821: 11-15; 5119, 5874: 12; 1230: 12, 23; 789: 13; 1897: 13, 14; 4624: 14; 71, 84, 127, 316, 366, 387, 434, 1293, 1298, 1336, 2021, 2822, 3088, 4547, 4896: 14, 15; 804, 2328: 14-17; 804: 14-23; 4322: 15; 283, 788 (2), 1335, 1984, 4309, 4371, 4512, 4530, 4548, 4571, 4623: 15-22; 788: 15-28; 1108, 1565: 16; 4624: 16, 17; 1834, 4528: 19; 283, 1872, 4371, 5342: 19, 20; 2859, 4570, 6446: 19-21; 4537: 19-22; 792: 19-24; 5164: 22; 381, 710, 1030, 1031, 1176, 1293, 1298, 1810, 2777, 2931, 3927, 3985, 4060, 5848, 5919: 22, 23; 838, 1836: 22, 26; 391: 22-28; 493: 23; 294, 316, 518, 1585, 1714, 3387, 4331, 4354, 4545, 4681, 4808, 5027, 5162, 5173, 5299, 5334, 5777, 6209, 6279, 6322 (2), 6324, 6337: 24; 294, 1395, 1829, 1836, 2456, 3918, 4512, 4519, 4587, 4633, 4832, 4997, 5041, 5093, 5165, 5197, 5200, 5622, 5777, 5815, 5830, 5873, 6115, 6145, 6311, 6361, 6448: 24-28; 2821: 24, 28; 3709: 26; 44, 78, 93, 147, 223, 464, 640 (2), 641, 685, 876: 27; 1854, 5730: 27, 28; 147 (2): 28; 59, 140, 416, 685, 776, 1747, 1775, 2951, 5655.

10: 1; 72, 157, 211, 271, 598, 715, 2720, 3044, 4034, 4537, 5165, 6174, 6218, 6342, 6345: 1, 2, 4; 591: 1-4; 1030, 3730, 5162, 5293, 6325: 1-9; 6324: 1-10; 892, 1724, 1730, 2611: 1-14; 174, 4390: 1-39; 1336, 4512, 5818: 3, 4; 586: 4; 144, 280, 527, 2116, 3174, 5071, 5777: 4, 5; 1806: 4-9; 685, 1247: 4-10; 1256: 4, 11; 792: 5; 157, 164, 245, 469, 573, 611, 1031, 1337, 4427, 4494, 4965, 5053, 5064, 5222, 5622, 5719, 5748: 5-7; 1262, 5408: 5, 7; 234: 5-9; 1682, 5352: 5, 7, 10; 106: 5-10; 62, 198, 586, 726, 776, 5416: 5, 10; 144, 1030: 5-12; 43: 7; 146, 418, 1041, 2694, 3103, 3609, 4298, 4505, 4544, 5085 (2), 5264, 5690, 6168, 6264: 7, 9; 5943, 3075, 4512, 4571, 5022, 5082, 5163: 5053: 10; 42, 43, 47, 328, 416, 4965, 5054 (2), 5877: 11; 598, 1984, 5054: 10-12; 17: 12, 161, 253, 789, 1590, 5054: 12, 13; 13; 5054: 14; 1590, 1658, 2115, 3146, 4034, 5641: 14, 15; 69: 1, 973, 1456, 1728: 16; 276, 1498, 2859: 16, 17; 6325: 16-18; 4328, 20; 789: 16-21; 740: 17; 2670, 789, 1230, 1299, 1581: 19, 20; 2252, 5380, 5407: 19-22; 1988, 20; 297, 447, 469, 659, 1223, 1727, 1335: 21, 22; 5424: 22; 94, 564, 2642, 2670, 3518, 4896: 22, 23; 22-27; 3083: 23; 1698, 4818, 5177, 5497 (3), 5698, 6055: 23, 24; 121, 23-25; 342: 24; 3313, 3624, 3872, 5125, 5603, 6290: 24, 25; 597, 25; 316, 317, 836, 850 (2), 1575, 1743, 1889, 2243, 2406, 2527, 2579, 2742, 3014, 3626, 3965, 4830, 5129, 5937, 6183, 6216, 6271, 6291, 6367, 31; 402: 26; 44, 77, 78, 260, 38, 553, 630, 1106, 1149, 1213, 1234, 1298, 1426, 1449, 1450, 2601, 2610, 4830: 26, 27; 381, 624, 772, 1106, 1494, 1601, 1698, 2658, 2732, 2942, 3995, 4272, 4921, 4986, 4993, 5391, 26-29; 131, 137, 387, 431, 725, 1458, 1459, 2430, 2607, 3034, 4435, 5896, 5939: 26, 29; 567, 724 (2), 30; 1291, 1402, 2273, 5194: 26, 30, 26-31; 16, 740, 770, 792, 912, 1178, 1234, 1250, 1296, 1336, 1391, 1442, 1483, 1618, 1694, 1736, 1850, 1869, 1962, 1985, 2051, 2099, 3164, 3202, 3725, 4835, 4908, 5933: 27; 3502, 4901: 28; 542, 971, 1725, 1913, 5046, 6344: 28, 29; 388, 2859: 31; 3083: 28-31; 2738: 29; 44, 291, 383, 567, 570, 882, 918, 1336, 1794, 2940, 3279, 3364, 3419, 4058, 4321, 4435, 4491, 4495, 4591, 4604, 4634, 5877, 6405: 29, 30; 1837: 694, 883, 1860: 30; 247, 5890: 31, 724, 764, 1068, 1250, 1261, 1442, 1850, 2426, 2456, 2859: 32; 4149, 4531, 4544, 5088: 32, 33; 824, 3144, 3281, 5190, 5412, 6308: 32, 33, 36; 32-34; 942, 5670, 2239, 6241, 6327, 35; 3776: 32, 38; 6415: 32-39; 33; 6429, 6430: 33, 34; 1699, 6135, 35; 3776: 32-38; 6415: 32-39; 3002: 33-37; 2143: 35; 1673, 3384, 4926, 5095, 5137: 35, 36; 5190, 5594, 6177, 6243: 35-38; 36; 1273, 1781, 2025, 2792, 3585, 5332, 5652, 6274, 6429: 36, 37; 6426: 37; 591: 37, 38; 191: 6414: 38; 903, 1775, 2161, 4356, 6245: 38, 39; 883, 912, 1790, 1981, 2073, 2081, 2099, 2154: 39; 2942, 4321, 4536, 5371, 6123, 627.

11: 1; 751, 1158, 2162 (2), 3518, 6098: 1, 6; 5116: 1-19; 5188: 875, 1158, 1372, 1386, 1409, 1469, 1533, 1646, 1695, 1708, 1721, 187, 1897 (2), 2070, 2162, 3902, 4038, 4087, 4385, 4451, 4454, 4489, 4498, 4749, 4912, 5030, 5206, 5344, 5528, 5859, 6039, 6107, 6171, 6194, 6210, 6279, 6322, 6329, 6344: 2; 5, 1614, 5044: 5; 619, 875, 1273, 2153, 3378, 5293, 5411, 6326: 5149: 5-8; 1945: 5, 27, 39; 187, 74, 136, 167, 391, 555, 1043, 1822, 2334, 2425, 2569, 2642, 2654, 2834, 3518, 3762, 4003, 4072, 4133, 4377, 5116, 5425, 5625, 5716, 6102, 6124, 7; 50, 518, 999: 8; 30, 50, 2847, 8-10; 4071, 5291: 8-17; 220: 6363: 9, 10; 1617: 9, 10, 13; 10; 56, 1630, 2520: 10-14; 1096, 5380: 11, 12; 1140: 12; 751, 607, 1617, 2849, 5069: 13-16; 5116: 13, 39, 40; 1881, 3084, 5073, 15; 2121, 2230, 6446: 15, 16; 16; 30 (2), 56, 74, 1389: 17; 50, 17-19; 1436, 1623, 2510, 3917, 6148: 17, 19; 2907: 17-39; 145, 39, 40; 5291: 18, 19; 5702: 19, 2907, 3955, 5180, 6340: 20; 162, 22; 5243: 21; 3076: 22; 1646, 23; 1651, 2902, 5251: 23-27; 7, 26; 2909, 5117, 5252, 5418: 1651: 27; 1956, 2289, 4784, 595, 212: 29; 1657: 30; 1857, 3086, 32; 5613: 32-38; 1872 (2): 5444, 5463, 6428: 33-38; 5168: 28: 35; 93, 1179, 1409, 1512 (2), 5108, 5167, 6447: 35-38; 1796: 40; 2909: 36-38; 624, 5117: 705, 1316, 5291: 37-40; 1316, 1202: 38-40; 2342, 4538, 4574 (2), 4675, 4788, 4961, 4966, 5030, 5066, 5179, 5263, 5317, 5772, 5946: 3417: 39; 1529, 5149: 39, 40.

07, 1096, 1389, 1503, 1562, 2035, 2052, 89, 2109, 2153, 2288, 2289, 2375, 2422, 38, 2526, 2535, 2811, 3072, 3082, 3378, 68, 3937, 4330, 4543, 4556, 5238, 6355 : ; 154, 193, 252, 297, 330, 354, 605, 637, 2, 760, 838, 1007, 1095, 1180, 1260, 1262, 61, 1872, 1897, 2070, 2122, 2659, 2677, 83, 3248, 3345, 3794, 4054, 4454, 4554, 95, 5291 : 40, 35 ; 1872.
1 : 1790, 2123, 2616, 2622, 2755, 2792, 49, 3168, 3585, 4096, 4389, 4911, 4979, 18 : 1, 2 ; 2702, 2892, 5164, 5423, 5859 : 3 ; 1263, 4921, 5199 : 1-29 ; 2035, 3132, 91, 4011, 4366, 4498, 4513 : 2 ; 164, 4, 297, 314, 324, 645, 795, 1058, 1566, 29, 2467, 3028, 3518, 4905, 4982, 5128, 15, 5321, 5352, 5768, 5972, 6265, 6369 : 3 ; 280, 4246 : 2-4 ; 1641 : 3 ; 28, 21, 1964, 2204, 2313, 3313, 3585, 3866, 99 (2), 4802, 4897, 5089, 5684, 6039, 64, 6261, 6273 : 3, 2 ; 1879 : 3, 4 ; 64 : 3-14 ; 121 : 4 ; 1335, 2557, 6128 : 8 ; 28 : 4-13 ; 722, 1520, 2613 : 5, 6 ; 53, 5807 : 5-8 ; 1281, 1944, 3695 : 8 ; 772, 6171 : 5-11 ; 2007 : 5-12 ; 48, 5807 : 6 ; 424, 569, 1008, 1254, 45, 4138, 4989, 5081, 5459 : 6, 7 ; 47 : 6-8 ; 1944, 2761, 5217 : 6-10 ; 9, 2425 : 6-11 ; 5482 : 6-13 ; 4449 : ; 2405, 4897, 5624 : 7, 8 ; 3133, 5239, 75 : 8 ; 374, 521, 1316, 1721, 2412, 83, 3322, 3807, 5721, 5879, 6269, 6274 : 6, 7 ; 6261 : 9 ; 772 : 9-11 ; 6281 : ; 3061, 3280, 4876 : 11 ; 28, 1721, 80, 1944, 2804, 4897, 5395, 6261 : 11, 2 : 1053 : 11-15 ; 6353 : 13 ; 52, 773, 5, 2849, 2853, 4348, 5099, 5974 : 14 ; 7, 156, 403, 714 (2), 1739, 1904, 2155, 46, 3280, 3735, 5922, 5923, 5952, 6085, 22, 6127, 6144 : 14, 15 ; 25, 6440 : 14- ; 151 : 14-19 ; 5990 : 15 ; 1863, 1892, 06, 3595, 4513, 4803, 6346, 6438 : 15- ; 1225, 1669, 5198 : 16 ; 3955, 4544, 86, 6339, 6341 : 16, 17 ; 5198, 5452 : ; 2283, 4907, 5452 : 18-21 ; 1913, 35 : 18-22 ; 155, 167 : 18, 22 ; 56, 58 : 8-24 ; 1293, 1322, 1389, 2035, 5285, 67 : 18-25 ; 4212 : 18-26 ; 3177 : 18- ; 5516 : 20 ; 3364 : 21 ; 418, 4571 : 2 : 155, 159, 238, 4212 : 22, 23 ; 181, 48, 4823 (2), 5294 : 22-24 ; 5804 : 22, 5 ; 4490 : 22-29 ; 3037 : 23 ; 69, 212, 86, 584, 1102, 1113, 1291, 1309, 1458, 24, 1689, 1720, 1786, 1893, 2273, 2291, 29, 2496, 2538, 2545, 2547, 2548, 2581, 50, 2657, 2709, 2753, 2810, 2830, 3459, 59, 3995, 4128, 4654, 4703, 4754, 4887, 03, 4904, 5003, 5022, 5023, 5063, 5073, 79, 5105, 5137, 5166, 5194, 5243, 5273, 50, 5332, 5516, 5640, 5692, 5870-5919, 55 : 24 ; 788, 791, 1335, 1336, 1614, 16, 3930, 3960, 4309, 4322, 4365, 4371, 77, 5641 : 24-28 ; 4477 : 25 ; 1518, 14, 3164, 5989 : 25, 15 ; 3083 : 25, 26 ; 52 : 25-27 ; 1913, 2603 : 25-28 ; 2898 : 5-29 ; 5916, 5990 : 26 ; 529, 712, 1305, 55, 2521, 2550, 2704, 3411, 5516 : 26, ; 59, 302, 754, 1561, 1692, 1704, 1814, 99, 2709, 5917, 6223 : 26-28 ; 1155, 37, 3052, 3817, 4503, 6430 : 26-29 ; 74, 1805, 2641 : 27 ; 712, 3053, 4328, 61 : 27, 28 ; 167, 748, 4671 : 27-29 ; 94 : 28 ; 1814, 1969, 2709, 3053, 3114, 85, 6067 : 29 ; 1850, 6174.
1-25 : 4354, 4514 : 2 ; 909, 2093, 2741, 56, 3432, 3946, 5178 : 4 ; 916, 2902, 53 : 5 ; 1672, 1745, 1906, 2405, 3400, 76, 6101 : 5, 6 ; 2351, 6225 : 6 ; 1865, 73, 5295, 5539, 6345 : 7 ; 1558, 1584, 60 : 7-17 ; 4514 : 7, 17 ; 4503 : 7, 17, 24 ; 80 : 8 ; 2826, 3321, 5065, 5209 (2), 38 : 10 ; 4514, 4782, 4867, 5492, 5753 : ; 17, 139, 4681, 4867, 4900 : 11, 12 ; 36 : 11-13 ; 80, 328, 4385, 4398, 4426, 35, 4855 (2), 5173, 5196 (2), 5256 : -15 ; 4920 : 12 ; 416 (2), 1230, 1293, 28 : 12-16 ; 1273, 1781 : 13 ; 157, 379, 72, 3776, 3917, 4036, 4354, 4434, 4607 : , 14 ; 1096 : 14 ; 172, 4655 : 15 ; 17, 35, 5381 : 15, 16 ; 548, 4031, 4922 : ; 110, 126 (2), 2778 : 17 ; 1822, 1848, ; 1371, 2576 : 20 ; 1336, 2431, 2795, 21 : 20, 21 ; 1997, 3662, 4495, 6319 : ; 2590, 3279.

JAMES

; 1405, 2100 : 1, 2 ; 2085 : 1-27 ; 05 : 2 ; 2936, 3001, 3776, 5331, 5459, 74 : 2-4 ; 5499 : 2-12 ; 2005 : 2, 12 ; 58, 5459 : 3 ; 2792, 3584 : 3, 4 ; 2737, 18 : 4 ; 1721, 3059, 3584, 4909, 5125, 50, 5867, 6260 : 5 ; 1585, 1777, 2006, 62, 2263, 2493, 3978, 5202, 5380, 5382, 33 : 5, 6 ; 3715 : 6 ; 333, 2005, 3733 : 7 ; 5380 : 6-8 ; 2065 : 7 ; 3253 : 7, 8 ; 99 : 8 ; 1985, 2335, 3721, 3913, 4079) 4255, 5322, 6212 : 12 ; 32, 645, 1254, 04, 3211, 3282, 5499, 5688, 6136, 6275 : , 13 ; 3297 : 13 ; 1269, 1351, 1718, 78, 2005, 2568, 3145, 3353, 3807, 5263, 69 : 13, 14 ; 1299, 1623, 2769, 4810, 5701 : 13, 14, 17 ; 870 : 13, 16 ; 1271, 1779 : 13-20 ; 1270, 1779 : 14 ; 2005 : 14, 15 ; 2017, 2248, 2637 : 15 ; 1085, 1449, 1718, 1891, 3083, 3929, 5102 : 16-18 ; 904 : 16-27 ; 1595 : 17 ; 324, 428, 1059, 1269, 2286, 2465, 3971, 4783, 4883, 4898, 5001, 5124, 5382, 5674, 6167, 6437 : 18 ; 33, 152, 253, 361, 366, 377, 521, 555, 645, 984, 1007, 1023, 1259, 1273, 1324, 1649, 1781, 2003, 2074, 2100, 2409, 2440, 2490, 2747, 2796, 2890, 3132, 3175, 3250, 3377, 3959, 3995, 4124, 4175, 4330, 4702, 4645, 4999, 5166, 5273, 5298, 5579, 5640, 5772, 5870, 6134, 6337 : 19 ; 787, 2289 : 19, 26 ; 3573 : 20 ; 787 : 21 ; 4634 (2), 5038 : 21, 22 ; 2058 : 22 ; 1882, 2694, 3317, 3746, 5029, 5626 : 22-24 ; 2146, 6155 : 22-27 ; 6270 : 23-25 ; 1054 : 25 ; 973, 1322, 1498, 1729, 1802, 2093, 2122, 3018, 3830, 6155 : 27 ; 689, 2782, 2788.
2 : 1-5 ; 1956 : 1-26 ; 1405 : 5 ; 32, 210, 285, 811, 983, 1102, 1172, 1254, 1351, 1642, 1747, 1954, 2122, 2246, 2406, 2490, 2520, 2580, 2702, 2728, 2761, 2762, 2860, 2948, 3054, 3491, 3707, 3720, 3797, 3952, 4158, 4534, 5415, 5676, 5692, 6136, 6317 : 8 ; 542, 1498, 5123 : 10 ; 543, 604, 608, 812, 929, 1983, 5071 : 12 ; 2426 : 13 ; 2328, 2587, 2667, 3735, 5324 : 14 ; 1158, 2162 : 14-17 ; 811 : 14, 17 ; 3518 : 14-23 ; 2159 : 14-26 ; 4377 : 15, 16 ; 2932 : 17 ; 2162, 2847, 3114 : 18 ; 5892, 6370 (2) : 18, 22 ; 3518 : 19 ; 33, 265, 267, 606, 2171 : 20 ; 6099 : 22 ; 30, 50, 2854, 3586 : 23 ; 273, 1623, 2875, 3915, 4476, 5207 : 24 ; 50 : 26 ; 2425.
3 : 1 ; 331, 2180, 2654, 2952, 3613, 3790, 3823, 4122, 4364, 4448, 4502, 5185, 5389, 5956 : 1-10 ; 5908 : 1-12 ; 4380, 5020, 6346 : 1-13 ; 2156 : 1-18 ; 1406, 5769 : 2 ; 1938, 3305, 3783, 5617, 5750, 6290, 6291 : 5 ; 5102 : 6 ; 2601 (2), 2603, 3769, 4217, 4381, 4584, 5779 : 6-8 ; 2502 : 7 ; 3603 : 8 ; 6291 : 8-10 ; 2442, 3769 : 9 ; 701, 1266, 1297, 4831 : 9, 10 ; 5122 : 11 ; 848, 971, 1726, 4201, 4224 : 13 ; 1448, 2724 : 13, 14, 17 ; 1520 : 13-18 ; 2263 : 14-16 ; 1285, 1518 : 15 ; 209, 1520, 1643 : 15, 16 ; 2446 : 15-17 ; 1567, 2180 : 16 ; 3971 : 17 ; 1448, 1518, 2214, 2886, 2946, 3437, 3479, 3853, 3921, 4307, 4725, 4821, 5512, 5906, 6048 : 18 ; 2947.
4 : 2 ; 2006 : 2, 3 ; 5790 : 3 ; 436, 798, 1866, 1972, 2005, 2865, 3431, 5202, 5311, 5381 : 4 ; 1668, 2444, 5458, 4765, 4797, 5738 : 6 ; 725, 1686, 2053, 2250, 2450, 2459, 3337, 3734, 3828, 3866, 5186, 5414, 5843, 5955, 6169 : 6, 10 ; 3537 : 7 ; 1689, 2172, 2590, 3718, 5184, 5896 : 7, 8 ; 6169 : 7-10 ; 2095 : 8 ; 1949, 2734, 4629, 4632, 4654, 4841, 5201, 5207, 5380, 5733 : 10 ; 2700 : 11 ; 6081 : 11, 12 ; 4240, 6255 : 12 ; 1085, 1641, 2480, 5886 : 13, 15 ; 1862 : 17 ; 396.
5 : 1 ; 26, 409, 1032, 1955, 3757, 3923, 4144, 4997, 5112, 5790 : 1-3 ; 668 : 1-4 ; 592, 748, 1791, 3107 : 1-5 ; 1875, 2760, 3057 : 1-6 ; 1176, 1352, 1518, 1519, 1676, 1690, 1896, 1963, 2039, 5256 : 1-7 ; 1155, 1470 : 1-8 ; 621, 1174, 1423, 1776, 2100 : 1-9 ; 2044, 3117 : 1-12 ; 6426 : 1-20 ; 1406, 2906 : 2, 3 ; 667 : 4 ; 3067, 6427 : 4-6 ; 1032 : 6 ; 1073 : 7 ; 1115, 1245, 1759, 2926, 2979, 3827, 6426, 6428 : 7, 8 ; 223, 1693, 1784 : 8 ; 298, 1954, 2979, 3652 : 9 ; 1815, 6429 : 10 ; 1695, 1708, 2010, 2790, 4653, 6428 : 10, 11 ; 3585 : 11 ; 1505, 2782, 5401, 5878, 6429, 6430 : 12 ; 1827, 5020, 6429 : 13 ; 2008 : 14 ; 4099, 5391 : 14, 15 ; 783, 2008 : 14-16 ; 2100, 2838, 3518, 4100 : 15 ; 4099, 6274 : 15, 16 ; 759, 5901 : 16 ; 1617, 1866, 2094, 2856, 3662, 4100, 4597, 4912, 5232, 5306, 5480 : 17 ; 557, 3401, 4740 : 19, 20 ; 1860, 3035 : 20 ; 494, 1480, 3798, 4628, 5453, 5925.

I PETER

1 : 1 ; 2126 : 1-12 ; 1598 : 2 ; 134, 270, 416, 475, 585, 831, 1293, 1336, 2328, 2376, 2854, 2940, 3281, 3282, 3587, 3635, 3960, 4213, 4398, 4492, 5641, 5877 : 2-10 ; 1007 : 3, 19 ; 1230 : 2-23 ; 1009 : 3 ; 297, 301, 302, 343, 353, 369, 377, 474, 837, 905, 1227, 1278, 1508, 1510, 1512, 2129, 2407, 3687, 4368, 5108, 5507, 5623, 5742 : 3, 4 ; 6134 : 3-5 ; 191, 6099, 6115 : 3, 5, 23 ; 777 : 3-7 ; 297 : 3-9 ; 6346 : 3-12 ; 433 : 3-13 ; 1149 : 4 ; 191, 1077, 2339, 2762, 2973, 3149, 4072, 5855, 6447 : 4, 5 ; 1881, 2979, 3282, 3938, 5877 : 4, 23 ; 204 : 5 ; 292, 1258, 5229 : 5-7 ; 5403 : 5-11 ; 4554 : 5, 13 ; 2051 : 6, 7 ; 2005 : 6-8 ; 5499, 5912 : 7 ; 56, 187, 298, 388, 569 (2), 1106, 1650, 1822, 1893, 1944, 2064, 2258, 2979, 4004, 5114, 5459, 6084, 6098, 6099, 6129, 6266, 6274 : 7, 9 ; 28, 127 : 8 ; 1387, 5907 : 8, 9 ; 2767 : 8-12 ; 5341 : 10 ; 218, 481, 4197 : 10, 11 ; 691, 1418, 2012 : 10-12 ; 179, 349, 352, 368, 435 (2), 517, 1524, 1622, 2053, 2345, 2521, 2542, 3650, 4961, 5536, 6303, 6362 : 10, 12 ; 598, 643 : 10-13 ; 957 : 11 ; 157, 263, 311, 644, 669, 1016, 1724, 1782, 2000, 2557, 3130, 3588, 3683, 4780, 5147 : 11, 12 ; 66 : 12 ; 41, 143, 182, 252, 254, 281, 370 (2), 442, 470, 946, 1148, 1419 (2), 1478, 1491, 1526, 1533, 1678, 1681, 1690, 2070, 2371, 2484, 3424, 3455, 3614, 3646, 4280, 4287, 6367 : 13 ; 1938, 2123, 2725, 2932, 2979, 3180, 4175, 5824, 5920, 6027, 6102, 6299 : 13-16 ; 3149 : 13, 16 ; 353 : 14, 15 ; 5481 : 15 ; 5482 : 15, 16 ; 1351, 1800, 3149, 3280, 5405 : 15-19 ; 13 : 16 ; 5127, 5856 : 16-19 ; 905 : 17 ; 2289, 2425, 6400 : 18 ; 432, 1335 : 18, 19 ; 211, 387, 652, 866, 965, 1086, 1247, 1293, 1298, 1316, 1321, 1350, 3281, 4147, 4536, 4601, 4635 (2), 4991, 6442 : 18-20 ; 416, 788, 1031 : 18-21 ; 1336 : 18-13 ; 2220 : 19 ; 381, 392, 464, 573, 642, 684, 685, 876 (2), 905, 1750, 1810 (2), 1910, 2055, 2238, 2750, 2855, 3294, 3694, 4302, 4372, 4734, 5152, 5822, 6190 : 19, 20 ; 6059 : 20 ; 2479, 2690 : 21 ; 1005, 2795 : 22 ; 32, 205, 276, 1659, 1802, 1845, 2453, 2518 (2), 2807, 3603, 4766, 5849, 6289, 6371 : 22, 23 ; 1670, 2446 : 23 ; 192, 837, 1642, 1697, 1698, 2162, 2339, 6318 : 23, 25 ; 2012 : 24 ; 611, 1149 : 25 ; 803.
2 : 1 ; 110, 5163 : 1, 2 ; 2444 : 1-3 ; 3267, 5941 : 1-17 ; 1553 : 2 ; 23, 118, 229, 562, 1593, 2012, 2660, 4817, 5102, 5134, 5327 : 2, 3 ; 4968 : 3 ; 1957, 2456 : 3-5 ; 3199 : 4 ; 25, 3375 : 4, 5 ; 1525, 1969, 4116, 5250 : 4-6 ; 135, 271, 1760, 3587 : 4-7 ; 813, 1484, 1490, 2656, 2832, 2987, 4645 : 4-8 ; 1522, 1568, 2012, 2737, 3622 : 4-9 ; 6148 : 5 ; 391, 399, 441, 548, 600, 819, 1043, 1133, 1982, 2367, 2508, 3265, 3789, 4535, 5504 : 5-8 ; 515 : 5, 9 ; 1855, 2512, 2918, 5713 : 6 ; 681, 3587 : 6-8 ; 1649 : 7 ; 176, 2520, 2833, 3280, 3773 : 7, 8 ; 1922 : 7, 9 ; 2604 : 8 ; 1690, 3776, 5258 : 9 ; 12, 398, 404, 510, 571, 942, 950, 992, 1135, 1149, 1284, 1433, 1549, 1567, 1575, 1808, 1820 (2), 2125, 2444, 2510, 2730, 2799, 2817, 2922, 2935, 3108, 3199, 3211, 3265, 3405, 3597, 3621, 3656, 3753, 3777, 3998, 4528, 4593, 4770, 4787, 4917, 4999, 5057, 5229, 5392, 5424, 5460, 5461, 5521, 5547, 5626, 5680, 5692, 5807, 5825, 5859, 5890, 5899, 5975, 6351 : 9, 10 ; 2051, 2127, 2364 : 9, 10, 25 ; 2126 : 9, 21 ; 399 : 12 ; 177 (2), 1821, 1938, 4805, 4993, 5084, 5462 : 13 ; 1732, 2799 : 13-17 ; 5840, 6257 : 13-23 ; 2128 : 15 ; 1273, 1781 : 17 ; 1555, 1556, 2289, 2807, 5636 : 18-23 ; 1553 : 19 ; 1453, 2426 : 19-21 ; 1938, 4805 : 20 ; 1585 : 20, 21 ; 609, 5712 : 20-22 ; 138 : 20-23 ; 1964, 3584, 3889 : 20-24 ; 25 : 21 ; 80, 218, 233, 397, 811, 1007, 1262, 1553, 1810, 2689, 3350, 3586, 3913, 4900, 5005, 5195, 5690, 5696, 5774, 6038, 6060, 6074, 6082, 6099, 6109, 6122, 6168, 6230, 6265, 6369, 6413 : 21-23 ; 3136, 5172 : 22 ; 489, 776, 2767 : 22, 23 ; 2412, 4978 : 22-24 ; 416 : 23 ; 2426, 3783, 4710, 4802, 5189, 5678, 6266 : 24 ; 78, 199, 246, 324, 387, 416, 464, 631, 640, 641, 866, 1058, 4099, 4868 : 25 ; 670, 1575, 2431, 2706, 4278.
3 : 1, 2 ; 1553 : 1-6 ; 5168 : 4 ; 204, 2231, 2311, 2544, 3214, 3537 : 6 ; 1553 : 7 ; 1464, 5380 : 8 ; 2213, 2453, 2654, 3163, 3654, 3920, 3932, 6291 : 8, 9 ; 1845, 2877 : 8-17 ; 28 : 10 ; 4240 : 11 ; 3145 : 12 ; 723, 1097, 1561, 1865, 2613, 3463 : 12-14 ; 581 : 13-16 ; 1956 : 14 ; 6293 : 15 ; 201, 340, 349, 735, 984, 1536, 1565, 4588, 5052, 5902, 6133, 6259 : 16 ; 2426, 4281 : 17 ; 1273, 1781 : 18 ; 47, 67, 80, 102, 106, 199, 280, 316, 387, 391, 482, 507, 608, 611, 652, 677 (2), 678, 690, 710, 720, 779, 1228, 1247, 1278, 1293, 1335, 1336, 1359, 1416, 1576, 1775, 1995 (2), 2478, 2797, 2925, 2981, 3066, 3075, 3167, 3903, 3904, 3985, 4123, 4147, 4552, 4854, 4997, 5025, 5064, 5090, 5222 (2), 5352, 5578 (2), 5580, 5621, 5772, 5774, 5829, 5917, 6080, 6247 : 18, 19 ; 560, 5043 : 18-20 ; 944, 1678, 1679 : 19 ; 150, 465, 2844, 4521, 6323 : 19, 20 ; 458, 1987, 2843 : 20 ; 237, 2843, 4976 : 20, 21 ; 3934 : 21 ; 1512 : 22 ; 1679, 1853, 2935, 3167, 5118, 5252.
4 : 1 ; 212, 611, 2458, 3920, 4585, 5173, 5341, 6198, 6234 : 1-5 ; 6355 : 1-11 ; 3246 : 2 ; 465, 1273, 1781 : 3 ; 509, 2445 : 3-6 ; 704 : 4 ; 3585, 5094 : 5 ; 1469 : 6 ; 209, 1414, 1987 (2), 3105, 3832 : 7 ; 298, 1187, 1938, 1972, 2123, 5382, 6025 : 7, 8 ; 6191, 6228, 6256 : 7-10 ; 28 : 8 ; 25, 2053, 5530, 6136, 6441 : 9 ; 909 : 10 ; 819, 1549, 4306 : 10, 11 ; 1892 : 11 ; 1356, 1357, 1882, 2489, 5284, 5844 : 12 ; 199, 266, 569, 738, 1164, 1263, 1633, 1944, 2005, 2496, 2792, 2971, 3059, 3281, 3776, 5097, 6136, 6224, 6350 : 12, 13 ; 28, 1316, 1744, 1823, 1956,

2264, 3107, 3518, 5803, 6116, 6129, 6274, 6292: 12-14; *214, 5118, 5412, 6430*: 12-15; *6421*: 12-16; *581, 761, 1859*: 12,17; *49, 414*: 12, 19; *4923*: 13; *11, 51, 212, 411, 1563, 1782, 2979, 3192, 5459, 5778, 6311*: 13-16; *2007*: 14; *311, 2519*: 14, 15; *5544*: 14-16; *817, 5779, 6268*: 14-19; *28*: 15; *1447, 2493, 3242, 3624, 4367, 5117, 5274, 5417, 6291*: 15, 16; *2782*: 16; *150, 584, 3188, 3189, 3736, 5117* (2), *6292*: 17; *58, 331, 475, 569, 1356, 1795, 2426, 2430, 3405, 3870, 4191, 4208, 4583, 6367*: 17, 18; *605*: 18; *2053, 4293*: 19; *25, 1273, 1781, 1802, 1816.*

5:1; *1894, 2952, 2979, 5341*: 1, 2; *1890*: 1-3; *1523, 1524, 1559*: 1-4; *3142, 5185*: 1-6; *1553*: 1, 10; *19, 263, 579*: 1-11; *1892, 1895*: 2; *2500, 6124*: 2, 3; *1822*: 2-4; *118*: 3; *1093, 2156, 2433, 2838, 3217, 4503, 4772, 5921, 6139*: 4; *1077, 1881, 1893, 2732, 3211, 2926, 3652, 6249*: 5; *425, 1164, 2053, 2450, 2493, 3060, 3537* (2), *3734, 5185, 5216, 5361, 5514, 5843, 6100, 6254, 6398*: 5, 6; *1920, 2654, 2700, 2738, 2777, 3537, 6166*: 6; *135, 271, 422, 1217, 1487, 1766, 1916, 2412, 2860, 2882, 3079, 3363, 3733, 3776, 3821, 3832, 3978, 4047, 4276, 4364, 4483, 4575, 4669, 4708, 4928, 5185, 5186, 5197, 5261, 5284, 5414, 5704, 5825, 5843, 5844, 5847, 5890, 5955, 5959, 5988*: 7; *1385, 2083, 2259, 3400, 5508, 5741* (2), *6101*: 8; *423, 726, 1485, 1687, 1908, 1938, 1972, 2188, 4988, 6422*: 8, 9; *90, 1859, 2172, 2769, 5183, 6437*: 9; *1627, 5378*: 10; *311, 1053, 1218, 1888, 3215, 3585, 4750, 5147, 6274*: 13; *1895*: 14; *1550.*

II PETER

1:1-4; *1284, 1531*: 1-13; *2446*: 2; *552*: 2, 3; *2136, 3551, 4474*: 2, 4; *200*: 3; *2941, 5081*: 3, 4; *327, 2480, 4784, 4828, 5116*: 3-11; *862*: 4; *98, 145, 217, 271, 280, 297* (2), *329* (2), *354, 382, 413, 442, 456, 474, 514, 517, 569, 603, 613, 616, 637, 667, 777* (2), *802, 816, 823, 826, 828, 905, 916, 1007, 1096, 1112, 1149, 1178* (2), *1210, 1262* (2), *1265, 1286, 1337, 1360, 1437, 1442, 1491, 1495, 1510* (2), *1515, 1542, 1567, 1585* (2), *1586, 1628, 1642, 1698, 1750, 1879* (2), *1881, 1910, 1944, 2035, 2051, 2055, 2148, 2154, 2228, 2238, 2317, 2409, 2434, 2723, 2750, 2859, 2940, 2980, 2982, 3050, 3132, 3149, 3281, 3294, 3486, 3528, 3621, 3684, 3694, 3795, 4071, 4072, 4218, 4302, 4372, 4498, 4734, 4799, 4840, 4929, 5025, 5035, 5152, 5166, 5199, 5250, 5263, 5288, 5371, 5580, 5596, 5622, 5711, 5748, 5822, 5859, 6190, 6312, 6413, 6318, 6352, 6347, 6354, 6447*: 4-7; *1642*: 4-8; *90, 6068*: 4-10; *6116*: 4-11; *2466, 2508, 2528, 2622, 3207, 4979, 5678, 6212, 6400*: 4-12; *2692*: 5; *2037, 3116, 3163, 3551*: 5-7; *78, 136, 4808, 5678*: 5-8; *385, 471, 1046, 1576, 2210, 2560, 3168, 4096, 5208, 5693, 5997, 6278*: 5-10; *1859, 3596*: 5-11; *374, 1910, 1750, 2055, 2238, 2750, 2782, 3089, 3294, 3694, 4302, 4372, 4734, 5152, 5206, 5570, 5760, 5822, 6190*: 5, 11; *50*: 5-12; *2219*: 5-15; *2804*: 6; *3584*: 7; *2807, 3949*: 8; *137, 523, 2087, 3550*: 8, 10; *1642*: 8-11; *2330, 5678*: 8 11; *4929, 5968*: 9; *137, 199, 523, 1757, 2295*: 10; *523, 624, 682, 874, 1458, 1574, 1644, 2220, 2415, 2479, 2875, 2940, 3585, 3913, 4138, 4461, 4808* (2), *5341, 5460, 5677*: 10,11; *200, 523, 1698, 2154, 2450, 2487, 4732, 4810, 5370, 5377, 5559, 5739, 5914, 6068*: 11; *32, 78, 1468, 2286, 2453, 2490, 3168, 4047, 4078, 5307, 5899, 6201*: 12; *3089, 4051, 6259*: 12-15; *3137, 3215s* 14; *344* (2), *3215*: 15; *5829*: 15,19; *1899*: 16; *223, 1693, 5121*: 16-18; *559, 1761, 2288, 2659, 3345, 3790, 5333*: 16, 18; *3793, 4649*: 16-19; *5121*: 16, 19; *1900*: 16-21; *5772*: 17, 18; *342*: 19; *123, 176, 341, 348, 454, 493, 519, 559, 579, 598, 820, 1012, 1401, 1408, 1761, 2313, 2550, 2972, 2979, 3162, 3703, 4305, 4649, 4778, 4858, 4890, 4988, 5038, 5224, 5339, 6389*: 19-21; *2012, 2303, 4483*: 20; *2012*: 21; *24, 349, 370, 1148, 1418, 1622, 1690, 1900, 2349, 2820, 3027, 3210, 3424, 3764, 3650, 4197, 5055, 5322, 5536.*

2:1; *44, 125, 190, 265, 387, 423, 448* (2), *463, 641, 676, 767, 852, 1085, 1135, 1335, 1350, 1459, 1746, 1782, 2156, 2457, 2598, 2693, 3083, 3185, 3458, 3769, 5752*: 1, 2; *392, 744, 910, 2698, 3142*: 1-3; *1664, 1851, 1890*: 2; *431, 4477*: 3-11; *5801*: 4; *111, 124, 170, 254, 266, 1679, 2171, 2603, 2646, 3309, 3490, 3934, 4068, 4577, 4682, 4976, 5059, 5160, 5171, 5470, 5706, 6167, 6199, 6200, 6332, 6383*: 4, 5; *866, 1154, 4879, 5043, 5115*: 4-9; *583*: 5; *10, 1560, 1614, 2843*: 6; *999, 1270, 1618, 1779, 5076*: 7, 8; *3939*: 8; *2848*: 9; *33, 569, 1040, 1469, 1882, 2608, 2613, 4103, 4856*: 10-12; *3083*: 12; *1005, 1006, 4657, 4755, 4843, 4849, 4965, 4989, 5037, 5078, 5167, 5314, 5344, 5371, 5641, 5776, 5847, 6259*: 14; *205, 276*: 15; *1145, 2204*: 15, 16; *949*: 17; *6111*: 20-22; *383, 1589, 1698, 2017*: 21; *2698, 4784*: 21, 22; *1062, 1633, 2991, 4628*: 22; *260, 2953, 2295, 3892, 5270, 6294.*

3:1; *826, 2540*: 1, 2; *5863*: 1-6; *434*: 1-18; *10, 210*: 2, 15, 16; *1146*: 3; *149, 3215*: 3, 4; *237, 2693, 2979, 5863, 5993, 6081, 6373*: 3-5; *1190*: 4; *216, 223* (2), *327, 349, 353, 555, 579, 591, 603, 621, 794, 948, 1092, 1488, 1693, 1881, 2197, 2975, 3437, 3893, 5062, 6175*: 5; *6397*: 5-7; *1814*: 6; *97, 256, 1615, 6208*: 6, 7; *1684, 2843*: 6, 7, 12; *532*: 6, 7, 13; *1677*: 7; *256, 1615, 4880, 5317, 6143*: 7, 8; *5076, 5179*: 7-10; *1402*: 7, 10, 13; *668*: 8; *91, 230, 568, 702, 1187, 1610, 1718, 2153, 2304, 2454, 2664, 2736, 2768, 2990, 3028, 3180, 3377, 3391, 3889, 4552, 5139, 5563, 5780, 6013*: 8, 9; *903*; 9; *198, 1085, 1125, 1272, 1449, 1781, 2398, 2574, 4856*: 9-12; *6373*: 10; *555, 593, 668, 1785, 2218, 3215, 4222, 4627, 5348, 5517, 5863, 5916*: 10, 11, 13; *1814*: 10, 12, 13; *6014*: 10-12; *716, 1488, 1615, 1813*: 10, 12; *26*: 10-13; *1148, 1470, 5161, 5456, 5753*: 11; *32, 1622, 1981, 2010, 3149, 3791, 4805, 4979, 5405, 5735*: 11, 12; *298*: 11-14; *3216*: 11, 14; *1914, 5778*: 12; *2798, 4208, 4990*: 13; *206, 210, 1615, 1809, 1814, 2218, 2832, 2920, 4908, 5161, 5517, 5796*: 13, 14; *2947*: 13-18; *6065*: 14; *32, 163, 5864, 5990*: 14, 11; *2123*: 14-16; *181*: 15; *416, 552, 664, 2791, 5864*; 15, 16; *167, 1041, 1719*: 16; *179, 668, 1148, 1778, 3083, 4433*: 17; *1661, 1671, 1860, 2189, 2218, 4326* (2): 17, 18; *3215*: 18; *21, 49, 118, 780, 1030, 1043, 2037* (2), *3550, 6312.*

I JOHN

1:1; *460, 6318*: 1-3; *623, 1145*: 1, 3; *1329*: 3; *2508, 6448*: 3-7; *1627*: 4; *1494*: 4, 3; *1495*: 5; *837, 1852, 2057, 6111, 6174*: 5, 6; *888*: 5-10; *2235*: 6; *647*: 6, 7; *5118*: 7; *15, 93, 159, 316, 416, 465, 647, 652, 689, 1230, 1231, 1293, 1298, 1336, 1482, 2283, 4870, 6111, 6351*: 7, 8; *689*: 7, 9; *3281*: 8; *2053, 2440, 2721, 4615*: 8, 9; *5903*: 8-10; *5440, 5750*: 9; *13, 252, 769, 1565, 1646, 1654, 1985, 2386, 2822, 3656, 4931, 5105, 5440, 5938, 6065*: 10; *93.*

2:1; *469, 791, 1239, 1482, 1829, 1938, 1962, 1985, 3255, 3260, 3281, 3708, 4339, 4516, 4548, 4554, 4584, 4585, 4680, 4765, 4805, 4898, 4908, 5041, 5089, 5270, 5440, 5491, 6116, 6306, 6361, 6448*: 1, 2; *1601, 1865, 1922*: 1-6; *2235*: 2; *17, 33, 128, 165, 418, 420, 429, 469, 563, 640, 641* (2), *652, 685, 704, 788, 838, 866* (2) *876, 1026, 1256, 1328, 1336, 1425, 1590, 1794, 1810, 1836, 2052, 2197, 2596, 2601, 2733, 2832, 3013, 3066, 3185, 3261, 3279, 3725, 3844, 4114, 4126, 4171, 4340, 4497, 4515, 4519, 4633* (2), *5108, 5164, 5342, 5880, 5925, 6128, 6337, 6360* (2), *6449*: 3; *976, 1730*: 4; *2154*: 4, 6; *493*: 5; *2649, 4765, 4897, 5276*: 5, 6, 28; *1008*: 6; *613, 1802, 3237, 5446*: 9-11; *4326* (2), 10; *1329, 5231, 6292, 6429*: 11; *1063*: 12, 13; *97*: 12-14; *1906*: 15; *97, 1251* (2), *1589, 1790, 1955, 2755, 3949, 4196, 5138, 5218, 5512, 5513*: 15, 16; *3872*: 15-17; *1096*: 16; *1859, 2123, 2154*: 16, 17; *1189*: 17; *1085, 1273, 1781, 2694*: 18; *144, 814, 1775, 1796, 4692, 6423*: 18, 19; *380, 2224*: 18, 22; *980*: 19; *694, 980, 1132, 1279, 1289, 1318, 1589, 2270, 2368, 2407, 3708, 4483, 4531, 5191*: 19, 20; *126, 4375*: 20; *2224, 4210, 4968*: 20-27; *51*: 20, 27; *380, 2810, 3551, 6083*: 21, 27; *2224*: 22; *144*: 24, 25; *138*: 24-29; *2456*: 25; *142, 279, 1878, 5608* (2), *6114*: 26, 27; *380*: 27; *218, 241, 1688, 1891, 1917, 2224, 5228, 5392, 5537, 5549, 5807, 6134, 6307*: 27, 20; *4841*: 28; *223, 1693*: 28, 29; *51*: 29; *837, 3476.*

3:1; *31, 255, 351, 368, 761, 837, 943, 962, 969, 991, 1254, 1653, 2083, 2466, 2556, 2778, 3762, 3797, 3949, 4133, 4398, 4465, 4841, 5082, 5259, 5439, 6322*: 1, 2; *50, 1052, 1949, 5440, 6352*: 1-24; *6312*: 2; *41, 66, 98, 102, 127, 147, 169, 206, 277, 301, 354, 361, 447, 454, 465, 474, 504, 578, 659, 782, 816, 802, 1005, 1149, 1210* (2), *1262, 1323, 1387, 1496, 1510, 1511, 1523, 1585, 1669, 1693, 1750, 1797, 1817* (2), *1857, 1872, 1873, 1881, 1904, 1908, 1910, 1933* (2), *1952, 1996* (2), *2022, 2055, 2238, 2352, 2454, 2479, 2587, 2671, 2750, 2798* (2), *2843, 3075, 3175, 3203, 3294, 3518, 3694, 3891, 4014, 4372, 4625, 4734, 4864, 4914, 4932, 4966, 5103, 5149, 5152, 5299, 5317, 5416, 5575, 5589, 5623* (2), *5580, 5748, 5822, 6177, 6190, 6225, 6266, 6354, 6361*: 2, 3; *69, 197, 5149, 5711, 6116*: 3; *32, 351, 558, 829, 1138, 1628, 1802, 1849, 2314, 2456, 2671, 3193, 3573, 3880, 3987, 6116*: 3280: 3-8; *1151*: 3-10; *3281*: 4; *1983, 5446*: 5; *93, 211, 416, 608, 1585, 2767*: 6, 7; *4909*: 6-9; *2235, 5938*: 6, 9; *3246*: 7; *49*, 7, 8; *3323*: 8, 10; *3281*: 8; *164 417, 430, 453, 477, 542, 553, 701, 1086, 1299, 1782, 2320, 2440, 2610, 5184*: 8, 10; *3281*: 8, 14, 15; 9; *216, 837, 2440* (2), *2941, 3476, 4810, 4842, 5197, 5438, 5742*: *1697*: 10; *49, 97, 1180*: 11, 1 *1329*: 11, 14, 23; *1254*: 11, 23; *6289*: 12; *1175, 2777, 3928*: 13; *3281, 3223, 3330, 4369, 4677, 4813 4818, 4967, 6327*: 14; *1738, 2241, 4253, 4863, 4989, 4995, 5346, 5931, 6100, 6290*: 14-16; *6271*: 14, 16; *2453*: 15; *423, 1655, 1839, 2249, 2460, 2710, 2777, 3595, 3927, 4226, 5125, 5150, 5151, 5172, 6081, 6085, 6255*: 16; *32, 128, 328, 735* (2) *2292, 2343, 2415, 2442, 2507, 2518, 2649, 2659, 2722, 2751, 2755, 2787, 2824, 2988, 3518, 3624, 4128, 4138, 4237, 4492, 4526, 4540, 4568, 5127, 5644, 5562, 5921, 6290, 6412*: *811*: 17; *2649, 2932, 6290*: 18; *2011, 2343, 4444, 4480, 5116, 5948*, 18, 19; *1845*: 18-21; *943.*

4:1; *9, 651, 1524, 1946*: 1-3; *2180*: *2180*: 1, 6; *371*: 2; *909, 1993*: *148* (2), *149* (2): 3; *106, 144, 98 981*: 4; *1653, 4814, 5488*: 4-8; 5; *980*: 6; *370, 1822*: 7; *837*: *3654*: 7, 8, 16; *3831*: 7, 11, 12; 7-19; *1164*: 8; *9, 447, 493, 659, 3603, 4841, 5094, 5124, 5308, 6290*: *2649, 5138*: 8, 20, 12; *2757*: 9; *387, 496, 504, 685, 944, 1609, 1833, 2648, 2718, 3321, 3658, 3872, 6138*: *31, 678, 864, 709* (2), *1328, 1681, 2225, 6134*: 10; *9, 290, 324, 405 563, 640, 641* (2), *881, 1059, 1256, 1810, 2052*: 10, 11, 16; *1254*: 12 *2649, 4849, 6290*: 13; *5537*: 14; 14, 15; *144*: 16; *890, 2328, 2807, 4662, 5291, 5348, 5369, 5417*: *1956*: 17; *613, 713, 1864, 2430, 3192, 3484, 3776, 3805, 4542, 4547, 5901, 6109*: 18; *21, 632, 1040* (2), *1906, 2210, 2421, 2698* (2), *2986*, (2), *3850, 4841, 5245, 6399, 6440*: *10, 21, 42, 556, 1595, 2648, 2754*: *1767, 2155, 2228, 2755, 3033, 3777, 3862, 3994, 4253, 5369, 5810, 6291*: 21; *32, 1254*: 21; *3603, 6289.*

5:1; *416, 664, 1252, 2406, 2629, 4052, 5921, 5958*: 1, 2: *1254*: 1, *837*: 2; *244*: 2, 3; *759, 4201 2093, 2648, 3021, 3546, 6116, 6135, 4*; *374, 628, 778, 1586, 1719, 1790, 1859, 1967, 2195, 2425, 2642, 2654, 3518, 4897, 4904, 4919, 5103, 5243, 6129, 6285, 6354, 6363*: 4, 5; 5; *2627*: 6; *197, 1411*: 7; *505 714* (3), *802, 1210, 2817, 5352, 599* 8; *207* (2), *278* (2), *369, 767, 1411, 1536, 5748*: 8; *73, 197*: 9; 9, 10; *690, 1329, 1598*: 11; *142*, 11, 12; *560, 1329, 1878, 1934* (2) *1085, 1219, 1273, 1437, 1592, 1854, 2059, 2841, 2931, 3066, 3083, 3131 3803, 3927, 4819, 4840, 5293, 5354, 6318*: 14; *469*: 14, 15; *3715*, 16; *44, 138, 253, 381, 382, 723, 912* (2), *1699, 1842, 1962, 2001, 2008, 2612, 2658, 2707, 2738, 2759, 3260, 4079, 4345, 4400, 4625, 4835, 4908, 5264, 6325*: 16, 17; *1249, 1983*, 17; *870, 1285, 5750*: 18; *374, 83 1684, 1697, 1800, 1889, 2003, 2161, 2440, 2721, 3281, 4252, 4810, 4830, 5035, 5148, 5184, 5742, 5923, 5938 97, 606, 761, 1005, 1316, 1684, 1685, 3458, 4538, 4546, 4832, 5079, 5093, 5167, 5352, 5621, 5896, 6376, 6448 1835, 3385, 5297.*

II JOHN

6; *1589*: 7; *143, 148, 293, 909 1993*: 7-11; *3146*: 8; *4078, 6141, 6215*: 8-11; *1861, 3142*, 9; *521*: 9, 10; *783*: 9-11; *1254 1575 ,1589, 3185*: 10; *2675, 3206* 11; *735, 811, 1362, 1482, 3035 764, 1320, 1712.*

III JOHN

7, 8; *1822*: 8; *1822*: 9, 10; *55* 12; *1822*: 12; *3159*: 14; *1895*

JUDE

1-3; *327* (2): 1-25; *6253, 6255 352, 611, 1139, 1572, 1794, 2452, 2590, 2770, 2789, 2804, 3521, 3858, 4878, 5056, 5063, 5699, 5993, 6259 119*: 4; *331, 6254*: 5; *1265*:

4: 6; 170, 254, 266, 701, 1154, 1560, 2, 1679 (2), 1833, 2171, 2646, 2843, 0, 3727, 3771,3934, 4068, 4521, 4577, 9, 4976, 5043, 5059, 5160, 5162, 5429, 7, 6199, 6332, 6386: 6, 7; 1615 (2), 8, 1686, 3309, 4880, 5115, 5706: 7; 0, 1617, 1618, 1679, 1779, 1857, 1860, 7, 4070, 5351: 9; 490 (2), 1761, 9, 2478, 2896, 3799, 3939, 4054, 5847, 5: 10; 5847, 6255: 10, 11; 1664: 2: 4461: 11; 949, 2204, 3044: 11-1145, 6255: 12; 138, 1014, 1056, 6, 4626, 4634, 4656, 4830, 4843, 4855, 1, 5742: 12, 13; 6353, 6412: 13; 6111, 6255, 6413: 14; 19, 108, 149, 579, 631, 2926: 14, 15; 619, 3417, 6, 4939, 5083, 5442: 14-16; 5768, 6: 16; 6256: 16-20; 6412: 17-21; 9: 19-21; 2243: 20; 317, 458, 836, 4, 2690, 2707, 4435, 4830, 4894, 5098: 21; 5095, 6253: 20-25; 835: 21; 1254, 1480, 1563, 1799, 1889, 2239, 0, 2648, 3021, 3033, 3850, 4253, 4850: 22; 3603: 21-23; 1629, 3033: 22; 3: 22, 23; 1860, 2770, 6290: 23; 2782, 2961, 3799, 4327, 6271: 23, 882: 24; 792, 1458, 2480, 2974, 6, 4513, 5979: 24, 25; 388, 916, 7, 5864, 6226.

REVELATION

323, 364, 366, 390, 490, 726, 866, 1371, 3, 1944, 2156, 2454, 3486, 5055, 5992: 5991: 1, 10; 2033: 1-20; 3668: 1584: 3; 1214, 2827, 5915: 4; 370, 3: 4, 12, 20; 529: 4, 18; 1806: 5; 371, 416 (2), 421, 1230, 1254, 1298, 0, 2866: 5, 6; 12, 404, 652, 1293, 7: 5-8; 2798: 6; 1101, 1138, 1262, 5, 1750, 1910, 1941, 2055, 2238, 2247, 0, 3294, 3694, 4302, 4372, 4734, 5152, 2, 6190: 7; 140, 149, 245, 1073, 6, 1796, 5269, 5762: 7, 8; 1948: 8; 716, 919, 1005, 1060, 1161, 1278, 5, 3569: 8, 11, 17; 1514: 8, 11, 18; 9-20; 1598, 2826: 10; 1446, 7: 10-18; 1283, 1323: 10-20; 3568: 336, 4098, 5351: 12, 13, 20; 3650: 20; 336: 12, 20; 2521: 13; 119: 18: 1995: 13, 20; 6412: 14; 18, 261,: 14, 15; 2289: 14-16; 3794: 6274, 6303: 17; 1904: 17-20; 1: 18; 43, 62, 163, 165, 331, 417, 483, 485, 541, 816, 1005, 1233, 1263, 3, 2317, 2600, 3436, 3563, 3948, 4174, 7, 5065, 5812, 5706, 6447: 19; 6415: 170, 243, 491, 1491, 3613, 5992, 6159. 529, 1037, 1893 (2), 3613, 3650, 6412 : 1, 5; 1491: 1-6; 6415: 1-7; : 1, 8; 1893, 2826: 1-17; 5992: 9: 457, 2431, 3668: 2; 5003, 5259, 7, 5544, 5752, 5765, 5829, 5831, 5940: 4099 (2): 4; 2497: 5; 103, 590, 0, 2521: 5, 9; 6412: 7; 465, 480, 5, 1794, 2414, 2788, 2832, 2840, 2965, 8: 7, 8; 6412: 7-11; 1478: 7, 11, 2015: 8; 351, 1514, 1904, 2476: 306, 6415: 9; 2106, 2443, 5964: 1113, 2108, 2778, 2942, 3211, 3281, 5, 3518, 3685, 3972, 4902, 5063, 5068, 9, 5090, 5173, 5336, 5461, 5495, 5702, 4, 5857, 5863, 5913, 6039, 6069, 6083, 9, 6098, 6129, 6148, 6254, 6328: 10, 26; 1699: 11; 514, 528, 605, 648, 1391: 11, 12; 6412: 12; 359: 4; 6415: 12, 18; 1893, 2826: 13; 1, 1957, 2571, 4012, 5113, 5863: 17, 4; 6415: 12, 18; 1893, 2826: 13; : 14; 949, 2204 (2): 17; 238, 6412: 18; 156, 2289: 18-29; 388: 492: 20; 557, 3325, 3326, 3794: 3: 4730, 5741: 20-25; 5751: 21: 9, 6415, 6416: 21, 22; 389: 24; 9: 26; 802, 858, 1163, 2647, 4084, 3: 26, 27; 31, 155, 1424, 1563, 2063, 1, 2975, 5778: 26, 28; 2015: 26-29; 2: 27; 207, 297, 507, 713, 1057, 1149, 3, 1423, 1692, 2462, 3141, 3467, 5136: 92: 29; 6412.

370, 529: 1-6; 491: 1, 7, 14; 1893: ; 457, 1295, 2431, 3668: 3; 591, 1: 3, 10; 4899: 4; 832, 2161, 2258, 4576, 5459, 5500, 6271: 4, 5; 2159, 6111: 4, 5, 21; 1574: 5; 827, 942, 962, 1113, 1264, 1421, 3, 1699, 1893 (2), 1908, 2540, 3212, 9, 5105, 5377 (2), 5668: 5, 11; 694, 2570, 2901: 5, 12, 21; 2015: 6, 22; 2414: 7; 1525; 7-13; 504: 351, 1254, 2443, 5259, 5964: 10; 2453, 2790, 2805, 2836, 2883, 3584, 5, 3719, 3760, 3826, 3929, 3943, 4163, 4191, 4208, 4227, 4253, 4706, 4910, 5, 5184, 5250, 5268, 5718, 5981, 6027: 238, 694, 732, 878, 952, 1206, 1280, 2, 1746, 1860, 2307, 2942, 3199, 3212, 2, 5045, 5168, 5532, 5970, 6101, 6177: 4, 172, 237, 255, 465, 531, 638, 1813, 2367, 3970, 4654: 12, 21; 2647: 6054: 14; 164, 280, 315, 328, 338, 417, 421, 446, 803, 1005, 1060 (2), 1063, 1125, 1161, 1247, 1278, 1371, 1514, 1599, 1609, 1642, 1904, 1944, 2199, 2408, 2519, 2773, 3474, 3861, 3909, 3921, 4098, 4211, 5078, 5239, 5351, 5418, 5748 (2), 5972, 5992, 6113, 6168: 14-17; 718: 14, 18; 317: 14-19; 1911: 14-20; 1439, 5911: 14-21; 177: 14-22; 505, 717, 806, 1577, 2498: 15-17; 457, 1971: 15-18; 4778: 15-19; 822: 16; 46, 124, 171, 224, 248, 304, 349, 474, 498, 710, 1081, 1985, 1208, 1414, 1653, 2497, 2554, 2982: 16, 17; 2297, 4417: 16-19; 2168: 17; 45, 183, 589, 712, 718, 1440, 1593, 1643, 2580, 2693, 2730, 4613, 5801, 6427: 17, 18; 2763, 4140, 4314, 4811: 18; 224, 310, 591, 653, 834, 1011, 1190, 1401, 1943, 2026, 2064, 2978, 3185, 3520, 6274: 18, 19; 1795: 18-22; 2513: 19; 198: 19, 20; 591, 4653: 20; 87, 126, 149, 191, 224, 515, 2978 (2), 2983, 3355, 3415, 4092, 4208, 5075, 5566: 20, 21; 5651: 21; 4, 132, 155, 255, 281 (2), 297, 332, 343, 465, 531, 623,624, 772, 802, 858, 1034, 1252, 1262, 1284, 1351, 1360 (2), 1478, 1488, 1719, 1771, 1904, 1926, 2154, 2461, 2732, 2765, 2859, 3570, 4084, 4453, 4576, 4637, 4784, 4912, 5063, 5393, 5495, 5550, 5608, 5778, 5802, 5830, 5863, 6034, 6083, 6279, 6449: 21, 22; 591.

4:1; 530: 1-11; 82, 528: 2; 156, 168: 3; 6111: 3-5; 3850: 4; 156: 5; 170: 6; 81, 82, 156 (2), 168, 170, 6180: 7; 6416: 9-11; 530: 11; 338, 421, 1673, 1833, 1840, 2031, 6165.

5:1; 2209: 1-5; 3103: 1-6; 5055: 1-12; 4437: 1-14; 530, 2156, 3716, 5054: 2; 3103, 5065, 5943: 2-7; 5080: 5; 1063: 6; 156, 529: 8; 5692: 8-10; 81: 9; 416, 652, 866, 1230, 1293: 9, 10; 13, 2276, 2304, 3103: 10; 12, 184, 200, 331, 334, 354, 404, 443, 1031, 1138, 1351, 1493, 1771, 2060, 2074, 2247, 2416, 2520, 2833, 2935, 3348, 3637, 4140, 5182, 6034, 6274: 10, 11; 2128: 11-13; 1821: 12; 3281, 5067, 5090, 5847, 5943: 12, 13; 1211: 13; 838, 3104, 3836, 3848, 4451, 4538, 5048, 5058, 5116, 5183, 5211.

6:1-17; 5080: 3-5; 6423: 7, 8; 6423: 8; 2600: 9, 10; 4651: 9-11; 5462, 4015, 5874, 6423: 10; 1761, 1762, 4273, 4347, 4428: 10,11; 5240: 11; 2282: 12; 6423: 13; 711, 4844: 14; 1766, 1947, 2047, 2061, 2309, 6410: 14-17; 1705, 1814: 15; 26, 268, 409: 15-17; 592, 621, 1963: 16, 17; 6350: 17; 25, 409, 592, 1280, 1947, 2453, 3198, 3719, 3865.

7:1; 1279, 5058, 5469, 6200: 1, 2; 6168: 1-3; 1279, 1448, 1691, 1912, 2334, 4822, 4880, 5765, 5863, 5883, 6151, 6194, 6386: 1-4; 3026, 5753: 1-8; 3086, 5964: 1-17; 2782, 3528, 3777, 3802, 3834, 3865, 3869, 4014, 4035, 4616, 4654 (2), 4655, 4732, 5231, 5463, 5493, 5532, 6173: 2; 5374: 2, 3; 519, 6245: 3; 683, 969, 1221, 1423, 1470, 1619, 1677, 1943, 2452: 3, 4; 5924: 3-8; 2443: 4; 1239, 1280, 1879, 5231, 6344: 4-8; 2473, 5548: 4, 9; 5371: 9; 290, 343, 694, 772 (2), 778, 828, 2020, 2067, 2122, 3026, 3164, 4665, 4757, 4998, 5134, 5371, 5924, 6279: 9, 10; 428, 1699, 2161: 9, 13; 2942: 9-14; 2942, 3429, 4079, 5669: 9, 14; 2858: 9, 14, 15; 4693: 9-15; 81, 156, 172, 2481, 2736, 3026, 4273, 4274: 9,15; 828: 9-16; 6212: 9-17; 108, 281, 397, 428, 1669, 2384, 3416, 5023, 5442, 5731, 5772, 5850, 5864, 5916: 13; 949: 13-15; 2020, 2122, 2161, 2732, 3164: 13-16; 2783: 13-17; 428: 14; 35, 37, 156, 163, 172, 281, 498, 593, 772, 1230, 1293, 1470, 1638, 1649, 2962, 3055, 3154, 3445 (2), 3748, 3776, 3868, 3907, 4506, 5102, 5197, 5411, 5439, 6361: 14, 15; 151, 355, 778, 1150, 2287: 14-17; 2764, 5408: 14, 17; 633: 15; 132, 354, 458, 1008, 6302: 15-17; 156, 4079: 17; 156, 252, 1363.

8:1, 5, 6; 6423: 1-13; 6170, 6423: 3; 1836 (2), 6331, 6358, 6365, 6381: 3, 4; 4922, 5961: 3-5; 6214: 5; 6390: 7; 3344, 7111: 13; 6377.

9:2; 152: 20; 3068.

10:2; 530: 5; 510: 6; 194: 7; 152, 194, 255, 287, 368, 757, 1279, 1427, 1536, 1867, 2156, 2208, 2209, 2490, 3192, 4495, 6413: 8-11; 951: 10; 426, 530, 1867: 11; 6411.

11:1-19; 194: 2, 3; 5751, 5741: 2, 3, 9; 389: 3; 557, 1584, 4741: 3-12; 529, 5718: 4; 2521: 5; 368: 8; 6216, 6237: 12; 389: 15; 5, 26, 82, 165, 256, 263, 268, 305, 318, 362, 368, 409, 419, 529, 532, 592, 668, 845, 1561, 2550, 2992, 3113, 5097, 5853: 15-18; 10, 116, 152, 579, 834, 5573: 15, 18; 19, 263, 477, 1260, 1881: 16; 5, 532: 17; 26, 165, 247, 254, 331, 409, 419, 438, 668, 1096, 1290, 1352, 1685, 1771, 2272, 2761, 3823, 4956, 5193: 17, 18; 490, 817, 820, 1163, 1385, 2992, 5458: 18; 5, 22, 56, 58, 81, 82 (2), 116, 148, 159, 172, 180, 227, 256 (2), 287, 318, 592, 668, 757, 845 (2), 1881, 2935, 3083 (2), 4142, 5563, 5632, 5715, 6070, 6083, 6429: 19; 638, 3344.

12:1; 499, 1289, 1757, 2124, 2270, 2833, 3570, 4492, 5191, 5742: 1-17; 55 (2), 63, 306 (2), 330, 513, 1447, 5329: 3; 55, 3, 9; 44, 56: 5; 1149: 6; 557, 3326, 4741: 6, 15; 389, 1841, 3408, 5741, 5751, 5857: 6, 16; 557: 7-9; 4609: 9; 171, 351, 5849: 11; 479, 1293: 12; 479, 1977: 13; 177: 13-17; 471: 14; 360, 3293, 4741: 15, 16; 5750: 16-19; 177.

13:1; 2195, 6192: 1-18; 29, 63, 290, 304, 307, 318, 330, 497, 513, 1409, 1446, 1447, 2047, 2174, 2554, 3697, 3873, 5329, 5349, 6424: 2; 44, 366, 994, 2308, 2538: 3; 994: 3, 12; 3082: 4-8; 834, 1093: 4, 12; 6386: 5; 509, 3408, 4741, 5741, 5751: 8; 788, 875, 1309, 2540, 2545, 2547, 5421, 5880: 11; 1447, 6192: 11-17; 3528, 5329: 11-18; 1040, 5601: 12; 4144: 13; 6349: 14; 595, 617, 694: 14, 15; 6386: 14-16; 2513: 14-17; 607, 1948, 2207, 6386: 15; 1356, 1409, 1474, 1845, 1870, 2092, 3390, 3601, 3672, 3698, 4162, 4196, 4286, 6043: 15-17; 1467, 1474, 1766, 2046, 2063, 3437, 4109, 4540, 4690, 5349, 6043, 6124, 6425: 15, 17; 2282: 15, 18; 2495: 16; 595, 3120, 6386: 16, 17; 1002, 1818, 1845: 17; 968, 6386: 18; 355,1977.

14:1; 155, 1470: 1-3; 5231: 1, 3; 5837: 1-5; 168, 170, 1926, 3026, 5548, 5924, 5964, 6361: 1-20; 223 (2), 5493, 6151: 3; 2432, 2570, 6344: 3, 5; 828: 4; 33, 155, 156, 253, 624, 1257, 1405, 2418, 2490, 3031, 3600, 4645, 4702, 5640, 5755, 5870: 4, 5; 454: 6; 217, 924: 6-9; 171: 6-10; 168: 6-11; 328: 7; 60, 155, 171, 172, 2425: 8; 304, 436 (2), 475, 717, 1352, 1371, 2300, 3055, 3112: 9, 10; 171: 9-11; 304, 475, 1040, 2609: 9-12; 1732 (2): 10, 11; 487: 12; 304, 475: 13; 303, 328, 344, 474, 514, 558, 631, 664, 665, 702, 845, 1052, 1379, 1451, 1454, 1902, 2123, 2154, 2290, 3314, 3823, 4914, 5566, 5755, 5930, 6015, 6018, 6036, 6055 (2), 6098, 6149 (2), 6161, 6128, 6349: 13, 14, 16; 2982: 13-16; 6200: 13-19; 6213: 14; 547, 773, 1362, 142, 6149: 14, 15; 189: 14-16; 175: 14, 16; 6149: 14, 18; 230: 14-20; 116, 155: 15; 20, 223, 264, 6117, 6148, 6149, 6243: 15, 16; 1002: 15, 18; 1371: 15-20; 3327: 16; 153: 17; 6161: 17, 18; 6150: 17, 19; 6149: 18; 3104, 4926, 6161, 6169, 6170 (2), 6182, 6194, 6220, 6243, 6381: 18, 19; 6148: 18-20; 116, 2464: 19; 3544; 4873.

15:1; 151, 497, 6377: 1-4; 168: 1-6; 140: 1-8; 76, 116, 170 (2), 194, 1573, 2911: 2; 81, 156 (2), 529, 1524, 3941, 6386: 2, 3; 926, 3998, 5231, 6101: 2-4; 130, 288, 2942: 2, 4; 130: 3; 1002, 3177, 3337, 3729: 3, 4; 541, 2603, 2721, 3078, 3283, 5799: 4; 60, 99, 331, 492, 524, 838, 3645, 5430: 5-7; 6414: 5-8; 1750, 1910, 2055, 2238, 2750, 3294, 3694, 4302, 4372, 4734, 5152, 5822, 6190: 7; 130: 8; 151, 156, 159, 169, 171 (2), 172, 511, 530.

16:1; 498, 511, 6160: 1-17; 6169: 1-21; 687, 1657: 2; 498 (2), 6386 (2), 2,10; 6386: 3; 498: 4-6; 499: 7; 499, 5799: 8, 9; 499: 9-11; 151: 10; 1167: 10,11; 509, 939: 12; 45, 509, 1371, 2498, 4699, 5449: 12-21; 5735: 13; 243, 510, 6216: 13, 14; 1040, 3120: 14; 266, 377 (2), 510, 617, 6383: 15; 151, 430, 511, 579, 1742, 2782, 3811, 6271: 16; 510, 5448: 16-18; 5062, 5735: 17; 152, 511, 6216, 6422: 17-21; 6398: 18; 511, 2091, 2334, 2870, 3414, 5516, 5554, 5567, 5715, 5754, 5950, 6014, 6026, 6206: 19; 511, 1357, 1896, 3647: 19-21; 2498, 6415: 19, 21; 6415: 20; 511 (2): 20, 21; 6243: 21; 511, 3344.

17:1; 5846: 1-5; 1488, 4925, 5474, 5910, 5911: 1, 5; 6143: 1-6; 471, 1498, 5092, 5478: 1, 15; 436, 1283, 1371, 6214: 1-18; 45, 55, 143, 206, 306, 310, 330, 402, 471, 2372, 2498, 6203, 6428: 2; 507, 1896, 2904, 3049, 3104, 3112, 3247, 4287: 2, 4, 5; 2300: 3, 5; 307: 4; 46, 436, 1371, 1775: 4, 5; 5099: 4-6; 6427: 5; 45, 319, 323 (2), 366, 507 (2), 510, 711, 717, 721, 743, 968, 1357, 1764, 2047, 3228, 5058, 5092: 6; 307, 984, 3408: 6, 18; 1002: 7; 472: 8; 2540: 9-11; 2062: 10; 6383: 11; 6440: 12, 13; 6192, 6411: 14; 134, 270, 442, 613, 672, 774, 817, 875, 1142, 1170, 1493, 1669, 1876, 2747, 3587, 4078, 4083, 4253, 6408: 15; 510, 3568, 5846, 5910: 16; 319, 2307, 6192, 6374, 6428: 18; 323, 634.

18:1-4; 172, 2135, 2372: 1-5; 2338, 6146:

1-24; 189, 310, 409, 471, 986, 1951, 2372, 2498, 3624, 5092, 5735, 5911, 5969, 6203, 6428: 2; 45, 228, 243, 275, 317, 602, 717, 987, 1357 (2), 2147, 2634, 5406, 6245: 2, 3; 378, 1896, 2645: 2-4; 224, 275, 304, 474, 2498, 2506, 2545, 2553, 2982, 2, 4; 1011, 1444, 1766, 2561, 3884, 5696: 2, 4, 21; 1371: 2-5; 1573, 3596: 2, 5; 1357: 2, 5, 9; 1371: 2, 9; 436: 2, 11, 23; 603: 3; 922, 1467, 1896, 2300, 2904, 3055, 3104, 3112, 3247, 3320, 3403, 3452, 3962, 4287, 5474: 4; 168, 171 (2), 174, 213, 227, 310, 317, 375, 378, 399, 413, 436, 438, 457, 473, 475, 718, 849, 862, 945, 983, 986, 1295, 1357, 1364, 1371, 1372, 1383, 1548, 1573, 1649, 1702, 1788, 1875, 1898, 1960, 1969, 1983, 2047, 2168, 2451, 2461, 2538, 2614, 2693, 2704, 2752, 2845, 2883, 3113, 3135, 3249, 3610, 3643, 3653, 3963, 4022, 4044, 4200, 5092 (2), 5134, 5478, 5565, 5647, 5730, 6229, 6426: 4, 5; 1547, 2147, 5431: 4-8; 1577: 4-12; 2125: 4, 23; 2592: 5; 436: 5, 6; 1011: 5-7; 54, 305, 1423: 5, 10; 1896: 5-21; 6025: 6; 1371: 7; 557, 1002, 4343, 5751: 7, 8, 21; 1002: 7, 21; 5993: 8; 507, 996: 8, 10; 5238: 9; 1371: 9, 11, 17; 1547: 9-15; 4144: 10; 4926: 11; 6428: 11, 19; 436, 1371: 16-19; 1896: 17, 21; 5328: 20, 21; 92, 436: 21; 45, 177, 275, 694, 712, 731, 1352, 3343, 3553, 3963, 5058, 5092, 5142, 5478: 23; 177, 341, 498, 590, 1388, 2569, 2592, 3884: 24; 151, 1423, 1702, 3408.

19: 1, 2; 172: 1-8; 5911: 1-21; 194, 4647, 5411: 2; 130, 276, 2300: 2, 5-7; 275: 3; 894, 2609: 5; 275: 5-7; 172: 5-9; 148, 1926: 5-16; 328: 6; 170, 428, 5458: 6, 7; 428, 828, 1211: 6-9; 1930 (2), 4079, 5865: 7; 88, 153, 217, 290, 343, 733, 827, 830, 845, 919, 1302, 1349, 1388, 1430, 1564, 1652, 1702, 1941, 2122, 2201, 2345, 2415, 2429, 2690, 3104, 3200, 4799, 4878, 5185, 5383, 4500: 7, 8; 58, 76, 623, 2764: 7-9; 3417, 3867, 5415: 8; 50, 76, 157, 170, 245, 284, 471, 1000, 1086, 2159, 2604, 6111: 9; 88, 148, 172, 276, 348, 593, 2764, 3834, 4274, 6251: 10; 144, 496, 1635, 3970, 4200, 6291: 11; 5451: 11-16; 774, 1926: 11-21; 668: 13; 21, 106, 338, 421, 1060, 6318: 14; 22: 14, 15; 5451: 15; 817, 1149, 1469, 1519, 1735, 2374, 5493, 6238: 15-21; 938, 2045: 16; 2747, 5780: 17; 6150, 6215: 17, 18; 899: 17, 18, 21; 817: 18-20; 817: 18-21; 377: 19; 166, 362, 420, 834, 939, 19, 20; 356, 362, 834: 19-21; 780, 899: 20; 834, 893, 1040, 1434, 1898, 2569, 2601, 2608 (4), 2609, 5261, 6386.

20: 1; 1771, 2189, 3209: 1, 2; 1233 (2), 1736, 2606: 1-3; 501, 877, 1958, 2253, 2398, 2415, 2645, 2690, 2724, 3004, 5182, 5280, 5379: 1-4; 2428, 3073: 1-5; 1814: 1-6; 2798: 1-15; 22, 54, 305, 330 (2), 397, 501, 893, 2609: 2; 44, 170, 255, 362 (3), 409, 542, 627, 654, 701, 1055, 1233, 2049, 2406, 2550, 2590, 3941, 4609, 4976, 5048, 6254, 6355: 2, 3; 171, 2220, 2898, 3158, 3178, 3274, 3772, 5020, 6013: 2, 3, 6; 5190: 2-4; 1093: 2, 4, 11; 893: 2-6; 4: 3; 401, 1002, 1962, 2504, 2550, 2569, 2799 (2), 3104, 3120, 3652, 3686, 3719, 3784, 4110, 4350, 4662, 4908, 5116: 3, 4; 501, 763: 3, 7; 1969: 3, 7, 8; 54, 305: 3-9; 3579: 4; 4, 5, 62, 86, 171, 255, 256, 281, 307, 322, 355, 378, 382, 511, 513, 531, 532, 568, 569, 694, 701, 764 (2), 878, 1718, 1766, 1818, 1855, 2007, 2091, 2109, 2122, 2282, 2304, 2416, 2490, 2495, 2518, 2700, 2827, 2833, 2844, 2942, 3132, 3175, 4526, 4807, 5179, 5692: 4, 5; 2700, 2795: 4-6; 152, 278, 323, 6034, 6354: 4, 6; 62, 1138, 2339, 5105: 4-7; 2739: 4-10; 501: 5; 62, 194 (2), 207, 248, 278 (4), 331, 360, 365, 366 (2), 501, 909, 1105, 1108 (3), 1192, 1209, 1210, 1236, 1414, 1537, 1772, 3487, 4989, 5079, 5103: 5, 6; 1512, 3318, 5711, 6443: 6; 12, 66, 165, 170, 194, 200, 206, 277, 281, 361 (3), 404, 419, 570, 654, 1132, 1135, 1204 (2), 1222, 1351, 1391, 1442 (2), 1451, 1478, 1488, 1493, 1505, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1642, 1681, 1750, 1854, 1872, 1908, 1910, 2051, 2055, 2074, 2109, 2194, 2238, 2247, 2538, 2750, 2797, 3026, 3294, 3445, 3694, 3832, 4302, 4372, 4504, 4635, 4677, 4715, 4734, 4840, 4914, 4964, 4966, 4973, 5017, 5049, 5132, 5152, 5166, 5232, 5263, 5291, 5314, 5455, 5504, 5604, 5612, 5693, 5726, 5822, 5859, 6081, 6083, 6190, 6247, 6274, 6436: 6, 7; 501: 6-10; 331, 1592: 7; 278, 1770: 7, 3; 1687: 7, 8; 912, 2833: 7-9; 37, 500, 501, 769, 3461, 4389, 4903, 6326: 7-10; 62, 332, 1057, 1108, 1773, 2051, 2304, 2609, 3132, 5080, 5116, 5182, 5240, 5925: 7-15; 725, 2739, 2980: 8-10; 1040: 9; 276, 883, 1068, 1219, 1222, 1773, 2544, 2608, 3091, 3445, 3579, 3605, 4882, 5182: 9, 10; 2609, 3433, 4538: 9, 10, 14; 1233: 9, 14, 15; 894, 2551: 9, 15; 890: 10; 696, 893, 1039, 1040, 1057, 1219, 1430, 1443, 1687, 3730, 5261: 10, 14; 1833: 10, 14, 15; 1261, 1443, 2304, 2608 (2): 10, 15; 269, 725: 11; 4721: 11, 12; 1903: 11-13; 2338: 11-15; 332, 501, 2304: 12; 519, 527, 701, 1753, 1854, 2195, 2304, 2677, 3433, 3580, 3605, 5377, 5804: 12, 13; 893: 12-15; 912, 1478: 13; 701, 4331, 4342, 4474: 13, 12: 2608: 13, 14; 2601: 14; 477, 655, 769, 876, 1040, 1176, 1180, 1449, 1710, 2607, 2608, 2736, 3084, 3242, 3528, 4217, 4559, 4627, 5344: 14, 15; 219, 381, 382, 769, 912, 1073, 1882: 15: 528, 726, 764, 1108, 1450, 2601, 2609.

21: 1; 716: 1, 2; 893: 1-5; 2253, 4768, 6082: 1-7; 333, 2832: 1-8; 5031: 1-10; 8, 546: 1, 9, 10; 1-27; 166, 330 (2), 397, 420, 501, 2606, 2609, 3625: 2; 219, 238, 307, 421, 654 (2), 1352, 2231, 2606, 5181, 6328: 2, 9; 1879, 5748: 3; 260: 3, 4; 2690: 3-5; 541, 5694: 893: 3-8; 1926: 4; 98, 131, 383, 573, 587, 616, 1454, 1869, 2000, 2331, 2397, 2581, 2601, 2640, 3083, 3684, 3707, 4794, 5032, 5048, 5250, 6093: 4, 5; 726, 2129, 4979, 5057, 5780: 4, 22; 769: 5; 1117, 2434, 4673, 5379: 6; 446, 1060, 1161, 1541, 1899, 3569, 4990, 5351: 6-8; 7; 1164, 4071, 5669: 7, 8; 763, 8; 381, 541, 891, 893 (2), 912, 1261, 1324, 1364, 1443, 1454, 1601, 2172, 2608 (2), 2609, 3083, 4992: 912: 9; 112, 422, 454, 581, 1388, 2652, 4361, 4755, 5400: 9, 10; 811 3570, 5919: 9, 10, 24; 68: 9-11; 238, 1210, 2832, 6328: 9-14; 4992 27; 501, 1389, 2231: 10, 11; 471, 10, 11, 24; 56: 10-27; 866, 2601: 1210, 2087: 11-14; 4387: 11-23; 12; 1353, 2656: 14; 66, 162, 732, 1149, 1455, 1522, 1524, 1793, 1884, 2658, 2820, 2925, 3128, 3308, 3789, 4347, 5742, 5940: 15; 6116: 17; 18, 21; 1944: 19, 20; 6148: 1 333: 21; 1756: 21-25; 1900: 172, 1969, 6310: 22, 23; 169: 2 3285: 22-27; 2832: 23, 24; 701 25; 2087, 6177: 24; 25, 124, 169 338, 421, 430, 654, 2068, 2231: 1951, 2338: 24, 26; 4555: 26; 219 654, 890, 1037, 2139, 5105: 2 2987.

22: 1; 477, 1703, 1899: 1, 2; 56, 4990, 5846, 6084, 6214: 1, 2, 17; 1-3; 334, 397, 447, 533: 1-5; 501 1-6; 2253: 1-7; 866: 1-11; 357 17; 2260, 3596: 1-21; 330 (2), 3625: 2; 2665: 3; 98, 156, 260 587, 3803, 5273: 4; 1470: 4, 5; 5; 303: 6-14; 6028: 7; 137: 9 581, 1867, 1895, 2079, 6291: 10; 11; 477, 527: 12; 723, 2613: 1 16; 477: 13; 446, 1060, 1161, 1514, 5748: 14; 976, 1730: 1 896, 4992, 6326: 14, 15, 19; 890: 1037, 1430, 1454, 1660, 2653: 16; 160, 348, 809 (2), 944, 1063: 17; 252, 257, 260, 334, 477, 533, 546, 654, 906, 1043, 1095, 1125, 1155, 1363 (2), 1908, 1952, 2061, 2424, 2575, 2606, 2652, 2759, 3410, 3485, 3571, 3624, 3645, 3917, 4148, 4627, 5084, 5428, 5748, 6028, 6257, 6337 20; 1388: 18, 19; 1210: 20; 531 2926.

INDEX OF ARTICLES

eing merely a list of the articles published in the forty years of Reprints. Of value chiefly as showing the wide range of subjects. Of use only when the exact title of an article is remembered.

Baptist and Present Truth (Letter) 5506
Baptist Minister's Appreciation (Letter in reply) 5477
Baptist Preacher's Opinion Endorsed 4017
Bargain While They Last (Notice) 4302
Beautiful Life—A Marvelous Example (Letter) 6106
Beautiful Robe (Poem) 56
Beautiful Temple ..... 6(
Beautiful Thought 632
Bible League 3263
Bible Prohibition of Confederacy 3864
Bible Reading (Seven Stages) 465
Bible Reading (The Atonement) 416
Bible Student at the Front (Letter) 6056
Bible Study on Knowledge 3550
Bishop's Gloomy Survey 3660
Black Outlook for Industry 3923
Blind Boy's Wisdom (Letter) 5903
Bottle of Spikenard, Very Costly 2447
Brief Statement of Rome's Teachings 3506
Broader Love 1216
Broken Vow—A Fulfilled Penalty 3623
Brother in Christ Heard From (Letter) 996
Bruised Reed (Poem) 880
Buried City Upsets the Chronology of the Bible (?) 2034
Business Man's View 3618
Candid Confession 1619
Candid Confession Truly, from a Prominent Man 4195
Case in Instance 4405
Catholic Church Prop 4699
Change Already in Progress 2681
China Missionary Writes 979
Chinaman's View of Christianity 978
Chinese View of Christian Civilization 3403
Christian Soldier's Battle 3857
Church Trust 3864
City Without Walls 4789
Comparative Estimate of the Election 3062
Confederacy!—Isaiah 8 : 12 4110
Conscience Void of Offence 4499
Convincing Proof of Resurrection 5236
Correction 1501, 1825, 4202, 6382
Crisis (for Methodism) 2463
Criticism 1297
Criticism Criticised 365
Crumb from the Children's Table 4627
Cup of Cold Water (Poem) 2458
Cure for Surface Cancer (Notice) .. 5268
Dangerous and Formidable Gun 4324
Dangerous Rule 876
Day of Decision 6193
Day of Questions 5512
Debtor's Obligations (Interesting and Peculiar Case) 804
Dedicated Toy Bank (Letter) 5876
Deferred Hope about Realized 6192
Denunciation of Chicago University by Rev. J. B. Cranfill, of Texas 4065
Deplorable Condition of Unbelief 5468
Device of the Adversary 6109
Disadvantageous Postal Ruling 2892
Disciple's Prayer (Poem) 5230
Discouraged Prophet's Flight 4741
Discouraged Reformer 2333
Discourse by the Editor, at Bible House Chapel, Allegheny, Pa. 1339
Dishonor to His Father 3598
Doctor's Examination of Christian Science 3422
Donation of Miracle Wheat 4844
Faith Foundation Necessary 5029
Faithful Watchman 6373
Famine in the Land—Amos 8 : 11 1579
Father's Letter to His Son 4232
Fearful Thing 386
Federation of Churches (Dr. M'Cosh Outlines a Plan) 1208
Few National Reform Utterances 3872
Few Words of Kindly Greetings (Letter) 6378
Fifth No-Ransom Theory 864
Form and "Yell" of Godliness 3593
Former Pastor's Letter 446, 658
A Fourteen-Year-Old Martyr 5921
A Fourth No-Ransom Theory 864
A Free Salvation (Poem) 440, 661
A Frenzy of Delusion 4514
A Fresh Call for Volunteers 2555
A Friend in Need a Friend Indeed 4223, 5664
A Fulfillment of Prophecy—Ezek. 7 : 19 2384
A General Criticism 3782
A General Meeting—Come! (Notice) 834
A General View of the Messianic Kingdom 5181
A Generous Proposition (Notice) 4195
A German Anti-Military Critic 4800
A Gift for Your Friends (Notice) 5620
A Glimpse at the Social and Religious Life of India 1601, 1607, 1612
A Glimpse of Christianity in Japan 1595
A Gloomy Outlook 2946
A God-Fearing Bad Man 5322
A God Ready to Pardon 4811
A Godly Young King 4837
A Good King's Error 3393
A Good Man's Prayer Answered 3588
A Good Man's Sin 5315
A Good Son of a Bad Father 3607
A Gracious Prince! (Poem) 1530
A Great Conference for Religious Coöperation 3652
A Great Convention of Truth People—Niagara Falls (Report) 4066
A Great Lesson to Be Learned 5468
A Great Mountain Melting 4573
A Great Reformer 4911
A Great Revolution Possible 2248
A Great Waster (Letter) 5525
A Great Work Proposed 520
A Greater Than Solomon 3284
A Happy New Year (Poem) 571
A Happy New Year, 1894 1605
A Harmonious View 469
A Helpful Service 3398
A High Priest of Coming Good Things 2821
A Hindu Christian's Creed 1044
A Holy Nation Pictured 4767
A Jewish-Christian Movement in Russia 703
A Jewish Kingdom Proposed 1293
A Jewish View of Jesus 1641
A Joyful Experience (Letter) 5704
A Kansas Boast 3967
A Kind Master, a Good Servant 1620
A King Sold Himself 4741
A Lamentable Lack 3976
A Layman on the "New Theology" 4581
A Layman to the Rescue 4362
A Legion of Demons 5058
A Lesson on Divine Providence 3987
A Lesson on Temperance 3746
A Letter and Its Answer 500
A Letter from South Africa 4183
A Letter to the Bethel Family (From Bro. Rutherford, L. I. City Prison) 6298
A Letter to the Bethel Family 6330
A Letter to the Watch Tower 149
A Life of Ideal Christian Service (Letter) 6055
A Light to the Gentiles 2150
A Little Child Shall Lead Them (Poem) 3919
A Little Talk by the Way 5810
A Little Talk with Jesus (Poem) 81, 3556
A Little While (Poem) 301, 731, 2568, 5586
A Live Topic Discussed by Traveling Ministers (Evolution Theory) 2392
A Living Christ 82
A Lonely Voice of Protest Against Evolution and Higher Criticism Heresies 3066
A Look at the Crucified One 2315
A Man after God's Own Heart 4270
A Man after God's Own Heart (Letter) 6069
A Maturing Obligation (Letter and Reply) 5486
A Memorial Number (Notice) 5988
A Message from Edinburgh (Letter) 6036
A Message from San Francisco Friends 3781
A Message from Scotland (Letter) 6047
A Message from Wales (Letter) 6063
A Message of Gratitude (Letter) 6381
A Methodist Bishop's Opinion 727
A Mighty Force 1471
A Minister Encourages His Flock 3081
A Minister's Indictment of His Profession 3358
A Minister's Presentiments and Reasons 2537
A Ministerial Attempt to "Answer" the Truth (Letter) 5995
A Misapprehension 228, 1107, 1378
A Missionary Free (Notice) 996
A Moderator Awakening Late 3373
A Modern Reformation 2869
A Momentous Struggle Begun 1489
A Monster Petition 4799
A Month Later (Notice) 1961
A Morning without Clouds 1072
A Mountain Swallowed by the Sea 3838
A Much-Read Tract 565
A Naval Officer on Personal Religion 3234
A New and Important Movement (Federation of Protestant Churches) 1197
A New Arrangement (Notice) 5152
A New Branch of the Service (Further Explained) 1714
A New Chemical Agent 2906
A New Church Union Movement 4698
A New Cure for Pneumonia 5691
A New Dogma: The "Assumption" of the Virgin Mary 3329
A New Era for the Jews 2897
A New German Translation (Notice) 1901
A New Government for Palestine Proposed (Copy of Letter by the Editor) 1342
A New Jerusalem Is Building 4205
A New Leaf (Poem) 1611
A New Name—God-Given 3969
A New Rendering of John 1 : 1 3075
A New Requirement for Catholics 1241
A New Stimulus to Bible Study 5468
A Newspaper View of the Welsh Revival 3583
A Notable Preacher's Views 4016
A Note of Warning (Letter) 6105
A Nut for Evolutionists 3619
A Paralytic Healed 1722
A Parent's Best Heritage to His Child 6108
A Pastor in the Making 4947
A Pastor's Testimony 2939
A Peculiar Item from a Catholic Journal 3017
A Peculiar Marriage 5187
A Peculiar People 1567, 3621
A Pentecostal Memorial 1658
A People's Palace 3329
A Perfume of Sweet Odor 2743
A "Pilgrim" in the West (Notice) 2472
A Pilgrim Visit to Jamaica (Notice) 3151
A Plain Statement of the Case 2768
A Plain Way of Stating It 73
A Plan for Those Who Cannot Give All Their Time and Cannot Leave Home 928
A Plea for the Sisters 4121
A Pleasing Correction 3741
A Plot That Failed 5952
A Pointed Application 1215
A Possible Political Storm Center 6389
A Post Office Thief Still Robbing Our Mail! (Notice) 2555
A Practical Self-Examination on Love 4917
A Prayer for Light 215
A Prayer of Consecration (Letter) 5630
A Prayer of Thanksgiving (Poem) 6356
A Preacher Who Sees Light (Letter) 5961
A Precautionary Correction 2045
A Presbyterian Minister's Longing 2983
A Presbyterian Minister's Pointed Criticism of His Creed 3976
A Presbyterian Preacher Looking in the Right Direction 3118
A Prince of Peace Like Myself 1636
A Privilege and a Service 3670
A Privilege to Uphold the Work (Letter) 6037
A Prominent Man's Views 3264
A Proper Seeking of Divine Favor 3252
A Prophecy Nearing Fulfillment (Habakkuk 3 : 17, 18) 5383
A Prophet Like Moses 2858, 3068
A Proposed Pan-American Congress of Religion and Education 1770
A Psalm of Thanksgiving 6165

INDEX OF ARTICLES

A Question Concerning the Ransom....1589
A Question of Today....1326
A Question re the Mediator....4681
A Race of Slaves....5355
A Railway to Jerusalem....1174
A Ransom—In What Sense?....918
A Ray from the Past....831
A Reason for the Hope (Dialogue)....122
A Recommended Cure for Pellagra (Letter)....5937
A Reflective M. E. Minister....1770
A Religious Teacher Measured by a "Two-Foot Rule"....1115
A Remarkable Confirmation (Letter) 6377
A Remarkable Faith Cure....782
A Remarkable Forecast....3873
A Remarkable Friendship....3232
A Remarkable Narrative....1689
A Reply by the Editor (In "The Port-of-Spain Gazette", Trinidad, B. W. I.) 5543
A Reply to Brother McPhail's Tract (Letters)....4488
A Resolution (Letter)....6298
A Re-Statement of the "Vow" (Letter) 4228
A Review Lesson....4299
A River That Makes Glad....686
A Roman Archbishop's Boast....3671
A Romanist View of Mortal Sin....2898
A Royal Banquet Declined....2701
A Royal Service (Poem)....2254
A Sabbath in Capernaum....1722
A Saint in the Shadow (Poem)....1240
A Savior and a Great One! (Poem)....1615
A Savior—A Life-Giver....4941
A "Scape-Goat" Query....4015
A Scathing Criticism....6374
A School Girl's Power....3541
A Scientific Bible....4363
A Seasonable Word on Christian Science 3185
A Search for Atoning Blood....3454
A Second Chance....704
A Second No-Ransom Theory....863
A Seed Thought....57
A Seething Continent....977
A Serious Breach of Etiquette....6375
A Serious Question....1622
A Sermon for Children (Poem)....1986
A Short Sermon From a Familiar Text....290, 405
A Sign from Heaven....5111
A Sign of Our Times....4087
A Significant Message (Letter)....5496
A Simple Confession Necessary....2632
A Singular Coincidence....1020
A Singular Proceeding....6389
A Sister Free Writes (Letter)....996
A Small Confession to Zionists....3229
A Snare—A Trap—A Stumbling-Block 4781
A Social Bishop....3404
A Social Revolution....1676
A Soft Answer (Letter)....5467
A Soft Answer Turneth Away Wrath 6368
A Soldier of the Cross....4533
A Song of Triumph....1352
A Song of Triumph (Poem)....6209
A Sound Mind....6281
A Sore Heel versus a Sore Head....191
A Special Edition of the Linear Bible (Notice)....2850
A Special January Number (Notice)....4939
A Special Word to Australian Friends (Notice)....3382
A Species of Insanity....2866
A Spirit Hath Not Flesh and Bones....2317
A Statesman's View of Europe's Future 3162
A Stimulus to the Colporteur Work (Notice)....6407
A Stone of Stumbling....175, 3776
A Strange Prediction....3507
A Strange Thought....162
A Successful Minister....1108
A Succession of Surprises....6349
A Suggestion to the Consecrated (Notice)....775
A Suggestion to Many "Tower" Readers 4363
A Suggestion to the Reapers....1088
A Suppositionary Case....4303
A Synagogue and Jews at Athens (A Correction)....2208
A Synopsis of the Encyclical....4074
A Temperance Lesson....1502
A Tempest-Tossed Prisoner of Hope....4505
A Testimony from East Indies....3522
A Text Suggested for 1913....5155
A Theological Discussion (Announcement of Debate with Rev. E. L. Eaton, D. D.)....3258
A Third No-Ransom Theory....864
A Thorn in the Flesh....1744
A Thought (Poem)....1027
A Thousand Shall Fall....4304
A Thousand Shall Fall at Thy Side....1356
A Through Ticket....794
A Timely Warning....6074
A Timely Warning to the Classes (Letter)....3774
A Token of My Covenant (Poem)....5820
A Tract for Hebrews (Notice)....2108
A Tract for Seventh-Day Adventists (Notice)....4300
A Tribute to the Seventh Messenger....6159
A "Truth" Baby (Letter)....5657
A Truthful Criticism....2147
A Unitarian Confession of Faith....832
A Useful Stone versus a Stumbling Stone....2656
A Usurpation of Authority....2914
A Valiant Soldier of the Cross (Letter) 6417
A Valuable Manuscript Found....1529
A Vast Majority in Hell....905
A Vatican Council for Protestants....993
A Very Good Suggestion (Letter)....6366
A Vessel unto Honor, Sanctified....3096
A View from the Other Side of the Watch Tower....341
A Vision of Coming Glory....2659, 3345
A Vision of the Kingdom....3793
A Visit to the Heavenly Court (Poem) 2475
A Voice from Abroad (Letter)....6030
A Voice from an English Prison—Faithfulness to the Prince of Peace 6053
A Voice from Costa Rica (Letter)....6036
A Voice from Far-Off Australia (Letter) 6089
A Voice from Glasgow (Letter)....6035
A Voice from India (Letter)....6056
A Voice from Ireland (Letter)....6132
A Voice from Jamaica (Letter)....6062
A Voice from Korea (Letter)....5525
A Voice from London (Letter)....6029
A Voice from Over the Sea (Letter)....3756
A Voice from Paris Ecclesia (Letter)....6054
A Voice from the Colporteur Ranks (Letter)....6037
A Voice from the Jews....1304
A Voice from the London Office (Letter) 5944
A Wall Street View of the Decline of Faith....3958
A Warning to the Church....6222, 6334
A Wave of Superstition....4159
A Well Known Fact....6374
A Wicked Woman and a Weak Man....2636
A Wide Difference....728
A Wise Fisherman (Letter)....6056
A Wise Woman....1520
A Wise Worldly Conclusion....1839
A Wonderful Deliverance (Letter)....5773
A Wonderful Thing in Religion....1723
A Word about Credits (Notice)....2750
A Word from Australia (Letter)....4726
A Word from Bro. A. D. Jones, of "Zion's Day Star"....328
A Word from Brother Tackabury....1012
A Word from South Africa (Letter)....6394
A Word of Caution....1851
A Word of Explanation....6069
A Word of Pastoral Counsel....5743
A Word of Warning!....881, 6098
A Word to Christians (Poem)....502
A Word to Colporteurs....5575
A Word to Our Dear Colporteurs....3412
A Word to Methodists (From Bishop Foster)....1491
A Word to the Watchers....5256
A Word to the Wise....6072
A Word to the Wise (Letter)....5487, 5813, 6036, 6105
A Work of Charity....5852
A Worldly Man's Outlook....3619
A Zionist Leader's View of Jesus....2630
Aaron as a Priest....160
Abide in Me (Poem)....2034
Abiding in Divine Love, Conditional....3020
Ability and Opportunity Misused....4723
Able Ministers of the New Covenant....4331
Able to Appreciate "Tower" More Fully (Letter)....6196
Able to Comprehend with All Saints....3167
Able to Create and Then to Sacrifice Christ....3672
About Dividing Classes (Letter and Reply)....5790
About Foundations....3724
About Holy Thursday....3617
About Magnetic-Hypnotic Cures, etc....2629
About Midnight....6237
About Missions in China....3147
About My Father's Business....4957
About old Manuscripts....1108
About Paper-Covered Dawns (Notice) 3635
About "Pilgrim" Calls (Notice)....2750
About Our Prosperity....3141
About Post-Office Boxes (Notice)....1191
About Renewing Your Z. W. T. Subscription (Notice)....2750
About the Ammunition....3617
About Tracts (Notice)....1037
Abraham and the Hebrews....5169
Abraham Called of God....2846
Abraham Saw My Day and Was Glad (Letter and Reply)....5905
Abraham Was Very Rich....5170
Abraham's Age on Entering Canaan....1595, 2855, 5177
Abraham's and Lot's Testings....2847
Abraham's Faith Tested....5180
Abraham's Prayers for Sodom....3946
Abraham's Three Wives....4439
Abraham's Wife—His Niece?....2934
Abraham Lincoln's Confession of Faith 4699
Abram Leaving Home....6319
Absalom's Defeat and Death....2025
Absalom's Rebellion....2024
Absalom's Shameful Disloyalty....3
Abstinence for the Sake of Others 1586, 3
Accept Those Appointed by Him (Letter)....6
Acceptable and Unacceptable Worship 5
Acceptable to God....1295, 4
Acceptable with God....
Accepted....1
Accepted and Rejected Sacrificers....2
Accepting God's Gifts Gratefully (Notice)....1
According to Thy Faith....3
Acknowledgment of the Lord's Favor (Notice)....6
Acquaint Thyself with Him (Poem)....
Acquaint Yourself with God....5
Actually No Life-Rights to Sacrifice....4
Adam and Eve—Christ and the Church: a Contrast....4
Adam's Sin and God's Grace....1
Adamic Death to Cease Gradually....6
Adamic or Sacrificial Death?....5
Added Because of Transgressions....
Address at Morning Service (By A. H. Macmillan)....6
Address Us Hereafter at Brooklyn, N. Y. (Notice)....4
Addresses at Afternoon Service....6
Admits He Lived a Lie....2
Admonitions for the Consecrated....4
Advancing Toward Church Federation 3
Advantages and Disadvantages of Debates....5
Adversary Speeding Up—His Time Short! (Letter)....6
Advice to Pilgrims, Good for All....5
Advice to the Saints....
Afflicted, Yet a Comforter....5
Afflictions of Christ for Church and World....4
After Change—Before Glory....
After Death the Judgment....147,
After the Order of Melchisedec....713, 3
After the Wind the Earthquake....6
After This Manner Pray Ye....2
Against So-Called Higher Criticism....1
Ages to Come....
Agnostics in Heaven....2
Agnosticism in Jewish Pulpits, Too....3
Agree with Thine Adversary Quickly 1
Ahab's Sin—Covetousness, Murder....5
Ahaz, the Faithless King....6
Aim of the American Zionists....6
Aionion—Everlasting....
Alas, Too True!....4
Alexander and the Bankrupt....
Alexander Campell's View....1
All Confidence in the Brethren (Letter) 6
All Crowns Apportioned....6
All Deceivableness of Unrighteousness 4
Allegheny Church Meetings (Notice)....1750, 2055, 2
All Go to Purgatory....3
All in Adam and All in Christ....1
All in the Court in Favor with God....4
All My Springs Are in Thee (Poem)....2
All of One Mind (Letter)....5
All the Israel of God....2
All the Way My Savior Leads Me....3
All Things Are of God....
All Things Are Possible....1
All Things Continue as They Were....4
All Things Indeed Are Pure....4
All Things New (Poem)....1
All Things to All Men—Winning Some 4
All Things Work for Good (Poem)....2
All Things Work for Good to Them....1
All Things Working for Our Highest Good (Letter)....6
All This Be Thy Portion (Poem)....1
"Alma Mater" Will Succeed Doxology 1
Almost Home (Poem)....1
Almost Led Astray by Satan's Devices (Letter)....1
Almost Thou Persuadest Me....1
Also Provide Things Honest....6
Always for All Things....
Amalgamation of Three Strong Denominations....1
Amazing Discoveries Concerning the Book of Genesis....1
Ambassadors for Christ....1
America Needs Piety More Than Vast Enterprises....1
American Church Dwindling....1
American Farmers Forming a Union....1
American Unrest....1
An Accuser Silenced....1
An Alarming Proposition....1
An Alarming Victory....1
An Allegory....1
An Ancient and Interesting Document (Found in the Vatican at Rome) 1366,
An Answer to Every Man....1
An Answer to the Queen Regent of Spain 1
An Apostacy or a Revival....1
An Appeal from Holland (Letter)....1
An Appreciative Editor....1
An Approved Method for Berean Studies (Letter)....1

Astounding Proposition ("The Disappointment of Jesus Christ") 5238
Astrologer's Outlook 3148
Asylum for the Exiles 393
Ecclesiastical Battle, by Judge J. F. Rutherford (Letter) 5842
Editor Lectures Christianity 2912
Editor Who Sees Something 3541
Eminent Baptist's Avowal 1149
Episcopal Bishop on Baptism 1213
Episcopalian Minister's View 1061
Example from Japan 1044
Excellent Plan 1808
Exhortation to "Walk in the Light" (Letter) 6341
Explanation of Some Scriptures Frequently Misconstrued 283
Expression of Confidence (Letter) 6035
Expression of Love and Confidence (Letter) 6378
Illustration of This Power 4771
Important Question 1285
Impostor Noted 4662
Inconsistent Contemporary 708
Indian's Enthusiasm for the Truth (Letter) 5842
Infallible Test 351
Interesting Letter 571, 608, 646, 2367 2515, 2522, 3183, 4016, 4118, 4126, 4134, 4211, 4402, 5143, 5217, 5273, 5290
Interesting Meeting 1212
Interesting Question 2709, 4064, 5227, 5299, 5466
Interesting Question Answered 2999, 3126, 3721, 4041, 4085
Interesting Visit (Letter) 6331
Interpolated Text 5079
Invisible Hand Is Shaking 2247
Irrevocable Step (in Presbyterian Creed Revision) 1182
Italian Brother before the Military Tribunal (Letter) 6052
Objection Answered 85, 794
Open Letter 202, 309, 755
Opportunity for Service (Notice) 1696
Outline for Study of the Song of Solomon 4232
Uncandid Evasion 932
Uncertain Compliment 3498
Unfaithful Treasurer's Fall 5552
Unfortunate German 3404
Unpleasant Duty 423
Unsectarian Presentation 4431
anias and Sapphira 1426
archism 990
archists in Small Minority 4144
archy Opposed to All Christian Faith 2892
astasis—Resurrection 360, 1258
cient New Testament Greek MSS 434
cient Records (Accounts of the Hebrew Invasion Found in Egypt) 1652
cient Tablets Agree with the Bible 3162
cient Worthies—How Perfected? 4611
cient Worthies Not Represented in the Court 4579, 4867
cient Worthies under Faith Covenant 4330
d After Death the Judgment 147
d He Healed Many That Were Sick 2581
d She Was a Sinner 5032
d Sitting Down, They Watched Him There (Poem) 5837
d the Door Was Shut 288, 1112
d the Fields Shall Yield No Meat 6108
d There Shall Be Famines 6107
d There Was a Great Calm (Poem) 6351
ent Archæology and Religion 3622
ent the Withdrawal Letters 3653
gelophone Blessings—"Dead, Yet Speaketh!" (Letter) 6075
gelophone Company Closing out 6064
gelophone Company Reorganized 6091
gelophone Hymn Books (Notice) 6069
gelophone Hymn Records (Notice) 5988
gelophone Improved with Use (Letter) 6133
gels Which Kept Not Their First Estate 1677
ger 1248
ger, Hatred, Strife, Murder 3800
niversary of Our Lord's Death 1100
nual Meeting of Shareholders of W. T. B. & T. Society 6201, 6378
nual Reports of the Watch Tower Bible & Tract Society 1350, 1599, 1745, 2077, 2233, 2402, 2548, 2740, 2921, 3119, 3287, 3470, 3680, 3906, 4103, 4293, 4530, 4726, 4934, 5144, 5365, 5591, 5813, 6021, 6181, 6367
nual Reports of W. T. B. & T. Society's Foreign Branches ..... 2743, 2923, 3121, 3288, 3472, 3698, 3714, 3919, 4119, 4314, 4563, 4737, 4745, 5174, 5397, 5616, 5826, 6066, 6195.
ointed—Established—Sealed 5498
ointed to Preach 240
ointing the False Prophet (Letter) 6424
ointing "The Feet" of Christ 5230
other Branch of the Work 1702
other Brave Brother Across the Sea (Letter) 6089
Another "Chosen Vessel" 888
Another Day with Thee (Poem) 6088
Another Evidence of the Working of the Great Trouble 1331
Another Factor—Religious Ambitions 3327
Another Harmony Suggestion 4351
Another Infallible Church 1034
Another New Rejoicing Reader (Letter) 6131
Another Operation at Toledo 3889
Another Paper (Notice) 294
Another Part of the Work 1280
Another Peace-Compelling Gun 4744
Another Swiss Helper 2905
Another Voice from Abroad (Letter) 6062
Another Voice from Heaven 5092
Another Way of "Counting the Cost" 3272
Answers to Your Letters (Notice) 906
Antagonistic to Scripture 6334
Anti-Christ 143
Anti-Clerical Agitation in Spain 2898
Anti-Injunction Law or Rebellion 3272
Anti-Semitic Move Renewed in Russia 2938
Antitypes Follow Types at Once 5966
Anxious to Check the German Socialists 3229
Apostolic Advice to a Young Christian 2165
Apostolic Injunction Never So Significant 5768
Apostolic Succession and the Problem of Unity 3791
Apostolic Succession Unscriptural 5002
Appeal for Munitions 5765
Appeals to the Human Senses 6333
Appetite and Greed 6338
Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver (Letter) 6288
Applicable to Two Classes 5031
Application for Exemption 6121
Applies to the Begotten Ones 5041
Applies to Those Not Spirit-Begotten 5041
Applying Truth to One's Self 1627
Appreciates Free Press and Speech (Letter) 6243
Appreciates the Lord's Continued Blessings (Letter) 6172
Appreciates the "Point" of the Sword (Letter) 6198
Appreciates the Table of the Lord 6388
Appreciating Recent Service (Letter) 6444
Appreciating the Lord's Provisions (Letter) 6378
Appreciation of Present Difficulties (Letter) 6409
Appreciative Hearts in the Southland (Letter) 6365
Appreciative Words from a Stranger 6126
Approval, Whether Successful or Not (Notice) 2920
Archæological Verification of Bible Records 3443
Archangel Signifies Highest Angel 5050
Arctic Ice a Menace to Ocean Steamships 3184
Are Christians Deserting Lower New York? 2427
Are Great Sacrifices and Sufferings Necessary to Joint-Heirship? 2416
Are Not Anarchists Demented? 4160
Are Public Prayers Authorized? 2023
Are Some Spared to Complete Their Trial? 1995
Are Suicides Morally Responsible? 5318
Are the Adversaries Increasing in Power 6198
Are the Heathens Saved or Lost? 2705
Are the Latter Days at Hand? 1531
Are There Few That Be Saved? 3083
Are They Not All Ministering Spirits? 2349
Are We Actual or Reckoned New Creatures? 5325
Are We Begotten to the Divine Nature? 4665
Are Ye Able? (Poem) 5033, 5655
Are Ye Able? 5421
Are You Watching (Poem) 2899
Arguing for Denominational Union 3426
Argument Proving the Fall 3065
Arguments for Christian Unity 3388
Armageddon 4403
Armageddon Sermon in Newspapers (Notice) 5137
Armenian Fugitives Distribute Tracts (Letter) 6409
Army's Call to an Edinburgh Colporteur 5954
Arraigned as a Blasphemer 4710
Arrival of Brother and Sister Russell (Notice) 1331
Art Thou He That Troubleth Israel? 234
Artificial Milk, Butter and Cheese 4846
As a Deceiver, Yet True 3553
"As" and "So" 613
As Becometh Women Professing Godliness 1075, 1083, 1096, 1104
As by One Man's Disobedience 4262
As Deceivers and Yet True 3895, 4736, 5189, 5773
As I Have Loved You 1325
As Moments Pass the Kingdom Nears (Poem) 5790
As Seeing Him Who Is Invisible 2802
As the Father Loveth Me (Poem) 1475
As the Lightning 113
As the Lord Hath Prospered Them (Letter) 6205
As the Serpent Beguiled Eve 910, 4087
As to Serving the Memorial Emblems 1793
As to Securing Halls for Eureka Drama (Letter) 5657
As to the Deserving (Letter) 6119
As Unknown and Yet Well Known (Poem) 65
As Unorthodox as the Savior Himself (Letter) 5797
As Viewed By Others 1294
As We Expected 1235
Ascend, Beloved (Poem) 138
Ashamed of Me and My Word 3776
Asia Heard the Word of the Lord 4420
Ask What I shall Give Thee 5714
Asking His Blessing upon Our Food 6124
Aspirations of a New Convert (Poem) 2436
Aspirations of the Royal Priesthood (Poem) 2168
Asquith Met Things in Characteristic Way 5764
Assaults on St. Paul 3481
Assembling Together 316, 597
Associated Bible Students (Notice) 5573
Assurance of Hearty Sympathy (Letter) 6409
Assurance of Love and Loyalty to Truth (Letter) 6272
Assurances of Coöperation (Letter) 6019
Assurances of Full Confidence (Letter) 6048
Assuredly God Was with Him 3989
Astrological Predictions of Our Time 3637
At All Times (Poem) 1295
At Close of Day (Poem) 1491
At M. E. Bible Conference—Los Angeles 3567
At Peace Amongst Yourselves 5929
At the Feast of Tabernacles 2437
At the Grave-Side (Letter) 6016
At the Temple—Sunday, Feb. 4 (Notice) 6052
Atonement—Resurrection 42, 483
Attaining Christian Liberty 3017
Attempting to Deceive God 2943
Attending Nominal Church Services 4653
Attention, Australian Friends (Notice) 6206
Attention, WATCH TOWER Readers! (Notice) 2653
Augusta E. Stetson's Declarations 4743
Austria-Hungary Prepares for War 3396
Austria's Troubles 3107
Average Human Brain Shows No Improvement 3967
Avoid Flattery 2593
Avoid It, Pass Not Near It, Turn from It 2388
Awake, Thou That Sleepest, and Arise 2966
Awake to the Nearness of the Kingdom (Letter) 6126
Awakened by the Photo-Drama of Creation (Letter) 5744
Awakened by Volume Seven (Letter) 6211
Away from Rome Movement in England 3098

Babylon Is Fallen 45
Babylon the Great 174
Babylon's New Suburbs (The Public Schools) 965
Back Issues a Priceless Inheritance (Letter) 6424
Back Issues Requested (Notice) 6418
Back Numbers (Notice) 312
Back to Palestine 4056
Back to the Holy Land 1491
Bail Denied—Appeal Pending 6382
Balances to the Tract Fund (Notice) 4302
Balancing Earthly Good with Divine Favor 2850
Baltic Provinces Alarmed 3628
Baptism and Its Import 1539
Baptism for Remission of Sins for Jews Only 5962
Baptism of Jesus and Announcement of His Work 2236
Baptism of the Holy Ghost 182
Baptism unto Repentance Not Baptism into Christ 3152
Baptist D. D.'s Disagree 4719
Baptist Preacher Gets Light (Letter) 5695
Baptist Views Changing 3457
Baptists Bound as Truly as Others 3248
Baptists Endorse Higher Criticism 4744
Bargains That Were Costly 3325
Barren Fig Tree—Defiled Temple 5503
Battering Down the Walls of Hell (Notice) 6031
Battle in the Ecclesiastical Heavens (Notice) 6028
Battle of the Great Day of God Almighty 6091
Battling for the Truth 2661
Be at Peace Amongst Yourselves 4772
Be Content with Such Things as Ye Have 2351
Be Instant in Season and Out of Season (Notice) 6264
Be Not Entangled Again 1067
Be Not Quickly Moved 652
Be Not Unequally Yoked 1554
Be Not Wise Above What Is Written (Letter and Reply) 890
Be of Good Cheer 847
Be of Good Courage 6284
Be Patient, Brethren (Poem) 4468
Be Ready—For the Days Are Evil (Poem) 5899

INDEX OF ARTICLES

Be Ready to Receive the Truth.....3603
Be Strong 679
Be Strong (Poem) 4101
"Be Strong and of a Good Courage" 3079,4060
"Be Strong in the Faith" (Letter) 6018
Be Temperate in All Things 2073, 4600
"Be Thou Faithful unto Death" (Poem) 6381
Be True to God 468, 582
Be Ye Not Forgetful Readers 4370
"Be Ye, Therefore, Sober" 1187
Be Ye Wise as Serpents—Harmless as Doves 1535
Bear Thou Me Up (Poem) 6387
Bear Up the Feet 844
"Bear Ye One Another's Burdens".....3646
"Because Jesus Was Not Yet Glorified" 2155
"Because the Days Are Evil" 3593
"Because We Love the Brethren" 5346
"Before Abraham Was, I Am".....445, 1059
"Before Afflicted, I Went Astray" (Letter) 5811
Before Christ's Judgment Seat 3869
Before the Great White Throne (Hymn with Music) 1926
Before the Throne 170
Beggars Might Be Kings 841
Beginning of Melchisedec Priesthood 4668
Beginning of the Hebrew Nation 1615
Beginning the Christian Life 6257
Begotten and Born of the Spirit 836
Begotten of God—He Cannot Sin 4614
Beheaded for the Testimony of Jesus 2844
Behind a Frowning Providence 3982
Behold! Behold! 242
"Behold, I Am Alive Forevermore".....2796
Behold Now a Grave Danger! 4743
"Behold, Now Is the Accepted Time; Behold, Now is the Day of Salvation" 858
Behold the Bridegroom! (Poem) 1636
"Behold the Goodness and Severity of God" 3321
"Behold the Lamb of God" 573
"Behold, Thy King Cometh unto Thee!" 2296
Belated Reports from Foreign Branches 3999
Belief in Spirits World-Wide 6333
"Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and Thou Shalt Be Saved" 3066
Believers, and the Bankruptcy Act 2961
Believers' Convention, Allegheny, Pa. 1382, 1392
Believers' Conventions—Boston and St. Louis (Notice) 2516
Believes Seventh Volume Sufficient to Overcome (Letter) 6147
Beloved, Be of Good Cheer 3775
"Beloved Son Timothy's Return" (Notice) 2916
Benjamin's Portion Five-Fold 5231
Berean Bible Study Brotherly Kindness—Brotherly Love 3603,3624,3638,3654,3674
Berean Bible Study Classes 5703
Berean Bible Study on Evil Speaking and Evil Surmising 3769, 3783
Berean Bible Study on Love 3800, 3830, 3849, 3872
Berean Bible Study on Patience 3584
Berean Bible Studies on Prayer 3698, 3715, 3733
Berean Lessons Question Books (Notice) 5042
Berean Lessons and Pilgrim Visits.....5930
Berean Lessons and Testimony Meetings 5255
Berean Question Studies (Letter).....5069
Berean Scripture Lessons 3517
Berean Study Questions (Notice) 4869
Bereft of Reason Are the Nations by Satan's Ingenious and Terrible Final Beclouding of the Minds of Men.....4413
Best Today, Useless Tomorrow 2915
Better Health—Longer Life 5691
"Better Sacrifices Than These" 4034
"Better Than Four Weeks Revival" (Letter) 5610
"Between the Evenings"—A Jewish View 2953
"Beware of Covetousness" 2685
Beware of Pride in the Heart 5000
"Beware of Wolves" (Letter) 5789
Beyond the Shadows (Poem) 3621
Beyond the Vail 153
Beyond the Vail (Poem) 5050
Bible Astronomy 1811
Bible Class Department 52, 61, 71, 111
Bible Chronology and the Archæologists 3498
Bible Language Figurative 3134
Bible Light on Probation after Death 902
Bible Markings Commended 2828
Bible Questions a Minister's Greatest Trouble 5079
Bible Reading 435
Bible Reading Indispensible (Letter) 2662
Bible Students and the Future 5659
Bible Students' Convention — Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (Notice) 4469
Bible Students' Helper (Notice) 336
Bible Students' Helps (Notice) 465
Bible Students in Palestine (Photograph) 4676
Bible Studies on Temperance—Self-Control 3572
Bible Study 3381
Bible Study Class-Extension 4821
Bible Study on Humility and Meekness 3537
B.S.M. in a Letter-Box Did It (Letter) 5773
Bibles Printed and Sold, but Not Read 3329
Biblical Criticism among Methodists 2451
Binding the Bundles Tighter 1632
Binding the Strong Man 3784
Biography of Brother Russell 5997
Birth of "The Man Christ Jesus" 4098
Birthday Greetings (Poem) 4604
Bishop Fallows Not a Spiritualist 4521
Bishop Foster too Old Fogy 3427
Bishop Foster's New Gospel 1709, 1716
Bishop R. S. Foster's View 1051
Bishop Fowler on Money and Salvation 3272
Bishop Potter and the Saloon 3418
Bishop Quigley on Socialism 3017
Bishop Ryle's Millennial Creed 2798
Bitterness and Passion Increase 5852
Blameless and Harmless, without Rebuke 4797
Blameless, Not Faultless 1115
"Blames War Office for State of Things" 5764
"Blasting at the Rock of Ages" 4393
Blazed a Track through Bad Theology (Letter) 5804
"Blessed Are the Meek" 5370
"Blessed Are the Merciful" 3980
Blessed Are the Persecuted 4865
"Blessed Are the Pure in Heart" 5746
"Blessed Are They That Trust in Him" (Letter) 5789
"Blessed Are Ye When Men Shall Revile You" (By Frank W. Manton) 6008
"Blessed Are Your Ears, for They Hear" 3836
Blessed Assurances 1585
Blessed Dying—From Henceforth 664
Blessed Effect of Volume Seven (Letter) 6217
Blessed Ones That Die in the Lord (Letter) 6357
Blessedness Superior to Happiness 3733
Blessing God and Cursing Men 2442
Blessings of Colporteur Service (Letter) 4971
"Blind Guides" 820
Blind to Master's Principles 6071
Blinded as to Causes 4323
Blindness Beginning to Turn from Israel 2419
Blindness Gradually Coming over Nominal Christendom and Gradually Turning Away from Fleshly Israel 3081
Blue Print Chart on Soft Cloth (Notice) 4482
Boast in the Lord 1919
Boasters Defeated, Prayers Helped.....3581
Bondage of the Creature 1081
Book of Liturgy for Congregational Service 3872
Booklet Tracts for Mailing (Notice)....6418
"Born King of the Jews" 4956
"Born of Water and the Spirit" 3600
Borrowing and Lending 2539
Boston Pastors' Union 4324
"Both Good and Right" 3549
Both Had to Do with Justice 4868
Bow to a Faultless Father's Will (Letter) 6042
Brethren Admitted to Bail 6418
Brethren Help Impostors (Letter) 5876
"Brethren, Pray for Us" 585
Brethren Will Kindly Remember (Notice) 5822
"Bring Forth the Best Robe and Put It on Him" 3360
Bringing Back the King 1690
Britain Becoming More Sober 4066
Britain Sees Spectre of Defeat 5764
Britain's Great Losses 4203
Britain's Soldiers Studying the Truth (Letter) 5764
British Conditions Grow Serious (Letter) 5995
British Interests in India 4521
British Workmen Criticized 3488
Broad Unsectarian Questions 5246
Brooklyn Academy of Music—June 3 6104
Brooklyn Bethel Hymns for May (First List of Daily Hymns) 4382
Brother Cone's Pilgrimage Ended (Obituary) 2290
Brother Edgar's Book (Notice) 4658
Brother Henninges Goes Abroad 3171
Brother Jones' Convention Reports (Notice) 4469
Brother Moody Sounds an Alarm 2106
Brother Rabinowitch in Allegheny 1559
Brother Russell at the Temple (Notice) 5820, 5822
Bro. Russell Flooded with Letters 4644
Brother Russell's Christmastide Greetings (Notice) 5998
Brother Russell's Discourses (Notice) 3474
Brother Russell's Epistle to Pilgrims 5040
Brother Russell's Letter from Honolulu (1912) 4957
Brother Russell's Morning Resolve.....5165
Brother Russell's Reply to a Slander 4660
Brother Russell's Sermons 4351
Brother Russell's Sermons (Notice) 45
Brother Russell's Sermons in Book (Notice) .....
Brother Russell's Sermons in German and Swedish (Notice) .....
Brother Russell's Sermons Weekly (Notice) 3776, 4153, 4470
Brother Russell's Study (Illustration)
Brother Russell's Sunday Discourses (Notice) .....
Brother Russell's Thanks and Apologies .....
Brother Seagrin's Letter .....
Bro. G. W. Stetson (Obituary) .....
Brother Geo. Storrs (Notice) .....
Brother Tackabury's Death (Obituary)
"Brother to Him That Is a Great Waster" (Letter) .....
Brotherhood in the Anointed One .....
Brotherly Kindness—Brotherly Love (Berean Bible Study) 3603, 3624, 3638, 3654
"Brought Down to Hell" .....
Brought into Prominence .....
Buddhism Is Advancing .....
Burdens .....
Burned Live Kittens .....
Burned Set of "Dawns"—Sorry Now (Letter) .....
Burning the Word of God .....
Bury Our Sorrow in Service (By C. Shull) .....
Business Methods in Church Work .....
Buying and Selling .....
"By and By He Is Offended" .....
"By Grace Are Ye Saved" .....
"By My Spirit, Saith the Lord" .....
"By Myself Have I Sworn" (Poem) .....
By One Man's Sin the Death-Curse.....
By Thy Words Acquitted; By Thy Words Condemned .....
Calamities—Why Permitted 1123, 2697
Caleb's Reward .....
Call No Man Master .....
"Called" (Poem) .....
Called Again to Tent-Making (Letter)
"Called of God, as Was Aaron" .....
Called to a Higher Service .....
Calling His Children Home (Letter)
Calls Scriptures Intolerant Lies .....
Calmness of Truth (Poem) .....
Calvary (Poem) .....
Campaign of Failure .....
Can Any of the Great Company Be of the Restitution Class? .....
Can Any Pass from the Court? .....
Can Evil Befall the New Creature?.....
Can It Be Delayed until 1914? .....
Can Restitution Change the Ethiopian's Skin? 2706,
Can You Assist in This? .....
Can You Do More to Serve the Truth (Notice) 1910,
Canadian Branch (Notice) 6190,
Canadian Church Union Movement.....
Canadian Conscription Impossible .....
Canadian Friends Desiring Sermons Weekly (Notice) .....
Canadian Friends Pleased (Letter).....
Canadian's View of Vow and Resolv (Letter) .....
Canon of the New Testament .....
Canonizing Saints .....
Capernaum Exalted to Heaven .....
Capitalists Warned by Miners .....
Cardinal Vaughn Declares the World Out-of-Joint .....
Careful Study Reveals New Beauty (Letter) .....
Careless Living a Form of Profanity.....
"Cast Not Away Therefore Your Confidence" 187, 1652,
"Cast Not Away Your Confidence" (Letter) .....
Casting Away and Receiving .....
Catching Fish with the Gospel Net.....
Catholicism in the Philippine Islands.....
Catholics May Now Participate in Italian Elections .....
Catholics, Methodists and Baptists Together .....
Catholics Plan Powerful Union .....
"Caught Up in the Clouds" .....
Cause of National Deficit .....
Cease to Do Evil, Learn to Do Well.....
Celebrations of the Memorial (Notice) 1805,
Celeron Convention Appreciated (Letter) .....
Certain Facts Rescued .....
"Certainly I Will Be with Thee" .....
Change in Churchianity's Methods .....
Change of Feet-Members One by One ...
"Change Your Minds" 357
Changed Attitude toward Spiritism (Letter) .....
Changed from Glory to Glory .....
Changes in "Scripture Studies" .....
Changes in the European Itinerary .....

nges That Have Taken Place (in erusalem) in Six Years 1044
nging Definitions of Heresy 3792
racter Development 5264, 5900
racter-Likeness to the Lord 5358
racteristics of a Sound Mind 5093
rges Answered (Notice) 6154
rity Begins at Home 4094
rt Discourses (Notice) 1919
rt of the Ages (Illustration) 272
art of the Ages" (Letter) 6120
rt Supplement (Notice) 249
rts of Ezekiel's Temple (Notice) 6346
rts of the Tabernacle (Notice) 3730
s. H. Spurgeon's Position 1004
utauqua Lake Convention (Notice) 4643
apest and Best Life Insurance 4699
er from Norway 3523
erfulness 1123
ering Words from Australia 3379
cago Dissatisfied with Revivals 4826
eagoans in Jerusalem 1044
ildren of Disobedience" 3457
ldren of the First, or the Second dam? 5428
na's Cry for Pity 4799
oose Life or Choose Death 912
oose Life That Ye May Live 892
oose Ye This Day" 3366, 5353
oose Ye This Day Whom e Shall Serve" 3093, 5666
osing a King 3218
osing Elders and Deacons 5336
ist All in All (Poem) 1112
ist, and the Man Born Blind 1773
ist As a Sower 97
rist Brought Life and Immortality Light Through the Gospel" 3337
ist Coming—and Coming to Christ 6028
ist Crucified 959
ist Died for the Ungodly 1815
ist in Gethsemane (Poem) 6407
ist in the Heart (Poem) 5352
ist in You 455
rist in You, the Hope of Glory" 1273, 3250, 4841
ist, Instructor, Justifier, Sanctifier nd Deliverer of His People 3279
ist Is All (Poem) 6260
ist Jesus Crucified 1988
ist Jesus—Our Illustrious Example 6039
ist Lifted Up 1054
ist Made a Curse for Israel 5046
ist My Life; Death My Gain 6250
ist Our All (Poem) 573
ist Our Passover 94, 721
ist, Our Passover (Poem) 4358
rist Our Passover Was Sacrificed r Us" 2917
ist Our Propitiation 420
ist Our Wisdom 2262
ist Shall Make Us Free 452
ist Teaching by Parables 1741
ist the Bread of Life 1755
ist the Centre 1001
ist the Door of God's Sheep-Fold....2673
ist the First Fruits 3131
ist the First to Rise from the Dead 2617
ist the Magnet—"I Will Draw All len" 2757
ist's Ambassador a Prisoner 4484
ist's Ascension 2081
ist's Disciple (Poem) 401
ist's Glory in His Saints 582
ist's Kingdom at War? 5853
ist's Personal Return 10
ist's Prophetic Office Continues to hose in the Middle State 1315
ist's Second Personal Advent 663
ist's Testimony of John 1736
ist's Triumphal Entry 5494
istadelphian Proof-Texts 2337
istadelphian Views 1950
istendom in Survey 4109
istendom's Anxious Situation 3465
istendom's Financial Outlook 2783
istendom's Temperance Lesson 4287
istlikeness the Evidence of onship 5446
istmas Hopes and Joys 3114
istmas Joy—Our Incarcerated rethren 6393
istmas Review 3289
istian Character a Growth 682
istian Common Sense 1776
istian Communism 5849
ristian Consciousness" vs e Bible 746
istian Duty and the War 5754
istian Duty if Drafted 2332
istian Experience 1021
istian Fellowship 647, 2093, 3673
istian Freedom 1065
istian Growth 1113
istian Home Embellishments Notice) 1339, 2731, 3670
istian Home-Schools Wanted Notice) 1498
istian Influence 1151
istian Liberty 203
Christian Liberty and Self-Restraint 2118
Christian Liberty Based on Principle 5501
Christian Living 1586
Christian Love to All Who Suffer (Letter) 6342
Christian Nations Perplexed 4350
Christian Science and Mind Cure 894
Christian Soldiership 3162
Christian Tenets the Jews May Adopt 3731
Christian Theory and Practice Contrary 2711
Christian Union 768, 813
Christian Union vs Unity 1504
Christian Women as Mothers 1096
Christian Women as Reapers in the Gospel Harvest 1104
Christians First at Antioch 4357
Christians' Suffering Divinely Supervised 5729
Christianity and Conquest 2255
Christianity and Islam 426
Christianity and the Law 5006
Christianity Defined 760
Christianity vs Churchianity 533
Christianity vs Modern Culture 3444
Christianizing the World 934
Chronological Chart of Revelation (Notice) 6253
Church and State 2144
Church and State in France 3411, 3636
Church and State in Italy 1709
Church Authority 824
Church Communism Arguments 3257
Church Evolution 4026
Church Federation 6192
Church Federation Accomplished 4719
Church Federation at the Door 4689
Church Federation Progressing 4414
Church Federation Realized 4719
Church Federation Within Ten Years 3489
Church Government 536
Church Life in Germany 5449
Church Membership Declining 4689
Church Must Do Some Fighting 3380
"Church Peril—Ground Being Lost"....2946
Church Revenues Decrease 2281
Church Statistics of the U.S. 1515
Church Union 2106
Church Union in Canada 3119
Church Union in Great Britain 3697
Church Union in New Zealand and Canada 3258
Church Union in the May Conventions 3610
Church Union—Next, Federation 3791
Church Union Progressing 2178
Church Union Skilfully Arranged 4285
Church Unity Congress 4799
Churches as Social Clubs 2561
Churches Demand Money and Life 6433
Churches Like Opera Houses (Letter) 6211
Churches Plunging into Hypnotism....4250
Cincinnati Debates and Convention 4134, 4137, 4145
City of David—City of God 5679
Civilization 1876
Clad in the Bloom of Immortal Glory (Letter) 6104
Claiming, Receiving and Administering a Kingdom 2736
Class Depots for Bible Students 5338
Class Extension Work Encouraged (Letter and Reply) 6075
Class Singing, Praying Customs, Etc. (Letter and Reply) 6210
Classes Coöperating in Eureka Drama No. "Y" (Notice) 5553
Clean Theology 84
Cleansed as by Fire 6056
Cleansing from Filthiness of Flesh and Spirit 4974
Cleansing the Sanctuary 159
Cleansing the Temple 4122
Clear the Way (Poem) 940
Cleveland Convention Echoes 2884
Clerical Conspiracy Literature (Notice) 5639
Clerical Weakness Dramatized 4186
Clippings for the Editor (Notice)....3782
Clippings Highly Appreciated (Notice) 1871
Closing Scenes in New York and Pittsburgh (Pastor Russell's Funeral) 6016
"Clothed and in His Right Mind" 3771
Clothed and Unclothed 701
Clubbing Arrangement for 1905 (Notice) 3465
Co-Laborers with God 4912
Co-Laboring with Our God 5082
Cold Comfort for Evolutionists and Higher Critics 2536
College Education Is Anti-Christian 3357
Colonizing Palestine 424
Colporteur and Pastoral Work (Notice) 6238
Colporteur Bags and Wheels (Notice) 4126
Colporteur Success in Good Territory (Notice) 5665
Colporteur Work Is Great (Notice) 3741
Colporteurs and Drama Workers 5794
Colporteurs' Weekly Reports (Notice) 1455
Colporteuring in Great Britain 1884
Colporteuring in Office Buildings (Letter) 5713
Columbia University Class 65 Per Cent Fools 3792
Combating Higher Criticism in Canada 4362
"Come and Let Us Return" 5112
"Come, Follow Me:" (Poem)....6196
Come into the Sunlight 860
"Come, My People" 1787
"Come Out of Her, My People" 849, 944
"Come Over and Help Us" 4399
"Come Over to Macedonia and Help Us" (Letter) 6435
Come Up Hither 1210
Comfort Ye My People 1378
Coming By-and-By (Poem) 761
Coming Conventions (Notice) 6441
Coming from East and West 1095
Coming in the Flesh 909
Coming in the Name of the Lord 3850
Comments on Dr. Abbott's Outlook 5468
Communing with the Lord 2800
Communion with Our Father (Poem) 4529
Communism and the Bible 3740
Comparative Failure of Christianity (By Rev. W. Galbraith) 3958
Compensation (Poem) 6215
Completion of the Editor's Tour 3213
Compromising the Truth 6124
Conceded at Last 830
Concerning Baptism of Jews 3356
Concerning Falling Stars 3949
Concerning Messiah's Kingdom 4715
Concerning Messiah's Mediatorship 4527
Concerning Meteoric Showers 2539
Concerning One-Day Conventions 3667
Concerning Palestine 3126
Concerning Predestination 2540
Concerning Profitable Meetings 1866
Concerning the Back Towers in Book Form (Notice) 6430
Concerning the Closing of the Call 2901
Concerning the Epistle of James 2100
Concerning the German Tower (Notice) 1431
Concerning Tobacco 3668
Concerning Tracts (Notice) 249
Concerted Volunteer Plan (Notice) 6154
Concessions to Young People 3024
"Condemned Sin" 454
Condemns before Birth 3584
Conditions in Germany 3141
Conditions in Paris 4522
Conditions Now Very Different (Letter) 5812
Conditions of This Battle Unprecedented 6092
Confessing the Son of God 4644
Confession and Forgiveness 2235
Confession of Sin Essential to Forgiveness 5938
Confession of Sin, Forgiveness, Victory 5627
Confidence and Trust (Letter) 6106
Confidence in Society's Representatives (Letter) 6018
Confidence in the Society (Letter) 6030
Confirmations of the Truth of the Bible 479
Confusion of Tongues in Babylon (Illustration) 4353
Congratulations to British Friends (Notice) 2632
Congregationalists Alarmed 3449
Congregationalists Confess the Change 3846
Congress Enacts Conscription Law—Provision Made for Exemption 6085
Conscience a Barrier to Peace 3846
Conscience and the War 5928
Conscience in Accusation 4762
Consecrated but Not Crucified 961
Consecration 405
Consecration as Related to Present-Day Conditions 5410
Consecration Followed by Temptations 2565
Consecration in the Temple 4942
Consecration Prayer (Poem) 178
Consecration the Normal Attitude for God's Intelligent Creatures 5133
Consecration to a Work 317, 1403
Consecration vs the World and Its Affairs 1848
Consequents of Divine Judgments 1476
"Consider Him" 421, 6064
"Consider Him Lest Ye be Wearied"....4802

INDEX OF ARTICLES

"Consider Him"—Then Follow 5684
Consider One Another 5323
Consider One Another in Love (Letter) 5914
Consider This Carefully 1171
Considers Elijah and the Messenger of the Covenant the Same Person—Dowie 2838
Consolation 1839
Consolidations Saving $5,000,000 a Year Cause Hardships to Many 3329
Conspiracy Article in Swedish (Notice) 5695
"Contend for the Faith" 5056
Contentment (Poem) 2111
Continue the Distribution (Notice) 6206
Continued Appreciations of Volume Seven (Letter) 6159, 6180, 6205
Continued Coöperation and Prayers (Letter) 6054
Continued Deep Interest and Coöperation (Letter) 6030
Continued Love and Loyalty (Letter) 6048
Contrasting Experiences of the Saints 3002
Contributing His "Mite" (Letter) 6418
Control of the Tongue a Necessity 5517
Convention at Pittsburgh 6024, 6033
Convention Reports 851, 1020 1110, 1192, 1201, 1301, 1392, 1556, 1565 2508, 2523, 2641, 2686, 2711, 2884, 3076 3099, 3205, 3249, 3383, 3389, 3395, 3430 3444, 3611, 3653, 3829, 3838, 3839, 3856 3882, 3899, 4026, 4027, 4039, 4066, 4081 4096, 4201, 4220, 4221, 4238, 4274, 4312 4336, 4343, 4391, 4415, 4422, 4455, 4461 4469, 4481, 4525, 4569, 4643, 4645, 4721 4788, 4852, 4886, 4924, 5029, 5076, 5109 5208, 5270, 5288, 5289, 5316, 5327, 5476 5502, 5553, 5728, 5734, 5868, 5936, 5944 5976, 6033, 6131, 6140, 6157, 6233, 6348 6441, 6450
Conventions are "Holy Convocations"....2934
Conventions Resulting in Blessings (Letter) 6196
Converted by a Telegram 560
Converting a Sinner 494
"Conviction to the Consecrated" (Letter) 6252
Convictions Reversed 6444
Convinced of His Mistaken Action (Letter) 6381
Convinced the Lord Made No Mistake (Letter) 6152
Coöperating with Their Pastor's Instructions (Letter) 6048
Coöperation Assured (Letter) 6205
Copy of a Letter of Suggestion, Written by the Editor While in Palestine, to the Two Leading Hebrews of the World, Barons Rothschild and Hirsch 1342
Corporate Greed (How It Is Killing and Maiming 27,000 Men each Year) 1209
Corrections 2281
Corroborations of Scripture Testimony 2775
Corroborative Evidence That Messiah's Kingdom Is at Hand 6070
Correspondence Between Two Ministers in re Millennial Dawn and Morehead "Smoke" 2738
Cost of Christianizing the World 3312
Cotton for the Millennium 4523
Cotton Seed Free (Notice) 5649
Could Not Make Deaf Ears Hear (Letter) 6381
Could the Heathen Do Worse? 3350
"Could Ye Not Watch with Me One Hour?" (Poem) 6339
Counting the Blood Common 4605
Counting the Cost, How Much Will You Give? 284
Courage: Press On (Poem) 1127
Courageous and Timid Servants of God 3401
Courageous Dealing—Past, Present and Future 5413
Covenant by Sacrifice 156
Covenant Relationship with God Essential to Life Everlasting 5162
Covered Sins to Be Blotted Out 2194
"Covet Earnestly the Best" (Poem) 2078
Covetous Conversation 4876
Cowper's View of Restitution Glory (Poem) 2057
Crazed by City Life 3593
Crazed by Dr. Torrey's Sermon on Hell 3793
Creating the World 3920
Creation Photo-Drama 5456
Creation Drama Did It (Letter) 5590
Creation Drama Items (Letter) 5610
Creation Drama Upsets Belief in Spiritism (Letter) 5744
Credulity Feeds upon Little (Letter) 5515
Creed-Making in Japan 1486
Crime Threatens National Life 3343
Cross-Bearing a Privilege 5221
Cross-Bearing the Way of Growth 5223
Crossing Jordan into Canaan 1857, 3084
Crossing the Red Sea 2919, 5277
Cry for Light Answered (Letter) 6037
Cry for Peace—Greater Sorrows to Follow 6026
"Cry Out and Shout" 773
Cumbered with Much Serving (Poem) 610, 2184
Cure for Appendicitis 4963
Curiosity a Dangerous Snare 4086
Current Affairs in Germany 3940

Daily Bread 23
"Daily Heavenly Manna" (Notice) 3498, 3967
Daily Prayers for Heavenly Wisdom (Letter) 6358
Daily Praying for Humility and—Death to Selfishness (Letter) 6132
Daily Praying for the Society (Letter) 6394
Daily Rejoicing in the Light of Truth (Letter) 6331
"Dancing Preferred to Devotion" 3242
Danger from "Higher Criticism" 3418
Danger in Spiritual Pride 5955
Danger in Tampering with Supernatural 4404
Danger of the "Utter Collapse" of Foreign Missions 2112
Danger Point in Germany Near 4762
Danger Signals of a Great War 4383
Daniel and His Companions 1708
Daniel in Babylon 2492
Daniel in the Den of Lions 2501
Dark Prophecies Fulfilled 4866
Darkness Covers the Earth 535
Darwin's Evolution Theory Falling 4846
Date of Distribution—Sunday, Dec. 30 (Notice) 6181
Date of Memorial Supper (Notice) 4980
Date of Nehemiah's Commission 4093
David and Goliath 1902
David and Jonathan 1907
David Anointed King 1901
David Attaining Kingship 4234
David, King of Judah 1996
David, King over All Israel 2001
David's Confession and Forgiveness 2016
David's Gratitude to God 2031
David's Kindness 2010
David's Love for God's House 2030
David's Son and Lord 808
David's Victories 2015
"Dawn Circles for Bible Study" 1900
Dawn in German, Paper-Bound (Notice) 1047
Dawn in Its Seventieth Thousand (Notice) 1012
Dawn to Colporteurs (Notice) 1037
Dawn Vol. I in Its Thirty-Seventh Thousand (Notice) 958
Dawn Vol. II ("The Time Is At Hand") 1110
Dawn Vol. II in Swedish and Dano-Norwegian (Notice) 1871
Dawn Vol. II Wanted 966
Dawn Vol. V, in German (Notice) 2844
Dawn Vol. VI Is Ready: (Notice) 3331
Dawns in Cloth Binding (Notice) 1431
Day By Day, Hour By Hour (Poem) 5539
"Day Dawn" or the Gospel in Type and Prophecy (Notice) 94
Deacon Stephen, Christian Martyr 2951
Dead and Buried 202
Dead Bodies and Quickened Bodies 2719
Dead Sea Products 217
Dead to the Law by the Body of Christ 3457
Dead with Christ 127
Death and the Resurrection 5166
Death Blow to Clergy Ordination (Letter) 5763
Death Not Life 203
Death of Charles T. Russell (Obituary) 5988
Death of Christ a Puzzle to Dr. Morgan 3234
Death Sentences Commuted—All Serene (Letter) 5953
Death Swallowed Up 86
Debts of Civilized Nations 4763
"Deceiving and Being Deceived" (Letter) 6119
Decently and in Order 1889
Decision in Character Building 2950
Decision Rendered by Church Board (Letter) 6409
Decline of Faith 594
Decline of Non-Conformists in Great Britain 4697
Decline to Promote War 5784
Decorum in the House of God 5186
Dedicating the Temple [of Solomon]....1495
Dedicating the Temple [of Zerubbabel] 5713
Dedication of "The Temple"—New York City (Notice) 5365
Deeds, Not Words (Poem) 5028
Deem It a Privilege to Coöperate (Letter) 6031
Deep Appreciation of Christmas Gifts (Letter) ....
Deep Appreciation of the Tower (Letter) ....
Defeat through Drunkenness 4758,
Defective Education of Ministers ....
Defied God and Fell Dead ....
Degrees of Sin and Their Punishment
Deliverance (Poem) 1288,
Deliverance from the Adversary (Letter and Reply) ....
Deliverance from the Curse ....
Deliverance in Answer to Prayer ....
Deliverance to the Captives ....
"Delivered for the Destruction of the Flesh" ....
Delivered from the Fowler (Letter and Reply) ....
Delusive Statements ....
Demonism Attributed to Superstition
Demons to Wreck Society (Notice) ....
Denominational Union Is the Cry ....
Denver to Portland and Homeward Conventions ....
Depicted Horrors of Hell ....
Desert Loses Solitude ....
Desire and Choose, Then Seek and Attain ....
Desire to Remain Faithful (Letter) ....
Desire to Uphold Our Hands (Letter)
Desires Knowledge of Next World ....
Despise Not the Day of Small Things
"Despised and Rejected of Men" 2789,
Destroying God's Word ....
Destroying the Enmity ....
Destruction of the Twin Monarchs ....
Destructive Revolution ....
Details Concerning Persecution (Notice) ....
Development as New Creatures in Christ ....
Development in the Millennium ....
Devices for Entrapping the Unwary
"Devils also Believe" ....
Devoted Love for Dear Brother Russell (Letter) ....
Dialogue (On Rev. 13) ....
Did Jesus Revile His Enemies? ....
Did Not Know It Was There ....
Did Our Lord Die for the Fallen Angels? ....
Did Paul Misquote? ....
Did You Get a Paper "Dawn" Vol. I, as Nov., Dec. and Jan. Tower? ....
"Die Stimme" Stirred up Jews in Russia (Letter) ....
Difference between Fruits and Graces of Spirit ....
Different Phases of the Word Temptation ....
Difficulties ....
"Difficulties Must Come" ....
Difficulties of the Rich ....
Directions for Starting Bacillus Lactine Culture ....
Disappointment Turned into Joy (Letter) ....
Disbelief in a Future Life Dangerous
Discerning the Will of God ....
Disciples of Christ ....
Discipline in the Church ....
Discipline (Poem) ....
Discord Precedes Harmony ....
Discouraged Preachers ....
Discouragements and Encouragements
Discussing a Renovated Earth ....
Disestablishment Movement in England
Disintegration in the Church of Rome
Disobedience, Penalty, Hope ....
Disowns Fanciful Speculations ....
Disproofs of the Evolution Theory ....
Distinction between Keeping and Fulfilling the Law ....
Diversities of Operation of the Holy Spirit ....
Divine Care for the Lost ....
Divine Grace Ever Sufficient (Letter)
Divine Justice and Mercy ....
Divine Love and Human Reciprocation
Divine Love's Consummation (Poem)
Divine Mercy in Hosea's Prophecy ....
Divine Paradoxes 5435,
Divine Protection and Deliverance....
Divine Sanctuary (Illustration) ....
Divine Secrets Revealed ....
Divine Truth (Poem) ....
Do All as uuto the Lord ....
"Do All in the Name of the Lord Jesus" ....
"Do Good to Them That Hate You"
Do Not Take Anybody's Say-So (Letter and Reply) ....
Do Not Urge the Unready to Come Out of Babylon ....
Do Nothing Whereby Thy Brother Stumbleth ....
Do the Duties of Christian Women Conflict? ....
"Do Ye Even So to Them" ....

You Believe in the Resurrection of he Dead? 4791
You Invite a Continuance of the Watch Tower Visits? (Notice) 2750
You Love God? 244
You Want "Zion's Watch Tower"? Notice) 20
Abbott on "Conditional mmortality" 424
Abbott's Outlook 5467
Edward Abbott's Defense of the ruth 1255
Lyman Abbott's Rejection of the rue Gospel 1255
Aked's Congratulations 4471
Barrows Revolts (He Repudiates he Old Theology) 1193
Briggs an Unwelcome Episcopalian 2483
Briggs' View of Future Probation 1314
Carter's Statement 3584
Russell H. Conwell Says Church Is)ying Slowly, But Surely 3351
:tor John Edgar Passed Beyond Obituary) 4638
Henson and the Fall 3065
:tor Jones' Convention Train :chedule 5946
S. G. Lee's Funny Dream of the 'uture Church 3560
Littlefield's Findings (?) 3732
:tors Differ—Both Are Right 4136
:trines More or Less Important 5284
:s Character Determine the Kind of :esurrection? 4668
:s Our Lord Now Own the Human :ace? 4632
:s the Society Supervise Convention :eports? (Letter and Reply) 6146
:s This Apply to You? (Notice) 5471
ng, to Inherit Eternal Life 2683
ng What She Can to Spread the ruth (Letter) 6133
n't Unchain the Tiger 610
:cas Raised to Life 1450
ma Prospering in Switzerland Letter) 5609
ma Turning-Point of His Life Letter and Reply) 5882
wn Closer to Each Other in Christian Love (Letter) 6196
sden's Welcome in Verse (Poem) 5110
fting to Socialism 3799
rink Ye All of It" 5599
nking at the Brook 2935
nking the Lord's Cup 4547
ven into the Wilderness 4969
ving Sharp Bargains 1169
e Consideration for the Rights of)thers (Letter) 6288
ies of Daily Life 630
y to the Heavenly and o the Earthly Husband 2747
elling Together in Unity 5229
ng Testimonies 932
:h Shall Give Account to God 4083
:er to Coöperate Fully (Letter) 6031
ly and Latter Rain 103
ly Missions and Present Ones 4468
nest Words of Appreciation Letter) 6090
th Now Poorer—Heaven Richer Letter) 6090
th's Jubilee (Poem) 771
th's Labor Pangs 1668
thly Loves vs Heavenly Love 5248
thly Things Appreciated Most 3891
thly Treasures vs Heavenly reasures 2805
thquakes, Famines, Pestilences 6431
Corn and Save Money 6108
t Her Flesh and Burn Her with ire" 2307
co Homo"—Behold the Man 104
e Homo! (Poem) 5995
lesiastical Federation 2881
oes from the World's Great arliament of Religions 1592, 1601, 1607, 1612
oes Sentiments of Many Prisoners Letter) 5668
n Not Yet 6432
son's Glimpse of the Millennium 4074
tor at the International Purity ongress 5360
tor Stead Now a Medium 4441
tor Thos. E. Watson's Tribute to astor Russell (Letter) 6042
tor's Answers to Interesting uestions 5807
tor's British Autumn Tour 4924
cated White Savages 2647
cation Makes "Fools" 3792
cts of Present War Far Reaching 3396
ctual Fervent Prayer 3662
ptology and the Bible 625
litz (C. L.) on Arbitration 3566
cting Elders and Deacons 5350
ction as Pastor Rescinded (Letter) 6047
rtion vs Free Grace 3489
Electrical Energy Discovered 4720
"Elias Shall First Come" 556
Elijah a Great Prophet 5741
Elijah Instructed and Encouraged 3414
Elijah Taken in a Whirlwind 3415
Elijah, the Prophet 2325, 2838
Elijah's Fiery Chariot 5771
Elijah's Flight and Vision 5752
Elijah's Return and Victory 5751
Elijah's Successor, Elisha 2340
Elijah's Work before Ascension 5759
"Elisha Died and They Buried Him"....2354
Elisha Doing Restitution Work 2345
Elisha Successor to Elijah 4757
Elisha the Prophet 3428
Elisha's Restitution Ministry 5779
"Else Were Your Children Unholy"....2991
Embryo Kingdom Parables 5049
Employers of Labor Agitating 3303
Encouragement for Volunteers (Letter) 6171
Encouragement to Faithfulness and Progress (Poem) 2429
Encouraging a Military Spirit 1757
Encouraging Immigration into Palestine 4521
Encouraging the People 1484
Encouraging the Temple Builders 2520
Encouraging to Colporteurs (Letter) 6363
Endless Torments Unscriptural (By Rev. Charles Kingsley—May 9, 1857) 4883
Endurance 645
Endurance (Poem) 895, 1979
Enduring Hardness as Good Soldiers 3011, 5403
Enduring Reproof 850
Enemies of the Cross of Christ 2135
Enemies of the Truth Can Throw only Dust (Letter) 6055
Enemy of Christianity 4065
Enforcing the Decalogue in Kansas 2145
England Face to Face with Socialism 4258
Engineering Past and Present 3713
England's Poor Less Prosperous 3147
England's Rich Called Robbers 4323
English Prison as Near Heaven as Any Other Place (Letter) 6146
Enjoying the Spiritual Food (Letter) 5783
Enoch, Elijah and the Sentence 2153, 3377
Enriched by Manhood 506
Enriching the Soil 4080
En Route to Los Angeles 3374
Entered into His Rest (Obituary of Pilgrim Brother Henry Weber) 3314
Entered upon Her Last Test (Letter) 5667
Entering In (Poem) 1102
Entering the Land of Promise 4063
Enters Trades Unions 3134
Entertainment at the Meeting (Notice) 1101
Entertainment of the Pilgrims (Notice) 5868
Entire Submission (Poem) 6188, 6346
Entreaty Answered—Blind Eyes Opened 2729
Envy and Discord 1635
Episcopal Bishop Asks Catholic to Fill Pulpit 6425
Episcopal High Church Performances 2696
Episcopal Minister and the Truth (Letter and Reply) 5476
Episcopalian Papers on Anglo-Roman Union 4186
Episcopalians and Saloons 1852
Epworth League Facing a Crisis 3782
Erroneous Chronology and False Conclusions 1974
Escape from Condemnation 688
Essentials to a Share in the Kingdom 3485
Established 1118
Established, Strengthened, Settled 1053
Esther before the King 1502
Eternal Torment 486
"Eternal Torments" Will Remain 3723
Eternal Torture 522
Ethics of Saints Misfits on Worldlings 2105
Euphrates Being Dried Up (Letter) 6205, 6242
Eureka Drama—Class Extension 5523, 5787
Eureka Drama Work (Letter) 5841
Eureka Drama Shown in Station (Letter) 5876
Eureka Drama Success 5602, 5657
Eureka Program—Family Program (Notice) 5586
"Europe Prostrated" 5766
European Armies 362
Evangelist B. Fay Mill's Theology 2256
"Ever Give Us This Bread" 3502
Everlasting Blessings (Poem) 6301
Everlasting Destruction 764
Everlasting, Hell, and Damnation 699
Everlasting Punishment 1039, 2607
Everlasting Torment 926
Every Knee Shall Bow 1057
Every-Day Life 852
Evidence of Friendship 231, 412
Evidences of the Anointing of the Holy Spirit 5227
Evident Invalidity of the Apocrypha 2027
Evil-Doers and Busybodies 5274
Evil Speaking and Evil Surmising 5122
Evil Speaking and Evil Surmising (Berean Bible Study) 3769, 3783
Evil Speaking and Hatred 4524
Evil Speaking—Busy-Bodying—Truth-Hiding 4281
Evil Spirits and the Editor's Comment 5354
Evolution and Character 4430
Evolution and the Brain Age 736
Evolution Gospel for the "Groaning Creation" 4523
Evolution in the British Museum 3758
Evolutionists in Trouble 3713
Exaltation via Humility 1486
Examination of Answers to V. D. M. Questions (Notice) 6024
Excellent Results from Pastoral Work (Letter) 6402
Exemption of Society Property from Taxation 6044
Except a Corn of Wheat Die 729, 1238
"Except Some One Shall Guide Me" 4332
"Except Ye Repent, Ye Shall All Likewise Perish" 1123
Exhortation 25
Exhortation to Faithfulness (Letter) 6394
Expecting a Personal Anti-Christ (Letter and Reply) 5865
Expectations Being Realized 6025
Expectations More Than Realized (Letter) 6444
Expedient for You 102
Experience of the New Creature Educational 5101
Experience of Two Colporteurs (Letter) 5400
Experimental Extension Work (Letter) 4962
Expiation of Sin—Adamic and Partially Willful 5462
Explanation of Romans 9 : 22 3433
Ex-President Harrison's Words 2306
Express Confidence (Letter) 6019
Expresses Hearty Coöperation (Letter) 6173
Expresses Love and Confidence (Letter) 6252
Ex-Protestants Working for Church Unity 1785
Extend the Volunteer Work (Notice) 5640
Extension Work in Africa (Letter) 4933
Extract from a Letter 347
Extract from (Methodist) Bishop Fowler's "Great Missionary Sermon," 3328
Extract From Sewall's Ancient History, Written by Archbishop Usher, Primate of Ireland 1275
Extract from the Westminster Confession of Faith 2696
Extracts from an Episcopalian Rector's Sermon 1632
Extracts from "The Three Worlds" 119
Ezra's Bible Class 4922
Ezra's Return from Babylon 6151

Face to Face with Trouble (Poem)....1537
Faced by a Social Crisis 4159
Facts for Doubters 3065
Facts respecting Suicides 4573
Failed to Keep His Appointment (Notice) 4136
Failure Releases Imputed Merit 4905
"Faint not because of Evil Doers" 3407
Faith 2162
Faith (Poem) 1053, 6104
Faith and Feeling 1443
Faith and Its Reward 6098
Faith and Works 216, 566, 688, 1158, 1440
"Faith Cometh by Hearing" 555
Faith Demonstrated by Works 5892
Faith Encouraged 1938
Faith Has Reasserted Itself (Letter) 6019
Faith Healing 378
Faith in God versus Faith in Christendom (Letter) 6113
Faith in God's Overruling Providence (Letter) 6358
Faith Indispensable to Success 3786
Faith, not Sight 4884
Faith Rewarded—"Thy Son Liveth"....2424
Faith Severely Tested 2907
Faith the Basis of True Rest 5433
Faith, the Channel of Blessing 4588
Faith the Gift of God 4696
Faith the Mainspring of Consecration 5698
Faith versus Condemnation 4085
Faith versus Superstition 1480
Faith Victories 6363
Faith's Alchemy 390
Faith's Priceless Dower (Poem) 6371
Faithful Barking Commented (Letter) 5069
Faithful over Few (Poem) 1625, 4390
Faithful unto Death 5068, 5992
Faithful unto Death (Photograph) 5996
Faithful unto Death (Poem) 6111
Faithfulness in Little Things 5740, 6030
Faithfulness in Our Stewardship 5385
Faithfulness in Well-Doing 6341
Faithfulness to Opportunities 5492
Fallen from Grace versus Collapsed 2553
Fallen Humanity Easily Deceived 6332

Falling Away from Steadfastness 2218
Falling from the Faith 3256
"False Christs" 170
False Humility 651
False Impression Dissipated 6227
False Reports Injurious (Letter) 5724
Family Hearth Is Obsolete 4860
Famine Threatens Premature and Inconclusive Peace 6107
Famines and Pestilences to Follow 6071
Famines—Pestilences—Earthquakes 6411
Famishing for the Bread of Life 2830
Farewell (Notice) 69
Farmers' Alliance Circulars 1337
Far-Off Tasmania Heard From (Letter) 5764
Fashioning Ourselves as Obedient Children 5481
Fatalism 873
Fate of the Theological Student 3611
Father, Glorify Thy Name! (Poem) 1467
Faultless before His Presence 6253
Favor upon Favor 1262
Favorable Comment 2234
Favorable Press Comments from Australia 3556
Fear a Cause of Great Nervous Tension 5295
Fear Hath Torment 632
Fear Not, Little Flock 662
Fear Not, O Zion: 3405
Fear the Adversary's Tactics 4988
Federation in Fact 4772
Federation in Great Britain 3791
Federation of Methodists, and Others 2920
Federation of Protestant Churches 1197, 2143
Federation of Young People's Societies 2143
Feeding on the Words of God 4896
Feeding the Five Thousand 1754
Feeding the Hungry 2435
Feet Washing 843, 2278
Feet-Washing as a Lesson in Humility 5090
Fellowship with the Father 635
Fertile Lands of the Globe 4720
Fertility of Palestine 4753
Fertilizing Soil with Bacteria 3303
Fervency of Spirit Necessary to Overcoming 5334
Fervent in Prayer—Watching Thereunto 5480
Fervent in Spirit, Serving the Lord 1650, 4929
Fidelity to Earthly and Heavenly Bridegrooms 3088
Fiery Trials in Britain Easing (Letter) 5977
Fiery Trials That Shall Try You 4112
Fifteen Percent of Nebraska Churches Are Pastorless 3652
Fifth Sunday Conventions 5138
Fifty-Seven Methodist Preachers Resign 4719
Fig Tree Buds after Centuries—Summer Is Near 6057
Fight the Good Fight 1040
Fight Your Own Battles 1048
Fighting against God 2400, 4033, 4325, 5271
Fighting the Good Fight of Faith 4761
Figurative Language General 3134
Filled and Transformed 3484
Filling Up That Which Is Behind 3318
Filthiness of Flesh and Spirit 3985
Financial Prosperity and Religious Decline 4763
Financial Prosperity of U.S. Churches 3147
Finally, Be All of One Mind 2877
Finally, Brethren, Think! 5908
Find a Hell and Preach It 3320
Finding a Lost Bible 4850
Finding Holiness 1003
Finding the Lord's Jewels 4115
Finding What We Seek 4744
Finds Great Pleasure in Bible Study (Letter) 6357
Finds Help in Vow (Letter) 5282
Finger-Board at the Cross-Roads (Letter) 6020
Finished His Course Triumphantly (Letter) 6030
Finishing Touches of Christian Character 2890
Finnish Mob Threatening 3628
First South African Convention (Letter) 5524
Fishers of Men 3307
Five Loaves and Two Fishes 5087
Flee Before Winter 229
Fleeing for Refuge 3092
Fleecing the Sheep (Letter) 6089
Fleeting Opportunities for Service 5428
Flesh and Blood 611, 719
Flight in Winter 590
Flock Is Obdurate 3783
Florida Land Free—Near the Tract Society's Property (Notice) 2037
Follow the Lamb Whithersoever He Goeth 2417
Follow Thou Me (Letter) 6443
Followers of Jesus: Cross-Bearers 3235
Following a Suggestion Successfully (Letter) 4561
Following the Voice of Conscience 2715
Food for Thinking Christians (Notice) 250
Food Supply Cut Short (Letter) 5946
Fools Hate Knowledge 492
For Brethren in the Army (Letter) 6402
For Children of Believers (Poems) 5165
For God Was with Him 2887, 4506
For Great Church Union 3704
For Love of Thee, O Lord (Poem) 6345
For Organic Church Union 3343
For Such Love She Would Make Return (Letter) 6227
For the Study of Spiritualism 4861
For This He Did Once 4397, 4545
For Your Iniquities 6250
Forbidden Publications 6375
Forebodings of the Duke of Bedford 5448
Forecasting the Financial Future 3506
Foregleams of Messiah's Kingdom 5155
Foreign Missions and the Second Coming of Christ 3732
Foreign Tour Report (Section IV) 4645
Foreknowledge and Predestination 486
Foretold and Fulfilled 471
Foreword (in re Pastor Russell's Round-the-World Tour) 4944
Forgivable and Unpardonable Sins 723, 2612
Forgive, and Ye Shall Be Forgiven 2294
Forgive Seventy Times Seven 5134
Forgive Us Our Debts as We Forgive Our Debtors 2665
Forgiven Much She Loved Much 3761
Forgiveness Is Blessed 5690
Forgiveness of All Sin 5105
Forgiveness of Injuries 2023
Forgiveness versus Expiation 5428
Forgiveness versus Malice 1693
Forgiving and Being Forgiven 4650
Formal Prayer (Poem) 5205
Former Pilgrim Heard From (Letter) 6097
Forsaken—But Not Forever (Poem) 2464
Forsaking All 854
Forty Million Dollars for Religion 3107
Forty-Seven Ministers Protested 2152
Fossil Theology 1027
Foul Scandal's Danger (Poem) 6091
Foundation of the World 206
Founded upon Love 926
Four Episcopal Ministers Quit and Denounce the Open Pulpit 4196
Four Great Conventions 5289
Fourteen Elders and Others (Letter) 4396
Fourteen Years Ago (Letter) 4896
Fragments of Gospel Valueless 4136
France and Germany in Opposite Courses 3396
France and the Religious Orders 2869
France Freeing Herself from Romanism 3359
Fraudulent Solicitors—$5 Reward (Notice) 4756
Free Bondsmen (Poem) 2026
Free Literature in Thirty Languages (Notice) 5353
Free Literature in Twenty-Three Languages (Notice) 4898
Freed from a Delusion (Letter) 6451
Freely Ye Have Received, Freely Give 2261
French Brethren Military Prisoners (Letter) 5969
French Letters from Territory Invaded by Germans 5841
French Priests as Tent-Makers 4095
French Volunteer Matter (Notice) 5079
Fresh Attacks upon the Bible 2813
Years' Ministry 2132
Friday, the Close of Our Lord's 3½ (Notice) 4898
Friends Living Near Esperanto Clubs
Friends, Please Note 6418
Friendships (Poem) 3105
From a Former Minister to a Friend (Letter) 5945
From a War Camp in France (Letter) 6444
From and to the Wedding 87
From Battle-Torn Russia (Letter) 5783
From Brethren in France (Letter) 5888
From Bro. J. B. Adamson 298
From Bro. J. J. Bender 393
From Devilish to Saintly Surgery 3889
From Glory to Glory 3655
From Glory unto Glory (Poem) 1284
From Old-Time Friend of Brother Russell (Letter) 6105
From Russia to Palestine 1200
From Talk to Action 3350
From the Battlefield of France (Letter)
From the Edgar Family
From the Salvation Army (Letter)
From the Vancouver Class (Letter)
From War-Fronted Greece (Letter)
Fruits of the Christian Life
Fruits of the Ransom
Fruits of the Spirit
Fruits of Wisdom
Fuel Holidays Opportune for Service (Notice)
Full Assurance of Faith
Full Consecration (Poem)
Full Deliverance Promised to God's Saints
Full of Good Works and Alms Deeds
Full of Mercy and Good Fruits
Full of Self
Full Proof of His Ministry
Fulfilled before Our Eyes
Fullness of Joy
Fullness of Joy (Hymn with Music)
Fully Persuaded
Further Complications for Presbyterianism
Further Confirmation of Our Chronology
Further Jewish Expulsion
Further Obstacles to the "Dawns"
Further Word from India (Letter)
Future Probation 1313, 1448
Future Retribution

Gather All Thy Children Home (Poem)
Gather My Saints Together unto Me
Gathering and Winnowing
Gathering Natural Israel
Gathering or Scattering, Which?
Gathering the Lord's Jewels
Gathering to Christ
Gathering Wheat—Burning Tares
General Chaffee Startles Methodist Social Union
General Naaman Healed—Mercies Appreciated 2346
General Unrest Prevails
Gentleness a Characteristic of the Christ
German Hymn Book (Notice)
German Kaiser Fears Same Fate as Czar
German Soldier's Night Watches (Letter)
Germany as War Instructor of Non-Christian Nations
Germany Deserting the Church
Germany's Reactionary Alliance
Germany's Religious Turmoil
Gethsemane! (Poem) 5208
Gethsemane—Watching and Praying
Get Them to Study Millennial Dawn
Getting Hotter in Germany (Letter)
Getting Ready for Federation
Getting Ready for the Millennium
Getting Their Eyes Open to Facts
Giants Grasping Power
Giants in the Earth
Giants in These Days
Gideon—The Man of Courage
Gideon's Brave Three Hundred 5600
Gifts and Sacrifices for Sin
Gifts to Our King
Gird Up the Loins of Your Mind
Give Me for a Covenant
Gird Up Your Loins (Letter and Reply)
Give Me Submission, Lord (Poem)
Give Me to Drink
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread 2643, 3038
Give Ye Them to Eat 3338
Giving Life to the Image 4196
Glad for the Light-Bringer (Letter)
Glad to See Harmony (Letter)
Gladly Embracing Their Opportuniti (Letter)
Gladly Entered the Gate of Sacrifice (Letter)
Glasgow Convention 3890, 4096
Glean Carefully, Yet There Is Room
Glory to God in the Highest
Glorying in the Cross of Christ
Glorious Volunteer Work (Letter)
Glorious Opportunities at Hand
Gnawing Their Tongues for Pain (Letter)
Go and Tell Jesus
Go Labor On: Spend and Be Spent
Go To Now, Ye Rich Men, Weep an Howl for the Miseries That Shall Come
Go to the Fountain
Go Ye after Him and Smite
Go Ye Also into the Vineyard 1404,4006

Ye Swift Messengers! 3404
and Humanity the Same 3950
Be Merciful to Me, a Sinner 1972
Buried Moses, His Servant 5333
Commandeth All Men Everywhere Repent 2962
Created Man in His Own Image 5140
First—His Appointments 2984
First—in the Decalogue 3037
First—Self Last 5958
First—Self Last (By G. C. iscoll) 6008
Giveth It a Body 3063
Holds the Key (Poem) 1870
is Good (Poem) 1202
Is in the Midst of Her 1318
Is Making the Wrath of Man to aise Him 5061
Is No Respecter of Persons 2988
Is Love 9, 21, 880, 3229
Is True 1074
Knows (Poem) 230
Knows What Is Best 477
Loveth a Cheerful Giver—Cor. 9:7 2540
Manifest in the Flesh 5290
Moves in a Mysterious Way 3204
Not the Author of Sin 1799
Our Heavenly Father 6400
the Creator of All Things 2834
the Director of Forces 174
the Helper of the New Creature 6345
the Omnipotent 1272
Will Give Needed Grace (Letter) 6097
Will Not Forget 957
Will See That Justice Is Rendered etter) 6409
Works—We Work 4796
s Acceptance of Cornelius 2132
s Ark in Wicked Hands 5626
s Armor the Only Protection etter) 6179
s Blessing Brings Riches 2760
s Blessing upon Solomon 2059
s Burdens (Poem) 1441
s Choice 4209
s Comprehensive Law 1680
s Covenant at Mount Sinai 5285
s Covenant with Abraham 1617
s Covenant with Noah 1614
s Covenants and Blessings 6445
s Estimation Different from the orld's 4703, 5253
s Everlasting Law Covenant hart) 4538
s Grace and God's Reward 4576
s Guidance of the Affairs of His ints 6329
s Inheritance (Poem) 5007
s Instrument in Preparation 5251
s Judgment on Sodom 1617
s Little Ones 657
s "Little While" 11, 400
s Love and Ours for the World 1250
s Love for Israel 5809
s Love to Me (Poem) 204
s Mercies to Disobedient Israel 5645
s Mercy to Israel and to Others 5817
s Message on Peace (Scriptures) 2946
s Much Diversified Wisdom and ercy 5533
s Order 765
s Own Word (Poem) 6430
s "Peculiar People" 2127
s People in Corinth 2191
s Perfect Peace (Poem) 4760
s Pity for the Heathen 4785
s Promise to Abraham Reiterated 2853
s Promises to David 2010
s Protecting Hand 1995
s Providence in re Two Queens 4900
s Providence over the World 3219
s Providences Coöperate 2964
s Providential Care 2682
s Providential Care (Poem) 6399
s Purpose 98
s Rainbow Covenant 5160
s Rich Supply 572
s Special Gift to His Children 6031
s Stone Witness Helped Her etter) 6042
s Supervision in the World and in e Church 5304
s Supervision of Current Events 5466
s Supervision of His People and s Message 3022, 3155
s Supervision of the Nations 5466
s Sympathy for His People 5217
s Ten Commands 5286
s Use of Things in Our Hand 5418
s Way 1244
s Ways Higher Than Man's Ways 3596
s Wheat Field 504
s Will Concerning the Church 512
s Will Is Best (Poem) 537
s Word Not Man's 509
s Work in Our Wills and Hearts 536
s Works and Word 139
iness Attracts Persecution 539
g outside the Camp 4607
Gold Tried in the Fire 1943
Golden Opportunities (Letter) 5937
Good, Better, Best in Bible Study 5918
Good Confession versus Bad Confession 5390
Good Confessions and Later Trials 3788
Good Courage Required for Overcoming 5329
Good Effects of the Vow (Letter) 4679
Good for Those Who Love God (Poem) 2367
Good Friday and the Mass 3010
Good Hopes (Notice) 1908, 2410
Good News for All 1252
Good News for Colporteurs (Letter) 6048
Good Purpose of Heart 3630
Good Results of Volunteering (Letter) 6205
Good Seed for Good Ground 4634
Good Tidings in India (Letter and Reply) 4814
Government Recognizes Our Association 6110
Governor Rollins' Proclamation 2461
Gould Free Library for the Blind (Notice) 5037
Grace and Peace Multiplied 1531
Grace Sufficient; only Believe 3086
Gradually, Not Suddenly 759
Grateful Appreciation of the "Watch Tower" (Letter) 6381, 6288
Grateful for Present Privileges (Letter) 6408
Grateful for the Blessings of the Truth 6388
Grateful for the Truth (Letter) 5486
Grateful Obedience 1595
Gratitude for Passing a Successful Examination (Letter) 6141
Graves of Greediness 5306
Great Blessing from Present Truth (Letter) 6394
Great Britain and Germany to Clash within Three Years 4523
Great Cause for Thanksgiving (A Discourse by the Editor) 1339
Great Company Not Shown in the Pyramid 5060
Great Drain upon Our Own Grain Stocks 6107
Great Gains Expected 3134
Great Grandfather's Motto (Letter) 5477
Great Help Received from V. D. M. Questions (Letter) 6126
Great Joy at the Result of the Election (Letter) 6402
Great Opportunities Misused 3240
Great Peace Have They Who Love Thy Law, and Nothing Shall Stumble Them 1356
Great Strides in Temperance Movement 6043
Great Voices in Heaven 2992
Great Was the Fall Thereof (Letter) 5842
Greater Is He on Our Part (Letter) 5572
Greater Is He That Is on Our Part 3638
Greater Sufferings—Greater Reward 5951
Greater Than Creator of the World 3672
Greater Works Shall Ye Do 4313
Greater Works Than These 2433
Greatest Blessing of His Consecrated Life (Letter) 6126
Greatest Blessing That Has Come into Her Life (Letter) 5610
Greatest in the Kingdom 3795, 5130
Greatness the Reward of Service 5483
Greek and Polish "Watch Towers" (Notice) 5744
Greek Brethren as Bible Students 5937
Green Pastures beside Still Waters (Letter) 6409
Greeting and Exhortation for the New Year 2411
Greetings for 1889 1088
Greetings for the New Year 1171
Greetings from Afar (Letter) 6357
Greetings from an English Prison (Letter) 6158
Greetings from the Cincinnati Convention (Letter) 6323
Greetings to Pilgrims and Colporteurs—1910 4541
Groaning Creation 578
Groaning Creation (Poem) 696
Grow in Grace 3215
Grow in Love, as Well as in Knowledge (Poem) 2297
Growing in Grace 802, 808
Growing Stronger 6278
Growth in Grace and Knowledge (Letter) 4548
Growth of Spiritism Tremendous 6402
Guidance 590
Guided by God's Eye 4858
Guided in a Long Journey 4037
Guiding the Feet of Christ 6422

Habakkuk's Prophecy 622
Hallelujah! What a Savior! 1616, 3279
Happy New Year, 1905 3479
Harvest Gatherings and Siftings 3820
Harvest Laborers— Pray for Them 1370
Harvest Work (Poem) 6052
Harvest Work amongst the Blacks 3942
Harvest Work and Meetings in Canada 1294
Harvest Work Continues 6023
Harvest Work Misunderstood 682
Harvest Workers Successful (Letter) 5819
Harvesting in Mexico (Letter) 6113
Has the Harvest Ended? 6416
Has the Master Need of My Service? 600
Hastening Completion of Bride of Christ (Letter) 6107
Hated of His Brethren 3971
Hated without a Cause 2880, 5214
Hatred Against the Jews in Great Britain 2883
Hatred of the Jews 3881
Have Confidence in the Lord's Arrangement (Letter) 6017
Have Faith in God (Poem) 684
Have "The Watch Tower" Teachings Changed? 4491
Have They Not Heard? 1969
Having Done All, Stand 4042
Having the Harps of God 130
He Ascended, Leading Captives 5829
He Ascended Up on High 2818, 4304
"He Being Dead—Yet Speaketh" (By C. A. Wise)) 6009
He Calleth for Thee (Poem) 2254
He Careth for Thee (Poem) 6102
He Careth for You 1385, 3400
He Cometh with Clouds 5269
He Died unto Sin Once 4700
He Doeth All Things Well 5103
He Gave Them Judges 3102
He Giveth Food to the Hungry 3779
He Giveth Quietness 2058
He Hath Perfected the Sanctified 4390
He Healeth Their Diseases 4979
He Is Faithful and Just 4931
He Is Not a Jew—Outwardly 4586
He Is Risen, Even as He Said 3903
He Knows, He Loves, He Cares (Poem) 6386
He Maketh the Storm a Calm—Psa. 107:29 3324
He on the Housetop 228
He Reasoned of Righteousness, Temperance and Judgment to Come 931
He Restoreth My Soul (Poem) 1074
He Seats Her on His Throne (Poem) 9
He Shall Come Forth and Bless the People 5655
He Shall Gird Himself and Serve Them 4709
He Shall Give You Another Comforter 2455
He Shall "Pour Out His Spirit upon All Flesh" 3410
He Shall Sit as a Refiner (Poem) 4571
He Suggests an Investigation 3524
He That Doubteth Is Damned 4085
He That Heareth You Heareth Me 3346
He That Humbleth Himself Shall Be Exalted 2227
He That Is Begotten of God Does Not Practise Sin 5491
He That Judgeth Me Is the Lord 4971
He That Liveth and Was Dead 2794, 4174
He That Receiveth You Receiveth Me 6412
He That Scattereth Increaseth (Poem) 1431
He Thresheth His Wheat (Poem) 3899
He Was a Goodly Child 2902
He Was a Liar from the Beginning 390
He Was Numbered with the Transgressors 2473
He Went about Doing Good 4137
He Went to His Own Place 5683
He Who Hath Led Will Lead (Letter) 6029
He Wholly Followed the Lord 3091
He Will Have Completed His Work 5022
Healing All Manner of Diseases 4576
Healing for Broken Hearts (Poem) 2232
Health for Four Cents 6072
Hear, O Israel! Jehovah Our God Is One—Jehovah 369
Hear Thou My Prayer (Poem) 2218
Heard Him Lecture Seventy Times (Letter) 5400
Heart Purity (Poem) 2011
Heart Religion 1240
Hearty Desire to Continue Support (Letter) 6019
Heathen in Heaven 3398
Heathen New England 3898
Heavenly Father's Wisdom Manifested (Letter) 6107
Heavenly Interest in Sinners 5420
Heavens Rolling Together 6208
Hebrew Children Expelled from Moscow 3603
Hebrew, Infidel, Preacher 3286
Heirs of God 4751
Hell a Failure, a Clergyman Says 3959
Hell Fire and Saintliness Denounced by two M. E. Bishops 3792
Hell Hath Enlarged Herself 4256

Hell Less Popular with Methodists 2899
Hell No Part of Divine Revelation 2066
Hell or Annihilation 1343
Help from the Lord 4311
Helped by Criticism (Letter) 6141
Helpful Suggestions Endorsed (Letter) 5667
Henry Ward Beecher 430
Heralds of the Messianic Kingdom (Letter) 6288
Hermogenes to Titus 2963
Heroes of Faith 4385
Heroism (Poem) 4438
Herr Bebel Urges Strike 3661
Hezekiah's Great Passover 2379
Hezekiah's Great Reform 4812
Hezekiah's Prayer and Deliverance 1358
Hid in the Cleft of the Rock (Letter) 6323
Hid Treasures 179
Hidden Pearls (Letter) 5282
Hidden Things Shall Be Revealed (Poem) 4724
High-Church Opinion of Sectarianism 2168
High English Churchmen Favor Higher Criticism 3652
Higher Critics and the Bible 3359
Higher Critics Contradict Each Other 3286
Higher Criticism Affecting Romanism 3480
Higher Criticism Enthroned—The Bible Debased 2545
Higher Criticism Gaining Ground 3148
Higher Criticism Infidelity in Norway 4136
Higher Criticism-Infidelity Not Satisfied 4151
Higher Criticism Infidelity Reaching the Sunday School 3050
Higher Criticism Influence is Appalling 4700
Higher Criticism's Wide Influence 3257
Highway of Holiness 917
Himself Took Our Infirmities and Bare Our Sicknesses 573
Hints on Selling Dawn (Notice) 967
His Glorious Triumph an Incentive to All (Letter) 6063
His Grace Sufficient (Poem) 1183
His "Hand upon the Little Ones" (Letter) 6048
His Holy Name to Bear (Poem) 239
His Loving-Kindness, Oh, How Great! 5440
His Memory Will Assist in the Fight of Faith (Letter) 6106
His Nobility of Life and Loveliness of Character (Letter) 6048
His Own Creed 4362
His Pilgrim Labors Ended (Obituary of Bro. J. N. Patten) 3860
His Presence (Poem) 4076
His Servants Shall Serve Him 5370
His Servants We Are to Whom We Render Service 5718
His Veiled Angels Guard Thee (Poem) 3655
His Way Is Perfect 3336
His Will, Not Mine, Be Done (Poem) 452
His Will, Our Meat and Drink 540
His Writings Opened the Bible to Me (Letter) 6119
Ho, Every One That Thirsteth! 650
Ho, Prodigal, Return! (Poem) 3737
Hold Fast That Which Is Good 3135
Holding Fast at the Mark 4153
Holding the Head (Letter) 6077
Holding to Faith's Anchor (Letter) 5977
Holiness 714
Holy, Harmless, Perfect 3710
Holy Place 178
Holy Russia in the Balances 3558
Home Again! (Poem) 4180
Home and Foreign Missions 1347
Home Conditions as Seen by Mr. Watson 4522
Home Embellishments (Notice) 2747
Home Missions and Some Census Figures 3723
Home Religion 4026
Home, Sweet Home (Section V. of Foreign Tour Report) 4649
Homing the Ark at Jerusalem 4258
Honest Skepticism and Its Remedy 1199
Honesty Is the Best Policy 933
Honesty of Heart Versus Perfection of Works 6316
Honesty to God and Religion Most Commendable 5154
Honorable Service 1707
Honorary Elder and Counselor (Letter) 6054
Honoring or Dishonoring the Head 4097
Honors for Jewish Judges 6316
Hope (Poem) 5258
Hope an Outgrowth of Confidence 5594
Hope for the Sodomites 5178
Hope of Another Chance (Extracts from Dr.Talmage's Sermon, with Comment) 2047
Hopes Still Bright in France 6263
Hosanna! Blessed Is He That Cometh! 2745
Hosanna, in the Highest! 3537
Hospitality and Faith Rewarded 3431
Hospitality at Conventions 4034
How a Living Faith Is Demonstrated 6370
How and Where Shall I Serve? 5498
How and Why Christ Was Crucified 3369
How Are the Mighty Fallen! 1793
How Are We Sanctified? 5876
How Are We under God's Protection? 3601
How Can I Keep From Singing? (Poem) 708
How Can They Keep from Singing! (Letter and Reply) 6210
How Can We "Give to Every Man That Asketh"? 2518
How Can Ye Believe? 955
How Did Saul of Tarsus See Jesus? 5408
How Does the Antitypical Scapegoat Class Bear the Sins of the People? 3356
How Far Responsible? 888
How Far Shall We Sacrifice Legitimate Pleasures? 5656
How Few of Mankind Know of the Fallen Angels! 4736
How He Came to See It 672
How Helps May Become Hindrances in Bible Study.... 796
How Is the Work Progressing? 1819
How Israel Crossed Jordan 5345
How Jesus Preached to Spirits in Prison 5043
How Long, O Lord? 180
How Long, O Lord, How Long? (Poem) 5991, 6372
How Much of It Is True! 3724
How Much Will You Give? 209
How Pastor Russell Copy Is Furnished to the Press 4954
How Priestcraft Now Operates 1134
How Protestant (?) Ministers Welcomed a Roman Cardinal 1207
How Readest Thou? 402, 705, 3940
How Righteous Character Is Produced 5158
How Russian Nobility View Things 3559
How St. Peter Was Punished for Denying His Lord 5052
How Shall We Bury Our Dead? 1016
How Shall We Understand Them? 3220
How Shall We View Suicide? 3176
How Should We Do? 835
How Some Do and Others May Serve....1852
How the Church Render Justice and Judgment 6037
How the Great Apostasy Will Be Overruled 5909
How the Lord Has Strengthened His Heart (Letter) 5960
How the New Century Looks to a Millionaire 2780
How the New Creature Fulfils the Law 4868
How the Truth Reached Brigadier General Hall 3573
How to Address Letters to Us (Notice) 4372
How to Determine the Lord's Will 4696
How to Gain the Great Prize 4715
How to Keep Down High Cost of Living 6071
How to Live (Poem) 537
How to Locate Ourselves 4871
How to Participate in the Smiting 6028
How to Please Our Neighbor 6338
How to Preach to Jews 988
How to Proclaim the Truth 5720
How to Reply to Universalists 3409
How to Teach 216
How to View Denominationalism (Letter) 5723
How Treat "The Menace" 5138
How We are to Wait on the Lord 5711
How We Attain Development as New Creatures 5931
How We Learn (Poem) 826
How We May Each Be Able Ministers of the Gospel of Christ 927
How We May Grow Up into Christ 5977
How We Outwork Our Great Salvation 5854
How Will Christ Come 18, 261
How Will Identity Be Carried into the Spirit Life? 6295
How Will the Dead Hear? 2630
How Wonderful! (Poem) 5895
Human Forces Bursting All Bounds and Barriers 2906
Human Obstructions to the Bible 1313
Human Race to Be Restored to Perfection 6093
Human Schemes Inadequate 6433
Human Teachers Necessary 364
Human Teachers Unnecessary (?) 380
Human Works vs Works of the New Creature 5758
Humanity Is Savage 3603
Humanity's True Support (Poem)
Humility an Element of True Courage ....
Humility and Meekness (Bible Study for April) ....
Humility at a Discount with Clergy ....
Hun Prisoners of War in Russia for Revolution ....
Hungarian (Magyar) Volunteer Matter—(Notice) ....
Hungry Can't Work ....
Hungry for God's Love (Letter) ....
Hungry Men in Arms in Spain ....
Hygienic Value of Prayer ....
Hymns of Dawn without Music (Notice) ....
Hypocrisy a Foe to Godliness ....

"I am Alive Forevermore" ....
"I Am He" ....
I Am My Beloved's (Poem) ....
"I Am My Beloved's, and My Beloved Is Mine" ....
I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel ....
I'm nearing the Goal (Hymn with Music) ....
I'm Running for the Prize Divine (Hymn with Music) ....
"I Am the Bread of Life" 2651,
I Am the Resurrection and the Life
"I Am the Vine —Ye Are the Branches" ....
I Am the Way (Poem) ....
"I Am the Way, the Truth and the Life" ....
"I Come to Do Thy Will" ....
"I Find No Fault in This Man" ....
"I Go That I May Awake Him" ....
"I Had Sought the World Around, Peace and Comfort Nowhere Found" (Letter) ....
"I Have Chosen Him" ....
"I Have Given You an Example" ....
"I Have Much People in This City" ....
"I Have Prayed for Thee" ....
"I, If I Be Lifted Up, Will Draw All Men" ....
"I Pray for Them" ....
"I Suppose They Call That Heresy" ....
"I Surrender All" (Poem) ....
"I That Speak Am He" (Poem) ....
"I Was Blind, I Now See" ....
"I Will Call for the Grain and Increase It" ....
"I Will Come Again and Receive You" ....
I'll Do My Very Best (Poem) ....
"I Will Draw All Unto Me" ....
"I Will Have Mercy, and Not Sacrifice" ....
"If" (Poem) ....
If Any Man Draw Back ....
"If God Be for Us, Who Can Be against Us?" 2375
"If I Go Away, I Will Come Again"
If One Suffer All Suffer (Letter) ....
"If the Lord be God, Follow Him" ....
If the Whole Body Were an Eye ....
If They Only Knew (Poem) ....
"If Thou Knewest the Gift of God"
If We Had but a Day (Poem) ....
"If We Suffer with Him We Shall Als Reign with Him" 2287
"If Ye Be Christ's" ....
If Ye Do These Things ....
If You Love Me, Lean Hard ....
Ill-Gotten Wealth Restored ....
Illustration of Wasted Mental Energy
"Image of the Beast"—Giving It Life
Imitation of Christ ....
Immanuel and His Dominion ....
Immigration of Jews ....
Immoral Literature ....
Immortal vs Incorruptible ....
Immortality (What Is It? How and When Obtainable? To Whom Promised?) ....
Immortality and Incorruption ....
Immortality in the Early Church ....
Immortality and Eternal Life ....
Immovable for Christ ....
Imploring Heavenly Guidance for the Work (Letter) ....
Importance of Baptism 13
Importance of Being Able to Despis Ridicule ....
Importance of Jesus' Resurrection ....
Important Concessions by the Porte
Important Notices 6181, 6332
Improved Spelling (Notice) ....
Imputation and Application of Our Lord's Human Life-Rights ....
In a Den of Lions ....
In a Mysterious Way ....
In, By, and Through Christ ....
In Defense of Truth ....
In Defense of the Truth (Letter) ....
In Dreamless Sleep Dead Await Christ's Return ....

Due Time 936, 3783
Everything Give Thanks (Poem) 5372, 5572
Full Harmony with the Society (Letter) 6409
Hearty Accord with the Watch Tower (Letter) 6409
His Likeness (Poem) 700
Jesus' Name 1078
Memoriam" (Poem) 6350
Memory of Our King 6218
My Flesh Shall I See God 3040
My Name" (Poem) 1667
Non-Combatant Camp" (Letter) 6053
Our Day 1487
Pastures Green (Poem) 5255
Peril from Their Own Troops 2907
e Appointment of Elders 6365
e Election and Proxies 6366
e Employment by Mena Film ompany (Notice) 6078
e Literature in Foreign Languages Notice) 6289
e Military Law 6082
e Military Service 6181
e Public Meetings (Notice) 6190, 6253
e Publications (Notice) 6452
e Seventh Volume Study 6253
e "Tabernacle Shadows" (Letter) 6323
e the Fall of Babylon (Notice) 6190
e "The Last Trump" (Notice) 3
e The Mena Film Co. 6228
e the Second Death 6417
e Volunteer Matter (Notice) 4441
That Day (Hymn with Music) 1933
he Cross of Christ I Glory 3900
the Days of These Kings" 6410
the Days of Thy Youth" 1671
he Fiery Furnace 2494
he Flesh 208
he Furnace (Poem) 6401
he Garden of the Lord (Poem) 3665
the Last Days Perilous Times" 2459
the Likeness of Sinful Flesh" 997
he Paradise of God 2832
he Presence of the King (Poem) 4034
he Same Body 3386
he School of Adversity 2885
he Vineyard 290
he Wilderness (Poem) 3642
the Wilderness Waters Shall Break ut and Streams in the Desert" 2776
the Winepress Alone" (Poem) 1374, 3293
Thee I Trust (Poem) 4787
Ugly Temper" 5448
What Sense God Rests from His Work 6376
ense Abode in the Most Holy 4868
pient Agnostics 4879
orruption and Immortality—
istinction between These Terms 6354
ease of Crime 846
eased Opportunities for Service 6178
eased Price of Dawns IV, V, VI Notice) 3282
easing Influence of Spiritism 3490
ependent Bible Study 4885
ia Mission 4898
ianapolis Convention Echoes 2508
ividual Claims for Retribution 5259
ividual Conquest of Our Inheritance 5296
ustrial Feudalism 3056
fectual Labors among Navajo ndians 3016
vitable Decline and Fall 3924
allibility and Church Eldership 3745
ant Damnation Still Believed 3133
antile Paralysis Remedy 5946
del Objection Answered 4561
del Thanks God for Pastor Russell Letter) 5705
dels and the Bible 610
dels Not Martyrs 594
delity in High Places 4017
delity Similarly Taught Abroad 3567
delity versus Orthodoxy 673
lling of the Holy Spirit roportionate to Spiritual Capacity 6306
uence of the Bible and of Millennial Dawn" 4017
ersoll's Chances for Salvation 3559
uitous Government Successful 4729
uire Ye, Who Is Worthy 956
uiries Answered 317
uiring for the Old Paths 4523
anity after Revivals 3636
anity in Chicago 3966
anity of the Doukhobors 3097
anity on the Increase 3882
anity Threatens Race, Says Dr. Wiley 4860
piration 438
piring Comments in re Volume Seven (Letter) 6196
tructions for God's Workmen 5511
tellectual Development of Europe" 2306
mperance 2873
er-Church Federation 3672

Interdenominationalism vs Undenominationalism 2216
Interdict Against Evil 3065
Interest in Germany 1593
Interesting Drama Experiences (Letter) 5582
Interesting Items 1737, 5674, 5882
Interesting Items and Letters 5252
Interesting Report of Eureka Drama (Letter) 5590
Interesting Questions for Mature Bible Students (Notice) 5905
Interesting Questions Regarding Types 5966
International Bible Students Association 4593
I. B. S. A. Conscripts in Great Britain 5953
I. B. S. A. Eureka Drama (Letter) 5582
I. B. S. A. Incorporation (Notice) 6147
International Conciliation 4441
International Peace Festival 4373
International Protestant Federation 1766
International S. S. Lessons 502, 1351, 1357, 1363, 1371
Interprets Great Pyramid 4953
Into All Truth 66
Introducing T. T. Society Representatives 1706
Introspection Next in Order 2463
Invisible Forces at Work 6402
Iowa Discovery Merely Confirmatory of Scripture Studies, Vol. VI, Chap. I 4136
Irreverent Worship and Preaching 3229
Is a Place in the "Little Flock" Too Great an Aspiration? 3599
Is All Really His? 580
Is an Atheist a Heretic? 3480
Is Belief in Miracles Essential to Christianity? 3106
Is Cathedral Building to Be a "Form of Godliness" for Our Day? 3525
Is Christianity Decaying? 4268
"Is Come" or "Coming"? 1993
Is Death a Penalty or a Consequence? 1683
Is Death Extinction? 4657
Is Early Death a Blessing? 1119
Is Faith in Christ Essential?—Faith or Works? (Re Sir Moses Montefiore) 800
Is Faith in Christ Necessary? 2220
Is Faith the Gift of God? 677
Is God the Author of Sin? 848, 870
Is God the Father of All Men? 2962
Is Interest Usury? 1994
Is It a Contradiction? 637
Is It Possible for Us to Live Without Sin? 5041
Is It Restitution Wheat? 4153
Is It the General or the First Resurrection? 2339
Is Life a Gift or a Purchase? 965
"Is Mankind Advancing?" (From Current Literature) 4915
Is My Heart "Good Ground"? 5736
Is Nature Cruel? 2726
Is Not the Doctrine Dangerous? 1603
Is Present Truth Unreasonable? 2432
Is Prosperity Waning? 4016
Is Protestantism a Protest? 743
Is Sin a Type or a Reality? 109
Is Surgery a Cure for Crime? 4250
Is the China Trouble Prophetically Significant? 2662
Is the Church a Royal Priesthood Now? 4697
Is the Covenant Still Binding on the Jew? 3062
Is the Fate of a Soul Fixed at Death (Sermon by Dr. S. V. V. Holmes) 4002
Is the Mediator an Advocate? 4584
Is the Moral Supremacy of Christendom in Danger? 3739
Is the New Mind the New Creature? 4961
Is the Reading of "Scripture Studies" Bible Study? 4684
Is the Restitution Call Now Open? 2675
Is the Second Death a Blessing? 648
Is the Study of Psychic Phenomena Necessary? 2539
Is the World Better? 4690
Is There a Crisis in Methodism? 3057
Is There a Lack of Confidence in the Ministry? 5154
Is There a Safer Trust? 935
Is There Hope for Judas? 2130, 2283
Is There Mercy for Man After Death? 889
Is This Your God? (Poem) 921
Is Your Sacrifice Salted? 508
Isaac and Rebecca 161
Isaac, the Peaceable 2860
Isaac's Peaceful Career 3952
Isolation Makes One Sympathetic (Letter) 6055
Israel—A Prince with God 2864
Israel in Egypt 1650
Israel Oppressed in Egypt 2900
Israel Renewing the Covenant 1869
Israel Returning to the Holy Land 1514
Israel Spared, or Passed Over 5272

Israel under a New Leader 5335
Israel's "Double" 1160, 1201
Israel's Double Accomplished 6235
Israel's Experiences Typical, Allegorical 5598
Israel's Interest in Turkey's Troubles 4267
Israel's King Rejected 4669
Israel's Overthrow and Its Cause 2359
Israel's Priests Died Typically 5730
Israel's "Seven Times" of Chastisement a Blessing 5721
Israel's Typical Tabernacle 3053
Israel's Wrong Course 4192
"It Has Spoken" 1447
"It Hasteth Greatly" 125
It Is an Individual Matter 5022
It Is Correctly Stated (Letter and Reply) 4520
It Is Finished 931
"It Is High Time to Awake Out of Sleep" 3830
"It Is I, Be Not Afraid" 5095
"It Is My Way" 705
It Is Not Scriptural 5023
It Is Not the Deed We Do (Poem) 5040
"It Is Written Again" 139
It Repented the Lord 2026
"It Satisfies My Longings" (Letter) 5254
It Was "Finished" at Calvary 3387
It Was True 735
"It Will Surely Come—It Will Not Tarry" 621, 5731
Items of Interest 1304, 1317, 3534, 4057
Items to Be Remembered 4652
Itineraries for Brother Russell's Convention Tours 4343, 4395, 4425 4487, 4500, 4534, 4536, 4571, 4586, 4613 4761, 4788, 4825, 4885, 4932, 4997, 5051
"It's All in the Document" 246

Jacob and Esau in a New Light 4722
Jacob at Bethel 1629
Jacob Becomes Abraham's Heir 2863
Jacob Deceives His Father 6340
Jacob's Prevailing Prayer 1634
Japan a Christian Nation 3395
Japan and Christianity 3450
Japan to Become Religious 1202
Japanized Christianity 4324
Jealousy and Envy Punished 5307
Jehoiakim's Wickedness 1371
Jehoshaphat's Good Reign 2365
Jehoshaphat's One Mistake 4730
Jehovah an Accurate Time-Keeper (Letter) 6408
Jehovah Chastening the World 5823
"Jehovah, He Is the God" 2332
"Jehovah Is My Shepherd" 5653
Jehovah Our God Is One 5747
Jehovah's Abiding Presence with His People 5547
Jehovah's Act—His Strange Act 5823
Jehovah's Character Manifested in His Great Plan of the Ages 5429
Jehovah's Feet 286
Jehovah's Suffering Servant 4831
Jephthah's Vow—A Better Translation 2897
Jeremiah Persecuted 1372
Jerusalem and Its Prospects 989
Jerusalem and Vicinity (Illustration) 3561
Jerusalem Awakening 1206
"Jerusalem . . . Mother of Us All" 5246
"Jerusalem Reviving" 1296
"Jerusalem, the City of the Great King" 6391
Jerusalem to Be Probed 1744
Jesus and Nicodemus 1696
Jesus and the Children 5361
Jesus at Jacob's Well 1702
Jesus Baptized and Tempted 4544
Jesus before Pilate 1809, 2312
Jesus Before the High Priest 1809
Jesus Begins His Work 6188
Jesus Betrayed and Forsaken 2778
Jesus Chooses the Twelve 6195
"Jesus Christ—The First and the Last" 5991
Jesus Cleansing the Temple 1695
Jesus Crucified 6097
Jesus Did Not Forfeit Earthly Life 4637
"Jesus Died and Paid It All" 5890
Jesus Faces Betrayal and Death 6239
Jesus Gives Sight to the Blind 6061
"Jesus Himself Drew Near" 5415
Jesus in the Synagogue 1499
"Jesus Increased in Wisdom and Stature" 2558
Jesus Lord of the Sabbath 6195
Jesus Made Perfect 313
Jesus No Longer Flesh—Now "That Spirit" 5025
Jesus Obedient to the Priest 3672
Jesus of Nazareth (Poem) 843
Jesus on the Cross 6239
Jesus Revealed to John in Vision 2826

INDEX OF ARTICLES

"Jesus Said unto Him, Follow Me" 2590
Jesus the Messiah 1939
Jesus the Servant of All 6072
Jesus the True Vine (Poem) 6082
Jesus Tried by Pilate 5570
Jesus Triumphant over Death 6246
Jesus Walking on the Sea 2649
Jesus' Resurrection Anniversary (Notice) 850
Jesus' Soul Resurrected 4994
Jewess Restored to Life 5059
Jewish and Gospel Ages Parallel 6433
Jewish Awakening in Siberia 1022
Jewish College in Palestine 4442
Jewish Comment on Mr. Zangwill's Mission 3487
Jewish Emigration to Palestine 4073
"Jewish Hegira to Palestine" 6434
Jewish Hopes 615
Jewish Hopes and Prospects 4743
Jewish Hopes Respecting Palestine 3081
Jewish Investigation 2200
Jewish Items 1317, 1407
Jewish Landowners 4017
Jewish Nationalization Movement 1719
Jewish Palestine Emigration 5660
Jewish Persecution 4672
Jewish Prospects 4324
Jewish Restoration 83
Jewish Riots in Russia 1515
Jewish Woes in Roumania 3099
Jews Flocking into Palestine 3837
Jews Looking towards Christianity 2800
Jews Providentially Delivered 3656
Jews Returning to Palestine 6433
Joash,the Boy King 3446
Job's Experiences Typical of Human History 5401
John the Baptist and His Murderers 2279
"John the Baptist and the Promised Elijah" 3292
John the Baptist Beheaded 1754
"John the Baptist's Teachings Obsolete Today" 3661
Johnstown and Binghamton Conventions (Report) 3714
Joining Trade-Unions 2630
Jonathan Edwards Much Blinded 1644
Joseph and Christ 57
Joseph and His Brethren 6301
Joseph Forgiving His Brethren 1645
Joseph L. Russell, Deceased 2239
Joseph Ruler in Egypt 1640
Joseph Sold into Egypt 1639
Joseph the Merciful 2893
Joseph's Last Days 1646
Joshua the Typical High Priest 1490
Joshua's Long Day 3344
Journalistic Responsibility 1406
Journeying to Canaan 1841, 3060
Journeying toward Jerusalem 5935
Joy Unspeakable 610
Joyful in Tribulation, Patient in Adversity 6392
Joyful in Tribulations (Poem) 4603
Joyful Service 821
J. Pierpont Morgan's Will 5252
Jubilee Echoes (Hymn with Music) 1929
Jubilee Recessional (Poem) 2200
Judas' Case a Hopeless One 1962
Judge Not (Poem) 1516
Judge Rutherford's Spicy Defense (Notice) 5685
Judgment—Its Use and Abuse 1712
Judgment—*Krino, Krisis, Krima* 2430
Judgment of Fallen Angels 4292
Judgment of the Nations 5530
"Judgment to Come" 526
Judgments of That Day 3619
Just a Few Growing Pains 5107
"Just a Possibility" 2298
"Just for Today" (Poem) 4283
Justice a Part of Character Development 3635
Justice—Righteousness—the Foundation of Christian Character 5430
Justice Woodward on the Republic's Perils 3328
Justification 1030
Justification by Faith 1585, 4696, 4901
Justification by Faith and Actually 4574
Justification Completed at Consecration 5023
Justification Defined 440, 659
Justification Must Precede Sanctification [1898 View] 2385
Justification—Reckoned and Actual 5774
Justification, Sanctification, Redemption 199
Justification—What? When? How? 5959
Justified and Called 3417
Justified Fully to Human Rights 4579
Justified or Condemned 3456
Justified or Condemned by Words 5470
Justified to Peace 4579
Juvenile Law Breakers 4414

Kaiser Greets Roman Catholics 3636
Kaiser William's Theology 3177
Keep Balanced 29
Keep His Memory Green by More Self-Sacrificing Service (Letter) 6056
"Keep Thy Heart" 1562
Keep Thy Tongue from Evil 2156
Keep Your Eyes Open 1619
"Keep Yourselves from Idols" 4022
"Keep Yourselves in the Love of God" 2648
Keeping Our Garments White 4870
Keeping Ourselves in the Love of God 4660
Keeping the Body Under 4809
Keeping the Law 105
Keeping the Law vs Fulfilling the Law 6314
Keeping the Lord Informed 3627
Keeping the Lord's Commandments 4946
Keeping the Sabbath 1498
Kept Able Through God's Grace (Letter) 6444
Kept for the Master's Use (Poem) 2923, 3863
Key Puzzles (Notice) 5079
"Kill the Rich," Say the Anarchists 4144
Killed, Wounded and Prisoners 5716
Kind Words for Millennial Dawn, Vol. V 2551
Kind Words of Commendation 896, 897
King Asa's Reform Work 5733
King Cyrus God's Shepherd 4892
King David's Great-Grandmother 5613
King David's Repentance 3253
King Edward the Storm Center 4573
King Saul's Ignominious End 4233
King Saul's Last Battle 5673
King's Park for Farms 4143
Kingdom News (Notice) 6228, 6253
Kingdom of Heaven at Hand 6431
"K. of L." Breaking Up (Powderly's Reply to the Assertion) 967
Know of the Doctrine 5136
Knowing After the Flesh 216
Knowing and Doing 1802
Knowledge and Faith Regarding Chronology 4067, 5367
Knowledge Increased and its Results (View from the Tower) 1142, 1152, 1162
Knowledge Increases Responsibilities 2623
Knowledge Is Liberty 310, 402
Knowlege Leads to Freedom 814
Knowledge Necessary to Growth in Grace 4894
Knowledge Proportionate to Obedience 6155
"Knowledge Puffeth Up; But Love Buildeth Up" 3144
"Knowledge Shall Be Increased" 6058
"Knowledge Shall Be Increased"—and "There Shall Be a Time of Trouble" 2515
Knowledge Sometimes a Snare 1066

Labor and Anti-Militarism 4718
Labor Pangs of This Kosmos 1675
Labor Seeks Control 6191
Laborer, Go On! (Poem) 835
Laborers in the Harvest 4968
Laborers in the Vineyard 5473
"Laborers Together with God" 5302
Lack of Candidates for Ministry 3480
La Grippe and Typhoid Fever Remedies 5689
Laodicea 505
Last Tribute of Respect (Letter) 6049
Latest Reports 3698
Lawful on the Sabbath 5405
Lawlessness on the Increase 3241
Law-Righteousness and Faith-Righteousness 4442
Laws of Nature vs Laws of God 3049
Lay Up for Yourselves Treasures 185
Laying On of Hands 1956
Laying Up Heavenly Treasure 3991
"Lazarus, Come Forth" 3529
Lead Me (Poem) 1564
Lead Thou Me! (Poem) 1912
Leaders of the Movement 3783
Leading Sheep Astray 4752
League of "New" Theologians 3950
Leaguing against "Higher Criticism" 3419
"Learn What This Meaneth" 538
Learning to Know Herself (Letter) 6158
Learning to Note Divine Providences 6388
Least and Greatest in the Kingdom 2660
"Least in the Kingdom" 5030
Leaves an Everlasting Monument (Letter) 6126
Led Away by the Error of the Wicked 4326
Led by a Way That They Knew Not 4010
Left the Store-House Full (By Ingram Margeson) 6010
Legal and Actual Cancellation of Sin 5239
Legal Incorporation (Notice) 671
Lending to the Lord 2211
Leopard-Like Spotted—Rev. 13:2 2308
Lesson of the Blighted Fig Tree 5920
Lesson of the Lilies 5874
Lesson Review 4336
Lessons from Saul's Failures 5638
Lessons Learned by Joseph's Brethren 5
Lessons of the Hour 1
Lessons on Self-Control 3
"Lest We Forget!" 5
"Lest Ye Enter into Temptation" 3
Let a Man Think Soberly 4
"Let Him Be Unjust Still" ....
"Let Him Buy a Sword" 5
"Let Him Do What Seemeth Him Good" (Letter) 6
"Let Him That Thinketh He Standeth Take Heed" 2
"Let No One Take Thy Crown" 5
"Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled" (Letter and Reply) 4
"Let Not Your Hearts Be Troubled" 631, 4
"Let Patience Have Her Perfect Work" 1721, 6217, 6
Let Them Go Down ....
"Let This Same Mind Be in You Which Was Also in Christ Jesus" ....
Let Truth Prevail ....
Let Us Be Examples of Submission 6
"Let Us Draw Near" 2
"Let Us Draw Nigh With a True Heart" (Poem) 4
Let Us Go Forth—Heb 13:13 (Poem) ....
Let Us Go On "In Full Assurance of Faith"! 5
Let Us Put on the Armor of Light 3
Let Your Light Shine 1
Let Your Light Shine out! 1
"Let Your Light So Shine" 5
"Let Your Moderation Be Known" 5
Letter to the Church at Allegheny 1
Letters from the Friends 69,
395, 515, 522, 549, 571, 584,
608, 646, 671, 697, 707, 731,
759, 771, 775, 786, 795, 807,
880, 890, 907, 908, 937, 947,
950, 958, 979, 1001, 1011, 1012, 1
1038, 1070, 1073, 1109, 1112, 1133, 1
1213, 1236, 1237, 1242, 1278, 1288, 1
1303, 1337, 1345, 1379, 1384, 1426, 1
1439, 1445, 1455, 1461, 1467, 1473, 1
1502, 1507, 1515, 1533, 1538, 1564, 1
1599, 1610, 1630, 1635, 1640, 1646, 1
1708, 1722, 1747, 1755, 1761, 1768, 1
1789, 1802, 1810, 1830, 1843, 1862, 1
1888, 1902, 1923, 1940, 1946, 1952, 1
1966, 1973, 1997, 2011, 2025, 2032, 2
2075, 2090, 2103, 2111, 2142, 2215, 2
2230, 2246, 2253, 2270, 2305, 2342, 2
2367, 2391, 2426, 2482, 2506, 2515, 2
2528, 2560, 2576, 2584, 2678, 2709, 2
2897, 2913, 2928, 2936, 2970, 2999, 3
3097, 3116, 3146, 3168, 3183, 3233, 3
3349, 3425, 3448, 3504, 3513, 3522, 3
3573, 3617, 3625, 3643, 3678, 3756, 3
3818, 3897, 3930, 3956, 3974, 3991, 4
4032, 4093, 4118, 4126, 4134, 4141, 4
4202, 4211, 4274, 4339, 4350, 4361, 4
4391, 4402, 4411, 4429, 4440, 4449, 4
4490, 4508, 4519, 4529, 4590, 4604, 4
4620, 4638, 4661, 4670, 4679, 4704, 4
4725, 4742, 4751, 4770, 4798, 4833, 4
4885, 4895, 4923, 4933, 4961, 4971, 5
5033, 5042, 5051, 5069, 5106, 5122, 5
5152, 5161, 5171, 5181, 5217, 5235, 5
5281, 5290, 5337, 5346, 5354, 5382, 5
5409, 5447, 5467, 5476, 5496, 5506, 5
5524, 5525, 5533, 5543, 5554, 5572, 5
5590, 5609, 5648, 5656, 5694, 5704, 5
5753, 5763, 5773, 5782, 5789, 5797, 5
5811, 5819, 5861, 5868, 5875, 5882, 5
5914, 5915, 5922, 5936, 5944, 5954, 5
5968, 5977, 6016, 6029, 6035, 6046, 6
6061, 6068, 6075, 6089, 6097, 6104, 6
6118, 6125, 6131, 6141, 6146, 6151, 6
6158, 6171, 6179, 6196, 6197, 6204, 6
6216, 6226, 6242, 6251, 6262, 6272, 6
6297, 6314, 6323, 6330, 6341, 6356, 6
6377, 6381, 6387, 6393, 6394, 6401, 6
0417, 6435, 6443, 6
Letters of Introduction 1
Letters of Resignation from Editorial Committee 6
Letters of Withdrawal from Babylon 1
Letters to Newspaper Editors (Notice) 4
Letters to Our Children 1043, 1052, 1
Leviticus Nine and Sixteen 5
"Liberty Enlightening the World" 2
Liberty in Christ 6
Life ....
Life and Death 401, 6
Life and Death (Poem) 3
Life and Everlasting Life 3
Life at Home 6
Life Only Through Christ (Poem) 6
Life Through Death 8
Life-Rights Represented in New Covenant 4
Life-Rights Were Needed 4
Life's Storms Are Passing (Poem) ....
"Lift Up Your Heads and Rejoice!" 5

ed by a Whirlwind Out of Sight 4757
ing the Curse 2999
ing Up a Standard 4228
ght Afflictions" Here—"Glory
Follow" 5670
t for the Righteous 945
t in "Darkest Africa" (Letter) 5533
t in Darkness 577
t Increases Responsibility 4988
e as a Father Pitieth" (Poem) 5795
Saul, Thought He Did God
ervice (Letter) 5962
unto Jannes and Jambres 4438
e unto Men Who Wait for Their
ord" 3354
e unto the Angels" 3461
s Them Beyond Expectation
Letter) 6042
ns Protestantism to a Cerberus 3975
p Christians 841
ne upon Line" 391
ral or Symbolic Fire? 5317
ttle Flock" Will Not Be Misled
Letter) 6069
le Opportunities (Poem) 3993
le Polish Convention (Letter) 5337
le Ways of Doing Good to Others 5357
Peaceably with All 1716
e Peaceably with All Men"
A Correction) 1501
ng after the Flesh 5269
ng at Our Best 3603
ng by Every Word out of the
louth of God 3058
ng by Faith 903
ng for Jesus (Poem) 1338
ng Sacrifice 99
ng the New Life 2212
, I Am with Thee!" (Poem) 2450
broso and Flammarion Converted 4441
don Drama Experiences (Letter) 5580
don—403,000 See Creation
rama (Letter) 5648
don Gone Mad over Occultism 4195
g-Felt Repugnance to Doctrine
f Endless Woe (Letter) 6037
ging for Home 4523
ging for Home (Poem) 2780
g-Looked-For Seventh Volume 6127
gs for Reunion 6044
k We For Another? 821
ks for Giants' Struggle 4195
oking After the Things Coming" 3722
king For Home (Poem) 1258
oking for That Blessed Hope" 3191
king for the Wrong Advent 3082
king the Facts in the Face 4049
king unto Jesus 174, 196
oking unto Jesus" (Poem) 2472
sed for a Little Season 848
sing the "Four Winds"
f Heaven 4822, 5469
d and Savior 744
d, Choose My Cross for Me
Poem) 3606
rd, Help Me!"—Matt. 15 : 25 2653
rd, Increase Our Faith" 1967
d Shaftesbury on the Return
f the Jews from Russia to Palestine 383
rd, Teach Us to Pray"
468, 1945, 3805, 5832
d, This Vow That I Have Taken
Poem) 4270
rd, What Wilt Thou Have Me
o Do?" (Poem) 3222
d's Blessing on Colporteur Work
Letter) 6451
d's Goat and Scape-Goat 4920
Angeles—Seattle—Milwaukee
onventions 5976
s Von Rom"—Away from Rome 2475
ing Earthly Things, Gaining
Heavenly Ones (Letter) 6341
ing the Sense of Sin 4719
t and Saved 603, 1264
st in Wonder, Love and Praise"
Letter) 6147
ve" 31
e (Berean Bible Study) 3800
e and Confidence (Letter) 6272
e and Coöperation Assured
Letter) 6054
e and Coöperation in Every Way
Letter) 6042
e and Zeal Never More Manifest
Letter) 6179
e Anew (Poem) 6362
e as a Stimulus 1244
ve as Brethren" 3182, 3932
ve as Brethren. Be Pitiful,
e Courteous" 6280
ve as Brethren; Be Sympathetic;
e Courteous" 2654
ve Casteth Out Fear" 4841
e Defined 415, 663
e in Return for Treachery 4277
e in the Classes 5921
ve Is the Principal Thing" 3150
ve—Making a Difference" 3033
"Love Not the World" 1955, 4765, 5138
Love of God in Mouth and Heart 3071
Love of the Brethren a Crucial Test 4994
Love of the Father and the Son Our
Pattern 5724
Love Suffereth Long and Is Kind
(Letter) 5763
Love the Essence of Divine Law 1789
Love the Fulfilling of the Law 3949
Love's Alchemy (Poem) 5758
Love's Victory over Fear 6399
"Lovers of Pleasure More" 4719
"Lovest Thou Me More
Than These?" 628, 2806, 4183
Loving Greetings from the
Northwest (Letter) 6357
"Loving Kindness, O How Great!" 4268
Loving Our Neighbors 5005
Loving Rules and Parliamentary
Rules 5368
Loving Submission (Poem) 4300
Loving Sympathy for the Brethren
(Letter) 6298
Loving Sympathy from Switzerland
(Letter) 6036
Loving Words from an Assembly of
God's People (Letter) 6330
Lower Animals Suffer Less Than Man 2640
Loyal as in the Past (Letter) 6043
Loyal Coöperation Pledged (Letter) 6402
Loyalty and Earnest Coöperation
(Letter) 6119
Loyalty, Love and Support (Letter) 6120
Loyalty Proved by Prompt Obedience 5520
Loyalty the Great Test 4881
Loyalty to God Necessary to Life
Everlasting 5019
Loyalty to the Brethren 6412
Lutheran View of Baptism 3592
Luther's Suppressed Utterance 3602
Luxurious Travel and Sacrifice
(Letter and Reply) 5282
Lying to the Holy Spirit 2101
Lynchings Precursory to Anarchy 3241

Machinations of the Evil One—
How to Vanquish Him 5896
Madame Guyon's Full Surrender
to the Lord 2964
Made Like unto His Brethren 951, 963
Mahanaim—Two Hosts (Poem) 4805
"Make Straight Paths for Your Feet" 4348
Make Sure of Winning
in God's Election 3585
Makes Church a Joke 4846
Making Friends of the Unrighteous
Mammon 5749
Making Friends with Mammon 5205
Making Hades Too Hot 3272
Making Ready for the Reign of
Righteousness 5563
Making Straight Paths (Letter) 1130
Making the Wilderness Bloom 5262
Making Us White 547
"Making Void the Word of God
by Your Traditions" 3015
Mammon the Principle of Selfishness 5344
Man and Woman in God's Order 1548
Man and Woman under the Curse 3792
Man Created in God's Image 3921
"Man Elects God Now, and
not God Man"—Dean of Chicago
Divinity School 4144
"Man Proposes, God Disposes" 2368
Man's Birthright in Danger 4404
Man's Extremity God's Opportunity 5448
Man's Free Agency 2539
Man's Inheritance 417
Man's Nature Polluted 3065
Manasseh's Transgression and
Repentance 2386
Manifesto of Reformed Church of
England (Extracts) 988
Manna for the Famishing of India 2703
Manna, Vow and Morning Resolve
Blessings (Letter) 5961
"Many Are Called but Few Are
Chosen" 4679
Many Christians Not Yet Enlightened 5656
Many Enjoyed Petition Work (Letter) 6444
Many Hearts Receiving Comfort
(Letter) 5630
Many More Advise That They Have
Taken the Vow (List of Names) 4229
Many Secessions from the German
State Church 4350
"Many Shall Be Purified and Made
White and Tried" 2385
Marah and Elim (Poem) 6380
Marching to Universal Slaughter-House 5798
Margolis Bible—A New Hebrew
Translation (Notice) 6217
"Mark the Perfect Man! Behold the
Upright!" 2585
"Marriage Is Honorable" 5353
"Marriage Is Honorable in All"
(Letter and Reply) 4717
Marriage of the Divorced 6197
Marvels of Providence 917
Mary's Sweet Perfume 5540
Masked Himself and Disguised Voice 4441
"Master, Say On!" (Poem) 776
May Have Two Applications 5031
"May His Spirit Animate Us!"
(Letter) 6055
May Involve the World 2915
May Our Hearts Beat as One (Letter) 6090
May the Keys Become Increasingly
Precious (Letter) 6118
May 30 for Prayer and Supplication 6271
May We Defend Our Earthly Interests? 2944
Mean Christians and Noble Unbelievers 2319
Meaning of Big Increase in the
Socialist Vote 3134
Meaning of the East Gates of
the Temple 6371
Meaning of Voice of Jehovah 5161
Meantime, What Shall We Do? 5601
"Mediator of the New Covenant" 4365
Meditations in the Night 5785
Meekness, Gentleness, Patience,
Character 4391
Meetings in New York City (Notice) 1460
Meetings in Toronto, Canada (Notice) 1280
Melchisedec and Aaron as Types 4759
Members of Christ's Household 4653
Mementoes of Our Journey to Palestine
(Notice) 1392
Memoirs of Pastor Russell (Notice) 6024
Memorial Supper (Notice) 3308, 4778, 5173
Memorial Supper Reports
2812, 3977, 5675, 5891, 6088, 6434
Memorial Tower Like Bride of Christ
(Letter) 6063
Memorial Tower Proved Great Blessing
(Letter) 6098
Men after God's Own Heart (Letter) 6090
Men of Destiny 5263
Men Who Have No Rights 1038
Menace of Yellow Journalism 4430
"Mene, Tekel, Upharsin" 4901
"Men's Hearts Failing Them for Fear"
2768, 4258, 5658, 6207, 6389
Mental Loafing 977
Mental Suggestion a Means of
Temptation 5084
Mental Toxin and Anti-Toxin 3336
Mercy and Truth Component Elements
of Christian Character 5309
Mercy Is Better Than Sacrifice 5234
Mercy Rejoiceth against Judgment 2328
Message of Loyalty from Abroad
(Letter) 6417
Messiah's Kingdom 1537
Messiah's Kingdom Foretold 2372
Messiah's Kingdom Is Here 6072
Messiah's Kingdom to Be Invisible 5455
Messiah's Kingdom Will Be Spiritual 5031
Messiah's Reign 1414
Methodism and Higher Criticism 2647, 2695
"Methodism and Reform" 1883
Methodism Estimate of Brotherhood 2152
Methodism More Democratic 2631
Methodist Figures for 1899 2577
Methodist Prayers for the Dead 4026
Methodist Re-Union in England 4094
Methodist Teachings Curios 4017
Methodists Favor Union 3381
"Methodists in Politics" 1858
Methodists Want Creed Restated 4195
Mid-Winter Conventions (Report) 4569
Militarism and Conscience 5929
Militarism and Navalism—How Long? 5828
Military Duty Exemptions in Britain 5942
Militia Laws of Canada 5860
"Millennial Bean" Seed Supply
Exhausted (Notice) 4987
Millennial Dawn 861, 868, 1072, 2055
Millennial Dawn, Vol. I (Notice) 1120
Millennial Dawn Vol. II 1088, 1089, 1121
Millennial Dawn, Vol. III 1304, 1305
Millennial Dawn, Vol. III, Swedish,
and Dano-Norwegian (Notice) 2410
Millennial Dawn, Vol. IV (Notice) 2223
Millennial Dawn, Vol. IV, in German
(Notice) 2399
Millennial Dawn, Vol. V—
"At-One-Ment" (Notice) 2507, 2523
Millennial Dawn in Swedish (Notice) 1599
Millennial Dawn Misrepresented 2116
"Millennial Dawn Readers Meet," Etc.
(Notice) 3398
Millennial Day Dawn (Notice) 335, 353
Millionaires Rule the Country 3119
Mind and Will 5486
"Mind Healing" and "Christian
Science" 2013
"Mind the Same Things" 4446
Ministerial Authority of Today 595
Ministerial Dishonesty Responsible 3846
Ministerial Human Document 4845
Ministers of Christ Hypnotists 4163
Ministers Seek Episcopal Reordination 6425
Minneapolis—Winnipeg—Sioux City—
Newport Conventions 5936
"Miracle Wheat"
4152, 4205, 4250, 4689, 4866, 5648
Miracles at Lydda and Joppa 2126
Misapprehensions Corrected 2799
Misimproved Opportunities

Taken Away 4678
Misleading the Young to Hate God 3427
Misled by Their Evolution Theories 3221
Missing Cylinders 1579
Mission Results in India 1071
Missions and the Christian Life 2930
Missionary Envelopes (Notice) 967
Missionary Life 1701
Missionary Motives Set Forth 3627
Missionary News 3126
Missionary Spirit of Christianity 4359
Mistaken Expediency 1121
Mistakes (Notice) 121
Mixing Worldliness and Godliness 3403
Mizpah (Poem) 6423
Mob Violence Increasing 3628
Mock Trials of Jesus 5560
Modern Delusions (Article by Rev. Dr. Gordon, England) 1990
Modern English Jews 1207
"Modern Exegesis" or "Higher Criticism" 2107
Modern Fiction a Narcotic 4861
Modern Fiction Permeated with Occultism 6333
Modern Revivals 831
Mohammedans Insolent and Bloodthirsty 2194
Money Changes All Things 4582
Money to Be Dictator 4771
Money Wields Club 4772
Monkeys Were Men, Not Men Monkeys 2915
More about Highway of Holiness 5245
More about London Drama Exhibitions (Letter) 5609
More about Selective Draft 6093
More about the Great Pyramid 5336
More and More Determined to Press On (Letter) 6029
More Are Falling and Yet Many More to Fall in This "Evil Day" 1255
More Arp Slips (Notice) 1003
More Berean Question Booklets (Notice) 5077
More Convincing Evidence Demanded 5624
More Darwinism for Sunday Schools 3620
More Determined Than Ever (Letter) 6029
More Determined to Follow His Wise Counsel (Letter) 6048
More Elders—More Work 5131
More Encouragement for Volunteers (Letter) 6227
"More Than These?" 940
More Tolerable for Sodom 4599
"More Tolerable for Sodom in the Day of Judgment" 2267
More Valuable Than a Year in College (Letter) 5656
More Volunteer Ammunition (Notice) 3040
More War Engines 4373
Morgan to Manage Church Unity Movement 4720
Morgan's Church Federation 4735
Mortal and Immortal 673
Moses a Mediator before Aaron a Priest 4503
Moses and Elias 558
Moses and the Law Covenant 4696
Moses as a Mediator 4999
Moses Called to Service 5261
Moses Montefiore and the Jews 519
Moses Sent as a Deliverer 1651
Moses, the Goodly Child 5250
Moses Wrote of Christ 691
Most Helpful Contribution to the Harvest Message (Letter) 6173
"Mother and Daughter" More Reconciled 4324
Mother Eve's Temptation 1024
Moulded Thought of Millions (By A. I. Ritchie) 6010
Mourn Not as Those Who Have No Hope (Letter) 6030
Mount Tabor's Parabolic Vision 4649
Mountain of the Lord (Poem) 144
Mr. Dimbleby and Mr. Totten Heard From 2063
Mr. Gladstone on the Bible and Science 1331
Mr. Moody on the Bible 1214
Mr. Oliphant's Scheme for Colonizing Palestine 173
Mr. Oliphant's View 519
Mr. Powderly's Address 1675
Mr. Taft's View of Matters 4286
Mr. Talmage's Vision of the Millennium 1154
Mr. Israel Zangwill's Views 3249
Mrs. Eddy's Absurd Ideas of the Bible 4230
Mgr. Satolli Purchasing a Catholic Union 1626
Much Depends on the Viewpoint 4573
"Much Diversified Wisdom of God" (Letter) 6111
Much Work to Do (Notice) 6234
Much Work Yet to Be Accomplished 6358
Murders Her Grandchildren 4776
Must Loyally Coöperate (By Dr. L. W. Jones) 6009
"Must Not Bargain with the Rich" 2463
Must We Abandon Hope of a Golden Age? 2313
Mutterings of the Coming Storm 656
My Beautiful Secret (Poem) 3487
My Best and Truest Friend (Poem) 6117
My Comfort (Poem) 1246
My Confidence (Poem) 5085
"My Covenant Will I Not Break" 3107
My "Good Hopes" 1361
"My Grace Is Sufficient for Thee" 2521, 4432
"My Lord and I" (Letter) 5842
"My Lord and My God" 4181
My One Talent (Poem) 1193
"My Peace I Give unto You" (Poem) 2238
"My People Do Not Consider" 3312
My People—Out of Babylon (A Letter to the Editor) 983
My Prayer (Poem) 595
"My Presence Shall Go with Thee" (Poem) 5577
My Redeemer (Poem) 6177
My Sacrifice (Poem) 125
"My Sheep Hear My Voice" 3785
My Shepherd (Poem) 979
My Solemn Vow to God 4383
My Song (Poem) 103
"My Soul, Be on Thy Guard" 1956, 2134
My Trustful Obedience (Poem) 4610

Naaman Healed, Gehazi Smitten 3438
Nadab and Abihu Cut Off 3054
Names Written in the Lamb's Book of Life 5377
National Amity after the War 5791
National Federation Seems Assured 3525
National Preparations for War 2783
National Reform of Old 4724
Nations Hurrying to Armageddon 5516
"Nations Shall Come to Thy Light" (Letter) 6357
Natural Israel Not Heirs to Spiritual Promises 5836
Nature's Testimony 1150
"Naught That I Have My Own I Call" 5417
Nearing the End of the Way (Letter) 6330
Nearing the Goal (Poem) 4708
Nebuchadnezzar's Dream 1408
Necessity of Self-Control 5487
Need for the Kingdom 4672
Need to Weep for Ourselves (Letter) 6020
Nehemiah's Consecration and Prayer 2524
Nehemiah's Correction of Sabbath-Breaking 2534
Nehemiah's Faith and Works 2526, 3674
Nehemiah's Prayer 1495
Nehemiah's Prayer Answered 6165
Neither Male Nor Female in Christ Jesus 3768
"Never Man Spake Like This Man" 3795
Never Read Anything So Good (Letter) 6141
New and Old 118
New Arrangements for Pittsburgh Gazette (Notice) 3311
"New Branch" of Work Prospering (Notice) 1995
New Creatures in Christ 6123
New Danger in Christian Science 4743
New Edition of the Debates (Notice) 4249
New English Law Pleases Catholics 3320
New Financial Conditions 3126
New Motives and Methods in Foreign Missions 3905
New Poems of Dawn (Notice) 5152
New Postal Regulations 4164
New Tabernacle Illustrations (Notice) 3951
New Tracts (Notice) 1304
New Version of the N. T. 207
New Views in Plymouth Church 1202
New Volunteer Matter (Notice) 6147, 6424
New Watch Tower Bibles (Notice) 4096
New Year Greeting 425, 2929, 3125
New Year's Hymn (Poem) 999
New York Hippodrome Mass Meeting 5016
New York Press Comments on the Recent Trial 6297
Newer Methods in Winning Souls 3169
News From Foreign Fields 1589
News from French Bible Students (Letter) 5782
News from Judea 4267
News from Kingston, Jamaica 3942
News from Meru Disquieting 4383
News from the "British Branch" 2628
Newspaper Clippings Requested 6382
Newspaper Comments 4949
Niagara and Nashville Conventions 5960
No Back Numbers (Notice) 298
No Compromise with Hell 5852
No Condemnation and No Separation 3200
No Cross, No Crown (Poem) 4851, 5532
No Date Tags on TOWER Wrappers (Notice) 2750
No Debate in Paragould, Arkansas 4101
No Debate with Dr. Dillon 4119
No Doubt as to the Channel (Letter) 6394
No Executive Committee (Notice) 6064
No Man Buyeth Their Merchandise Any More 602
No Marriage in the Resurrection 4914
No National Prejudices (Letter and Reply) ....
No Other Name ....
No Peace Till God Speaks It (Letter)
No Special Favor Asked (Notice)
No TOWER for December, 1889 (Notice) ....
No Trouble on May 1 ....
No Use ....
"No Variableness, Neither Shadow of Turning" ....
No Weapon Against Us Shall Prosper (Letter) ....
"No Weapon Formed against Thee Shall Prosper" ....
No Wonder Church Attendance Is Slim
Noah's Ark ....
Noah's Ark as a Model ....
Noah's Ark Well Proportioned ....
Nobility Conquers Meanness ....
Noble Example of Christian Fortitude (Letter) ....
Noble Example of Unmurmuring Endurance (Letter) ....
Noblest of God's Creatures in the Flesh (Letter) ....
Nocturnal Hallucinations "Wake Up!" ....
Nominal Christians Described ....
Nominal Church Dying, Says Dr. Eaton
Nominal Church Peculiarities ....
Non-Combatant Service Defined ....
Non-Resistance of Evil ....
None Worthy of Everlasting Life ....
Norfolk Convention a Success ....
North Dakota Takes Lead ....
"Not All of Death to Die" ....
Not Ashamed of the Gospel 220, 402, 2026
Not Ashamed of the Truth (Letter)
Not by Right, Still by Grace ....
Not Far from the Kingdom ....
Not Holding the Head ....
Not Hurt of the Second Death ....
"Not Ignorant of His Devices" 4128
Not In Harmony (Letter) ....
Not In Vain ....
Not Merely a Rewording, but a New Creed ....
Not Now, My Child (Poem) ....
"Not Slothful in Business" (Letter)
"Not So Paul Won Macedonia" ....
Not the God of the Dead ....
"Not the Spirit of Timidity" ....
Not Until November (Notice) ....
Not with Observation ....
Notable Fulfillments of Prophecy ....
Note a Correction ....
Note the Drift ....
Nothing Specific about Urim and Thummim ....
Nothing to Draw with and the Well Is Deep ....
Nothing Too Good for God's Service
Notice ....
Notice of Annual Meeting 6161
Notice the Wrapper (Notice) ....
Notices 8
Notify Us Respecting Memorial Celebration (Notice) ....
Noting Dispensational Changes ....
"Now Are We the Sons of God" ....
"Now Are We the Sons of God" (Hymn with Music) ....
Now His Will Is Mine (Poem) ....
"Now Is Christ Risen from the Dead" 2476
"Now Is Our Salvation Nearer" ....
Now Ready—Millennial Dawn, Vol. II (Notice) ....
Now Views Matters Differently (Letter) ....
Number Seven 91, 10
Number Three 19

"O Absalom, My Son, My Son!" ....
O Christ, Our Immortality (Hymn with Music) ....
O Give Thanks Unto the Lord; for He Is Good ....
"O Glorious Day" (Poem) ....
O Heart, Be Strong (Poem) ....
Obedience and Kingship ....
Obedience Better Than Sacrifice 1481
"Obey God Rather Than Men" 2103
Obeying God ....
Obituary Notices
Barton, Pilgrim Brother Benj. H. ....
Cone, Pilgrim Brother S. S. ....
Edgar, Brother Doctor John ....
Harrison, Pilgrim Brother John ....
Patten, Pilgrim Brother J. N. ....
Russell, Brother Charles Taze ....
Russell, Brother Joseph L. ....
Samson, Pilgrim Brother Hayden ....
Stetson, Brother George W. ....
Stewart, Brother General A. P. ....
Tackabury, Brother S. T. ....
Weber, Brother Henry ....
Wright, Brother William M. ....

ections of Seventh-Day Adventists nswered 1731
ectors Sing, "Stand Up, Stand Up r Jesus!" (Letter) 5945
gations of a Christian 3179
gations toward Fellow-Men—In the ecalogue 3044
ivion Not Annihilation 5327
aining Money under False Pretenses Notice) 6380
ult Phenomena 4351
take Us on Our Journey, Lord! Poem) 2282
Whom and For Whom Do We peak? 2645
fended because of Me" 4487
rers of Strange Fire 4030
fering" Used in Two Different enses 4867
ce of Advocate and Mediator ontrasted 5928
I Am So Happy (Hymn ith Music) 1927
The Depth of Divine Wisdom! Poem) 1407
To Be Willing! (Poem) 4915
German Towers Free (Notice) 1120
Landmarks 539
Theology Poor Fund 1121
Theology Tracts 1109, 1119, 1172, 1191, 1339, 3670
Towers in Book Form (Notice) 6408
inous Signs 3722
Interpretation 24
Trial for Life 1748
What, Then, Should We Lay the lame? 3741
ice I Was Blind, Now I See" 3518
ice in Grace, Always in Grace" 1697, 2286
ice in Grace, Always in Grace," ontradicted 4971
e Body, One Spirit, One Hope 81
ne Hope" 1434
ne Mediator"—"The Man Christ esus" 787, 4515
e Million Already Ordered (Notice) 6043
e No-Ransom Theory 863
e of God's Noblemen (By V. E. Van Amburgh) 6006
e of the Master's Forceful and Beautiful Lessons 5990
e of the Snares of the Fowler Letter) 6061
e Sacrifice Sufficient 4780
e Shall Be Taken and Another Left 229
ne Soweth and Another Reapeth" 627
e Talent Faithfully Used (Poem) 3871
e-Tenth or All? 1045
e Used His Brains—The Other Did ot (Letter) 5994
e Way to Make Christians 1315
e Who Can Chase a Thousand Letter) 6037
e Word of Caution 4736
e Year's Retrospection (Letter) 6127
e-Day Conventions and Allegheny Meetings (Notice) 2769
e-Day Convention Reports 3678, 3744, 3800, 3839, 3891
y a Few More Years (Poem) 2630
y a Form of Godliness 3184
y a Little While (Letter) 6090
y the Humble Shall Share the Kingdom 1766
y the Humble Shall Be Exalted 3362
y Three Numbers Now Missing Notice) 6424
y Waiting (Poem) 21
ned Our Eyes of Understanding By C. J. Woodworth) 6010
ning the Doors of Opportunity 4303
nions of Baptists Not Baptist octrines 1590
nions of Eminent Theologians Compared with Bible) 678
portunities for Service by ompetents (Notice) 5819
portunities for the Truth in France 3985
portunities Never so Great as Now 5602
position 59
position a Part of the Sufferings f Christ 6388
position Proved to Be Boomerang Letter) 5695
position to Christ 1735
position to Jews in Turkey 4773
position to the Zionist Movement 4861
positions of Science Falsely o-Called" 3420
omai 140
tion at Evening Service (By . F. Rutherford) 6011
er Reprint Watch Towers Now Notice) 6452
inations—True and False 5939
ained a Minister of Christ (Letter) 5447
ental Views of Modern Christianity 3396
in of Superstition 1090
ginal Sin and Its Penalty 2839
Other Devices 867
Other Laborers Wanted (Notice) 1454
Other Restitution Types 5781
Other Sheep Not of This Fold 4784
Our Active Colporteur List (Notice) 3931
Our Address Still the Same (Notice) 4302
Our Advocate, the World's Mediator 3914
Our Anniversary Supper 936
Our Annual Conventions (Notice) 3076
Our Authority 93
Our Beloved Dead (Poem) 6040
Our Besetments 512
Our "Blessed Hope" 6114
Our Body, Now and Hereafter 1102
Our Bow of Promise (Poem) 916
Our Calling 30
Our Chicago Convention 1580
Our Children in the Time of Trouble 1963
Our Cleansing—Inward and Outward 5737
Our Comprehensive Consecration Vow 4484
Our Conquest of the Antitypical Canaanites 5705
Our Consecration Vow Emphasized 4236
Our Contemporaries 495
Our Convention at Chicago (Notice) 1556, 1565
Our Convention Tour 4852, 5553
Our Critical Readers 1497
Our "Cup of Blessing" 5341
Our Deliverance Draweth Nigh! 6299
Our Earnest Desire (Notice) 3140
Our Easter Lesson 4587
Our Elims—To My Beloved Pastor (Poem) 2552
Our European Conventions 5109
Our Fair Land 5854
Our Feelings in re God's Call 3634
Our General Conventions (Notice) 3099
Our Gospel Hid to Some 525
Our Great Burden-Bearer 5508
Our Greeting (Poem) 4457
Our Heavenly Home (Poem) 4444
"Our High Calling" 138, 1251
Our Hope—"An Anchor to the Soul" 5497
Our Hope in Christ 751
"Our House" 179
Our House of Many Mansions 1401
Our Influence 543
Our Judgment Day 58
Our Judgment (From the Divine and Human Standpoints) 704
Our King is Marching On (Poem) 6194
Our Light Affliction 6139
Our Living Savior 70
Our Lord as Abraham's Seed 3513
Our Lord Betrayed and Denied 4167
Our Lord Jesus' Inspiring Promise 5913
Our Lord Jesus' Pre-Human Existence 6356
Our Lord's Age at Baptism and His Pre-Existence 1161
Our Lord's Ascension 1415, 1828
Our Lord's Baptism 5264
Our Lord's First Miracle 1695
Our Lord's Instructions to His Followers 6109
Our Lord's Knowledge of His Pre-Existence 5156
Our Lord's Last Days (Connected Bible Reading) 4212
Our Lord's Presence 554, 629
Our Lord's Second Coming 4543
Our Lord's Sermon on the Mount 1493
Our Lord's Typical Triumph 1794
Our Lord's Visit to Nazareth 1714
Our Losing Fight with the Criminal 4150
Our Loving Chief Shepherd Called Him (Letter) 6049
Our Master (Poem) 721
Our Memorial Number 3235
Our Monthly Spread (Poem) 819
Our Name 584
Our New Bibles (Notice) 4852
Our New Dress (Notice) 1750
Our New Hymn Book (Notice) 31
Our New Hymn Book with Music (Notice) 3749
Our New Name (Poem) 288, 416
Our New Prophetic Chart (Notice) 2282
Our New Watch Tower Bibles 4072
Our New Year 239
Our November Extra (Notice) 2399
Our Obligations Toward Others 4019
Our Own Testimony on This Subject 3873
Our Passover 225
Our "Passover" Memorial 3525
Our Pastor's Words as True Now as Ever (Letter) 6381
Our Path to Glory (Poem) 358
Our Pathway (Poem) 3700
Our Perfect Pattern 6264
Our Personal Responsibilities 4376
Our Personal Responsibility to God 5644
Our "Pilgrims" (Notice) 2192
Our Prayers Answered (Notice) 1962
Our Present Civilization 3076
Our Public Schools 1190
Our Reasonable Service 5422
Our Reckoned Justification and Its Value 859
Our Responsibility Concerning Present Truth 5489
Our Responsibility to One Another 4927
Our Safe Refuge 6228
Our Sect 537
Our Special Edition Linear Bible (Notice) 2877
Our Special Issue for April and May (Notice) 1099
Our Spiritual Guides (An Illustration from "Life") 1428
Our Standing Only in Christ 5719
Our Stewardship 819, 1327, 2157
Our Strong Incentive to Courage and Confidence 6232
"Our Sufficiency Is of Christ" (Poem) 4099
"Our Sufficiency Is of God" 1633, 2132, 2262, 3230
Our Symbolic Pins (Notice) 3847
Our Talents and Their Use 1281
Our Teacher (Poem) 187
Our Trip Northward (Notice) 163
Our Under Shepherd (Poem) 6121
Our Unseen Guardians 3440
Our Vow unto the Lord (Letter) 5944
Our Wedding Garments 4525
Our Western Convention Tour 4220, 4455, 4461
Our Year Text 3304, 3913, 5170, 5607
Ours a Higher Standard 3113
Out and Into (Poem) 786
Out of Babylon 309, 996
Out of Babylon the Great (Poem) 3409
"Out of Thine Own Mouth" 3228, 6093
Outlines of Sermons (Notice) 347
Outlook for the Truth 4540
Outlook for the Work 4111
Outward Polish vs Inward Grace 4619
Overcharged 565
Overcome with Wine 1357
Overcoming Desires for Earthly Things 5777
Overcoming Evil with Good 3238
Overcoming Faith 778
"Overturned until He Come" 4867
Overwhelmed in Reading It (Letter) 6147, 6198

Paid Music in Church 4151
Palestine 469
Palestine (Poem) 1508
Palestine a Nation 512
Palestine and the Jews 354, 1464
Palestine as a Refuge 2934
Palestine Opened to Jews 3740
Palestinian Colonization 1707
Palestine's Mineral Wealth 2876
Pan-Presbyterian and Other Protestant Councils 695
Papacy Examined by a Lawyer 1049
Papacy in the Protestant Church 926
Papacy Learning a Lesson 3549
Papacy Seeking National Prominence 2168
Papacy's Demands in Spain 2538
Papal Attempts at Reformation 3645
Papal Love for the Bible 1050
Parable of the Great Supper 1957
Parable of the Sheep and the Goats 654, 2606
Parable of the Ten Virgins 2763
Parable of the Vineyard 1982
Parables of the Kingdom 2633, 4254, 5406
Pardon 838
Paris Brethren Meet Regularly 5841
Parousia Well Defined 348
"Partakers of the Heavenly Calling" (Poem) 6381
Pass under the Rod (Poem) 2881
Passage of the Red Sea 1657
Passed Beyond the Vail (Obituary of Bro. William M. Wright) 3765
Passed V. D. M. Questions on Second Trial (Letter) 6076
Passover 211
Passover and Atonement Day Sacrifices 4384
Passover Proving (Poem) 5875
Pastor Russell Replies (Clipping from "The Port-of-Spain Gazette") 5543
Pastor Russell to Address Hebrews 4700
Pastor Russell—Why Loved by the Common People! Why Hated by the Clergy! 6078
Pastor Russell's Last Days—By Menta Sturgeon 6001
Pastor Russell's Mission 6373
Pastor Russell's Relation to the Pilgrims (By Paul S. L. Johnson) 6006
Pastor Russell's Round-the-World Tour 4945
Pastor Russell's Last Sermon 6013
Pastor Russell's Sermons (Notice) 6190
Pastor Russell's Sermons in Book Form (Notice) 6147
Pastor Russell's Sermons—Two Styles Only (Notice) 6173
Pastor Russell's Weekly Discourses (Notice) 3265
Pastoral Advice on Prayer and Testimony 5384

Pastoral Work 6027
Patience (Berean Bible Study) 3584
Patience a Cardinal Grace of Character 5332
Patience as an Element of Character 2790
Patience Is Counseled 3523
Patient Endurance in Adversity 3972
Patient Endurance the Final Test 5650
Paul a Prisoner at Philippi 2181
Paul at Athens 1557
Paul at Corinth 1557, 3143
Paul at Ephesus 1558
Paul at Jerusalem 1559
Paul at Miletus 1558
Paul at Philippi 1556
Paul at Rome 1570
Paul before Agrippa 1568
Paul before Felix 1564, 3194
Paul Called to Europe 1545
Paul Shipwrecked 1569
Paul's Charge to Timothy 1127, 3210
Paul's Dying Words 2229
Paul's Earnest Desire 1018
Paul's Exhortation 646
Paul's First Missionary Sermon 1465
Paul's First Missionary Tour 2140
Paul's Heart Revealed 2220
Paul's Heavenly Vision 2823
Paul's Last Journey to Jerusalem 2222
Paul's Message to the Jews 2149
Pay Thy Vows unto the Lord 4190, 4238
"Pay Thy Vows unto the Most High" 3647, 4304
Peace! Peace! and Dreadnoughts 4373
"Peace! Peace! When There Is No Peace" 3619, 6390
Peace, Peace, Yet No Peace! 4744
"Peace Be upon Thee' (Poem) 1380
Peace in Tribulation 1068
Peace Not Within Reach 2915
Peace! Perfect Peace! (Poem) 1857
Peace with God and Peace of God 5431
Peculiar Means 833
Peculiar Views on Heathens 3185
Pentecostal Preaching 2089
Pentecost—The Day of Jubilee 2819
People Are Waking Up (Letter) 6366
People Readily Sign Petition (Letter) 6417
Perfect as Your Father Is Perfect 4558
Perfect Love (Poem) 963
"Perfect Love Casteth Out Fear" 5245
Perfect through Suffering 1806
Perfect Through Suffering (Poem) 1448, 6297
Perfect,with Limited Knowledge 3634
"Perfecting Holiness" 1739
Perfecting the New Nature 456
Perfection of Organism Not Necessary to Trial for Life 4985
Perfection Will Insure Protection against Accidents 5031
Perfume Very Precious 3534
"Perilous Times" 128, 947
Perilous Times (Poem) 313
Perilous Times at Hand 1319
"Perilous Times Shall Come" 4976
Perishing for Lack of Divine Wisdom 6333
Perishing in the Flames of the World-Conflagration 6056
Perpetual Apostolic Institutions 781
Persecuted by German Clergy (Letter) 6263
Persecuted for Righteousness' Sake 3616
Persecution an Aid to Christian Character Crystallization 6327
Persecution and Fiery Trials the Christian's Experience 5116
Persecution and Its Good Fruit 2959
Persecution Crystallizes Christian Character 6240
Persecution of Jews Continues 4879
Persecution Overruled for Good 2109
Persecution Rightly Received 2947
Persecution's Good Results 5850
Personal and Class Rights (Letter and Reply) 5409
Personal Responsibility 1581, 1628, 2166
Pertle Springs and Hot Springs (Report) 5270
Peter and John before the Council 1424
Peter and Paul (Illustration) 3212
Peter and the Risen Lord 1823
Peter Delivered from Prison 2139
Peter's Deliverance 1455
Petition and Publicity Work (Notice) 6407
Petition Work a Blessing (Letter) 6417
Phantom Hands Seen 4404
Pharaoh Oppresses Israel 6371
Philadelphia (The Sixth Church) 504
Philadelphia Convention, June 16-18 (Notice) 2641, 2656
Philanthropic versus Humanitarian 1371
Philip and the Ethiopian 1438
Philip Preaching at Samaria 1433
Philosophy of the Attitude of Sympathy 5275
Photo-Drama in Newfoundland 5968, 6063
Photo-Drama of Creation (Notice) 5338, 5420
Photo-Drama of Creation 6050
Photo-Drama Postcards—450,000 (Notice) 6077
Photo-Drama Trials and Blessings 5513
Physical Torture for Christians May Be Revived 3524
Pictures of Brother Russell for Classes (Notice) 6107
Pictures of the Kingdom 4636
Pilate and Herod Made Friends 3335
"Pilgrim" Arrangements Still Misunderstood (Notice) 2731
Pilgrim Barton Gone Home 5930
Pilgrim Brother Harrison Gone Home (Obituary) 4528
Pilgrim Brother Johnson in Great Britain (Notice) 5988
Pilgrim Brother Hayden Samson—Deceased 5401
Pilgrim-List, 1901-1919 2829
Pilgrim Service for Colored Brethren (Notice) 6120
Pilgrim Visits, Etc. (Letter and Reply) 6054
Pilgrim Visits of Bro. B. H. Barton (Notice) 3782, 3808
Pilgrims All, in Solemn Haste (Poem) 5752
"Pilgrims" in the Far East and South (Notice) 2360
"Pink Cottage" Faith Cure 226
Pittsburgh Church Meetings (Notice) 215, 450
Pittsburgh Prophetic Conference 1872
Place of Meeting 167
Plain Food for Clear Brains 5795
Plain Violation of the Charter of God's Kingdom 6057
"Plato Mistaken for Christ" 5792
Pleads for Reform 3584
Please Accept Our Thanks for Your Kind Letters (Notice) 2750
Pleasing in His Sight 1672
Pledge Hearty Support and Loyal Coöperation (Letter) 6298
Pledge Loyal Support (Letter) 6019
Pledge of Loyalty (Letter) 6036, 6409
Poems and Hymns of Dawn 1211, 1216, 1239, 1750, 2055
Political Prisoners 6403
Politicians and False Religion 5732
Politics in Religion 3419
Politics of the Saints 1096
Ponder Well (They Stand or Fall Together) 856
Poor Russia's Pitiable Plight 3489
Poor Slave 993
Pope Pius X. and France 3557
Pope Pius X. Congratulated 4772
Pope Touches Trust Question 3603
Popular Religion vs Bible Religion 4152
Popular With One Man 110
Possibilities of a European War 3365
Position of the World in Millennial Age 3105
Post-Millennialism Makes a Worldly Church 2164
Power of Christ's Love 582
Power of the Churches 4016
"Power on Earth to Forgive Sins" 3314
Power over the Adversary 4577
"Population Annihilated" 2705
Practical Lessons from the Life of Eli 5296
Practical Preaching 298
Practical Questions 1530
Practical Results of the Church Federation Movement 3864
Praise our God (Poem) 524
Praise the Lord (Poem) 1668
Praise Ye the Lord 1402
"Pray Always" 4883
Pray for the Reapers in the Harvest 3296
"Pray Without Ceasing" 3351
Pray Without Ceasing (Poem) 1753
Pray Without Ceasing, and Humbly 3841
Prayer (Berean Bible Study) 3698, 3715, 3733
Prayer a Great Privilege 5021
Prayer and Testimony Meeting (Letter and Reply) 4833
Prayer—Its Use and Abuse 5707
Prayer Meetings Obsolete 4846
Prayer of the Consecrated (Poem) 4933
Prayer the Vital Breath of the New Creature 5310
Prayers and Coöperation to Extent of Ability (Letter and Reply) 6075
Prayers for Earthly Rulers 3600
Prayers for Increased Uuderstanding of God's Will (Letter) 6106
Prayers for Wisdom,Courage, Grace (Letter) 6019
Prayers for the Work until the End (Letter) 6020
Prayers That Are Heard 5692
Praying and Fighting—An Emperor's Sermon 2681
Praying and Living 585
Praying for Help in Time of War 3392
Praying for One Another 4625
Praying for Peace in Europe ....
Praying for Physical Healing ....
Praying to God ....
Praying Wisdom for Prosecuting the Work (Letter) ....
"Preach the Word" ....
Preached for a Witness ....
Preachers Back of Malicious Attack ....
Preachers Called by the World ....
Preaching Christ to the Rulers ....
Preaching of John the Baptizer ....
Preaching, Requests for (Notice) ....
Preaching the Gospel a Necessity ....
Preaching the Gospel by Mail (Notice) ....
Preaching the Gospel of the Kingdom During the Past Six Years ....
Preaching the Kingdom ....
Preaching to Athenian Philosophers ....
Preaching to Doctors ....
Predicts Great Future ....
Predicts Reform or Revolution ....
Pre-existence of Christ ....
Preferred Monarchy to Republic ....
Prehuman—Means What? ....
Prejudice ....
Prejudice a Factor ....
Preparation for Future Service (Letter) ....
Preparation for Fulfillment of the Divine Promise to Abraham
Preparation for the Kingdom ....
Preparation for the Millennium ....
"Prepare War! Wake Up the Mighty Men" ....
Prepare Ye for the Kingdom ....
Prepared for the Devil and His Messengers ....
Prepared Hearts (Poem) ....
Prepared to Fall into Spiritism ....
Preparing for the Image of the Beast ....
Preparing for the Kingdom ....
Preparing for the "Tare" Harvest ....
Preparing the Way of the Lord ....
Preparing to Give Life to the Image ....
Presbyterian Committee on Church Unity ....
Presbyterian Creed Revision 1164, 1308, 2776, 2830,
Presbyterian Ministerial Unbelief ....
Presbyterian Revision of Faith ....
Presbyterianism in Scotland ....
Presbyterianism Stands "Before God and Man with a Lie in Its Right Hand" ....
Presbyterians Being Sifted ....
Presbyterians, Congregationalists and Methodists Agree ....
Presbyterians Favor Union 3344,
Present Blessings Increasing Discontent ....
Present Danger ....
Present Day Inventions Foregleams of Messiah's Kingdom ....
Present Day Needs of Methodism ....
Present Duty and Privilege of the Saints ....
Present Opportunities of Service ....
Present Possibilities Being Realized (Letter) ....
Present Sufferings vs Future Glory ....
Present Truth in Europe ....
Present Truth in re Advocate and Mediator ....
"Present Your Bodies Living Sacrifices" ....
Presentation in the Temple ....
Presenting the Message of the Kingdom ....
"Preserve the Unity of the Spirit" ....
Preserving the Unity of the Spirit (Letter) ....
President's Reply (Letter) ....
Press Comments ....
Press Toward the Mark! (Poem) ....
Pressing Toward the Mark 1884,
"Pride Goeth before Destruction" ....
Pride, Ingratitude, Hypocrisy, Rebellion ....
Pride of Heart Abominable ....
Priestcraft Opposed to Liberty 1808,
"Priests Are Knaves" ....
Prince of Darkness vs Prince of Light ....
Private Judgment in the Interpretation of Scripture ....
Privileges of the Sons of God ....
Privileges of the Throne of Grace ....
Prize-Fighting Commended ....
"Prize Fights in a Church" ....
Proclaimers of the Kingdom Message ....
Prodigal, Return! (Poem) ....
Professor Briggs' Views 987,
Professor J.R. Buchanan's View ....
Professor Moorehead Much Troubled ....
Professor Shedd's Forebodings ....
"Professing Themselves to Be Wise" (Letter) ....
Profitable Berean Studies (Letter and Reply) ....

ible Bible Study 5364
ible Table Talks 5414
ng by Timely Admonitions
tter) 6172
ess and Profitable Service 5786
ss in Church Federation Abroad
at Home 2963
ss in Knowledge 979
ss of the Cause in
at Britain 2664
ss of the Truth in China 2632
ss of the Warfare (Poem) 6391
ss of the Work Abroad 1825
ss or Revolution 4074
ssive and Completed
tification 4656
ssive Japanese 1299
bition Sentiment Growing 4096
ic Beans for Seed (Notice) 4960
nent Brethren Arrested 6270
nent Ottoman a Zionist 4384
se of a New Heart 1373
ote the World's Peace 5762
ptness an Element of Character
er and Reply) 6331
of Future Life 4404
r and Improper Advertising 5729
r and Improper Jealousy 4789
r and Improper Judgment of
rselves and Others 6152
r and Improper Judgment of
Brethren 5886
r and Improper Statements 4437
r Basis of Honor in the Church 5793
r Christian Daily Living 2723
r Course for Pilgrims 5161
r Course of United States 5766
r Liberty in the Ecclesias 6130
r Mortification of the Body 5805
rty in Land 1170
netic Pen Pictures of Our Day
562, 576, 588
hesy Against the Shepherds" 5693
esy Smooth Things 5856
sed Convention During 1909 4343
sed Federation of Protestant
urches in Germany 2577
ects before Us 6194
ects of Russian Revolution 3523
ectus 3
erity in Jerusalem 1563
erous Meetings in Germany
etter) 5337
stant England 1514
stant Federation 3126
stant Inconsistencies 1758
stant Kingdoms of God 5853
stant Prussia's Latest Protest 989
stants, Awake! 1134
stants in an Embarrassing
dition 6374
stants No Longer 1468
stantism in France and
America 2679
id and Stiff-Necked" 3671
ve All Things" 1204
erbs 2126
ding for Colporteurs' Expenses 1404
ding for One's Natural
usehold 4854
nce of Faith 74
oking One Another 4076
ent, or Imprudent, Which? 235
h 51:12-16 3600
ns of Deliverance 6145
nological Phenomena 3976
c Interest in the Truth
reasing 6074
c Ministries of the Truth
irst Appearance of Pilgrim List) 2829
c Welfare Threatened 2915
shers' Notices 4597
shing Brother Russell's Sermons
otice) 3450
t Has Lost Power 4955
t Infidelity of Today 1417
t, Please Take Notice (Notice) 2084
t Views on the Millennium 2577
shing Fellow-Members 3744, 6396
hasing Palestine Holdings 4258
atory (Is It a Romish,
Protestant or a Bible Doctrine?) 1468
ieth Himself 829
ify Your Hearts, Ye Double
nded" 2335
ying Influence of the "Pax" Pin
etter) 5937
y a Qualification of the Royal
iesthood 6350
y of Character 1061
on the Whole Armor" (Letter) 4971
on the Whole Armor and Stand 1216
On Thy Beautiful Robes,
Bride of Christ (Poem) 156
n-Bay Convention Report 4238
ng Off Adam and Putting on
rist 6347
ng Off and Putting On 1214
ding Cases Come to Light 4159

Qualifications of Elders 6220
Qualities and Attributes of Jehovah 5209
Quarterly Review of International
S. S. Lessons 1377, 1538, 1581
1658, 1789, 1908, 2482, 2551, 2644, 2694
2872, 3031, 3080, 3116, 3166, 3212, 3334
3425, 4055, 4154, 4390
Quarterly Temperance Lesson 1403, 4337
Queen of Sheba Visits Solomon 5722
Queer Translations 1353
"Quench Not the Spirit" 5129
Queries of a Colporteur 5496
Question Meeting, Oakland
Convention (1915) 5728
Questions Cannot Be Avoided 1255
Questions Concerning Ezekiel's Temple 6279
Questions on Atonement 4997
Questions on the Covenants
1909, 4341, 4389, 4548
Questions on Justification 2383. 4579, 5316
Questions on our Lord's Life-Rights 4905
Questions on Politics, Voting, etc. 1563
Questions on the Ransom 1228, 4618, 5817
Questions on the Redeemer 5078
Questions on the Resurrection Hope 2855
Questions on Substitution 485
Questions on Various Subjects 44, 51,
62, 92, 110, 132, 140, 150, 162,
193, 201, 227, 249, 308, 344, 355,
366, 377, 379, 412, 424, 458, 520,
534, 546, 581, 605, 619, 631, 657,
760, 805, 816, 823, 833, 850, 860,
1161, 1172, 1228, 1285, 1563, 1600, 1603,
1986, 1993, 2001, 2037, 2052, 2058, 2067,
2075, 2100, 2124, 2130, 2293, 2330, 2331,
2337, 2344, 2383, 2416, 2488, 2500, 2513,
2539, 2629, 2645, 2709, 2739, 2747, 2766.
2782, 2805, 2811, 2873, 2934, 2961, 2991.
2999, 3031, 3040, 3062, 3078, 3105, 3126,
3131, 3134, 3176, 3191, 3245, 3356, 3409,
3433, 3456, 3513, 3599, 3634, 3668, 3721,
3948, 4024, 4041, 4064, 4085, 4362, 4548,
4602, 4618, 4666, 4696, 4715, 4749, 4760,
4780, 4797, 4842, 4867, 4876, 4914, 4922,
4932, 4961, 4965, 4971, 4988, 4997, 5022,
5031, 5041, 5060, 5078, 5105, 5138, 5161,
5227, 5245, 5264, 5299, 5316, 5408, 5428,
5655, 5683, 5728, 6124, 6155, 6197, 6209,
6250, 6279, 6306, 6322, 6348, 6351, 6371,
6386, 6416
Questions Relating to Voting at
the Annual Meeting 6173
Questions Respecting Class Discipline 5122
"Quicken Your Mortal Bodies" 93, 5035
Quietly Minding One's Own Business....5167
Quietness in the midst of Storms 5878

Rabbi Hirsch Preaching Jesus 1668
Rabbi Sale an Ideal Congregationalist 4689
Rabinowitz and His Mission to Israel
(Report for the Year 1890) 1302
Rachel a Type of Zion 184
Racial Prejudice Plain 2883
Radical Change in the Views of
Scientists Caused by Mendel's
Experiments 4859
Radicals and Socialists the Power to
Change 3549
"Raiment White and Clean" 2159
Ransom and Its Application to All
Mankind 4818, 5879
Ransom and the Church 4747
Ransom and Sin-Offering 4426, 5050
Ransom and Testimony: Will They
Become Co-Extensive 689
Ransom not the Sin-Offering 5972
Ransom or Pardon—Which? 324, 1058
Ransom Still the Test 1255
Ransom Points to Be Remembered 4518
Ransom—Ransom-Price—
Sin Atonement 4832
Ransom Work 4618
Ransomer, Redeemer, Sin-Offering,
Atoner, Advocate, Mediator 4352
Rapidly Growing Burden of
Militarism 4373
Rather Too Simple 1234
Ravages of the Black Plague 4846
Ransom-Price Furnished at Calvary 4905
Re Associated Bible Students (Letter
and Reply) 5610
Re Berean Studies in Scriptures
(Letter) 4589
Re Charges of the Preachers' Union
(Letter) 5694
Re Christ's Resurrection 5222
Re Distribution of B. S. M. (Letter) 5590
Re Fifth-Sunday Local Conventions
(Letter) 4589
Re Love the Sum of All Graces
(Letter) 5915
Re Manna Texts for Topics 4886
Re Meetings and Distributing Tracts
(Letter) 5936
Re Partially Wilful Sins before
Consecration 5933
Re Photo-Drama of Creation (Letter) 5515
Re Price of "Manna" and Reciprocity
(Letter) 5869
Re Promptness at Meetings (Letter) 5487
Re Some Class Business Methods
(Letter and Reply) 5922
Re Term "New Creation" 5050
Re The "Spirit of Division" (Letter) 5743
Re V. D. M. Questions (Letter) 6020
Re Volunteer Matter 5883
Reaction in Female Seminaries 4613
Read the Volumes in Six Days
(Letter) 6141
Read This and Act at Once (Notice) 1943
Reading from the Swedish
Revised Bible 3531
Reading God's Word 6259
Reading Six Dawns in One Year 3766
Reading the Bible 644
Reading the Law 1498
Reading the Scriptures with Prayer 653
Reading with the Greatest Interest
(Letter) 6226
Ready to Die for Christ (Letter) 6272
Real Christianity 1074
Real Teaching of Bible vs the Creeds
(Letter) 6118
Realizes the Promised One Hundredfold
(Letter) 5610
Reason and Faith 883
Reasons for a Layman's Change
of Belief 4361
Reasons for Expecting Toleration
(In the Presbyterian Church) 981
Reasons for General Revolution 6070
Rebuilding the Temple 1484, 3648
Rebuilding the Wall of Jerusalem 1498
Recent Allegheny "Chart-Talks" 3171
Recent One-Day Conventions 3829
Reconciled and Saved 676
Reconciled by His Death and Saved
by His Life 1028
"Reconciliation of the World" 37
Redeemer Made Him of So Much
Service (Letter) 6106
Redemption in Christ 1582
Redolent of Richest Perfume (Letter) 6017
Re-Enlisted Volunteers! To Arms!
(Notice) 2585
Reform in Persia, Too 3722
Reform Movement amongst Roman
Catholics 2307
Reformation by Surgery 4752
Reformation Costing Sacrifice 3157
Reformed Presbyterians Decry the
Spectacular 3381
Refreshing Convention in Australia
(Letter) 6272
Refused Government Allowances 3549
Regarding the Word Fear 4746
Regeneration and the Kingdom 4124
Regularly Elected Pastor 34 Years
(Letter) 6017
Rejected for Unbelief 3008
Rejects God of Confession 3584
"Rejoice, and Be Exceeding Glad" 1192
"Rejoice in the Lord Alway" 3127
Rejoices over the Creed Revision 3032
Rejoicing Again in the Lord (Letter) 5977
Rejoicing because Deliverance Is Near
(Letter) 6272
Rejoicing in Tribulation 3122, 5544
Rejoicing in Tribulation (Letter) 5255
Rejoicing in our Pastor's Victory
(By E. W. V. Kuehn) 6011
Rejoicing in the Truth (Letter) 6417
Rejoicing in the Truth at 68 (Letter) 6146
Relation of European War to Israel's
Hopes 6156
Relation of the Natural to the
Spiritual 29
Relationship of the "Head"
to the "Body" 3668
Relative to Answering a Fool 5050
Relative Values of the Heavenly and
Earthly Treasures 2129
Release of Pressure on Brain Changed
Course of Man's Life 4752
Releasing the Sincere 6403
Relief of Persecuted Jews 568
Religion in America: A Japanese View 1699
Religion in France 3951
Religion Mixing in Politics 3107
Religions of the World 1183
Religionists' Problems Intensifying 6425
Religious and Secular Affairs
Commingling 2112
Religious Aspect of the War 3342
Religious Baseballists 3272
Religious Declension 1187
Religious Federation in Unbelief
and Works 2768
Religious Federations and Trusts 2830
Religious Freedom Granted by the
Czar of All the Russians 3177
Religious Influences and the War 5658
Religious Intolerance 6221
Religious Liberty in Russia 3565
Religious Reproachment 4403
"Religious Riots Are Abroad" 1547
Religious Strife in Germany 3783
Religious Toleration 3924
Religious View 1775, 1790, 1844

Remarkable Chronological Parallels 3574
Remarkable Wesleyan Sermon 4017
Remarkable Words in a Prominent Place 4700
Remarks on the Foregoing (Return of the Jews to Palestine) 384
"Remember Lot's Wife" 1860
Remember the Memorial Supper (Notice) 2278
"Remember the Sabbath Day" 2268
Removal to Better Quarters (Notice) 1171
Removal of the Society's Headquarters 4312, 6332
"Render Therefore to All Their Due" (Letter) 6227
Rendering Good without Offense 6267
Renders Allegiance to Jehovah's Government (Letter) 6062
Renewal of Consecration Daily (By Dr. E. A. McCosh) 6010
Renewals of "Dispatch" and "World" (Notice) 4302
Renew a Right Spirit within Me (Poem) 1344
Renew Vows While Some Fall Away (Letter) 6119
Renewed Determination to Hold Fast (Letter) 6020
Renewed Devotedness (Poem) 2086
Repairing Solomon's Temple 2366, 3447
Reply to a Christadelphian 3724
Reply to a Critic of Present Expectations (Letter) 5629
Reply to Cardinal Gibbons' Sermon 4753
Report of Glasgow Class I. B. S. A. 5254
Report of Missions Investigating Committee, I. B. S. A. 5007
Report of Sister Russell's Tour 1661
Report of Western Conventions 6157
Reporting from Two View-Points 4045
Reports Disaffection Slight (Letter) 6252
Reports from Foreign Missions—1913 5397
Reports from Harvest-Fields Abroad 4119
Reports of Memorial Celebrations 5019, 5242
Representation—Substitution 481, 642, 1600
"Represented All That Was Noblest, Holiest, Best" (By D. Kihlgren) 6010
Reprove, Rebuke, Exhort 882
Reprove Works of Darkness 5038
Requests for Pilgrim Visits (Notice) 3124, 3290
Resignation (Poem) 1434
Resigns in Favor of Brother Macmillan (Letter) 6423
"Resist, Steadfast in the Faith" 2769
Resist the Devil 438
Resisting the Evil One 5273
Resisting Worldly Influences 2544
Resolution from French Brethren (Letter) 6217
Resolution of Loyalty (Letter) 6226
Resolution to Stand Closer Together (Letter) 6068
Resolutions as Follows 3558
Resolutions of Love and Loyalty (Notice) 6382
Resolutions of Sympathy and Love (Letter) 6298
Resolutions of the Allegheny Congregation and Others 3819
Resolved, by God's Assisting Grace 4299
Resolved to "Abide in the Ship" (Letter) 6356
Respecting Deuteronomy 29 : 29 3357
Respecting Foreign Missions 2871
Respecting the Great Mediator 4334
Responding to Divine Promises 3964
Response to God's Love 6442
Responsibility of the Preachers 5852
Responsibility of the Spirit-Begotten 5742
Responsibilities of Christian Citizenship 5097
Rest (Poem) 5965
Rest for the People of God 5387
Rest in God's Will (Poem) 4485
Rest—In Grace Sufficient 784
Rest in the Lord (Poem) 1559
Restatement of Methodist Faith 3898
Restless Labor 6207
Restitution 541
Restitution Appreciated (Letter) 5969
Restitution, Faith Cures, Prayer Cures and the Gift of Healing 1997, 2004, 2013, 2021, 2028
Restitution—for Whom? 131
Restitution Progressing 1173
Restoring Solomon's Temple 308
Results of Mediums 4403
Results of One Year of War 5766
Results of Russia's Struggle 3698
Résumé of Proceedings 6315
Résumé of the Ending of the Times of the Gentiles 5328
Resurrection (Poem) 5975
Resurrection Hope in Contrast 1060
Resurrection of Church Different from that of World 5107
Resurrection Power in Jesus 3754
Resurrection without Commotion 1528
Resurrections and Conditions Contrasted 1106
Retributive Discipline of the Millennium 4856
Retrospection (Poem) 1673
Retrospective and Prospective 1485
Return of the Church from the Wilderness 5628
Returned Home (Notice) 141
Returning from Babylon 3642
Returning from the Captivity 1483, 2509
Returning to Business 5669
Revealed It unto Babes 957
Revelation—Chapters IV, V 528, 530
Revelation XX : 5 278
"Revelation"—Sinaitic Reading (Notice) 6273
Reverence and Fidelity 1532
Rev. Lyman Abbott on Resurrection 4373
Rev. A. Beet, D. D. 3610
Rev. Dr. Burt on Romanism 3381
Rev. R. J. Campbell's Admirers 4065
Rev. Dr. Dix Warns the Greedy Rich 3286
Rev. E. L. Eaton, D. D., on the Church of Today 3583
Rev. I. K. Funk, D. D.'s Experiences 3567
Rev. Dr. Goodman's Method 4268
Rev. Dr. Gordon's War Views 5764
Rev. Dr. Morgan Says He Is Not an Infidel 3263
Rev. R. Heber Newton's Opinion 2679
Rev. R. Heber Newton's Views on Spiritism 3620
Rev. C. H. Parkhurst, D. D. 3524
Rev. Dr. Patterson's Christian Love 4094
Rev. Dr. Patton Opposes Union 3489
Rev. R. A. Torrey's Arraignment 2705
Rev. Van De Water, D. D. 3524
Rev. W. Spencer Walton's View of Nominal Christendom after 15 Years in Africa 3525
Revision Not a New Thing 1209
Revolution and Anarchy Coming 5784
Revolution Certain 6026
Revolution in Russia 6070
Revulsion against Hell Torment toward Faiths without Foundation 4258
Rewards of Obedience 2060
Rich Man Prophesies Panic 4671
Rich to Hell—Poor to Heaven 5444
Riches Highest Good 4204
Rifle Range under Church 3741
Right and Wrong Conditions and Their Results 2542
Right and Wrong Views of the Present Situation 2866
Right Habits of Thought 4826
Right Must Win (Poem) 6309
Righteous and Unrighteous Anger 5603
Righteous Judgment and Criticism 5245
Righteous Reproof and Forgiveness of Wrong 4977
Righteousness and Merit 4877
Risen with Christ 914
Rising of Russian Peasantry 3592
Rising Tide of Socialism 4258
"River of Water of Life" 4882
"Rogue Catch Rogue" 1300
"Rolling the Old Chariot Along in Africa" (Letter) 4933
Rolling Together as a Scroll 6410
Roman Catholic Triumphs 3135
Roman Catholic View of Protestantism 1764
Roman Catholic Views 6375
Roman Catholics Enthusiastic 4343
Roman Catholics Rebel 800
Roman Catholicism in Italy 4065
Roman Catholicism in Politics 2727
Roman Catholicism in Trouble 3881
Romanism and the Schools 1022
Romanism Beset in Strongholds 4073
Romanism in New York 1682
Romanism Spotted 994
Romanism Steadily Progressing in Great Britain 2308
Romanism's Losses and Gains 3636
Romanist Designs on American Cities 1517
Rome Aggressive 1131
Rome in Politics 6383
Rome's Position in the Coming Conflict 3017
Romish Influence in Spain 3881
Rothschild Purchasing Land in Palestine 1374
Rulers Threatened by Socialists 6071
Run to Death 406
Russia and the War 3335
Russia as Superstitious as Japan 3620
Russian Soldiers Refuse to Shoot at Mob 3015
Russia's Awakening 3336
Russia's Chastisement 1335
Russia's Internal Troubles 3342
Russia's Three-Sided Melée 3698
Ruth's Choice 4089

Sabbath Dinners and How to Utilize Them 2699
Sabbath Obligations and Privileges 3752
Sacred Relics Recovered 3800
Sacrifice 328
Sacrifice Your Life 936
Sacrificial Love vs Duty Love .....
Sadly Confused Teaching .....
St. John, the Aged (Poem) .....
St. Luke as Artist .....
St. Paul a Prisoner in the Castle .....
St. Paul and Moses Patriots
Extraordinary .....
St. Paul at Thessalonica and Berea....
St. Paul Ministers Discuss Prayer ....
St. Paul on the Grace of Giving .....
St. Paul Prisoner at Rome .....
St. Paul's Autobiography .....
St. Paul's Earnest Desire .....
St. Paul's Exhortation to Elders .....
St. Paul's Great Mission .....
St. Paul's Last Words .....
St. Paul's Longing Ours .....
St. Paul's Pastoral to Thessalonica ....
St. Paul's Sorrows and Joys .....
St. Paul's Tears .....
St. Peter Cried "Lord, Save Me" .....
St. Peter Sifted Like Wheat .....
St. Peter's Exhortation to the Elders ....
St. Peter's Pentecostal Sermon .....
St. Peter's Sermon on Restitution ....
Salutations, Greetings and Good Wishes .....
Salvation Reaches the Gentiles .....
"Salvation unto the End of the Earth"....
Salvation—Universal and Limited .....
Samaritans Looking for Messiah .....
Same Beautiful Spirit in the Tower (Letter) .....
Samson's Bee-Story Paralleled .....
Samuel the Judge .....
Samuel's Farewell Address .....
Sanctification .....
Sanctification of the Spirit .....
Sanctified Affliction .....
Sanctified Through a Knowledge of the Truth .....
Sanctifying the World .....
Sardis .....
Satan the Arch-Enemy .....
Satan's Counterfeit of True Religion ....
Satan's Devices .....
Satan's Original Lie Still Believed ....
Satan's Outlook .....
Satan's Power Over Insect Life .....
Satan's Snares and Delusions .....
Satisfied and Dissatisfied .....
Satisfied with the Food (Letter) .....
Saul and David in Review .....
Saul Chosen King .....
Saul of Tarsus and What He Saw ....
Saul of Tarsus Converted .....
Saul Rejected 1887
Save Yourselves from This Generation....
Savior of the World .....
"Say Ye Not, A Confederacy" .....
Saying, "Give Us of Your Oil" .....
Says Colossal Thanksgiving Is Due (Letter) .....
Scatter Seeds of Kindness (Poem) ....
Scholarly Infidelity Claimed .....
Science Falsely So-Called 3007
Scientific Investigations .....
"Scientific Proof of a Future Life" ....
Scientist Claims He Has Talked with the Dead .....
Scientists Are Very Courageous .....
Scientists also Misled .....
Scientists Duped by Clever Trick Played Years Ago .....
Scientists Not Infallible .....
Scotland's Three "Protestant" Episcopal Churches .....
Scripture Memory Cards (Notice) .....
Scripture Precedents Followed (Letter and Reply) .....
Scripture Reading .....
"Scripture Studies" as Christmas Gifts .....
"Scripture Studies" Changed His Whole Life (Letter) .....
"Scripture Studies" in New Binding (Notice) .....
Scriptural Proofs of Spirit-Begetting....
Scriptural Usage of the Term Salvation .....
Sealed unto the Day of Redemption ....
Seasons of Refreshing 2711
Second Thoughts Are Best (Letter) ....
Secret and Beneficial Societies .....
Secret Faults and Presumptuous Sins....
Secret Prayer .....
Secretary Knox Sees Millennium .....
Secretary of the Navy on Anarchy ....
Secretary Taft's Tribute .....
Sectarian Taxes .....
Sectarian Union vs Christian Union ....
Secular Editors Criticise Theologians....
Secular Journals to the Rescue .....
"See That Ye Walk Circumspectly" ....
Seed Sowed in Good Ground (Letter ....
Seedtime and Harvest .....
Seedtime and Harvest (Poem) .....
Seedtime and Harvest of Character ....
Seeing Things and Bewildered .....

x the Lord and Ye Shall Live" 3423
ng Cover of the Mountains 4025
ng Fellowship with Rome 1764
ng Membership in God's ngdom 5917
ng to Cause Division etter and Reply) 6204
ng to Serve (Letter) 5282
ng 2,000,000 Heads of Wheat and res for "Methodism's Big Flock" 2704
Dark Skies" (Judge Burke's ew) 2462
Gethsemane Experiences Ahead etter) 5889
Industrial War Just Ahead 3113
Things Coming 4195
tions for the Family Circle 1756
Confidence Is Weakness 4711
Contradictory 1051
Denial and Cross-Bearing nditions 2615
Denial in the Interest of Others 2198
Denial—Its Purpose and Its portance 6352
-Denial Week" 2169
Esteem's Advantages and awbacks 5113
Examination 1516
h Expediency Misled Them 3385
hness Rules Both Sides 3319
Restraint in Liberty 4478
the Philippines to Japan 5659
ng Indulgences 553
ng the Birthright 1624, 3954
tor Blair's View 1212
tor Peffer's Foreview 1616
a Postal Card (Notice) 152
acherib Turned Back 4832
iment of Rich and Poor 2883
rate Bible Helps (Notice) 4302
ous Faults Needing Correction etter and Reply) 5704
ous Mistake Made by Some etter) 6119
ions in the Newspapers 4598, 5131
ants Render Service 1994
ice of the Brethren a Proper Zeal 5250
as a Watchman 4881
for Defense 119
ng Aside the Sacrifice of Christ 1255
ng Members in the Body 5245
ing Doctrinal Differences 4374
n-Headed Wheat Discovered 4250
n Portraits of Christ's Millennial ngdom and Its Work ev. XX-XXII) 330
n, Sixty-Two and One Equal venty 2811
n Stages (A Bible Reading) 465
nteen Million Church Members to derate 3601
nth-Day Adventists' Fears 1446
nth Volume Came as a Sweet rprise (Letter) 6141
nth Volume in German atch Tower (Notice) 6209
nth Volume the Topic of nversation (Letter) 6141
nth Volume Truly Appreciated 6151
nty Ministers Ordained 5362
ral American Revivals 3541
kles Breaking 523
I Accomplish That Which Please 1023
I Back Towers Be Republished? lotice) 6424
I Never Die 1076, 1231
I We Sing Unitedly? (Notice) 3942
I We Use the Term "Evolution"? 3191
neful Traffic in the Church of ngland 917
p P. O. Censorship 5841
Hath Done What She Could" 3877
Hath Done What She Could" oem) 4203
Shall Be Saved 3032
Shall Not Be Moved" 1548
p and Goats 700
I in the Old Testament 828
ping Difficulties (Notice) 6120
t Upward and Root Downward 1886
tening of the Days of Trouble 5554
ld Be Applied Antitypically 4877
ld Water Immersion Be rformed 6416
ld We Vote? 3668
r Me Thy Face (Poem) 4893
vs How Merit of Ransom Is plied 4915
ification of Eating Our Lord's esh and of Drinking His Blood 5342
ification of Planes L and K on art 5060
ification of the Bullock's Blood 4876
ification of the Garments of ory and Beauty 4602
ification of the Under-Priests 4619
s of Degeneration 3449
s of Depravity in Coming neration 3741

Signs of His Coming 1705
Signs of Restitution Continue 4688
Signs of the Presence of the King 5916
Sin and Sickness 2766
Sin and Sickness Related 4587
Sin-Forgiveness and Healing 4980
"Sin Lieth at the Door" 3927
Sin not with Your Tongue 4804
Sin-Offering and Sin-Atonement 5051
Sin-Offering Made by High Priest 5729
Sin-Offering—Ransom—Trespass Offering (Letter and Reply) 6125
Singular Views of the Death of Pope Leo XIII 3227
Sins Blotted Out 6125
Sins Never to Be Forgiven 5037
Sir Oliver Lodge Now A Spiritist 4441
Sir William Crookes 3541
Sister Russell's Letter 1850
Sister Seibert to Her Friends (Letter) 5281
"Sitting on the Right Hand" a Figure 5408
Sitting with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob in the Kingdom 3457
Situation Most Threatening Known 6107
Six Books Bound Under one Cover (Notice) 4460
Small Conventions Not Advertised (Notice) 4652
Smiting Jordan 6027
Smiting of Jordan by Elijah 5824
Smitten of God, Afflicted 5577
"So as by Fire" (Poem) 2794
"So Mighty an Earthquake" 6044
"So Moses the Servant of God Died" 3077
So Wonderful a Character! (Letter) 6063
Soberness, Dignity, Reverence (Letter) 5337
Sobriety, Vigilance, Steadfastness 1859
Social and Financial View 1851
Social Emancipation Leads Not to Godliness 3024
Social System Doomed unless It Is Reformed 3966
Social Unrest Grows Apace 5061
Social Unrest in Russia 3119
Social View 1776
Socialism and Progress 1326
Socialism at Home Also 4143
Socialism Greatly to Be Feared 4521
Socialism Growing in Germany 2727
Socialism Here and in Britain 3671
Socialism Leading to Anarchy 1327
Socialism Menacing Great Britain 3898, 4143
Socialism Spreading in the West 3548
Socialism vs Anarchism 4196
Socialistic Vote of the World 3126
Socialistic President in 1912 3924
Socialistic Principles Approved 2799
Socialists Alarm British 3722
Socialists in Germany Very Bold 3661
Socialists Thank Morgan for Aid 3170
"Sold All That He Had and Bought" 4535
Soldiers Entreating for the Truth (Letter) 5773
Solomon and His Writings—Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Solomon's Song 1517
Solomon Anointed King 2045
Solomon King of Israel 5701
Solomon's Kingdom Divided 2323
Solomon's Sin 2068
Solomon's Wealth and Wisdom 2053
Solomon's Wise Choice 2046
Solon Journal (Notice) 3474
Solution of the Labor Problems 3542
Some Better Thing for Us 218, 2035
"Some Better Thing"—"Our Heavenly Calling" 4966
Some Better Things (Poem) 1786
Some Big Losses 4268
Some Calculation on the Jubilee Cycles 4778
Some Congregationalists Waking Up 1495
Some Day (Poem) 2350
Some Eureka Y Drama Items (Letter) 5744
Some Faithful Witnesses 5894
Some Glad, Sweet Day (Poem) 4742
Some Good Suggestions (Letter) 5525
Some Interesting Items 5841, 5994
Some Neglected Facts in Human Biological History 2535
Some of Your Difficulty 437
Some Pastoral Counsel on Marriage 5900
Some Plagued—Some Passed Over 3993
Some Presbyterians Awaking 1062
Some Radical Suggestions 5659
Some Suggested Remedies (for the Pulpit and Pew) 2939
Some Texts of Scripture 1458
Some Thoughts of Pilgrim Wisdom (Letter) 6047
Some Timely Hints (Notice) 6138
Some Truth Here from Dr. Huntington 3524
Some Types of the Resurrection 4603
Some Who Do a Little Thinking 4825
Some Who Have Vowed Are Blest 4226

Some Who Sat in Darkness Now See the Light (Letter) 6287
Some Words of Encouragement (Letter) 6152
"Something New under the Sun" 1858
Sometime, Somewhere, Each Finds Gethsemane (Poem) 6072
Sometime We'll Understand (Poem) 1570
Son of God 315
Son of Man and Son of God 943
Song of Cyrus' Men (Poem) 3140
Songs in the House of Our Pilgrimage 2230
"Songs in the Night" 4892
Sons of God 50
Sons and Daughters of Consolation—Comfort 3434
Sorrow and Joy Commingled (By J. T. D. Pyles) 6009
Sorrow Gives Place to Joy (Letter) 6018
"Sorrowful, for He Had Great Possessions" 2727
Sorry Plight of the Clergy 5765
Sounds a Note of Warning (Letter) 5467
Southern Convention Tour (Report) 5208
Southern Presbyterians Troubled 2686
"Sow Beside All Waters!" (Letter) 4705
Sowing and Reaping 4828, 5561
Sowing to the Flesh—in the Churches 2484
Sowing to the Flesh—The Result Death 5934
Spare Not 591
Spared an Ignominious Death (Letter) 6055
Spared in the Day of Trouble 5119
"Speak as the Oracles of God" 1356
"Speak, Lord, for Thy Servant Heareth" 4090
Speak to Individuals Singly 468
Speaking for Christ 6286
"Speaking Perverse Things" 2895
"Speaking the Truth in Love" 5934
Speaking with Other Tongues 2926
Speaking with Tongues as a Modern Religious Mania 3975
"Speaking-with-Tongues" Delusion 4877
Special Classes for Children (Letter and Reply) 6210
Special Divine Providence 1560
Special Light from Heaven 649
Special Fall Volunteering (Notice) 5559
Special Hours for Allegheny Church Services (Notice) 1793
Special Interest to Volunteers (Notice) 5106
Special Items (Notice) 1750
Special Items for Harvest Workers (Notice) 989
Special Items to Regular Readers (Notice) 1344, 1346
Special Notice 1071, 1300
Special Trials Follow Consecration 3296
Spent Fifty Years Searching for the True Church (Letter) 5734
Spirit Life-Rights Not Sacrificed 4905
Spirit Manifestations in Italy 4185
Spirit of a Sound Mind (Letter and Reply) 5888
Spirit of the World Creeping In 4323
Spirit Phenomena Increasing 3541
Spirit-Begotten Sons of God and Their Development 5582
Spirits in a Tree 3541
Spiritism Conquering Scientists 4441
Spiritism Examined 754
Spiritism Is Aggressive 3741
Spiritism's Onward March 3602
Spiritual and Animal Intoxication 3454
Spiritual Giving 963
Spiritual Growth 4808
Spiritual Israel's Enemies 5509
Spiritual Promises to Natural Israel 5295
Spiritual Unrest—The World's View 3766
Spiritual Vision Proportionate to Heart Purity 5258
Spiritualism 265
Spiritualism and the Churches 616
Spiritualism, Ritualism, Theosophy 1009
Spiritualistic Manifestations Increasing 3567
Splitting Things Fine 2065
Spontaneous Generation of Life 3731
Spurgeon's Inconsistency 1026
Spurred to Greater Effort (Letter) 6049
Stand 573
Stand by the Ship, Whatever Comes (Letter) 6377
Stand Fast 90
Stand Fast—Striving Together 6395
Stand Together as Good Soldiers (Letter) 6030
Standing at the Mark 4470
Star of Bethlehem 1011
Startling Statements in New York Pulpit 3081
State Churches in Disruption 3984
Statesmen Expect Revolution 6026
Statesmen's Views of Zionism 3142
Stephen's Defence and Execution 2957
Stephen's Dying Prayer 700

Stewardship of the Pounds and Talents 1972
Still Debating Infant Damnation 2718
Still Hold Same Scriptural View 4914
Still Later Advices (re "Stundists" in Russia) 1757
Still Let Our Hallowed Altars Burn (Poem) 1914
Still on the Wrong Path 3732
Still There Is Room (Poem) 5326
Storms on the Sea of Life 5239
"Straight Paths for Your Feet" 5974
Strange Children 1009
"Strange Sights" in Wales 3541
Strange Statements of Preachers (Letter) 5904
Streams in the Desert 2907
Strength and Peace 4817
Strength-Development (Poem) 5457
Strength for the Last Stand (Letter) 6263
String of Pearls 471
Strive to Enter in at the Strait Gate 1951
Striving Lawfully 3069
Strong Characters in Contrast 3231
Strong Delusion 2274
Strong Delusions Urge on the War 5882
"Strong in the Lord" (Letter) 6047
Strong Protests against the Pope 3881
Strong Words in the House of Lords 3898
Struck with the Truth (Letter) 6273
Studies in the Old Testament 3384
Studies in the Scriptures—"Millennial Dawn" (Notice) 3694
"Study to Show Thyself Approved" 4838
Stumbling Stones or Stepping Stones (Poem) 3446
Subjected in Hope 780
"Submit and Commit" 111
Subscribers for Dawn Vol. VI (Notice) 3282
Subscriptions to "People's Pulpit" (Notice) 4343
Successful Scandinavian Meetings (Letter) 5346
Such as I Have, Give I unto You 2933
Such Shall Not Inherit the Kingdom of God 4687
Suffer Little Children—Forbid Them Not 1133
"Suffer Little Children to Come" 4823
"Suffer the Word of Exhortation" 5973
Suffering as Christians 3188
Suffering for Righteousness' Sake (Letter) 6104
Suggestion a Potent Weapon 4442
Suggestion, Diversion, Impression, Possession 6335
Suggestions as to an Obscure Text (Letter) 6323
Suggestions for Berean Classes 5142
Suggestions to Bible Students 715
Suggestive 987
Sultan Opens Palestine to Jewish Colonists 3741
Sunday and the Law 812
Sunday Discourse in Pittsburgh Gazette (Notice) 3321
Sunday Evening Revery (Signs of His Coming) 1705
Sunday School Superintendents (Notice) 399
"Sunday School Times" Tells the Truth 4196
Sunshine or Shadow? 6275
Sunshine Over All (Poem) 749
Sunshine, Wind and Rain Needed (Letter) 6272
Suntelia, Therismos, Parousia 222
Superiority of the Original Abrahamic Covenant 5300
Supplement No. 2 (Notice) 214
Surely, Use Every Opportunity (Letter) 5515
Surpassing Skill of the Ancients 4025
Surrender Self-Will—Receive God's Will 2164
Surrounded by Heavenly Hosts 4769
Swedish and French Truth Literature (Notice) 3882
Swedish—Norwegian—Danish—Finnish Reports 6112
Sweet Day of Rest (Poem) 4262
Sweet the Hour at Jesus' Feet (Poem) 2270
Sweetening of the Waters of Marah 4602
Sword of Truth Flashing Right and Left (Letter) 5401
Symbolic Shaking and Burning 5516

Tabernacle and Bethel Reception 4395
Tabernacle Shadows (Notice) 770, 2055, 2442
Tabernacle Shadows in German (Notice) 3219
Tables of the Law Replaced 5298
Tablets and Chronology 1994
Take Fresh Courage (Letter) 6252
Take Heed 2146
"Take Heed How Ye Hear" 3746
"Take Heed Lest Ye Be Devoured" 3751
"Take Heed To Yourselves" 3943, 5948
"Take Heed to Yourselves and the Flock" 4458
Take No Thought for Tomorrow 873
Take Notice (Notice) 1274
Take Time to Be Holy! (Poem) 1810
Take Up Thy Cross and Follow Christ 5553
Taking God's Name in Vain 1527
Taking Heed to Our Hearts 4759
"Talk with Whittier" 2483
Tameness Emptying the Churches 4826
Tampa Convention and En Route 3679
Tarrying until Endued with Power from on High 2924
Taught in Many Sermons Today (Illustration) 4363
Taught of God 385
Teaching by Parables Only 5087
Teaching with Authority 3852
Telegram Self-Explanatory 6366
Telescopic and Microscopic Vision 716, 919
Temperance—Self-Control (Bible Study) 3572
Temple Archives 2530
Tempt Not Thy Neighbor (Notice) 2421
Temptations Peculiar to the New Creation 5585, 5965
"Tempted in All Points Like as We Are" 680, 2243
Ten Thousand in Israel Who Have Not Bowed the Knee to Baal 3328
Tent-Making in Corinth 619
Terms as Before (Notice) 286
Terrible Times Before Us 4671
Test of the Apostles and Its Lesson 5331
Testified 33
Testimony Meetings—Volunteer Work (Letter) 4885
Texas Agricultural Friends Take Notice 2585
Thank Us for the Privilege of Signing (Letter) 6424
Thankful for Continuation of Harvest Work (Letter) 6179
Thankful for Increased Light (Letter) 6378
Thankful for Privilege of Coöperating (Letter) 6020
Thankless, Rebellious Absalom 5700
Thanksgiving with Prayer and Supplication (Scriptural Summary by Bro. Toole) 5379
"That He May Establish Your Hearts" 4662
That I May Know Him (Poem) 1739
"That International Nuisance" 6192
That Modern Methodism Article 1832
"That Servant" 1946
"That Servant" and "Fellow-Servants" 4482
"That They May See Your Good Works" (Letter) 6126
That Thou Doest, Do Quickly 587
"That Ye Receive a Full Reward" 4078
The Abrahamic Covenant and the New Covenant 5226
The Abrahamic Covenant Not the New Covenant 4496
The Absurdities of the Higher Critics 2984
The Adversary's Tactics 5147
The Ages 22
The Agony of Gethsemane 1801
The Agrarians of Germany 3118
The All's of the New Testament 838
The Anatomy of Conceit 1131
The Ancient Worthies 5188
The Angel of Gethsemane (Poem) 3785
The Angel's Song 2238
The Angelophone (Notice) 5914
The Anglo-Israelitish Question 1340
The Annual Memorial Supper 909, 1182, 1280, 1192, 1625, 2962
The Annual Report—1910 4726
The Anointed—The Messiah—The Christ 5391
The Anointed Only Are Commissioned to Preach 5536
The Anointing of the Church 5549
"The Anointing Which You Have Received" 2224
The Anomalies of "Orthodoxy" 2646
The Antagonism between Christianity and Socialism 3411
The Antichrist 54, 304
The Antitype Begins Where the Type Ends 4504
The Antitypical Jubilee Beginning 4694
The Apostle Paul at Rome 3208
The Apostle Peter's Exhortation 3149
The Apostles' Confidence in God 1425
The Apostles Turning to the Gentiles 1466
The Apostolic Council 1472
The Application of John 5:25 and Rev. 20:12 3433
The Approaching Battle 4074
The Arbitration Treaty 2112
The Arch-Angel 490
The Archbishop of York in Russia 2151
The Arch-Enemy of the People of God 5183
The Ark and Modern Science 408
The Ark Brought to Jerusalem 2002
The Asbury Park Convention (Report) 3838
The Assassination and Its Probable Results ....
The Assassination of Carnot ....
The Astounding Blasphemy of a Modern Pirate ....
The Atlanta Convention (Notice) ....
The Atonement (A Bible Reading) ....
The At-One-Ment Between God and Man—Millennial Dawn Vol. V (Notice) ....
The Atonement for Sin ....
The Atoning Sacrifice Completed ....
The Aurora Convention ....
The Australian Branch (Notice) ....
The Authority of Divine Truth ....
The Authorship and Credibility of the Bible ....
The Awakening ....
The Awakening of Lazarus ....
"The Awful Problem of Future Retribution" ....
The Babe of Bethlehem ....
"The Bag and Baggage Policy" ....
The Balanced Ration ....
The Baptism of Jesus ....
The Basis of Error ....
The Basis of Hope ....
The Basis of Our Confidence ....
The Battle Hot ....
The Battle of Temptation ....
The Battle of the Great Day ....
The Beast and His Image (Dialogue—Rev. 13) ....
The Begetting of the Holy Spirit Supernatural ....
The Beginning and Ending of the Millennium ....
"The Beginning of International Arbitration" ....
The Beginning of Jesus' Ministry ....
The Beginning of Our Resurrection
"The Beginning of Sorrows" ....
The Bereans the More Noble ....
"The Better Sacrifices" ....
The Bible (Poem) ....
The Bible and Criticism: Is the Battle Ended? ....
The Bible Becoming Obsolete ....
The Bible Dangerous to Autocracy ....
The "Bible House", Allegheny (Illustration) ....
"The Bible in Stone" ....
The Bible Proved True ....
The Bible Triumphant ....
The Bible versus the Evolution Theory (A Discussion) ....
The Bible vs "Orthodoxy" ....
The Bible's Place in the World ....
The Biblical Remedy ....
The Binding and Loosing of Satan
The Binding of "The Strong Man" ....
The Birth of Christ 1478,
The Birth of Jesus 1603,
The Birth of the Savior ....
The Bishop of London ....
The Bishop of London Arraigns the Church and Resigns (Later Denied)
"The Bishop of London on 'Getting On'" ....
The Blame ....
The Blessed Dying ....
The Blessed Ones Portrayed ....
The Blessed People of God ....
The Blessed Watch Tower (Letter)
The Blessing of a Family Altar (Letter) ....
The Blessing of the "Cup of Salvation" ....
The Blessing of Thorns (Poem) ....
The Blight of Sin and Its Only Cure
The "Blinding Haze" Dispelled (Letter) ....
The Blood ....
The Blood for a Token ....
The Blood of Christ ....
The Blood of Jesus ....
The Blood of Sprinkling of the Passover 3959,
The Blotting Out of Sins ....
The Bond of Perfection ....
"The Bond of Perfectness" ....
The Book of Genesis 1608, 1616,
The Book of Job ....
The Boston and St. Louis Conventions
The Boston Convention 3430,
The Boy Jesus ....
The Boyhood of Jesus ....
The Body, the Bride of Christ 397, 962,
The Body of Sin to Be Destroyed ....
The Brazen Serpent 1849,
The Breach Widens ....
The Bread and the Wine ....
The Brethren in Switzerland, Etc. (Letter) ....
The Brethren of Christ ....
The Bride of the Lamb (Poem) ....
"The Bride, the Lamb's Wife" ....
The Bridegroom's Dove (Poem) 3

INDEX OF ARTICLES

British and the Boers 2799
Broad Road to Destruction 282
Building of Zion 56
Burning Bush 6044
Burning of the Tares 6359
Call to Divine Service 4787
Camel and the Needle's Eye 4658
Canada Red Cross Contributions
(Letter) 5804
Canary and the Sparrow 878
Captivity of Ephraim 3463
Captivity of Judah 6122
Carol of the "Bride" (Poem) 5815
Catholic Church and the Social
Struggle 1785
Cause and Result 736
Cause in Africa 1090
Cause of Portugal's Revolution 4845
Celebration of the Memorial 2291
Censer—The Fire—The Incense
(Letter) 4961
Central Purpose of God's
Message 3521
Changed Heaven and Earth 4222
Character of The Next Two
Types Prophesied 3228
Character of Our Sacrifice 1186
Character of Paul 1232
Chart of the Ages 294, 1936
Chastening of the Lord 6273
Chattanooga Convention 3592
Chautauqua Lake Convention
(Report) 4672
Chautauqua Salute 5056
"Chemistry of Soil" 2776
Chestnut Burr (Poem) 3744
Chicago Love Feast 2686
Child Samuel 1882
Childhood of Moses 1651
Children of Christ 353
"Children of the Blessed"
(Letter) 4411
Children's Tower 1142
Choice of a King 4197
Christ Life 1095
"Christ of God" 134, 270
Christ Perfected by Suffering 5778
Christ—"The Righteousness of
Jehovah" 6328
Christ the Son of God 3579
Christian Advocate's View of the
New Century 2760
Christian Alliance 2874
Christian Church and Her
Mission 5057
Christian Home 1594
Christian Ministry 1128
Christian's Attitude in the
Duties of Life 4871
Christian's Battle (Poem) 4580
Christian's Course Delineated 2697
Christian's Duty in Time of War 6073
Christian's Goal (Poem) 2711
Christian's Joy 1948
Christian's Path (Poem) 1275
Christian's Tower of Strength 5539
Christian's Warfare 2309
Christian's Warfare against
Pride 5889
"Christians" of Antioch 2133
Church a Social Club 2255
Church and the School 3610
Church as the Maker of the
World's Conscience 3122
Church Dying 4204
Church Not a Part of the
Unison 4864
Church Not a Restaurant 935
Church of God 841
Church of God (Poem) 902, 1039
"Church of the First-Borns" 4823
"Church of the Living God" 1570
"Church of Today" 3612
Church the Body of Christ 4914
Church Walking with the World
(Poem) 406
Church's Divinely Appointed
Mission 2413
Church's Great Commission 2808
Church's Ordination 5587
Church's Part in the Sin-Offering 5195
Church's Relationship to Abraham 3513
Church's Share in the Battle 1355
Church's Share in the Sin-Offering 4854
Church's Work for the World 4878
Cincinnati, O., Debates
Announcement of Debate with
Elder L. S. White) 4118
Cities of Refuge 4679
"City Is Smitten" 6390
Claim Is Disputed 3732
Claims of Love and Justice 3070
Class to Be Honored by the Lord 5703
Cleansing Maintained 689
Clearer Vision 1159
Climax Will Surely Come 3924
Close of a Noble Life 2895
Closing Work 114, 115
Coal Famine 6191
Colporteur Field 6117
The Colporteur Work 2379
The Colporteur Work at Home
(Notice) 2664
The Colporteur Work Prospering 4824
The Coming Anniversary Supper 1289, 2270
The Coming Conflict 632
The Coming Crash in Europe 1604
The Coming Memorial Supper 5191
The Coming Storm (Poem) 207
The Coming Storm and Its Glorious
Outcome 5695
The Commision of a Christian 6082
The Committee Homeward Bound 5016
The Completeness of the Body 68
The Concision and the Circumcision 1670
The Concluding Work of the Harvest 6148
The Conclusive Argument 215
The Conference at Jerusalem 2158
The Conflict between Catholicism
and Socialism 3411
The Conflict between Flesh and Spirit 5211
The Confusion (Babel) of
Christendom 3713
The Consolation of the Kingdom
(Letter) 6342
The Consummation of Our Hope 473
The Contrast of Human Perfection
and Human Depravity 1963
The Convention at Akron, O.
(Report) 3767
The Coöperative Church Movement 4903
The Correspondency Seems Clear
(Letter) 5496
The Cost of Conversions 3906
The Cost of Discipleship 5172, 5425
The Costly Pearl (Poem) 2890
The Council at Jerusalem 1087
The Council of Nice and the Canon
of Scripture 484
The Creation of Things Mundane 5139
The Creative Week 299
The Creator Remembered 1533
The Credibility of the Scriptures 231
The Crime of Suggestion 3924
The Crisis Nearing 3697
The Cross Must Precede the Crown
(Letter from Bro. Rutherford,
Atlanta, Ga.) 6311
The Cross of Christ 75
The "Crown of Life"—Who Will
Receive It? 5688
The Cup of the Lord and the Table
of the Lord 1898
The Curse Lifted 586, 1068
The Curse upon the Earth 3031
The Czar in the Net of Spiritists 4206
The Czar of Russia and the World's
Peace 2914
The Czar's Speech to Workmen 3523
The Daily Cup (Poem) 5868
The Dallas, Texas, Convention
(Notice) 2697
The Danger a Different One 1447
The Danger Is in Pride (Letter) 6451
The Danger of Covetousness 3938
The Danger of the Mob 3119
The Dark Gethsemane Hour 4707
The Date for the Memorial Supper
(Notice) 2421, 2429
The Date of Jesus' Birth 2131
The Davidic Covenant 3258
The Dawn Colporteur Work 1350
The Dawn in German (Notice) 1003
The Dawn of the Morning 5338
The Dawn-Mobiles Ready (Notice) 4195
"The Day Dawn, or the Gospel in
Type and Prophecy" (Notice) 111
The Day Has Not Come! (Says
Archbishop Ireland) 4799
The Day Is At Hand (Poem) 598
The Day of Atonement 678
The Day of Judgment 34, 48, 267, 408, 2303
"The Day of the Lord" 25, 35, 409, 592
"The Day of Vengeance" 2278
"The Day of Vengeance"—Dawn, Vol.
IV (Notice) 2224
"The Day of Vengeance"—in German
(Notice) 2335
"The Days Are at Hand" 5374
The Dearest Name (Poem) 1346
The Debate Reports (Notice) 3264
The Decadence of Religious Faith in
Germany 1752
The Decay of Belief 2938
The Dedication of the Temple 3282
"The Deliverance" (A Mutual Society
for the Relief of Souls in Purgatory) 1392
The Deluge Effect 5159
The Delusion of Militarism 4411
The Den of Lions 1409
The Denver Convention 3250
The Desire of All Nations 1091, 5517
The Desire of All Nations Shall
Come 59, 3052
The Destruction of Jerusalem Foretold 1983
The Destruction of Sodom 4196
The Development of Faith through
Fiery Trials 5114
The Diaglott (Letter) 5889
The Diamond Jubilee 2177
The Dictionary Definition of Death 5041
The Difference and the Reason for It 3403
The Different Forms of Evils 4728
The Different Steps in Justification 5206
The Disappointed Prophet's Wise
Course 2620
"The Disappointment of Jesus Christ"
(An Astounding Proposition) 2538
"The Disciples Were First Called
Christians at Antioch" 2997
The Disputed Clause 501, 909, 1209
The Distinction Between Flesh and
Spirit 5312
The Diversified Wisdom of God 1682
The "Divine Decrees" the Back-Bone 1167
The Divine Fashioner 896
The Divine Law—Universal and
Eternal 1723
The Divine Mission of Germany 5853
The Divine Plan Not Finished 5060
The Divine Plan of the Ages in Brief 4682
"The Divine Plan of the Ages"—Vol.
I as Aug. 1st Issue (Notice) .. 3227, 4868
The Divine Right of Kings 507, 2217
The Divine Right of Kings Gone to
Seed 2151
The Divine Sanctuary as Seen in
Ezekiel's Vision 6309, 6318
The Divine Scroll—Who Is Worthy
to Look Therein? 5943
The Divine Standpoint 3601
The Divine Weaving (Poem) 851
The Divine Word (Poem) 478
The Division of Turkey Arranged 2218
The Doctrine of Election 623
The Doctrine of the Virgin Birth of
Christ As An Essential 3941
The Doctrinal Test in Methodism 1375
"The Dogs Eat of The Crumbs Which
Fall from the Children's Table" 2280
The Double Work Now Progressing 1280
The Downfall of Judah 1372
The Downward Course of Sin 3399
The Drama in Europe 5502
The Drama in Many Tongues (Notice) 5610
The Draught of Fishes 1715
The Drawing of God Not the Work of
the Holy Spirit 6362
The Dream of Mr. Gladstone 3923
The Drift 394, 727
The Drift of the Times 1797
The Dual Feature in Rachel 4436
"The Dust of His Feet" 6256
The Duty of Church Membership 3566
The Duty of Watchfulness 2302
The Dying Message of A Great Man 4050
The Early Christian Missionaries 3040
The Early Church 2930, 1420
The Early Ministry of Jesus 1917
"The Earnest of Our Inheritance" 493
"The Earth Abideth"—"The Heavens
Wax Old" 3154
The Earth Abideth, but Ages and
Epochs Pass Away 3620
The Earth Saw and Trembled 1913
"The Earth Shall Yield Her Increase" 3302
"The Earth Trembled"—and Fell 5989
"The Earth Trembled and Fell"
"Lightning Flashes from the Throne"
(Letter) 6076
The Earthquake Opened Their Prisons
(Letter) 6409
The Easy Yoke 902, 1276, 1961
The Editor on His European
Journey 3198, 3205
The Editor's British Tour
5169, 4177, 4924, 4938
The Editor's Eastern Trip (Notice) 112
The Editor's Foreign Tour 5327
The Editor's Trip East (Editorial
Letter) 120
The Editor's Visit to Europe (Notice) 3163
The Effect of the Eastern War 3388
The Editor's Western Tour 3637, 3644, 3653
The Egotism of Higher Critics 4163
The Ekklesia 295
The Embryo Kingdom of God (and Its
Present Privileges) 1579
The Emmanuel Movement 4396
The Emphatic Diaglott 1051
The End of the Age a Perilous Time 5413
"The End of the Ages"—Conditions
Similar 5676
The Ending of the Gentile Times 5141
The Enemy 423, 451
The Episcopal Church 693
The Episcopalian View 988
The Ethiopian Convert 2110
The Epistle of Christ 5967
The Epistle of James 1405
The Era of Religious Toleration 3334
The Essential Unity of All Religions 3365
The Eureka Drama Succeeding Well 5887
The Eureka Drama Very Successful
(Notice) 5822
The European Outlook—Yet There is
Time 1619
The Everlasting Father 296

"The Evil Arrows of Famine" 6208
"The Evil One Toucheth Him Not" 4252
The Evil Which God Creates 1350
The Evolutionists' Trend 3163
The Explanation 4799
The Expression of a Noble Heart (Letter) 6358
The Extent of Judas' Knowledge 3126
"The Extinction of Adam" 3008
The Faith-Battles of the King's Own Brigade 6127
The Faith of Christ 759
The Faith of One Persecuted 5662
The Faith Seed and the Law Seed 4606
The Faith That Overcomes (Poem) 5661
The Faith That Works 2159
The Faithful Approved and Tested 4003
The Faithful Are Watchful 5399
The Faithful Servant (Poem) 1431
The Faithful Servant's Prayer (Poem) 993
The Fall and the Restitution 1240
The Fall of Jericho 1857, 4070, 5343
The Fall of Samaria 4819
The Fame of Solomon 2067
The Family Welcome (Poem) 4424
The Far-West Convention Tour 4039
The Father Draws Now, the Son Then 2934
"The Father Himself Loveth You" (Poem) 1004, 4979
The Father of Mercies 3835
The Father's Bountiful Table (Letter) 6381
The Father's Wise Counsel 5702
The Fathers, Too, Teach the Dead 1315
The Favor of God 643
"The Fear of the Lord Is the Beginning of Wisdom" 3277
The Feast of Tabernacles 3508, 3676
The Federation Idea 3723
The Federation of Babylon 2553
The Feet of Christ 287, 757
"The Feet of Him" 4925
The Ferrer Protest Universal 4522
The Fervent Prayer of Abraham 2856
The Field of Battle (Poem) 4429
The Fiftieth Thousand (Notice) 979
The Fig Tree 127
The Fig Tree Is Withered Away 4788
The Final Conception 4800
The Final Conflict 6141
The Final Testing Will Determine It 5031
The Financial Storm 3296
The Financial Strain World-Wide 1632
The Financial Stress World-Wide 4134
The Finished Mystery 368
The Fiery Furnace 1408, 4873
The Fire of the Day of the Lord 4627
The Fire of This Day 5715
The First Adam 1609
The First Armageddon Battle 5604
The First Christian Martyr 1432, 2108, 4328, 5857
The First Christian Missionaries 1461
The First Dawn-Mobile (Letter) 4194
The First Disciples of Jesus 1694
The First Gentile Convert 4344
The First Man 3065
The First Persecution 2939
The First Step 4405
The Flight into Egypt 1681
The Footsteps of Jesus 233
The Forerunner of Christ 1915
The Forgiveness of Sins 93, 3728
"The Foul Stain Dishonoring God's Holy Name" 6208
The Four Gospels 1046
The Freedom of Christ's Bond-Servants 1737
The Freedom of the Will 5475
The Friend of Sinners 5464
The French Disestablishment 3652
The Fulfillment of Prophecy 4610
The Funeral Services 6000
The Future—Social and Religious (As Seen by a Congregational Minister) 1611
The Future Inheritance of the New Creation 4973
The Galley Hill Man 4825
The Garment Spotted with the Flesh 2961
The Gate of Heaven 5199
The Gathering of the Churches 3873
The General Resurrection 1260
The General Work Not Interrupted (Notice) 5758
The Gentleman's Wrong View-Point 3112
The German Dawn (Notice) 1031
The German "Dome", or Cathedral 3548
The German Kaiser's Ambition 3620
The German Kaiser's Humane (?) Expressions 2682
The German Tower (Notice) 1003, 2108
The German War in Southwest Africa 3396
The Gift of Healing 436
"The Gifts and Callings of God" 3935
The Gifts and Calling to Israel 4623
The Gifts and Fruits of the Spirit 4731
The Gifts of God (Poem) 840
The Gifts of Whitsuntide 5223
The Glasgow Convention (Letter) 3662
The Glorified Savior 1598
The Glorious Proclamation 3700
"The Glory of Methodism" 2022
The Glory of the Church to Be Perpetual 4652
"The Glory That Excelleth" 1403
The God-Likeness of Forgiving 3801
The Good Samaritan 5369
The Gold in the Vatican 3343
The Golden Calf 1835, 5297
The Golden Rule 4567
The Golden Rule the Full Measure of a Perfect Man's Ability 6368
The Good Confession 1760
The "Good Confession" Before Pilate 2470
"The Good Fight of Faith" (Poem) 5113
The Good Physician 3309
The Good Samaritan 1767
The Good Shepherd—The Christ 2441
The Good Tidings Abroad 4800, 4806, 4815
The Good Tidings Discredited 2579
The Good Tidings Spreading in Africa 4421
The Goodness and Severity of God 6138
The Gospel at Antioch 1455
The Gospel in the Light of Human Nature 77
The Gospel of Forgiveness of Sins 3009
The Gospel of Grace (Poem) 958
The Gospel of Hope 5213
The Gospel of the Kingdom in Great Britain (Notice) 1539
The Gospel Only for Sinners 4986
The Gospel Preached at Ephesus 2206
The Gospel Preached to the Dead 3246
The Gospel St. Paul Preached 4981
The Gospel Sent to Europe 2175
The Gospel Theme 702
The Gospel to Abraham 217
The Gospel to the Noble and to the More Noble 2183
"The Gospel Which I Preached" 4187
The Government Report on "Miracle Wheat" 4162
The Governmental Proposal 5107
The Grace of Giving 5926
The Grace of Humility 4928
The Grace of Liberality 1593
The Gracious Call 1363
The Gradual End of Gospel Favor 4842
The Great Commandments 5521
The Great Company 3445
The Great Company as Levites 4745
The Great Company in the Court 3605
The Great Company or the Ancient Worthies 4667
The Great Day of Atonement 78
The Great Day of Judgment—Its Nature and Object 6442
The Great Delusion of Our Time 3514
The Great Feast 342
The Great Helper 1922
The Great High Priest Arraigned 2469
The Great Jehovah's Plan (Poem) 2945
The Great Multitude 5864
The Great Priest Will Mediate 4553
The Great Privilege of True Service 5375
The Great Pyramid (Poem) 1950
The Great Pyramid Measurements 3451
The Great Question 5120
The Great Salvation 78
The Great Shaking Now in Progress 6223
The Great Shepherd and His Sheep 5490
The Great Shepherd and His Son, the Good Shepherd 2672
The Great Teacher Exposed Sadducees' Ignorance 5079
The Great Teacher's Table-Talks 3831
The Greater Than Solomon's 4297
The Greatest Event of History 3560
"The Greatest of These Is Love" 4442
The Greatest—The Servant 4668
The Greatest Thing in the Universe 5265, 5275
The Groaning Creation 3169
The Growth of Ritualism 1527
The Gulf and Torment 1042
The Hamilton Convention 3389
The Handwriting on the Wall 489, 6091
The Happy Man (Great Grandfather's Motto) 5477
The Harvest and Gentile Times 3415
The Harvest Call (Poem) 5307
The Harvest Ended—What Shall Follow? 6426
The Harvest Field 950
The Harvest Field Abroad 1332
The Harvest Is Great (Notice) 5200
The Harvest Is Not Ended 5950
"The Harvest Is The End of the Age" 5018
The Harvest Plenteous—The Laborers Few 2635
The Harvest Work for This Year 4736
The Harvest Work in Africa 4748
The Harvest Work in Jamaica (Notice) 6133
The Harvest Work World-Wide 5155
The Harvester's Prayer (Poem) 1034
The Heaven-Centered Mind 6335
The Heaven-Provided Bread 4617
The Heavenly Inheritance 1598
The Heavenly Jerusalem 3570
The "Heavenly Things" That Are Purged ....
The Heavenly Treasure ....
The Heavens Rolling Together 3531, 3672
The Heavens Shall Roll Together ....
The Heart More Important Than the Head ....
The Hebrew View ....
The Heights and Depths of Divine Lav
The "Hell Cycle" Started ....
The Helpful Man ....
The Hidden Cross (Poem) ....
The Higher Critics in Bad Company
The "Higher Criticism" in Scotland (Scathing Press Comments) ....
The Hippopotamus Tooth ....
The History and Operations of Our Society ....
The Holy Anointing Oil ....
The Holy Bible ....
The Holy Land Desolated ....
The Holy Scriptures the Source of True Wisdom ....
The Holy Spirit ....
The Holy Spirit Our Helper ....
The Holy Spirit Promised ....
The Hope of Immortality ....
The Hope of the Gospel Age ....
The Hope That Purifies ....
The Hopes of the Early Church Respecting Our Lord's Second Coming ....
The Host of Faithful Warriors (Poem)
"The Hour of Temptation" 5718
The House of Mercy ....
The Hum of Activity Has Never Ceased (Letter) ....
The Humble to Be Exalted ....
The Image of Christ ....
The Immortality of the Soul ....
The Impending Industrial Crisis ....
The Import of the Emblems ....
The Importance of Obtaining Balance of Mind ....
The Importance of Daily Self-Scrutiny
The Importance of Example ....
The Importance of Self-Control ....
The Imputation of Christ's Merit ....
The Imputation of Righteousness ....
The Indianapolis Convention (Report)
"The Inelegance of Hurry" ....
The Influence of Evil Passions ....
The Influence of Jews in European Affairs ....
The Influence of Spiritism Widens ....
The Inner Sanctuary (Poem) ....
The Inspiration and Authority of Holy Scripture ....
The Inspiration of the Bible ....
The Integrity of the Bible ....
The Inter-Church Conference ....
The Invisible Line ....
"The Invisible Things of Him" ....
The Iron Wolf ....
"The Israel of God" ....
"The Issues of Life" ....
The Jacksonville (Florida) Convention (Report) ....
The Jesuits and the Carlists ....
The Jew! The Jew! The Jew! ....
The Jews 214, 380
The Jews as War Sufferers ....
The Jews Claiming Christ ....
The Jewish Faith in the Millennium (By Rabbi Gottheil, of New York)
The Jewish Hope (Poem) ....
The Jewish Outlook ....
The Jewish Sabbath ....
The Jewish Sabbath and the Law of Which It Was a Part ....
The Jewish View ....
The Jonah Story Corroborated ....
"The Joy of the Lord Our Strength" (Letter) ....
The Joys of God's Forgiving Love ....
The Joyous Result ....
The Judgment Day (Discourse No. 3)
The Judgment of the Angels ....
The Judgment of the Great Day ....
The Judgment of "The Prince of This World" ....
The Judgments of the Lord ....
The June Tower (Millennial Dawn, Vol. III) ....
The Justice of Our Contention ....
The Just Shall Live by Faith ....
The Key Log ....
The Kind of Punishment ....
The Kindness, Humility and Patience of Love ....
The King and the Kingdom ....
The King and the Pope ....
The King Cometh! (Poem) ....
"The King in His Beauty" (Poem) ....
The King Is Concerned ....
The King of Peace Inaugurated ....
The King of Zion ....
The King's Highway ....
The Kings versus the People ....

ingdom a Prize 5047
ingdom in Tableau 5121
ingdom Obtainable Only by a Birth 2572
ingdom of God 396
ingdom of God in Sad Condition 4775
ingdom of Heaven Is at Hand 4593
ingdom of Judah More Faithful Israel 2362
ingdom of Peace 4795
ingston, Jamaica, Convention 3654
ishenev Movement 1035
nowledge of God—Its Value 2136
abor of Love to Be Rewarded 5818
ack Felt—Crying Aloud 3846
ake of Fire and Brimstone
ch Is the Second Death 893
amb of God Approved for ifice 967
ambeth Conference 2218
ame Man Healed 1421, 2095
ampstand 243
and of Abraham—Mesopotamia 4523
Land of the Midnight Sun"
tter) 5649
and Was Forced to Keep Its aths 4933
Larger Hope" (Paul Before the erican Board of Foreign Missions) 962
ast Number—For Some tice) 896
ast of the Prophets 4543
ast to Welcome the King 6397
ast Passover of Christ 6215
ast Supper 3363
aver 117
aw and the Gospel 887
aw Magnified and Made orable 5070
aw of Development 1906
aw of God 410, 1462
aw in re Distribution of *ples Pulpit* 4652
Law Shadows" 72
east in the Kingdom 4594
eaven of Pride at Work 2838
ength and Breadth of titution 3409
esson of Samson's Life 4087
esson of the Flood 3933
esson Taught by a Swiss Guide 572
etter and the Spirit 4595
Letter Killeth, but the Spirit eth Life" 614
iberty of Romanism 1082
iberty of the Sons of God 615
iberty Wherewith Christ Makes e 4707
ife and Light of Men 3474
ife of Christ in Review 3378
ife Promised to the Church 5608
ife-Giving Stream 3624
ife-Rights of the Ancient rthies 5073
ight in India (Letter) 5255
ight of Love (Poem) 6376
Light of the Word" (Poem) 2334
ight of the World 4987, 6174
Light That Is in Thee" tter) 5797
ikeness and the Difference 129
ily and the Mignonette 496
Little Cloud" 2876
Little Flock" and the "Great npany" 772
Little Flock Will Not Be led" (Letter) 6055
Little Foxes" 5886
ogos Made Flesh 5351
ondon and Glasgow Conventions 5109
ondon, Eng., Convention tter) 3609
ondon, Eng., Convention port) 4201
ondon Convention—August 1-4 port) 5316
os Angeles Convention 3383
Lord Appointed Seventy Others " 2674
ord Betrayed 2467
ord Is My Keeper 3632
Lord Is My Light and My vation" 3248
ord Is My Shepherd 1396, 1745, 3116, 3268, 4278, 4851
ord is Nigh unto a Contrite rt (Letter) 6217
Lord Is Risen Indeed" 1995
Lord Knoweth Them That Are " 3964
Lord Knoweth Them That Are " (Letter) 6443
ord Looketh on the Heart 3225
Lord Preserveth the Faithful" 2019
Lord Stood by Him" 3190
Lord Thy God Is a Faithful " 5500
ord Will Direct the Issue 6378
ord Will Provide 6388
Lord Your God Proveth You" 716
Lord's and Our New Name 237
The Lord's Brethren Not in Darkness 5715
The Lord's Direction of Our Affairs 6124
The Lord's Jewels 173
The Lord's Judgments 6359
The Lord's Prayer 90
The Lord's Supper 208, 839, 899, 1800, 2771
The Lord's Volunteer Army (Notice) 6077
The Lordship of Christ (A Bible Reading) 61
The Lordship of Christ 726
The Lost Book Found 2390
The Love of Christ 139
The Love Required of the New Creation 4849
The Love to Be Desired 4766, 6371
"The Man of Sin" 638
The Manna From Heaven 4278
The Manner of Mother Eve's Temptation 5238
The Manner of the Second Advent (Discourse No. 4) 578
The Many Cold—The Few Faithful 5856
The Maritime Provinces Conventions (Report) 4525
The Mark of Cain 5150
The Mark of Crystallization of Character 5080
The Mark of Perfect Love (Poem) 4694
"The Mark of the Beast" 6386
The Mark of This Age 4763
The Marriage Feast 343, 2300
The Marriage—In Glory 169
The Marriage of the Lamb 6251
The Master's Touch (Poem) 3635
The Matter With the Churches 4878
The Meaning of Europe's Great Armies 3008
"The Meaning of the Day" 6109
The Meaning of the Words 1241
The Meat-Offering 84
The Meek Shall See Eye to Eye 1036
The Melchisedec Priesthood (Dialogue) 86, 195
The Memorial Anniversary (Letter) 1837
The Memorial, April 14 (Notice) 4153
The Memorial Celebrants (Reports) 4824
The Memorial Celebrated 1650
The Memorial Celebration 1799, 3194, 3548, 3550, 3767, 4170, 4375, 4562, 4620, 4651
The Memorial Day For Next Spring (Notice) 4893
The Memorial Supper 1382, 1504, 1786, 2115, 2282, 2436, 2592 2622, 2991, 4756, 6404
The Memorial of Our Lord's Death 1942
The Memorial Passover Supper 4590
The Memorial Season Approaching 6058
The Memorial Supper (Notice) 1775, 1793, 2575, 3179, 3505, 4603, 5420
The Memorial Supper at Allegheny 2447
The Memorial Supper Celebrated 3013
The Memorial Supper Celebration (Reports) 5457
The Memorial Widely Celebrated (Reports) 2457, 3351
The Merit and the Life-Right 4905
The Merit of Christ 6371
The Message of the Risen Christ 3568
The Message to Pergamos 359
The Message to Smyrna 351
The Message to the Jews 4735
The Messenger of Jehovah 3683
The Messenger of the Covenant 2837, 2838, 2853
The Messenger of God in "The Last Days" 5257
The Messianic Reign (Poem) 5943
The Methodism of Wesley Vanishing 4697
The Methodist Revolt 1398
The Middle State a Heavenly University 1315
The Mighty King of Kings (Poem) 4187
"The Millennial Dawn Christians" 2305
The Millennium Has Come! 5153
The Millennium of Peace 5783
The Ministry of Angels 5633
The Ministry of Comfort 2664
The Ministry of Evil 1759
The Ministry of John the Baptist 1916
The Ministry of Sorrow 5802
The Ministry of Sorrow (Letter) 5861
The Miraculous Birth of Jesus 5767
The Mission Field 4096
The Missionary Envelopes (Notice) 977
The Missionary without the Halo 4041
The Modern Church Should Believe in the Communion of Saints 1315
"The Modern Stephen" 2282
The Morn is Coming (Poem) 3095
The Morning Cometh 302, 965
"The Morning Cometh" (Poem) 2957
"The Morning Cometh and a Night Also" 6013
The Mortal Body the Servant of the New Mind 5001
The Mosaic Economy 643
The Mount of Olives the Kingdom of Blessing 5437
The Mountain of the Lord's House 3113
The Movement's Growing Force 3627
The Munitions-Militarist Conspiracy 5935
The Murder of Abel 1614
The Musical Tower (Notice) 1935
The Mystery of the Kingdom 5038
The Name of Jesus 48
The Name of the Society 6388
The Narrow Way to Life 142, 278
The Narrow Way to Life Eternal 3843
The Nashville Convention (Report) 4312
The Nations Hurrying to Armageddon 5448
The Nature and Methods of God's Elections 1457
The Need for Re-Statement 2929
The Negro Not a Beast 3042
The Never-Failing Spring 747
The New and Wonderful Torpedoes 4719
The New Bibles Thoroughly Appreciated 3014
The New Bibles with Helps (Notice) 4310
The New Christianity 3602
The New Commandment 4540, 6289
The New Covenant 1364, 4463, 4902, 5292, 6324
The New Covenant and the New Testament 4350
The New Covenant Harmony with God (Letter and Reply) 4570
The New Covenant in the Book of Hebrews 4510
The New Covenant (It Is for God's Friends) 1174
The New Covenant Earthly (Letter) 4530
The New Creature and Sin 4842
The New Creature Given the Robe 4842
The New Creature Not a Sinner 6125
The New Creature's Conquest of His Flesh 5685
The New Creature's Responsibility to Divine Law 5088, 5101, 5107
The New Creature's Struggle For Existence 5220
The New Heart 2503
The New Hell 3488
The New Home in Canaan 1849
The New Idolatry 3829
The New Life in Christ 2479, 3165
The New Mind vs the Mind of the Flesh 4628
The New Protestantism 3443
The New Psychology 3766
The New Testament Among Hebrews 951
"The New Theology" 3950
The New Tracts (Notice) 173
The New Version 248
The New Will the Basis of Christian Character 6294
The New Year (Poem) 1174
The New Year's Outlook 4735
The Newer Unrighteousness 3602
The Newspaper Evangelism (Notice) 4393
The Newspaper Sermons 4303
The Newspaper Syndicate's Idea (Notice) 4960
The Next Great Religious Awakening 3016
The Next Religious Conference at Jerusalem 1547
The 1906 Conventions (Poem) 3856
The Ninety-First Psalm (Poem) 677
The Norfolk Convention (Report) 4081
The Nova Scotia Convention (Report) 4274
The Oath-Bound Covenant 3944, 5177
The Object Intended 3542
The Object of Our Lord's Return 531, 544
The Obnoxious Section (of the Presbyterian Creed) 1182
The Observance of Lent 3170
The Offering of Strange Fire 1836
The Office of Reason (in the Formation of Christian Character and Faith) 1565
The Official Prayer of Russia for Divine Aid Against Japan 3441
The One Lost Sheep Saved 1216
The One Thing Desirable 1914
The One True Church 6043
The Ones Meant (Notice) 908
The Oneness of the Body of Christ 5212
The Oneness of the Divine Family 3160
The Old and New 66
The Old Theology (The Wages of Sin) 1085
The Only Begotten (Poem) 2519
The Only Logical Answer to the Queries 4720
The Open Shop and Socialism 3566
The Opening at Brooklyn 4342
The Opinion of John Wesley 4362
The Oracle of Messiah 141
"The Origin of Man" 3007
The Orthodox Student vs the Orthodox Teacher 4394
"The Overland Monthly" (Notice) 4363
The "Overproduction of Ministers" 2168
The Outcome of the War 3380
The Outlook 1515
The Outlook in Germany 4879
The Outlook—War and Prosperity 2875
The Palace of Blessedness 5003
The Panic of 1913 3449
The Papacy Having More Trouble 4324
The Papal Power 1027
The Parable of the Sower 2627

"The Parable of the Talents" 1659
The Parallel with Portugal 2870
The Parabolic Vineyard Wasted 2904
The Parousia of Our Lord and His Subsequent Apokalupsis and Epiphania at His Second Advent 2972
The Passover 325, 465, 476, 6377
The Passover Date This Year (Notice) 3968
The Passover Instituted 1657
The Passover in the First Month 4127
The Passover Memorial (Notice) 3706, 3932
"The Passover" (Notice) 450
"The Passover Must Be Killed" 3749
The Passover Supper 740
The Pastor Denies It 1832
The Pastor's Voice in Her Own Home (Letter) 6132
The Pastoral Letter 3672
The Pastoral Work 6094
The Peace Conference a Failure 2515
The Peace of Christ (Poem) 1876
"The Peace of God" 1832, 4898
The Pentecostal Blessing 4306
The People Free? Not So the Ministers (Letter and Reply) 5236
The People That Know the Joyful Sound 2568
The People's Favorite Preacher (Photograph) 4948
The Perfect Copy (Poem) 3505
The Philippian Jailer 5907
The Philosophy of Our Daily Experiences 5147
The Philosophy of the Ransom 2873, 4578
The Photo-Drama of Creation 6041
The Photo-Drama of Creation (Notice) 5410, 5451
The Pilgrim (Poem) 2199
The Pilgrim Harvest Service (Notice) 2672
The Pilgrim's Wants (Poem) 3311
The Pittsburgh "Dispatch" (Notice) 3694
The Pittsburgh Meetings (Notice) 184
The Plan of Campaign For 1900 2555
The Plan of the Ages (Explanation of the Chart) 271
"The Plan of Ages" (Millennial Dawn, Vol. I) 1120
The Plan of the Ages (Poem) 1901
The Plank Bears (Scriptures in re Christ's Blood) 1293
The Plowman Overtaking the Reaper 6359
The Plowman Shall Overtake the Reaper 1161
The Political Effect of the Panic 4135
The Poor Jews Suffer 3671
The Pope and the Bible 1625
The Pope Craves Power to Suppress Protestantism 2784
The Pope Not a Higher Critic 4074
The Pope on the Bible 3652
The Pope's Encylical 1704
The Pope's Views 2921
The Potter's Hand (Poem) 464
The Power of a Woman 4609
The Power of Faith 1719
The Power of Jesus 1821
The Power of the Gospel 1581
The Power of the Truth (Letter) 6226
The Power of the Will—Self-Control 4517
The Power of the Word of God 2530
"The Powers of the Heaven Shall Be Shaken" 1305
The Praise Belongs to Him (Poem) 4960
The Prayer-Answering God 4740
The Prayer-Meeting Test 3449
"The Prayer of Faith Shall Save" (Letter) 4099
The Prayer of the Consecrated (Poem) 910
"The Prayer of the Consecrated" (Letter) 5630
The Prayer of the Penitent 1396
The Prayers of the New Creation 4983
"The Precious Blood" 407
The Precious Blood of Christ 1229
The Pre-Existence of Jesus 4151
"The Presbyterian" Argues Against Revision Thus— 2696
The Presbyterian Banner's Faithfulness 1255
The Presbyterian Creed 1157
The Power of the Pulpit 4185
The Power of the Truth 1098
The Presence and Harvest 236
"The Presence of the Son of Man" 4705
The Present and the Future (Poem) 1367
The Present Advantages of Faith 5716
The Present Apostasy 1185
The Present Crisis 5526
The Present Financial Spasm 4111
The Present Judgment 517
The President's View on Mob Violence 3241
The Press and the Public 4945
The Prevailing Type of Preaching 1486
The Price of Exaltation 6166
The Prince of Life Crucified 4712
The Prince of Peace 1746, 3468
The Prince of This World 615, 1886
The Principles of Love and Justice Contrasted 5883
The Privilege and Blessedness of Giving 449
The Privilege and the Necessity of Prayer 5200
The Privilege and Power of Prayer 1864
"The Prize Set Before Us" 1668
The Probation of Angels 1679
The Problem of Church Unity 2113
The Prodigal Received 1958
The Prodigal Son 5434
The Prodigal's Return 1459, 2707
The Professor's Grievance 3075
The Progress of Infidelity 325
The Progress of Religious Union 1739
The Progress of Ritualism 3024
The Progress of Three Months (Letter) 5812
The Progress of Total Abstinance 4155
The Promise (Poem) 1924
The Promised Escape Provided (Letter) 5763
The Proper Course for Believers 1607
The Proper Perspective of the Situation 5448
The Prophecy of Restoration 615
The Prophet Isaiah's Vision 2370
The Prophet like unto Moses 1321
The Prophet of Galilee 4556
The Prophets and the Resurrection 4961
The Prophetic Aspect 717
The Prophetic Aspect of the Jewish Persecution 368, 399
The Propriety of Fasting 4858
The Prospects for 1900 2554
The Proverbs of Solomon 2053
The Providence of God 1239
The Province of Prayer 797
The Prudent Hideth Himself 5571, 6108
The Psychological Moment 5635
The Public Schools (Babylon's New Suburbs) 965
The Purification of the Sons of Levi 4708
The Purpose of Miracles 3494
The Purpose of Our Trials 5499
The Purpose Served by the Law Covenant 6342
The Race in Adam 1516
The Race, the Prize, the Course 4050
The Race-Course of the Age—Its "Cloud of Witnesses" 5318
The Rank of the Ancient Worthies 3445
The Real Danger 991
The Real Import of Modern Criticism 2114
The Reapers Not Yet Crying Out 3117
The Re-Birth of a Nation 6404
The Recalled Introductory Letters (Notice) 1886
The Recent London Meetings 4721
The Recent Zionist Congress (Letter) 6323
The Reckoning Hour 4693
The Redemption Price and Its Application 6401
The Red-Hot Floor 3427
The Red-Hot Oven 3428
The Refiner's Fire (Poem) 5264
The Reformer (Poem) 1360
The Rejoicing Far Exceeds the Suffering (Letter) 6365
The Relationship of Our Lord's Death and Resurrection to God's Plan of Salvation 1246
The Relative Claims of Love and Justice 1275, 1534
The Religion of Socialism 4204
The Religions of New York 3610
The Religious View 1752, 1756, 1762, 1769
The "Religious World" 4540
The Remedy Co-Extensive with the Curse 3654
The Remedy for the Inequality of Conditions 5154
The Reply of Social-Democracy 3017
The Report of the Spies 1842, 5313
The Reproach of Christ 1188
The Repulsions of Christianity 135
The Resources of Palestine 6316
The Responsibilities of Eldership 3171
The Rest of Faith (Poem) 1138
The Rest of the Dead 1105, 1118
The Restored Dominion 163
The Results of World-Redemption 3066
The Resurrection 205, 276, 1591
The Resurrection of Christ 1505, 1631
"The Resurrection of Damnation" 1271
The Resurrection of Our Lord 1816
The Resurrection of the Dead 1508
"The Resurrection of the Just and of the Unjust" 4989
The Resurrection Power Now at Work 5060
The Resurrection the Greatest of Miracles 5559
The Retributive Character of the Divine Law 1653
The Revealing 801
The Reward of the Righteous 1955
The Rewards of Faith 4132
The Rewards of Sacrifice 4835
The Rich Man and Lazarus 283, 1000, 1965
The Rich Man in Hell ....
The Ridiculous Situation ....
The Riot at Ephesus ....
The Risen Christ ....
The Rising Generation ....
The River of Salvation ....
The Robe of Christ's Righteousness ....
The Roman Catholic Reply to Christian Science ....
The Roman Christians Protestants Desire to Embrace ....
The Rose (Poem) ....
"The Royal Diadem" ....
The Royal Law of Love ....
The Royal Law—The Golden Rule ....
The Royal Priesthood 12, 404
The Rutherford-Troy Debate ....
The Sabbath Day 970
The Sabbath Was Made for Man ....
The Sacred Cubit (Letter) ....
The Sacrifice of The Christ ....
The Sacrificial Loaf and Cup (Poem)
The Saints as Law Students ....
The Sale of a Birthright ....
The Salt of the Earth ....
The Salt of the Earth and the Light of the World ....
The Salvation of the Lord ....
The Same Jesus ....
The Same Vail Untaken Away ....
The Saratoga Convention (Report) ....
The Satisfaction of Justice 3507
The Satisfying Water of Life ....
The Scapegoat ....
The School of Christ ....
The Scope of the Abrahamic Covenant
The Scope of the Angel's Song ....
The Scotch Presbyterian Church ....
The Scriptural Rule for Adjusting Misunderstandings ....
The Scriptures in re Hades (Letter) ....
The Sculptor (Poem) ....
"The Sea and the Waves Roaring" 1581.
The Search for God ....
The Second Adam and Eve ....
The Second Coming of Christ and the Gift of Life ....
The Second Death 38
The Second Epistle of St. Peter ....
The Second Temple's Foundation ....
The Secret of a Happy Day (Poem) ....
The Secret of His Presence 647
The Secret of the Saints (Poem) 62
The Secret Place (Poem) ....
The Seed and the Covenants ....
"The Seed Is the Word of God" ....
The Seed of Abraham and Its Work ....
The Sermon on the Mount 1735
The Servant Heir ....
"The Servant of the Lord Died" ....
"The Servant of the Lord Must not Strive, but Be Gentle unto All" ....
The Servant's Path in a Day of Rejection (Poem) ....
The Seven Churches 336, 351, 359, 388, 490, 50
The Seven Last Plagues 49
The Seventh Trumpet (Poem) ....
The Shadow of God's Hand (Poem) ....
The Sheep and the Goats 195
The Shepherd and His Flock ....
The Shepherd and the Sheep ....
The Shepherd of Captive Israel ....
The Shepherd, the Door, the Flocks ....
The Shepherds Disappointed and Chagrined ....
The Shining Light (Hymn with Music) ....
The Sign of His Presence 9
The Signs of the Times ....
The Silver Question, as Related to Prophecy Fulfilling before Our Eyes Today ....
The Significance of Coals from the Altar ....
The Sin Against the Holy Spirit ....
The Sin Offering ....
The Sin of Covetousness 233
The Sin of Ingratitude ....
The Sin of Self-Sufficiency ....
The Sin of the Church (By Bishop C. D. Williams) ....
The Sin unto Death ....
The Sin unto Death in the Gospel Ag
The Sins Borne by the Scape-Goat ....
The Situation in France ....
The Situation in Germany ....
The Slanderer ....
The Slighted Invitation ....
The Social View 1751, 1758, 1765, 1769, 1791, 180
The Socialists' Scheme ....
The Society the Messenger ....
The Solitary Way (Poem) ....
The Solon Association (Notice) 347

INDEX OF ARTICLES

Son Alone Sets Free 6136
Son of God 462
Son of Man Hath Power on
rth to Forgive Sins" 2583
Sons of God 5837
Song of the Vineyard 4794
Song of Moses and the Lamb 76
Soul (Poem) 1020
Soul, Not the Body, Brought
rth from the Tomb 5611
Source of True Promotion 5710
Sowing and the Reaping 3769, 5225
Spade and the Bible" 2101
Spirit and the Bride Say, Come 3410
Spirit at Pentecost 5830
Spirit Is Willing 4094
Spirit of Adoption Shed Forth 1416
Spirit of Antichrist 980
Spirit of a Sound Mind 1079
Spirit of Discontent 4899
Spirit of Envy and Murder 4218
Spirit of Helpfulness 5412
Spirit of Lawlessness Prevalent 2784
Spirit of Service the Spirit of
scipleship 5321
Spirit of the Great Reformation
ring 1134
Spirit of True Reform 1200
Spirit-Begotten in the Holy 5418
Spirits in Prison 1678
Spirits of Just Men Made
rfect" 5294
Spiritual Health of the Lord's
ock 2752
Spiritual Law 636
Spread of Mohommedanism 2694
Spread of Socialism 4844
Spurgeon of America" 4952
St. Louis Convention 3444, 5931
Stability of Zionism 3412
Standpoint of the Future 2087
Stone Witness" (Poem) 4142
Story of Adam and Eve 3506
Story of Jesus in Review 3912
Story of the Deluge 2842
Strait Gate 108
Strangers in Zion 212
Strengthening Cord (Letter) 5534
Subsidence of Mountains 1215
Sum of All Graces Is Love 2202, 5668
Sun Darkened 6192
Sun of Righteousness Shall
ise" 3636
Sure Mercies of David 1936
Sweet-Brier Rose (Poem) 4377
Symbol of Our Baptism 833
Tabernacle 100, 117, 158, 243
Tabernacle and the Gown 4816
Tabernacle of Meeting 4028
Table of the Great King 6414
Task of Converting England to
ristianity 4323
Teacher and His Message Rejected 3300
Teacher and the Lesson 4557
Temple-Building Type 172, 292
Temple Dedicated 2054
Temple of Ezekiel's Vision
llustrated) 6280
Temple of God 1981
Temple God Is Building (Poem) 3601
Temple of God Is Holy 4296
Temple of His Body 2874
Temple Which Solomon Built 2054
Temptation of Jesus 1688
Tempted and Tried (Poem) 490
Ten Commandments 542, 1830
Ten Plagues of Egypt 2910
Ten Virgins" 38, 5522
Testimony of the Lord Is Sure"
cripture Citations) 1908
Test Now upon the Church 6349
Test of Endurance 1656
Tests and Privileges of
scipleship 2071
Theocratic Kingdom 477
Thickening Turmoil 6191
Thief in Paradise 506, 6250
Things We Are to Forget 6155
Third Day 643
Thought of Christ (Poem) 6085
Thought of God (Poem) 5934
Three Fault-Finders (Poem) 5096
Three Great Covenants 282, 4318
Three Parts 3634
Throne of David 452
Throne of His Glory 1282
Time Is At Hand"
1088, 1089, 1110, 1121
Time Is Short 900
Time Is Short (Poem) 2551
Time, My Soul, Is Short! (Poem) 5227
Time of Betrothal 6251
Time of Harvest 3436
Time of Opportunity Is Short 2554
Time of Trouble (Poem) 96
Time of Trouble Approaching
4110, 4095
Time of Thy Visitation 1846
Times of the Judges 1869
The Tithing Custom 1028
The Title of the Dawns (Notice) 3428
"The Tone of the Voice" (Poem) 5639
The Tongue a Power for Good or Evil 4380
The Toronto Convention 3250
The Tower in German 808
The Tower for 1892 (Notice) 1339
"The Tower" Grows Deeper and
Sweeter (Letter) 5355
The Tower Tract Society 1338
The Tradition of the Mehdi 618
The Tragedy of Samson 5612
The Transfiguration 1761
The Transforming Influence of
Thought 5246
The Treasures of Ethiopia 3450
The Trend of Socialism 3373
The Trial in Brooklyn (Notice) 6281, 6288
The Trial Hour (Poem) 4688
The Trial of Faith 3351
The Trial of Our Faith Necessary 832
The Tried and Proven People 5527
The Trinity (Letters to Our Children)
1052, 1062
The Triumph of Gideon 1875, 4082
The Troubles of Scientists 2915
The True Church (Poem) 1497
The True Fold Not a Pen 3142
"The True Light That Lighteth Every
Man" 2408, 2550
The True Shepherd and His Flocks 4732
The True Vine and Its Fruit 3544
The True Remedy 6433
The Trial Hour (Poem) 4688
The Trial of Faith 3351
The Trial of Our Faith Necessary 832
The Tried and Proven People 5527
Th Trinity (Letters to Our Children—
No. 2) 1052, 1062
The Triumph of Gideon 1875, 4082
The Troubles of Scientists 2915
The True Church (Poem) 1497
The True Fold Not a Pen 3142
"The True Light That Lighteth Every
Man" 2408, 2550
The True Remedy 6433
The True Shepherd and His Flocks 4732
The True Vine and Its Fruit 3544
The Truth Defended in Scotland 1964
The Truth in Asia Minor (Letter and
Reply) 4490
The Truth in China (Letter) 1004
The Truth in Foreign Fields 2307
The Truth in French, Italian and
Greek (Notice) 3672
The Truth in Japan (Letter) 4028
The Truth in South Africa 5869
The Truth Shall Conquer (Poem) 2314
"The Truth Shall Make You Free" 1657
The Twelve Apostles (Their Calling,
Office and Authority) 1521
The Twelve Chosen 1735
The Twelve Sent Forth 1742
The Twentieth Century Church (An
"Orthodox" View) 2929
The Two Adams 41
The Two Altars Contrasted 4867
The Two Great Intercessions 5776
The Two-Horned Beast and the Image 6425
The Two Likenesses 89
The Two Natures 146
The Two Parts of the Harvest work 5761
The Two Parts of the Work of
Redemption 5128
The Two Parts to Sanctification 5319
The Two Salvations 741, 1149
The Two Words (Poem) 5100
The Typical Red Heifer 1871, 1896
The Typewriter and Progress 5674
The Ultimate End of the Law of
God 5755
The Ultimate End of the
Commandment is Love from a Pure
Heart and a Good Conscience 5755
The Unconditional Oath-Bound
Covenant 2120
The Undefiled One 776
The Underlying Principles of Present
Civilization 1189
"The United Church of Canada" 3791
The United States and the Filipinos 2799
The United States to Be a Kingdom
of God 2255
The Union of Protestants and
Catholics 595, 596
The Universal Meridian 2916
The Unjust Steward 1626, 2715, 5436
The Unmerciful Servant 528
The Unpardonable Sin 260
The Unrest in Russia 3023
"The Unrest of the Continent" 3024
The Untried Year (Poem) 6097
The V. D. M. Questions 6051
The Value of Discipline (Poem) 6351
The Value of Foreign Missions 3627
The Value of Moderation 5840
The Value of Prayer 4912
The Value of Superstition 1064
The Value of Wisdom 1520
The Vanishing Sense of Sin 3403
The Vail Seems Very Thin Now
(Letter) 6062
The Verbal Accuracy of God's Word 52
The Very Greatest Prophet 4940
The Victories of Faith 5243
The View from Ireland (Letter) 4895
The Vision of Dry Bones 2505
The Voice from Heaven 5478
"The Voice Is Nigh Thee" (Poem) 1353
The Voice of the Church 1664
The Voice of the Lord 5615
The Voices of the Three Signs 4057
The Volunteer Service (Notice) 2632
The Volunteer Tracts (Notice) 3581
The Volunteer Work 2523, 2618, 2570, 2697
The Vow an Added Safeguard
(Letter) 5667
The Vow in Book-mark Form
(Notice) 4383, 4960
The Vulgate to Be Revised 4026
"The Wages of Sin Is Death" 362, 1085
The Wages of Sin (Old Theology
Tracts) 1109
The Wail of Russian Peasant Women 3799
The Waiting Ones (Poem) 1229
The Waiting Virgin (Poem) 134
The Walk to Emmaus 1823
"The Waning of Evangelicalism" 2322
The War Cloud's Silver Lining 5516
The War Obsession 5994
The War Spirit Growing 2641
The Watch Tower Bible (Notice) 4975
The Watch Tower Editorial
Committee 6147, 6388
The Watch Tower Office (Notice) 6349
The Water of Life 2423
The Watered Lilies (Poem) 2870
"The Way of the Lord More
Perfectly" 3065
"The Way of the Righteous" 1383
The Way, the Truth, the Life 5506
"The Way Which They Call Heresy" 3792
The Wedding Feast 5510
The Wedding Garment 41, 49, 76
The Wedding Garment (Letter and
Reply) 4547
The Wedding Guests 58
The Wedding Preparation 6251
The Welsh Revival 3540
The Westminster Confession 3584, 3782
The West Point Church 2177
The Westward Convention Tour
(Notice) 4815
The Wheat and the Tares 2276, 4635
The Wheeling One-Day Convention
(Report) 3726
The White Raiment of the Kingdom 5668
The White Stone Given the
Overcomers 5113
The Wicked Husbandmen 1795
The Wide-Margin Linear Bible
(Notice) 2912
The Wilderness Path (Poem) 3977
The Will of God 630
"The Will of the Lord Be Done" 4466
The Wine of False Doctrine 3962
The Wisdom from Above 4873
The Wise Choice 4780
The Wisest King Misled 5722
The Withered Fig Tree Putting Forth
Fruit 750
The Woes of Intemperance 1896
The Woes of the Drunkard 1658
The Woman's National Daily
(Notice) 4134
The Word and the Way 4882
The Word Mediator Used Differently 4309
The Word of God 338
The Word of God Our Spiritual Food 2949
"The Word Was a God" 1514
"The Word Was Made Flesh"
2555, 4106, 5064
The Work and the Workers 939
The Work at Home 1825
The Work before the Church 6193
The Work before the Church 6139, 6359
The Work for a Converted Will 3629
The Work in England 1637
The Work in Hungaria (Letter) 5337
The Work of Grace in the Heart 4836
The Work of the Messianic Kingdom 6337
The World by Wisdom Knows Not
God 3358
The World Called to Repentance 5083
The World in Arms 394
The World Longs for Pure Rulers 1500
"The World on Fire" 6056
The World's Conversion 5007
The World's Crisis 668
The World's Debt Never to Be Paid 5658
The World's Final Test 6391
The World's Hatred 4813
The World's Hope 752
"The World's Hope" [No-ransom
Exchange] 447
The World's Hope Not in Missions,
but in the Kingdom 2861
The World's Mediator Our Advocate 4560
The World's Outlook 3296

The World's Outlook (From a Methodist Bishop's Standpoint) 857
The World's Peace Endangered 5659
The World's Perplexity 3704, 3705
The World's Redeemer Pictured 3589
The World's Ubiquitous Preacher 4952
The Worm at the Social Core 4718
The Wrath of Man Overruled 4485
"The Wrath of Man Shall Praise Him" 3671
The Wrong-Headedness of Higher Criticism 3557
The Year 1881 223
The Year 1900 a Papal Jubilee 2547
The Year before Us (Poem) 5158
The Yellow Peril 3619
The Young Man and the Pulpit 3839
The Young Man's Error 4722
The Youth of Jesus 1682
The Zeal of Thine House 913
The Zionist Congress 2938
The Zionist Movement 2290
Theater Annex for Church 4026
Theirs Will be a Heavenly Inheritance 5023
"Them That Are Contentious" 4501
Them That Honor Me I Will Honor" 3462, 3978
Then, the End 763, 1204
Theologians Becoming Rationalists 1792
Theoretical vs Practical Creeds 364
Theories, True and False 734
"There Is a Sin unto Death" 4400
"There Is No Other Name Given under Heaven amongst Men Whereby We Must Be Saved" 3066
"There Is No Schism in the Body" (Letter) 6358
There Has Not Failed One Promise 4260
"There Shall Be Showers of Blessing" 5573
"There Was Also a Strife among Them" (Poem) 6286
"There Were Giants in Those Days" 3073, 3135
These Many Years (Poem) 1703
"These Things" That We Must Do 5677
"These Things Were Types" 5267
They Also Have Erred through Wine 3104
They Explain Action 4196
"They Gnaw Their Tongues" (Contradict Each Other) 1167
"They Go from Strength to Strength" 5912
"They Had All Things in Common" 1861
"They Had Been with Jesus" 2096
"They Hated Me without a Cause" 4608
"They Shall Be Mine" 1440
They Shall Cast You Out 877
They Shall "Fall upon Their Faces" 5655
"They Shall Look upon Me Whom They Have Pierced and They Shall Mourn for Him" 2831
They Stand or Fall Together 856
"They That Be Whole Need not a Physician" 2260
"They That Reverenced the Lord Spake Often Together" (Letter) 2789
They That Shall Attain Resurrection 1107
"They Will Accuse Me of Heresy" 3479
Things Lawful Not Expedient 4005
Things to Come—and the Present European Situation 1354
Think It Not Strange 738, 1744, 2264
"Think on These Things" 1703
"Thinking More Earnestly Than Ever Before" 6127
Thinks It a Wonderful Book (Letter) 6141
Thinks the Lord Himself Is Speaking to Us! (Letter) 6251
Thinks Photo-Drama Wonderful (Letter) 5447
Thinks the Stones Would Cry Out (Letter) 6120
Thinks the Suggestion a Good One (Letter) 6180
Thinks "Watch Tower" Timed to Minute (Letter) 5401
Thirteen Questions on the Anglo-Israel Theory 2124
Thirty Million Dollars to Convert the World 4847
Thirty Years of Association with Pastor Russell (Letter) 6046
"This Do in Remembrance of Me" 1013, 3879, 4703
"This Charge I Commit unto Thee, Son Timothy" 2573
This Doth God Require 4012
"This Generation" 342
"This Gospel of the Kingdom Shall Be Preached in All the World" 1349
"This Honor Have All His Saints" 5803
"This Ignorance God Winked At" 3138
This Is Justification 1231
This Is My Will For Thee (Poem) 4718
"This Is the Way" 1753
This Journal and Its Mission (First Appearance of These Paragraphs) 1750
This Looks Reasonable (Letter) 4695
"This One Thing I Do" 478, 4025, 5044
"This One Thing" the Society Does 5955
This Persuasion 687
"This Salvation" 352
This Wonderful Period 5153
Thorns, Thistles and the Curse 4080
Those Consecrating between the Ages 6359
Those Six Questions 639
Those Who Are Reproved by the Light 4746
"Thou Art the Man!" 5681
"Thou Crownest the Year" (Letter) 5875
"Thou Crownest the Year with Thy Goodness" 2737, 4100
"Thou Hast the Words of Eternal Life" 1710
Thou Knowest (Poem) 2889
"Thou Preparest a Table Before Me" 1475
Thou Shalt Guide Me with Thy Counsel 2240
"Thou Shalt Worship the Lord Thy God, and Him Only Shalt Thou Serve" 3467
Though Ye Be Established 3089
Thoughtful Words of an Able Man 2646
Thoughts 672
Thoughts for the New Year 1281, 3695
Thoughts on the Memorial Season 5869
Thoughts on the Tabernacle 245
Thoughts Regarding Jonah 3568
Thousands Made Insane 4405
Three and a Half Years without Rain 4730
Three Grand Conventions 5502
Three Ministers Freed 1084
Three Tempting Questions 4686
Three Worlds 10
Through Favor of God (Poem) 1521
Through Much Tribulation Enter the Kingdom 4368
Through the Needle's Eye (Poem) 4658
Thunderbolt through Soul of the Church (Letter) 6019
Thus May He Bless and Keep Thee (Poem) 4823
Thyatira 388
"Thy Dead Men—My Dead Body" 4667
"Thy Faith Hath Saved Thee" 3847
"Thy Judgments Are a Mighty Deep!" 5534
"Thy Kingdom Come" 32, 1304, 3204, 5107
"Thy Kingdom Come" (Poem) 427
Thy Light Is Come 2036
"Thy Money Perish with Thee" 4329
"Thy People Shall Be My People" 3110
"Thy Saints Shall Glorify Thee" 2712
Thy Shield and Thy Reward 1905
Thy Truth Is My Shield and Buckler (Poem) 46
Thy Will Be Done (Poem) 1153, 3007, 6226
"Thy Wonders Are a Mighty Deep!" 2145
"Thy Word Was Found, I Ate It" 3608
"Till He Come" 1021, 1115
"Time Coming When Communication with the Other World Will Be Easy" 3567
Time Corroborations in the Tabernacle? (Letter) 6435
Time Enough for Protest (Letter) 5813
Time of Revolution and Trouble 4413
"Time to Pardon 'The Finished Mystery' Editors" 6383
Time Servers 202
Time's Secrets Revealing 2529
Times of Refreshing 2699
"Times of Restitution" 4719
"Times of Gentiles" Have Ended 6070
Tischendorf's New Testament (Notice) 450
To Abandon Sovereignty 3636
To Abolish Prayer Meetings 2883
"To Be Carnally Minded Is Death" 1221
To Be Cast Out 777
"To Be Testified in Due Time" 2126
To Bring the Greek Church under Vatican Control 1658
"To Communicate Forget Not" 126
To Do God's Will His Chief Desire (Letter) 6204
"To Every Man According to His Several Ability" 2764
"To Every Seed His Own Body" 95
To Fill a Long Felt Want (Notice) 3135
To Found an Institute of Psychical Research 3542
To Fourth Class Postmasters (Notice) 3255
To Friends Outside the United States (Notice) 6190
To Give Life to the Image 4523
To Him That Used Shall More Be Given 2554
To Him That Overcometh 745
"To Make an End of Sins" 4504
To Make Eden Bloom Again 4753
To Marry or Not to Marry 4959
To New Readers 414, 658
"To Obey Is Better Than Sacrifice" 3224
"To Obey Is Better Than Sacrifice" (Poem) 3357
To Our German Friends (Notice) 3255
To Our Readers (Notice) 110
To Purify the Sons of Levi 3864
To Restore the Garden of Eden 4572
To Revive "Pastoral Oversight" 4095
To Serve, Not to Be Served 5785
To Shorten the Commandments 4799
"To Show Thyself Approved" .....
To the Elect of God (In a Time of Trouble) .....
"To the Feet of Him" (Poem) .....
"To the Jew First"—and Last 952,
To the Readers of the Watch Tower ...
To the Work .....
To Tower Subscribers—Thanks! (Notice) .....
"To Us There Is One God" 714,
To Wage War on Infidelity .....
To What Degree Should We Confess Faults? .....
"To Whom Shall We Go?" .....
To Whom Should We Pray? .....
To Whom Was It Paid? .....
Too Large for Human Mind to Grasp
Too Much Money—Further Offerings Refused .....
"Together with Him" .....
"Toils of the Road Will Seem Nothing When—" (Letter) .....
Told for a Memorial of Her .....
Tolstoi and the Peasant .....
Tolstoi's Sermon on the War .....
"Tongue Filled with Singing" (Letter) .....
"Tongues of Fire" .....
Toronto and Washington Conventions
Torpedoes in the Air .....
Totten's One Year Ministry .....
"Touch Not Mine Anointed" .....
Touched with the Feeling of Our Infirmities .....
Toward Church Unity .....
TOWER a Particular Means of Grace (Letter) .....
Town Comes to Life after Years of Slumber .....
Tract Distributers (Take Notice) .....
Tract Fund Report 708,
Tract No. 21—Do You Know? (Notice) .....
Tract Society's Introductory Letters
Tract Society's Report for 1895 .....
Tract Supplement No. 1 (Notice) .....
Tract Supplement No. 5 (Notice) .....
Tracts for Country Fairs (Notice) ...
Tracts, Envelopes, Withdrawal Letters, Etc. (Notice) .....
Tracts for Free Distribution (Notice)
Tracts in Swedish and Norwegian (Notice) .....
Trading with Our "Pounds" .....
Training for Membership in the Kingdom .....
Training Our Affections Heavenward
Trans-Continental Convention Tour ...
Transformed .....
"Transformed" (Poem) .....
Transforming Power of the Truth (Letter) .....
Travailing in Birth of New Era .....
Travels in the Holy Land (Editorial Notes) 1380, 1389, 1394
Traveling Brethren on Time (Notice)
Traveling Now in a More Excellent Way (Letter) .....
Treasures Earthly and Heavenly .....
Treasures in Heaven 1513,
"Trees of Righteousness" .....
Trespasses and Sins and Their Effect on Character .....
Trespasses, Not Original Sin, Blotted Out .....
Trial of Abraham's Faith .....
Trials .....
Trials Essential to Character Development .....
Trials of Faith—Why Permitted .....
Tribulation and Peace .....
Tribulation—Then Exaltation .....
Trifling with Conscience .....
Trouble among Methodists .....
True Bible Chronology Stated A. M. ...
True Christian Liberality .....
True Definition of Babylon .....
True Discipleship Defined .....
True Love vs False Love .....
True Love to One's Neighbor .....
True Shepherd, True Sheep, True Fold
Truly Beautiful (Poem) .....
Trust Methods in Church Work .....
Trusts as Viewed by Justice Brown ...
Trusting in His Grace and Wisdom (Letter) .....
"Truth and Heresy" .....
Truth and Justice Soon to Flower .....
Truth is Bread .....
Truth Is Stranger Than Fiction 1257
Truth Literature for the Blind (Letter) .....
Truth More Precious than Ever (Letter) .....
Truth Sifting in the Tower .....
Truth Spreading .....
Truth Spreading in India .....
Truth Stands Majestic as the Cliffs (Letter) .....
Truth Versus Orthodoxy and Infidelity

"Wounded in the House of Its ends" 2971
s Untaught—Error Entrenched 5853
ful Words—Polite Speech 5020
-Hungry Ones among the liers (Letter) 6030
y Asks Jews to Come 4431
sh Promises Trusted 5882
d into Hell 552
ng on the Light 3723
ng the World Upside Down 3130, 4316
Atheists to the Bible (Letter) 5590
to Branches 202
Bands of God's Heroes 5859
Baptisms 444
Causes of Dissensions in the urch 6414
Classes in the Church 6211
Debates Arranged For
nouncement; Rev. Wm. Dillon Elder L. S. White) 4115
Dutch Booklets (Notice) 5822
General Classes in the urrection 6322
Good Truth Testimonies (Letter) 5819
Interesting Questions Answered 3617
Kinds of Life at the Same Time 6209, 6321
Kinds of Love 6241
Ordinations—One of God, e of Man 5807
Passover Memorials 5541
Prayers and Their Answers 2381
Reigns Contrasted 492
Things and a Third 6250
Types of Sinners 2625
Years More (Poem) 5136
a Stronger Word than Figure Picture 5966
and Antitype 67
s in Saul, David and Solomon etter) 4018
al Experiences of Elijah Elisha 5844
se of His Majesty Emperor Nicholas" 3024
ceptable Workers for Jesus 4668
uthorized Workers" 2066
r a Domination 4405
r a Shadow 853
er His Wings" 3331, 5437
ing Worms and Quenchless Fires 896
siness in Germany 3249
ually Yoked 1588
ithful Pastors 1208
vorable Answers to Prayer 3216
ished Music (Poem) 1023
dliness and Discontent 4573
n of Baptists and Disciples Christ 4267
n of Churches 3601, 3621, 4719
ed States Debt 4414
ersal Anarchy—Just before or er October, 1914 A. D. 3389
ersal Redemption vs Universal vation 6387
ersal Salvation 1437, 1442, 1453
alified Support Promised (Letter) 6019, 6042
al Hopes and False Professions 2898
st in China—British Unfaithful 4877
st in Europe 4844
st in France 4383
ccessful Workers 965
hankful, Unholy" 2722
He Come! 3652
ll the Lord Come" 1362
Him Belongeth All (Poem) 2678
o the End!" (Poem) 6122
o the Pure All Things Are Pure" 2516
o the Third and the Fourth neration" 4086, 4859
o the Uttermost Parts of Earth" 2489
o Us a Son Is Given" 5135
o You Is Born . . . a Savior" 2407
orthy of Everlasting Life 4364
ld in the "Evil Day" 5815
n This Generation" 1701
This Rock I Will Build Church 812
l to Suicide 4405
Discretion and Wisdom 4971
of Fermented Wine 3105
n Repetitions" in Prayer 5020
e of Berean Scripture Studies etter) 4717
e of the Present Life 1118
tion in the Application of rist's Merit 6360
us Readings of Old Manuscripts 3040
ing Degrees of Love 4479
ng Degrees of Unbelief 3220
l and Mortal Sins 1249, 1983
l Inspiration 1353
Dei Minister 6096
M. Questions Found Profitable etter) 5946
Verging on Danger 4582
"Verily, They Have Their Reward" 955
Very Sad if True 3722
Vest Pocket Mannas (Notice) 6190
Vetoes the Suggestion (Letter) 6179
Via Elyria and Cleveland, Ohio (Notice) 124
Vice President's Statement (Letter) 6197
Victories over Modern Giants 5662
Victorious Christ Heads Procession 5066
Victory Not to the Strong 4215
Viewed from Another Standpoint 3228
Views Abroad 1368, 1375
Views from the Tower
300, 311, 324, 334, 345, 356, 367, 377, 388, 399, 414, 425, 438, 450, 462, 475, 487, 500, 512, 522, 547, 559, 571, 583, 596, 608, 621, 633, 645, 670, 683, 695, 707, 720, 730, 740, 748, 758, 769, 774, 785, 795, 806, 817, 824, 834, 842, 851, 853, 862, 868, 879, 889, 898, 907, 918, 927, 937, 948, 957, 968, 990, 1002, 1020, 1032, 1037, 1071, 1077, 1090, 1110, 1132, 1142, 1152, 1162, 1181, 1193, 1201, 1212, 1243, 1255, 1279, 1285, 1301, 1305, 1312, 1319, 1325, 1332, 1347, 1354, 1422, 1439, 1446, 1474, 1546, 1583, 1592, 1605, 1675, 1751, 1756, 1762, 1769, 1775, 1784, 1790, 1797, 1804, 1817, 1824, 1832, 1838, 1844, 1851, 1858, 1863, 1870, 1876, 1883, 1897, 1903, 1911, 1917, 1935, 1940, 1947, 1953, 1959, 1968, 1989, 2003, 2018, 2033, 2039, 2046, 2056, 2061, 2076, 2083, 2091, 2105, 2112, 2135, 2143, 2151, 2168, 2176, 2184, 2192, 2199, 2216, 2247, 2255, 2281, 2290, 2298, 2305, 2327, 2360, 2368, 2419, 2450, 2459, 2475, 2483, 2499, 2515, 2528, 2536, 2553, 2561, 2577, 2614, 2630, 2639, 2646, 2662, 2679, 2686, 2694, 2702, 2710, 2718, 2726, 2751, 2760, 2767, 2775, 2783, 2799, 2830, 2837, 2866, 2875, 2881, 2897, 2906, 2914, 2920, 2929, 2938, 2946, 2963, 2983, 3007, 3015, 3023, 3032, 3040, 3048, 3056, 3065, 3073, 3081, 3097, 3106, 3112, 3117, 3125, 3133, 3141, 3147, 3162, 3169, 3184, 3220, 3227, 3234, 3241, 3248, 3256, 3263, 3271, 3286, 3295, 3303, 3319, 3327, 3334, 3342, 3350, 3357, 3365, 3372, 3380, 3388, 3395, 3403, 3410, 3418, 3426, 3441, 3449, 3479, 3487, 3497, 3506, 3523, 3540, 3548, 3557, 3565, 3583, 3592, 3601, 3610, 3618, 3627, 3636, 3652, 3660, 3671, 3697, 3704, 3713, 3722, 3731, 3739, 3757, 3766, 3773, 3782, 3791, 3799, 3828, 3837, 3846, 3854, 3864, 3872, 3881, 3889, 3898, 3905, 3923, 3940, 3949, 3958, 3966, 3975, 3984, 4016, 4025, 4041, 4049, 4056, 4065, 4073, 4080, 4086, 4094, 4109, 4134, 4143, 4150, 4159, 4163, 4185, 4195, 4203, 4230, 4250, 4258, 4267, 4285, 4303, 4322, 4350, 4362, 4373, 4383, 4393, 4403, 4411, 4430, 4441, 4471, 4521, 4539, 4572, 4671, 4688, 4697, 4718, 4743, 4752, 4762, 4771, 4799, 4825, 4844, 4859, 4877, 4937, 4955, 5061, 5107, 5153, 5373, 5448, 5467, 5516, 5554, 5601, 5657, 5715, 5764, 5783, 5790, 5798, 5805, 5823, 5852, 6025, 6043, 6056, 6070, 6091, 6107, 6191, 6206, 6315, 6332, 6349, 6358, 6373, 6382, 6389, 6402, 6410, 6424, 6431.
Views of Bible Students 5852
Views of Prominent Cleveland D. D. 3335
Views of "Our Very Best Convention" 4886
Views of the Rev. Campbell—Says Savior Was Divine and Everyone Is 3949
Visions and Dreams in General 3524
Visit of the Wise Men 1674
Visiting, with Peter, the Primitive Saints 2986
Visiting the Czar, the "Little Father" 3523
Visits the Holy Land 4953
Voice Waves Back in Tones More Melodious Than Ever (Letter) 6076
Vol. III Dawn in Dano-Norwegian (Notice) 3782
Volume VI in Other Languages (Notice) 4332
Volume VI Not a Special Tower Issue (Notice) 3293
Volume VII in German (Notice) 6147
Volume VII in Greek and Polish (Notice) 6209
Volume VII Led Her to Consecration (Letter) 6211
Volume VII Question Booklets (Notice) 6206
Volunteer Extension Work (Notice) 5264
Volunteer Literature Ready (Notice) 5820
Volunteer Matter (Notice) 3550, 4163, 5190
Volunteer Work (Notice) 2769, 3196, 3366
Volunteer Work Extraordinary 4566
Volunteers in All Directions (Notice) 2464
Volunteers Wanted! 2456
Vow Letters Not a Few 4251

Wailing and Gnashing of Teeth 920
Wait on the Lord (Poem) 390
"Wait Ye Upon Me, Saith the Lord" 5716
Waiting and Watching (Poem) 195
Waiting for His Coming 670
Waiting for Jesus' Coming 454
Waiting for Messiah 4930
Waiting Patiently on the Lord 3245
"Waits on Archbishop of Canterbury" 2881
"Walk as Children of Light" 4188
"Walk by Faith, Not By Sight" 4087
Walk by This Rule 1840
"Walk Circumspectly Because the Days are Evil" 6121
"Walk Honestly as in the Day" 4401
Walk in Wisdom 756
Walking in the Narrow Way (Poem) 2544
Walking to the Lord upon the Waves 6187
Wandering into "Outer Darkness" 4444
Want to Clasp Hands 3381
Wanted, At a Bargain 671
Wanted, 1,000 Preachers 214
Wants Permission to Preach Truth 4135
War Feared; No World's Fair in 1913 4017
War Hastening Millennium 5674
War in Macedonia, Bulgaria and Turkey 3242
War Leading toward a Climax 5790
War May End in Exhaustion 5805
War Necessities Cost Liberties 5790
War Preparedness Must Stop 2914
Warning to the Church 6027
Warning to the Disciples 1987
Warning to the Friends 6056
Warning against the Creeds (Letter) 6205
"Wars and Rumors of Wars" 3327
"Wars and Rumors of Wars" (Letter) 5969
Was Disgusted with Make-Believe Religion (Letter and Reply) 5922
Was It an Error? 478
Was It Doctored? 560
Was It Not Necessary? 1393
Was Jacob's Course with Esau Dishonorable? 4686
Was Jesus a Socialist 4205
Was Judas a Hypocrite? 4906
Was the Alarm Clock Right? 4736
Was the Gospel Preached in All the World in Paul's Day? 2518
Was the Real Penalty Not Stated in the Sentence? 3065
Was the Temple Cleansed Twice? 2332
Washing One Another's Feet 3542
Watch and Pray (Poem) 5287
Watch Tower (Poem) 38
Watch Tower a "Tower of Strength" (Letter) 6173
Watch Tower Bibles (Notice) 3451, 4372
Watch Tower Foreign Missions 4042
Watch Tower References in re Tabernacle Shadows 5753, 6323
Watch Tower Subscriptions 3670
Watch Tower Tract Fund 426, 1480
Watch Tower Views of Socialism 3652
"Watch with Me One Hour!" 1641
"Watch Ye! Stand Fast in the Faith" 3517
Watch Ye Therefore 609
Watchfulness 1796
Watching and Its Reward 2692
Watching Lest He Should Seem to Come Short (Letter) 5382
"Watchman, What of the Night?" 4691
Watchmen Faithful and Unfaithful 6373
Water Again Flows in the Pool of Siloam 2946
Water Lilies 843
Water Turned to Wine 2418
Water Works in Jerusalem 2898
Waters of Euphrates Drying Up 5449
We All Need "Poems of Dawn" (Notice) 5024
We Answer for Them 463, 641
We Are a Nation of Wrecks, Says University Head 4860
"We Are Counted as Fools" 3792
We're Dead to God (Poem) 337
We Are "In Christ a Sweet Savor to God" 4922
We Are in the Morning of the New Dispensation 4737
We Are Unprofitable Servants 5445
"We Are Well Able to Overcome It" 3063
"We Beheld His Glory in the Holy Mount" 2288
We Believe the Bible 4955
We Contend Earnestly for the Faith Once Delivered to the Saints 1278
We Die by Laying Down Our Lives 5022
We Find What We Seek 4971
We Fulfill Our Promise 5449
We Have Found Him! Eureka! 2570
"We Have Found the Messiah" 3481
"We Have No King But Cæsar" 1396
We Reap What We Sow 5899
We Reap What We Sow (Poem) 818
We Shall Not All Sleep 845
We Should Save Ourselves 1151
We Thank God for His Memory (Letter) 6076
We Work Together (Poem) 629
Wealth of the Saints 337
Weariness Ended and Glory Begun (Letter) 6036
"Weep Not for Me", but "Watch and Pray" (Letter and Reply) 4439
Weighed in the Balances 2497, 3632

Welcome Back, Dear Brethren! (Letter) 5861
Welcoming the Scalpel 4521
Well Expressed—Should Be Heeded 4699
Well-Meaning, But Hinderers 5474
Wells Now Flowing over Parched Plains 6057
Were Adam and Christ Representatives of the Race? 3409
Were All Martyrs of the Saint Class? 3599
Were Lincoln and Grant Christians? 2331
Were the Ancient Worthies on Trial for Life? 4598
Wesley on Dress 620
What a Chord It Struck! (Letter) 5235
What a Disturbance May Do 1476
What a Famous Preacher Sees 3497
What a Terrible Muddle! 5765
What a Triumph of His Grace It Will Be (Poem) 3277
What a Vow Signifies 4211
What a Wonderful Day Is Ours! 4572
What About the Money Supply? 5602
What Are "Christian Nations"? 625
What Became of a Lie (Poem) 2342
What Blind Bartimæus Saw 5484
What Christ, as Our Advocate, Imputes 4764
What Constitutes a Church 4251
What Constitutes Chastisement? 3132
What Constitutes Purity of Heart 5148
What Constitutes Spiritual-Mindedness 4968
What Constitutes Teaching? 4121
What "Corrupt Communication" Signifies 4770
What Course Should We Take? 5348
What Does It Mean? 486
"What Does It Mean?" (Poem) 4923
What Does This Forebode? 512
What Doth It Profit? (Poem) 2995
What Doth Jehovah Require? 5407
What Effect 121
What Else or How Else? 141
What God Would Have Us Be 585
What Great Britain Is Doing for Mohammedanism 2695
"What Have I That I Did Not Receive?" (Letter) 6119
What Higher Criticism Has Done 3017
What His Ideal Is Not 4800
What Hope for the Innumerable Non-Elect? 2732
What Is Adam's Condition? (Letter) 5797
What Is Duty? 456
What Is Embodied in True Humility 5842
What Is Evil Speaking? 5528
What Is Guaranteed by the Ransom? 2855
What Is It, and When and How? 609
"What Is Man?" 328, 1265, 4972
What Is Meat? 326
What Is Perfect Love? 77
What Is Repentance? 3456
What Is Sin? And Who Is Responsible For Its Existence? 1224
What Is the End of Life? 2694
What Is the Soul? 1880
"What Is Truth?" 8
What Is Universal Redemption? 5925
"What Is Wrong?" 2144
What Is Your Judgment? 588
What It Means to Be a Christian 6312
What Judge Grosscup Sees 3135
What Lack I Yet? 1774
What Law Was Weak? 4608
What Leading Jews Say about Jesus 2831
What Learned College Professors Are Preparing as a Substitute for the Bible 2499
What Manner of Spirit Are Ye of? 4540
What Many Find Left in Life 3264
What More Can He Say? (Letter) 6020
What Must I Do to Be Saved? 4406
What Our Dying Lord Commended to the Father 6313
What Our Lord Feared and from What He Was Saved 4804
What of the Night? (Poem) 1318, 3378
What Others Are Coming to See 2876
What Rev. Carter, D. D., Thinks 3497
What Rev. Hillis Sees 3119
What Say the Scriptures about Hell? (Notice) 2055
What Say the Scriptures about Spiritism? (Notice) 2242
What Say the Scriptures about Spiritism? (Proofs That It Is Demonism) 2169, 2178, 2185
What Say the Scriptures Concerning Hell? 2597
"What Shall Be the Sign of Thy Presence?" 6107
"What Shall I Render?" 1673
"What Shall I Render unto the Lord?" (Poem) 5221
What Shall We Say to These Things? 1140
What Sin Will Do 618
What Sins the Scape-Goat Bore 4273
"What Spirit Ye Are Of" 4266
What the Church Sacrifices 4900
What the Church Shares with Christ 4616
What the Czar Wants 987
What the "Good Hopes" Can Do 1361
What the "Penny" Signifies (Letter) 6211
What the Prince of Peace Might Say (Poem) 1716
What the U. S. Commissioner of Labor Thinks 3319
What the Word Vow Signifies 4263
"What Think Ye of Christ?" 2755, 3339
What Think Ye of Christ?—Whose Son Is He? 467
What To Do 163
What Was Jephthah's Vow? 2874
What We Are to Expect 4941
What We Expect 247
What We Preach and Teach 5970
What Will Become of Protestantism in Japan 2704
What Will the Higher Critics Do with Paul? 3057
"What Will the Poor Do with the Rich?" 3923
What Wilt Thou Have Me to Do? 934
What Would Jesus Do? (Poem) 2021
"Whatsoever He Saith unto You, Do It" 3163
Wheeling and Louisville Conventions (Report) 3758
When and How Will Christ Come? 148
When Did Our Lord Become the Express Image of the Father? 4667
When Did the Stone Strike the Image? 3359
When Divorced People Are Free to Marry (Letter and Reply) 5954
"When Shall I Take Away Their Sins" 4612
When Persecuted, Flee 2645
When Reviled, He Reviled Not Again! 1798
When That Which Is Perfect Has Come (Poem) 114
When the Crowning Day Shall Come (Hymn with Music) 1930
When the Mistake Was Made 5765
When the Nations Will Seek God 4629
When Their Happy Life Began (Letter) 5754
When Was Jesus Born? 561
When Will Abraham Inherit the Land? 6156
When Will Christ Come? (Discourse No. 6) 598
When Will Opportunities for Service Cease? 4683
When Will Satan Be Bound? 2645
Where Are the Dead? 4549
"Where Are the Nine?" 5453
Where Does the Money Come From? 1172
"Where He Was Before" 5588
"Where Your Treasure Is" 5396
Which Day Is Sabbath? 4995
Which Is the True Gospel? 2524, 2593
Which Wears the Robe? 4761
Which Was the More Responsible; Judas or Ananias and Sapphira? 3191
Whither Are We Drifting? 3271
Who Are Our Brethren? 3219
Who Are Real Christians? 3317
Who Are Responsible?—Kings or Clergy? 6070
Who Are Sons of God? 1005
Who Are Spirits in Prison? and Why Are They There? (Notice) 2242
Who Are They That Are "Defiled" by Babylon? 3600
"Who Art Thou That Repliest against God?" 612
"Who Can Hear It?" 293
Who Commits the Sin unto Death? 5438, 5451
"Who Did Sin, This Man or His Parents?" 2667
"Who Gave Himself a Ransom" 4340
Who Hath Believed Our Report 1358
"Who Hath Heard Such a Thing?" 1648
"Who Is Blind, but My Servant?" 3176
Who Is Born of God? 2629
Who Is He That Condemneth? 3050
Who Is Judging the Church? 2425
"Who Is My Mother? and Who Are My Brethren?" 943
Who Is My Neighbor? 3803, 5287, 5699
Who Is on the Lord's Side? 1257, 3008
Who Is Responsible? 6045
"Who Is Sufficient for These Things?" 3673
Who Is Wise Among You? 1448
Who Is Worthy? 3103
"Who Loved Me?" (Poem) 516
Who May Be Coworkers 2510
Who May Fall from Grace 5093
Who May Pray and for What? 5378
Who May Properly Memorialize? 3635
"Whom No Man Hath Seen Nor Can See" 2874
"Who Only Hath Immortality"—Who? 2747
Who Shall Abide in Thy Tabernacle? 2080
Who Shall Be the Greatest? 875
Who Shall Lead Them? 1764
Who Should Be Immersed? 1113
Who Were Those Saints? 2811
Who Were Typified by the Levites? 4875
Who Will Be Our Pastor? (Letter and Reply) ....
Who Will Gain the Victory? ....
Who Will Raise the Dead? ....
Whole Town Signed the Petition (Letter) ....
Wholesome Counsel ....
Whom Do We Serve? ....
Whom Does Pharaoh Type? ....
"Whom No Man Hath Seen Nor Can See" ....
Whom the Lord Loves He Chastens (Letter and Reply) ....
Whom Will Ye Serve? (Poem) ....
Whose Face We Soon Shall See (Letter) ....
Whose Glory Is in Their Shame ....
"Whose Son Is He" ....
"Whose Wife Shall She Be?" ....
Why a Minister Quit ....
Why Are We Not Subject to the Law?
"Why Are Ye the Last to Bring Back the King-" ....
Why Christ Arose from the Dead ....
Why Church Union Lags ....
Why Did Christ Come in the Flesh? ....
Why Did Christ Die? ....
"Why Did He Not Tell Me?" (Letter) ....
"Why Do the Nations War?" (Notice) ....
Why Every Footstep Follower of Christ Must Suffer ....
Why Evil Was Permitted (A Dialogue 13
Why Forbid God's Service? ....
Why Gethsemane's Agony? ....
Why God Has Permitted Satan's Lying Perceptions ....
Why He Was Not a Church-Member ....
Why Men Fear the Second Coming of Christ ....
Why Ministers Deserve Sympathy ....
Why Our Lord Was Crucified ....
"Why Persecutest Thou Me?" 2117
Why Rev. Lyman Abbott Is Not a Universalist ....
Why Should I Fear? (Poem) ....
Why the Church Must Sacrifice ....
Why the World Has Not Received Restitution ....
Why There Is Diversity Among God's People ....
Why Wages Seem Low ....
Why Will Christ Come Again? ....
Why Will There Be a Second Advent?
Why Were Not Job and Others Priests? ....
Wicked Vine-Dressers ....
Willful Sin In the "Body" ....
Willful Sins of the World ....
"Will a Man Rob God? Yet Ye Have Robbed Me" ....
Will and Testament of Charles Taze Russell ....
Will Assist Those Leading in The Van of Truth (Letter) ....
Will Baptists and Christians Unite? ....
Will British Congregationalists and Baptists Unite? ....
Will Church and State Be Reconciled in Italy? ....
Will Communication Between Heaven and Earth Be Re-Established ....
Will Continue in That Which He Bega (Letter) ....
Will Continue to Coöperate in the Work (Letter) ....
Will Coöperate as Heretofore (Letter)
Will Coöperate More Fully Than Ever (Letter) ....
Will Episcopalians and Greek Catholic Unite? ....
Will Get Pay for Strike Time ....
Will Glorified Church Have Life-Giving Power? ....
Will Great Company Have Part in First Resurrection? ....
Will Help "Hold Up the Hands" (Letter) ....
Will Hold Up the Hands (Letter) ....
Will It Apply to the Bible? ....
Will It Be a Year of Blessing? (1898)
Will My Name Be Blotted Out? (Notice) ....
Will Pacify the Strikers ....
Will Reëxamine Arguments ....
Will Remember the Work as Before (Letter) ....
Will Support and Strengthen the Hands (Letter) ....
Will the Church Be a Mother ....
Will the Earth Be Burned? ....
Will the Spirit Be Withdrawn? 12
Will the United States Become Involved? ....
Will the Welsh Revival Extend? ....
"Will Turn Mine Hand upon the Little Ones" (Letter) ....
Willful Sins ....

ing and Willing 568
ing Hands May Labor 851
ing to Sacrifice Name and Creed 6410
lt Thou That We Command Fire?" 4701
ds of War Let Loose 5715
ne Is a Mocker" 1444, 1631, 2532, 3270
nning of Immortality" 5792
ning the World to Christ 6304
dom for Hard Times 5143
dom from Above the Noblest
cience 4825
dom of Temperance 1520
sdom—Righteousness—
anctification—Redemption" 5105
dom's Warning of Present Danger 1518
e and Foolish Virgins 3867, 4692
ds and Deeds (Poem) 631
ds Fitly Spoken (Extracts from
nteresting Letters) 1133
e as Serpents, and Harmless as
oves 745, 5151
e Stewards 1047
h to Continue with Us (Letter) 6054
ds from Bro. Sunderlin 292
ches, Wizards and Necromancers 6335
th a Pure Heart Fervently" 1670
th Him—Called and Chosen and
aithful" 2940
th Jesus and Learned of Him" 4460
th Strong Cryings and Tears" 3885
h Such an One No, Not to Eat 2962
th the Skin of My Teeth" 5994
th What Body Do They Come?" 1852
th What Judgment Ye Judge" 5260
thdrawal Letters" (Notice) 2578, 3135
thin the Vail" (Poem) 4156
hout a Parable He Spake Not 4644
hout His Consent (Letter) 5382
thout Religion Man Is Lost" 3049
nesses to the Truth 5898
nessing at Funerals (Letter) 6090
nessing for Jesus 3477
pe unto Them That Are at Ease in
ion" 2355
pe unto You, Pharisees!" 5389
es Ancient and Modern 5242
nan a Help, Meet for Man 1551
nan as a Wife 1552
nan the Glory of Man—The Church
ne Glory of Christ 4602
nan's Position in Church and
ome 4749
nan's Rights and Wrongs 3826
derful Blessings Since Finding
ne Truth (Letter) 5969
nderful Cotton Seed"—Free
Notice) 5382
nderful Witness for the Truth 6411
nderful Words of Life 3860
rd from the British Branch 2804
d of Cheer and Encouragement 2889
ds Inadequate for Expression
Letter) 6211
ds of Cheer and Encouragement 2805
ds of Comfort and Cheer (Letter) 6018
ds of Comfort from One of the
ethel Family (Letter) 6077
k Among the Gentiles 1471

Work Will Proceed while Yet Day
(Letter) 6037
Working in the Church 6286
Working with God 633
Works and Repentance 747
World Has Lost a Real Friend
(Letter) 6030
World Movement toward
Denominational Union 2710
Worldly Pleasures 966
World-Wide Pastoral Work 5984
Worship Peculiar 4065
"Worship the Lord in the Spirit of
Holiness" 2069, 2079
Worshiping Angels 496
Worshiping the Golden Calf 3046
Worshiping the Unknown God 4409
Worthy and Unworthy Ambition 4566
Worthy of All Acceptation 435
Would Correct the Rumors (Letter) 6227
Would Not Murmur against God
(Letter) 6172
Would Rather Depend on the Premises
(Letter) 6365
Would Revolutionize the World—If
(Letter) 5820
Wounded in the House of (Professed)
Friends 2105
Wrath (Poem) 586
Wresting the Scriptures 4433
Wrestling Not with Flesh and Blood
(Letter) 6262
Write At Once (Requests for
Editor's Visits) 97
Written Partly before and Partly after
Brother Russell's Death (Letter) 6069

"Ye Are Bought with a Price" 2097
"Ye Are Bought with a Price" 3088, 4998
"Ye Are Christ's!" (Poem) 1217
"Ye Are Dead" (Poem) 6422
"Ye Are Gods" 301
Ye Are Not Ignorant of His Devices 3095
"Ye Are Not under the Law, but under
Grace" 5072
"Ye Are the Light of the World" 4992
"Ye Cannot Serve God and Mammon" 2259
"Ye Have Condemned the Just One" 2780
"Ye Have Need of Patience" 4909
"Ye Know Your Calling, Brethren" 3265
"Ye Must Be Born Again" 2421
"Ye Serve the Lord Christ" 2343
"Ye Shall Be Free Indeed" 2438, 3511
Year Text for 1919 (Notice) 6370
Year Text Important 6194
Yellow and White Men and Money 4720
Yearly Reckoning—Spiritual Accounts 3000
Year's Motto Full of Meaning (Notice) 6228
Yet Seven Years More 4110
"Yet There Is Room" 5168
"Yet Will I Rejoice in the Lord!"
(Poem) 5762
Yield Not to Fear (Poem) 1144
Yoke-Fellows with Christ 5885
You Are a Catholic! 4878
You Can Assist in This (Notice) 1171
"You Hath He Quickened" 4377
Young Men and the Christian Ministry 4049

Y. M. C. Association Efforts 780
"Your Adversary the Devil" 4540
Your Assistance Needed (Notice) 853
Your Brethren That Hated You 5893
Your Building 428
Your Church Connection Reports
(Notice) 4939
"Your Father Knoweth" 5623
"Your Father Knoweth What Things
Ye Have Need of" (Poem) 4021
Your "Good Hopes"
3669, 4102, 4284, 5600, 6372
Your Heavenly Father Knoweth 732
Your House Left Desolate 3105
"Your Labor Is Not in Vain" 3173
Your Letter (Notice) 298
Your Letters Appreciated 3837
Your Orders Delayed (Notice) 4372
Your Precious Faith 1822
Your Prompt Responses (Notice) 1486
Your Reasonable Service 4820
Your Redemption Draweth Nigh 112, 5255
Your Representatives Abroad 1311
Your Righteousness 3243
Your Safety in the Coming Trouble 1874
Your Sanctification 441
Your Standing 773
Your Subscription for This Year
(Notice) 1099
Your Welcome Letters (Notice) 3694

Zaccheus the Publican 1783
Zeal According to Knowledge 1452
Zeal the Measure of Love 2200
Zerubbabel the Typical Builder 1490
Zion Heard and Was Glad 814
"Zionism" Advocated and Defended 2217
Zionism and the Messianic Prophecies 2256
Zionism Favored by Turkey 5107
Zionism from a Literary Jew's
Standpoint 2946
Zionism in Prophecy 4764
Zionism Making Progress 2420, 2528
Zionism Prospering Slowly 2705
Zionism's Prospects as Seen by the
N. Y. Tribune 2946
Zionism's Split on the Line of Faith 3627
Zionists at The Hague 4056
Zionists Encouraged 3380
Zionists Fail to Obtain from the Sultan
the Kind of Concessions Desired 3067
Zionists in Perplexity 3249
Zionists on to Canaan 4572
Zionists Taking New Courage 3855
"Zion's Glad Songs" (Notice) 2697
Zion's Glad Songs of the Morning
(Hymns with Music) 1925
Zion's Travail 183
Zion's Triumph Near 6243
Zion's Watch Tower (front cover
used in 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1894) 1277
Zion's Watch Tower and Herald of
Christ's Presence (New Cover
Design) 1749
Zion's Watch Tower Tract Society
705, 707, 1350, 1745

TOPICAL INDEX

use of its nature, this index is the most complex of all the four indexes; little care will soon enable the searcher to familiarize himself with the and thus be able to locate any topic with ease.

-topic heading are printed in bold-face all-capital letters. With some of bjects the main headings exhaust the citations. But other subjects are with at such length that more elaborate division of the matter has been advisable. In such cases sub-headings will be found in bold-face smaller and sub-sub-heads in light-face all-capital letters. Matter under sub-sub- is also indented, or set in, somewhat, to aid the eye in discerning where to to the foregoing sub-head.

reference notices, as "See so and so", are found at end of all matter the main heading, except where the cross reference belongs to matter under ead or sub-sub-head, in which case the cross reference is found at the end sub-head or sub-sub-head, as the case may be. "And", when used to the main-topic with some other subject, is treated as the last letter of t and will be found at end of alphabetical order; when used to connect ds or sub-sub-heads with other subjects, it will be found at end of sub- sub-sub-head.

paragraphs starting with a bold-face initial capital letter (not whole word signify that all matter in that paragraph belongs to main heading. When a ph starts merely with a light-face, or ordinary, initial capital letter the s refer to the previous sub-heading.

figures after wording signify whole page numbers in the Reprints; figures colons are paragraph numbers. Separate citations are divided by semi-colons. he manner of our usual Scripture citation style; as: 1672: 5, 7; 1697; 1852. eans page 1672, paragraphs 5 and 7; page 1697, etc.

The paragraphs on the Reprint pages are not numbered, but the one indicated in the reference may be easily located by counting right down column 1 and then down column 2, no matter how many different articles appear on the page. Each indentation is to be counted as one paragraph, with the following exceptions and additions:

(1) When a sub-head appears and the portion immediately below the sub-head is not indented, it is nevertheless counted as a separate paragraph, no matter if only a part of a line. (For example, see page 8.)

(2) Poetry (and prose and Scripture put in the form of poetry) is omitted altogether in counting the paragraphs.

(3) Formal lists of all kinds (such as lists of publications, pricelists, etc.) are omitted when counting the paragraphs. (For example see page 1050.)

(4) A salutation of a letter appearing on a separate line should not be counted as a separate paragraph, even though indented. (For example, see page 1045.)

(5) Any item on the page which runs across the page without being divided into columns is not counted as a separate paragraph. This applies also to Scripture quoted as texts at the head of articles. However, when the text appears in paragraph form in the left-hand column, it is to be counted as a paragraph.

(6) Footnotes, even if not indented, are to be counted as paragraphs.

(7) Double columns (parallels in half-column width) number outside column only.

(8) Reprint notices not numbered.

(9) "Yours truly," etc., is numbered.

If these rules are rigidly adhered to, they will make the finding of the references an easy matter; though usually the searcher would have nothing more than the trouble of reading an extra paragraph or two, in case some of these rules are forgotten.

: Anointing of, a type, 183: 1; h typified by, 72: 13; established lp of the golden calf, 3046: 7, iven to Moses as his mouthpiece, 2: 4, 5, 11-13; in type and anti- 72: 4.

esented: Jesus from moment sacri- began, 4877: 1-4; the mediator, 0: 14.

of: Swallowed magicians' rods, 0: 3, 6; that budded, what it ed, 3283: 1.

tification of, 69: 1-3.

of: Whom they represent, 72: why God punished with death the 4030: 6, 7.

of:

RIST: 72: 1-5; 82: 1, 2; 96: 1-8; d church, 160.

s, 4503, 4504.

Underpriests, see Underpriests.

Moses.

IC: and Melchisedec Priesthoods, Priesthoods.

: Westminster, Darwin buried in, 1: 16.

T:

Lyman:

RS VIEWS ON: Eternal torment, d permission of evil, 2639; immor- lity, 424: 5, 6; 1202: 5, 6; second ath. 1202: 8.

ved in the ransom in 1875, ed the ransom in 1895, 1792; es agnostics will gain heaven, 7: 1-3; "Bible is not the Word od", he says, 1583: 19; 1584: ; creed of higher criticism out- by, 5467; 5468; criticized by York Sun, 2114: 7-11.

ENIES: Resurrection, supports spirit- m, 4373: 1-7; story of Jonah, 373: 11.

denied the ransom, 1255: 4-6, ; 1256: 1-17; higher critic, 2105: loss of pulpit's power outlined by, 5: 1; makes light of the Bible, 5: 15; preaches evolution, 1793: ; renounces Bible doctrines, 3479: surrender of, to "science, falsely alled", 1792; undermines faith in s, 2814, 2815; views of, vs. , 1793: 8-15, 20-23; 1794.

VIATION: A second method of k from demons, 6142: 16.

d of: Christ speaks better things , 3930: 1, 2; cried for vengeance, 1: 5-7, 11.

under more favorable conditions Cain, 5150: 6, 7; by faith offered ore excellent sacrifice, 1614: 3, 4, how his faith pleased God, 4386: ; in some degree a type of Christ, 4: 15; murdered by Cain, 1614; murdered by Cain, 2777: 1-6.

NG:

Christ: 4983: 7-9; how we may we are, 5446: 6, 7, 13, 14.

r the shadow of the Almighty, 1: 9; wherein we are called, 5498: 9-11.

: See Nadab.

Y: Not increased, but knowledge 2394: 5-10; see knowledge.

LECH: Philistine king seeks treaty Isaac, 3954: 7, 8.

NATION:

esolation: Defined, 711: 1; sign of Lord's presence, 710: 14, 15; the mass is the, 1991: 7, 8; 2822: 7-9; 5641: 10; 5642: 1.

ABOUND: Ye shall not be unfruitful if these things be in you and, 4929: 9, 13.

ABRAHAM: Age of, on entering Canaan, and its bearing on chronology, 1595; 2855: 1-3, 9, 10; 5177: 8-10, 20-22; as a peacemaker, 3939: 3; asks when he shall inherit the land, 3957: 8-10; attitude of, similar to that of church, 2847; "Before Abraham was, I am", 445: 4-7, 11-15; bosom of, represents divine favor, 1000; called of God, 2846, 2847; concubines of, could represent covenants, 4399, 4400; course of, a lesson to Christians, 2849: 3; dealt with God without a mediator, 6448: 6; discouragement and blessing of, 2853: 5-8; divine plan for humanity pictured in the life of, 4682, 4683; entertained the Logos, 3946: 3, 4; "Even as Sarah obeyed", 1553: 7-9; example of faith to us, 3936.

Faith: And patience of, 2857: 1; tested, 751: 15; 1623; 5180.

Generosity of, an example, 2856: 4-8; generous, Lot covetous, 3939; given earthly promises, 218: 12, 13; God bound by covenant of blood to, 3945: 5-8.

God's: Dealings with, 6320: 4-10; oath to, renewed, 3944, 3945; promises to, still future, 2854: 7-9.

History and faith of, 5169, 5170; how faith and loyalty of, were tested, 6364: 1-5; inheritance of Canaan yet future, 5178: 16.

Justified: But not spirit-begotten, 218: 5-7; to friendship with God, not to life, 5774: 7, 8, 11.

Looked for City: Whose builder was God, 5189: 3-5, 9-13; with foundations, 4387: 7-10.

Meaning of name, 48: 2; petitions for Sodomites, 3946, 3947; 5179: 1.

Promise to: Church are heirs of the, 3684: 3; Jews, Christians and Mohammedans turn to, 6319: 6; seeming delay of, 11: 10-18; to affect all mankind, 6321: 2-6, 8-12; yet to be fulfilled, 607: 2, 3.

Promised the reward of repentance, 5083; received earthly reward, 5170, 5171; rich with earthly possessions, 5170, 5171; saw Jesus' day and was glad, in what sense, 445: 5-7; 5905: 8-15.

Seed of: Ancient worthies part of natural, 4606: 9; Christ's body, 83: 3; church to be part of the, 5: 19; how the church becomes the, 3513: 12-14; natural and spiritual, 39: 4; 3937: 3-9; 4606; our Lord as the, 3513: 1-6, 11.

SPIRITUAL: 544: 3; displaces natural, 1140: 9-12; must have faith of. 2907: 18.

THE CHRIST: 2778: 2; 2854: 8, 9; 3684: 3; 3937: 3-6; are members of the, 83: 3; 2778: 2; 3937: 3-6.

TO: Be as sands of sea and stars of heaven, 3944: 9; 3945: 1, 2; bless the world, 3938: 1, 2, 5-7.

Two-fold, natural and spiritual, 219: 17-22; 220: 1-4; 793: 4; 4606: 4, 6; 5178: 13, 14; 5273: 6, 10, 11; 6448: 7-11; who are natural, 201: 6-10; whole world shall become the, 5836: 9.

Severe tests of faith for, 2847, 2848; tempted of God to do good, 5701: 17; 5702: 1; to bless church, Jews and world; 6321: 2-6, 8-12; type of Jehovah, 218: 12, 13; 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; was under no law but God's, 2907: 9; weakness of, exposed, 2848: 1-3; why called the father of the faithful, 4386: 13; 4387: 1-5; will inherit the land of promise, when, 6156: 7-12; 6157: 1-5, 10-13; wives of, types of three covenants, 4367: 6-13; 4682, 4683; 5178: 3-6.

And Isaac: Existence of, questioned, 2875: 2; types of God and Christ, 2908: 3-6.

AND JACOB: Jehovah the God of, 2805: 7; man shall sit down with, 3457: 1, 2; to be rulers in the kingdom, 860: 10-16.

ABRAHAMIC COVENANT: 282: 3; amplified and explained, 1617; ancient worthies under, (1895 view), 1872: 3; basis of gospel, 217: 16, 17; beginning of the Hebrew nation, 1615.

Church: Accepted under, 2709: 2; 3916, 3917; 4309: 5, 6; blessed under, 703: 3; children of Sarah phase of, 777: 10; developed under, 905: 3-5.

Confirmed to Jacob at Bethel, 1630: 1-4; critically examined, 6445: 18-23, 6446: 1-3; embraces all other covenants, 5908: 3-5, 9-11; fulfillment of, 1140: 9-12; 2122: 10-18; how made and how fulfilled, 5226, 5227; key to divine plan, 2209: 5-11; length and breadth of, 6321: 2-6, 8-12; mother of church, 2630: 1; much more than a promise, 4496: 2-5, 11-13; needed no mediator, 4681: 3-7, 17, 18; new covenant could not be the original, 4680: 8; 4681; 5226: 6-8; not sealed with blood, 5227: 2, 9, 10; only partially understood by Israel, 5285: 7-9; overshadows the new covenant, 792: 13; renewed by dream to Jacob, 5199: 3-6; repeated eight times by Jehovah, 1630: 1-4; 5177: 11; root of the symbolic olive tree, 5837: 3, 8; "Thy maker is thy husband," 1388: 13; 1389: 1, 2.

To: Operate in blessing of all, 4320; spiritual Israel, 2442: 8.

Two parts to the original, 4365: 10; 4366: 1, 2; typified by Sarah, 1386-1389; 2778: 3; unconditional, 2120: 13, 14; 2121: 1.

Why: It needed no mediator, 4510: 8; the law and new covenants were added to, 5300, 5301.

See Covenant.

ABSALOM: Cunning traitor, 4276: 1, 2.

David's: Error in dealing with, 2025: 1-3; flight from, 3267, 3268.

Defeat and death of, 2025; dishonor to parents exemplified by, 3262: 1-8; disloyalty of, to David, 3261, 3262; loved by David despite disloyalty, 4277, 4278; personification of selfishness, 3267, 3268; rebellion, treachery and death of, 2024; 4277, 4278; story of disloyalty and death of, 5700: 2-7, 9; wicked course of, against David, 4275, 4276.

See David.

ABSTEMIOUSNESS: Benefit to the new creature of, 4858: 11-13.

ABSTINENCE: Brother Russell approves of total, 3746: 4; for the sake of others, 1586; from sin is not sacrificing, 3266: 5; total, unscriptural view, 2533: 2.

See Temperance."

ABYSSINIA: Christianity introduced into, 330 A.D., 1968: 2; Coptic church of, disposed to unite with Papacy (1895), 1839: 8; Emperor of, descendant of Solomon, 3043: 2; Italy tries to "protect" (1896), 1968: 1-11; King Menelek of, his view of Christianity (1896), 1968: 3-10.

ACCEPTABLE:

How: Our imperfect sacrifice becomes, 6447: 8-15; to be, to God, 1295, 1296.

Sacrifices, what are, 3199: 9, 10; what is, with God, 524: 2-5; 1215; year, see Year.

ACCIDENTS: Millennium to be free from, 5031: 7, 8; none happen to saints, 2682, 2683.

ACCOUNT: For every idle word men shall give an, 1938: 1-5.

ACCURSED: From Christ for his brethren, Paul could wish himself, 4692: 1-3, 6.

ACCUSATION: Even Jesus as Logos dared not bring against Satan a railing, 6255: 4, 5.

ACCUSERS: False, in last days, 2460: 7; how to deal with, 853: 1, 6; in the political world conscienceless, 4762: 13-20.

See Speaking Evil.

ACHAN: Punished for covetousness, experience typical, 5350, 5351; sin of, 3091: 2.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT:

Of the: Friends, however humble, 1047: 12, 13; Lord in all thy ways, 2060: 11; ransom, what it means, 1256: 7-17.

ACQUAINTANCESHIP: In the kingdom, 2345: 9.

ACQUITTAL: Is not a pardon, 838: 9.

See Pardon.

ACQUITTED: "By thy words, by thy words condemned", 1937.

ACTIONS: Dependent upon thoughts, 2891: 9, 10.

ACTIVITY: In service essential, 1440: 2-4, 9-12; indicative of fervent love, 1658: 16; is our only security, 1282: 6, 9; Lord has a right to expect it of us, 1282: 1; quickening means activity of fixed character, 1274: 1-3, 5-8; to extent of ability essential, 1041: 15, 16; why persecutions increase with increased, 1653: 10, 11.

ACTS: We are daily being judged by our, 1922: 4, 8.

ADAM:

All: Die in, 1219: 5; in Christ and all in, 1437.

As well as race to be restored, 131: 2-4; cause of imperfection of, 777: 1; character development of, independent of knowledge of evil, 3245: 4, 5, 8; condition of as viewed by Sunday School worker (letter), 5797: 27, 28; 5798.

Created: In God's image, 163: 5, 6; 417: 1, 2; 1266, 1267; 1297: 9, 10; 1609.

PERFECT: 871: 4-6; in being, but not in character, 1807: 5.

Curse upon, and its execution, 1476;

13, 14; 1477; cursed for his ultimate good, 1124: 7-15.
Death: Just penalty upon, 1108: 1, 2; sentence upon, 417; was pronounced upon the man, 1477: 4, 5.
Devoid of experience, 146: 5.
Did not: Need a written language, 1717: 7-11; possess life eternal, 545: 4; 1220: 4, 5.
Disloyalty the sin of, 1610: 6; disobedience of, brought death. 62: 11, 12; 250: 7-24; 417; 465: 1; dominion he lost to be restored, 268: 9, 14.
Fall of: Dr. Lyman Abbott's view vs. the Bible, 1793: 8-15, 20-23; 1794; due to reversal of order of headship, 1549: 7-9.
See Man.
Father of the entire race, 2344: 5, 6; forced into sin by Jehovah? 1718: 18-25; forfeited what? 689: 18; full merit of Christ necessary for the release of, 4797: 7-9, 14; given dominion over God's works, 4972: 11, 12, 17; head of earthly seed, 41.
How: Church is redeemed before, 4262; he could sin though perfect, 3634: 4-6.
Humiliated by promise to Eve, 6445: 6; in covenant relationship with God, 4570: 5-8; justly condemned, 1108: 1, 2; king of earth, 417: 1, 2.
Law: Covenant could not be made with, 4781: 2, 9, 10; of God written in his being, 1723: 10, 11, 16.
Life of: Dependent, 142: 3; mortal, 163: 7; typified Christ's, 67: 6.
Meaning of name, 48: 2; (a) mortal being, 673: 4-11; (a) natural man, 66: 5.
Not: A spirit being, 363: 9; Eve, responsible for condemnation upon world, 5719: 11; foreordained to sin, 6306: 1, 2; God's son after fall, 1005: 4; 1006: 5; one of the ancient worthies, 4498: 14; previously acquainted with death, 2344: 3, 4.
Once perfect, 104: 6, 7.
Only: One of our race with human life-rights, 6209: 1-4; to have second chance, 2116: 8, 9, 11-16; true human son of God until Jesus, 5290, 5291.
Original intuition of, 1723: 16; penalty of disobedience of, 417; probably the last to be restored, 4498: 13, 14; 4499: 1; race died in, 1516; responsible for his fall, 1266: 6-9; sample of perfect man, 328: 23; 329.
Second: 6: 1, 2; Christ is, 43: 18; in what sense he corresponds to first Adam, 4556: 1-9, 11-17; is the Lord from heaven, 6347: 10, 11; Jesus at his resurrection became the, 2981: 3.
Sin of, penalty and promised seed, 1610: 3-8, 12-17; sinned through lack of knowledge, 314: 15; substitute of, is Christ, 47: 9; tempted but not deceived, 3925: 8, 9; transgression of, wilful, 724: 4, 5; trial of, was a personal and not a representative one, 1600: 7-10, 21; 1601: 19; type of Christ, 29: 2; 257: 6; 1386: 16; 1388: 1-6.
Was: Not deceived, his sin wilful, 2841: 6, 7; perfect but his character was not established, 5074: 1, 7, 8.
What he possessed and lost, 1220: 5; when created, had no character, 1469: 3.
Why: Alone tested, 250: 13-18; he sinned more readily than angels, 3245: 8.
World in Millennial morning will still be children of, 5428: 9-15.
And: Christ as representatives of the race, 3409: 5-7.
EVE: In contrast with Christ and the church, 4018, 4019; loss of, by sin, 778: 18-20.
His race restored, 131: 2-4.

ADAMIC: Death, see Death; sin, see Sin.

ADDRESSES: Of class secretaries should be withheld from strangers, 6056: 8, 18.
See Discourses.

ADMIRATION: Highest type of love, 1331: 1.

ADMONITION: Do not seek to develop talents you do not by nature possess, 1651: 15; dying Swedish father's, to his son, 1952: 15, 16; 1953: 1-3; many pray for great services and neglect those already given them, 1757: 14, 15; methods of, used by the Lord, 5102: 10.
To: Brother Russell, 4439: 4-10, 15-18; disorderly in the church, 4418: 6, 7; humility and patient endurance, 1916: 3, 9, 10.
And love, message from Long Island prisoners, 6392, 6393.
See Advice.

ADONIJAH: Purpose of, to become king, defeated by Solomon's coronation, 5701: 1-4; rebellion of, against David, 4286, 4287.

ADORATION: See Prayer.

ADRENALIN: Chemical, valuable to surgeons, 2906: 16, 17.

ADULTERY: Applied to evil desires, 3045: 3; meaning of, to new creatures, 3254: 1; of David, forgiven, yet punished, 4270-4273; professing to be Christ's virgins but living in alliance with the world is, 1538: 5; spirit of the commandment forbidding, 4020: 3-6; spiritual, 347: 13; 1215: 12.

ADVENT:
First: Daniel's prophecy of Messiah's, 6139: 4, 9, 10; demonism at the, 2581: 7, 12, 13.
Second: Already accomplished, but is unknown to the world, 153: 2; beliefs in, modern and early, 339: 7; believed in by Baptists, 3459: 2, 4, 6; blessings of the, 713: 2; Christendom ignores the, 2164: 1-3, 9-12; church looking for, 59: 11; church's privilege at the, 713: 2; clouds accompanying, 60; 256: 2; 5269; complete when his body is all glorified, 1290: 12, 13; crowns awarded at, 3212: 5, 6; disciples exhorted to watch for the, 2302, 2303; effect upon the world of, 5917: 3, 4; erroneous views of, 4: 1-5; 531; evangelist refused by D. D.'s because he preached the, 1818: 16; evidences of, 629: 13-16; exultation over, 773: 3-6.
FALSE: Conceptions of, 2971: 16; doctrines that concealed the, 3193: 2-5.
HOPE OF: All, 663: 8; 2164: 1-3, 9-12; early church, 933: 3.
How, 148: 5-7, 13-15; ignored by ministers, 2111: 6, 9; in different stages, 60: 4; inspiration for missionaries, 3732; Lutheran minister's view of, 10: 1, 2, 10; manner of, 18-20; 60: 4; 124: 1-4; 149: 1-7, 10-12; 188: 12, 13; 189, 190; 262: 10, 11; 263: 1-10; 341: 9-12; 554: 19; 578-580; 1416: 8, 9; 1952: 3-7, 11-14; 2082: 9, 10; 2819: 7, 8; 4305: 10; 5589: 12-16; meaning of, in world-conditions, 1691: 11, 12; 1692: 7-14; "My Lord delayeth", 1797: 3.
NOT: End of salvation, 22: 18; in flesh, 223: 7-10, 13-15; 289: 4, 5, 454: 2; to be with outward observation, 242: 5-8; 5269: 1, 5; 5455: 6-8, 10.
Object of, 531, 532; 544-546; 2972: 1, 6; only hope for conversion of world, 1851: 2-7; prefigured by Christ's triumphal entry into Jerusalem, 1794; proofs of, 123: 16-20; prophetic conference criticized, 1872-1874; 1903: 18, 19; purpose of, 4-8; 255: 5-10; 454: 4, 13; 544 - 546; 2972; 1, 6; 2973 - 2983; relation of, to kingdom, 32:11; Scriptures covering, 59:14; 60: 1-4; 123: 2-10; 2953-2956; sought by church, 59: 11; stumbling stone to nominal spiritual Israel, 3047: 5, 6; time of judgment, 4996, 4997; true and false views of the, 4996: 9, 14, 16; truth concerning, 2972-2983; value of doctrine of, 663: 2; views of "Prophetic Conference" relating to, criticized, 1872-1874; 1903: 18, 19; "What I say unto you I say unto all, Watch!" 1796; when due, 102: 7; why it has been neglected in Christendom, 2164: 1-3, 9-12.

ADVENTISM:
Seventh Day: Adventists not persecuted for keeping Saturday, 1447: 10-13; claims to be the third angel of Revelation, 1732: 9, 15; 1733: 2; keeping of Lord's day began with early church, 1416: 10-14; 1727: 6-10; 1733: 3-6; 1734: 2, 3; objections of, answered, 1731-1734; seventh day bugaboo of, 1446, 1447; 1727; "six days shalt thou labor," 1447: 12, 13; 1732: 4-7.
SUNDAY OBSERVANCE: Legalized by Constantine, 321 A. D., 1446: 13, 14; 1727: 8, 9; not started by Papacy, 1446: 10-14; 1727: 6-10; 1733: 3-6; not the mark of the beast, 1446: 5, 10-14; 1447: 1.
Used to teach that all probation ended about 1845, 1732: 8.
VIEWS OF: "Cleansing the sanctuary", 1732: 8-14; on Atonement Day sacrifices. 1732: 8-14; on ransom, 2126, 2127.
Vs. Sunday laws, 1198: 11.

ADVENTISTS: Correct view of teachings of, 719: 1-4, 10; leading error of, 469: 6, 7; part of, in contributing to present truth, 3821: 7.
Second: Fulfill part of parable of ten virgins, 3868: 3-5; in re meeting with, 1070: 16; 1071: 1-3.

ADVERSARIES: Of the truth, 3340: 5-7; those who seek to turn us aside from the narrow path, 2288: 2.

ADVERSARY: "Agree with thine", 1713.
See Satan.

ADVERSITY: Advantages of, 2848, 2849; assistful to Christian growth, 2895: 5; does not indicate divine punishment now, 4730: 6-8, 11; ended in blessings to Joseph, 2885, 2886; endurance in, 3972-3974; (an) evidence of God's favor, 2621: 3; how to take, 1048: 1, 2; prosperity a greater test of character than, 2382: 7; useful in character development, 5217: 1-4, 10-14; value of, 390: 4-6; 5802: 3, 4.
See Affliction; Chastisements; Discipline; Suffering; Tribulation; Trials.

ADVERTISING: Even in Watch Tower would be proper, 5729: 16-18; in Photo-Drama announcements proper, 5729: 14-18.
Letters: In re newspaper, 1635: 6-8; of encouragement to continue church, 1439: 2, 3.
Not carried in Watch Tower, 2585: 1; of small conventions unwise, 4652: 14.

ADVICE: As to service amid earthly duties, 1334: 13-16; should be sought before entreating an elder, 4598: 3, 8, 9; "Thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way." 1753; to the saints, 999: 5, 6.
See Counsel.

ADVOCATE: Christ, when an, 4437, 4438; church needs only an, 4680, 4681.
For Church: Instead of Mediator, why an, 4553, 4554: 1-6; Mediator for the world, 4310: 8-11.
For the great company, Jesus Christ is also the, 4761: 1-3; how Jesus Christ is our, 791: 6, 7; 4516: 9, 10; Jesus Christ is the church's, 59: 1, 11; 2236: 2; 3917: 10, 11; 3918: 1; 4437, 4438; 5197: 4-7; 5928: 8.
What: Christ imputes to the church, 4764, 4765; it means to have Jesus Christ as our, 5833: 4.
Why church needs an, 4516: 9, 10; 4585: 2-5; and Mediator, difference between, 4560: 5-7; 4584, 4585; 4632: 1.
See Church; Jesus Christ.

AFFAIRS: Earthly, How to order them as we approach the end, 5348, 5349.

AFFECTION: Among brethren, manifestation of, 2213: 5; inordinate, defined, 2480: 7.

AFFECTIONS: Centered above, reward of, 6401: 3; compared to the tendrils of a vine, 5905: 5; need to be properly trained, 5905: 16; 5906; set upon dumb animals, pathetic, 5905: 16; 5906: 1, 2; should be trained heavenward, 3914: 1, 2; 5906, 5907; spiritual and earthly contrasted, 4190-4192; symbolized by the heart, 1562: 4; to be set on heavenly things, 4567: 1-5, 8-12.

AFFINITY: Love of fellowship, 1670: 2.

AFFIRM: See Swearing.

AFFLICTED: See Sick.

AFFLICTIONS: Filling up that which is behind of, 3318: 13.
See Chastisements; Persecutions; Trials.

AFRICA:
Belgian: Cruelties in, 3723: 7-14; tyranny in, 2648: 1, 2, 7-10.
Brother Booth Society's missionary to, 3943: 1; darkness in, 3636: 20; East, offered to the Jews by England, 3487: 4, 12, 13; good tidings spreading in, 4421; how the "Christian" nations try to "protect" natives of, 1968: 1-11; letters from, 1011; light of truth spreading in darkest (Letter), 5533: 6, 13; 5534: 1-4; missionary's report of heathen increase in, 1941: 3; Papists and Protestants co-operate in, 1090: 1-5; past wonderful civilization of, 3713: 2-10; persecution of native brethren in, 4423: 16-18; present truth there in 1887, 1011: 1, 2; Society's missionary work in, 4359: 4; 4360: 1.
South: First I. B. S. A. Convention held in 1914 (Letter), 5524, 5525: 1-4; held by I. B. S. A. Convention in, 1915 (Letter), 5734: 3-9; report of Society's work in, 6195; spread of the truth in, 5867; work in, hindered by pestilence (Letter), 6394: 4-6.
Speculation in Europe in re gold mines in, (1895) 1898: 5, 6, 10; spread of the truth in, 4748, 4749; 4849: 7, 9-12; 4933; truth is attacked in, 1090.

AFTER-FRUITS: Each of little flow... bring forth 144,000, 3626: 14-1...

AGE:
Gospel: 22; Acceptable year of ... 485: 16; 5068: 14, 15; call of, ap... only to the broken-hearted, 630... character transformation limited in... 2202: 10, 11; church of, picture... the Tabernacle, 4030: 2; church's ... in the, 263: 14, 15; closing wor... 115: 1-5, 9-14; contrasted with ... lennium, 1227: 8-10; did not ... with end of gentile times, 5697... difference between witness of spir... that age and in Millennium, 1411... 15; 1412: 1-8; election during, 5... eleventh hour is the end of the, 111...
END OF: 98: 8, 9; began 1798... 16; date 1799 beginning of the, ... 8-10; God's manner of revealing... 662: 1-3; how it was at hand in P... day, 1187: 5; Rev. Dixon on ... Period of Transition", 1619... 11, 17-20; 1620-1622.
FAVOR: Not a law, 2940: 4-6, ... high calling limited to, 643: 7...
FOR SELECTION OF: Royal p... hood, 442: 1-5; true sheep, 244...
God does the drawing in the, 122... 5; God's dealings in, 533: 1, ... high calling the only call of, ... how a purgatory, 1316: 7-11; in... trial of faith, not works, 700: 7; ... taught in parable, 2764: 4, 5; ... will be total failures in this age ... those who would also fail in Millen... 1789: 15; not too long for sel... 144,000, 2782: 2-5; object of, 6...
ONE OF: Faith, 136: 10; sac... 157: 1-5.
Pictured by David's reign, 151... proof of the end of, 5413: 2-6, ...
PURPOSE OF: 400: 3; Is to f... new nation, 2276: 4, 5.
Represented by Passover night, ... 13.
TYPIFIED BY: David's reign, ... 8; second 40-year period of ... life, 1651: 16.
Work of, 257: 5, 6.
WORLD: Conversion not the wo... the, 255: 7-10; 1940: 11... 1941: 1-8; 2690: 5; of mankin... in danger of second death during... 1417: 1, 2, 14; 1962: 4-6.
Jewish: Closed with John the Ba... 3712: 4; closing work of, 114:... 11; described, 22; God's dealings ... nation in, 532: 16; election d... 5: 17, 18; 1140: 1-8; ending of ... 8, 9; how a purgatory, 1316:... parallel of the gospel age, 124: 4; ... 2-10; typified by first 40-year ... of Moses' life, 1651: 16.
Millennial:
AS FORESEEN BY: A Congrega... minister (1894), 1612: 1... Virgil, 1674: 10.
Book on Photo-Drama relating to, 6... 11; born in travail, 842: 7-11; ... of all creation, 1226: 1; favor of... in, 643: 6; how a purgatory, ... 9-11; mankind's dream come true, ... 2; 1092: 1, 2; morning of joy, ... 3; not dependent upon man, 2313, ... philosophers have hoped for, 6... pictured in the parable of sheep ... goats, 5530, 5531; will solve ... and capital troubles, 1423: 7.
Of mammon worship and luxury u... Godless, 2255: 2.
Patriarchial: 22; Election of patri... 5: 15, 16; God's dealings in, ... 14, 15.
Present, is it superior? 3514-351...

AGENCIES:
Human: For divine work, 2532: 2... uses, 1206: 7, 8; Satan's most ... means of attack, 5183: 13; 5184...

AGES:
Jewish and Gospel: Dispensationa... foldings of the, 39: 1; 115: 2-5, ... 116: 5, 10; 716: 15; 884: 7, 8; ... 1845 years, 2909: 6; equal, and ... 4058: 1, 2; linked in type and ... type, 598: 9-11; parallels, 39... 559: 8-10; 600: 1-9, 12-15; ...
Millennial, 206: 6.
Three, of present evil world, 5: ... 22; to come are to be full of bles... 5: 11; 726: 16-19.
And Dispensations: 256: 14-16; ... of, explained, 271-276; 294: ... 18-22.

AGNOSTIC: Returns to Christianity ... ter), 5254: 31-35.

AGNOSTICS: Fruitage of evolution t... 4879: 12, 13; in heaven, Dr. ... Abbott's view vs. Editor's view, ... 1-10; Methodist preachers as, ... 11, 12.

RIANS: In Germany discontented, 8: 1-3.
CULTURE: Electric weed-killer 96), 1948: 10; Satan the creator pests, blights and harmful bacteria, 4: 12-14; 1685; seeds thousands years old and yet they grew when nted? 1852: 9, 17.
PPA: Almost persuaded to be a stian, 3197, 3198: 10; 4501: 8, 9; l before, 1568; personal history of, 2: 5, 8.
: Courage of Elijah in reproving, 2: 4-6; 3401, 3402; covetousness of, ght death, 4741, 4742; did evil above predecessors, 2325: 14, 15; Elijah oved king, 4731: 3-5, 9; 4740: 7-11; 5771: 3, 4; Elijah's pro- y to, fulfilled in antitype, 5741, 2; in type and antitype, 234, 235; ished for his sin of covetousness, 0, 5771; repentance of, rewarded, 0: 9-11.
of: Civil power, 3408: 4; Roman ire, 557: 6.
ned by Elijah of the dearth, 3400:
Jezebel: As types, 4730: 2, 10; Israel further from God, 4729: 7; oved by Elijah for covetousness, 1, 4742.
ERUS: King, Esther before, 1502.
Dial of, turned back, similar ade in 1848, 3589: 1-3, 6; faith- king of Israel, 6102, 6103.
ON: See Everlasting.
How Satan is the prince of the r of the, 1684: 3-11; powers of, winds of heaven, 4880: 9-13; ts to meet the Lord in, 167: 1-8, 16; 668: 4-7.
STER:
s: Anointing Lord's brethren, 2448: 11; literal and figurative, 2743, 4.
O BE: Broken for brethren in their fe-time, 3878: 1-5; used now, 3536.
OL: See Intoxicating Liquors.
MENOS: Worships God, 831: 5.
NDER: Befriended Jews, 2421: 7.
NY: Paid to Mrs. Russell, 4424: 11.
re under death sentence, 838: 12; pplied to ransom sacrifice, 838: 7.
t: "Gave himself a ransom for," 1: 2-5; will draw, when? 1226,
e gift came upon," 1218: 23, 24; , the Savior of," 1218: 21; "; "I will pour out my spirit upon", 1: 12-15; 1412: 1-8.
Adam: And in Christ", 1219: 2; "; die", 1516.
gs: "Are of God" (including sin?), 1-1271; 1299: 8-12; examples of limited application, 1269: 2-10; 9: 1-6; is qualified by its context; not mean absolutely all things, 7: 7-15; 1778: 1-10; should be n, how, 1204-1206.
e: Made alive in Christ, 827: 1; 3132: 4-6; saved, how? 1218: 22.
of word in Scriptures, 837; we d "pray for", why; 1235: 3-5.
ORY: Analysis of zeal in, 1159; 's conversation with God as re- d in Job should be understood as 1507: 11; 1779: 13; vs. history,
istory; Types, Figures, and Symbols.
CE: Christian, their views ortho- 2874: 11.
EMENTS: Of the world, away from of Shepherd, 2257: 7-9.
HTY: See Creator; Father; God; ah.
O: Symbolic significance of, 244:
See Charity.
(Rev. 16: 7) (1883 view) 499: antitypical significance of taking from the, 4602: 8-12.
n: Significance of, 101: 2; time rements in the, 6436: 8-13; s perfection of Jesus, 3053: 14. pe and antitype, 96: 1; leave thy at the, 4077: 8-11; souls under ry for vengeance, 4651: 11; 4652: me measurements in the brazen, 8-13; whereof they have no to eat, 4867: 16-18.
ITES: Destruction of, not in- tible with God's justice, 5647: dwelling with us in the Canaan st, 4061: 2-4; picture of our nature, 3103: 1; slaughter of, ne command, 3225: 4; 4207: 2- exterminated, 7: 15.
ON: Among elders the spirit of 5981: 6-11; baneful effects of, 2492.
Danger: Of, 875: 1-3; 3386: 8; to brethren who serve, 2952: 1; 3866: 1.
Dangerous: For the new creature, 3832: 3-5; when not restrained by Lord's will, 4709: 4-6.
Expensive Investment, 2848: 7; for self vs. for God, 1243: 5, 6; "forgetting the things that are behind," 1885: 7; hinders entrance into the kingdom, 5130: 4-8; laudable if properly directed, 5321, 5322; may develop into covetousness, 4876: 3-5.
Of: Brother Russell in youth, to be a foreign missionary, 4853: 10; the consecrated is heavenly, 4566, 4567.
One of the greatest temptations among the saints, 1586: 7, 8; proper and improper, 1326: 17; 5185: 1-5; result of its removal as the world's motive power, 1691: 9, 10.
And Pride: Dangerous to teachers, 4380: 2-5, 7-10.
Vs.: Covetousness, 4876; humility and kingdom rewards, 4669: 1-3; 6, 7.
AMERICA: South, Jewish colonization scheme not successful in (1896), 1942: 6, 14; and Europe especially blessed with gospel, 2377: 4.
AMERICAN: Beauty: Rockefeller compares Standard Oil to, 3073: 18-20; Cities: Papal designs to control, 1517; Flag: no violation of Christian principles to display the, 6086: 1, 2; modern type of, 3264: 13, 14; (New York) plainly foresees, revolution, 6044: 6-10, 12-15; Tract Society compared with Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society, 5374: 13.
AMERICANS: Catholics true to church first, afterward they are, 6424: 14, 15; of today and yesterday, 3264: 7, 8, 11-14.
AMNESTY: For political prisoners the cry in England and America, 6382, 6383; 6403: 12-20.
AMORITES: Canaanites, etc. types of sin, 4064: 3, 7.
AMOS:
Prophecies:
AGAINST: Christendom, 3424, 3425; ten tribes of Israel, 2356, 2357; 3423, 3424.
Of, opposed by clergy, 3423: 9; 3424: 4.
ANALUSAI (returning): See Returning.
ANANIAS: (God's messenger to Paul) and why chosen, 2824: 7; 4356: 1-3; (high priest) smitten of God for his treatment of Paul, 4486: 2, 3; 5952: 5-7.
(The deceiver) and Sapphira: Deception of, 2102: 3, 5; less culpable than Judas, 3191: 1-3; lying to the holy spirit, 4318: 6-9; not second death victims, 2943: 8, 9; reward of their sin, 1426; 5453: 6, 7, 9-12; what their sin was, 372: 9-11; 2932: 4; 5850: 4-7, 9-14.
ANARCHISTS: A summary of their beliefs, 2892: 4-6, 10; Ecclesiastical, 992: 1-14; Secretary of Navy proposed death for, 3890: 5-9, 12-15; the threats of, 4160: 2, 6-10; truth people may be classed as religious, 3890: 15; 4937: 15.
ANARCHY: Almost a development of 1908 panic, 4144: 5-18; among European soldiers, 2907: 14-16.
Caused by: Increased light, 1152: 8-12; preaching eternal torment, 1501: 8-12; SELFISHNESS: 1423: 6-11; and pride, 1245: 1, 8-10.
Climax expected in 1914 (1903), 3141: 11; communism leads to, 498: 13; creeds responsible for, 2613: 13, 14; 2614: 1; demons endeavor to lead the saints into, 6200: 10-13; due to begin in 1914, 3620: 12; ecclesiastical, 992: 1-14; Elijah class first to be affected by, 5845: 9, 10; 6214: 13; epidemics to accompany, in time of trouble, 1805: 16-18; evidence that church is completed, 3737: 1; feared in Berlin, 4196: 19, 20; fire a symbol of, 2565: 1; 3414: 6, 7, 12; forced upon Europe by America, 2938: 1-8, 12.
How: World war would assist in bringing, 3327: 10-12; knowledge will cause, 1143: 3-5.
In:
CHURCH: Born of selfishness, 5981: 15, 16; foreseen by Brother Russell, 4208: 6.
Russia foresees (1885), 815: 12; time of trouble, 815: 10, 11.
Length of the period of, 3389: 10; 3390; liberty of the early church now called religious, 1804: 5-8.
One cause of: 26: 5; wrong ideas of liberty, 1737: 6, 7.
Our children in the time of, 1963; Papists hope this will help Pope, 1027: 12; part famine may play in, 1335: 4; pictured as burning earth, 5363: 5364.
Predicted: By Capital, 3303: 9-13; for 1914, 3620: 12.
Prediction of, 498: 14; related to mob violence, says Theodore Roosevelt, 3241: 3-12; relation of, to the Bible, 1064: 5, 12-15; 1065: 3; result of Socialism, why, 1691: 9, 10; 3890: 14; Socialism will lead to, 1326: 15; 1327: 1; stirrings of, 356: 6-9, 13-16.
Symbolized by: Fire in Scriptures, 2334: 7; the Red Sea, 1657: 9.
To: Come first upon the church, 4208: 6; 6214: 13; follow after October, 1914 (1904 view), 3389, 3390; result from lack of patience, 2155: 9.
Why: Education brings, 1190: 10; it is spreading, 990-992; truth people may be charged with inciting to, 3131: 6, 7.
World-wide, as foreseen by a Congregational minister (1894), 1612: 4, 6, 12, 13, 16.
See War, Whirlwind of.
ANASTASIS: See Resurrection.
ANCIENT WORTHIES: Adam not one of the, 4498: 14; as our examples, 1630: 9-11; attain to spirit nature, 5182: 8-17; better resurrection of, 6447: 3-5; characters tested as to worthiness, 5074; children of Christ, 354: 10-12; Christians tested as thoroughly as the, 6428: 10, 11; church class not chosen because more worthy than the, 5528: 2-5; church's station higher than the, 5030: 9, 10, 13; cloud of witnesses, 5318: 9, 16, 17; described as just men made perfect, 5294, 5295; endurance of, an inspiration to church, 2035: 1, 2; faith well-founded, 1158: 9-11; faithful, but not "overcomers", 5074: 11-15; future sufferings and future reward, 5182: 4-17; given earthly promises, 5859: 2-11; God to be manifest in the flesh of the, 5291: 3-8.
How: Their characters were tested, 4612: 3, 4, 8-10; they demonstrated their faith, 5188, 5189.
Individual election not arbitrary, 1457: 4-9; inspiring example of, 1639: 3, 13, 14; 1640: 1, 4, 5; justified by faith, 4385, 4386; made perfect through church, 2035: 4; 4388: 8-10.
Not: Begotten to newness of life, 3245: 9-12; represented in the court, 4867: 7, 8; shown in Tabernacle or Court, 4579: 10, 11; to receive full reward until resurrection, 1881: 21-46.
Part of natural seed of Abraham, 4606: 9.
Pictured by: Isaiah as sprout from roots of Israel, 4787: 12; Jonathan, 1908: 15, 16.
Resurrection of: 361: 10, 11; expected in 1915 (1893 view), 1528: 10; 1529: 1; probable manner of, in Palestine, 1529: 1, 2; to precede that of great company (1904 view), 3445: 2-4, 11.
Righteous nation which keepeth the truth, 1353: 3.
Shall: Become children of Messiah, 5199: 10-13; shine "as the stars forever", 1955: 9-11.
Similar class to develop at end of age, 4836: 2-5; Solomon surely not entitled to a place among, 1533: 2; special virtue of, was faith, 4003: 2-7; status of, in the Millennium, 4598: 6, 10, 11.
To: Have a better resurrection, 6447: 3-5; share with the great company, 4607: 1.
To be: Intermediaries in Millennium, 3462: 8-10; princes in earth, 860: 10-16; 2376: 4.
RESURRECTED: After great company, 4667: 9-11; perfect human beings, 5073: 14, 15; to perfect life, 4989: 3, 5.
Spirit-born, 4389: 1-5, 11, 12; under the Mediator 5073: 12; visible representatives of the Christ, 5199: 10-13.
Typified by: Elisha (1904 view), 2341: 6-9; 2346: 6; 3429: 9-12; 4758: 1-5, 9-12; Levites, 5182: 10; the red heifer, 1871; 1896.
Under the Abrahamic Covenant (1895 view), 1872: 3
Were not: Actually justified, 4574: 2-8; on trial for life, 4598: 4-6, 10, 11.
When elected, 5: 14-16.
Why: They hoped for "a better resurrection", 1409: 7, 8; not called sons of God, 5317: 3, 8, 9.
Will: Need a Mediator, 4555: 3; not be the bride of Christ, 1386-1389.
Worshiped under types and shadows, 2070: 2-7; and sons of God, difference between, 5859: 2-11.
ANCIENTS: Mightier than moderns, 4790: 4-6; their arts lost, 1258: 1.
ANDES: Mountains, subsidence of, 1215.
ANGEL: Came out from the altar (Rev. 14: 17) explained, 6150: 1-3; explanation of Jacob's struggle with, 2865: 6, 7.
Of: Light, Satan transformed into, 1684: 3-5; 3120; 3185-3187; 3299; Lord encamps around saints and delivers, 3004; 3641: 3-6; 4346, 4347; 5634: 8, 9.
Seventh Day Adventists claim to be the third, 1732: 9, 15; 1733: 2; standing in the sun (Rev. 19: 17) pictures Elijah class, 6150: 13; to Laodicean church not to be worshiped, 3572: 6, 10; troubling waters of Bethesda, spurious, 2433: 8.
ANGELOPHONE: Blessings of possession of the (Letter), 6075: 10-18.
Company: Closing out, 6064: 1-3, 9.
HYMN: Books for sale by, 6069: 11; records ready for distribution, 5988: 1-6, 15.
Reorganized, 6091; still have records for sale (April, 1917), 6069: 8-10, 20, 21.
Work contrary to Society's charter, 6183: 15.
ANGELS: 18: 5-8; announce Christ's birth, 1478.
Church: A spectacle to, 254: 2, 3; to be sexless like the, 4914: 3-6.
Consecrated are, 1279: 1, 2.
Guard: Each member of body of Christ, 2350: 4; 3298: 5, 6; 3332: 6, 10, 11; the interests of the consecrated, 3440: 2, 3, 6, 7; 4926: 10-12; 5131: 9; 5257: 12-15, 5258; 5634: 10, 11; 5635: 2.
How: Church is ministered to by the, 5633, 5634; God tested the faith of the, 5115: 14-17;
Included in the "ninety and nine", 1217: 1; Jesus made a little lower than the, 196: 5, 9; message of salvation, 3115: 6-9; minister to church, 74: 9; 1801: 10-13; 5257: 8, 11; 5605: 13; 5606: 1, 2; 5633, 5634; 5815: 7, 10; 5816: 12; ministering, provided for all God's children, 5633-5635.
Not: Divine, 297: 8; 673: 15; 1641: 18; feminine, 315: 7-10; 916: 1-6.
Of consecrated have access to Father, 657: 4, 11; operate in different ways, 2140: 6, 7; powers and privileges of, 261: 10-12; 1722: 3; properly called gods, 1410; sang only of Christ's glory, 4098: 1-3; song of peace and good will to be fulfilled, 5576; test of humiliation may never come to all, 5844: 12; with vials (1883 view), 498: 1; worshiping of, 496: 3-7, 12-15; and human beings tested in loyalty to God, 5429: 7-9, 15, 16.
ANGER: Compatible with Jehovah's character of love, 5417: 3, 13.
Not: In itself a sin, 5417: 3-7, 13-17; the result of the fall, 3928: 2.
Of God, 439: 10-19; 2068: 11; 5603: 1-7; put away, 787: 10.
Righteous: 439: 5-9; 787: 8-10; felt at sight of injustice, 5603: 14; 5604: 1, 2; no license to busybodying, 5417: 16, 17; and unrighteous, 5603, 5604.
When: Proper, 439: 5-9; wrong and when right, 1248: 5.
And righteous indignation different, 5974: 2, 3.
ANGLICANS: See Church of England.
ANGLO-ISRAELITES: False hope of, 2424: 1; one proof that the "ten lost tribes" were not lost as say, 1747: 19; subject of, discussed, 1340-1342.
ANGLO-SAXONS: Favored because they are the ten lost tribes? 1340-1342; not the ten tribes of Israel, 2084-2086.
ANGRY: Be ye and sin not, 439: 5-9; 5417: 13-17; kiss the Son, lest he be, 713: 9.
ANIMALS: All are souls, 1880: 10, 11; at first under man's control, 3922: 10; breeding of, given more care than breeding of children, 4839: 5-7, 12; carniverous, do not torture victims, 2726: 10; chronology taught in ages of certain (Gen. 15: 9), 3957: 8-10; dominion over them, a glory, 1267: 4-7; how their leaders are chosen, 3172: 2; possibly developed by evolution, 2836: 2; suffer less than man, 2640: 3-13.
To: Become tame and herbiverous, 5574: 3-6; enjoy the blessings of restitution also, 2374: 5, 6.
Truly righteous extend their mercies to the lower creation, 1520: 17; will die during Millennium, 2640: 14-18.
ANNIHILATION: Deceitful swearers to receive, 3114: 10; Dr. Lyman Abbott believes in, 2639: 10-14; Jesus feared,

2774: 4, 6; not oblivion, 5327: 2-4, 16-18; reward of unrighteousness, says Sheldon, 3383:1; second death means eternal, 381; 1449; and Death are not synonymous, 5041: 5-9.
See Oblivion.
ANNUAL: Election, see W. T. B. & T. Society, annual election of; meeting, see W. T. B. & T. Society, annual meeting of; report of Society, see W. T. B. & T. Society, annual reports of.
ANNUNCIATION: About Dec. 25, B. C. 2, 2558: 7; to the Virgin Mary fell on Christmas Day, 3468: 3.
ANOINTED: David refused to harm the Lord's, 5673: 3, 4; Jesus and church are, 270: 3-7, 11-13; only will occupy the divine plane, 4652: 7; touch not mine, 3061: 5-8.
ANOINTING: Essential to preaching, 3711: 12, 13; evidence of sonship, 5228: 7-11; feet of him, 3762: 8-10; 3878: 6-10; first upon Jesus, then upon the church, 5392: 8-17; Head with oil of holy spirit, 3270: 8; Lord's brethren, 2448: 10, 11; means the divine commission to preach, 1715: 3, 4.
Of: Aaron a type, 183: 1.
CHURCH: Done by the Father, 5498: 7, 8; 5536: 7-12; 6308: 1-3; present reason for, 5537: 1-3; similar to Jesus', 6308: 1-3; to preach, 241: 4-16.
David a type of anointing of the Christ, 4210: 4-7.
HEAD: And body typified by Aaron, 270: 12; and feet a type, 3533: 3-6.
JESUS: At thirty, 573: 8; by Mary a lesson, 2743, 2744; by Mary not extravagance, 3877: 3-9; continued with his church, 218: 9-11; 3301: 1-4; to preach, 240: 1-3, 9-16.
SPIRIT: Different from begetting, 5728: 7, 8; essential to preachers of truth, 2057: 2, 3; on church as a whole, 5228: 2-6; teaches us, 380: 1-4.
Our loved ones now instead of for burial, 5541: 12-14; type and antitype, 217: 18-20; which you have received abides, 2224: 3-13, 16, 17; with the spirit we are also sealed, 5498: 6-8, 12, 13.
And Begetting: Are not exactly the same, 5550: 2; difference between, 5393: 10-19; explained, 6304: 1.
ANSWER: Consecrated may call upon the Lord and he will, 5757: 6, 11; 5758: 1, 2; fool according to his folly, 5050: 5, 6; soft, turneth away wrath, 6368: 2-4, 11, 12.
ANTAGONISMS: Today an age of, 843: 1, 2.
ANTI-CATHOLIC: Orders in U. S. claimed voting strength of 6,315,000 (1896), 1935: 12-16.
ANTICHRIST: Development of, 1093: 6-12; false chronology and expectations of Totten and Dimbleby, 1974-1979; is Papacy, 1991: 10-12; 1992, 1993; meaning of word, 143: 3-7, 10-12; 980: 1, 2; proofs that it is Papacy, 1010; Rev. W. G. Moorehead on the, 3082; spirit of, 980, 981; system of, 287: 11; who and what he is, 304: 8, 9, 16, 17; 305; when he is to come, 54: 5-16.
See Babylon; Beast; Man of Sin; Papacy. Roman Catholicism.
ANTICHRISTS: Who are, 143: 5.
ANTIOCH: Church supplies food for Jerusalem brethren, 4358: 7-10; converts first called Christians at, 1455; 4358: 3-6; ecclesia established by Paul and Barnabas, 2134: 5; start of gentile Christian church, 2997: 3.
ANTIPAS: Anti-papists, 491: 10, 11; meaning of (Revelation 2: 13), 359: 15.
ANTITOXIN: See Toxin.
ANTITYPE: Begins where type ends, 4504, 4505; follows the type immediately, 5966: 11, 12; 5967: 1-6; greater than total sum of types, 6148: 11; not always all spiritual, 67: 5.
And Type: In Scripture, 67: 2.
ANXIETY: Born of lack of faith, 5991: 2, 3, 5; Christian's antidote for, 6275: 19; Christians are not to have, 732: 2, 11; 2129: 10, 11; differentiated from anguish, 6275: 7, 8, 9; due to lack of faith in the Lord, 5509:2-4, 8-10; for material things, 5220: 1-5; injurious to mind and body, 6275: 18; lack of confidence in God, 6277: 9-18; lily teaches us the folly of, 5875: 1-3, 8, 9; numerous sources of, 6277: 9-18; take none for morrow, 873: 5, 6, 10, 11; 4871: 6, 10-13; to be put away by Christians, 3128: 8-11; unnecessary to the people of God, 5509: 1-4, 8-10.
See Cares, Fear.
ANXIOUS: Lord's people to be, for nothing, 2259: 7-9.
APOCALYPSE: See Revelation.
APOCRYPHA: Invalidity of the, 2027, 2028.
APOKALUPSIS: Revealing of Lord's presence, 2974:2; 2979: 16-28; 2983: 4.
APOLLOS: Ability and work of, 3152: 3-5; instructed more perfectly in the gospel, 4420: 5; taught the baptism of John, 2206: 7, 8.
APOLOGY: Is difficult for the proud, 5125: 15, 16; we should not demand, 4985: 1.
APOSTASY: Precedes revelation of Man of Sin, 639: 1; present, 1185, 1186; second (Revelation 20: 7-9), 500: 11; 501: 2.
See Antichrist; Man of Sin; Papacy.
APOSTLES: Ability to bind and loose on earth and in heaven, 1525: 5.
Acts of: Luke's characteristics revealed in the writing of, 3244; might be more properly captioned, The Beginning and the Early History of the Christian Church, 1581: 11; written by Luke, 2818: 1; 2924: 2; 4304: 5, 11.
All Galileans, 2819: 5, 6; alone of the church are inspired, 5002: 3-6; as teachers, 364: 5-8, 14, 15; at once bold and meek, 2948: 7; baptized, 760: 3-5; called to follow Jesus, four of the, 3720, 3721; calling, commission, office and authority of, 1521-1526; cautioned about coming trials, 4167: 6-9; charges to elders, 1891: 9, 10; 1892; church of today inspired by hope of the, 2926: 2; clergy deny the inspiration of the, 1419; combativeness well directed in, 2878: 6, 7; commended Bible study, 1524: 8-10; commission of the, 1521: 10, 11; 1522; continually in the Temple, 3912: 1; creed, see Creed; defense of the, before Sanhedrin, 4325: 10-17; demonism forbidden in the days of the, 2110: 3; demons not permitted to witness of the, 5908: 1.
Did not: Attempt world-conversion, 2691: 1-5; heal themselves, 4314: 9, 10.
Examples of cheerfulness, 821: 2, 3; exhortations to holy living by the, 49: 7; 782: 7; expectancy of Christ's early return did not mar writings of, 1526: 8; eyes to body of Christ, 732: 16; false, in Paul's day, 2206: 3; first apostolic council; 1472; founders and special teachers of the church. 1521: 10, 11; 1522; given power to heal diseases, 2635: 10-12; great responsibility of, 1962: 10, 12, 13; had no successors, 5002, 5003; 5588: 1; have set us examples, 3149: 1.
Healed: But with different motive from Satan's, 4314: 2; world, but not disciples, 2006: 10, 11.
How their epistles were written and preserved, 1582: 1-3; 2816: 10-12; ignorant and unlearned men, 4969: 5-7, 9.
Infallible: 3745: 5; in their public teachings and their writings, 1526: 6.
Inspiration of: 435: 3-8, 10-16; questioned, 2768: 18-25.
Inspired to present the truth correctly, but not verbally inspired, 1525: 6-15; 1526: 1-4.
Instructed: By Jesus after his resurrection, 2081, 2082; to make no provision for self, 2261: 8-10.
Manner of witnessing for the Lord, 4390: 11; 4391: 13; mission work not among savages, 1347: 2-9.
Not:
IN ANY SENSE: Lords in the church, 1523: 7-12; 1524: 1-3; vicars or substitutes of Christ to the church, 1523: 7-12; 1524: 1-3.
Orators nor dramatists, 824: 7, 8.
Of troubled hearts, 2453: 7, 15, 16.
Only: Could judge, 336: 15; had power to communicate gifts, 2110: 8, 9.
Peculiar traits of character in the, 2261: 2; persecuted by Sanhedrin, 2947, 2948; proofs that they were commissioned to teach with special authority, 1522: 3-11; 1523: 1-6; received special power from Jesus prior to Pentecost, 4593: 3, 4; recorded their own weaknesses, 2778: 5, 9; reflected Master's spirit, 2320: 8; 2321: 1-4; shook off the dust of their feet from certain cities, 3010: 9.
Special: Visions and revelations seen by, 1525: 13-15; 1526: 1-4; witnesses, 1521: 10, 11; 1522, 1523: 1-6.
Spirit begotten before Ransom was actually provided, 5683: 18-20; strife among the, 2449: 6, 7; taught humility by the Lord, 1766; testify of Jesus before Sanhedrin, 2939: 8; thoughts and actions not perfect, but overruled by God, 1526: 6; threefold character of inspiration of, 1525: 8-15; 1526: 1-4; used neither force nor arbitrary authority, but suggestion, request and entreaty, 1822: 1-5; warned that Jesus must suffer and die, 2758: 1-4; 3340: 3-6; warning of, against heresies, 552: 4, 7-10; wisdom of Jesus in pairing the, 2261: 1, 2; witnessed to Jesus as the Redeemer, 3911: 4; worked for livelihood, 2500: 6-9, 12-14; would today be called unordained, 986: 8; wrote to true church, 715: 10; and teachers provided for perfecting of saints, 5067: 1-11.
See Jesus.
APOSTOLIC: Church, See Church (Early); council, first, 1472; institutions perpetual, 781.
Succession: Claimed by two churches, 321: 11; creedal error of, 985: 8-11; 5002, 5003; not authorized, 550:1, 2.
APPARATUS: Wireless, owned by Society the excuse for Bethel raid, 6221: 7.
APPEARANCE: Man looketh on outward, 3226: 7-9; outward, does not always register heart condition, 6317: 3-5.
APPEARING: Crowns for all who love Lord's, 3212: 5, 6; of Christ distinct from coming, 60: 1, 2.
See Advent, Second.
APPENDICITIS: Cure for, 4963: 5,6,15.
APPETITES: Fallen, to be killed, not fed, 3271: 6.
APPLICATION: "Making straight paths", 1130; of the truth to one's self, 1627, 1628; "overcome evil with good", 1021: 11.
APPROBATIVENESS: Often leads to dishonesty, 933: 2.
ARABS: Evil effects of European "civilization" upon, 1876: 11; 1877: 1; and Jews never partake of food together, 4907: 1.
ARBITRATION: International, begun between U. S. and Great Britain, 2112: 11; 2117: 1.
ARCHÆOLOGISTS: Why their chronology is unreliable, 3622: 5, 11.
ARCHÆOLOGY: Excavations in Jerusalem planned (1894), 1744: 1, 2; some missing cylinders, 1579; tells of Hebrew invasion of Palestine, 1652.
ARCHANGEL: Meaning of word, 490: 1, 2; only one in universe, 5050: 7, 8.
ARCHBISHOP:
Of: Canterbury an Evolutionist, enthroned, 2092: 27-29; 2093: 1-4; York, visit to Russia by, 2151: 14; 2152: 1-3.
Sees that Christ's kingdom is not yet here, 4799: 1-13.
ARCTIC: Ice disappearing as we near Millennium, 3184: 11, 16, 17.
ARGUMENT: An important principle of, 8: 9; false, for the sake of conquest, dangerous, 5517: 5-7; with evil spirits a dangerous proceeding, 5085: 1, 2.
See Controversy.
ARIEL: Applied to Jerusalem, 1296: 7; (Isa. 29: 1) type of Christendom, 576: 10-14.
See Christendom.
ARISTOCRACY: Glory of, departing, 1690: 6, 7; how it has kept the people in subjection, 1605: 7, 9-14; in Great Britain, 1032: 12; 1033: 1-3; saying, "Peace and safety", 1152: 11; upheld by new Czar of Russia (1895), 1769: 3, 4; 1791: 14.
ARK:
Noah's: Alleged discovery of, 524: 6, 7; cypress used in, 525: 1; description of, 2843: 2-5; dimensions of, 2679: 14, 15; found (?) on Mt. Ararat by Rev. Dr. J. J. Nouri, D.D., LL.D. (1894), 1689: 6, 7; model for shipbuilders today, 3336: 3, 4; 3525: 9; 3933: 14; 3934: 1-3; proofs to support Bible account of, 408: 2, 3; scientific proportions of, 408: 2, 3.
Of The Covenant: Brought to Temple, antitypical significance of, 3283: 7; captured by the Philistines, 5626: 4-6, 8-10; Christ represented in the, 5680: 10; concealed in Abyssinia, 3450: 7; David danced before the Lord in bringing home the, 5680: 7-9; lesson to Israelites in re steadying the, 4259, 4260; return of, pictures the church receiving Christ, 5680: 10; symbol of divine presence, 2002: 6; Uzzah destroyed for attempting to steady the, 2003: 2, 3; 3252, 3253; 5679: 5, 8-11.
ARMAGEDDON: Antitypical battle of, 5659: 4; 5735: 5; approach of, recognized by politicians, 5062: 6-
sociated with Mt. Tabor in re M
kingdom, 5604: 3-5; battle of t
day, 377: 20, 21; capital's p
5526: 7-9; coming of, 842: 12-
of battle, 286: 6-8; gathered t
14; Gideon's victory at, 5607: 1
14; nations being hurled to, 441
preparing between capital and
3271, 3272; 5458; sermon of
Russell published widely, 5137;
plague, 377: 9, 10; signs of,
to destroy present heavens and
5516, 5517.
ARMENIA: Did not send Patriarch
Papal conference at Rome
1740: 15; 1741: 4; massacres
in 1894, 1756: 14; question
1896, 1919: 2, 3; should the
crated favor war to prevent massa
1912: 6-10; why Europe
Turkey's treatment of, 2056.
ARMIES: Heavenly, may mean ch
both sides the vail, 5451: 9-1
and darkness described as two, at
the world, 6142: 1-3.
ARMINIANISM: Denies ransom of
556: 2; doctrine of, 403: 3,
amined, 2595: 1-5; inconsistent
12; 24: 10; 259: 13-15; on
heathen, 6, 7; 257: 11, 12;
546: 7; 556: 2.
ARMOR:
Whole: Let us put on the 470
5707: 10-12; 5770: 2-4, 6-10;
4, 5; need of the, 36: 12-18;
648: 8-11; 2275: 6-9; 245
8-14; 3004: 7; 4077: 4, 5; 444
5-12; 6299: 8, 9; of God, nece
stand in the evil day, 227
5677: 4, 8-12; required in the
strong delusions, 2275: 6-10.
ARMY: Christian duty if compe
enter, 1912: 9.
Lord's:
DESTRUCTIVE: Christians
817: 3-5; Communists and
ists are the, 622: 9.
SPIRITUAL: Contrasted with
2311; counterfeited by Satan's
4-7; volunteer, increased
for the, 6077: 14, 15, 21, 22
Of world and Satan contraste
Lord's, 2311; Sisera's, overcome
stars of heaven, 5604: 6; som
will find it hard not to join the
2, 9; and navy, menaces to worl
2915: 10, 12, 14.
See Military Service.
ARROW: That flieth by day, tho
not fear the, 3332: 1.
ARROWS: (Psalm 91) Defined, 11
ART: Unchaste an abomination
pure mind, 1704: 2.
ARTS: Lost, of ancients, 1258: 1
ASA: Gained a victory over ene
prayer, 3393: 1-3; great refo
Israel, 2363: 5, 7, 8; humb
faithful king of Israel, 4724
restored Jehovah as the God of
5733: 4-7.
AS: And so in Scripture, 613: 6-
23.
ASCENSION: Our Lord's, 1415;
view of, 2818: 7-9; why ex
1828, 1829; witnessed only by d
5389: 12-16.
ASENATH: Type of church, 752
ASEPTOLIN: Antitoxin for germ
1942: 5.
ASHTAROTH: Why an object of
5627: 4.
ASIA: Ephesus an important ce
3469: 5.
Minor: Spread of truth to, 44
13-15; seven churches of, 336:
the gospel was turned from, into
1545: 9, 10, 14-16.
ASPIRATIONS: To chief place in
to be discouraged, 5322: 9.
ASS: Knoweth his master's crib,
1-4.
ASSASSINATION:
Of President: Carnot (1894),
McKinley, 2890: 1, 2, 6.
ASSEMBLING: Together profitable
9-13, 18-21.
ASSOCIATED: Bible Students, n
local class meetings, 5573: 4.
Press: Representative in the
3381: 6; under control of
3264: 15.
ASSUMPTION: Of Virgin Mary un
al, 3329: 13-15.
ASSYRIOLOGY: Of Delitzsch uns
3422: 3, 12-21; see Egypti
Assyrian Corroborations.
ASTROLOGERS: Of the East, 45
10-13.

ROLOGY: Is demonism, 3737: 14-16; edictions of, 249: 4, 5, 13; wise en instructed of Messiah through, 537: 14-16; 3702: 4, 8; 3703: 1; d the divine plan, 3184: 4-10.
RONOMY:
ble: 1811-1815; not designed to ach, 22: 6.
an neither prove nor disprove Bible ronology, 2063: 6-8; falsely applied Bible chronology by Totten and imbleby, 1974-1979; 2063, 2064; t a part of divine revelation, 1815: -8; use of photography in, 1317: 4.
ALIAH: Commits murder to hold the rone, 4776, 4777; wicked daughter of zebel, 3446: 6, 7; 3447: 4-6.
EISM: How nature denies, 1150; not fidelity, 1417: 1, 2; view of, on fate heathen, 6: 5; 257: 9; 544: 6.
EIST: Lyman Abbott a confessed, 480: 3-11; and Heretic contrasted, 479: 8; 3480: 1-9.
EISTS: Anarchists are all, 2892: 4-10; criticize religion of German aiser, 3049: 19; 3050: 1-3.
ENIANS: Gospel brought by Paul to e, 4409, 4410.
ENS: Centre of learning in Paul's ay, 3138: 5, 6; once the centre of vilization, 2190: 2; Paul's discourse t Mars Hill, 1557; why there were Jews in, 2190: 3, 8.
NEMENT: Accomplished through Christ, 176: 6-9; 1177: 1-15; 1178; as ewed by Baptists, 3458: 4-11; basis r resurrection, 483: 12-21; between od and man, 586: 5-11; 587; by ood of bullock was for Aaron and s house, 3034: 10; church's share in ne, 2052: 4, 5; 4493: 2-7; criticisms , answered, 705: 4-6.
ay of: Antitypical significance of, 708, 3709; 4034-4036; 4493: 1-6; 580: 1, 2; began civil year for Jews, 749: 5, 6; observed in Spring by ezekiah, 3463: 2; sacrifices, see acrifices; Seventh Day Adventists' view the truth, 1732: 8-14; sin-offerings, e Sin-Offerings.
TYPE: And antitype, 678, 679; of gospel age, 157: 2; 528: 3, 4; 4427: 5621: 12-15; 5622: 1-3.
ypically cleansed Israel for ensuing ar, 5000: 8; what it teaches, 3507: 4-16; 3508.
efined, 37: 4; 5880: 1, 2.
onied by: Baptist College president, 722: 13; eternal torment dogma, 926; every college and seminary, 973: 21-23.
rroneous views of, 494: 14-16; 705: ; explanation of Jesus', 483; in type nd antitype, 147: 10, 11; meaning of e term, 5051: 3, 4, 11-13.
Christ: Antitypical cleansing through, 355: 9, 10; gives opportunity to all, 776: 3-7, 10-13; taught by Moses, 93: 1.
roofs of work of, 416: 3-6, 11; rough cross of Christ, 75: 4, 5, 7; ro parts of, 931: 12; various theories re, 2789: 1, 6, 7.
ork of: 387: 1-10; Christ the ground faith, 3561: 1.
id: Mediation, difference between, 368: 7, 8.
RANSOM AND: Propitiation defined, 2052: 6, 7; sin-offering, 4426-4429.
esurrection, 42: 5, 6.
e Ransom, Reconciliation, Redemption, Sacrifices.
RACTIONS: Worldly, continually increase danger to new will, 3914: 1-3.
TRALIA: Convention of Bible Students , 5868: 3, 4, 7; 6272: 24-28; Editors of, see Studies in the Scriptures, olume V; encouraging word from ethren in, 6394: 1-3; moral decline , 3024: 10-16; spread of truth in, 380; 3547: 4-14, 16-21; 4134: 6, 7; ar brought loss of liberties to, 5790: ; 5791: 1-6.
TRIA-HUNGARY: Catholicism waning , 2745; persecution of Jews in, 24: 4, 5, 9; 1898: 12, 13; preparations for war in 1904, 3396: 16; osperous financial condition in 1894, 32: 6; savage hatred of the Jews Vienna (1896), 1918: 10, 11; risings in, 3107: 9.
e Russia.
HORITY: To preach and teach, 2066: 2067: 1-3; usurped by well-intenoned elders, 3614: 1.
HORIZED: Version, see Translation.
OCRACY: God's kingdom will be one, 163: 8, 9; Immanuel's kingdom to be , 4193: 7, 8; not sanctioned by intelligent people, 2984: 9.
AVE MARIA: Sung by Protestants, 854:1.
AVENGE: God's elect he will, 3841: 5, 6; not yourselves, but give place to wrath, 2214: 9; 6300: 10, 11.
AVOCATION: Need not interfere with vocation, 3266: 1-4.
See Vocation.
AVOID: "Mark them which cause divisions . . . and avoid them," 1589: 1-3, 7-10; strife-breeders, 4318: 4; those who deny the ransom, 1453: 10, 11.
AWAKE: It is high time to, out of sleep, 3830; 4401: 8-12; thou that sleepest, and arise, 2966: 9; use of the word "egeiro", 1512: 1-4.
AWAKENING: Difference between resurrection and, 1509: 6, 9.
Of: Lazarus not resurrection, 1258: 7; 1259: 1; 1454: 6, 7, 9; 2617, 2618; the dead in general, When it will commence, 1854: 4.
Work of church includes restitution and, 6361: 14, 15.
See Resurrection.
AZAZEL: A type of Satan, 4035: 7, 8.

BAAL: Elijah justified in destroying the priests of, 3406: 6, 7; how its worship among Israelites was overthrown, 2332, 2333.
Worship: Destroyed by King Jehu, 2354: 2; discredited by Elijah, 4740: 2-5, 7-11; Elijah turned the Israelites from, 3406: 1-5.
BABE: Development of, pictures that of new creature, 1906.
BABEL: Christendom's creedal, 4627; confusion of tongues at tower of, 2846: 4; 5160: 13-17.
BABES:
In Christ: Care of, 118: 7, 8, 12-16; 679: 5-7; choked by strong meat, 5688: 6, 7; 5689: 1-3, 6, 10, 11; consecrated twenty or more years, yet sometimes, 5151: 7, 8; expected to grow to manhood, 3622: 1-3; 4470: 1-5; how they grow, 1567: 15, 16; 1568: 1-3; new creatures are not to remain, 5313: 1, 2; seek the milk of the Word, 3621: 10; should be encouraged, 21: 5; strong delusions that deceive, 1644: 1-4; taught through the Word, 562: 18-20; 563:1-3; to be liberated from Christendom, 564: 6, 7; truth hidden from the wise and revealed to, 2268: 1, 2.
Status of, in the Millennium, 734: 6, 13; testing with evil the dead, how, 734: 6, 9-13.
BABYLON: Ashamed of her conflicting creeds, 263; 993: 1-3; assistance in withdrawing from, 3653: 1-3, 8-10; attack her lawfully, 1133: 7-9, 13, 14; attempts at union between conflicting religions of, (1896), 1959: 20-23; attend her prayer meetings and let your light shine (1894 suggestion), 1650: 17-19; attitude of, toward Brother Russell, 1306: 20; belief of, about hell, 552: 5; beware of the wine of, 2968: 7; Bible dangerous to, 1756: 15, 16; 1757: 1-6; Bishop Foster's true description of, 1491; 1492: 1, 20, 21; 1493: 1-4, 8, 9; blessing to result from fall of, 1572: 15; 1573: 1, 2, 7-9; bondage of, 1067: 3-12; breweries of (1895), 1863: 6-9; Brother Russell's teachings considered by, 4473: 5, 6; brought world into church, 2512: 10, 11; cage of unclean and hateful birds, 45: 9, 10; 986: 11; called confusion, 45: 2; 5092: 7-9; can we contribute to? 1173: 10; cannot be reformed, 457: 12-14; 849: 4-7; 986: 7; canonizing saints, one blasphemy of, 1139; cast off in 1878, 356: 12; Christendom described by Revelator as, 5478, 5479.
Christians: Driven to true fold by errors of, 3295: 4-9; responsibility of, for remaining in, 5478: 8-11.
Church: Called to "Come out of her", 46: 7-9; 304: 6, 7; 309: 10; 310: 10-15; 317: 17; 356: 10-12; 438: 11-14; 456, 457; 694: 12, 13; 1577; glorified before the fall of, 1649: 1-6; 3626: 1-6; statistics of (1893), 1515. Churches are social clubs and worldly diversions, 1575: 14; 1576: 1; clergy of, self-confessed liars, 1305: 5; collapse in 1914, 2553: 1, 2; conception of the gospel. 1897: 16-19; 1898: 1-4.
Condition of: As seen by a Congregational minister (1894), 1612: 13, 14; foreseen by a Swiss pastor, 1294: 7, 14-16; 1295: 1, 2, 5, 6; in 1896, 1911: 4-6.
Confusion of: Shown by announcements of Congress of Religions, 1546: 9, 10, 13-19; 1547: 1-3; tongues at ancient, 2136: 10,11; 5160: 13-17; 5161:1,2.
Congregationalists of, install a pastor after he denies the Ransom (1895), 1797: 7, 8; contains some consecrated and noble men and women, 1844: 8-14; co-operation with the Society not the spirit of, 5729: 19, 20; 5730: 1-13.
Creeds of: Pictured by Nebuchadnezzar's Image, 1408: 13, 14; 1409: 1-3, 10, 11; to be rebuked, 378: 2.
Decline of, 2461-2463; described by Isaiah (59: 5), 718: 10; description of the religion of, 4152: 3-11; destruction of, foretold, 91: 9; 576, 577; development and rejection of, 5478, 5479; Disciple denomination not free from, 877, 878; 1137: 8-10; 2338: 15, 16; do not urge unready to come out of, 3593: 6; Doctor of Divinity gives true description of, 1476: 1-5; doom of, 176: 11; 177: 1-12; drunken with wine of false doctrine, 1357: 6-14; 1358: 1-6; 1896: 2-21; 3104: 4-6, 8, 9; encouragement to those coming out of, 1575: 14; 1576: 1-5; 1577: 4-11; 1830: 4-18; 1831: 1-3, 10; encouraging a military spirit (1895), 1757: 7-13; erred as to Christian ministry, 1128: 6, 7, 15; erroneous views of, on the Sabbath, 1727: 3-5; evil increases despite efforts of, 3660: 6-8, 12, 13; excuses used for staying in, 2553: 3-6; experiences of brethren leaving (Letter and reply), 697, 698; Ezra led second expedition from ancient, 3658-3660.
Fall of: 176: 11; 177: 1-12; 228: 12, 13; in 1908 (1892 suggestion), 1434: 2; near at hand, 603: 1, 2, 9; sign of the Lord's presence, 712: 7; symbolized by seven last plagues, 1573: 9; type and antitype, 2496-2498; when, how, 45: 11; 46: 1-3; 1355: 14; will be a blessing, 1572: 15; 1573: 1-9.
TRACT: Advice regarding distribution of, 6206: 2; distributed on December 30, 1917, 6181: 2; supt. of Canadian Bible School disgusted with (Letter), 6205: 19-21; to be distributed simultaneously, 6154: 5; was for smiting first-borns of Christendom, 6243: 18; 6244: 1.
Fallen from grace, 2553: 1; fears to renounce eternal torment theory, 1122: 12-14; fell from God's favor in 1878, 2553: 1; first light on truth in re, 513: 9-11; foreign missions of, are a failure, 1876: 10, 11; 1877; fraternizing with Papacy wholly to disadvantage of Protestant, 1775: 4-7; glorification of little flock to precede fall of, 1649: 1-6; glory of, is in her shame, 1825, 1826; 1832: 7-10, 17; God calls his people out of, 6229: 1, 2; gospel witnessed in spite of, 1077; gradual demise in Vermont of, 1187: 2-4.
Great:
COMPANY ARE: Not to declare God's vengeance upon, 6212: 9-11; still in, 5411: 10-16.
Sins of, 1836: 3.
Has: Always persecuted the followers of light, 5479: 2-6; become the habitation of devils, 45: 9, 10; 986: 11; the right to make and unmake her own teachers, 1599: 10.
Heavens of: Rolling together as a scroll, 1488: 3, 4; shall be shaken, 1305-1308.
Honest clergy come out of, 1236: 2-6; 1237: 4, 10-12; 1398: 4, 5, 9; 1426: 6-10; 1456: 11-14; 1473: 8, 12, 13; 1486: 5-7, 14, 15; 1503: 13-18; 1631: 1, 4; 1646: 14, 15; 1647: 1, 6; 1755: 11, 15, 16; 1947: 2, 3, 19-21.
How: Christians may become partakers of the sins of, 5478: 8-11; it hinders the Truth, 1122: 1-5; it quotes Scripture, 1221: 2; literal city was overthrown, 509: 20; minister's wife may leave, 2747: 1-7; people have been kept in subjection by, 1605: 7, 9-14; to tell whether or not one is in, 1578: 5-9; true Christians are separated from, 2751: 5-7.
Illustration of Papal love for Protestants in, 1832:1-4; in politics (1895), 1858: 6, 7; inexcusable for enlightened to remain in, 1312: 12-14; infallible Pope of, submits a fallible encyclical, 1776: 10; interest of, in politics and citizenship, 1756: 7-10; intoxication of, 1896: 2-21.
Is: A hospital full of incurables, says D.D., 1476: 1-5; Christendom, 174: 4, 5; electing of elders and deacons joining, 1923: 9, 11-16; group of heresies, 1130: 11; nominal Zion, 1648: 4, 12; 1649: 1-6; not real Christianity, 1074; the mother of harlots, 1903: 13; worshiping demons, 1991: 9.
Its definition of consecration—work, 1403: 4, 5; Japanese-Christian attitude toward, 1596: 7-9; judged out of her own mouth, 3228: 14-16; 3229: 1-10.
Judgment: Must begin with, 1355: 12-14; 1356: 1; of, is from Lord, 457: 7-13.
Knew not the time of her visitation, 1847: 2-6, 10-13; knows not the things which belong to her peace, 1847: 2-5; leaving the Society is not coming out of, 5730: 1-13.
Letters of: Encouragement to those coming out of, 1134: 11-15; 1426: 18; 1439: 4, 5; 1502: 20, 21; 1503: 4-6, 10-18; 1507; 3-6; 1539: 5, 6, 13-18; 1635: 22; 1830: 4-18; 1831: 1-3, 10; 1974: 1-4, 12-17; withdrawal from, 1883.
Liberty of the early church now called "religious anarchy" by, 1804: 5-8.
Likened to: Cedar of Lebanon, 2373: 1; false sheep-folds of, 1577: 4-11.
(the) Lofty city laid low, 1352: 10-15; 1353: 1-3; making infidels in India, 1071, 1072; many clergy in, show a large measure of Christ's spirit (1895), 1903: 9, 13, 16; meaning of word, 472: 20, 21; message of her doom despised, 2372: 1, 2.
Methodist: Bishop of, denies the inspiration of the Bible (1895), 1797: 5, 6.
BRANCH OF: Buys a Congregational church building, people, pastor and all, 1593: 1; reviewed, 1051.
Methodists of, unite with a Jewish congregation in a Thanksgiving Day service (1896), 1917: 9; ministers, for comfort, remain in, 832: 3-6, 12, 13; mistake of remaining in, 982: 6, 7; misuse of contributions to; 886: 4-7; modern ritualism originated in literal, 1990: 8-10, 19; 1991: 1-3; multitudes and power of, 774: 13.
Mystic: Church federation constitutes, 6192: 16; essence of Isaiah's prophecy, 2372: 5, 7.
Natural tendency of, disintegration; the artificial tendency is union, 1548: 5, 9, 10.
Not: All saints yet taken from, 806: 4-7; salt of earth 634: 5, 12.
Nothing improper in attending a service in, 4653: 4, 5; one basic error of, 1195: 3-6; only 42,360 true Israelites returned from, 3648: 5, 6; opportunity for preaching in, 775: 1-9; opposed by little flock, 774: 13; organization of, vs. that of the true church, 1895: 12-14; 1896: 1, 14; our duty respecting, (Letter and Reply) 944, 945.
Overthrow of: Foreseen by Archbishop Usher, 1275: 5, 10; symbolic, 510: 1-7. Overthrown by antitypical Cyrus, 5092: 5, 6; Pan-American convention of religions proposed (1895), 1770: 6-8; Papal part of, trying to uphold the existing social structure against Socialism, 1785: 1-4; peace of, is the slumber of superstition, 1634: 3, 9; Photo-Drama a means of freeing Christians from, 5479: 11-13; plagued in a day (one year), 2553: 2; plagues upon, 171: 4, 5; politics of, 1897: 19.
Power:
AND: Strength of, 3832: 5, 6; wealth of, 2497: 1-3.
Of, over one saint almost disastrous (Letter), 5496: 8, 9, 11-14.
Preacher longs to get out of, 3625: 4, 5; preaches everything but Christ, 1954: 5-8; Presbyterian D. D. of, convicted of heresy, 1489: 1-5, 9, 10; Presbyterians and Protestant Episcopalians of, desire unity, 1547: 10-12;; presenting the truth in her meetings, 1708: 10; 1709; pride and haughtiness of, pictured by fleshly Israel, 1440: 7, 13, 14; 1441: 1, 2; principles of modern preaching as explained by a D.D. of, 1492: 11-13.
Progress in, of: Church federation, 1474; religious union (1894), 1739-1741.
Prophetic view of, 588, 589; proposed bowling alleys and billiard parlors as church-annexes, 1492: 3-6.
Protestant Episcopal branch of: Infallible? 1051: 9; reviewed, 1061.
Protestants and Papists of, are alike, 1168; public taxed for "charities" of, 1232; purposes and creed of "Evangelical Alliance" part of, 1845: 6-16; ransom is the great test of, 1255: 2-4; referred to as Ephraim, 1357: 6-14; 1358: 1-6; regarding a Christian's attendance at services of, 3146: 2; restricts truth-seekers, 590: 21; returning to the false

creeds of (Letter), 5629, 5630; separation from, 248: 1-3, 10-13; service of brethren extends to those in, 3932: 8; should we leave her alone? 1089: 2; signs of her fall, 341: 17; "Sinners in Zion are afraid", 1874; the sins and doom of, 173: 2, 3; 174: 4, 5; 212: 4, 5, 8, 9; 213; smitten with the message of truth, 6243: 18; 6244: 1.
Some: Consecrated still in, 1844: 8-14; missing cylinders from literal, 1579.
Spiritual Israel released from captivity in, 3643: 1-3, 9, 10; spread of infidelity in (in 1895), 1824: 3-6; 1831: 4-9, 12; sudden destruction of, 2498: 4, 5; sure effect of Bible study on, 1236: 3-6; symbolic, destroyed, when, how, 45: 2-11; 46: 1-3; taking part in her prayer meetings, etc., 1768: 4-10; tends toward Episcopal organization, 1897: 6-10.
Test: Of fellowship and oneness unscriptural, 1571: 12, 13; 1572: 1-13; upon, the ransom, 1452: 6-10, 14-16.
The Great: And her daughter systems to disappear, 4287: 10; identified, 471: 6-11.
Those who refuse to come out of, defiled, 3600: 1-3; three "satisfactory" opinions of, on the fate of the heathen after death, 1818: 13, 14; time of reckoning here, 1078: 9, 10.
To be: Exalted during revolutionary stage of trouble, 5554: 8, 16; rejected as was natural Israel, 2746: 8-10.
To fall in the time of trouble, 5135: 11; true church called out of, 694: 12, 13; twisted ideas of, on baptism, 1543: 8-11; type and antitype, 45: 2-11; 2495: 8-12; "United Religious Association" of (1895), 1858: 8; unpreached but true sermon on, 1032; voice of bride and bridegroom no more heard in, 3884: 1-7; vomit-laden tables of, are tables of devils, 1899: 6-8; we should not reject anything merely because it is held by, 1893: 3.
What: It means to come out of, 4817: 10-15; the word means, 45: 2.
When one is defiled by, 3600: 1-3.
Why: Afraid to renounce error, 1122: 12-14; Christendom is called, 718: 3; clergy have more trials in leaving, 1426: 8; impossible for her "scholars" to agree on doctrine, 1832: 5, 12; "Protestants" of, no longer protest, 1775: 14, 15; 1776: 1, 2; true church called out of, 5092.
Withdrawal letter from, 1578: 9-13; world drunken with wine of, 5633: 1-3; worse than grossest heathenism, 1185: 1-7; worship of Mammon rather than God is found in, 5696: 7-11; yoke of bondage of, 1067: 3-13.
And: Great Company, 156: 1-3, 6-8; New Jerusalem, cities of, 1352: 10-15, 1353; saloons, 1852: 1, 2, 13, 14.
Vs. true church, 4878: 17-22.
See Beast; Christendom; Man of Sin; Papacy; Politics.

BABYLONIA: Architecture of, disproves evolution theory, 3652: 14, 15; cradle of the world, 2846: 3; excavations in, verify Bible truths, 2536, 2537; 2702, 2703; Israelites delivered from captivity to, 3577-3579; 4892, 4893; Jews liberated by Cyrus from, 3642: 3-6; tablets of, corroborate Bible, 3162: 2-6; type and antitype, 2510: 2, 6-9.

BABYLONIANS: Egyptians etc.: Education well developed among, 3443, 3444.

BACILLUS: Lactine culture: directions for starting, 5689: 7, 8, 14.

BACKSLIDING: Evidences of, 4872: 8-10.

BACTERIA: Satan the creator of harmful, 1684: 12-14; 1685; used for soil-fertilization, 3303: 16-22.

BAER: President, blasphemous letter in support of trusts by, 3073, 3074.

BAIL: Brethren at Atlanta admitted to, March 21, 1919, 6418: 6; 6420. 10-12; brethren at Atlanta denied, 6382: 1; 6389: 12; 6390: 1, 2.

BALAAM: Christians warned against the sin of, 6255: 8; covetousness the sin of, 2342: 6, 9; 3044: 3, 4; 5322, 5323; sin of, to have antitypical fulfillment, 5323: 3-5, 13; type and antitype, 359: 17, 18.

BALLINGER: Rev., on the Inspiration of the Bible, 2012, 2013.

BAN: Ancient and foolish governmental, 1371: 9-12, 17; 1372: 1-6.

BANK: Toy, dedicated to the Lord's service (Letter), 5876: 15-19.

BANKRUPTCY: Law: Christians may take advantage of, 2961: 3-6.

BANQUET: Provided at Pittsburgh for released brethren, 6421: 3.

BAPTISM: Always in order, 1113; Apostles followed Jesus in, 760: 3-5; as a symbol, 133: 12; 134: 1, 2, 7; by water and by holy spirit, 3478: 2; civil, practiced by Socialists in France in 1895, 1784: 7, 9; defined, of Jews and gentiles, 198: 1-15; dip, pour or sprinkle, which is proper form of, 1213; Episcopalian bishop's views on, 1213; except a man be born of water, 1987: 4, 8, 9.
For:
REMISSION OF SINS: For Jews only, 5962-5965; is "John's baptism", 3292: 4, 5.
The dead, 1545: 3-5, 11-13; 1986: 7, 8.
Immersion is the proper form of, 1541: 1-6.
Import of: For Jews—repentance, 1541: 8-11; since end of Jewish age—immersion into Christ's death, 1542: 1-12; 1543.
In: The name of Jesus Christ "for the remission of sins" only for Jews, 1421: 1; utero, obligatory, 3622: 12.
WATER: As a symbol of entire consecration, 1291: 6-9; 1917: 1, 2, 10; is it necessary for the fully consecrated, 1543: 3, 7, 11.
Into: Christ, since 1881, 132: 5, 6, 10-12; 367: 1-3; Christ's death, 128: 1-8, 10-12; 5599; death, 302: 1, 2, 9; 2294: 1-4.
MOSES: Not a type of baptism into Christ, 4498: 5-12; what it represented, 4498: 10.
Name of Jesus explained, 48: 6-8.
Jesus' age at, 1161: 2-6; Lutheran view of, 3592: 4-9; made a symbol of consecration by Jesus, 1161: 6, 7; may be performed by one not of the church class, 1541: 7; means immersion, 65: 7-11; 117: 6, 7-12; 396: 1.
Not a: Feature of the Mosaic law, 1539: 11; 1540: 2-11; test of fellowship, 2266: 2.
Of:
CHURCH: A symbol of death, 445: 1-3; its requirements, 133: 1-6.
Fire upon Israel defined, 162: 5; 199: 3, 10-15; 1545: 2; 1916: 13; 2301: 5; 2564: 7, 8; 2820: 7; 2927: 2; holy spirit, what it is, 162: 5; 182: 3-9, 14-19; 198: 16; 199: 1, 2; 375: 12, 13; 376: 2-4; 3478: 2; 5394: 1-4; "households", 1540: 12.
INFANTS: A heathen doctrine, 3081: 21, 22; 3082: 1-3, 10; supplants Jewish practice of circumcision is Presbyterian view, 1960: 16; 1961: 1-3, 10-12. unscriptural, 945: 3, 6; 1540: 12; 1543: 9-11.
JESUS: Church's baptism also, 5484: 1-4; 5599; different from John's baptism, 3296: 5, 6; 5962-5965; symbol, 444: 11, 18, 19; 2237: 3, 4; 2565; 3712: 6-9; with water preceded that of holy spirit, 5263: 5-7.
JEWS: And Gentiles differentiated, 2417: 5; for remission of sins, 952: 5.
JOHN: Different from that of Jesus, 1558: 3-8; 2417: 5; 3356: 6, 7; 4543: 5, 11; 5962-5965; for Jews only, 1421: 1; 2417: 2-5; 2563: 1; 2825: 7; 5962-5965; for remission of sins, 3292: 4, 5; one of repentance, 3712: 4, 5; putting off of sin, 445: 3, 10; why so called, 5964: 7.
REPENTANCE: Not baptism into Christ, 3152: 8, 9; was perhaps a symbol before John's time, 1161: 7.
Privilege, not necessity, 760: 5, 13; proper manner of the symbol, 833: 2-5, 15, 16; 1544: 5-11; questions asked by Brother Russell before symbolic, 5246: 12-15; regeneration by, one of Satan's falsehoods, 1991: 7, 8; Scriptural epitome of, 1278: 6; sprinkling not the proper form of, 1541: 4-6; 1543: 9-11; superstitions regarding, 1137: 2-4; three kinds of, defined, 198: 1-16; 199: 1-3; two kinds of, 444: 7-11, 18, 19.
Unto: Entire consecration to the will of God even, death, 1687: 5; 1688: 2; repentance, 1687: 5-7.
What it implies, 132: 5, 6, 10-12; when necessary may be performed by a sister, 1541: 7; who may perform symbol, 395: 9; 396: 13.
With: The baptism of repentance, 1916: 7, 8, 13.
THE HOLY SPIRIT: 1916: 13; and with fire, 2820: 7.
Water, still proper since 1914, 5964: 13, 14; 5965: 1, 6, 7.
And communion subjects of discussion among Baptists, 5063: 7-16.
See Cup; Immersion.

BAPTISTS: Adopt ritualistic services, 3024: 17, 18; 3025: 1, 2, 11, 12; believe in Christ's return, 3459: 2, 3, 6; boys' brigades use bayonets in 1895, 1871: 13; Catholics and Methodists use church of, 1567; change their views on the Atonement, 3458: 4-11; denominational organization of, proposed (1895), 1897: 10; divided on the subject of immersion, 5063: 7-16; D. D's. embrace the "new theology", 1752: 9-18; drifting into denominationalism, 1590; "heavens shall be shaken", 1306: 3-7; 1307: 1, 2.
How: One came into the truth, 1048: 3-11; their creed-bonds operate, 1306: 2-7.
In bondage even as others, 966: 16-22; losing their members, 4016: 14-18; minister of the, receives present truth, 3425: 3-5; missionary life of, in India, 1701; National Council of, have Governor Hughes for president, 4026: 1, 2; of north are infidels, 4065: 1-6; opinions in re baptism are not Baptist doctrines, 1590; part of Babylon, 730: 6-10; 1137: 8-10; pharisees and popes among, 1306: 6, 7; prepare for weekly vaudeville shows, 4026: 12, 13; revise their creed, 3457, 3458; slaves to ecclesiasticism, 3248: 3-7, 11; 3249: 1, 2; spread of infidelity among (1895), 1824: 4; torment denied by minister for, 1149, 1150; turning to higher criticism, 4744: 9-13; and Disciples, plan to unite, 3966: 5, 6; 4267: 14-16; 4268: 1, 2.

BAPTIZED: Church, into Christ's death, 128: 1-8, 10-12; who are the, 2273: 7-11; why John, 3478: 1.

BAPTIZER: Preaching of John the, 2562-2564.

BAPTIZO: Untranslated in Revised Version, 248: 8.

BARAK: Supported by and a conqueror through Deborah, 5604: 9-11; 5605: 1-3.

BARBER: R. H., resignation as member of Board of Directors by, 6423: 5, 9.

BARBOUR: Mr. N. H., first saw Lord's presence and time prophecies, 3822: 2-6.

BARNABAS: A description of character of, 2998: 1; disagreement of, with Paul, 1545: 17; 1546: 1, 2; experiences of, in Lystra, 1471: 5-8, 14; impressed with conversion of gentiles, 2997: 5; not an apostle, 5850: 2-4.
And Paul: First Christian missionaries, 1461; their dispute no proof of bitterness, 175: 4, 5.

BARROWS: Rev. J. H., the hope he offers the heathen, 2220: 1, 2.

BARTELLA: A miller, victim of mob in Italy, 2384: 2-5, 10-13.

BARTHOLOMEW: Probably Nathaniel, 2572: 1.

BARTIMÆUS: Healed of his blindness a picture of Millennial work, 5485; Jesus restores sight to blind, 2729, 2730; 3847: 11-13.

BARTON: Death of Pilgrim Brother, 5930: 4-6, 12, 14; pilgrim trip of, in Britain, 3782; 3791: 11; 3799: 16; 3808: 20.
Views of, on: Binding of Satan, 4695; the antichrist (Letter and Reply), 5865-5867.

BARUCH: Scribe of Jeremiah unpopular with the King, 2400: 11, 12.

BASTARDS: Christians without discipline are, 521: 11-14.

BATTERSON: How truth was received by Bro. W. H., 5282: 12-18.

BATTLE: At gate of Babylon (Isa. 28), 2661: 12-14; day of (Zech. 14: 3-5), 286: 6-8; Great, in the Ecclesiastical Heavens, Booklet, 5685: 5, 12; 6028: 7, 8, 15.
Of: Armageddon (Vol. IV. Scripture Studies), portrays today's events, 6091: 8.
CHRISTIANS: 1859: 4-11, 15-20; against selfishness, 1861: 2-7, 10, 11; must be aggressive, not merely defensive, 1799: 2.
THE GREAT DAY: 377: 20, 21; 4075; preparing between capital and labor, 3271, 3272; 5458.
See Armageddon.

BATTLES:
Of:
A CHRISTIAN: Pictured by Greek games, 5777: 5-8; soldier also mental, 3275.
Israel a picture of higher battles for church, 3392: 9; New Creation described, 5687: 11-16.

BEACONSFIELD: Lord, see Disraeli.

BEAN: How to plant the Millennial, 4987: 5, 6.

BEANS: Of special grade for distribution, 4960: 8, 9, 15, 16.

BEAST: Came out of the earth, 319: 16; death of man different from that of a, 5166: 1-10; had mouth of a lion, 319: 3.
Image of: 321: 9-20; 497: 4, 5; church federation the, 1198: 7-13; completion and persecuting power of, 1409: 10; Episcopalians preparing to to give it life (1895), 1870: 3-6; Evangelical Alliance, the, 49
1355: 14; 1474; evidence of th
of life to the (Letter), 621
further vitalization of the, 6
11; giving life to the, 3390: 1
1; 6425: 1-4; headed by E
church, 2554: 3, 4; how forme
4-7; 1138: 1-3, 5-7; 1198
organized Protestantism, 468
preparations for, 1399; prepa
give it life, 1399; 1474; r
5349; steps toward giving
4523: 3-9.
TO: Receive life from two
beast, 4196: 8-15; receive
from the Episcopalians, 410
What it is, 321: 9-20.
Mark of: Cannot buy or sell
the, 968: 6; 6192: 16; 638
12, 13; defined, 50: 11; 64: 1
8: 12-19; keeping Sunday n
1446: 5, 10-14; 1447: 1.
Number of, 323: 3-20 (1882
355: 6-8; of Revelation 13 has
feet, 318: 12; power and streng
unto, 6192: 10.
Two-horned:
OF REVELATION 13: 11: 6
17; 319: 12-20; 320; 642
is Church of England and
6192: 16.
Power dissolving, 834: 4, 8, 11;
life to image, 4196: 8-15.
Warfare between the Lamb a
6440: 5, 6; what it represents,
7; who get victory over the, 1
work of, in France, Portugal an
2869, 2870; worship of, 63: 6
And Image: Of Revelation,
2496; 5349; victory over, 2
see Image of the Beast.
See Anti-Christ; Babylon; Man
Papacy.

BEASTS: Four of Revelation, 529
of Revelation clearly interpre
Brother Russell, 6424: 7; out
and earth, 319: 16.

BEATITUDES: Analyzed (Matt. 5
1493; 2585-2588; 3733-373
trasted with the Law of Moses
4-7; graces of overcomers, 22

BEAUTY: How we behold the
1915: 4; in Christ they saw n
1-4; may conceal a wicked
4275: 4-6.
Of: Holiness in old age, 21
Jesus as great as his character
9-13.
One mark of a ripe character,
9.

BED: Arise, take up thy, 3502: 3
in, one taken, 229: 2-4; 4706

BEDFORD: Duke of, foresees
trouble, 5448: 1-5.

BEDOUINS: Of Arabia are Edomite
3.

BEDS: Let the saints sing alo
their, 82: 4; 5451: 1-4; 580
11, 12.

BEE: Story of Samson paralleled
day, 3329: 16.

BEECHER:
Henry Ward: An evolutionist,
4; one of the first theolog
surrender to "science falsely so
1792.
VIEWS OF, ON: Eternal
3383: 2; purity amiss, 106
som, 392: 4; 430: 1-6, 9-11

BEET: Rev. Agar, expelled from M
church, 3610: 18-23; 3611:

BEGETTING: To divine nature, 2
and anointing of Spirit, differe
5228: 2-8; 5728: 7, 8.
See Divine Nature.

BEGGING: All forms disapproved,
by word, insinuation, suggestio
lections, etc., 1637: 14-17.
Among God's people: Done by
5789: 11-14; unscriptural, 4
8, 13-15.
For: Money, unscriptural,
885: 9, 10; the Lord not prope
Christians, 547: 7; 5980: 5.
Never done by true brethren
6119: 7-9; not now the sam
the apostles' day, 2933: 3, 4;
is not to be encouraged now, 29

BEGOTTEN: Alone discern spiritua
837: 9, 10; world is, during Mil
1412: 8; not of blood, nor will
4108: 1, 2.
See Consecrated.

BEHAVIOR: Of love, 3151: 1-7,

BEHEADED: Church of Christ are
2845; for witness of Jesus, 3
its symbolic meaning, 2845:
all martyrs are, for witness
2941: 11-13.

BEING (Psuche): Mistranslation
667: 1-6; signifies existence,
4; and soul, defined, 205: 1-1

BEINGS: Perfect, may become
891: 2; 3084: 4, 8-10.

IAN: Cruelties in Africa, 3723:7-
tyranny in Africa, 2648: 1, 2; 7-

IUM: Impressions during Brother
sell's tour in 1891, 1375: 10.
AL:
s of: In Saul's day and ours, 4198:
7; who are the, 3219: 1.
EVE: With the heart, but confess
h the mouth, 5539: 7-9.
EVERS: Be ye an example of, 5493,
94; given liberty to be sons, 1005:
14; in Ransom only are justified,
9: 1-3; of the Word not always doers,
33: 9, 15; only shall truly live,
31: 6-9; rewarded though unconse-
ted, 1008: 7; special salvation of,
18: 21; 1437; 1442: 2, 3; unconse-
ted, how rewarded, 1008: 7.
EVING: Be not faithless, but, 2803:
; 2804: 1; is not of the mind but
the heart, 5433: 14-16; truth but
confessing it disastrous, 2966: 8.
consecrating, difference between,
34: 1.
AMY: Edward, his dream will more
n come true, 1244: 9-11; letter sent
1213: 5-8.
FICIARY: Societies: See Societies.
VOLENCE: A Christian grace, 126:
; essential to overcomers, 3947: 9;
titude is the responsive chord of,
73: 1; inspiring motive to Christians,
39: 8; 3070: 1; of God shown even
divine punishments, 3964: 2; test
the sincerity of our love. 1594: 2.
I:
CHARITY: Crowning grace, 78: 9;
reatly needed in Apostle's day,
4336: 1, 8; not necessarily fruit of
he spirit, 743.
erence, location of organs of, 2540: 8.
ADAD: Defeated through drunken-
s, 4759: 10-13.
AMIN: Type of great company, 184:
14; 4436: 11, 4437: 1, 2, 11;
31, 5232; 6301: 4-7, 10-13.
A: Gospel received into honest hearts
4408: 11.
AN:
stions on: Brotherly kindness,
ust, September, October, November,
05, 3603; 3624; 3638; 3654: 4;
herly love, December, 1905, 3674;
speaking and surmising, May, June,
06, 3769: 2-4; 3783: 9; faith, March,
05, 3518; humility and meekness,
il, 1905, 3537: 3; knowledge, May,
05, 3550; love, July, August, Septem-
October, 1906, 3800: 3-5; 3830: 1;
9: 5; 3872: 1; patience, July, 1905,
4, 3585; prayer, January, February,
ch, 1906, 3698: 7; 3715: 4; 3733;
perance and self-control, June, 1905,
2, 3573.
dy Classes: Advice to leaders con-
ting (Letter), 5705: 18-21; called
wn Circles" in 1895, 1868; con-
ling in, 4009: 3, 4; custom of the
y church, 4407: 12; 4408: 1, 11;
private homes additional to regular
tings inadvisable, 5409, 5410; in-
upted by government officials, 6240:
11; most profitable form of study
5918, 5919; origin and blessing
3517, 3518; 4589: 3-5, 9-12;
2: 19; (in) re the advisability of
pendent Bible study in, 4885: 5-8,
16; rejection of the Lord's food by,
6, 4447; successful methods for
ducting, 4886: 10, 11, 13-21; 5142,
3; take precedence over sermons,
0: 2; value of, 1900; 4717: 18-24;
9: 15, 16; 5070; when properly
by sisters, 5922: 13, 20; and testi-
y meetings, pilgrim brethren may
erly conduct, 5255: 4-6.
ANS: More noble, refers to Jews,
Christians, 2183: 11; searched
ptures daily, 1524: 8-10; 4407:
4408: 1, 11.
N: Impressions during Brother
ell's tour in 1891, 1370: 5-8;
meeting in, 1769: 8; prophetic
tary museum in 1891, 1370: 7.
L: Gate of Heaven, 5200: 2; Jacob
'the house of God", 1629.
ooklyn): Formerly Henry Ward
her home, 4481: 15-17; purchase
he Brooklyn, 4342: 18-21; recep-
for conventioners at, 4481: 15-17.
ns: First listing of, 4351: 19;
2: 10.
LITES: Giving a tenth to benev-
purposes, 5409: 14; solicited for
ty Bonds, 6257: 14-16.
SDA:
of: Angel troubling waters of,
ous, 2433: 8; medicinal waters of,
0: 2-4, 7; source of its healing,
3: 7, 8.
EHEM: Description of, 2556: 6;
impressions of, in 1891 during Brother Russell's tour, 1401: 4-8, 10-12; picture of, 3702.
Star of: Supernatural, 561: 15; to reappear (?) 1011; Zoroaster foretold appearance of, 1674: 10.
BETTER: Sacrifices: What are the, 3318, 3319; 4397.
BEVERIDGE: A. J., "Young Man and the Pulpit", 3839, 3840.
BEWARE: Of the spirit which despises the Lord's instruction, 1488: 10, 11; of what to, 1670: 7; 1671: 1-4, 8, 9.
BEZALEEL: A type of Christ, 4092: 8, 12.
BIBLE:
Abbott, Lyman: Denies, is God's word, 1583: 19; 1584: 1-13; undermines faith in the, 2814, 2815.
Able to make wise unto salvation, 3210: 4-11; abounds in poetry, 1812: 12, 13, 21; acceptance of, always brings liberty, 2365: 4-7; 5413, 5414; account of Israel's bondage corroborated, 3983: 2, 3; adding to, brings confusion of doctrine, 3487: 1; addressed to church and not to the world, 5737: 2-5; almost rejected by Brother Russell, 2452: 11; antagonistic to all sects, 2817: 7-19; astronomy not a part of revelation of the, 1811: 8; 1815: 5-8; attacked by Higher Criticism, 3557: 1-6; attacks upon inspiration of the, 2813-2817; attempts to discredit the, 3467: 8, 10-12; author of the, 71: 1; authorship and credibility of the, 1144-1148; balanced interpretation of the, 29, 30; Rev. Ballinger on the inspiration of the, 2012, 2013; basis of what Bible Students believe is the; 4955, 4956; beast, dragon and false prophet in symbology of the, 63: 6; 510: 8.
Burning of: And burning of harvest message, 3615; in London, 2959: 10; 5752: 3, 4; "Millennial Dawn", exposition of, 3615.
By the Council of Baltimore Catholics given permission to read, 1791: 1-5; called impure by the clergy, 4193; Canon Farrar's tribute to the, 3677: 2, 3; Catholicism opposed to the, 2546: 19, 20; 2547: 6-8, 13; characters, weaknesses of, candidly exposed, 3238: 8; chart of past and of future events, 662: 3, 4; Christian minister discounts the, 3256.
Christian's Conscience is: Educated by the, 1581: 7; guided by the, 3777: 4, 5, 8.
Church: And Father communicate through the, 2240: 10; did not originate the, 1583: 19; 1584: 7-13; given the message of the, 5737: 2-5; have the benefits of, now, 715: 11, 16; of England is turning away from the, 2545-2547.
Class Department established in Watch Tower 1879, 52: 1-6, 10-14; clergy deny inspiration of, 1417-1420; commentary, preparation of the, 3992: 8, 9; comments by Prof. Huxley, 1199: 4; commission of Christian outlined by the, 6083: 4-15; 6084; communism not taught in the, 2090: 8; 3740: 6-12.
Compared to: A mirror, 3656: 3, 4; beautiful edifice, 60: 9-12; seed falling on different kinds of soil, 5736.
Condemns Spiritism, 265; conditions for understanding the, 2966: 2; confidence in, increased by its candor, 5563: 5, 6.
Confirmations of: By discoveries, 818: 3; truths of, 479: 3, 4, 11.
Consistent with self, but not with creeds, 5364: 7.
Corroborated by: Astronomy, geology, history, 5159, 5160; Egyptian and Assyrian discoveries, 3467; scientific research, 2702, 2703.
Corroborations of, 520: 3-6, 9-12; 3221: 1-3, 6, 7; credibility of the, 231; 1144-1148; creeds exalted above the, 65: 1.
Criticism: For support of the, 4521: 17; of, carried too far, 796: 14.
Critics: Silenced by recent discoveries, 818; their claims examined, 3396, 3397.
Dangerous to autocracy and ecclesiasticism, 1756: 15, 16; 1757: 1-6; death as defined in the, 625: 4-10; 14-23; 2814: 1-5; 5131; 5132.
Defended by: A clergyman (1895), 1858: 10, 11; Gladstone, 1331; secular journals, 2499: 9-18.
Denial of inspiration of, 728: 1, 2; denied by Christendom's teachers, 3015: 1-5; denominationalism called heresy in the, 1130: 8-11.
Difficulties in the: Genesis 22: 1 vs. James 1: 13, 1623: 6-9; Matthew 18: 3 vs. Ephesians 4: 14, 1972: 3, 7; Psalm 49: 19; 1761: 10, 11.
Discontent increased with increased light upon the, 1064: 13-15; discoveries confirmatory of the, 818: 3; disproves theory of evolution, 718: 1; 737: 17, 18; divine inspiration of, 728: 1, 2; doers and hearers of the words of the, 645: 14, 15.
Does not: Give two different accounts of creation, 5140: 13-15.
TEACH: Communism, 3740: 6-12; that earth is fixed and immovable, 1813: 14-25; 1814: 1-4; the flat-earth theory, 1811: 6-10; 1812-1814.
Doubles, their use in the, 56: 7; dramatized—effect bad and influence degrading (1895 view), 1818: 7-9; Dryden on the, 2375; earth in the symbology of the, 63: 6; 498: 7; 686: 4; 716: 1-3; election as taught in the, 612: 8-16; 755: 4; 1458; errors of the, 52: 5, 6, 10-14; 2451: 8-11; evidence opposed to evolution theory, 3921, 3922; examination of the criticisms of, 3396, 3397; "Examiner" contributes to present truth, 3821: 9; excavations prove truth of the, 2101: 3-8, 10-13; expelled from the pulpits, 887: 7, 8; expurgated, 642: 13; figurative language of, 3133: 11; 3134: 1-7; foundation for true faith, 6099: 1; free from monetary solicitations, 4526; God revealed by his Word and works, 1390; 1391: 1-10; 2093: 9, 13-15.
God's manner of: Preserving the, 484, 485; speaking to us, 3251: 3-5, 10.
Great Pyramid corroborates the, 224: 13, 14; 225: 1-4; guide of Christian, 2412: 1-3; harmony of, 260: 1-3, 10.
Hidden: To world at present, 715: 11; treasure house, 179: 1-6, 12-17.
Higher criticism: Attempts to disprove the, 2963; the true kind, 1418: 1-6.
Historical value of the, 389: 3; history honest and truthful above all others, 5614: 12, 13.
Honesty: And truth of the, 1396: 7; 1397: 1, 2; stamps it as being of divine origin, 5681: 1.
House: picture of the, 2687.
How: Discarded by the "holiness people", 1791: 6-8; errors crept into the, 71: 1, 2; it transforms character, 1528: 1-3; interpreted, 139: 2, 3; preserved during dark ages, 1146: 3-9.
TO: Know true meanings of words of the, 1241; read it, 461: 10; study the, 644, 645; 715, 716.
We are to understand the, 5079: 10-12.
Identifies Jesus as the Messiah, 3591: 1-5; ignored and ridiculed today, 4851: 3, 4, 7-11; image of Christ is in the, 1696.
In: 1888, burned in Spain, 1050: 2; second century, 459: 16.
Indestructible, 3615: 8-10; 4857: 6, 7, 11-13.
Influence of: 461: 5; destroyed by higher critics, 5104, 5105; waning in home and church, 3829: 3-5, 9.
Inspiration: Of, 458-461; 1148: 1-12; historical vs. prophetic and doctrinal books, 1314: 2-12; preservation and compilation of the, 1584: 7-13.
Integrity of the, 516: 1; interpretations of, should be balanced, 29, 30; is the final arbiter, 1882: 21; jeered at by ministers, 4718: 15-19; journalist's eulogy of, 1831: 13, 14; lamp to our feet, 63: 2, 3; 287: 5; 3686: 5-7; 5055: 4-6; league, formed to destroy higher criticism, 3263: 3-7; letter of, for natural seed, 67: 3; Linear, special edition of, 2850: 6, 7, 11; logic better than evolution theory, 3065: 1-15; manifold aids to Christians, 2210: 7-13; markings, for ready reference, 2828.
Meaning of: Distorted by emphasis, 797: 10; the word "day" in the, 91: 4-7, 9; 163: 8; 268: 1, 2; 299: 10-13.
Measure of, applied in the life, determines plane of existence, 6318: 5-8, 11-14; Methodist bishop denies inspiration of (1895), 1797: 5, 6.
Ministers: Authorized to preach only the, 3373: 19; deny inspiration of, 2499; responsible for loss of faith in, 3846: 16; 3847: 1, 2, 7-9.
Misapplication of isolated passages a common error, 1221: 1, 2; Mr. Moody's firm defense of, 1214; more acceptable than evolution, 3008: 2, 3; must be recognized as inspired Word, 2939: 1-4.
Need for: Searching the, 318: 2-6; study of, 452: 2, 3.
New Version of the New Testament, 207: 2-4, 5, 6.
Not: Designed to teach astronomy, 22: 6; for the world, but for the saints, 3646: 12, 13; 3829: 3-5, 9; personal ideas should be our guide, 3790: 4, 5; responsible for creeds, 727: 16, 17; the product of the church, 1583: 19; 1584: 7-13; to be fully understood by the church in the flesh, 5803: 4.
Number of verses in, 60: 5; of Old and New Testaments typified by two olive trees, 1491: 3.
Only: Reliable source of chronology, 561: 9; should be our creed, 1194: 15-17.
SOURCE OF: True wisdom, 4825: 1, 2; truth, 539: 8.
Opened: At random not way to find God's will, 5212: 8, 13-15; up to disciples by Jesus, 2801; 3910: 6, 7, 9-12; 5416: 6-13.
Opposed to: Creeds, 2452: 16; Papal doctrines, 560.
Orderly interpretation of, 24; our safeguard against Satan's snares, 4459: 11-13; passages on prayer assembled by Brother Daniel Toole, 5379-5382; perfect, 52: 5.
Pope: Declares it to be verbally inspired (1894), 1625; Pius X commended for his loyalty to, 4772: 15, 16.
Power of, in a Christian's life, 2166: 1, 2, 5, 6; printed in old Inquisition room, 1020: 1; private judgment of, 797: 2-6; proscribed by Papacy, 278: 6, 7, 12-16; proscription of, 278: 6, 7; proven true by experiments of scientists, 486: 5, 6.
Proves the: Time of Jesus' death, 4212: 3; vital union of the church with Jesus, 5536: 7-12.
Pure fountain of truth, 565: 2, 3, 10, 11; 730: 5.
Reading of: Indispensable, 2662: 1, 2; systematic, 465.
Reference marks for, 2828.
Refuted by: Christendom's teachers, 3015: 1-5; ministers of gospel, 5238.
Refutes the theory of evolution of man, 2392-2399.
Rejected by: Christendom, 3015: 1-5; Christian ministers, 2450: 6, 10; prominent ministers, 3479: 8.
Relation of, to anarchy, etc., 1064; respected by world's most noble men, 3615: 6, 7; reveals unfavorable as well as favorable truths, 4270: 2, 3, 6; 4271: 1; revelation from God to man, 727: 19; ridiculed by Canon Henson, 3358: 7-17; shall accomplish God's will, 1023; sharp, two-edged sword, 3570: 8, 9; should be taught, not our ideas, 3726: 6, 10; sincere milk of the, 1567: 15, 16; 1568: 1-3; six sacrilegious views of Papacy concerning, 2012: 18-26; Societies, growth of, 459: 5; sold but not read, 3329: 7-9, 11, 12; some common superstitions regarding, 1417: 7; spirit of, for spiritual seed, 67: 3; spiritualization of all scriptures in the, extreme, 67: 4; spread and enlightenment of, in last century, 4691.
Source of: Man's life, 3058-3060; true wisdom, 2382: 7, 8.
Strive to harmonize the, 876: 1-3.
Students: Accused of spreading "Hun propaganda", 6240: 6; demons responsible for persecution of, 6245: 13; false charges brought against, 6240: 6, 10, 11; federal officers arrest leading, 6270: 2-7, 10, 11.
MONTHLY: Carelessly distributed, God's Word dishonored (Letter), 5525: 20-23; conspiracy article published in Swedish, 5695: 7; distributed in Egypt by Armenians (Letter), 6409: 8-10; distribution by successful method (Letter), 5590: 1-7; distribution not to be left to boys, 4886: 1-4; in thirty languages free for distribution, 5353: 5, 6, 15; to offset attacks of Brooklyn Eagle, 5273: 9, 16, 17.
Officials, Appellate Court reverses conviction of, 6443: 13-15; persecuted in violation of Constitutional rights, 6240: 10, 11; report of imprisonment and persecution of some of the, 6245: 1-12; their view of World War, 5852: 4-9; what they believe, 4955, 4956; why considered as enemies of the public, 3616: 8.
Study: Aided by use of concordance, 1241: 5-12, 16-22; approved method of, 378: 3; aside from Berean studies, 4885: 5-8, 14-16; carried to an extreme, 4716: 9-11, 16-22; commended by the Lord and the apostles, 1524: 8-10; danger of lone, 850: 4, 5, 9-13; Dawn circles, 1900; false humility a drawback to, 651.
HELPS: And hindrances in, 796; value of, 957: 7.
How much time should be given to, 2488: 5-8; in past and present, 5364: 4-8, 12-15; independent of volumes unprofitable, 4685: 7, 8, 13; not Bible reading the means of knowledge, 6260: 7, 10, 11; our only safe source of enlightenment, 5557: 6; 5558: 1, 8; 5559: 10; prevented for 1200 years,

6364: 4-6; primitive methods compared with Berean, 5918, 5919; revival in Christendom of, 5752: 1-4, 7-9; theory vs. truth, 351: 9, 17; value of dictionary and concordance in, 1241: 5-12, 16-22; why essential, 3381: 9-34; see Berean Study Classes.
Substituted for creeds by Brother Russell, 6011: 19, 20; suggestions for meetings for study of the (1895), 1866-1868; supplants revelation by dreams, 3971: 5-7; suppressed and destroyed by Catholicism, 3614: 9; 3615; sure and pure, 4242: 7-10; systematic interpretation of, 796: 5-9; taking heed according to, 2146, 2147; taught Israelites through Jehosaphat, 2365: 2, 3.
Teachings:
THAT THE: Sky is a substantial vault and a water reservoir? 1812: 1-13; sun and moon stood still? 1813: 10-13; sun and stars are merely earth's ornaments and conveniences? 1812: 18-22.
THAT THE EARTH: Has four corners? 1812: 17; is fixed and immovable? 1813: 14-25; 1814: 1-4; is hung on nothing? 1814: 5-12; rests upon pillars? 1813: 6-9, 14-25; 1814: 1, 2; rests upon water? 1813: 1-5.
Test of all teachings is the, 1206: 2; "Thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way," 1753; though given to church, often applies to world, 1163: 2; Tischendorf on manuscripts of, 1146: 11-14; 1147: 1-7.
To Be: Dispensed with in Millennium, 3086: 8; understood must be studied reverently, 4744: 14-24; useful in Millennium also, 5803: 4; 5804: 1.
Translations of various, 62: 24; treasure house, 118: 4; triumphant, 1237: 3.
Truths: Consistent, 856: 4-11, 13-15; corroborated by Babylonian tablets, 479: 3, 4, 11; 3162: 2-6; denied by Lyman Abbott, 5467, 5468; hidden from thinkers by creedal errors, 4923: 2-5; revealed through figures, 2543: 4-6; why revealed at this time, 2397: 3, 4.
Two oldest manuscripts of the, 1108: 5; ultimate purpose of the, 2949: 2-5, 12;
Understanding: A lamentable lack in, 3976: 11, 12; an aid to sanity, 4860: 7-12.
Understood by consecrated, 716: 10; unfolds gradually, 414: 1-4, 7-10; 658; unique in candor, 3710: 5, 6; various messages of life to man, 3058-3060; verbally inspired or not at all, 1313: 20; 1314: 1-12.
View of:
DEATH COMPARED WITH: Bishop Foster's new, 1718; Dr. Talmage's view, 1119: 1-6.
Purgatory, 1316: 9-13; 1317: 1, 7, 8.
Viewed as: Mere history, 2451: 17; telescope, 716: 6.
Views of: Death, 678; Rev. C. A. Briggs, D. D., 1313: 5-20.
What: Is included in faithfulness to the, 4897: 7-11; it teaches, 2241, 2242.
Why:
IT: Abounds in picture language, 2899: 4; reveals the plan of the ages now, 1867: 5, 6; so carefully records genealogies, 1420: 2, 6-10.
Not all plain, 24: 14-17.
Will constitute the text book for the world during the Millennium, 1526: 4; wisdom admitted by infidels, 610: 14; without Scripture Studies will lead to darkness, 4685: 4, 5; wresting the scriptures of the, 4433-4436; written and unwritten, 29: 7; ye shall know the truth, if ye continue in, 5507: 1-4.
And: Egyptology, 625: 1, 11; opium, Christendom's gift to China, 4799: 14-21.
Vs: Egyptologists' findings, 3724: 4-6, 9-12; Evolution, tract distribution of book on, 2464: 1, 4, 5; orthodox religion, 802, 803; theologians, 678.
See Creeds; Jesus; Light; Lamp; New Testament; Roman Catholicism.
BIBLES: In 1907 Society published new Watch Tower, 3451: 1, 2, 10, 11; 3993: 1, 2, 5-7; 4072; 4096: 4, 5, 10, 11; 4310: 6; 4975: 7.
Special: Edition of the Linear, 2850: 6, 7, 11; features of the Berean, 4852: 2-9, 14-17.
BIBLICAL: Names: Examples of their significance, 48: 1.
BIEDERWOLF: Dr. defines the Evangelical Church, 3567: 27-29; 3568: 1, 2.
BIGOTRY: In religious matters deplorable unreason, 5942: 6; official, 991: 4, 5; what is religious? 3215: 4.
BILLIARDS: Introduced into the Y. M. C. A. (1896), 1942: 15-18; parlors proposed as annexes to Methodist churches, 1492: 3-6; should saints play? 1790: 7, 8, 13; 1942: 17, 18.
BILLY: Sunday: Arraignment of Christendom's ministers by, (Letter), 5723: 16-18; 5724: 1-3, 10-13.
BIND: Him hand and foot (Matthew 22: 13), 954: 10-14.
BINDING:
And Loosing: In earth and heaven, 2657: 11; power of the apostles in, 3789: 10.
BIRDS: Babylon the cage of unclean and hateful, 986: 11.
BIRTH: Virgin, of Christ, an essential doctrine, 3941: 11, 12; 3942: 1.
BISHOP: Another name for elder, 1957: 1, 4; general overseer, not an honorary title, 1523: 10.
Methodist: Denies inspiration of the Bible, 1797: 5, 6; infidelity of a, examined, 1285-1287; pays tribute to Catholicism, 4775: 5-8, 12; spiritually blind, 820: 8-11; views of, on Bryan, 2780: 1.
Of London: Denies that he preached the truth, 1049.
HIS: Unpreached sermon, 1032; views on success, 2491, 2492.
Overseer, not a lord, 3172; starts a home saloon, 1790: 14; view of Millennium by a, 1072.
BISMARCK: Prince, decorated by Pope, 823: 14.
BITTERNESS: Against the brethren, how to overcome, 5603: 8-13; defined, 5973: 17.
How: Its root springs up, 4759: 8, 9, 16; 4760; to overcome, 2517: 5-10. Signifies our loss of the breastplate, 6201: 1; Smyrna means, second stage of church, 351: 5-8, 15, 16.
BITTINGER: Dr. (his) knowledge of truth, 339: 5-7.
BLACK:
Art: Healing by, 3158: 8-10; of Simon Magus ceased after conversion by Philip, 2960: 7, 8.
BLAIR:
Senator, his views on: Christianity, 1213: 1, 2; education, 1212.
BLASPHEMERS: In last days, 2459: 10.
BLASPHEMY: Canonizing "saints" is, 1139.
Charge against: Jesus before the Sanhedrin, 1809: 7, 8, 12, 13; 3888: 6; 5221: 3-6; Stephen, 2958: 4.
Christian Science is, 3423: 12; may be committed unknowingly, 6336: 5; meaning of word, 499: 15.
Of God: False Christianity is, 794: 7; now, glory to him in Millennium, 3701: 7-12.
To claim God the author of sin, 1268: 8-12; 1299: 8-12; torment dogma is, 1124: 1-3.
See Money; Treason.
BLESSED:
Are: Poor in spirit, 2249: 13; 3733-3736; the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth, 303: 9-11; 474: 7, 10-12; 475: 8-10; 664-668; they that mourn, 2250: 2-4.
Is the man that endureth, 645: 4-7, 13-15; 5499, 5500; Jesus described the class to be, 4557, 4558; people of God, who they are, 2138: 6, 7; 2139: 1-3, 7; to give is more, than to receive, 2221: 10, 11.
BLESSEDNESS: Description of the palace of, 5003: 13-15; 5004: 1, 2, 10-12; means more than happiness, 2249: 14; of him that waiteth and cometh to the 1335 days, 5568: 9-14; superior to happiness, 3733-3736.
See Happiness.
BLESSING: At meals should not be a prayer, 5020: 12.
BLESSINGS: At close of gospel age special for church, 3581: 8; despised, not easily regained, 3349: 1.
Earthly: And heavenly contrasted, 2851; are but loss to saints, 2852: 1-3; to be sacrificed, 210: 1-4, 7.
Elim, its fountain and springs typical of, 4011: 2; every time we explain God's plan we receive additional, 1650: 20.
For: Which we thank God, 1490: 1-8; whole race ultimately, 743: 13-15.
From God: Compared to rain, 3598: 2, 8; their extent and medium, 1436: 1-4.
In trials if rightly received, 5499: 9-13; increase in the narrow way, 1751: 6; Millennial, coming through human enlightenment, 5262, 5263; not beneficial under present selfish reign, 6156: 1.
Of: Church at present is the truth, 5: 19; early consecration, 1671: 5-7, 14, 15; 1672: 1-3, 9-11; God, to whom they belong, 2138: 7; spiritual Israel not temporal but spiritual, 3581: 5, 6.
Our temporal, 1339: 10; Papal, given to German Kaiser, 3636: 6; Pentecostal, the holy spirit, 2926: 4; 4306: 6-9; Pope's, bring disaster, 1859: 12-14; present, of the embryo kingdom, 1580: 1-3, 14-17; reason for asking, upon our food, 6124: 7, 8; result of bridling the tongue under trial and vexation, 1937: 8-11.
Resulting from the: Fall of Babylon, 1572: 15; 1573: 1, 2, 7-9; permission of evil, 1561: 9; time of trouble, 1561: 7.
Result from true knowledge, 1066: 9; resurrection the root of, 1435: 5.
Spiritual, not to be used for: Earthly advantage, 3717: 9-12; ease of flesh, 2358: 2-4.
Temporal: Compared with spiritual, 2760: 11, 2761, 2762.
NOT: For followers of Christ, 3728: 6, 9-12; granted to Christians, 2761, 2762; promised to Christians, 2130: 3, 6; to be prayed for by Christians, 5202: 9-16.
Ours are many, 1339: 10; reward of natural Israel, 2362: 15; to natural Israel, 3223: 1, 2.
To: All the world through Abraham's seed, 3938: 1, 2, 5-7; church, to Jews and to the world to come through Abraham, 6321: 2-6, 8-12; the world to come through Israel, 4454: 5-7.
Why dependent upon the asking, 6269: 14; withheld as testings of faith, 3970: 3, 4.
BLIND: Anointing the eyes of the, 4149, 4150; boy led minister to the truth (Letter), 5903.
Eyes:
OF: All to be opened soon, 2730: 3, 6, 7; unbelief to be opened in Millennium, 5485: 3-10.
OPENED: At Lord's presence, 712: 11; by services of Brother Russell, 6010: 6; Jesus is confessed, 4149: 7, 8; 4150; now to those having faith, 3848: 2-4.
Proper methods of opening, 3167, 3168.
Gould Free Library for the, 5037: 9; guides, illustration from "Life" of, 1417: 8, 13; 1428; Jesus heals man born, 1773; Jesus' miracles of restoring sight to, a type, 213: 13, 14; leaders of the blind, 525: 13; 2814: 1-10; 3489: 7; 4690: 3-5; 5029: 1-5.
Man: Healed with eye-salve by Jesus a picture, 3520; healing of, symbolical, 2670: 1, 2; of Bethsaida healed by Jesus, 5111: 17.
Mouths: Descriptive of false shepherds, 3527: 3-6; meaning of expression, 3172: 4.
Pharisees of today: Are spiritually, 4150: 1, 6-8; show more wicked-heartedness than world, 4445: 7-10.
Report of work for the, 5042: 1-4; 5620: 12; truth literature spread among the, 4726: 10-14; watchman of Christendom, 718: 5; who but my servants is, 3176: 10, 11.
See Miracles.
BLINDNESS: Came to Israel at end of seventy weeks, 2996: 1, 2; common in Orient 2667: 7-9, 12; happened to Israel, 384: 6.
Of: Israel, when and why turned away, 3193: 1; Jews, for benefit of gentiles, 599: 1-3; mind caused by Satan, 525: 10-13; Saul a thorn in the flesh, 2118: 3; worldly-minded ones, 298: 8-10.
On Messiah's coming happened to both houses of Israel, 3192: 1-5; physical and mental, 2580: 9; spiritual, follows wrong heart condition, 4334: 3, 4; to flee away, 526: 10-14.
BLOOD: Abrahamic Covenant not sealed with, 5227: 2, 9, 10; church alone drink of Jesus', 5342, 5343; counted an unholy thing, 44: 13-17; covenant of, God bound to Abraham by, 3945: 5-8; eating of, forbidden prior to Mosaic Law, 1473: 1; evidence of sacrificed life, 1276: 4; 1829: 4; explanation of miracle of water changed to, 5271: 18, 19; heredity is in the, 4847: 6-9, 11-14; in symbol (Revelation 16: 2), 498: 11-14; means of protection of the first-borns, 5273: 12, 13; money of Judas could not be returned to Temple treasury, 5552: 7, 8; not flesh, taken into the tabernacle, 4428: 3.
Of: Abel calls for justice, 4386: 6, 7; Atonement the only salvation for all, 3454: 3-7, 11-13; bullock and what it typified, 73: 2, 3; church counted as Jesus' blood, 4493: 2-7.
COVENANT: 4310: 2-5; 4321: 4-11; counted unholy, how? 44: 13; 4435: 4-11; make you perfect, 4495: 7; our share in drinking the, 4453: 6-8; significance of, 3364: 7-9; wherewith we are sanctified, 5877: 11, 12.
Many bulls and goats, why Moses used the, 5874: 8-10; pascal lamb and antitype, 1321: 6; Passover 9, 10; saints shed by Christ 5256: 4, 11, 12.
Pictured sacrificed life, 17: 7; by evil passions, 2384: 6; re why they should not intermarry, 8.
Shed: A symbol of our Lord's s life, 1230: 9, 10; 1335-1337; 4, 5; vs. in veins, typical sign of, 4876: 6, 7.
Shedding of righteous, will be at: Close of gospel age, 5462: 5463: 1-5; hands of this gen 5256: 1-5, 9-12.
Significance of, in Memorial, 1 10; 1016: 1-11; typical signific 407: 1; unless ye drink my water turned to, 4059: 7, 8; 4 3, 6; world will not drink of C 936: 8, 9; why its use by Je prohibited, 4374: 12; "your, your own heads"—refers to the death, 1557: 18; and fire in trouble may be literal, 5317: See Flesh.
BLOODY: Sweat, oldest MSS. on count of, 2774: 5; or "diap Jesus suffered from, 2767: 2.
BLOWITZ: M.de, his views on future, 3162: 7-10.
BLUNDERS: May become stepping 3223: 6.
BOASTERS: In last days, 2459: 8
BOASTFULNESS: Brother Russell of, 1235: 6-8, 14-16; evidence toxication with worldly spirit, 1 inconsistent in God's people, 52 16; most dangerous use of the 5020: 17; not Paul's motive in Ephesians, 4458-4460.
Of: St. Paul was with a pure 5941: 6, 10-12; 5942: 1-3; self or service, 3842: 6; service an tion of spiritual pride, 5956: Opposed to meekness and h 2300: 7.
BODIES: Church's earthly, are of Christ's body, 5918: 4, 7 appeared in various, 262: 2-11; and spiritual, 89: 11-18; 242: 5-7, 10-12; 2318: 3-5; 27 5025: 9-13; quickening of mort 2-4.
Of:
CHRISTIANS: Are servants new creature, 5325, 5326; th of the new mind of Christ, 5687.
Flesh do not affect the ego, 5 8; many of the saints which slep 1509: 7; saints will not dis 666: 2-8.
Quickened by holy spirit, 503 resurrection, 1259: 7-14.
Spiritual: 18: 2-10; 277: 3; heavenly, 361.
FOR: Saints, 119: 7, 8; spiritual seed, 2797: 3, 4.
INVISIBLE: 262: 1; immorta 1-7.
Unlike the natural, 261: 5-7, what are, 578: 6 7.
See Body.
To be: Made the servants of rig ness, 5340: 8-14; presented as sacrifice, 3703: 10-14; 5031: 5422, 5423.
Washed with pure water, 202 11, 12; 2022; who shall del from these dead, 2721: 4-10.
BODY: Christ raised with spiritual 8; Church should co-operate 5225: 1, 9, 10.
Dead: Raised with what, 95: 3 sin, 3246: 3, 4.
Diseases of, affect the mind, 1 every member of, useful, 73: "Fear not them which kill the 2; 2952: 11.
God: Giveth it a, 3063: 1-4, 8, set members in the, 732: 15.
Hast thou prepared me, a meaning, 4965: 3-5; 5053: 8; "He shall change our vile", 1102 are the dead raised up? and wit do they come?" 1510: 7-12; 151
Human: Church likened to, 962; 7; created to picture Christ's, figure of the church, 295: 10; tive of the Christ body, 75 5212, 5213; is not resurrected soul, 666: 5-8; 3564: 4-7; 499 5578: 5-8; of saints, surrendered, **Influenced** by condition of the 5035: 11-14; keeping under an jecting to the new will the, 23 13; 2310: 1, 2; kind of, determi nature of the being or soul, 151 1511: 6-9; life of Jesus made in the consecrated, 5671: 11, 12
Members: Dependent upon each 733: 15, 16; placed by God as it

, 2532: 2; 4047: 4; 5245: 18-20; 6: 1.
tify the sinful and legitimate deeds he, 5805: 12; 5806: 1-5.
t be: Brought into obedience to the -mind, 3070: 7; 4810: 2-6; 5001: 4; 5778: 1-4, 11-14; 5584: 6-12; lued until death, 5220: 7, 8, 16.
ural: A picture of the church, 1387: earthly resurrection for, 62: 10, 11.

CHRIST: Is the same as bride of Christ, 397, 398; see Christ: body of.
h: Jesus did not re-appear in same, 6: 5, 6; 3387: 1-3.
Jesus:
NOT: Corrupted, 16:16; resurrected, 223; 6247: 10-17; resurrected, but is soul was, 4045: 1, 2.
PREPARED FOR: Him, two-fold meaning of, 4965: 3-5; 5053: 8, 9, 5; suffering of death, 5064: 5-7.
served, 2478: 9.
Moses, why hidden? 4054: 8, 9; to be destroyed, 929-931.
sical derangements affect the mind, 2: 16; presented a living sacrifice, 100: 1-3, 10, 11; reckoned dead, 3: 3, 4; resurrection of, a creedal acy, 1508: 18; 1509: 1-4; 1591: 1852: 8-12, 16-21; 1853: 1, 2; 4: 1-3; 5612: 3-5; slave of the creature, 5101: 8; sown in death no resurrection, 4794: 6, 7; "Take this is my", 3879: 6-8; "This is , no reference to the mass, 3526: 9; hou sowest not that, which shall be", 3: 9-17; what it means to keep under 5001: 5, 6, 11-14; 5686: 9-11; 7: 14, 15; who shall change this , 366: 12, 16-20; "With what, do y come?" 1852-1856; "Your whole it, soul and, be preserved", 1881: 13.
l Soul: Distinction between, 2794, 5; "Fear him who can destroy," 5.
Human Body; Spiritual Bodies.
S: Views of the British triumph over, 9: 3, 4.
NESS: See Meekness.
HEVISM: In Europe forecasted, 577: ; worries Christian Herald, 6432: -22; 6433: 1-8.
PARTE: Believed to be Antichrist, 4: 16; how Paul resembled, 1232: 5, 6.
R: H., (his) Analysis of zeal in am, 3542: 13; pictures church in elopment, 841.
S:
erly: Broad view respecting Red Cross , 6257: 3-7, 9-16; 6268: 1, 2, 7, purchase of, an offence to some, 5: 5; purchased by Tabernacle kers, 6257: 15.
SOCIETY'S: Attitude toward Red Cross work and, provision relative to, 6439: 6-11.
Red Cross.
-SERVANTS: How the saints are the emen and, of Christ, 1738: 7-13.
:
Acts, see Apostles; Daniel, see niel.
LIFE: For church and for world, 381: 13, 14; overcomers not blotted out of the, 5377: 8, 11-14.
ractical Methods", warning against, 28, 4129.
LET: Evolution, distributed at rches, 2560.
LETS: Dutch, on hand in 1916, 22: 26.
-MARK: Celluloid, a souvenir from ther Russell, 4639: 4-7.
S: Can saints deal in them generally? 86: 3, 4; outside of Society's publications no longer recommended, 6075: ; precious and expensive in Paul's , 3158: 11.
stion: Advantageous for private study etter and reply), 5783: 1-7, 10, 11.
BEREAN STUDY: 4869: 6, 14; origin of, 4589: 3-5, 9-12.
ught a blessing (Letter), 5282: ; issued, 4869: 6, 14; 5042: 9, 23; 77: 7, 8, 16; for Volume Seven ready uary 15, 1918, 6206: 1.
entific, danger from, 4129: 4, 5; ll be opened (Rev. 20: 12), 3433: two great, of nature and revelation, 90: 5, 7, 8; 1391: 1-10; will be necessary when man is perfected, but l doubtless continue, 1717: 7-11.
Literature; Publications; Studies in Scriptures.
H: Brother, His work among the icans, 3942, 3943.
:
ain: None can inherit the kingdom ess, 3485: 12, 13; 3486; what it ans to be, 2421: 11; ye must be, 72, 2573.

Of: Flesh or spirit, 2422; 4124: 6-8; God, whosoever believeth is, 2629: 7-14.
SPIRIT: Explained, 3486; such will be invisible, 579: 3; 836, 837; 2422: 6-11; 4124: 6-8.
WATER: (John 3: 1-16) 2422: 9; and spirit, meaning of phrase, 4124: 7-9.
Out of Zion, little flock and great company to be, 5574: 9-12.
BORROW: From him that would (Matt. 5: 42), 2518: 10; 4971: 1, 2.
BORROWING: Among Christians to be avoided, 2196: 12; deplorable habit, 5740: 3; from Egyptians by Israelites explained, 3996: 4.
BOTTLES: New wine in old, 2592: 10, 11.
BOW: Song of, possibly suggested the dead march from "Saul", 5674: 2.
BOWEN: Thos., discovered feature of chronology, 289: 1.
BOWLING: Alleys: Proposed as annexes to Methodist churches, 1492: 3-6.
BOXER: Rebellion: In China, 2662, 2663.
BOY: Scout movement engenders war spirit, 2641: 3.
BOYCOTT: Coming against the truth, 1766: 3, 8.
BOYS: In Protestant Sunday schools desert their churches, 4700: 17, 18; turning point in their characters reached between ages of 12 and 18, 4856: 6, 7.
BRIGADE: Use bayonets on a crowd (1896), 1954: 2-4.
BRACELETS: And earings: Symbols, 51: 14-16.
BRADLEY-MARTIN: Dress ball: Views of ministers on, 2105: 7, 8, 12-14.
BRAHMANISM: Eternal torment not taught by, 1183: 9; the Romanism of India, 1183: 6, 7, 9, 10.
BRAHMO-SOMAJ: (Its) Plan for reformation in India, 1613: 6-8.
BRAIN:
Age: Our day called the, 2053: 12; refuted by the Bible, 736-738.
Degeneracy often result of injury to the, 3774: 5, 7-9.
Of Humans: Arranged similar to Tabernacle, 4028: 16, 17; 4029; deteriorating, 3967: 1, 2; superior to muscle, 1162: 5-12; 1243: 12, 13; 1244: 1-3.
Seat of all thought and feeling, 2013: 8; stupefied by gluttony and liquor, 3631: 1.
See Mind.
BRAMBLE: Bush: Pictorial of unfaithful Christians, 5029: 8-11.
BRANDEIS: Louis, Foremost Zionist of America is Supreme Court Justice, 6315: 19.
BRAVADO:
Courage: And caution more desirable than, 2437: 10-12; is confidence, and not, 3195: 9.
May make of one a martyr, 3599: 14; no part of courage, 5510: 9, 10.
BRAZEN: Altar: See Altar.
BREAD: Alone will not supply life to man, 2244: 1; 4896: 9-11, 17-19.
Breaking of: And Lord's day, 839: 15-17; custom explained, 466: 7; not Lord's supper, 1421: 3.
Broken, Jesus' flesh, 840: 4-7; 3526: 9, 10; command that these stones be made, 3297: 8; evermore give us of this, 4146: 7, 8.
From Heaven: Jesus is the, 4012: 7; type and antitype, 4011: 5-9.
"Give us this day our daily," 2253: 2; 6269: 1, 2; Memorial, its significance, 346: 1-3; merit of Christ's human nature, 1504: 11, 12; natural, created to picture Christ, 29: 2.
Of Life: Christ, 1755; 2651, 2652; 3334: 2; 4146, 4147; how prepared, 57: 1, 2, 7; significance of the, 1014: 8-11; 1015: 1-7; typified by Joseph feeding brethren, 57: 10; world in future to be fed on the, 5087: 15, 16.
See Christ; Jesus.
Our daily, 23; 136.
Riot in: Italy in 1898, 2384: 2-5, 10-13; Montreal, 1769: 8.
Significance of emblems of wine and, 936: 8; spiritual, 23: 11-14.
Symbol of: Christ's sacrificed humanity, 1636: 7, 8, 13, 14; the sacrifice of Christ, Head and body, 1637: 1-3; truth, 38: 5-10.
Unleavened: Its significance, 840: 8-10; 2271: 14; type and antitype, 94: 4, 9.
What: It symbolizes in Scripture, 2358: 2-6; we symbolize by partaking of the, 4591: 9-11.
Why served before the wine? 936: 13, 14.
And: Cup; Wine: see Memorial.
BREAKFAST: Suggestions for morning services at, 1808: 3, 4; 1811: 1, 2.
BREASTPLATE:
Of: Faith and love, 32: 1; High Priest pictured law covenant, 6450: 1, 2.
What it: Pictures, 72: 7-10; typifies, 1659: 12.
BREATH: Is not the life, 366: 22; 4519: 16, 19-26.
BRENNEISEN: E. W., Letter from, 2575: 7-11.
BRETHREN:
Accusers of the:
THEIR: Mission destructive, 5746: 8-10; portion, 3052: 3, 4.
Affection, its manifestation among, 2213: 5; encouraging letters from aged, 1959: 13-17; anointing of the Lord's, 2448: 10, 11.
Arrest of: Polish, for colporteuring, 6287: 16; prominent, 6270: 2-7, 10, 11.
Assembling of: An evidence of love, 2406: 3-5; important, 316: 10-14, 19-24; 597: 3-5, 8-10; 2802: 1; 4076: 8; 4077: 1-5.
Assisting, in cross-bearing, 3369: 9; 5222: 3, 4; babes in Christ to be esteemed as, 2133: 12; begging never done by true (Letter), 6119: 7-9; bitterness against the, how to overcome, 5603: 8-13; cast out for the truth's sake, 878: 2-8, 10; chiefly the poor are, 811: 3, 4; comfort of the, an evidence of possessing the holy spirit, 6289: 10, 11; 6290: 1-3; commendation of, not to turn to reverence, 6291: 11; comments of the New York press on the trial of the, 6297: 2-8, 10-16; convictions of, reversed by Appellate Court, 6444: 13-15; coolness toward the, is dangerous, 4154: 9; danger of ambition to serving, 875: 1-3; 3366: 1; 3386: 8; deportment of, becoming lax, 5382: 17-19; disorderly, who they are and how to deal with them, 1575: 4-6; 1893: 9; 3035; 1, 2, 6-8; disqualification as elders no ground for disfellowshiping as, 6220: 6; dress of preaching, preferably black, 4817: 3-5; eight, sentenced to eighty years at Atlanta, 6288: 11, 12, 21.
Entertainment of: A great honor, 4468: 8-10; during pilgrim visits (Letter), 5914: 8-10, 20-23; 5915: 1-8.
Exhorted to unity, 6015: 24.
False:
BETRAYAL: By, 3820: 4-9; possible today from, 4488: 1-3.
Conspiracy brewing among, 1641: 1, 2, 12; fleecing the sheep, 6380: 2; Paul's self-defence against charges of, 4517, 4518; perils to be expected from, 4540: 8; proper judging of such, 1362: 9, 10; Scriptural description of, 1319: 5-13; 1320; to try the church in the last days, 4112: 2, 3, 5, 6; trials may be expected from, 5118: 6-8.
Final test to be love for the, 6271: 5, 6.
Friction among: Causes of, 4995: 1-5, 8-12; due to lack of holy spirit, 2227: 2, 6; overcome by the holy spirit, 5229: 15, 16; should decrease with Christian growth, 5358: 15; 5359: 1; to be avoided except where principle is violated, 3752: 8.
German: Imprisoned for infidelity, 3404: 2-4; persecuted by clergy (Letter), 6263: 12-14.
Greek, zealous for the Truth, 5937: 10, 11, 26; hearing difficulties of, unwise, 5274: 10, 11; honor from, a test on the consecrated (Letter), 5667: 18-21.
How: Love for them grows cold, 2196: 5, 6; they are called, 810: 6-8; to deal with those not truly, 5229: 12-16; to treat unruly, 3034: 7-10; we become, 626: 1, 2.
Imprisoned: Are happy in the Lord, 6210: 20, 21.
AT ATLANTA: Re-elected to office at annual meeting, 6379: 9-15; why the Watch Tower does not print letters from. 6314: 8, 9.
For loyalty to the Lord in Great Britain, 5945: 19, 20; interest aroused in I. B. S. A. by, 6396: 2, 3, 6-8.
In: Christendom our chief persecutors, 5215: 11-14; one sense all mankind are, 3933: 1, 7, 8.
In Christ: Are to be judged by heart intentions, 6317: 6-9; calling of, 810: 6-8; no respecters of persons, 2481: 6-8.
SHOULD BE: Conscientious objectors, 5659: 1-5; engaged in a reputable business, 5498: 9, 10.
Known by their fruits, 4592: 4-6; 6406: 2-5; led astray, Brother Russell's attempt to recover, 4475: 4-7.
Love: As, be courteous, 2654, 2655.
FOR: God and for the, 31, 32; the, 811: 5-10; 4154: 9.
Mankind in Millenium Christ's, 655; 10.
May: Be assisted by us in their cross-bearing, 5222: 3, 4; properly judge one another's conduct and fruits, 5628: 8, 9.
Meet on the battle field, 5728: 3-6.
Need: One another's assistance, 3143: 9; to dwell in unity, 5235: 11-14.
Noble and ignoble, 2319, 2320, 3932: 2, 3.
Not: All men are our, 3092: 1; not in ignorance of Lord's presence, 598: 4, 5; 2198: 9.
TO: Be weakened through our liberties, 5324; 15-19; judge one another, 2431: 7-14; 4048: 4, 5; sue one another in civil courts, 2430: 19.
Of: Christ are tempted as he was, 810: 12.
LORD: Are the consecrated, 5037: 14, 15; will know of his return, 2972: 2-4.
Oppose Brother Russell's teaching on Vow and covenants, 4326, 4327; opposing Vow show spirit of adversary, 4265-4267; portion of accusers of the, 3052: 3, 4; prominent, bride of Christ may contain few, 5001: 8.
Proper: Attitude toward false, 4488: 4-6; difference to be made in treatment of our, 6256: 3; reserve between brethren and sisters imperative, 1586: 14-16.
Service of the, extends to those in Babylon, 3932: 8; source of trials and persecution, 5778: 10; 5779: 4, 5, 7-9; spiritual condition indicated by love for, 5346: 15-17; stumbling of, through our liberty a sin against Christ, 4919, 4920.
To: Avoid labor strife, 2869: 13.
BE: Exhorted but never punished, 6396: 4, 5, 9; viewed as new creatures, 2321: 7-12.
Love as new creatures, 3247: 6, 7.
Under demon obsession to be instructed (Letter and reply), 5354, 5355; various degrees of love for the, 3034: 3-7; 3932: 5; way to lay down life for the, 2456, 2457; we should make an effort to recover straying, 3798: 3, 7-9.
What: Constitutes disfellowshiping the, 4985: 10; is unfeigned love of the, 4766: 11-14.
Who:
ARE: Ignoble, difficult to love, 4254: 6-8; our, 963: 4; 3219: 6, 7, 10; 5938: 6-8.
Deny the faith should be disfellowshiped, 5948: 11-13; 5949: 1-5; threaten our spiritual life, how to deal with, 5603: 8-14; 5604.
Whom we: May fellowship as, 5284: 4-13, 17-23; should recognize as, 6289: 6-9.
Why: It is difficult to love the, 5947: 12; 5948: 9; we need to develop love for the, 6135: 6, 7, 13, 14; 6136: 1, 2.
See Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.
BRIBERY: Its consequences to our government, 3403: 9.
See Injustice.
BRIDE:
Of Christ: Call of, ended in 1881, 172: 5; change of, is not her marriage, 201: 20-22 changed, then glorified, 169: 2-7; character pictured as embroidery on garments of, 5197: 15, 16; church's future glory as the, 1210, 1211.
HOW: Membership is attained in the, 131: 5, 7, 11; taken, 87: 3-6.
Invitation not a vision but a reality, 1820: 9, 10.
IS THE: Church, the Lamb's wife, 56: 8; 1210; 1386-1389; elect, 623: 11, 12; same as the body of Christ, 397, 398.
Jesus' part in the selection of the, 1768: 11-24; 1769: 1, 2, 9; John the Baptist not to be a member of the, 5069: 10-14; neither ancient worthies nor regathered Israel will be of the, 1386-1389; no earthly inheritance for the, 131: 5; parable of, 2976: 2, 3; 2978: 5-7; personal love of Christ her chiefest treasure, 1820: 5, 6.
PICTURED IN THE PARABLE OF: Ten virgins, 39: 8; wedding, 58: 5; 5510, 5511.
Proposal of, found on the Lord's table, 1494: 11-13; selection of before restitution begins, 485: 8, 9, 12; special promises made to the, 4783, 4784; to gain immortality, 280. 1; typified by Rebecca, 51: 14-16; 70: 13; 161: 3-11; 283: 8; 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; 2931: 8; 3953: 3, 4; 4516: 3; washed by the Word, 162: 8, 9, 14; who is the, 56: 8.
See Brethren; Christ, Body of; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature;

Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; Spirit; The Christ.
BRIDEGROOM: Character of Christ, in two harvests, 51:8,9,14-17; Christ, as Reaper and, 114:11; 115:5; coming of, 88:8-12; due in 1874:289:3, 4; going forth to meet, 87:13.
Tarrying of: 88:4-7; slumbering during the, 3868:3-5; thirty years, 289:7; what it signifies, 39:9, 10.
See Body of Christ.
BRIGANDAGE: More refined forms in our day 2054:1.
BRIGGS:
Rev. Chas. A., D.D.: Invites a Catholic priest to address Union Theological Seminary (1894), 1752:2-4; leaves Presbyterian church, 2483:13-15; 2484:1-5.
ON: A par with the prophets and apostles? 1583:19; 1584:1, 2; church union, 987:5, 10.
Views on the Bible examined, 1312-1316.
BRIGHT-SHINING: Epiphania of Lord's presence, 2974:3; 2979:10-15, 28-30; 2983:4; world to be informed of new dispensation through, 5359:2; and Parousia defined, 4543:7, 8, 15.
BRIMSTONE: See Fire and Brimstone.
BRITISH: Coronation Oath precludes Catholics, 2822:9; Museum proves evolution theory false, 3758:4, 5, 7-10; West Indies, Photo-Drama shown in the, 5656:8-10, 15, 16.
BROKEN: Hearts: Treasures of earth lead only to, 5862:2-6.
BROKEN-HEARTED: Bind up the, 2580:3, 4; 2665:7; 6083:15; 6084:1-3.
BROOKLYN:
Eagle: Announces purpose of federated Catholics, 2727:3-5, 8, 9; B.S.M. prepared to offset attacks by the, 5273:9, 16, 17; comments on exemption of Society's property from taxation, 6045:7-13; refuses Brother Russell's sermons, 4597:6, 7; report of Brother Russell's suit against the, 5189, 5190.
First meetings of Society held in, 4342; sister, correction of statement regarding a, 6382:4; street-car strike (1895), 1765:16-21; successful public meeting (1917) in, 6104:1, 5-7; Tabernacle, its opening meetings held, 4342.
BROTHER: Chastened of the Lord returned to the fold (Letter), 5994:5-7.
Delivered: From the demons, 4447, 4448; to Satan for destruction of flesh, 4625:10; 4626:1.
Departed from Society's teachings, 4472:6, 7, 18; hating, we cannot love the Lord, 6291:9; he sins who takes up a reproach against his, 4240:9; loving a, with lips but with slander and malice in the heart, 4978:6, 7; shall deliver up brother to death, 4208:8; Swedish, opportunity of service for, 323:17.
BROTHERHOOD: Of Christian Unity: Formation and creed, 1474:7, 10-13; our relationship to the world that of, 3929:8, 9.
BROTHERLY: Kindness, self-examination in, 1114:14, 15; see Kindness.
Love: How we may manifest, 6291:10-13; pastoral exhortations to, 5948:1-4, 8-10; when proper to withhold manifestations of, 3033:9; 3034:3-7.
BRUISED: Liberty to them that are, 2580:10.
BRUISING: The heel of the body, 3926:8.
BRUTE: Force: No evidence of perfection, 2787:3.
BRYAN: Hon. W.J., his comments on ministers who support capital, 2045:8-10; Methodist Bishop's views of, 2780:1; on the Munitions-Militarist Conspiracy, 5935, 5936.
BUCKLER: See Shield.
BUDDHISM: Eternal torment not taught by, 1184:6; how introduced into China, 3703:5; the Protestantism of the Far East, 1184:1-6; Theosophy one of its forms, 1009.
BUILDERS: Spiritual temple and servants, 36:1-11.
BUILDING: Character, 781:11-14; of God for new creatures, 701:7-9.
On: Foundation Christ, 428; rock or sand and rewards of, 4568:17; the rock foundation—a parable, 5407:5,6.
BULGARIA: Truth there in 1888, 1038:6-9.
BULGARZOON: Promotes health, 5691:5-8, 14-16.
BULL: Illustration of the decoy, 2553:6.
BULLET: Invention of the perforated (1896), 1960:5-9.
BULLOCK: Blood of, what it typified, 73:2, 3; in type and antitype, 73:1-5; 79:4; 96:5; 147:2, 3; 157:5, 6, 9; 245:6-8; Jesus typified by both high priest and, 3708:5-10; merit in Jesus, the antitypical, 4035:2-4; significance of blood of, 4876:6, 7; typified Jesus' human life, 17:5; 5580:1; and goat slain could not represent Jesus, 4546:1-5.
BULRUSHES: Vessels of, 3405:2.
BUNDY: Brother W. H., disowns fanciful interpretations of Scripture, 4753:12-16; Brother Edwin, return to the true fold of the Lord by, 6217:4, 5.
BUNYAN: John, a Christian, 344:7; view of, on creeds and sects, 584:15; wrote "Pilgrim's Progress" in prison, 2182:7.
BURBANK: Mr. L., wilderness made to rejoice through efforts of, 5262, 5263.
BURDENS: Bear ye one another's, 549:3-7; 3646:20; 3647:1-4, 11-15; 5899:11-13; cast them on Jesus, 1186:4; let everyone bear his own, 549:6, 7, 12.
BURGESS: A. E., expressions of appreciation by (Letter), 6205:1-5; statement of loyalty to Society by, 6198:10-16.
BURNED: Few men left, 5041:14-16.
BURNING: Bible and Millennial Dawns, 3615.
Bush: Angel of the Lord appeared to Moses in the, 5261:7, 11; a plant now known to science, 6044:16-21; symbolical meaning of the, 3989:7.
Of: Earth is symbolic, 5363, 5364; heretics possible under Church Federation, 3241:2; incense occurred in Holy (Letter), 5961:6-12; tares, 920:8; 2543:9, 10; 2634:8, 9; 3771:3-5, 9; 5049:9-11; world symbolical, 4989:17; 4990:1, 3, 4.
BURNT: Offerings: Love is much greater than, 5522:2, 3.
BURR: Rev. E. F., on the condition of Christendom, 3465, 3466.
BURT: Dr., on Romanism, 3381:1-8.
BUSINESS: Dealing should be just, 2032:11-15; 2033:1, 2, 7; "Father's, Wist ye not I must be about my", 4957, 4958; how prayer assists in cares of, 1865:13; meetings of classes may be conducted by a committee (Letter and reply), 5922:25; 5923:1-4; minding one's own, 5167, 5168; minds most useful if kept under restraint, 3503:3; moral honor declining in, 4719:1-4; need for minding our own, 3593:18-21; of brethren in Christ should be reputable, 5498:9, 10; since 1914 many returning to, 5669:6; 5679; slothful in, God's people are not, 2213:7; 4871:2, 3; 5334, 5335; suits, colored not appropriate for preaching, 4817:3-5; talent a master quality among men, 1162:11, 12; 1163; truth may ruin our earthly, 942:10; what constitutes minding one's own, 5529:9-12; vs. serving the truth, 1130:6, 7.
BUSYBODIES: Avoid being, 3593:18-21; cause of much trouble, 5167,5168; soon neglect their own character development, 6291:2, 3; suffering for Christ vs, suffering as, 5117:9-14; truth people in more danger of being, 5274:2-4.
BUSYBODYING: Excused as maintaining the purity of the church, 5274:13-15; in church trials, 4985:5, 6, 8; mark of insanity, 1080:4; 1413:3; mistaken for brotherly love, 5167:16, 17; what constitutes, 4281-4283; 6293:2.
BUTTER: See Milk.
BUTTERMILK: How to make artificial, 5689:7, 8, 14.

CACTUS: An added source of food and industry, 5262, 5263.
CADMAN: Dr. S. P., an agnostic, 2451:3-11.
CÆSAR: Caligula, persecuted Jews (A.D. 38-41), 2986:4; Julius, view of, on death, 1060:8, 9.
Tiberius: Pilate's report to, regarding Jesus' death, 1366-1368; rendering to him his own, 2756:4, 6; 5512:8, 12-14; when he began his reign, 2132:3-8.
CAIAPHAS: Jesus condemned by, 2780, 2781; 3888:5.
CAIN: Birthmark of, 5150:6, 7; Christians warned against sin of, 6255:7; his brother's keeper, 5; mark of, 5150, 5151; murder of Abel by, God's mercy to him, 1014.
What: His sin was, 3042:4, 9, 10; 3044:4; it means to go in the way of 2342:6, 9.
Who his wife was, 3042:8.
Why: He murdered Abel, 2777:3-5; his sacrifice was rejected, 2777:1-6; 3927:4, 5.
CALAMITIES: Are evils, not sins, 1226:4-6; 1350:10; 1351:1-3, 7-9; 1780:1-14; 1799:9, 15, 16; 1800; divine providence not always in worldly, 2356:4, 5; floods and tempests, significance of, 583.
Not: Always marks of divine disapproval, 4148:4, 5, 7; 4149:1, 2; divine judgments, 569:9, 10.
Satan's power to cause, 1684:7-14; 1685; to God's children explained, 2682, 2683; why permitted, 1123-1126; 1560:5-10; 1561; 3033:2-8, 10-12.
CALAMUS: Pictures knowledge, 4093:2.
CALEB: Faithful to God, but not an Israelite, 3091:1.
And Joshua: Considered as types, 3064:6, 7; only adults from Egypt who entered Canaan, 5387:17.
CALENDAR: Christian, formed by Dionysius, 5141:8, 9; Jews use Hillel's, 2429:4.
CALF: As sin-offering, 95:6.
Golden, see Golden Calf.
CALL: End of, not shutting of door, 1112; 2676:4, 5; 2901:5, 7, 8; 4303:6-9; 4742:11, 14; explanation of our, 5838:8-10; God draws or calls during gospel age, 1227:1-5; God's, as taught in Presbyterian creed, 1310:6-10, 16, 17; 1311:1, 2; he who hears the present, has no right to hope for another, 1951:7.
Is not: Now to restitution, 3634:7-11; 3635:1, 2; only to righteousness but also to sacrifice, 5459:1.
None given to great company, 1046:8-10.
Of: Church, unity with Christ, 30.
GOSPEL AGE: A favor, not a law, is to only one thing, 3634:7-11.
Holy spirit, 372:15-17.
Restitution: Cannot precede church's glorification, 6306:8, 9; not one of faith, 2677:4-8.
Second, to marriage feast to natural Israel also, 2301:2; third, to marriage feast extended to the gentiles, 2301:7.
To: Bride class ended 1881, 172:5; come out of Babylon, 304:6, 7; discipleship may not yet be ended, 5168; restitution, when opened, 2675-2677; the ministry, 537:2.
Upon the Lord and he will answer, 3332:13-15.
See High Calling.
CALLED: And set apart, why gospel church is, 3280-3282; how brethren are, 810:6-8; let every man abide wherein he is, 5498:1-5, 9-11; many are, few chosen, 2302:9; not all the justified are, 3417:6, 7, 13; 3418.
CALLING:
Of Heaven: Beyond our comprehension, 4966:10-13; church blessed with the, 4942:2.
Things which are not as though they were, 3601:1-3.
See High Calling; Sanctification.
CALMNESS: In the midst of storms, 4506:1, 2, 5, 6.
CALUMNY: Proper attitude toward, 1665:12.
CALVARY: Description of, 3900:7, 8; meaning of word, 2473:7; origin of name, 3560:5; why death has continued since, 690:2.
See Golgotha.
CALVIN:
Correct views of, on: Ten Commandments, 1730:11-14; the sabbath, 1730:13.
"Murderer and scoundrel," says a Presbyterian D. D., 1546:6, 7.
Views of, on: Heathen, 257:10; 544:7; 546:5; infant damnation, 830; 2718:22-25.
CALVINISM: Described by Rev. Chalmers, 2830:16, 17; examined, 2594:7-14; followers of, must not reason, says Pastor, 2632:2.
Is: Bitter, 2632:1; "like a coat which is becoming too small," says a D.D., 1579:5.
Inconsistent, 8:4-7; 24:10; 259:10-12; reunion urged, 2983:5-7, 12-15; short-sightedness of, 977:9; true and false doctrines of, 3155:1-3.
CAMEL: And needle's eye, parable of, 2762:6; 3844:6-9; 4658:10-12; 5466:1-4.
CAMP: Antitypical significance of going without the, 4607:4-6.
CAMPBELL: Alexander, his view of the future, 1713; Rev. R. J., of London an infidel, 3949, 3950.
CANAAN: Abraham's age on entering, 1595; 2855:1-3, 9-11; 5177:8-10, 20-22; Amalekites dwelling with us in antitypical, 4061:2-4; conquest of, typical of spiritual Israel's warfare, 5296:6, 10-15; God's justice not violated in giving to Israel the land of, 5335:13-16; 5336:1-4, 12, 13; Israelites experienced difficulty in entering, 4047:7, 8; 4048:1-3; journeying to, 1841; land of rest for both houses of Israel, 5345:10-15; new creat already entered antitypical, 3 not possessed by Israelites be unbelief, 4046; promised inheri Abraham and his seed, 3945:
Rest: Meant for all God's peopl 5-13; that remains for God's 5388.
Spiritual Israel's journey throu typical wilderness and, 5732: spying out the land of, 4045,
Type of: Millennial condition, 4-6; (1) our present rest o (2) the heavenly inheritance, 8, 13, 14.
What it types, 3086:2, 3, 6, Jordan river, two views of th typical, 4061:2-4; 4063:3-5.
See Jordan; Wilderness.
CANAANITES: Antitypical signifi their labor on the temple, 30 3282:7; 5705:13, 22; 57 injustice to them for God to or destruction, 5314:5-13; typ enemies of spiritual Israel, 5 13.
Why God: Approved warring 3085:2-6; 3091:2, 3; order destruction, 1779:4-6; 5509:
CANADA: Branch of Society estab 6190:7; 6264:2, 3, 9.
Church Federation: Begun in, 15-18.
IN: Favored by clergy class 14-23; United States and, 3-5.
Conscription being pushed in 5895; harvest work there in 189 how the clergy there love the trut 12; leads the way in church 3791:12; nest of higher c 4362, 4363; public schools Roman Catholics (1895), 18
CANCER: A cure for surface, 5265
CANDLES: Lighted, relics of demon 1991:3.
CANDLESTICK:
Golden: Christ typified by, 24
OF: Jewish Temple recovere the Tiber, 3800:7, 10; tab signification, 243.
TYPE OF: The church in 3650:9, 10; 3651:1; true s nominal church, 1491:1.
Zechariah's vision of, 2521, 2
CANDLESTICKS: Seven, phases nominal gospel church, 159 3569:3, 4.
CANDOR: Helpful only from the heart, 4829:3-5.
CANON: Of Episcopalians and Pr may be further vitalization of 6425:5-11.
See Scripture, Canon of.
CANOPY: Theory: Of creation, 3
CANTICLES: See Song of Solomon.
CANVASSING: See Colporteuring.
CAPERNAUM: Brought down t 5075:1-5; home of Jesus, 25 Jesus heals a demoniac at, 17
More: Noble than Nazareth, 330 responsible than Sodom, 7:14 2268.
Raised to heaven, cast to hell 2268; 3726-3728; 4599:6, 7.
CAPITAL: Aided by religious press 14; attitude of, toward labor, 1 Bryan comments on ministers w port, 2045:8-10; Catholic bulwark of its interests, 3 combination of, bringing on re 2248:8, 9; controls Federal a courts, 2216:9-12; fights the hour law and union label 33 how, controls people and gov 5458; lesson of, to Socialism 3171; manner of controlling 3058:4-6, 8; 3057:1-3; to oppose labor control, 330 pictured as on strike, 4075:8-
Punishment: Jews were denied p 3554:8; justifiable, 991:1, 2
Supported by pulpit and press, union of, for strength, 695:1 of, against labor, 166:13-15.
And Labor:
ARE BOTH: Haughty, both w 1245:8-10; selfish, 3319:
Christians to have no part in between, 5567:8-10; Ex- Taft's views on, 4195:4-1 advice to, 1245:9; hatred of, Judge Burke's view of, 246 2463:1-4; organizing for sel vation, 3271, 3272; Prof. Smith on, 4074:1-6; strikes c selfishness of, 1765:16-21; str 356:13-16; 420:12; 2867:8 2884, 2885; 4163:2-7; 4937 6191:14-18.
TROUBLES: Caused by selfish 1423:6-11; in steel mills, 1423.

blased view of, 1243:12, 13; 1244: ; 1245:8-10.
TALISM: Denounced by Mr. Lloyd rge, 4323:6-8; evil course and nfall of, foretold in Proverbs 1:1- 1518, 1519; our attitude toward, 48:6-12; plays its part in Armaedon, 5526:7-9; supported by Cathism, 3412:1.
TALIST: Argues against Socialism, 18, 3619.
TALISTS: Some laboring, 1751:13; 52:1.
INALS: Controlled Pope Pius X. 31:8-12.
: And Caution: Defined, 6275:16.
FULNESS:
: Dealing with the hearts of men, 84:1, 8; little things a test of aracter, 5508:15, 16; 5509:1.
LESSNESS: In little things implies elessness in larger matters, 5740: 3.
S: Preposterous to assume earthly, 1:4.
: The consecrated to be cast upon the rd, 5508, 5509.
LIFE: As thorns to wheat, 5307: 2-4; 5899:4-7; dangerous to new creature, 5055:12-14.
ke no anxious, 873:5, 6, 10, 11; 4.
e Anxiety.
STADT: More thorough than Luther, 94:4-6.
IAL: Love contrasted with divine love, 36:13.
apons: Christians' warfare is not th, 5706:1-5; not for saints, 82: 6; 2779:7-11; 4235:7, 8; what the, 3274:5, 6.
IALITY: Denominations are evidences 1571:2-13; 1577:1-3; meaning term, 636:11, 12.
IAL-MINDEDNESS: Is death, how? 23:1-4.
IEGIE: Andrew, attitude of, toward urch councils, 4582:4, 5, 11, 12; presses his views on war, 2767:13; ks for international peace, 4373: 14.
TER: Rev. Dr.:
ews on: Eternal torment 3497:15-; 3584:3-6, 8-17; 3782:3-8, 12, ; 3976:13-16; the Westminster nfession, 3497:15-20.
TOON: "Modern Stephen", 2282:7, 8: Russian Autocracy Doomed," 3838:9, .
IA: What it represents, 4093:5.
TAWAY: "Lest having preached to hers, I become a", 4810, 4811; 5686: 3-14.
TE: Classification of society on the sis of birth and parentage, 1602:9; lls of, in India, 1602:9; 1603:1; 07:7, 8.
TES: Were four, in India, 1183:10.
HEDRAL: St. Paul's, in London, as rket place, 3462:12.
. Peter's: How built, 553:16; 554; pressions of during tour of Brother ssell (1891), 1376:6, 7.
HOLIC: See Roman Catholic.
D: M. Portius, his view of death, 60:9.
TLE: The Shepherd to distinguish beeen cattle and, 5694:6, 7, 9.
TION: See Care; Courage.
E: Of Adullam: Interesting facts in nnection with, 4225:3-5.
ETERY: Meaning of, 4174:12; 75:1; Presbyterianism anchored to Theological, 1308:7.
SORSHIP: Post Office Department exercises sharp, 5841:7-17.
TURIES: How calculated, 365:18.
TURION: Faith and humility of the, 22:5-7, 11; 1923:1; 2132:10; 320:3-6, 7-12; Jesus marvelled at e faith of the, 3755:6-10.
TURY: Magazine: Views on union of urches, 596, 597.
FF: Burning of, 115:7, 8; separated om wheat, 46:1-3; world in Babylon own like, 576:15, 17.
e Wheat.
FING: Under testing displeasing to e Lord, 5332:6, 7, 9; 5333:2.
LDEANS: Type and antitype, 622: 10.
LMERS: Rev., describes Calvinism, 330:16, 17.
LNEH: Explorations discover the ruins , 3220, 3221.
NCE:
econd: Bible's teaching on, 44:5, 6; 04:4, 5, 10-20.
FOR: Adam only, 1251:4; 2116: 8, 9, 11-16; no one, 258:17, 18; 259:1; 433:10, 11; 2051:12-14.
eport of debate on, in Scotland 1896), 1965:2-13, 17, 18; sense which there is a, 3361:4-7; 5638: 10-15; 5639:6-8; unscriptural, 382: 6; 545:6, 7; why Sodom will not be given a, 7:15; world will not have, 7:10, 11.
Universal, not Universalism, 2595:11.
CHANNEL: Christ Jesus the, 21:1; proper attitude toward the Lord's, 1536:7; provided by "that servant" not to be rejected, 6413:5-11; those ashamed of it finally lose the truth, 1537:6; Watch Tower the only truth, 1171:5; See Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society.
CHANNELS: Avoid polluted, 1025; truth hidden by coming through impaired, 3488:3.
CHAOS: Remedy for world's, 6433:9-12.
CHAPLAINS: In Congress farcical, 995:7.
CHARACTER: Activity is the quickening of, 1274:1-3, 5-8; Adam when created had no, 1469:3.
Affected by: Diet, 3630:11; 3631:1; 4873:3-6; our associations, 3393:10; 3394:1, 2.
After development must become established, 4467:8-10; alone will stand the final test, 3318:3.
Basis of: Fellowship with God, 5359: 3; true love, 1253:13; 1254:16.
Best preparation for the time of trouble, 5571:12-14; carefulness in little things a test of, 5508:15, 16; 5509:1; conscientiousness gives strength of, 5158:8, 11-13; consideration of others a test of, 5740:9-12; crystallized by persecution, 6240, 6241; crystallization of, distinguished from perfection of, 5080-5082.
Decision: An important element of, 3093:4; of, reached in boys at 12 to 18 years, 4856:6, 7.
Dependent upon seed sown, 5665, 5666; determined by habitual manner of thought, 5908:5, 6, 10, 14; 5909.
Development: Abundant entrance to kingdom dependent upon, 2154:4-6; along line of love, 3020-3022; article by Brother Toole and Editor's comment thereon, 5900-5903; as the vine or thorn, 4502:1-5; by tribulation, 3013:7; Christ the foundation rock of our, 1922:9, 10; contentment as a part of, 2351-2353; decision one form of, 2950; degrees essential to salvation, 5264:11-14; described, 781:11-14; 2038; 2093, 2094; 2146, 2147; 2154, 2155; 2967:6, 7; 3089: 11; envy and hatred are foes to, 3639: 1-6; filthiness of flesh and spirit opposed to, 3985, 3986; (a) growth, 2852:1-3; heart purity required in, 2335-2337.
IN: Christian's life, 2212-2215; love, 3029-3031; this age and its effect in Millennium, 4856, 4, 5, 8-12.
Matter of daily growth, 6278:11, 12; more important than zeal or knowledge, 3655:4, 5; must be of higher grade for church than for world, 3317:8, 9; need of, 137:1-3, 16.
NOW: Affects future life, 5933:3-5, 11; or in the Millennium, 3832: 9, 10; will have its effect in Millennium, 4500:2-4, 8.
OF: Christians, 2479:12, 13; church opposed by adversaries, 2527:5-7.
PATIENCE: Experience, hope, 1585: 18, 19; its part in, 1721.
PICTURED: As embroidery on bridal garment of bride of Christ, 5197: 15, 16; by the rebuilding of Jerusalem's wall, 1498:13.
Principle first essential in, 4391:2, 3, 14; relationship of phrenology to, 5158:4-8, 11-13; secret faults and presumptuous sins as related to, 2248, 2249; slow but sure by Christians, 2320:2, 3; 2321:12; stunted through little transgressions, 5886:4-7, 11, 12; thoughts are the basis of, 1654: 7, 11.
THROUGH: Adversity, 5217:1-4; 10-14; faith, 3114:3; suffering, 4767:6-8; trials, 4897:4-6.
Unnecessary to understand the philosophy of, 6282:4-7; viewed from Decalogue, 3044-3046; yearly reckonings, 3000-3002.
Double-mindedness leads to instability of, 1562:5, 10, 11; 2336:3, 4; 5315: 5, 10-13.
Effect of: Daily life upon, 5233:9-11; 5234:1, 9; habit upon, 3270:13; 3271:1, 2.
Eight qualities of Christian, 1114: 4808, 4809; every act or habit has its effect upon, 3674:1, 2; face the index of, 4659:11.
Formation of: Must precede quickening, 1274:1-3, 5-8; noble and pure, the the result of divine truth, 1528:1-3; our responsibility in re, 4828:7, 11-13.
Fruitage of daily living, 5517:11; 5519:4, 8, 9; fruits of the spirit give a proper, 1627:19-37; 1628; God a respecter of, 2988:5; growth of Christian, orderly, 1113.
How: It is perfected, 1807:5; Christians are established in Christian, 1053.
TO: Cleanse the, 5638:5-10; develop Christian, 2877-2879.
Humility an aid to discerning, 2094: 2-6; impaired by sins, not by trespasses, 5750:12; 5751:2; influenced by condiments, 5248:5; (the) intellectual and moral glory and majesty of God, 1560:3, 4.
Is:
A: Growth, 1469:2, 3; heavenly treasure, 1657:12.
Best way of preaching, 1151:5, 10.
Kind required of Christians, 2754; law of development, 1906.
Likeness to Christ: His epistle in our hearts, 5968:9-12; required of the saints, 4418:7, 9-11.
Mark of: Christian's aim, 2753:4; ripeness, 1317:9-12.
Meaning of the word, 4417:6, 7, 9, 10; more valuable in time of trouble than wealth, 6108:7-10.
Most: Beautiful thing, 1188:3-5, 7, 8; precious thing in world, 1095:6, 10.
Must be: Crystallized after being perfected, 5080-5082; developed to keep person from falling away, 5678:10-12.
Not: A proof of consecration, 5133: 9, 15, 16; established until tested, 5074:7, 8.
Of: Brother Russell above reproach, 6014:15-17; 6015:1-10; children affected by pre-natal influences, 5251: 2-5; Christ represented by his titles, 3469:5-11.
CHRISTIANS: 585; a gradual development, 4808, 4809.
Each new creature must be a definite, individual, 3250:10.
JEHOVAH: 386:5-11; is unchangeable, 6138:5-9; maligned by Christendom, 2851; false views of, 2712:4-7; out of harmony with false creeds, 5326:9-11; revealed in his Word, 3656:5, 8-11.
JESUS: Described by celebrities, 462:6, 7; typified in meat-offering, 84:3-7, 11-13.
Race not improved by "evolution", 4430:4-6; Satan, 1687:8; Solomon not developed by experience, 2045:11.
Office of reason in the formation of Christian, 1565; Paul beautiful, 1232.
Perfection of: Different from perfection of being, 1807:5; 3634:4-6; essential to saints, 2754, 2755.
Present, of worldly, will affect Millennial trial, 1449:4; preserved through death, how, 1263:3-5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7; pictured in the diamond, 2404:10-12; polish not to be mistaken for, 4619:1-7; purity of, lost, regained through Christ alone, 1061; quickening means activity of established, 1274:1-3, 5-8; qualities necessary for a successful life, 1640:5; Ransom a necessity to the proper conception of God's, 1583:1, 2, 11-13; reformation —how accomplished, 1654:11, 12; represented by the heart, 1937:3.
Required of: Both heirs and subjects of Christ's kingdom, 3114:3; Christians, 135:5, 8-12.
Result of truth, 49:10; 1528:1-3; should be gentle, yet firm; sweet, yet strong, 4467:10; silence under trial and affliction necessary for stability of, 1937:8-11; stability of, a necessity, 357:8; stamped by mother before child's birth, 5612:8; 5615:6-8.
Strengthened by: Tests of faith, 3324: 8, 9; 3325:1; trials, 3983:4-8.
Sublime nature of Paul's, 1558:5-7, 11, 12.
Tested: And proven by suffering, 5147: 10-16; in little things, 5653:1-4, 8-11; 5740:9-13; more severely by prosperity than adversity, 2382:7.
To: Decide our final destiny, 5519: 8, 9; determine our honors in the kingdom, 5669:4, 5, 7-12.
Tongue an index to the, 1937:3.
Transformation of: Limited in gospel age, 2202:10, 11; our great work, 1214:16.
Transmission to children not to be relied upon, 3216:2; treasures of, are among the treasures in heaven, 1821:3; various depths of, 5736: 2-6; what constitutes perfection of, 4611:6, 7, 12; 4612; will not be changed in death, 1469:1-5; work of time, 3520:8; vs. outward polish, 4619:1-7.
See Reputation.
CHARACTERS: Struggle about even, for weak and strong, 4033:3-5, 7-9.
CHARIOT: Of Elijah: See Elijah.
CHARIOTS: (Nahum 2) prophecy fulfilled, 480:11.
CHARITY: Begins at home, 2212:4; better when methodical, 2211:7, 8; hospitality to Pilgrims not to be viewed as, 3348:3; in the days of the apostles and now, 1593:6-10; public taxed for sectarian, 1232.
To: Be measured by the degree of prosperity, 5927:7; tolerate wolves in sheep's clothing is not, 1712:3-6, 8-10.
Sample of true, 227:11; should begin at home, 1555:3.
And Benevolence: Crowning graces, 78: 9; greatly needed in apostles' day, 4336:1, 8; not necessarily fruits of spirit, 743:9-13.
See Pride.
CHART: Discourses, notice of booklet, 1919; divine plan illustrated by, 271-276; lectures, outline of, 347:2-5.
Of:
AGES: 249:9, 10, 16; 294:2-12, 18-22; explained, 271-276; fulfilled prophecy, 621:2; in blue print on sale (1909), 4482:1; notice (1896), 1936; ready for distribution, 2282:4, 5, 9, 10; significance of planes L and K on, 5060:7, 8; supplement, 867:11, 12.
Bible chronology, 3576; 3579; Ezekiel's Temple, 6280; 6346:5; past and future events given us in the Bible, 662: 3, 4; Tabernacle offered for sale (1906), 3730.
Showing: God's everlasting law covenant, 4538; return of mankind to God, 6449:4-8.
Talks an effective way of service, 1650:20.
CHARTER: See Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society.
CHARTS:
Of: Revelation ready for sale (May, 1918), 6253:8; Tabernacle ready for sale (1906), 3730.
CHASTISEMENTS: Afflictions are not always sent as, 5878:11-14; 5879: 18, 19; are not always punishments, 5147:1-7, 10-16; evidences of sonship, 374:4, 5; 3259:7; 3695:2; 4272:1, 2; 4732; 4897:1-3; 6223: 9; follow unintentional wrong-doing, 2285:4.
From: God explained and illustrated, 3132:10-15; the Lord, 2007:12; 2008:1-8.
Meant to bring spiritual sheep back to fold, 2287:4, 6-10; necessary to children of God, 739:1, 2.
Of: Christians not inconsistent with their inheritance, 4325:1, 2; God's people meted out in present life, 5315: 7.
LORD: Only upon his covenant people, 2356:6-9; upon Israel an evidence of his love, 5646:5-7.
OURSELVES: Fruitful of good, 4760: 8-10; prevents chastenings by the Lord, 5102:16, 17.
Spiritual Israel not always divine providence, 2356:9, 10; 2357:1.
One way of ordering our steps, 3157: 2-4; purpose of, 772:6-9; should bring fruitage of good, 3599:2-4; to the Jews caused murmuring, 4930:7, 11; upon Israel and their causes, 5721:1-11; value of, 569:6, 7; we should be very careful to require just as little of it as possible, 1748:12; why visited upon Israel, 2485:6, 8, 9; and afflictions, various causes for, 4148:4, 5, 7; 4149:1, 2.
See Adversity; Discipline; Suffering; Trials; Tribulations.
CHAUTAUQUA: Salute: No objection to the, 4056:2-4.
CHEEK: What it means to turn other, 1735:15-17; 2470:1, 2; 3738:1-4; 5005:10.
CHEERFULNESS: Apostolic examples of, 821:2, 3; one of loveliest graces, 1123.
CHEMISTRY: Of the soil, 2776:1, 2.
CHEROKEE: Indian receives truth, 786: 11.
CHERUBIM: (of Mercy Seat) antitypical significance of, 41:1; 75:3; 530:1-3.
CHIEF: Among you should be your servant, 5793, 5794.
CHILD: At what age may consecrate, 2766:5, 6.
Bearing: May continue during Millennium, 4411:5-7, 12-14; she shall be saved in, 3032:10, 11.
Born into world for salvation, 2550; development pictures that of the new creature, 1906; made perfect by perfect father, 795:1-3; marriage as practised

in India, 1607: 14, 15; 1612: 10, of thirteen years a Bible student, 1810: 17; one hundred years old (Isa. 65: 20), 631: 1-5; 1772: 1-10; pre-natal influences stamp character of the, 5612: 8; 5615: 6-8; woe to them with, 229: 7, 14, 15.
See Youth.

CHILDREN: Baptism of, unscriptural, 1540: 12; 1543: 9-11; "Become as little", vs. "Be no more", 1972: 3, 7; can serve the truth, 1133: 2; care for, our first duty, 1327: 8.
Character: Of, affected by pre-natal influences, 5251: 2-5; transmission to, unreliable, 3216: 2.
Christian: Parents may pray for, 1865: 12; training of, 1096-1098.
Church never spoken of as Christ's, 1359: 9.
Consecrated: Not encouraged to beget, 2902: 5; to Lord by parents are blessed, 4862: 3, 4.
Consecration of, not a Scriptural command, 4862: 3, 4; dedication of, to the Lord proper, 4823: 5, 6, 9, 10; demon manifestation to, 5467: 1-6; disturbing the meetings, 3930: 10; duty of parents toward, 2886: 1; 4776: 3-7, 10-13; early training should be for righteousness, 4838: 3, 4, 8, 9.
Effect of: Pre-natal influence upon, 4090: 7, 8; truth upon, 4270: 1, 4, 5.
"Except ye become as little," 1766; 5130, 5131; father laying up for his, 2513: 9, 11, 12; God's care for his, 657: 4, 11.
In: Kingdom of heaven, 657: 1-3; meetings inconsiderate, 5187: 5, 11; 1889, plan for selling tracts, 1133: 4; time of trouble, 1963.
Instead of the fathers shall be the, 45: 16; 354: 1-6; 3937: 1, 2; 4535: 8; kind of bodies in resurrection, 201: 12-15; kingdom class likened to, 2660, 2661; let us not fail to let our light shine before, 1810: 17-20; letters to, 1043; 1052; 1062; literature selected for, 719: 6; marked by pre-natal influences, 4839: 12; no disgrace to the consecrated to bear, 5353: 10-12.
Not: The direct creation of God, 2902: 2-4; to be saved by innocence, 2063: 1-5.
Obligated to parents, 6369: 6.
Of: Adam, world in Millennial morning will still be the, 5428: 9-15; believers may pray, 952: 10; Christ, 353: 8.
GOD: Despise not the, 657: 11-15; none but consecrated can be, 5877: 1-3; punishment for offending the, 5130, 5131; receiving and stumbling the, 3797, 3798.
The Blessed, who they are, 4411.
THE: Devil are the evil-doers, 1175: 8, 9; hod-carrier better trained and more cultured than former kings, 1622: 11, 12.
THE CONSECRATED: Advice to, 2560: 12; 2576: 20, 21; divinely protected, 2026: 4; future reward of, 2339: 27, 28; have privilege of prayer, 5833: 5; have special divine care, 6330: 1, 2; limited education best for, 3148: 3-8; prayers for the, 5165; provision for, 874: 1, 2, 6.
Light have put on the armor, 5339: 14, 15; such are the kingdom, 521: 8-10; 1043; the true church, 3434: 2; Zion are the great company, 1649: 3-5.
Overcomers must be as little, 2766: 7; parental responsibility toward, 719: 6; 1882: 8, 19; 2766: 7; 2902: 3, 4; 2903: 3, 4; 3094: 9; 3598: 9; 3608: 1, 2; 5287: 6-9; 5615: 5-8; 5700: 11-13; parents should teach the truth to their, 1104: 9-11; 1142: 1-5; 1191: 4, 7; provision for, by Christian parents, 874: 1, 2, 6.
Responsibility of parents: For proper pre-natal influences, 5700: 11-13; in their training of, 2903: 3, 4; 3598: 3-5; 3608: 1, 2; 4091: 5-7; 5615: 5-8.
Parents should consecrate them before their birth, 1671: 6, 7; picture the heart condition of kingdom heirs, 5362: 1-7, 10-15; pre-natal influences affect character of, 5251: 2-5; properly look to parents for advice, 2388: 7; raised to human perfection, 366: 3-6; reading matter for, 1142: 1-5; saints should not influence, to join Babylon, 1576: 2-4; salvation of sprinkled, 830: 11; sanctified through believing parent, 2991: 1-3, 6.
Should be: Brought up in the truth, 1671: 14, 15; 1672: 1-3, 9-11; encouraged to consecrate, 3796: 4; 4091: 2-4; taught the hollowness of worldly pleasure, 1672: 2, 3.
Simplicity of overcomers to be like that of, 4658: 1-3; somewhat responsible for their own career, 5700: 10, 11; spoiled by petting and partiality, 2880: 2.
Strange: Earth finally to be rid of, 4768: 4-6, 9; tares are, 1009.
Sunday schools for, 534: 1-4; teaching them to pray, 799: 9; training of, 1096-1098; 3598: 3-5; 3711: 8-11; 4091: 5-7; unborn, mode of baptism of, 3622: 12; wills of, should not be broken, 4458: 10, 11.
See Youth.

CHINA: Boxer Rebellion in, 2662, 2663.
Buddhism: And Confucianism in control in, 1184: 1-9; how introduced into, 3703: 5.
Cries to Great Britain for release from opium slavery, 4799: 14-21; 4877: 15-17; D.D. admits conversion of Chinese hopeless, 1851: 2-7; European commercialism in, 2662, 2663; failure of missions in, 3147: 6, 7; Germany's anti-Christian policy toward, 2255: 1-4; harvest work in, 979: 6; 2489: 10-26; killing of Christian missionaries in ('95), 1876: 4, 5; possible war between Great Britain and France and Russia over, 2281: 4, 5; progress of the truth in, 2632, 2633; spread of the gospel in, 5010: 3-11.

CHINESE: Child-killers better than missionaries? 1815: 11, 12; conversion of, is hopeless, 1851: 2-7; expresses views on Christian civilization, 3403: 18, 19; 3404; have no desire for Christianity, 3178: 19-21; history corroborates Bible chronology, 3499: 9; possible war power to be reckoned with, 2663: 14-16; practise demonism, 2173: 7-14; 2174; slaughter in Russia of the, 2705: 11-13; view of Christianity by a, 978.

CHINIQUY: Former priest discloses Papal designs on America, 1517.

CHOSEN: Many are called but few are, 2302: 9.

CHRIST: Abiding in, 4983: 7-9.
All: In Adam and all in, 1437; to be made alive in, 837; 1219: 5; 3925-3927; will have opportunity to come into, 3725.
Alone was preached by St. Paul, 5125, 5126; always spiritually present, 122: 3.
Ambassadors for: 1045; church are, 835: 2-4; must bury their personality, 3330: 1.
Ancient Worthies: Children of the, 354: 10-12; to be visible representatives of the, 5199: 10-13; will not be of the bride of, 1386-1389.
Angels: Announce birth of, 1478; sang only of glory of, 4098: 1-3.
Anointing and oneness with, 270: 3-7, 11-13.
Antitypical: Cleansing through atonement of, 4655: 9, 10; Moses, 3038: 2; Passover Lamb, 94: 2-4, 9; 208: 1-3; 2918: 5.
Appearance of: Believed to be due in 1844, 1152: 3, 4; in the symbols of Revelation, 3569: 5-8; 3570: 1-3.
Appearing of, distinct from his coming, 60: 1, 2; application of his merit for the great company, 4601: 5, 6, 10, 11; are all men being drawn to, 3169: 10-16; 3170: 1-7; as Sin-offering, 95: 4-6, 13.
Ashamed: Of, 1189: 4-7; to suffer for, 3189: 6-8.
At God's right hand, phrase explained, 4: 16-18; atonement work of, excluded from teachings of spiritualists, 6334: 1-5; babes in, must grow to manhood, 679: 8, 10-14.
Baptism into: 132: 5, 6, 10-12; 367: 1-3; different from John's, 1558: 3-8; 2417: 5; 3356: 6, 7; 4543: 5, 11.
Baptism of, a symbol of his consecration, 1687: 5; 1688: 2; beauty of holiness of, 1796: 15; being with, what it will mean, 6318: 3, 4, 9, 10; belief in, what constitutes, 2651: 10, 11; belong to, not to earthly alliances, 1697: 1-5; Bezaleel a type of, 4092: 8, 12.
Blood of: 13; a Scriptural summary, 1293; fundamental doctrine, 94: 1, 7; how it cleanses us, 13: 15; in type, 96: 1; meaning of term, 1229, 1230; 1276: 1-5, 10; means his death, life given up, 1335-1337; only means of obtaining eternal life, 5849: 9; speaks better things than blood of Abel, 3930: 1, 2; will cover all blemishes, 3453: 11; world will not drink of, 936: 8, 9.
Bodily discomfort not necessarily suffering with, 5283.
Body of:
ALSO CALLED: The bride, 397; to suffer with Jesus, 6265: 4-11.
At what time church becomes the, 4914: 14-19; conditions of membership in the, 5549: 7, 8; dead to the law by the, 3457: 12, 13; dealt with as individuals, 3544: 7-9; 3545: 1, 2; earthly bodies of church are members of, 5918: 4, 7; feet members of, not changed simultaneously, 5728: 15, 16; gift of healing in, 436, 437; guarded by holy angels, 2350: 4; 3298: 5, 6; 3332: 6, 10, 11; 3440: 2, 3, 6, 7; 4926: 10-12; 5131: 9; 5257: 12-15; 5258; 5365; 2; 5634: 10, 11; has many members, 120: 2; illustrated by human body, 5212, 5213; intimate connection between head and members illustrated, 2986: 6; oneness of, 1893: 6-8; 1895: 8-11; 5212, 5213; received their anointing through the Head, 6307: 1-4; sacrificed by the High Priest, 4965; there are no divisions in the, 2325: 4; typified by Aaron, 160; vs. nominal body of Christians, 366: 16-20.
See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.
Bondage to, makes for freedom from sin, 5726: 5-8; born of a virgin essential to doctrine, 3941: 11, 12; 3942: 1; (the) bread of life, 1755; brethren in, see Brethren; bride of, see Bride; bridegroom to the Jews, 109: 3; brought down from above or up from the deep, 5409: 15-17; building on the foundation, 1428; bullock pictured the humanity of, 17: 5; Catholic cardinal, says priest, is greater than, 3671: 19; 3672: 1-12; character likeness to, his epistle in our hearts, 5968: 9-12; chief corner-stone, 271: 2; 1982: 1; children of, 3538; Christendom ashamed of, 3776: 13, 14, 28.
Church:
IS: Dead with, 127: 6-9, 13; drawn by God to, 1056: 4; 1227: 1-5; immersed into death of, 1331: 1-6; the glory of, 19: 5; 4602: 6, 7.
Must belong to, 1697: 1-5; never spoken of as children of, 1006: 10, 11; 1359: 9; offering of, like that of, 100: 9; part of the, 5442; permitted to suffer with, 5090: 11-13; receives benefit of his merit first, 5660, 5661; shares in the suffering of, 740: 13; 4367: 4-7; the beloved of, 4783, 4784.
Church's: Relation to, 134: 6, 8; sufferings counted in with those of, 3508: 3, 4, 11-13; 4429: 1.
Clergy: Preach everything but, 1954: 5-8; prefigured by Sanhedrin that murdered, 1809: 7, 14.
Colporteurs ambassadors for, 6049: 17-19; coming of, with clouds, 60; 5269, see Advent, Second; Jesus, Return of; commandments of, in one word—love, 1730: 15-22; commission of church in death of, 611: 16; compared to the sun, 1001: 4.
Confessing: Before men essential to his favor, 5497: 3-9; Jesus as the, a test to all, 3788, 3789.
Consecration means slavery to, 1065: 4-22; constrained by the love of, 3560: 6, 8, 9; course of, contrasted with Satan's, 1515: 3, 4.
Cross of: Significance of, 175: 1-4.
See Cross.
Crucified, 136: 1, 2.
Crucifixion: Alone brought out full value of death of, 5126: 10; brought to view three classes of criminals, 1964; shows depths of man's depravity, 1963, 1964.
Cyrus a type of, 473: 2; 2498: 9; date of his birth, 561.
David a type of: 453: 20; 1364: 3; 1936: 4, 5; the Lord Jesus primarily, also of the, 1936: 4, 5.
Dead: Body of, shall arise, 4667: 3-5.
IN: Shall rise first, 152: 5-8; 170: 2; 2528: 3-7; 5107: 19, 41, 42; 5108: 10, 11; sleep until he comes, 700: 3, 4, 10, 12.
To the law by the body of, 3457: 12, 13.
Death of: Basis for all justification, 2789: 6; cause and benefit, 47: 1-14; effect on spirit-begotten, 51: 3-7; essential, 197: 12-14; our salvation, 42: 6, 14; what it secured, 1177: 6-8.
Deliverer from sin's bondage, 2048: 15, 16; destruction of death through, 4319: 22.
Did not: Have two deaths, 1290: 6; expose himself unnecessarily to danger, 1735: 4.
Died unto sin once, 929: 3-7.
Doctrines of: Distinguished from creedal doctrines, 5136, 5137; not taught by Christendom, 5507: 14-16; 5508: 1.
Door of God's sheepfold, 2673: 5; double work of, 30: 6, 7.
Drawn to: Are all men being? 2519: 5-9; 3169: 10-15; 3170: 1-7; eventually all men will be, 4049: 1, 7; how we are, 2570: 12, 13.
Drinking of cup a participation in blood of, 4605: 6-9; end of the law, 315: 3-6; 970: 9; 5047: 2-5; (his) epistle written in the hearts of Christ's 5967, 5968; eternal life gained thr 1855: 14-16; 1856: 1-4; 5391; exaltation of, 1829: 5-8; faith encouraged, 1938.
Feet of: 287, 288; 757; how bea upon the mountains are the, 6049; 14-16; must expect to suffer, 6266;
NOT: All to be changed at one 5728: 15, 16; to sleep, 304: 1
Our privilege in anointing, 3762;
persecution of, to be expected, 1-5; preserved, 757: 13-20.
PROTECTED: Against stumb 6422: 3-5; from Satan's s 4925-4927.
Protection for, 844: 5, 6; special of, 6245: 18, 19; 6246: 1, 2; kept in time of trouble, 5437: 1 who are, 2827: 2; why God pe special trials upon, 6429: 7, 9.
First-fruits, 95: 2, 3; 2796: 6, 7.
Followers of: Are Christians, 76 10; voluntary sacrificers, 108: 10
Following, is the way of life, 81 10, 14-17; "For me to live is," 4 5; foundation of all character dev ment is, 1922: 9, 10.
Freedom in: 89: 8-10, 16-20; 45 3; 2487: 1-4; our brethren despite their bondage in flesh, 6 4-6; limited by new commandm 4005: 6.
TO: Consecrated, 2440: 3, 4; truth, 452: 2, 3.
Freedom of Christians means slaver 1065; fulfilled the law covenant, 1 16, 17; future hope for unbeliever 800.
Glorification of: Necessity for, 139 1394; proof of, 2155: 7, 8; 2156
Glorified as spirit being, 122: 6-9
Glorious: Body of, distinct from nat 242: 2-12; reign of, 1414.
God hath set the members in the of, 732: 5.
Gospel of: A gospel of love, 6 5-8; unchanged but clouded by 5851: 2-7.
Growing up into, 679: 13, 14; 5 5979.
Has: Bought man to set him free, 1 9, 10; words of eternal life, 2257, 2
Head and Body: Are the first-fr 3131: 5; 3132: 1, 2; how rel 3668: 8-11.
Head of: Church is, 287: 2; 365: heavenly seed, 41.
Headstone of the corner, 1982: 14
healing work, its reasons, 1722:
heals man born blind, 1773.
How:
HE: Brought life to light, 3337 can redeem the church before A 4264; met opposition, 1735; prea to fallen angels, 1678; 406 slew the enmity, 1231: 5; control of earth, 5: 1-4; was cified, 959, 960; was lifted 1054; will draw all men, 1 1056.
His merit is applied for individu 4997: 8-11; Moses was a type 1321; 1324; 4058: 1, 2.
THE: Dead hear his voice, 1231 16; name differs from Jesus, 2 9; root and branch of Jesse, 1 6.
TO: Be able to proclaim him, 1 4; become a disciple of, 5690:
WE: Are accepted in, 6447: 8 may be ashamed of, 1189: 4-6; know we are abiding in, 5446, 5
Human: And divine (1881 view), 4; body created to picture body 29: 2.
Humanity of, sacrificed, 47: 3-7; 4-9, 16-23; "If ye be Christ's", 1 image of, in the Bible, 861: 4.
In: Followers, bears fruit, 455: 4 glory typified by Melchisedec, 395
In You: Meaning of, 1273, 1 5227-5229; means distinct spir individuality, 3250: 12; mystery from ages, 4741.
Insidious disloyalty to, 3057: 5-1
Is: Now risen, 3374-3377; risen become the first-fruits, 3374-3377 bread of life, 1755; 2651, 2652; 3 4146, 4147.
Jesus:
ACCUSED OF: Blasphemy before Sanhedrin, 1809: 7, 8, 12, 13; son, sedition and conspiracy be Pilate, 1809: 15; 1810: 1.
AS: Man's ransom, 1125: 3-15; great refiner, 1944: 5-10.
At his baptism became the, 6139 "Behold, I stand at the door and kno says, 1439: 6-8; chief cornerstone the pyramid—the top stone, 1568 11; church begotten through, 1 11-24; 1769: 1, 2, 9; coming complete when body is all glor

0: 12, 13; dealings of, with sin in ennium, 1249: 7, 8; did not have deaths, 1290: 6.
OES HE: Have anything to do with e selection of his bride? 1768: 11-4; 1769: 1, 2, 9; pardon or forgive? 058.
nerly the Word, was a God, 1514: 14; our advocate, 59: 1, 11; pretives as the head of the church. 3: 4-11; 1894; prophecies relating 141: 2-9, 16-21; resurrection of, hird day, 1289: 10, 13; same mind ou as in, 340: 2-5, 10-12; shares s with church, 30: 5; 31: 1, 8.
0 BE: The Everlasting Father, 296; 515: 11-15; 3469: 11; 3470: 1; 556: 1-9, 11-17; world's Father, 5: 4, 11.
n: Him in the heart, 1240: 5; in h with, 999: 5.
g of Zion, 1384.
gdom of: Church's relation to the, 5, 9; fully set up only when church ll glorified, 1290: 12, 13; in 1914, 4; not to be an earthly government, 1: 9-12, 19-23; Paul's inspiration in his hope of the, 5851: 1; nable manner of its establishment on h, 1529: 1-10; prophetic descripn of, 1351: 4, 6, 10; 1352; provinal government, 1204: 7, 9; purpose, bless, 31: 1; return of, Christ, its tion to the, 32: 11; scriptural pury, 1468-1471; seen in vision on Mount of Transfiguration, 2288: 12; 90: 10-13; strong city, 1352: 10-1353: 1-3.
TO BE: A righteous government, 373: 8; established on ruins of dd, 3113, 3114; monarchial, 2888: 5.
phases of, 286: 12-18.
Kingdom, Millennial; Kingdom of ist; Messiah, Kingdom of; Millenn.
now ye not that your bodies are mbers of?" 5918: 4, 7; leaving all following, 540, 541; lessons in ool of, 2411: 2-4.
erty in: 90: 8, 10, 16-20; 310: 4, 16, 17; 336: 11, 12; 337: 1.
NOT TO BE: Exercised to a brother's detriment, 5324: 15-19; used for an occasion of stumbling, 4919, 4920; 5345: 6, 7; used to hinder others, 5556, 5557.
y safe kind, 4707: 7.
RESTRICTED: By new commandment, 4005: 3-8; 4007: 10, 11; o law of love, 4084: 2, 3, 5, 6.
at it means, 4517: 10-12; 5918: 1.
n: Defined, 1095; light, love and gment of world, 1329: 1-4.
OF: Typified by Adam's, 67: 6; which one laid down, 75: 10.
eness, What it means, 5900-5903; o, here is," a false teaching, 711: loyalty to him includes confessing, 97: 3-9.
de: Perfect through suffering, 1807: 1; up of Head, body and feet mems, 365.
nner of his return, 188: 12, 13; 9, 190; many of the clergy show the it of (1895), 1903: 9, 13, 16; terializations of, 18: 9.
aning of:
HIS: "Precious blood", 1229; 1276: 1-5, 10; "throne of glory", 1282, 1283.
ntil Christ be formed in you", 1273, 74; word, 134: 3; 160: 3-18; 217: 20; 270: 3.
ans of justification, 2719: 10, 11; 20; Mediator of the New Covenant, 40; 5293: 1-4.
mbers of: Abraham's seed, 83: 3; in body as God pleases, 2157: 9, 3006: 4; 4047: 4; 5245: 18-20; 46: 1; 5305: 12-17.
rit of: Applied for only church now, 52: 8-14; 4453: 1-5; 4493: 9; 28: 1-3, 5; 4637: 8, 9; 4638; 55: 1-7, 13; 4854: 8, 13, 14; 91: 7-10; 6314: 3, 10, 11; 6360: 12; 6361: 1-3; basis for all justition, 6361: 9-13; defined, 6371: 7, 10; different from his life-right, 05: 7-12; exists in Jesus only, 5197: 3.
HOW: Applied for individuals, 4997: 8-11; deposited and how applied, 4616: 8-10; it covers daily trespasses, 4616: 8-10.
puted in proportion to our need, 32: 6, 7; 5196: 4-9.
NOT: Diminished by application to church, 4464: 2; subdivided but applied in full, 4997: 12, 16, 17.
deposit for church only now, 3507: 9.
PICTURED: As wedding garment and bridal robe, 5197: 8-16; by the bread, 1504: 11, 12.
Released when unworthiness of individual is determined, 4905: 19, 20; to be given to world, 6360: 5-7; used for church now, 5660, 5661; what is meant by the imputed, 6371: 7, 8, 10; and righteousness of, distinguished, 4877: 10, 11.
Mind of: Effect upon the new creature, 5036: 4-15.
ESSENTIAL TO: Immortality, 2721: 10; lawful striving, 3070: 8-11.
How it should rule, 2336: 8-11; 2337: 1-4, 8, 9; our safety against the mind of demons, 6200: 14; vs. mind of flesh, 4628.
Ministers either apologize for or refuse to preach, 5126: 4, 5, 9; Mohammedans' faith in, 618: 2-7, 8-10.
Name: Of, taking in vain the, 5404; 16, 17; shall be called "Wonderful", 1747: 4.
Necessity for suffering of, 1393; new covenant established since the death of (1894) view, 1733: 16-18; no condemnation to those in, 2855: 4-8; none saved without faith in, 2220: 5, 6, 9-20.
Not:
A: Part of trinity, 1063; physician who causes no pain, 1692: 7, 8; 1693: 8.
Divided, 4446: 2-5; equal with the Father, 2985: 3; Father of the church, 1006: 10, 11; now ruler of earth, 519: 3; to appear in flesh, 103: 2, 3.
Obedience of, brought life, 62: 11, 12; object of entering school of, 2439: 7-11; offers the church in sacrifice, 5720: 1, 7, 8; one "altogether lovely", 1443: 23.
Only: Means of escape from condemnation, 2059: 4, 5, 8-12; one-fourth of world have even heard of, 3475: 4; source of forgiveness of sin, 533: 13.
Our: Passover slain, 839, 840; propitiation, 420: 7-10, 15-17; 464: 8-10; 641: 1-9, 18-27; ransomer, 428, 429; refuge, pictured by city of refuge, 4079: 4, 15; 4080: 1, 10; substitute and ransom, 1228: 6, 7.
Parousia of, 20: 7-9; passion of, claimed to be paralleled by sufferings of German nation, 5882: 4-8, 12.
Paul: Desired to depart and be with, 284: 5-7; 6250: 1-10; effort of, to gain, 478: 10-14.
People of, selected for his name, 48: 3; perfect without sin, 145: 8, 9; personally present, invisible, 546: 14; 547: 1; Peter acknowledged Jesus as the, 5120.
Pictured:
AS: Bridegroom—See Bridegroom; reaper, 114: 11; 115: 5.
BY: High priest, 17:5; natural bread, 29: 2; 57: 1, 2, 7; 1636: 7, 14; passover lamb, 17: 12.
In various figures, 2441: 1-3.
Power of, 51: 19; prayers of, unselfish, 2006: 9.
Preached: Of envy and strife, 831.
TO JEWS BY: Paul, 352; Peter, 2089: 10.
Pre-existence of, 105: 3, 4.
Presence of: As King (1878), 82: 2, 3; light in 1881, 188: 4-13; 189: 1-5; spiritual, 711: 6, 7; unknown to the world, 504: 13, 14; unseen by world, 348: 8-12.
Present in flesh of his body members, 3776: 28; Prince of Peace, 1746; proofs of his resurrection, 4713: 6, 7, 11, 12; proper for saints to say, "I am of", 1571: 3; prophecy of Isaiah (53), 1359; propitiation for the world's sins also, 5939: 9, 10; puts end to law, 503, 504; raised with spiritual body, 119, 8.
Ransom: Sacrifice, not the laying aside of spirit nature, 1298: 5-7; 1299: 1-6.
WORK OF: Denied by Day Star, 423; foundation doctrine, 1582: 4-6, 12; 1583: 1, 2, 11-13; test upon both houses of Israel, 1452: 6-10, 14-16; 1453.
Ransomer from death, 251: 20-24; recognized by Jewish Rabbi, 2776: 8, 9; redemptive work of, 164, 165.
Reign of: In Millennium, 165; 331: 11-17; typified by Solomon, 2046: 3, 4, 7, 8; what it will bring, 420: 13, 14.
Representative of only believers, 1601: 8, 9; represented in the ark of God, 5680: 10; resurrected a spirit, 16: 14-16; 18: 4-10.
Resurrection of: 1505; 1631; 4713: 6, 7, 11, 12; all-important, 1228: 15-17; 1229: 1-4, 6, 7.
Return of, see Advent, Second; rich legacy of peace, 1834: 1-12; 1835: 1-3, 7, 10.
Righteousness of: Our robe, 2782: 8-12; pictured by clothing of Adam and Eve, 1945: 2, 3.
Risen with, 914, 915; 6335: 10-12, 17-19; robe of, maintains Christian's cleansing, 689: 14-16.
Sacrifice of: Bought us but did not cancel our debt, 1286: 4-14; not the the laying aside of his spirit nature, 1298: 5-7; 1299; typified by rock smitten by Moses, 2299: 4; 5285: 2-4; 5315: 15, 16; 4498: 8; was voluntary, 198: 4; what it is and for whom made, 47: 2-7.
Sacrificed humanity of, pictured by bread, 1636, 1637; Samaritan woman and, 1711: 7, 8, 12, 13; Savior and Life-giver, 2856: 7.
School of: 572; 2411: 2-4; why we enter the, 2439: 7-11.
Scriptures regarding the blood of, 1293; second advent of, see Advent, Second; Lord's Return; Seed of Abraham, 2854: 8, 9.
Should be: Burden of our preaching, 4330: 9; our personal companion and friend, 1789: 5.
Smitten rock is, 1228: 8, 9.
Soldiers of: Fight of the, 1859: 4-11; 15-20; what it means to be, 3162: 12-22; 3163: 1.
Sons of, restitution class to be, 2440: 13-15; soon to draw all men, 2759: 3, 4; soul died, 1510: 5, 6; source of his courage, 1806: 13; 1807: 1.
Spirit of: Contrasted with the spirit of the world, 1489: 6, 7, 12; 1490: 11-14; defined, 371: 10.
EVIDENCE OF: Possession of the, 5228: 13-19; sonship, 81: 2.
Found only in true followers, 455: 10; has no sympathy with sin, 5036; "If any man have not, he is none of His", 2336: 3-6; 6306-6308; is the spirit of service, 1707: 14; 5250: 5; manifested should measure our love, 3451: 6; must be manifested by those who profess him, 5446, 5447; or the spirit of the world, have we the, 5912: 5-10.
Stumbling of brethren is sinning against, 4919, 4920.
Stumbling-stone to: Christendom, 5258: 1-3, 8, 9; many, 3622: 9, 10.
Suffering with: 297: 14; 4535: 2-6; defined, 127: 8, 9, 13; must be regarded as a privilege, 5341: 3-6; 6219: 3, 4; our central thought at Memorial season, 5872: 3; the privilege of all who will, 1783: 2; to continue until church is completed, 2108: 4; 2109: 9; what constitutes, 5118: 1-4; 5283.
Sufferings:
FOR: 214: 1-3, 11, 12; 347: 8, 9; by some of our brethren, 6245: 1-12; defined, 739: 6-14; evidence of sonship, 6140: 3, 6-8; I.H.S. cards a register of, 5893: 5, 6, 12-15; limited, 739: 6-14; mistaken views respecting, 5117: 1-4; not all suffering is to be classed as, 739: 3; 5544: 5, 6; Paul's, 4518: 3, 6; privilege of, 2781: 10; rewards proportionate to 4356: 7, 8; 5951: 5-7, 9; suffering as busy-body not to be classed as, 5117: 9-14; (a) witness for the truth, 581: 3-7.
OF: 141: 6-9, 16-19; evidence of love, 3560: 6, 8, 9; Head and body, 405: 14-16; pictured by the cup, 4555: 7-10.
Taking in vain the name of, 5404: 16, 17; testimony of, respecting John the Baptist, 1736; the crucified, 136: 1.
The:
HEAD AND BODY: 138: 9; 160: 3-17; anointed company, 4741: 5-7; anointing considered in type and antitype, 5227, 5228; completed before restitution, 2778: 1-4; composed of Jesus and church, 5391, 5392; cup in Scriptures represents sufferings of, 4555: 7-10; David represents, 6142: 6; divine nature of, 297: 7, 8; 458: 17-19; Elijah as a type of, 68: 4; Good Shepherd is the, 2441: 3-11; hated of the world now, loved later, 3555: 11, 12; hated without cause, 2881: 1-3; have been despised and rejected of men, 6317: 10-13; may operate close to earth, 5181: 19-23; 5182: 1-3; pictured as a vine, 2373: 1, 2; pictured in the experiences of Joseph, 6301, 6302; prophecy respecting exaltation of the, 2935: 2-10; seed of Abraham, 3937: 3-6; shall drink of the brook by the way, 2935: 11; 2936; will probably dwell near earth throughout Millennium, 4974: 1, 2; work of, after close of Millennium, 5183: 8-12.
See Brethren; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints.
Man-Child, (Isaiah 66), 1649: 1, 2; Peter confesses Jesus to be, 3788-3790; Redeemer no longer preached, 4073: 17-20; way, 1288.
There is neither male nor female in, 3768; thought not of robbery to be equal with God, 1515: 2-4; three questions to Peter by the risen, 1823.
Titles of: Describe his various offices, 5136: 1-5, 8, 9; represent his character, 3469: 5-11.
To: Be world's father, 25: 4, 11; come as a thief, 492: 2, 3; know, is to know the Father, 83: 1; me to live is, text explained, 6250: 1-10; triumph over Satan, 2842: 1, 2, 6-8.
Traditional likenesses of, 2027: 3, 5; trial of, a personal not a representative one, 1600: 7-10; 1601; true Head of the church, 287: 2; 365: 5, 6; 2845: 1-5.
Typified by: Aaron 72: 1-5; 82: 1, 2; 96: 1-8; 160; Abel, 1614: 15; Adam, 1386: 16; 1388: 1, 6; Bezaleel, 4092: 8, 12; brazen serpent, 534: 17, 18; 837: 20; 1849; 2423; 2519: 1-9; 3101: 9; 3487: 2, 3, 5; 4048: 4-10; 4126: 1-3, 6; 5316: 10, 11; David, 453: 20; 1364: 3; 1901: 3-6; 1936: 4, 5; high priest, 157: 11-18; Isaac, 1386-1389; Joseph, 57: 5, 8-10; 68: 1; 184: 12-15; 752: 9; 1490; 1645: 11-14; 1646: 1, 2, 9, 10; 2488: 13, 14; 2880: 8; 3971: 4; 4436: 11; 4437: 1, 2, 11; 5214, 5215; lampstand, 243: 3-10; Melchisedec, 195: 1-3; Moses, 68: 2; 96: 7; 113: 4, 10, 11; 181: 6; 1651: 11, 16, 17; 2910: 3; 3046-3048; 4023: 7-10; 4354: 7-9; 5298: 9-11; Solomon, 1517: 4; 4298: 1; Zerubbabel, 1491: 4, 10, 11.
Unwelcome to Christian world and churches, 2115: 1, 2, 8, 9; unity of, with his church, 30: 3-5.
Various: Theories respecting, 3900: 3-6; types of, 4503: 12.
Vicar of, claim of papacy, 54: 12.
Was: Melchisedec, 86: 5-8, 15-18; rich yet became poor, 1247: 5, 6.
Went to hell and returned, 2600.
What:
HE: As Advocate imputes to the church, 4764, 4765; came to seek and save, 1220: 4, 5.
It means to be dead with, 127: 6-9, 13; 202: 9; 826: 12, 19; 2123; 2124: 1, 12, 13; life he sacrificed, 75: 9; the church shares with, 4616, 4617.
When a mediator, when an advocate, 4437, 4438; while in flesh, the ransom, but not man's representative, 1600: 7-10; 1601.
Why: He came to earth, 3234: 2-6; called Lord, 61: 4; resurrected on third day, 643: 3-5.
Will: Always be invisible to men, 2980: 3-8; 2981: 1-7; draw all men in Millennium, 1226, 1227; give rest of soul, 785: 4, 9, 10; raise the dead, 27.
Within saves from corruption, 4291: 7, 8; Word of God, 21: 1-5.
Work of: For mankind illustrated, 1177: 11, 12; manifold, 145; not limited to efforts of missionaries, 3637: 1-4; on earth, 145; restoration appreciated by minister, 3968, 3969; throughout the Millennium, 3469, 3470; to reveal God, 9: 5; typified by Moses, 113: 4, 10.
World to remain under condemnation until they accept, 2059; 4, 5, 8-12; world's hope is, 5360, 5361; yoke of, is easy, how, 1276; 1961.
Zoroaster: Foretold birth of, 1674: 10; taught the Persians of, 4098: 6, 7.
And Church: Adam and Eve contrasted with, 4018, 4019; spiritual beings, 237: 1-7, 9-13.
See Bridegroom; Christ Jesus; Jesus Christ; The Christ.
CHRISTADELPHIAN: Reply to a, 3724, 3725; views on death examined, 1950; 2266: 6.
CHRISTADELPHIANS: Belief of, regarding resurrection, 1950; 2337.
CHRISTENDOM: All nations made drunk with the wine of, 4287, 4288; Amos prophesies against, 3424, 3425; antitype of Egypt, 6237: 1.
Arraigned:
BY: Billy Sunday (Letter), 5723: 16-18; 5724: 1-3, 10-13; Chinamen, 978: 7-9.
In Psalm 50, 3647, 3648.
Ashamed of Christ, 3776: 13, 14, 28; asleep while Lord is present, 2693; bolstering herself up, 778: 3, 16; brethren in, chief persecutors of church, 5215; 11-14; Brother Russell warned her of church federation, 6373: 7-9; Burr, E. F., comments on condition of,

3465, 3466; camp of Israel represents, 4607: 4-6; catering to the world, 110: 2, 3.
Cause of: Decline of, 2112: 5; failure of, 633: 5, 6; infidelity of, 326: 1.
Charged with adultery and idolatry, 4811: 12, 13.
Church: Federation not all that is hoped for by, 4800; revenues decreased in, 2281: 14; 2282: 1, 2.
Churches of: Costly, inappropriate, 4296: 5-10; gaining political power, 2091: 6, 7; losing followers, 4268: 3-6, 10-13; why their power has waned, 4955: 1-4, 10-12.
Clergy of: Antitype of Jewish clergy, 2947: 12; made ridiculous in supporting war, 5765.
Confusion of, 3713: 12-19; contains mostly tare seed, 5736: 10, 11; controlled by demons, 3493: 5-9; conversion to Christianity misunderstood by, 3899: 2-4, 6-8; corruption of, 592: 1.
Creed: Beds of, short and narrow, 564: 7-10; idols of, 5298: 12-16; 5733: 12-14.
Damnation as defined by, 2718; day of wrath upon (1893 view), 1593: 10.
Decline of: 777: 14-17; 2322, 2323; foreseen by preacher, 2247: 14-18; 2248: 1-5, 8, 9.
Described by the Revelator as Babylon, 5478, 5479.
Destruction of: Began 1914, 3851: 4; foretold, 590: 11.
Dishonest preachers in, 2944: 2-4; doctrinal errors of, 658, 659; doctrines cause of decline of, 602, 603; does not represent Christ's kingdom, 4795: 4-7; doom of, 247: 17-19; 576, 577; drifting toward infidelity, 1583: 7-10, 18, 19; 1584: 1-13; drunken but not with wine, 2904: 8, 9; ecclesiastical mind and conscience the perverted religion of, 5798: 8-14, 21-23; enlisted on the side of error and against truth, 5707: 8-12; entrapped by demons and strong delusions, 4069: 9; 4070: 1-3; eternal torment theory no longer believed by, 1501: 4; evil increases despite efforts of, 3660: 6-8, 12, 13; fall of, 207: 5, 6; 2450: 4-6, 10, 11.
False: Creeds of, a trap for spiritism, 3741: 9, 10; shepherds of, 339: 9, 13-19.
Fate of, in the time of trouble, 5443: 2-6; fighting in a world war, 5765.
Full of: Tares, few real believers, 3330: 6-10; worldliness and confusion, 3551: 7-9.
God's: Dealing with the camp class or, 4607: 9-11; true people commissioned to reveal her sins to, 5631.
Great sin of, is covetousness, worship of mammon, idolatry of money, 1836: 3
Has: Become social club, 730: 15, 16; false views of God's character, 2712: 4-7; lost her influence, 778: 17.
Ignores the Lord's coming, 2164: 1-3, 9-12.
In: Last days, 2459-2463; war inconsistent with claims of Christianity, 5825.
Inconsistencies in the creeds of, 5302: 12-16; Ingersoll's view of, 706: 19-21; Japan proclaimed a part of, 3395: 2-7, 12; letter to, 310: 10-15; likened to a grain of mustard seed, 4636: 3; Lord's judgment of, 4257; losing its church membership, 4697, 4698; majority shaken by false doctrine in, 2135: 3-5; maligns the character of God, 2851; misnomer, 2691: 7-9; moral supremacy of Japan over, 3739, 3740; name a delusion, 4350: 10-12.
Nominal: To be cut down, 621: 16, 17; typified by Jezebel, 234, 235.
Not Christ's kingdom, 2002: 8-10; origin of, 5564: 12-15.
Pictured by: Ephraim, 562; 1357: 6-14; 1358: 1-6; 3104: 4; scapegoat, 150, 151.
Popular and liberal-minded, 730: 11, 18; proof that it is not Christ's kingdom, 3570: 4-6; prophetic view of (Isa. 29: 9-14), 588, 589; rebuked by clergyman, 3958: 7-22; rejecting the Word of God, 3015: 1-5; rejects present Lord, 591: 8; responsible for the blood of the saints, 5256: 4, 11, 12; reunited, an Episcopalian bishop's ideal, 4800; seeks numbers instead of spirituality, 3782: 15, 16; signs of the decline of, 4268: 3-6, 10-13; sins and confusion of, 174: 4, 5; 212: 4, 5, 8, 9; so-called, began in 5th century, 985: 2-6; start and power of, 1093: 6-12; 1094: 1-11; still worships Moloch, 2360: 2; teachers of, deny the Bible, 3015: 1-5.
Teaches: False views respecting world conversion, 6304, 6305; that might is right, 3404: 1.
To be: Cast off as unfruitful, 3747: 11; 3748: 1-4; overthrown by the truth, 3748: 8-11.
To suffer in the time of trouble, 5696: 11; 5697: 11; today does not teach Christ's doctrines, 5507: 14-16; 5508: 1; two chief doctrinal errors of, 5052: 15-17; 5053: 1-8; typified by fleshly Israel, 4678: 2; uniting for self-preservation, 695, 696.
Why: Called Babylon, 718: 3; Christ's return is neglected by, 2164: 1-3, 9-12. World War proves falsity of claims of, 5853: 2-17; 5854; worship of Mammon the sin of, 5696: 7-11; and Jews alike rejected the Messiah, 4956: 5-8.
See Babylon; Confusion, Heathendom.

CHRISTIAN: Advantages of being a, 877: 1-8, 11-17.
Affliction: A means of grace to a, 4356: 11; its value to a, 657: 18.
Attitude of:
IN: Respect to war, 2345: 1, 2; time of war, 3393: 8, 9; 5755: 5, 6, 8-13.
TOWARD: Military duty, 1912: 9; patriotism, 2001: 31; 2002: 1-3, 8-10; persecutors, 6266: 9, 10; World War, 5659: 1-5.
Be not ashamed to suffer as a, 6292: 9-11; body of a, is dead to sin, 3246: 3, 4; Bunyan, John, was a, 344: 7; cannot compromise, 202: 8, 17; Christ Jesus the sun to a, 1001: 4; citizenship, what it implies, 3179: 17.
Civilization: As viewed by a Chinaman, 3403: 18, 19; 3404; scored by Rev. Pierson, 3076: 9-11.
Conduct of a: To be honest and sober, 5340; why sometimes inconsistent, 6267: 6, 9, 10.
Course of a, determined by good or evil desire, 4291: 4-9; creed of a Hindoo, 1044.
Daily: Cleansing of the robe imperative to the, 5924: 1-6; weekly, yearly retrospection of the, 2737.
Deception of a, in respect to shooting to kill, 2345: 3, 4; development should be steady and continuous, 5912: 3; doctrine denied by Sir Oliver Lodge, 3713: 15, 18, 19; 3714: 1; double-mindedness a foe to progress as a, 2335, 2336.
Duty of: In churches, 456, 457; inquiries of Brother Russell respecting war, 5728: 10.
Emotion has a proper place in the life of a, 1914: 4, 5, 10, 11; employers should guard the lives of employees, 4019: 9.
Endeavor Society: Advantages and disadvantages of, 1897: 11, 14, 15; benefits and evils of, 1844: 6-14; conventions, four cost six million dollars, 2194: 1; reasons for its success (1895), 1844: 1, 2; resolutions of, respecting Christ's kingdom, 1864: 3; tends toward union of church and state, 1864: 3; trend deplored by Presbyterians, 2217: 1-8; work and influence of, 2192-2194.
Environment advantageous, 2226: 4, 5; experience, what it is, 1021, 1022; faith is not bigotry, 5558: 9-11.
Fellowship: 68: 3; 533: 10; 647; basis for all development, 3673: 1-8, 11-15.
First submissive, 835: 4; freedom of, is slavery to Christ, 1065; gives one tenth or all? 1045.
Graces: Adding the, 3090; balancing the, 4246: 7-12.
Governments, a misnomer, 362: 6, 10-16; Herald launches fight against Bolshevism, 6432: 15-22; 6433: 1-8.
How: One may deal with evil-doers, 3738: 2-4.
TO: Become a, 5614: 14-16; meet crises in life of a, 5603: 8-13.
Jesus defines the term, 5425, 5426.
Jewish: Circumcision of a, 687: 16; movement in Russia, 703.
Liberty: Is not license, 3017: 10; 3019: 9, 10; still uncertain, 203: 1-4, 14, 15.
Life: Churchianity void of, 2912, 2913; not alluring, 135: 4.
OF: Full of lights and shadows, 27, 28; 5802: 3-6, 8-10; sermon in the, 565: 6, 7, 12; should be joyous, 4592: 6-9; testing of faith, 4133: 7-9.
Living: A means of spreading Christianity, 2930: 3; cuts off from the world, 2444: 1, 2; manner of, 121: 2-4, 10, 11; must be consistent, 565: 6, 7, 19; proof of Christianity, 2930: 3; some helps for daily, 2240: 1, 2, 7; and praying, 585: 6-9.
Ministry: All sects err about this, 1128: 6, 7, 15; Papal and Protestant clergy, 1128.
Must war against weaknesses, 758: 7, 10, 11; Nation, Japan proclaimed a, 3395: 2-7, 12.
Nations: At war without Christianity, 2255: 1-6; misnomer, 811: 10-12; what are, 625: 2, 3.
Needs no church name, 344: 1-7; origin of the name, 2134: 7, 8; parents may pray for children, 1865: 12; passover; see Memorial; Passover; peace in tribulation, 1068-1070; progress of a true, 1528: 1-3.
Proper: Attitude toward teachers, 1051: 17; course of a, 2697, 2698; name for truth people, 1071: 10.
Proven by self-denials, 832: 6, 12, 13; Sabbath: see Sabbath; Sunday; safety of, in interpretation of dreams, 5714: 5, 6, 9; Science: see Science; selfishness very detestable in a, 1169: 5-8.
Should: He borrow? 3180: 1, 2; present the truth lawfully, 1133: 9.
Socialism, its origin, 635: 4; soldier finds his battles within, 3858: 1-6; standards, true and false, 2532, 2533; talents a stewardship, 1173: 2-5, 9-12; training, 1096-1098; true, how one becomes a, 6258: 13, 14; 6259: 1.
Union: Advocating compulsory, 2003: 10, 11; vs. Unity, 1504; see Federation.
View of, respecting present life, 1118: 16.
What: Consideration means to the, 3313: 8; he sacrifices, 328; 19-22; is a, 209: 4-7, 11, 12; 210: 1-4, 7; 317: 11, 12; 760, 761; 934: 12; 2134: 10; 2615, 2616; 2647: 5; 6312, 6313; we surrender in becoming a, 6259: 2, 3, 8-10.
Women: As wives, 1552: 5-13; 1553; do their duties conflict, 1083; headship in marriage not with, 1075, 1076: 1-3; how they can serve, 1104; in the divine order, 1464: 9-13; man is head of, 765: 6-9; motherhood of vs. Christ, 1211: 5, 9-11; not to teach, 1549: 7; 1550: 3-6; 4122: 4, 6-10; place of, in the church, 1549: 1-6; in re teaching in church by, 1076: 4, 5, 8-13; should cover the head, 1551: 12; some devoted followers of the Lord, 1816: 13; their training of children, 1096-1098.
Work is of a constructive, not destructive nature, 6338: 10, 11; and Jewish warfare different, 2681: 17-19; union vs. unity, 1504.
See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Chariot; Christians; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.

CHRISTIANITY:
Nominal: Adulterated with paganism, 359: 4-10; are all men being drawn toward, 3169: 10-16; 3170: 1-7; arraigned by Rev. R. H. Newton, 2679: 1-6; at low water mark, 3906: 8, 9; attacked by prominent authors, 3076: 10; betrayed by its ministers, 3466; cause of its unscriptural views, 3317: 6-9; Chinese have no desire for, 3178: 19-21; Christ unwelcome to, 2115: 1, 2, 8, 9; condemned by secular press, 2912, 2913; Constantine's conversion to, 306: 10; decline of, 426: 7-9; effect of, on Jews, 2420: 5-8; failure of, widely recognized, 5374: 9-13; has failed to avert social revolution, 4159: 1-6; history of, in Japan, a report by Japanese Christians (1893), 1595-1597; in England not progressing rapidly, 4323: 2-5; influence of, dying, 4203, 4204; introduced into Abyssinia, 330 A. D., 1968: 2; Japan to join, 1202; Jews in New York city being led to, 1531: 7, 15, 16; knows not of her doom, 591: 3, 4; no hope for conversion of world to, 5014, 5015; not appreciated by Chinese, 3178: 19-21.
PAGANIZED: 136: 2; by Constantine, 696: 4; today, 696: 1-6.
Political machine, 696: 8; popular conception of, broad and liberal, 1594: 5; reasons for decline in, 602, 603; report of Hebrew Free Thinkers on, 1304: 6, 7.
REVEREND: F. L. Patton denounces the new, 3602: 15-21; W. S. Walton's views on, 3525: 4, 8.
REVIEWED BY: Claude G. Montefiore, 3731: 1-9; Japanese journal, 2711: 3, 7, 8.
Sins of, 175: 2, 3; spirit of, condemned as criminal, 6396: 2, 3, 6-8; supplanted by Darwinism, 2114: 12-16; viewed by a Chinaman, 978; why a failure, 2144: 17-23; 2145: 1, 2; and worldly, 45: 7; 108: 3, 4.
True: Alone offers salvation to the world, 4982: 2, 3, 17, 18; compared with heathenism, 820: 2, 3; 4981, 4982; conversions among New York Jews (1895) to, 1786: 2, 3, 7; cross the center of, 2135: 3-5; cure for ism, 4581: 14-16; England converted to, 4323: 2-5; esta does not mean living in a rut, 3; heathen religions compared 4981, 4982; Hindoo's clear vi 1044: 4, 5; hope for the h 2705: 11-15; its own defense 16; 427: 1, 2; Jews turning (1896), 1918: 12-14; Kishenew ment of Jews toward, 1035; cross-bearing, 3525: 8; more tha morality, 3329: 1-6; 6328: 1-3 be voluntary, 108: 5, 6; Nap estimate of, 926: 5; neither Je gentiles in, 2134: 2, 3; not ianity, 3828: 10, 11; of Jesus to be the new religion, 1621: one strong argument for, 31: 4 religion with a God of love, 49 12; Rabbi Gottheil's view of, 5, 9, 10; sectarianism is not, Senator Blair's views of, 1213
SPREAD: Among Jews (1819: 11-16; through Ch living, 2930: 3.
Strong argument for, 314; tau Paul to the rulers, 4500, 4501
WHAT IT: Involves, 135: 3-5 760, 761; is, 73: 10, 18; 2912: 8.
Why Socialism is opposed to, 341 17; work of Rabbi Rabinowitz 1890 among Russian Jews for,
And: Consecration defined, 46: 9 ture contrasted, 3444: 5-7, Judaism, harmony between, 500 Russian war, Tolstoi's views on, 18-24.
Vs. Churchianity, 382: 10, 11; 5

CHRISTIANIZING: Japan not a s 3450: 8, 9; United States, effo ward, 2092; 2255: 8, 9.
World: And cost of, 3312: 1-6, Canon Farrar on, 934: 2-4.

CHRISTIANS: Abraham's course a to, 2849: 2; acceptable to God 2-5, 8-10; aim of, character-l to Lord, 2753: 4.
Alone: Able to appreciate salvat Christ, 5920: 1, 2, 7, 8; unde plan of God, 2712, 2713.
As students of God's law, 1116
Attitude of: In the time of t 5062: 14-17.
TOWARD: Conscription, 5755 8-13; 6085-6087; dancing, 7, 8, 13; 3342: 11; reforms, 13-17; 3113: 1-5; their en 606: 4; 2958: 8, 9; 5260: 1 5275: 3-9.
Battle of: 1859: 4-11, 15-20; s selfishness, 1861: 2-7, 10, 11; is tal, 3275; must be aggressive, 2; pictured by Greek games, 5-8.
Begging:
AMONG: Done by wolves, 11-14; unscriptural, 4101: 4-15.
FOR: Lord by, unscriptural, 5 5980: 5; money by, unscrip 865: 1; 885: 9, 10.
Benefited by contemplating God's 5220: 14, 15; besetments to p of, 758: 2-6; blame for failure o to be charged to others, 4805:
Blameless: And harmless, 4797 10-12; but not faultless, 1115.
Blinded to truth by creeds, 414: 658.
Bodies of: Servants of new cre 5325, 5326; slaves of new mind, 5687.
Bonds and imprisonment await fa 4468: 11; borrowing among, avoided, 2196: 12; business oblig of, 2985: 8; called to suffer, 7, 8; can they compromise in r to war? 2345: 1, 2
Cannot: Engage in war, 6073, hope to escape trials, 6273: 7-9, 1 Care of one's family the first du 1327: 8; 2196: 9, 10; 3268: 8, 5-7; 5168: 12; 5556: 10, 13; 1, 2; caution essential to, 248 change of, this side the veil, 1128.
Character:
DEVELOPMENT OF: 585; gr 4808, 4809; in the new life, 2215; 2749: 12, 13; slow but 2320: 2, 3; 2321: 12.
Growth an orderly process, 1113 quired of, 135: 5, 8-12.
Chastenings of, not inconsistent their inheritance, 4325: 1, 2; colle for Jerusalem, and why, 2211: 5926: 2, 3; Collyer on faithless, 5, 6; commandment given to, 11; 543; commission of, outlin the Word, 6083: 4-15; 6084; panions of, influential for good or 2366: 3-5, 8.

Conscience: Educated by the Word of God, 1581: 7; guided by the Word of God, 3777: 4, 5, 8; guides in military duty, 5929: 5-7; should never be violated by, 2053: 1; 3020: 6; 3940: 3; 4085: 5; 4920: 11-15.

Consecrated:

ONLY: Are, 5055: 5-8; can suffer as, 5117: 14, 15.

Contentment essential to, 2351-2353; 2513: 14, 15; conversation of, should minister grace, 4770: 6, 14, 15; convert and oppress the heathen, 4744: 3-5; Cornelius' course an example to, 2989: 3; corrupt communications should not proceed from, 4770: 3-6, 14, 15; counted as deceivers, yet true, 5773, 5774; courage of, born of faith, 5539: 5, 6, 11; 5540: 11; course of, 2437: 7, 10-14; creed bondage a hindrance to, 2066: 7-11; crisis in the life of, 1656: 5, 14-16; criticism of, to be turned on self, 5324: 7-11; daily life of, the best witness 1151: 5.

Dangers: In path of, 5558: 12; 5559: 1, 2, 9, 10; to, in the last days, 566.

Death of, not accidental, 2682, 2683; deliverance of, pictured by Daniel's, 2502; demons will work on minds of unfaithful, 6254: 10; 6255: 1.

Development of: By spiritual exercise, 1245: 6-11; in character, 2877-2879; matter of growth, 6300: 7, 8; must be completed here, 4470: 7.

Disciples first called, in Antioch, 1455; 2998: 4; discipline God's means of restoring wayward, 5807: 10-12.

Discouragement of: How offset, 2520, 2521; its source, 2774: 9.

Dissension among: Our proper attitude toward, 6322: 2, 3; two causes of, 5358: 8, 13-15; 6414: 2, 3, 11.

Diversity in, and why, 5284: 1-3, 14-16; do more than keep the law, 5006, 5007; dress of, 620: 6-8, 10-12; 3342: 1; drowsiness a danger to, 3830: 10-12; drunkards should not be found among, 3454: 8, 9; drunkenness as applied to, 3181: 6; duty of, now, is to preach the day of vengeance, 6033: 8-14; 6395: 3, 4, 7-9; eight qualities of character of, 1114; encouragement for, 761, 762; endeavor of, must be proportionate to faith, 5277: 11-13; enemies of, see Enemies.

Epistle of: Christ written in the hearts of, 5967, 5968; James applies to, 2100: 2-5.

Epistles written only to, 4478: 14; equal here, 120: 12; error creeping in upon, 4128, 4129; Esau a type of careless, 6339: 12-14; every day a Thanksgiving Day to, 1339; examples to the world, 756: 4, 12; exhorted to increased holiness as trouble approaches, 5864: 3, 6-10; expected to have courage, 2591: 6, 7; family responsibilities of, 2985: 6-8; fighting against, 2760: 8-10.

Follow: Christ by taking his cross, 5553: 2, 10; one another, how? 1886: 1, 6.

Food for Thinking, 250-285; 291: 1-8; 771; free from danger by remaining close to the Lord, 5890: 8, 9; God permits them to believe error, 2569: 4; half-hearted, nominal, 2072: 7-9; 2073: 1-3.

Have: Advantage every way, 877: 15-17; liberty in exercising their conscience, 6267, 6268.

NO: Excuse for complaint, 2352; part in confederacy, 601: 7; part in uprisings, 592: 7.

Stewardship of talents, 819: 2-5, 7-9; wisdom from above, 2262: 10, 11; 2263: 1-7.

How: God dwells in, 3251: 10-12; Satan may seal their lips, 1121: 8, 15.

THEY: Become established in character and faith, 1053; dwell in the house of the Lord, 1915: 3, 4; may mortify the deeds of the body, 5932: 1-9; reach the mark, 5081: 5-16; separate themselves from Babylon, 2751: 5-7.

TO: Form a proper creed for, 1168: 7; recognize that they are growing cold, 2308: 1-3.

In: Babylon driven to true fold by errors in creeds, 3295: 4-9; early church prayed all night for Peter, 2139: 8; lions' dens, 2502: 9-12; name and fact, 1095: 5, 6; no sense Jews, 4586: 2-7, 10-15; sorrow are comforted of the Lord, 5802: 6, 10.

Independent, vanity of, 769: 2; influence of, 543: 9; instructed and guided of the Lord, 4248: 6-10; Joseph's course a lesson to, 2894: 1-5; judged daily by their conduct, 1922: 4, 5; keep spirit of old law, 543: 1-6; kind of character required of, 2754; law covenant not binding upon, 1446, 1447; 1723-1730; 1734: 8-14; lesson in contentment for, 2686: 9; 4012: 2.

Liberty of: Controlled by love, 3666, 3667; 6267: 5, 6, 9, 10; is as new creatures, 4005: 3-8.

NOT: Beyond the fold, 3142; hampered by God's foreknowledge, 4024: 1-3; license, 3017: 10; 3019: 9, 10; to exceed that of the Lord and apostles, 2387: 8-11.

To be sacrificed for others, 2198: 6, 10; 2199; and curiosity may be snares to, 2389: 3, 4.

Martyrs in all ages, 594: 13.

May: Be divided into three classes, 5864: 4, 5; sue unbelievers in civil courts, 2666: 6.

Message to world is one of comfort, 5213, 5214; ministers are not always, 3365: 7, 9-14; ministry of, is comfort, 2664, 2665; more than noble-minded, 2331: 2-7, 10-13.

Must: Die physically, 473: 5-9, 11-16; fulfill the law of love, 2684: 10; observe the golden rule, 2688: 3-8; sacrifice their justified humanity, 1231: 4, 12.

Need not join earthly churches, 3566: 15-24; Nero's persecution of, 3210: 1-3; no longer taught by dreams, 2887: 1; 3144: 5, 8.

Nominal: Compared with true, 2912, 2913; distinguished from true Christians, 6258, 6259; drunkenness among them in foreign lands, 1304: 3; get some crumbs of food, 2072: 7-9; 2073: 1-3; in last days, 2459-2463; pictured by darnel, 4635: 3-5.

Not: Blessed temporally, 2761, 2762; bound by the Sabbath or the Law, 543: 7, 8, 10-13; 4600: 1, 2, 5, 6; divided, 584: 14, 15; 585: 1; obligated to observe Sunday, 2119: 3-9; subject to their rulers as respects war, 5760: 10.

TO: Bow down to church federation, 6124: 9-15; 6125: 1; exact justice, 2724: 8; 2725: 2; interfere in secular matters, 2685: 4, 5; misuse their liberty respecting the Sabbath, 5028: 3-8; mix in political reforms, 2621: 6-9; parade their troubles, 2948: 5.

UNDER JEWISH LAW: 2534: 9-12; 3018, 3019; 5027: 6-8; 5028; 5405: 4, 5; but a higher one, 2269: 5-10; of tithing, 2542: 2.

Often counted as evil-doers, 3642: 1-7.

Only: Are clothed and in their right minds, 3773: 2-5.

THE CONSECRATED: Are truly, 5055: 5-8; can suffer as, 5117: 14, 15.

The justified are, 3280: 3.

Outside of present truth, there are still, 5656: 1-7.

Owe Allegiance to: God, not to nations at war, 2001: 31; 2002: 1-3, 8-10; 5928: 3-7, 9-11; 5929: 5-7; Jesus, 726: 13, 20-23.

Part of, in: Time of trouble, 1144: 7; voting and fighting, 2037: 14-19.

Paul an example of endurance to, 6130: 3, 7, 8; persecuted under Nero, 2229: 1-3; persecution of, tests of loyalty to God, 6241: 12; pleasures of, foregone while training for a throne, 4287: 1; politics of, 1096; popular view of what constitutes, 6258: 1-5; position of, in the time of trouble, 6109: 24-27.

Proper Attitude of, toward: Faults, 1103: 7-9; war, 3393: 8, 9.

Relationship to: God, 1117: 3-7; others, 1117: 9-12.

Renouncing sin not a sacrifice, 1186: 13, 14; responsibility of, in representing the Lord, 3329: 10, 18.

Responsible for: Measure of civilization enjoyed, 2099: 12; remaining in Babylon after enlightenment, 5478: 8-11.

Sabbath of, 1498; 2534; 8-12; 2535; 2-5, 11-15; sacrifice human life-rights, 1187: 1.

Should: All have a creed, 1578: 4; avoid extreme views, 769: 3-5; 3342: 19.

BE: Dealt with individually, 6278: 2-4; defenders of God's character, 3336: 14; emptied vessels, 2969: 9; joined to the true church, 1574: 9, 17; 1575: 1-9; merciful to enemies because of confidence in God, 3441: 9; simple in dress and food, 3292: 3.

Beware of Church Federation, 5443: 2-6; daily check their standing with the Lord, 5681: 12-14; esteem others better than themselves, 4928, 4929; 5810: 8-10; 5843: 1-3; follow the example of Christ in re card-playing. 1790: 7, 8, 13; guard against being led away by error, 3215: 2-6.

HAVE: Daniel's spirit, 2492-2494; 4873: 9-11; no confidence in the flesh, 1671: 10-13.

Ignore the discussion of worldly science, 4921: 2; manifest justice and love, 1275: 1-4, 6-9; not heed the condemnation of the multitude, 3189: 8; practise economy, 6072: 14, 15; pray for all men, 1235: 3-5; take no part in politics, 424: 7, 8.

Singing on beds, 564: 11; stewards of their money, 187: 1-4, 6-9; strong delusions deceive only the unfaithful, 1362: 10; 1363: 1, 2; subject to powers that be, 975: 13; suffer with Jesus outside the camp, 5173: 3-7, 10-17; sympathetic, have greatest influence, 2201: 7, 8; talents of, what they include, 3685: 4, 5, 7-11.

Taught: By life of Daniel, 2494: 2, 3; in the ways of wisdom, 2388: 10.

Ten Commandments not for, 542, 543; 1726: 5-19; tested as thoroughly as ancient worthies, 6128: 10, 11.

To:

AVOID: Any part in politics, 2003: 5, 6; Spiritism, 2185: 7-9; 2189: 16, 17.

BE: Blameless and harmless, 4797: 1-3, 10-12; subject to the law, 2756: 4-6; tested in time of trouble, 834: 13-18; the first victims of loosed demons, 5470: 7-9.

Have no part in struggle between capital and labor, 5567: 8-10; serve faithfully in any capacity, 2343, 2344.

True:

AND: False proven in the time of trouble, 5916: 3-5; nominal, 213: 4-8, 11-14.

Are comforters, 6085: 8, 9; in worship, fellowship, etc., 533: 5-7, 9, 10; not popular, 455: 15-17; view of what constitutes, 6258: 6-12.

Under higher commandment than the Law, 5027: 7-9.

Unfaithful: Described as complainers and murmurers, 6256: 1, 2.

PICTURED: As clouds without water, 6255: 12; by the bramble bush, 5029: 8-11.

Typified by Lot's wife, 5948: 5-7, 11-13; 5949: 1-5.

Value of discipline to, 2737: 6-8; war not with carnal weapons, 5706: 1-5.

Warfare of:

AGAINST: Enemies, 487: 3; 1859: 4-11, 15-20; 2309: 5-9; 3274: 1-4; 5923: 5, 6; 6142: 7; mind of flesh, 3102: 9; 4810: 13-15; 4811: 1, 2; 5510: 1; sin the battle of, 5738: 2-4; 6128: 1-8.

Continues unto death, 5212: 10-12; essential to overcoming, 5404: 1-5, 10-13; must be aggressive, not merely defensive, 1799: 2; 4850: 6-8; not with carnal weapons, 3607: 4; 5706: 1-5; peculiar, 6127: 18; 6128: 1-6.

Warned Against: Confederacy, 601: 7, 10.

THE SIN OF: Cain, 6255: 7; Core, 6255: 9.

What: Drinking the cup means to, 5803: 1, 2; the consolation of God means to, 5803: 1, 2.

THEY: Can learn from Samson's life, 5613: 3-7, 11-14; possess, 2351: 5-11; 2352; should sacrifice, 479: 1, 2, 8-10.

When: Justified in going to civil courts, 2945: 1.

THEY: Possess the holy spirit, 120: 6; should seek relief from suffering, 5223: 13.

Who are real, 3317, 3318.

Why: Commanded to love, 3072: 3-5; compared to salt of earth, 2099; hated by the Pharisees of today, 3786: 5-10; protected and chastened at the same time, 4325: 1, 2.

THEY: Must bury their personality, 3329: 18; suffer now, 2761.

Without discipline are not sons of God, 521: 11-14.

See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Christian; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.

CHRISTMAS: The date of the Annunciation, 3468: 3; for imprisoned brethren made happier by gifts, 6381: 1-4; 6393: 4, 5, 14-16; gifts, the Studies in the Scriptures as, 4094: 4; giving appropriate, 3290: 10; greetings prepared by Brother Russell before his death, 5998: 8, 17; not the proper date for celebration of Jesus' birth, 563: 3, 11, 12; 2407: 3; spirit the spirit of love, 4298: 10; 4299: 1.

CHRISTOCENTRIC: True education is, 3357: 8.

CHRISTS:

False: Brother Barton's view on the (Letter and reply), 5865-5867; have arisen, 766: 6, 14; sects are, 4872: 11; who are, 143: 5; will come, 171.

CHRONOLOGY:

Bible: About 200 systems of, 561: 10; Abraham's age on entering Canaan and its bearing on, 1595; Bowen discovered a feature of, 289: 1; Brother Russell's attitude toward, 5249: 3-9, 11-15; 5350: 2, 9-11; can be received only by faith, 4067: 1-6; chart of, 3576, 3579; Chinese history corroborates the, 3499: 9; consecration not dependent upon its correctness, 5142: 1-3, 11-13; correct, expectations too great, 5449: 3-7.

CORROBORATED: 2530; 3574-3579; by Tel-el-Amarna tablets, 1994: 3-5. Critically examined, 3437; differences in, between books of Chronicles and Kings, 1419: 13-15; disputed by scientists, 2033: 12, 13; 2034; due to be understood after 1829, 5565: 11-13; Egyptian temple archives confirm, 2530.

FAITH IN: Shaken, antidote for, 4068: 6; strong reasons for, 5368: 1-6.

False, of Totten, Dimbleby and Usher, 1974-1979; 2063, 2064; flawless, 5119: 14.

FURTHER: Confirmation of, 3459, 3460; study of (1904), 3389, 3390.

Gentile times end with date 1914 according to, 5845: 2; Hebrew, why it is superior, 3498-3500; if incorrect does not interfere with use of Scripture Studies, 5496: 3-7; important point in church's experience (1914), 5845: 2; incomplete enough to require faith, 5450: 8, 11-14; infallibility never claimed respecting, 5367: 7-9, 15; is correct, 3415: 2-7, 10.

ISRAEL'S DOUBLE: Accomplished in 1878, 1378, 1379; simply one of time, 1160; was disfavor vs. favor, 1201.

Jubilee of Earth—the fiftieth thousand-year of, 1731: 19, 20; keeps us awake, active, 1089: 7; matter of faith rather than positive knowledge, 5336: 15; more reliable than Archæologists, 3622: 5, 11; most reliable, 3498-3500; neither defined nor understood before gospel harvest, 5769: 2-8.

NOT: Believed by ministers, 3219, 3220; proven by astronomy, 2063: 6-8; to be closely associated with events (Letter), 5525: 17.

OF: Brother Russell supported by authorities, 4093: 6, 14; 4094: 1, 2; present age not understood in advance, 1923: 3, 7; Ptolemy, 1975: 7, 8.

Only reliable source of chronology is, 561: 9.

OUR PROPER ATTITUDE TOWARD: 4736: 14-16; 4737: 1-3, 10; 4751: 4-10; should it fail, 4067: 10, 11; 4068: 1.

Partly a matter of faith, 5141, 5142; payment of obligations not affected by accuracy of, 5486: 5-10, 16-18; predictions of Brother Russell correct, 4110: 4-6; proof of the correctness of our, 4601: 1, 2, 8; purpose is to awaken and energize, 4736: 14-16; rebellion at end of Millennium due to misunderstanding in, 1772: 11; relation to expectations in 1914, 5328, 5329; review of 1914 date (1913), 5348-5350; seventy years desolation of Palestine, 1372: 9-17; 1373: 1-4; 1974: 20; 1975: 7, 13, 17; 1976: 12; 1981: 1; subject of the 1914 conventions, 5502: 4, 5, 9-14; superior to guesses of archæologists, 3498-3500; taught in ages of certain animals, (Gen. 15: 9), 3957: 8-10; to be taken in preference to secular history, 1975: 17; 1976: 1, 2; true, stated Anno Mundi, 1980; understanding of, not essential to faithfulness, 4833: 21.

USHER'S: Errors of, 1974: 20; 1975: 16, 17; 1976: 1, 2; in error concerning gentile times, 3436: 5; 3437: 4-16.

Verified by science, 2529: 17.

Secular is uncertain and imperfect, 561: 1.

CHRONOLOGISTS: Err in calculation, 2509: 7.

CHRONOS: Meaning of word, 491: 17.

CHURCH:

Federation: Anglicans launch movement for, 1197, 1198; arguments for and against, 3426.

BEGUN: By Episcopalians, 4698: 11-13; in Canada, 3119: 15-18; in England, 1897; 2143: 2, 3; 2963: 13; 2964: 1-3; in London, 2760: 1, 2; in 1900, 2710: 8; 2711: 1;

with Evangelical Alliance, 2554: 3.
Brother Russell warned Christendom of the, 6373: 7-9; burning of heretics possible under, 3241: 2.
CATHOLIC: Priest speaks before Presbyterian seminary, evidence of, 1752: 2-4; priests and Protestant D.D's. sign compact of (1895), 1766: 1-3.
Catholicism on, 813: 19; Christians are not to bow down to, 6124: 9-15; 6125: 1; Church of England causes delay in, 5792: 4-11; conference of all sects proposed for 1900 at Jerusalem, 1547: 4-8; consolidation of effort for, 3601: 11-18; disintegration the natural tendency, artificial tendency is, 1548: 5, 9, 10; encyclical of Pope Leo XIII. (1894), 1704, 1705.
ENGLISH: Church Union and the Pope (1895), 1791: 9-13; D. D. working in America for, 1785: 11-14.
Episcopalians and Papacy in re (1895), 1859: 1, 2; Evangelical Alliance's part in, 2092: 26; evidence of the growth of (1917), 6043: 10-17; evil of, 3873: 1-5, 12, 13; fear the motor driving to, 3372: 3-7, 10-12; 4747: 1, 2, 6-9; 4878: 13-16; for spread of religion, 3178: 3-8, 14-18; fulfills prophecy, 4610: 3; 4611; further activities toward, 3395: 13, 14; 3396: 1-3; 3791; God's people to beware of, 5443: 2-6; growth of, 2830: 18; 2831: 1-4; heavens rolled together as a scroll in, 1474; 1488: 3-5; 1705: 10, 11; 2061: 12; 3531: 6, 7, 10; 3697: 4-9, 13-17; 4698: 14-17; 6373: 7-9; holds convention (1905), 3672: 13-18; Image of the Beast, 1198: 7-13.
IN CANADA: And United States, 3704: 3-5; favored by clergy class, 3343: 14-23.
In Germany, 2577: 31; indications of, 1002: 10; laws on religion and their effect, 1198; League of Catholic Unity (1895), 1839: 2-7; leaning toward, 3228: 6-11; looking toward, 2881: 5, 6; making strides, 4285: 7-14; may lead to burning of heretics, 3241: 2; minister argues in favor of, 3388: 1-14; Morgan aids in, 4735: 6, 7.
NOT: All that Christendom hopes for, 4800; to include Roman Catholicism, 2018, 2019.
Object of, 2144: 4-9; of Baptists and Disciples of Christ, 4267: 14-16; 4268: 1, 2; one church nominally, but many sects really, 1571: 8-11; outcome of, 3864: 1-9, 11-16; over sixty churches in New York have (1896), 1917: 8; Pan-American convention of religions proposed (1895), 1770: 6-8; Patton, Rev., denounced the idea of, 3489, 3490; plan outlined, 1208; plans furthered for, 3652: 4-7; political control also sought by, 2144: 6-11; Pope working for the re-establishment of, 6043: 21; 6044: 1-5; possible because of unbelief of ministers, 3335: 1-4.
POWER: Of, to increase, 3697: 4-9; to be increased in revolutionary stage of trouble, 5601: 4, 5.
Practically an accomplished fact, 6192: 16; predicted, 2577: 28, 29; preparing for, 4094: 6, 7; Presbyterian attitude toward, 1197, 1198; Presbyterians and Protestant Episcopalians desire unity, 1547: 10-12; problems of, 2113: 15-17; 2114.
PROGRESS OF: 1355: 12-14; 1739-1741; 2076: 13-15; 2830: 18; 2831: 1-4; 3489: 8, 9; 3525: 1, 2, 10-12; 3601: 4-8, 11-18; 3621: 7; 4285: 7-14; 4414: 10-12; 4689: 16-25; 4719: 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18; 4772: 17; 4773: 1-6; in Canada, 3525: 1, 2, 10-12.
Proposal for International Protestant (1895), 1766: 9, 10.
PROTESTANTS: Rapidly preparing for (1895), 1785: 5, 10-15; will fraternize, but not unite with Papacy in, 1752: 5-8; 1817: 5-7.
Purpose behind, 4735: 6, 7; sermon against, 3489, 3490.
SOUGHT: By Presbyterians and Methodists, 3381: 42-48; for a protection, 5063: 1-6.
Spirit of, is growing, 2136: 3-5; 4540: 2-4.
TO: Affect the spread of the Truth, 2096: 6; be avoided by saints, 2999: 9, 10; precede worst phase of trouble, 3118: 3.
Undesirable, 1572; "United Religious Association" (1895), 1858: 8; view of prominent Protestants and Catholics on, 6410; Whitsunday set aside for special prayers for, 1824: 9-11; 1831: 15-17 why it will be wrecked, 1817: 7-13, 18, 1818: 1-3.
WILL: Be a church trust, 3601: 11-18; lead to religious persecution, 3864: 1-9, 11-16; oppose present truth, 4162: 3; suppress liberty, 992: 13; suppress the truth, 3532: 5-7.
Wood comments on, 3873-3876; would abolish creeds, 987: 4, 5, 10; and clergy, 3875.
See Sanhedrin.
Nominal: Aided by world, 2512: 4, 10-12; attendance at, 2766: 10-13; 4653: 4, 5; begging in, unscriptural and unwise, 4777: 12-14; Briggs, Rev., put it ahead of Bible, 1313: 3, 4, 9-20; bringing worldliness into the, 3403: 1-7; Carnegie's views on Councils of the, 4582: 4, 5, 11, 12; "Century Magazine" comments on union of, 596, 597; Christians need not join earthly, 3566: 15-24; collections by, from world improper, 4777: 14; commercialism is killing the, 4203, 4204; compared with true church, 176, 177; connection card, for Religious Forward Movement, 4903: 10-13; controlled by the rich, 2463: 2-4; corruption of, 592: 1; courting the world, 780: 14; decline of, commented upon by Rev. Eaton, 3583: 6-8, 12; 3584: 1, 2; dramatized as a hollow mockery, 4186: 1-6; efforts of, a failure, 4878: 1-12; fashionable, Bishop's true definition of a, 1491: 7, 8; 1492: 20, 21; 1493: 1-4; fed on traditions of men, 718: 7; fighting against the Lord, 817: 3; gaining political power, 2091: 6, 7.
GOERS: Ever decreasing, and why, 4582: 1-3, 9, 10; their interests entirely selfish, 4845: 6-10.
GREEK: Attempts to bring it under Vatican control, 1658; banish a converted priest, 2057: 1; Bible dangerous to, 1757: 5, 6; Czar not the head but the protector of, 1740: 21; movement to reunite with Papacy, 1740: 14, 15, 20-23; 1741: 1-4; orthodox church of Russia is the, 3565: 12; reasons for its separation from Papacy, 1740: 16-18; split off from Roman Catholicism in A. D. 1054, 1740: 16-18.
Harmful to mankind, 983: 9, 10.
IN: Politics criticized by secular editor, 2144: 12-16; United States financially prosperous, 3147: 23, 24.
Losing followers, 4268: 3-6, 10-13.
MEMBERSHIP: Ministers alarmed at decline in, 3449: 18, 19; no test of Christianity, 4431: 10, 11; of Christendom declining, 4697, 4698; sectarian and true compared, 3566: 15-24.
METHODIST: Accused of church politics, 1398; adopts higher criticism, 2695: 15; as viewed by a Methodist Bishop, 1051; attitude of, toward amusements, 3242: 12, 13; bishop denies the inspiration of the Bible (1895), 1797: 5, 6; bishop denies the ransom, 1285: 4-8, 16, 17; Bishop Foster condemns modern, 3427: 4-14; Bishop Foster's new gospel, 1709, 1710; 1716-1718; Bishop Foster's sermon (1895), 1889: 7-11; Bishop Foster's true description of, 1491; 1492: 1, 20, 21; 1493: 1-4, 8, 9; blinding haze, truth verified (Letter), 6273: 10-13; bowling alleys and billiard parlors proposed as annexes in, 1492: 3-6; bringing world into church, 3024: 6-9; buys a Congregational Church-building, people and pastor, 1593: 1; decline of, 2463: 7-12; 3057: 12, 13; 3058: 1, 7; departure from creed of, 2451: 3-11; D. D. charges the Methodist Book Concern with fraud (1896), 1959: 7-11; endorses higher criticism, 264: 8-13; formation of the Epworth League, 1844: 3, 6-14; 1845: 1-3; glory of, is in her shame, 1825, 1826; 1832: 7-10, 17; holiness the strength of, 2023: 13-15; in politics (1895), 1858: 6, 7; in the old form is vanishing, 4697: 9, 10, 12-16; "laity" demand right to elect their representatives (1896), 1989: 5-12; laymen demand equal representation with preachers (1896), 1959: 5, 6; laymen want rights (1895), 1871: 4, 5; limitations on Ransom, 800; love letters between a Roman Catholic cardinal and a Methodist D. D., 1764: 2-15; makes concessions to laity, 2631: 5-12; membership in, 1899, 2577: 22-27; ministers reject the Bible as inspired, 2451: 7-11; one D. D. in, begins to think, 1770: 16-19; poor not wanted? 1825: 16; 1832: 6; preachers are agnostics, 3257: 11, 12; preachers' salaries (1896 vs. 1834), 1959: 12, 18, 19; restriction of liberty a farce, 4846: 13-17; rise of, 985: 12, 13; 986: 1-3; seeking converts to, 2704: 9-16; suggested doctrinal test — simple morality, 1375; trouble between "clergy" and "laity" (1895), 1883: 3-10, 15-19; troubles in re baptism (1896), 1989: 19.
Minister opposes pay for services in, 4151: 12-14.
NOT: Open to the truth, 824: 8; the means of salvation, 1313: 3, 4, 9-16.
Of Christendom is dead, 3525: 4, 8.
OF ENGLAND: Archbishop views union with Papacy, 1817: 5-7; authority recognized, 321: 10; back door to Rome, says a D. D., 1547: 11; bishop on baptism, 1213; bishop visits Vatican in interest of church unity, 6410: 3-5; bishops warn against higher criticism, 1770: 9-15; causes delay in church union, 5792: 4-11; church federation begun by, 4698: 11-13; claims to be the true, 693, 694; contradictions, 1051: 8-10, 14-17; co-operating with other Protestants, 5350: 1; creed calls the mass a "blasphemous fable", 1752: 6, 7; D. D. working for church federation in America, 1785: 11-14; dreams of one Christian church, 4800; early church had one feature of, 1848: 12-15; fail to elect a "Primus" or a chief bishop (1895), 1897: 6, 7; founded by Henry VIII., 320; fraternizes but not unites with Papacy, 1752: 5-8; gives power to Protestantism, 4109: 2; 4196: 8-15; heavens shall be shaken, 1306: 3-7, 10, 11; 1307: 1, 2; hold aloof from Protestants, 2882: 1-3; how it was formed, 320: 9-13; joins hands with Romanism, 2368: 8-11; launches movement for church federation, 1197, 1198; making ready for "Image" to receive life and speak, (1895), 1870: 3-6; minister flays other sects, 2168: 7-11; on mission failures, 1078: 13-22; opens its pulpits to nonconformist ministers, 4403: 12, 13; Papacy appreciates friendship of, 6044: 5; permeated with Roman virus, 1784: 2; Pope seeks to draw followers from, by permitting clergy to marry, 1804: 18-20; Presbyterians welcome her overtures for unity, 1547: 10-12; reformed branch of, 988: 1, 2, 8, 9; rise of, 984: 7, 13, 14; ritualism of (1893), 1527; 1737: 3; seeks friendship with Greek church of Russia, 2151: 14; 2152: 1; seeks recognition from Pope, 2046: 2; seeks to harmonize theological differences, 2218: 7-9; shameful traffic in the, 917; turning from the Bible, 2545-2547; union with Papacy (1894), 1741: 14-20; 4186: 7-14; United States branch proposes a House of Bishops and a chief, 1805: 2, 3; unpreached sermon on, 1032; view of the true church, 988; weekly paper of, examined, 1115.
AND PAPACY: An 1895 view of, 1859: 1, 2; and Protestants: Canon of, further vitalization of image, 6425: 5-11; and saloons, 1852: 1, 2, 13, 14.
OF: Future to be united, says Dr. Lee, 3560: 4, 7; the Twentieth Century, 2929, 2930; the United States seeks union of church and state, 3872: 6, 9-13.
Opposes every advance of humanity, 2248: 1-5; Pergamos stage of the, 359.
PICTURED: By seven golden candlesticks, 3569: 3, 4; in prophecy, 562.
Placed ahead of the Bible by Rev. Briggs, 1313: 3, 4, 9-20; poor, blind, naked, 505: 17, 18; power of suppression, 4016: 19; 4017: 1.
PRESBYTERIAN: Alarmed at the Christian Endeavor Society's drift, 2217: 1-8; anchored to a cemetery, 1308: 7; attitude toward church federation, 1197, 1198; "Boys' Brigade" use bayonets on a crowd (1896), 1954: 2-4; Catholic priest speaks before a seminary of the, (1894), 1752: 2-4; church funds perverted, 3488: 5-7; "Church Militant" in Chicago addressed by Ingersoll (1896), 1968: 12-18; clergy self-confessed perjurers, 1194: 12, 13; comments on their creed, 1157; committee on church federation, 1197, 1198; contradict each other, 1167; converts in Japan, in 1892, refuse all but Apostles' Creed, 1486; creed; see Creed; decline of, 512: 1-3; D. D. calls Jewish rabbi representative of Almighty God, 1798: 1, 8; D. D. convicted of heresy in 1892, 1489: 1-5, 9, 10; D. D. immersed by a Baptist D.D., 1960: 16; 1961: 1-3, 10-12; 1990: 1-7; D. D. regard of, for Papacy, 1166: 6; D.D. calls Calvin a murderer and scoundrel, 1546: 6, 7; D.D. views of, on [illegible] tion, 1334; fears of, in re Chr[illegible] Endeavorers, (1895), 1897: 1[illegible] 15; few members of, have read [illegible] own creed, 1196: 6; 1197: 3; [illegible] ation of, 539, 540; heavens sh[illegible] shaken, 1306: 19, 20; 1307: [illegible] held together by pride, 1165: [illegible] higher criticism in Scotch, [illegible] 3041; honesty in pulpit and in[illegible] 1196: 5; hospital full of [illegible] ables, says a D. D., 1476: 1-5; [illegible] its creed was formulated, 539[illegible] 11, 16-18; 540; in Scotland d[illegible] ing, 2515; infallibility of (?) [illegible] inflexible, 1034; Japanese revis[illegible] creed, 1299; judged out of its [illegible] mouth, 2631: 13-20; like a[illegible] that ate his tag, 1182: 6, 7; [illegible] for hell torment, 1034; New [illegible] Presbytery, in 1892, supports [illegible] Briggs' heresy, 1489: 11; obno[illegible] section of, 1182; one basic erro[illegible] 1195: 3-6; one champion o[illegible] Ransom, 1255: 5; one D. D.'s [illegible] confession in re eternal tor[illegible] 1196: 1, 6; one D. D. calls [illegible] millstone, 1195: 1; plan for c[illegible] federation, 1208; propose u[illegible] 3344: 1, 14; reject hell to [illegible] theory, 3774: 10-13; rejoicin[illegible] creed revision, 3032: 5-9, 1[illegible] repudiated by Dr. N. D. Hillis, [illegible] seek creed revision, 2776: 1[illegible] sifting in the, 2695: 16, 17; awaking in, 1062; some honest [illegible] in, 1194: 9, 10; splitting on doc[illegible] 2686, 2687; spread of infidelit[illegible] (1895), 1824: 5, 6; stifles gr[illegible] 956: 6, 7, 10; Talmage wants [illegible] creed, 1546: 4, 5; think baptis[illegible] infants takes place of circumci[illegible] 1960: 16; 1961: 1-3, 10-12; [illegible] "satisfactory" opinions on the [illegible] after death of the heathen, [illegible] 13, 14; toleration of, 981-983; [illegible] ing to drive with a hitched h[illegible] 1308: 6; views of Rev. Chas. [illegible] Briggs, D.D., examined, 1312-1[illegible] welcome overtures for unity from [illegible] testant Episcopal Church, 1547[illegible]
Property of, protected by courts in [illegible] Britain, 3488: 5-7.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL: Vie[illegible] one of its D. D's, 1061; view[illegible] sectarianism, 2168: 7-11.
Raised to great power, 5568: 1; [illegible] enues decrease in Christendom, 2[illegible] 14; 2282: 1, 2; scored by Revel[illegible] 505: 11-16; sets herself up in p[illegible] 507: 6-8; seven stages of, during [illegible] pel age, 336: 1-7, 13-19; 1599: [illegible] should Bible Students attend? 2[illegible] 10-13; Smyrna stage of the, 351: [illegible] 15, 16; social club at best, 1575: [illegible] 1576: 1; 2561; source of divine [illegible] thority? 1313: 3; 1314: 1, 2; s[illegible] out, 229: 1, 7; supports false th[illegible] of kings, 507: 9, 12-17; systems, [illegible] followers opposed, 319: 20; und[illegible] with the world, 2091: 6, 7, 11; 3741: 13; 5213: 9-13; what mak[illegible] Babylonish, 3746: 1, 2, 7, 8; why [illegible] power has waned, 4955: 1-4, 10; worldliness creeping into the, 521[illegible] 13; world uniting with the, 3741:
AND: Labor, competition of, 3[illegible] world, 45: 5-7.
Vs. acceptance of Christ, 533:
See Babylon; Christendom; Christia[illegible] Nominal.
True: Abide under the shadow of [illegible] Almighty, 3331: 9.
ABLE: Ministers of the new coven[illegible] 4496: 6-10; to forgive sins, 3[illegible] 1-3.
Accepted under the Abrahamic Cove[illegible] 2709: 2; 2630: 1.
ACCEPTABLE: Merit in the [illegible] of the, 4494: 4-9; to God thr[illegible] Jesus' merit, 5196: 7-12.
AFFLICTION: Of, is light, 6[illegible] 6140; upon, prevents going ast[illegible] 6275: 3-5; wisely permitted, 3432
Adds no merit to sin-offering, 5729 6; Advocate for, Mediator for w[illegible] 4310: 8-11; 4553; 4554: 1-6; all of each class in, to be controlled congregation, 6286: 7; all cha[illegible] from glory to glory, 3655: 5, 8.
ALONE: Are being passed over [illegible] 4492: 13; are now called to sa[illegible] tion, 5303, 5304; drink of Je[illegible] blood, 5342, 5343; foreordai[illegible] 2376; have escaped world's cond[illegible] nation now, 5224: 1-4; have pr[illegible] lege of zeal for the Lord, 5250: [illegible] 11; in danger of second death [illegible] 6325: 5-10.
Ambassadorship of, its meaning, 33[illegible] 6-8; anarchy to come first upon [illegible] 4208, 6.
ANCIENT WORTHIES: Examples [illegible] the, 1630: 9-11; 1639: 3, 13,

1640: 1, 4, 5; made perfect through the, 2035: 4; 4388: 8-10.
ANOINTED: And sealed by the Father, 5498: 7, 8; to preach, 241: 4-16; with Jesus, 218: 9-11.
ANOINTING OF: And oneness with Christ, 270: 3-7, 11-13; is on the whole, 5228: 2-6; now is for the Lord's service, 5537; similar to Jesus', 5536: 7-12; 6308: 1-3.
ANTITYPE OF: Elijah, 556-558; 3292, 3293; Elijah and John the Baptist, 1538: 2, 3; John the Baptist, 4113: 3-9.
ANTITYPICAL: Elijah, or forerunner of Messiah, 5121: 10-14; priests of Israel, 5616: 3, 4, 8, 9; temple of God, 5713: 8, 13-17.
Apostles her founders and special teachers, 1521: 10, 11; 1522; are begotten of God, 3476: 3, 4.
AS: A comforter, 3485: 4, 5; little flock of sheep, 2672, 2673; mother (1880 view), 70: 2-7, 12-14; typified by Tabernacle, 154: 1-4, 7-10.
Aspirations and hopes of, 2480: 1-5.
AT: Close of age to have special blessings, 3581: 8; close of earthly career may have trials similar to those of Jesus, 3369: 7, 8; what time it becomes body of Christ, 4914: 14-19.
ATTITUDE OF: In time of trouble, 816: 1; toward struggle between classes, 5448: 14-18; toward time of trouble, 683, 684.
Avoiding division of classes in the, 4251: 11, 12; 4252; awake to Lord's presence, 593: 19, 20; Babylon vs. the one, 4878: 17-22; baptism of, a symbol of death, 445: 1-3; baptismal requirements of, 133: 1-6; baptized into Christ's death, 128: 1-8, 10-12; 5599; began at Pentecost, 1416: 5-7, 10-12; beginning of, 97: 9; begotten through Christ Jesus or directly from God, 1768, 11-24; 1769: 1, 2, 9; beheaded, 2845: 1-5.
BEING: Formed without hands, 965: 5; prepared as future judges, 5414: 10, 11.
Better things are reserved for the, 2035: birth of, on spirit plane, 41: 4-8; bishop's true definition of, 1491: 7, 8; 1492: 20, 21; 1493: 1-4; bitter experiences of, pictured by bitter water, 5278: 8, 9, 14-17.
BLESSED: By Abrahamic Covenant, 793: 3; with strength and peace, 4818: 8-12; with the heavenly calling, 4942: 2.
BLESSINGS: From God pictured by Psalmist, 5654; to, resulting from fall of Babylon, 1572: 15; 1573: 1, 2, 7-9.
Blood of, counted as Jesus' blood, 4493; 2-7; blotting out of sins of, 2194: 9-11; 4659: 1; 6125: 2-6, 11-16; 6155: 10-12; body of, now and hereafter, 1102; bonds of, are bonds of love, 1574: 9, 10; book of life for world and, 381: 13, 14; both democratic and theocratic, 2985: 5-8; brought out of pit, 757: 12-15; builds upon a rock, 2242: 12; built upon the Rock of Christ, 4645: 3-5; business and influence religious only, 2144: 12-16.
CALLED: Light of world, 2409: 1-3; out of Babylon, 694: 12, 13; out of world, 16: 2; temple of God, 638: 2-17; the "Mighty God" (Isaiah 9: 6), 298: 9; to arise and shine, 2036; to great salvation, 742: 1-5; to greater than reciprocal love, 5700: 1, 8.
Catholicism a counterfeit of the, 4755: 2-13.
CHANGE OF NATURE FOR: 167: 9, 10, 17; 168; 667: 14-16; when and how, 172: 6-10.
CHANGED: From glory to glory, 3040: 9, 10; 3655: 5, 8; in 1881, 180: 6, 12, 13; 181; in a moment, 95: 11; without sleeping, henceforth, 664-668.
Character development of, opposed by adversaries, 2527: 5-7; charge of, this side of the veil, 1127, 1128: 1-5, 8-14; chaste virgin, 45: 5.
CHIEF: Cause of, for rejoicing, 2675: 9; test of, one of faith, 4004: 3-6.
CHILDREN OF: Sarah phase of Abrahamic Covenant, 777: 4, 10; the, 3434: 2; the light, 3686: 5-7.
CHOSEN: By the heavenly Father, 5686: 13; generation, a royal priesthood, 1567.
CHRIST: Is the head of the, 287: 2; 365: 5, 6, 2845: 1-5; offers the, in sacrifice, 5720: 6-8.
Christ's return sought by the, 5911; Church of England claims to be the, 693, 694; claims of sects to be the, 693, 694; clannish spirit in, detrimental, 5248: 1, 2, 10; cleansing of, not to be counted unclean, 4493: 4-7.
CLERGY: Claims to be the, 1135: 3-7; laity spirit not to be fostered in the, 4928: 2, 10, 11.
COMMISSION OF: Is to feed the Lord's sheep, 2820: 6, 7; now is the service of God, 5537.
COMMISSIONED: Of the Lord to preach, 5588: 1-5, 8-11; to reveal to Christendom her sins, 5631.
Communion of, in Christ's death, 611: 16.
COMMUNISM: And Socialism not proper in the, 1327: 2-11; for the, impracticable and unscriptural, 1861: 12-15; 1862; 3257: 1-6; 5849: 12; 5850: 1; 5851: 15, 16.
COMPARED TO: Faculty of a school, 1116: 4, 5; pyramid, 3622: 6-10; temple, 2987: 1, 2; temple stones, 2034: 4, 10; vine branches, 2466.
Compared with church nominal, 176, 177; conditions of membership in, 962: 4-6; confidence in God a test of the, 2887: 4; connection reports, in card form, 4939: 3; consecration of, one of sacrifice, 443: 9; 465: 1; contention on fundamentals of faith in the, 4008: 4-7; course typified in Tabernacle, 158; covetousness in the, 2340: 2-4.
CUP OF: Is poured by Jehovah, 5422: 1-3; Salvation, what it means to the, 5538: 1-6; suffering for the, 133: 8-12.
DAVID: Anointing of, a type of anointing of the, 3226, 3227; 4210: 4-7; type of church in flesh, 153: 14; 287: 15; 1901: 3-6, 8, 9; 1936: 4, 5; 1996: 4; 3226: 5, 6; 3239: 8; 3240: 5; 3259: 2; 4236: 2, 3, 6-8.
(are) DEAD: To the world, 127: 6-9, 13; with Christ, 127.
Dealt with as sons, 5624: 3-5.
DEATH: Of, is sacrificial, 3828; to cease with completion of the, 1854: 4.
Definition of the, 1574: 10-14.
DELIVERANCE OF: World and, 616: 4, 5; how and when, 155: 1-13; 6244: 1; outlook in November, 1914, 5569, 5570; through ministering angels, 5634: 8-11; to precede collapse of nominal Zion, 6043: 20; typified by Israel, 155: 2-13.
Delivered because their love is set upon God, 3332: 12-15; demons seek to overthrow, 266: 12, 13; 267: 1-3.
DESCRIBED: As heavenly city, 2833: 7, 8; by many figures, 397, 398.
DESPISED: And rejected as Jesus was, 2789: 4; by world, 455: 15, 16.
DEVELOPED: Ere man regains dominion lost by sin, 4973: 5, 6, 9-12; under Abrahamic Covenant, 905: 3-5; 3916, 3917; 4309: 5, 6; under faith covenant, 4515: 11.
Did not produce the Bible, 1583: 19; 1584: 7-13.
DISCIPLINE: And judging not the present work of the, 5644, 5645; in the, 295: 16, 17; 953, 954.
Disesteemed, is pictured in the life of David, 6317: 10-13; disorderly conduct in the, 295: 16, 17; distinction between world and, 3915: 1-4; divinely given mission of the, 2413-2415.
DRAWN: By God to Christ, 1056: 4; 1227: 1-5; 4476: 3-5; of the Father, not by Jesus, 4476: 3-5.
Dual nature of the, 150: 13-15; 5220: 6; 5325: 14-17; 5326: 1-3.
DUTY: Of the, 1127: 10; 1128: 1-5; with respect to politics, 3112, 3113.
EARLY: Apostles of, and their method of leadership, 1822: 1-5; basis of the order and organization of the, 1821: 5, 6; 1822; 1890: 3-6; began the observance of the Lord's day, 1446: 10-14; 1727: 6-10; 1733: 3-6; 1734: 2, 3; Christ's return the hope of the, 933: 3; 2953-2956; Christians in, prayed all night for Peter, 2139: 8; clergy and laity no part of the, 984: 8-16; 1087: 10; 1136: 7; 1137: 6, 7; 2110: 2; communism failed in the, 1861: 12-15; 1862; 5849: 12; 5850: 1; 5851: 15, 16; conversions in Christendom different from that of, 550: 8; 2191: 5, 7; council of, at Jerusalem, 1087; departing from the faith in the, 550, 551; divine power through holy spirit upon the, 2820: 5-7; elders in the, 1822: 2, 5; 1890: 6; endeavors of, based upon confidence in God, 5095: 3, 4, 9, 10; financial methods of the 1822: 5; had Congregational and Episcopalian features, 1848: 12-15; influence of Mosaic law in the, 1727: 11, 12; 1728: 1-11; lessons of loyalty from the, 3212: 3, 4; liberty of, is now called "religious anarchy", 1804: 5-8; ordination in the, 1956; pattern for creed of the I. B. S. A., 5155, 5156; simplicity of the, 1420; 4336, 4337; trials of faith of the, 550: 7-16; 551; trouble with Jewish pride, 1140: 1-7; were Millennial Dawn people, 1093: 6-8; why it attempted communism, 1421: 10-14; why it performed miracles, 1422: 1-5, 8-11; why it practised breaking of bread on first day, 1787: 1, 2.
EARTHLY: Bodies of, are members of Christ's body, 5918: 4, 7; house of, to be dissolved, 701: 7-9.
EDIFICES: Decorum should be reverential in the, 5812: 22-26; proper decorum in the, 5186, 5187.
See Churches.
ELDERS SHOULD: Be examples of the, 2654: 6; not segregate themselves from the, 4928: 1, 2, 10, 11.
(an) Elect class, 2733: 8; Elijah a type of, 308: 18-21; 556-558; 2839: 1; 3325: 3, 4; 3408: 4; 3712: 11; 3713: 1, 11; 4741; 4757: 5, 6, 9, 10; 5569: 11; 5741: 10, 11; 5751: 7, 8, 11-13; 5771: 7, 12; 5845: 1; encouragement of the, 761, 762; 1141: 8, 16; encouraging promises to the, 1141: 2-16.
ENDURANCE OF: Ancient worthies an inspiration to the, 2035: 1, 2; due to faith in God, 4784: 4, 7, 8.
Entire, is priesthood, 1137: 6, 7; Episcopalian view of the, 988; error must be opposed by the, 59: 2, 3, 12, 13; 753: 12; 868: 4-7, 9-14; 3407: 7; escape from trouble foreseen in Sewall's Ancient History, 1275: 5, 10.
EVERY: Member anointed to preach, 2157: 2-4, 7-11; true Christian should be joined to the, 1574: 9, 17; 1575: 1-9.
Exalted to immortality, 143: 8, 9; expectations of, and outlook from 1914 on, 5568: 9-14; 5569, 5570.
EXPERIENCES OF: Pictured by David, 1996; 4236: 2, 3, 6-8; pictured by Nehemiah, 2526, 2527; pictured in the life of Elijah, 2334: 2-12; 5751: 4-8, 11-13; typified by Jeremiah, 2400, 2401.
Extent of Jehovah's love for the, 5725: 10-13; faith the basis of God's dealings with, 5244: 15-18; falling away of, 305: 2; false contrasted with the, 471, 472; 779: 6-13; favored only as to time of their calling, 4653: 9; (six) features of, 1102: 6-8; 1103: 1; final completion typified by rebuilding of the temple, 1484; first to receive benefits of ransom price, 252: 19-23; 4633: 3-6; first-fruits of salvation, 555: 9.
FUTURE: Glory as the bride, 1210, 1211; work glorious, 4542: 10-12; work of the, 2434: 5, 6.
Gates of hell shall not prevail against the, 1760: 8, 9; give natural life in sacrifice, 121: 7.
GIVEN: For a covenant, 4542; the earnest of her inheritance, 493: 4-7, 11, 12; the message of the Bible, 5737: 2-5.
GIVES UP HUMAN: Perfection, 859: 13; rights, 146: 6, 7, 9-12.
GLORIFICATION OF: 124: 12-14; 127: 5, 11, 12; 200: 8-16; 465: 1; 5845: 9, 10; date 1925 considered in connection with the, 5888: 2, 12-14; delay may be typified by Pharaoh's restraint of Israel, 6237: 10-12; delay not a stumbling block to the, 5371: 5-8; 5382: 43-48; delayed, some return to "fishing", 5670: 1-4, 8-11; during revolution, 687: 10; expected by 1914, 4822: 5; may be delayed beyond beginning of time of trouble, 5449: 3-7; not co-incident with close of gentile times, 5950: 13; on the third day, 92: 7; reply to a skeptic regarding delay in, 5629, 5630; shortly after the door is shut, 6194: 6; some members of, may be delayed throughout the time of trouble, 2975: 8; time uncertain, 5555: 9, 11; to precede close of gentile times (1913 view), 5329: 1-3; to precede close of Jacob's trouble, 5137: 4, 5; to precede the fall of Babylon, 1649: 1-6; typified by beheading of John the Baptist, 1754: 5, 10; when, 631: 12, 13.
See Parousia.
GLORIFIED: Has not yet reigned, 5023: 11-18; invisible, 286: 20; to be like the angels, sexless, 4914: 3-6; will not be restricted to the heavens, 4973: 7, 8, 13.
Glory of Christ, 19: 5; 4602: 6, 7; go beyond the fulfilling of the law, 5287: 2, 10.
GOD'S: Love for the, 31, 32; elect, 3586, 3587.
GOSPEL: Not under the law covenant, 5071: 6-9; pictured by a drag-net, 5555: 2-4; under a higher law than that given to natural Israel, 6344: 11-13.
GOVERNMENT: And organization of, 295: 13, 14; 536: 8; and principles of, 5347: 1-12.
Great work at present of the, 1214: 16; guarded by special angels, 5257, 5258.
HAS: Benefits of Bible now, 715: 11, 16; desired one thing of the Lord, 1915: 3, 4; never been exterminated, 5501: 1, 5; no part in providing the Ransom-Price, 4819: 3; 5622: 3; 6360: 10; special blessings, but also special dangers, 5528: 10-12; worshiped God in highest sense, 2070: 10; 2071: 1.
Heirs of the Abrahamic promise, 3684: 3; high calling of, 138: 5, 8, 9; 1251, 1252.
HOLY: Nation separate from the world, 3621: 8, 9; 5461: 1-3; spirit is comforter of the, 385: 16.
Honored, justified, called, glorified, 4213: 6-8; 4214: 1; hopes in Lord, not in confederation, 601: 13.
HOW: And for what they should pray, 3588: 8-10; comforted by the Lord in trial and affliction, 761, 762; 1937: 10, 11; guided by holy spirit, 385: 4, 5; 649: 7; instructed in righteousness, 3109: 6, 7; its faith is tested, 3324: 8, 9; ministered to by angels, 5633, 5634; one with Father and Son, 3161: 8-12; part of seed of promise, 1386: 15, 16; participant in the Lord's cup, 4547: 2-9, 13-15; 5421: 9-12; ransom is applied for it, 132: 2, 3, 8, 9; redeemed before Adam, 4262; sanctified, 4390: 3-5, 8-10; sharer in the Atonement, 2052: 4, 5; sharer in the Sin-offering, 4864: 3, 4; taken to glory, 5345: 9, 10; tempted as was Eve, 1025; tempted as was Jesus, 2243: 7, 8; 2244: 1; 5965, 5966; they become the seed of Abraham, 3513: 12-14; to deal with her elders and leaders, 1895: 3-11; to deal with the disorderly, 1575: 4-6; to join the, 295: 12-14.
Identity of, preserved through death, how, 1263: 5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7; illustrated by figures, 81: 1; immersed into Christ's death, 133: 1-6; immortality the prize of the, 1642: 3-7; important point in her chronology is 1914, 5845: 2.
IN: Glory, pictured as a Holy City, 3570: 10, 11; 3571; the world a reproof to sin, 3600: 10, 11; wilderness condition, returns, 5628, 5629.
IN FLESH: Are actual, not reckoned new creatures, 5325: 5-7; typified by golden lampstand, 3650: 9-11, 3651: 1.
Incentives to faithfulness of, 2834: 6.
INCLUDES: All the spirit-born, 6348: 10, 11; the great company, 4823: 4, 7, 8.
Individual election not arbitrary, 1457: 5-14.
INFLUENCE: On humanity, 634: 8; retarded degeneration of mankind, 1257: 11, 12.
Ingersoll's views on what constitutes a, 1968: 16-18; 1969: 1-3; invisible, is not the maker of world's conscience, 533: 4.
IS: Bought with a price, 464: 11-13; 642: 10; not Roman Catholicism, 4753-4755; the Bride of Christ, the Lamb's wife, 56: 8; 1210; 1386-1389; the glory of Christ, 4602: 6, 7.
Isaiah pictures cleansing of the, 6350, 6351; Jacob's experiences a lesson to, 2865: 2-4.
JEHOVAH: Ever present to assist the, 5548; Judge and Father of, 59: 1; the Father of the, 5623: 5-7, 10, 11.
JESUS: Awaiting time of her glorification, 5054: 8-15; gives new commandment to the, 2649: 1, 2; 6270: 9, 12, 13; the advocate of the, 4354: 3-5.
Joint ruler over all things, 827: 3; journeying to heavenly home, 841: 9-14; judged first, 128: 10.
JUDGMENT: Day is now, 58: 6, 7; 409: 1; 2058: 11, 12; must begin with church, both nominal and true, 1355: 12-14; 1356: 1-10; of, 35: 4-6, 11, 12; upon conduct essential in the, 954: 1-7.
Justification of, 199: 4-9, 16-18.
JUSTIFIED: By faith first, 4547: 16, 17; by faith, not by covenant, 4489: 7-9; by faith, world to be

justified by works, 5776: 6-10; instantaneously, world gradually, 5960: 10, 11; through an Advocate, 4640: 4-6, 12-16.
Keeps higher law than the law covenant, 5071: 6-14.
KINGDOM: Class, 206: 7, 11-14; in embryo, 397: 7.
Last members of, will not compromise, 969: 7, 8; laying on of hands no longer proper in, 1956; led by holy spirit, 137: 12-15, 17-21.
LESSONS IN: Joseph's experiences to, 2886; life of Elijah for the, 2341: 2, 3; Moses' experiences for the, 2909: 5, 7; 2910: 1.
Liberty of early church now called "religious anarchy", 1804: 5-8; life here one of anticipation, 841: 9-14.
LIFE-RIGHTS OF: As humans sacrificed, 4492: 9; 5197: 1-3; Jesus accrue only to, 4452: 2-7; must be surrendered, 4453: 3; only spiritual, 6321: 13; 6322: 1.
Light of the world, 128: 9; like the voice of one crying in wilderness, 4958: 11-14; likened to the human body, 962; looking for Christ's return, 59: 11; Lord is the shepherd of the, 1396; Lord's rich legacy of peace, 1834: 1-12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10; love for God and brethren the law of the, 31, 32.
MADE: Able ministers of the New covenant, 4596: 6-9; 4597; to suffer in this age, 507: 6-8.
Maintains peace in tribulation, 1068-\070; manner of change of, 263: 12.
MARRIAGE OF: 87: 2-6; 88: 11, 12; 169: 2-7; 172: 6-10; 201: 20-22; 237: 8; 289: 10, 14; foreshown by the one in Cana of Galilee, 1695: 10.
MAY BE: Considered as body of Christ entire or any part thereof, 1893: 6-11; on earth after close of gospel age harvest, 4684: 4, 5, 9, 10.
MAY: Not be glorified at beginning of time of trouble, 5449: 3-7; pray to God, 469: 3,8-14; suffer violence, 3405: 6.
MEANING OF: Cup of sacrifice to Jesus and the, 5421; having Christ formed in the, 1273, 1274; word, 93: 10.
Members of the Melchisedec priesthood, 5424: 2-4; 5922: 14, 20; merit of Christ imputed to her before world's restoration, 5660, 5661; militant, pictured by David, 3259: 2; 6142: 4-7; ministered to by angels, 74: 9; 1801: 10-13; 2350: 4; 3298: 5, 6; 3332: 6, 10, 11; 3440: 2, 3, 6, 7; 4926: 10-12; 5131: 9; 5257: 8-11; 5605: 13; 5606: 1, 2; 5633, 5634; 5815: 7, 10; ministers of the new covenant, 4331: 5, 6, 11; 4332: 1-3.
MISSION OF THE: 311: 10; as viewed by Catholics, 2413: 5, 6; blessing of mankind, 5057: 4-6; now, not to convert world but to harvest, 1940: 11-18; 1941: 1-8.
Modern ways of persecuting, 2418: 12, 13.
MUST: Belong to Christ instead of earthly organizations, 1697: 1-5; crucify the flesh, 133: 5-12; develop more character than the world, 3317: 8, 9; overcome in the same sense Jesus did, 5473: 1-3, 9, 10; put away sin, 2480: 6-10; walk by faith, 2947: 20.
Nature of, 89: 9-11.
NEEDS: No Mediator, 789: 12; 3916: 1-3; 3917: 4, 5; 4341: 5, 19, 20; 4368: 7, 8; 4437, 4438; only an Advocate, 4680, 4681.
Never spoken of as children of Christ, 1359: 9.
NEW: Order of beings, 3621: 6; race of beings, 2129: 1-3.
No clergy in the, 1137: 6, 7.
NOT: A hospital, 1476: 9; a royal priesthood now, 4697: 3, 4, 11; a sect, 1576: 6-9; an "incongruous mass of irresponsible nondescripts", 1924: 3-9; chosen because more worthy than the ancient worthies, 5528: 2-5; children of Christ, 1006: 10, 11; found in any one denomination, 5564: 12-15; in darkness as to Lord's presence, 598: 4, 5; instructed through occultism, 5637: 12-14; naturally a noble class, 5737: 6, 7, 9; ordained to offer sacrifices, 5719: 6, 11, 12; 5720: 1, 7, 8; perfect sons of God, 1006: 3.
NOT TO: Appear in flesh after resurrection, 5035: 10; be disappointed at continuance of the harvest work, 5951: 2, 8; be disappointed at delay of glorification, 5374: 5-8; be rewarded in proportion to the degree of suffering, 4653: 2, 3, 9, 10; expect miraculous deliverance, 2947: 20; expect revelation by dreams, 2887: 1; follow John's course in reproving world, 3778: 3-5; fully understand the Bible while in the flesh, 5803: 4.
NOT: Under the Mosaic Law, 3721: 4-7, 11-13; 3752: 4-6, 12; 5946: 6; 5947: 1-4; under the new covenant, 3916: 7, 8; 5294: 1-5; 6326: 8-10; yet complete and organized, 1573: 13; 1574: 1-3.
Nourished in wilderness, 55: 12, 13; 307: 5, 6.
NOW: Anointed with the spirit of right and holiness, 5227: 8; counted worthy to understand the scroll, 5943.
OBJECT OF: Organization now, 5224: 16, 17; 5225: 1, 9, 10; selection—to bless others, 1570: 12; 1571: 1.
Objects to be sought in meetings, 1894: 8-12; obliged to sacrifice human life rights, 4463: 9; of Antioch, established by Paul and Barnabas, 2134: 5.
OF CHRIST: Beheaded, 2844, 2845; is his glory, 19: 5.
Of Christendom is dead, 3525: 4, 8.
OF THE FIRST-BORNS: Description of the general assembly of, 6225: 6-11; on trial for eternal life, 5870: 3-6; to be of two classes, 5371: 5-8, 12-16.
OF GOD: 841; and steps to membership in, 2066: 3.
OF: Laodicea admonished by Lord, 2763: 1, 6; living God, 1570-1578; Philippi, especially loved by St. Paul, 3127: 3-5; Philippi, only ecclesia mentioned as aiding St. Paul, 5846: 4; today inspired by apostles' hope, 2926: 2.
Offering like Christ's, 100: 9.
ON: Great mountain, 113: 1-3, 10, 11; trial for life or death, 5528: 10-12.
One, 2047: 5.
ONENESS OF: Similar to that of Jesus and Father, 5358: 5-7; should be in heart and mind, not in minutiæ of doctrine, 1571: 12, 13.
ONLY: Are in danger of second death, 6325: 5-10; are reconciled to God at present time, 3707, 3708; light in the world, 4149: 4-6; one, here and hereafter, 1570: 11, 12; 1571: 2-13.
ORDER: And organization of the, 1889-1896; in the early, 1890: 3-6; in the, fruitage of its neglect, 2265: 12-15.
Organization of, compared to that of Babylon, 1895: 12-14; 1896: 1, 14; outlook for her deliverance from November, 1914, on, 5569, 5570; Papacy a counterfeit of, 355: 11, 13-18.
PART OF: High Priest, 78: 5, 6, 11-14; in the new covenant, 4512: 6-11; Passover, 211: 13, 14; 212; Sin-offering, 4747: 3-5, 10; Melchisedec Priesthood in Millennial age, 5922: 14, 20; The Christ, 544: 2; The Seed, 5: 19.
Perfected by suffering, 314: 20.
PERFECTION OF: As human beings is merely reckoned, 193: 2-13; in future pictured as white raiment, 2159: 6; in the flesh impossible, 308: 1-7; not required now, 3331: 2, 8.
Permitted to suffer with Christ, 5090: 11-13.
PERSECUTED: By the world, beloved of the Father, 5693: 3, 4, 8-11; chiefly by the brethren in Christendom, 5215: 11-15.
PERSECUTION OF: 80: 1-3; 306: 10-13; at Jerusalem, and its effect, 2109: 4; last members of the, 969: 1-8; reasons for, 2415: 2-4; to mark closing experiences of, 5677: 1, 7; typified by Jeremiah, 1372: 4-8.
Personal love and friendship of Christ her chiefest treasure, 1820: 5, 6.
PICTURED AS: A pyramid, 5505: 11-13; branches of the Vine, 140: 1, 3, 5, 6; 202: 6, 7, 16; 284: 4; 793: 8; 924: 2; 3546: 3-5; 4663: 4-6; God's jewels, 2404: 3-7; the temple of God, 5504: 1-4, 8.
PICTURED BY: Both man and woman, 5751: 5; first-born, 17: 12; Levites, 17: 2, 3; natural body, 1387: 7; Rebecca, 6320: 1; sheep, 1387: 6; soldiers, 1387: 6; tabernacle, 4030: 2; waterpots and servants when Jesus changed water into wine, 3164: 1-3.
POSITION: In world, 362: 14-16; of favor pictured in plagues upon Egypt, 6237, 6238; of women in the 3827, 3828.
Prefer God's favor to life, 5441; prerogatives of her head, Christ, 1893: 4-11; 1894.
PRESENT: And future privileges of, 827: 9-16; state unfavorable, 841.
PRESENT WORK: 2429: 7, 8; not missionary but preparatory, 4140, 4141: 1, 2, 5, 6.
PRIVILEGE: At second advent, 713: 2; of cross-bearing, 2787: 2; 3901: 2-4; 5222: 11, 12.
Privileges of, 96: 8; 730: 1, 13; probable beginning at Rome, 1582: 3.
PROMISES: Spiritual, ancient worthies, earthly, 5859: 2-11; to the, 717: 1; 1141: 2-16; 5244: 15-18; 5245: 1, 10, 11; to the, obtained through patient endurance, 5332, 5333.
Proofs of death of body of the, 473: 11-17; prophecy understood by, 517: 10-12.
PROTECTED: As new creatures, 5330: 14-17; by angels, 2350: 4.
Purified and refined for the kingdom, 5119; purpose of assemblies of the, 1894: 8-12; putting any man's name upon, is wrong, 1571: 5-7; real persecutor of, antitypical Jezebel, 3325: 3, 4; received only through sacrifice, 4646: 2-4; receives benefit of Christ's merit before world is restored, 5660, 5661; recipients of divine grace, 2284: 9-13.
RECKONED: Justified, 193: 2-13; perfect only, 714: 6.
Recognize the Messiah because not blinded, 3192: 5; reconciliation of, in this age, 37: 7-12.
REDEMPTION OF: Is nigh, 127: 5, 11, 12; to precede the world's, 4998, 4999.
Reigning still future for the glorified, 5023: 11-18; relation to kingdom, 32: 2-5, 9, 10.
RELATIONSHIP TO: Christ, 134: 6, 8; head, 328: 17, 18.
Repelling power of, 135: 3-5, 8-12; reply to critic of 1914 expectations of the, 5629, 5630; represented by human body, 757: 1, 2; results of losing membership in the, 1574: 9; 1575: 10-13.
RESURRECTION OF: 41: 3-8, 10; 361: 3, 4; begun in the flesh, 247: 6; 6355: 7-9; distinct, 47: 11-14; how accomplished, 47: 9-11; not of the flesh, 3132: 7-9; to be a special one, 5107: 19, 41, 42; to be similar to Jesus', 5579: 13, 14; to be spiritual, 5017: 14-17; vs. that of world, 1106.
Resurrection power now at work in, 5060: 11-13; return of Lord sought by, 59: 11.
REWARD OF: 220: 9-11; not proportionate to suffering, 4653: 2, 3, 9, 10; twofold, 5495: 12; why greater than angels receive, 3267: 5-8; will vary according to zeal, 4480: 2, 3; vs. that of world, 1106.
Sabbath continuous, 4996: 11-13.
SACRIFICE OF: Acceptable only through Christ, 5720: 1, 7, 8; defined, 4900: 2-4, 10, 11; for body members, 150: 3-7, 11; for world, 150: 3-7, 11; is to do God's will, 5086: 13-18; their justified humanity, 1262: 8-10.
Sacrificed by Jesus, 4747: 3-5; 4780: 8, 9; 4864: 5, 6; 4998: 5-8; safe in the time of trouble, 5697: 1, 2, 8-10; sanctification of, 69: 4-10, 14-20; 200: 3-6; Satan has no power over, 1684: 6, 13-15; 1686: 1; Scriptures proving the vital union of, with Jesus, 5536: 7-12; sealed unto the day of deliverance, 2064, 2065; second birth spiritual, 261: 7; secure from error, 207: 4-6; seeks to be clothed with immortality, 701: 13; separate from world, 150: 13-15; 811: 11-14.
SHARE IN THE SIN-OFFERING SHOWN IN: Atonement Day sacrifices, 4855: 1-5; type, 5196: 13-19.
SHARES IN: Christ's sufferings, 4367: 4-7; Jesus' glory, 579: 10, 11; 4155: 4-6; restitution, 165; Sin-offering, 648: 17, 19; 3917: 7-11; 3918; 4747: 3-5, 10; Sin-offering, but not in Ransom, 3940: 2-5, 7; 4617: 1, 2, 7, 8; 4747: 3-5, 10; sufferings of Christ, 740: 13; the atonement work, 4493: 2-7; the loaf and the cup, 6060: 6-8; time of trouble, 862: 2-6.
SHOULD: Be one, 538: 1-5; cooperate as one body, 5225: 1, 9, 10; have inexpensive edifices, 4296: 5-10; not seek physical healing, 712: 15-17.
Significance of Memorial to, 2772; sins of David a warning to the, 2016: 8-10; 2017: 1; Socialism and Communism not proper in, 1327: 2-11; Sol[omon] type of glorified, 1901: 6, 8, 9.
SONS OF GOD: 473: 17; 474: [illegible] brethren of Jesus, 355: 9, 10.
SPARED: As a man spares his [illegible] 2405: 7-9; to complete their [illegible] 1995: 2, 9, 10.
Special recipients of God's love, 6[illegible] 4-8; spectacle to angels, 254: 2, 3[illegible]
"SPIRITUAL: House" — pyr[illegible] shaped, 1568: 7-11; seed of A[illegible] ham, 2596: 11.
Spoken of as a mother, 343[illegible] station higher than ancient wort[illegible] 5030: 9, 10, 13; steps in her j[illegible] fication, 4574: 9, 11; 4575; stren[illegible] ened through suffering, 4750: 12-1[illegible]
SUFFERINGS OF: Are sacrificial [illegible] expiatory, 4547: 13-15; counte[illegible] with Christ's, 3508: 3, 4, 11[illegible] 4429: 1; necessary, 80: 1-3; 13[illegible] 11, 12; needful for developm[illegible] 6274: 8-15; pictured by bitter h[illegible] 6274: 5; similar to those of J[illegible] 5215: 3-10; 6065: 4-9; [illegible] obedience, 3591: 1-3; to be exp[illegible] here, glories to follow, 6249: 3[illegible]
Sustained by vision of Jehovah's [illegible] acter, 2372: 2, 6; sweet savor to [illegible] 4922: 5-8; taught of God through[illegible] dealings with natural Israel, 5598[illegible]
TEACHERS IN: Are bands of [illegible] 732: 18; are her servants, 157[illegible] 7; are in more danger than [illegible] others, 4709: 6; are not to[illegible] novices, 3012: 1; God's gift to [illegible] 1136: 1-8; necessary, 380: [illegible] 386: 1-4; our means of receiving [illegible] truth, 2224-2227; should be[illegible] children, 4292: 8, 9.
Temple of God, 1981; 2367: 2, [illegible] 2520: 12-14; temporal blessings of [illegible] 1339: 10.
TEMPTED LIKE: Eve, 1025; 1[illegible] 1; Jesus to accept Satan's p[illegible] 680, 681; 2244: 6-9; world, [illegible] spirit of revolution, 6027: 6-14[illegible]
TEMPTED TO: Avoid sacrifice, 3[illegible] 6; compromise with Satan, 3[illegible] 9-11.
Ten Commandments not given to [illegible] and why, 3721: 4-7, 11-13.
TESTED: As Jesus was, 72[illegible] 1688: 9-15; 1689: 1-5, 8-15; 4[illegible] 8-12; 4545; 4970: 5, 6, 13; events of 1914, 5599: 13, 14[illegible] faith as Peter was when walkin[illegible] the water, 6187: 13-15; more se[illegible] ly than world and why, 3322, 3[illegible]
Testing of, 125: 14, 15; 126: 1; [illegible] for membership in the glorified, 5[illegible] 14.
THERE IS: Merit in the wor[illegible] the, 4493: 2-7; 4494: 4-9; [illegible] adequate merit in sacrifice of, 4[illegible] 6-9; no condemnation upon [illegible] 1141: 11-16.
Those in the, who offer "strange [illegible] go into second death, 1836.
THREE: Commandments to [illegible] 5947: 1-9; memorials — bap[illegible] memorial supper, first day of [illegible] 1942: 7-10; views of the chur[illegible] Protestant, Catholic and the [illegible] view, 1573: 10-13; 1574.
Three-fold enemy of the, 2769: [illegible] 13; to awaken the great company [illegible] 6359: 2, 3.
TO BE: A royal diadem in han[illegible] God, 4913: 6-9, 14, 15; 6328[illegible] 12; caught up in air, 152: [illegible] 10; 668: 4-7; clothed with im[illegible] tality, 701: 13; dead to sin, [illegible] 16; delivered prior to collapse[illegible] nominal, 6043: 20; Everla[illegible] Father, 1007: 6, 7; faithful thr[illegible] good and evil report, 5774: 1-[illegible] 10; given for a covenant of [illegible] people, 4542; glorified before [illegible] of gentile times (1913 view), 5[illegible] 1-3; glorified before Jacob's tr[illegible] is over, 5437: 4, 5; immortal, [illegible] 7; 82: 4; judged by faith, 230[illegible] 4; loved by the Father as Jesu[illegible] 5359: 2, 3, 10; made one in [illegible] that Jesus and Father are [illegible] 5358: 5-7; protected in the [illegible] of trouble, 5255: 7, 8; resurrect[illegible] spirit beings, 5108: 15, 16; sepa[illegible] from unbelievers, 227: 14-17; t[illegible] on the two component element[illegible] faith, 6099: 2-12; the new he[illegible] described by Peter, 5735: 4; u[illegible] to the Head, 5067: 14-16; wo[illegible] mother, 25: 4, 11.
TO: Bruise Satan, 5: 19; die[illegible] Jesus did, 729: 9-16; do a ju[illegible] work, 5451: 1-4; expect only s[illegible] ing now, glory later, 6249: 3-[illegible]
TO GAIN: Divine nature, 456[illegible] 19; immortality, 142: 4-8; 14[illegible] 9; 1642: 3-7; 2747: 12; 315[illegible]
TO HAVE: A new name also, 3[illegible] 7, 8; a special salvation, 5[illegible]

5597; severe trials at its close, 4112: 2, 3, 5, 6; 4154: 8, 9; 4253: 1, 2; 6149: 10-12.
To meet Lord in air, 152: 11.
TO RECEIVE: Divine life, 142: 4-8; life and immortality, 5418: 3, 4,10.
TO SHARE: In dispensing blessings under new covenant, 5294: 9-11; in life-giving, but will not be life-givers, 5967: 12-16; with Lord during time of trouble, 2975: 6-8.
TO: Shine as lights amid darkness, 4967: 10-13; trust in Lord in day of trouble, 707: 3.
Transformation described, 5855: 1-3.
TRIAL: How to conduct a, 4985: 4-6, 8-13; of, vs. that of world, 1106; 2733: 8-11; or judgment of, is now, 58: 6, 7; 593: 6.
TRIALS: Busybodying in, 4985: 5. 6, 8; permitted of God, 2786: 8, 9.
Trouble upon the, 112: 5-8, 12-14; 6214: 11, 12; truth is the present blessing of the, 5: 19; two classes in the, 5687: 7.
TYPIFIED BY: Aaron, 72: 13; Asenath, 752: 9; body of Joshua the high priest, 1490; Elijah the prophet, 308: 18-21; 556-558; 2839: 1; 3325: 3, 4; 3408: 4; 3712: 11; 3713: 1, 11; 4741; 4757: 5, 6, 9, 10; 5569: 11; 5741: 10, 11; 5751: 7, 8, 11-13; 5771: 7, 12; 5845: 1; Eve, 70: 7; 257: 6; 1386: 16; 1388: 1,6; goat, 139: 1; Isaac, 68: 2; Israel's first-borns, 5272: 16; 5273; Jacob, 1624: 10-14; John the Baptist, 1754: 5, 10; Joseph, 4436: 11; 4437: 1,2,11; Noah and family, 3757: 2; Rebecca, 70: 13; 161: 3-11; 283: 8; 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; 2931: 8; 3953: 3, 4; 4516: 3; Solomon's Temple, 1236: 9-11; 1237: 1, 2, 5-9; 4296, 4297; Zipporah, 1651: 17.
Typified in Jeremiah's persecutions 1372: 4-8.
UNDER: Abrahamic Covenant, 3916 3917; grace, not under law, 5072, 5073; new covenant (1890 view), 1178: 6; new covenant (1893 view), 1601: 16, 17.
Unidentified now, 581: 13-17; unity with Christ of the, 30: 3-5; 31: 1, 8; up-building typified by Solomon's Temple, 2987: 2; "upon this rock I will build my", 812, 813; 1525: 3-5; 1760: 6, 7; 2656: 12-14; 3789: 3-6; 4645: 3-5; view in re resurrection in 1881 of the, 631: 7, 8; visible organization not part of Lord's plan now, 1743: 8-10; walk by faith, not sight, 2995: 4; warned of cooling love through abounding iniquity, 5857: 7, 9-12.
WHAT: Christ imputes to, 4764, 4765; constitutes the, 824: 1-5; is imputed by Jesus to, 4642: 5-11; it is, 295: 2-4; 4754: 8-14; it sacrifices, 146: 11; 4900: 2-4, 10, 11; it shares with Christ, 4616, 4617.
WHEN: And how formed, 67: 1; calling upon the Lord are answered, 5757: 6, 11; 5758: 1, 2; founded, 2429: 1, 2.
Where found, 65: 11; 322: 12; 693, 694.
WHO: Comprise it and where they are found, 1318: 2-7; 5680: 2-5; is judging, 2425, 2426.
WHY: Afflicted, 6: 3; called a new creation, 5050: 16, 17; called and set apart, 3280, 3281; called to sacrifice, 6365: 14, 15; chosen, 25: 1-4, 11; discipline is applied to the, 1164: 2-4; God permits persecutions upon the, 3591: 1-3; 6429: 7, 9; 6430: 2, 3; hated by the world, 2128: 3; it does not need a Mediator, 4341: 5, 19, 20; 4553; 4554: 1-6; it needs an Advocate, 4516: 9, 10; 4585: 2-5; likened to sheep, 3116: 2, 3, 10; persecuted, 80: 1-3; specially rewarded, 3267: 5-8.
WILDERNESS CONDITION OF: 307: 1-8; defined, 5628: 4, 5.
WILDERNESS EXPERIENCES OF: God with her in, 5548; second time pictured in type, 5628: 13, 14; 5629.
WILL BE THE TRUE: Aristocrats, 1163: 8, 9; inquisitors, 1469: 9; 1471: 13.
WILL: Not become world's mother in full sense, 916: 13; suffer because of its neutral position, 5568: 1.
Witnesses for Jesus, 6287: 2-4; woman's place in, 1549, 1550; women not to teach in the, 1076: 4, 5, 8-13; word of God his means of communication with the, 2240: 10.
WORK OF: after close of Millennium, 4974: 8, 9; chiefly the exercise of faith now, 1755: 12, 13; great present, 1214: 16; has acceptable merit, 4494: 4-9; in flesh, 5597: 13-15; in gospel age, 263: 14, 15; in this time of trouble, 5917: 10; includes awakening and restitution, 6361: 14, 15; ministration and, 458: 5, 6; not the conversion of the world, 781: 5-8; partially pictured by John the Baptist's reproof of Herod, 6192: 16-21; 6193: 1; still remains, 2943: 1, 7; to continue beyond the vail, 6182: 1-3; to gather wheat, 317: 18-20; twofold, 87: 2-6; type and antitype, 157: 10-18; was preaching in the apostles' day, 4336, 4337.
And Great Company will know each other there, 3462: 3, 4; vs. world, 827: 10-12.
See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Christian; Christians; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.
And State: Christian Endeavor tendencies (1895), 1864: 3; combined under Jeroboam, 3386: 4; indications of, in California (1895), 1863: 13, 14; Pope longs for union in the United States of, 1770: 1-5; religious legislation wrong, 1447: 15-17; 1448: 1; separated in France, 3411: 8-11; separation caused creed-revision, 1209; understanding between, in Italy foreshadowed (1894), 1709.
UNION: Its origin and progress, 3984; not one of love but of expediency, 1605: 7, 9-14; sought by churches of United States, 3872: 6, 9-13; typified by Herod and Herodias, 1754: 5, 10.
CHURCHES: Bowling alleys proposed for Methodist, 1492: 3-6; cause of empty, 4826: 18-24; deserting lower New York, 2427, 2428; donations to, used to spread higher criticism, 3373: 1-9; Eliot, Dr. comments on, 2946: 1; expensive edifices unjustifiable, 2010: 9-11; fashionable clubs at best, 1575: 14; 1576: 1; 2428: 14-16; in New York are a curse, says D. D., 1825: 11, 12; Jewish and Gospel, nominal, 234, 235; object of amusements in, 3329: 1-6; of Christendom inappropriately expensive, 4296: 5-10; primitive compared to modern, 984: 5, 6.
Protestant: Lose 75 percent of Sunday-school boys, 4700: 17, 18; self-confessed harlot-daughters, 1215: 13.
Sanctity not increased by expensive, 778: 1.
Seven, of Asia: Complete nominal gospel church of the entire age, 1599: 3-5; described in antitype, 5992: 5,6; representative of epochs and classes, 4870: 3, 4; symbolic, Rev. 1, 336: 1-7, 13-19; 490: 18; 773: 14; 2826 :6; whole church of Christ, 3569: 2.
See Epochs.
Support of, 174: 6, 7, 9; turned into social and political clubs, 2255: 10-14.
See Spiritism.
CHURCHIANITY: Commercial, 449: 5; corresponds to idol of golden calf, 4022. 7-9; Japanese view of American, 1699; judged out of its own mouth, 2614; merely a business organization, 2647: 11-13; not Christianity changing, 3828: 10, 11; spiritual power of waning, 3846: 8-10; typified by Delilah, 4088: 8; void of Christian life, 2912, 2913; vs. Christianity, 533; 3828: 10, 11.
CHUZA: His faith rewarded, 4132, 4133.
CICERO: Vs. Demosthenes, 31: 5.
CINNAMON: Pictures understanding, 4093: 2.
CIRCULARS: Copy of one used in 1892 for first Volume, 1462: 2-4, 8-11; recommended for colporteurs (1888), 1088: 1-3, 10-12.
CIRCULATING: And writing literature of one's own, 1640: 12.
CIRCUMCISION: Neglected by a Jew made him an alien, 2086: 2; not required of gentile converts, 2158; 4374.
Of: Jewish Christians, 687: 16; the heart, 1671: 4, 8; 3022: 4; Timothy advised by Paul, 2175: 7, 8; 3022: 3, 4.
Presbyterians think baptism of infants takes its place, 1960: 16; 1961: 1-3, 10-12; type and antitype, 5170: 2, 9, 10.
CITIES: Growth of and effect upon society, 1620: 9-20; "Have thou authority over ten," 5492: 13.
CITY: Life conducive to insanity, 3593: 3-5; New Jerusalem, picture of the church in glory, 3570: 10, 11; 3571.
Of: David, picture of the, 3702; heaven has no need of sun or moon, 2833: 7, 8.
REFUGE: Antitypical significance of, 3092, 3093; picture of Christ our refuge, 4079: 4, 15; 4080: 1, 10.
Smitten: At close of Ezekiel's dumbness, 6188: 6; by revolution in October, 1917, 6390: 4-16.
Whose builder was God, Abraham looked for a, 5189: 3-5, 9-13; with foundations, Abraham looked for a, 4387: 7-10.
Without Walls: He that rules not his own spirit is like a, 5487, 5488; 5652, 5653; symbol of ecclesiastical kingdom, 686: 9.
CIVIL: Laws, see Laws, Civil; power, see Power, Civil; rulers, see Rulers, Civil; society, see Society, Civil.
CIVILIZATION: Degenerating instead of elevating, 3898: 8, 9; due to true Christians, 2099: 12; evil effects of, upon heathen, 1876: 10, 11; 1877; modern, a veneer, 2432: 13; 2433: 1-4; of Christendom due to the teachings of Jesus, 4866: 10-12; "Ours is a symposium", 1620: 2, 3; self its underlying principle, 1189; 4109: 3-5; today the most corrupt in some respects, says a D. D., 1620: 13-20; what constitutes, 634: 7.
CLANNISHNESS: In the church detrimental, 5248: 1, 2, 10.
CLASS:
Division: Avoiding, 4251: 11,12; 4252; not always indicative of spirit of opposition (Letter), 5743: 5-8, 11-14; preferable to bondage, 5981: 16; 5982: 1; to be decided by will of majority (Letter and reply), 5790: 4, 5, 9-11.
Restitution: Baptism is proper for the, 1113; 1544: 10, 11; Elisha represented a (1899 view), 1132; will not enter heaven, 2874: 8, 9.
Spiritual, how to know whether one is of the, 3891: 5, 6, 12; 3892: 1, 4; temple, polished more by world than by brethren, 3282: 7; wheat, acceptance of present truth is not proof of being of the, 1925: 15.
CLASSES: Higher, attitude of, 683: 11-15; ruling, last to see the menace of revolution, 6391: 1, 2.
Worldly: Hatred between, increasing in England and Europe, 4844; our attitude toward the struggle between, 5448: 14-18.
Soon to be overruled by the masses, 3119: 6-12; war between, foreseen by worldly-minded men, 6389: 3-6.
See Ecclesias; Elders.
CLAY: "Hath not the potter power over?" 589: 12-14; 1225: 9-12.
CLEAN:
Hands: Essential to ascent into the kingdom, 2275: 2; what this means to Christians, 3114: 4.
CLEANLINESS: Of person, its relationship to soul purity, 1704: 2; requisite in the Lord's service, 5258, 5259.
CLEANSING: Daily, of the Christian's robe imperative, 5924: 1-6.
From: Filthiness of flesh and spirit, 2671: 5-7; 3985, 3986; 4974, 4975; 5738: 5-11; sin in flesh our chief battle, 3985: 5, 7, 8.
Maintained by Christ's robe, 689: 14-16.
Of: Sanctuary, what it typified, 159; spiritual Israel typified by that of natural Israel, 2380: 6-8.
THE CHURCH: Not to be counted unclean, 4493: 4-7; pictured by prophet Isaiah, 6350, 6351.
The spirit-begotten should be in mind as well as in flesh, 5738: 5-11.
THE TEMPLE: By Jesus occurred but once, 1695; 2332: 1-3; 4122: 5, 11; 4123: 1, 2; in type and antitype, 3463: 3, 6; 3851: 6-9; 4123: 3-5.
One's ways by taking heed thereto, 4834: 5, 9-11; typical and antitypical, 5503: 10-15.
CLEAVE: To the good, 2213: 4.
CLERGY: Accept homage and reverence, 1135: 12, 13; activity in politics and citizenship, 1756: 7-10.
Are: Evolutionists, 1417: 11; 1418: 7-11; 1419: 11, 12; really Unitarians, 1186: 1-3; "the drunkards of Ephraim", 1357: 6-14; 1358: 1-6.
As they see themselves, 1051; 1061; attitude against Brother Russell, out of their own mouth, 1306: 20; 4094: 20-22; becoming infidels, 1417-1420; believe they can preach more wisely than the early Christians or apostles, 1492: 11-13; "blind guides"—an illustration from "Life" of the, 1417: 8, 13; 1428; blindness of, shown by announcements of Congress of Religions, 1546: 9, 10, 13-19; 1547: 1-3; call the Bible impure, 1419: 13; called Dumb Dogs in Scripture, 2674: 9; church federation in Canada favored by the, 3343: 14-23; claimed to be the church, 1135: 3-7; councils are evil, 1135: 1-3; defective education of, 2696: 13-17; denounced by secular editor, 4073: 17-20; deny Biblical inspiration, 1418: 7-11; 1419: 1, 7-13; deride prophecy, 1418: 7-11; described by apostle James, 6426-6428; designated as "rich men" of ecclesiasticism, 6426: 11-13; 6427: 1; despised for their teachings, 2929: 9; destroyed liberty of conscience, 1135: 2; dishonesty of, 881: 6; 982: 9-15.
Do not: Acknowledge errors because they are tied up, 1534: 14; exist in true church, 1137: 6, 7.
Endorsing spiritism, 616: 7; 617: 8, 9; exposed in Kingdom News, 6228: 5; false doctrines the root of all their troubles, 1790: 16, 17; glory of, is in their shame, 1825, 1826; 1832: 7-10, 17.
Hated: Brother Russell because he taught truth to the people, 6081: 8-13; Jesus, hate his followers, 2432: 6.
Haughty ones in Jerusalem, 1400: 6,7.
Have: Always been chief opponents of truth, 1425: 4, 5; departed from apostolic methods, 5044: 15.
"Higher critics", 1418-1420; honest ones come out of Babylon, 1236: 2-6; 1237: 4, 10-12; 1398: 4, 5, 9; 1426: 6-10; 1456: 11-14; 1473: 8, 12, 13; 1486: 5-7, 14,15; 1503: 13-18; 1631: 1, 4; 1646: 14, 15; 1647: 1, 6; 1755: 11, 15, 16; 1947: 2, 3, 19-21.
How: The Hindoo, keep the people in ignorance, 1613: 4.
THEY: Control the people, 1136: 13; 1137: 1-5; have kept the people in subjection, 1605: 7, 9-14; lure the goats into their goat-pens, 1790: 7.
Hypocrisy of, 582: 2; in Jesus' day and ours have same spirit, 3315: 5, 6; 6179: 1-4; inexcusable for those enlightened to remain in Babylon, 1312: 12-14; infidel German, 1948: 3-6; infidelity among, 3229: 1-10; insincerity of, 2984: 4-7; judged out of their own mouths, 2614; laity rise up against impiety among the, 3443: 2, 3; likened to unfaithful under-shepherds, 1577: 4-11; love of Canadian, in 1891 for the truth, 1294: 12.
Majority: Are tares, 1492: 20, 21; 1493: 1-4, 8, 9; have rejected the ransom, 1775: 14, 15; 1776: 1, 2.
Many show a large measure of Christ's spirit (1895), 1903: 9,13,16; "mighty to drink wine, and men of strength to mingle strong drink", 1444: 4, 5; modern Pharisees, 1035: 8, 9; must replace their brains with sawdust? 1308: 7; none in the early church, 984: 8-16; 1087: 10; 1137: 6, 7; 2110: 2; not true teachers, 1136: 7; object of Papal, 1136: 11, 12.
Of Christendom: Made ridiculous in supporting war, 5765; the antitype of Jewish clergy, 2947: 12.
One of the, defends the Bible and the true faith (1895), 1858: 10, 11; opposed to God's prophecies, 3423: 9; 3424: 4.
Ordination: And rights of the, 64: 4; tract appreciated (Letter), 5763: 23-26.
Origin of: Class, 1134: 18; 1135: 1; Protestant, 1128: 6, 7, 15; 1129: 1-14.
Papal, have advantage, 1129: 9-12; part of, in the World War foretold (1889), 1094: 10; persecution of true Christians by, denounced by St. James, 6428: 2; persecutors of God's true people, 6398: 8-10; pictured by elders of Israel in their delay to welcome the king, 6397: 5, 6, 8; pledged not to advance in light, 982: 8-10; preach everything but Christ, 1954: 5-8; prefigured by the Sanhedrin that murdered Christ, 1809: 7, 14; receive the truth, 907: 1-6; 908: 2; refuse spiritual aid to inquirers, 3448: 18; 3449: 1-4.
Reject Truth: Because financially unprofitable to them, 1461: 14; now as in Jesus' day, 2433: 5.
Responsible for: Banning of Volume VII, 6221: 2, 5, 11, 12; 6222: 1, 8, 9; moral decline, 6046: 3,6,7; Papacy, 1134: 18; 1135: 1-7.
St. James rebukes the unfaithful, 6429: 5; salaries of (1896 vs. 1834), 1959: 12, 18, 19.
Self-confessed: Hypocrites, 1948: 11-13; liars, 1305: 5; perjurers, 1194: 12, 13.
Selling their birthright, 3956: 10; should withdraw from politics, 6433: 8, 12; "sinners in Zion are afraid, fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites", 1874.
Some: Clerico-gymnastics, 1790: 7;

deny torment dogma, 1149: 5, 6, 11; honest ones, 1461: 14.
Spread of infidelity among (1895), 1824: 3-6; 1831: 4-9, 12; successful dissimulation of, 1078: 2-8; surrender to "science, falsely so called," 1792; take sides with the rich in Germany, 3628: 8, 11; teach fossil theology, 1027; Ten Commandments to be shortened by the English, 4799: 22-28; tend toward episcopal organization, 1897: 6-10; theological tables full of vomit, 1475: 5, 6; "thieves and robbers", "hireling shepherds," 1647: 9, 10; three "satisfactory" opinions of the fate of the heathen after death, 1818: 13, 14; titles unscriptural, 65: 4, 5; try to "doctor" divinity, 1419: 11.
Unfaithful: Pastors, 1208; to their trust, 3448: 2-5.
Unscriptural class originated by Papacy, 1808: 5-8, 12, 13; 1809: 1-3, 11; views on the Millennium by the, 2577; warned of their duty, 3335: 5-10.
What: They love in their denominations, 1309: 3-5; to demand from them, 1136: 8-10.
Why: Impossible for them to agree on doctrine, 1832: 5, 12.
THEY: Are blind, 956: 11; 2639: 15; 2640: 1; have the severer trial in leaving Babylon, 1426: 8; hated Pastor Russell, 6078-6082.
Wicked husbandman of the parable of the vineyard, 1982; will probably suffer most in time of trouble, 5750: 4; worldly-minded, 2427: 23; would call Jesus and apostles laymen, 986: 8.
And: Church Federation, 3875; kings, responsible for war, 6070: 11, 12; 6071: 1-6.
LAITY: Are one in I.B.S.A., 2432: 11; at odds in Germany, 3443: 2, 3; how they were formed, 3217: 1-3; when and how formed, 321: 18-20.
See Ministers.
CLERGYMAN: Appreciates Millennial Dawn, 937: 2, 3, 10; ensnared by demonism, 2180: 16; 2181: 1-3; in strait betwixt two, 950: 12-15; of Brooklyn have nonsensical view of the resurrection, 1508: 18; 1509: 1, 2.
Rebukes: His profession, 3358: 22; 3359: 1, 2; false Christendom, 3958: 7-22.
Receives the truth, 888: 4-8; 3350: 10; 3425: 3-5; 3618: 10, 11; says hell is dead issue, 3959: 1, 2, 8.
CLERICAL: Conspiracy, literature for distribution, 5639: 5, 10.
CLEVELAND: Grover, why his administration is distinguished, 2091: 17; 2092: 1-9.
CLIMATIC:
Changes: Now due, 879: 9; to come gradually, 734: 5, 6.
CLIPPINGS: Containing items of interest appreciated by Society, 1871; 5822: 19.
CLOAK: Withhold not thy, 3738: 5, 6; 5005: 11.
CLOUD: Of witnesses, ancient worthies a, 5318: 9, 16, 17; was Israel's guide in the wilderness, 3997: 5, 6.
CLOUDS: Accompanying second advent, 256: 2; Christ coming with, 60; 5269; church to be caught up in, 152: 7, 8, 10; time of trouble pictured as, 153: 4-6, 9-14; without water picture of one class of unfaithful Christians, 6255: 12.
And: Darkness to precede the Millennial dawn, 5989: 1-5; thunder accompanying establishment of law and new covenants, 5990: 1, 2.
CLUB: Political, Dr. Rainsford recommends his church as a, 2255: 13; rifle, in church basement, 3741: 13.
CLUBS: For boys, good and evil of, 2560: 14; 2576: 20-22; nominal churches at the best are social, 1575: 14; 1576: 1.
COAL: Beds, origin of, 300: 14; famine, prophesied and fulfilled, 6190: 3-6; mines, electricity to be furnished direct from, 1990: 15-18; situation as viewed by a labor leader, 1676: 7-9.
COALS: From the altar, antitypical significance of taking, 4602: 8-12.
COAT: Taken, give also cloak, 3738: 5, 6.
COAXING: See Exhortation.
COERCION: Detrimental to all, 2849: 2; ruling in love vs. ruling by, 4723: 8-10.
COFFEE: Article requested on the use of (Letter), 4833: 13-15; classed with dangerous narcotics (Letter), 4833: 13-15.
COLE: J. H. invented colporteur cart, 4126: 10.
COLISEUM: Impressions of the, during Brother Russell's tour in 1891, 1376: 5.
COLLECTIONS:
For: Churches, from the world, improper, 4777: 14; Jerusalem Christians, reason for, 5926: 2, 3.
In church of Corinth for Jerusalem church, 2211: 1, 2; ministers deplore fact that I.B.S.A. takes no, 5374: 9-12.
COLLEGE: Knox, Presbyterians refuse to aid higher criticism in, 3328: 4-8.
COLLEGES: Of America teaching infidelity, 3357: 1-5, 8; 4393; 4394: 1-4; Theological, of Germany hotbeds of higher criticism, 2107: 8-10; and schools teach infidelity, 3566: 25; 3567: 1-9.
COLLYER: Dr, on faithless Christians, 602: 5, 6.
COLONIZATION: By European nations, 720: 5-9, 12; of Palestine, 424: 4.
COLONY: Jewish, appreciative of the truth, 4843: 11-14.
COLORED:
Brethren: One hundred subscribers (1900), 2618: 7; Pilgrim service for (1917), 6120: 11; truth to go to, 2970: 4, 5, 9-11.
Race: Discrimination against, 5434: 9, 11-16; harvest work among, 3942, 3943; increased effort to bring truth to, 4001: 10; sprang from Ham, 2846: 2.
COLORS: Their meaning in Scripture (Letter), 6111: 4-11, 13-23.
COLPORTEUR: Army, still room in the, 2664: 7; Bulletin, its use begun, 6117: 1; cart, invented by Brother J. H. Cole, 4126: 10; encouragement for those unable to, 1683: 1-3, 9; how the Lord blessed a, 2790: 11-15; service, three hundred engaged in, 824: 9.
Work: An 1888 method of, 1088: 1-3; blessings in the, 4971: 9-12, 16, 17.
BY: Boy of 15 very successful, 4962: 15-18; children (1886), 1133: 4.
Consecrated only have been successful in, 4060: 7, 8.
FOR SIX VOLUMES: Possible during war, 6359: 11-13; should continue, 6238: 9.
Has been wonderfully blessed of the Lord, 1426: 13, 14; 1629: 9-13; history of an unwise method of, 1637: 7, 8, 14-17; 1638; important and prosperous, 4824: 7-9, 14.
IN: Business sections, 4963: 3, 4, 12; England in 1894; 1637; office buildings (Letter), 5713: 1-5, 9-12; spare moments, 4126: 4, 9.
Knack of, can be acquired, 1480: 2; Lord's blessing on the (Letter), 6451: 5-10; method for, 927: 8-12; more effective than preaching, 1434: 4, 6; not to be limited to untalented, 3148: 4-6; notice respecting, in Great Britain, 1539; of Seventh Volume, organization of classes for, 6150: 4-11; plans for, 907: 15, 16; progress of, 939: 5, 12.
REPORT: From field, 298: 3, 11; 300: 11-13; 301: 1-3; of, in Great Britain (1895), 1884.
Success in 1898 of the, 2379; successful methods of, 3412, 3413; 4016: 4, 5, 12; with the Scenario (Letter), 5819: 4-6, 11.
See Canvassing.
COLPORTEURING: And Pastoral work need not conflict, 6050: 1-10, 12-14.
COLPORTEURS: As ambassadors for Christ, 6049: 17-19; call for more, 950: 1, 2, 8, 9; called to increased activity, 3741: 8; dawnmobiles for use of, 4194: 11-14; 4195: 1-3, 12, 13; difference between their finances and those of the Lord's disciples, 1742: 14; 1743: 1-3; discouraged by class (Letter), 5400: 16-21; encouraged by Pilgrims, 4243: 9-13; 4244: 1, 5.
Encouraged to: Activity, 5824: 11, 12, 15; continue sale of Scripture Studies beyond 1914, 5794, 5795; renewed zeal, 5471: 6-8, 17.
Encouragement for, 825, 826; encouraging letters from, 928: 5-21; 1134: 1-6; 1242: 8-10; 1479: 5-7; 1496: 4, 5; 1507: 10, 12-14; 1533: 9, 10; 1646: 7, 8; 1843: 1-5, 15-18; 1889: 13-16; 1940: 4-10; 6117: 4-15; 6118; expenses of, paid to convention, 4222: 8-12.
For: Special calls needed, 5819: 2, 3, 9, 10; Volume Seven aided financially, 6178: 9.
Good advice to, 1536: 5; 1537: 2, 6-8; have five talents, 1280: 9; hints to, 825, 826; 967: 7; 3412, 3413; labor not in vain, 3643: 12-15; not expected to be perfect, 1468: 1, 11; offer to, 214: 4-8, 13-15; one of Satan's snares to (in 1894), 1629: 4, 7-13; opportunities increased by World War, 5575: 4-7, 12; plan for, 927: 8-13.
Should: Be guided by success in choosing territory, 5665: 1, 2; not necessarily be expected to be public speakers, 1629: 4, 7, 8; not shake off the dust of their feet against any city now, why? 1743: 5.
Some: Discouragements of, dissipated, 1633: 2-13; 1892 suggestions for, 1432: 1-3.
Supplied with canvas bags, 4126: 5; three hundred at work in 1886, 818: 8; true ministers and missionaries, 1349: 17, 18; working in unmarried groups, of mixed sexes, 4202: 6, 12-15; 4203: 1, 2; worldly people not wanted as, 1405: 2; and Pilgrims, encouraged by Brother Russell, 4541.
COMBATIVENESS: Both an advantage and a disadvantage, 4995: 11, 12; directed against self a useful trait, 5923: 16; essential to overcoming, 2877: 9; misdirected, causes war spirit, 2641: 4; perfection includes, 3928: 2; prevailing quality in brethren, 2877: 7, 9; proper and improper use of, 4803: 10-12; properly used, 2588: 6.
To be: Curbed in proclaiming truth, 5720: 11-13; directed into right channels, 3246: 7.
Too much vs. too little, 4033: 3-5, 7-9; well directed and misdirected, 3596: 4-6, 9; when well-directed, 2878: 1-7.
COME (Erchomai): Scriptural meaning of, 148: 5-7, 13-15; 909: 1-5.
COMFORT: Appreciated by great men, 4507: 3.
To: Be preached to Israel now, 5234: 11-14; sorrowing Christians comes from the Lord, 5802: 6, 10; 5803: 6-8.
Work of the church in this time of trouble, 5917: 10.
COMING: Christ's: See Advent, Second; Lord's Return.
COMMANDMENT: Love greatest, 3862: 1-4.
New: Bond of perfection, 2202: 3-5; controls our liberty in Christ, 4084: 2, 3, 5, 6; given to Christians, 542: 11; 543; 2649: 1, 2; 6270: 9, 12, 13.
HIGHER THAN: Law of new covenant, 4549: 11; the law covenant, 3030: 1, 2; 5027: 7-9.
COMMANDMENTS: Keep my, 976: 6-15; keeping the Lord's, 5946-5948.
Of: God are not grievous, 3021: 2-5; 4345: 11.
LAW: Not for Christians, 542, 543; to be shortened by English clergy, 4799: 22-28.
New creation greater than the Decalogue, 3831: 10, 11.
THE LORD: Comprehended in one word—love, 1730: 15-22; not now compulsory, 5520: 6, 9-11.
Ten: Catching the letter and the spirit of the, 4053: 1, 2; character development as viewed from the, 3044-3046; correct views of Luther and Calvin on, 1730: 11-14; given to servants, not to sons, 5072: 3, 9-11; greatest are the first and second, 5521: 5-7, 12-14; higher meaning to the new creation, 4226: 4, 6-8; how typical of the law of love, 1345: 16-21; Jews could not keep the, 823: 2-4; law of love higher than the, 3030: 1, 2; 5027: 7-9; meaning illuminated by Jesus, 4558, 4559; 5286: 2-6; new creature above the need of the, 3831: 10, 11.
NOT BINDING UPON: All men for all time, 1731: 15, 16; Christians, 542, 543; 1726: 5-19.
Not given to church and why, 3721: 4-7, 11-13; placed on Kansas statute books, 2145: 5-20; reveal our duty to God and fellowmen, 5699: 5-7, 11, 12; review of, 971; valuable to spiritual Israel, 4013: 4-6; 4014, 4015.
COMMISSION: Jewish, governing Palestine, to begin on their Passover (1918), 6231: 8.
COMMON
Sense: Christian, what it is and how it operates, 1776-1782; simply signifies good mental perception, 1776: 7, 8, 15, 16; worldly and Christian varieties contrasted, 1776: 15, 16; 1777: 1.
Version, see Translation.
COMMUNICATE: Do good and, 126: 2-11.
COMMUNICATION:
Between: God and the church is through the Word, 2240: 10; spirit and human realm to exist through and beyond the Millennium, 3462: 8-10.
Of saints with earth a reasonable expectation, 2416: 3-8; with dead the bait of evil spirits, 3743: 10-16.
COMMUNICATIONS: Corrupt, should not proceed from Christians, 4770: 3-6, 14, 15; evil, their power over others, 5897: 3; from evil spirits are insidious snares, 6333: 10-13; shutting out evil, 2406: 8-10.
COMMUNION: Not with the unbelieving, impure, disloyal, or deceitful, 1588; of church in Christ's death, 611: 16; with Lord a privilege, 843: 3, 4.
See Baptism.
COMMUNISM: Disadvantageous, injurious, 3257: 1-6; during time of trouble, 26: 5, 12; impractical in present day, 409: 15; 518: 16; 1861: 12-15; 1862; 2101: 9; 2102: 1-5; 2932: 3-6; 4317: 10, 11; leads to anarchy, 498: 13; may be practised in Millennium, 186 1.
Not: Proper among consecrated, 13 2-11; taught in Scriptures, 2090 3740: 6-12.
Origin of, 2413: 11; 2414: 1; attempted in early church, 1421: 14; and Socialism not proper in church, 1327: 2-11.
COMMUNIST: Vultures to follow War, 899: 4.
COMMUNISTS: And Socialists, Lor great army, 622: 9.
COMPETITION: Vs. co-operation; 317 1, 2.
COMPLAINERS: And murmurers: One cl of unfaithful Christians described 6256: 1, 2.
COMPROMISE: In respect to war, can Christian, 2345: 1, 2; Jesus would n 2567: 8, 9; last members of church w not, 969: 7, 8; no spirit for true Christian, 202: 8, 17; of principle show never be made, 3022: 5; result weakened faith, 2381: 7, 8; wo always willing to, for the sake prosperity, 1591: 2.
COMPROMISING: Of truth would be d loyalty to the Lord, 6124: 9-15; 612 1.
With: Satan's agents would be disloyal 6428: 12; 6429: 2; unbelievers not virtue, 3200: 7-9.
COMSTOCK: Anthony, fight of, again social impurity, 4857: 9.
CONCEIT: Be not wise in your own, 7 1; 2214: 5; how to overcome, 259 2, 3; is erroneous self-measureme 1131: 1; leaves the mind open Satan, 6385: 8, 9, 14; of man is "" the inverse ratio to the square of knowledge"—Edison, 1763: 6; orig and anatomy of, 1131; sign of ignoran 1131: 2-10.
CONCORDANCES: Necessary in Bible stud 1241: 5-12, 16-22; value of, 158 12; Young's recommended, 465: 5.
CONCORDAT: Catholic Pontiff blamed disruption of, 3652: 2, 3; Napoleo Papal agreement, 3984: 7-9; to repealed by France, 3557: 7-10; 355 1-10.
CONCUBINES: Of Abraham may represe covenants, 4439, 4440.
CONCUPISCENCE: Evil, defined, 2480:
CONDEMNATION: Adamic, two class released from, 5071: 2-5; follows pa taking of Memorial unworthily, 640 13-15; from multitude to be unheed by Christians, 3189: 8.
How: We became free from, 3201: world escapes, 689: 1-4, 10-13.
None, to those in Christ, 1141: 11-1 2855: 4-8; not imputed where there no law, 4868: 11.
Of all: In one a manifestation of Go love, 429: 9, 10; is just and mercif 363: 13-16.
Still upon the world, 3507: 9, 17; rest upon world until they accept Chris 2059: 4, 5, 8-12; two classes releas from Adamic, 5071: 2-5.
Upon: Jews and all men, except tho in Christ, 1726: 1-4; world escaped church in this age, 5224: 1-4.
And damnation defined, 2719: 1, 2, 6.
See Damnation; Fire.
CONDEMNED: "By thy words acquitte by thy words", 1937; in that which alloweth, Blessed is he that is no 3255: 11; 4085: 1, 6-8.
CONDEMNETH: Who is he that, 3052: 8.
CONDIMENTS: Their effect upon characte 5248: 5.
CONDITION: Of Heaven, typified in Tabe nacle, 294: 18-22; spiritual, how determine our, 5227: 3, 4, 11.
CONDITIONS: Unfavorable, divinely a ranged for God's children, 5220: 9-1
CONDUCT: Christians are judged daily their, 1922: 4, 5; critical dispositi should be turned on one's own, 564 3-6; demonstrates our love for righteou ness, 3323; disorderly, in church, 29 16, 17; index to the thoughts, 472 8-10; influence upon others of ou 5897: 3; laxity in, not to be excus by pure motives, 5882: 19; may pro erly be judged; heart may not, 5029: 11; 5245: 13-17.
Of: Brethren and sisters to be reserve 1586: 14-16; Christian greatest mea of witnessing to world, 3136: 7.
CHRISTIANS: Sometimes inconsisten 6267: 6, 9, 10; to be honest a sober, 5340.
Others, how to view the impropr 5603: 8-14; 5604: 1, 2, 7, 8; Pilgri should be above reproach, 4263: 5, 7-
Our responsibility for our own, 5494: 5, 9-13; outward, not always an evident of proper heart condition, 5115: 9.
Proper: Effect of the truth upon, 129

-11; for elderly men, 2723: 4-7, 9;
new creatures, 4190-4192.
nseemly, no part of love, 2204: 6;
nd fruits of brethren properly judged
y them, 5628: 8, 9.
E: S. C., death of Brother, 2290: 6.
FEDERACY: Christians warned against,
01: 7, 10; 4747: 2, 6-9; in govern-
ents, religions, labor, 601: 5, 6.
FEDERATION: See Federation; Leagues.
FERENCE: Criticism of prophetic,
872-1874; 1903, 1904; of Pilgrims
t Pittsburgh (1918), 6360: 8; Zion-
t, at Basle, Switzerland, unusual,
627: 3-11.
FESSION:
f: Christ before men essential to his
avor, 5497: 3-9; error and fault a
ucial test, 4583: 5, 6; faults proper
nd improper, 4597: 8, 11.
JESUS: As the Christ a test to all,
3788, 3789; before men by our lives,
5390: 11-14.
LORD: A lesson in, 3520: 7-12; as
essential as believing on him, 5539:
7-9; with our mouths, 3071: 14;
3072: 1; with our mouths not suf-
ficient, 4993: 1, 2.
ur sins the privilege of only the conse-
rated, 4931: 14, 15; sin must precede
rgiveness, 2235, 2236; 5939: 2-5;
uth essential to salvation, 2966: 8.
eter's good, 1760; Presbyterian, West-
inster, see creed, Presbyterian.
FIDENCE: "Cast not away therefore
our," 187-191; 1652, 1653; 5594-
596; removed only when we fail to
alk up to the light, 5595: 4-7; to
e retained, despite disappointments in
1914, 5595: 12-17.
FIDENCES: Among brethren a means
f injuring others, 5530: 8-10.
FUCIANISM: Origin and teaching of,
184: 7-9; recommended to Christians
y Chinaman, 978: 7-9.
FUSION: Babylon called, 45: 2.
f: Christendom, 3713: 12-19; tongues
blessing to fallen humanity, 2136:
0, 11; 5160: 13-17; 5161: 1, 2.
ymbol for, 5092: 7-9.
ee Babylon; Christendom.
GREGATIONALISM: Dying in Vermont,
187: 2-4.
GREGATIONALIST: Early church was,
some respects, 1848: 12-15; pastor
installed after he denies the ransom
1895), 1797: 7, 8.
GREGATIONALISTS: Became Babylon-
h, 1137: 10; change confession of
ith, 3846: 11-15; higher criticism
mong missionaries of the, 3465, 3466;
lymouth Church, Brooklyn, in 1893
efuses to support hell-fire missions,
495; split on probation, 889: 1-3.
GRESS: Act of, in demonetization of
lver, 2042, 2043; chaplains in, far-
cal, 995: 7; mental faculties compared
, 5488: 14.
f Religions: Advance announcements of,
1892 show Babylon's confusion,
475: 4, 10, 11; 1546: 9, 10, 13-19;
547: 1-3; evil effects of, 1647: 10.
REPORT ON: Christianity in Japan
at, 1595-1597; the social and relig-
ious life of India at, 1601; 1607;
1612, 1613.
SOME: Missing cylinders from ruins
of Babylon on the, 1579; reports
on the, 1592.
f religious history (Paris), 2578: 4;
lonist Medal of, what it represents,
362: 9-12.
QUEROR: He who conquers self is a
reat, 901: 13.
QUERORS: And more than, 5371: 7, 8.
QUESTS: Of David typical, 2032: 1.
SCIENCE: Clear, is insufficient, 2281:
3; condemning us, full assurance of
ith is impossible, 5425: 1-3; danger
violating, 5957: 15, 16. 5958: 7;
od, morbid, dull, defined, 5756: 8-11;
earts must be kept sprinkled from an
il, 5425: 1-3; insufficient guide, 3596:
0-12.
iberty of: 974: 8-11; clergy destroy,
135: 2; not liberty of faith, 2166: 3,
8, 9; Papal view of, 1049: 8; to
oth strong and weak, 1734: 8-14.
imits subjection to powers that be,
607: 4.
ust: Be kept tender to be an over-
mer, 5197: 13, 14; never be violated
Christians, 2053: 1; 3020: 6;
940: 3; 4085: 5; 4920: 11-15.
eeds divine guidance, 3098: 10, 11;
ot to be submitted to majority rule,
501: 9, 10; of Christians guided by
ord of God, 3777: 4, 5, 8; our guide
to voting or fighting, 2037: 14-19;
ould be educated by the Word, 1581;
3020: 6; smothering, the first step
sin, 3777: 3; to guide Christians re-
arding military duty, 5929: 5-7;
unsafe guide, 746: 4, 5; 2281: 13;
4803: 13, 14; violation of, a downward
step, 3145: 9; what it is, 129: 3-5.
And: Faith, discriminated between,
2166: 3, 4, 8, 9.
JUDGMENT AND WILL: Control one's
spirit, 3629: 9, 10; relationship of,
5488: 12-14; 5489: 1, 7.
Love to control our liberties, 3666: 5-
9; 3667.
CONSCIENTIOUS:
Objectors: Advice to, 5894: at Leaven-
worth released, 6403: 2, 3; in England
give witness to the truth (Letter), 5895;
law-abiding, 6086: 9-11; notified that
non-combatant service has not been
defined, 6181: 3, 4; severely punished
for no crime, 6382: 9, 12-14; truly
aliens, 5928: 3-6; truth brethren should
be, 5659: 1-5.
See Exemption; Military; War.
CONSCIENTIOUSNESS: Gives strength of
character, 5158: 8, 11-13.
CONSCRIPTION: Attitude of Christians
toward, 5755: 5, 6, 8-13; 6085-6087;
Christians' duty in respect to, 2332: 8,
9; exemption, letters from Gen. Crowder
regarding, 6110, 6111.
In: Canada and England being pushed
(1916) (Letter), 5895; Scotland, a
brother's faithfulness despite (Letter),
5889: 11-15.
Inquiries of Brother Russell regarding,
5728: 10; quotations from 1917 law of,
6093, 6094; to affect all male citizens
of U. S. 6086: 4-8.
CONSECRATE: At what age a child may,
2766: 5, 6; children should be encour-
aged to, 3796: 4.
CONSECRATED: About 4,000 in 1891
fully, 1280: 2-6; advice to, troubled
with demons, 5354, 5355; after closing
of door to be modern worthies, 6359:
4, 5, 8; alone have privilege of prayer
now, 5201: 8-10; 5480: 1-5; are to
abstain from every form of evil, 2207:
10-12; 3137: 11; 4728: 5-8, 12-16;
bearing of children no disgrace to the,
5353: 10-12; but not crucified, 961:
cannot die the Adamic death, 5264: 3, 4;
(their) clothing should be modest, 873:
10; communism impractical among the,
1327: 2-11; companions of, to be God's
people, 2366: 1, 6, 7; contentment
essential to the, 2351-2353; covetous-
ness in the, leads to second death,
5351: 6, 7, 10-15; decision respecting
the, to be known at end of age, 5394:
9; dishonesty the greatest sin of, 2944:
1; 5453: 9-14; divine care extends to
families of, 3204: 5.
Do: Not all see present truth, 5134:
11-13; one-half go into the second
death? 1837: 7; 3055: 10, 11.
Drinking of the cup a symbol to, 2272:
4-6; dying of Lord Jesus always borne
by, 5671: 8-12; families of, have divine
care, 3204: 5.
How: Far they should sacrifice pleasures,
5656: 11-14; to judge who are, 4653: 8.
Increased, number not inconsistent,
4303: 6-9; lives specially supervised by
the Lord, 5711: 9, 10; may use med-
icines for healing, 2009: 3-11; none
others should attempt to teach spiritual
truths, 1937: 1; not encouraged to beget
children, 2902: 5; now are all begotten
to the divine nature, 4665: 9-11.
Only: Are Christians, 5055: 5-8; can
suffer as Christians, 5117: 14, 15; could
properly partake of Memorial, 3635: 3,
4, 7.
HAVE: Been successful in colporteur-
ing, 4060: 7, 8; spiritual discern-
ment, 373: 5, 6.
Parents, duty of, to their children,
874: 1, 2, 6; 1097: 5, 6; present truth
will probably reach all the, 3062: 5-
10; some in Babylon, 1844: 8-14.
Time: How we may waste, 5907: 1-4;
misuse of, 5201: 15-17; spent in study
of earthly pursuits, 4024: 6-8.
Troubled with evil spirits, 5354, 5355;
without realizing it, 773: 17, 18; 953:
9; and begotten, alone have right to
preach, 1922: 3.
See Brethren; Christians; Church; Saints;
etc.
CONSECRATING: And believing, difference
between, 2134: 1.
CONSECRATION: Acknowledgment of Lord's
favors to us by, 3966: 2-4, 9, 10;
admonition to, 2642: 5-7, 11, 12.
After: Closing of door, standing of
those making a, 5761: 7, 8; 1918 and
what it may mean, 6359: 4, 5, 7, 8.
All sins previously committed are can-
celled at, 5933: 7-11.
Always in order: 1113: 6; the normal
attitude, 5134: 9, 10.
As typified in Tabernacle, 154: 1-4, 7-
10; blessings of, in youth, 1671: 5-7,
14, 15; 1672: 1-3, 9-11.
Daily Life: Indicative of depth of,
4968: 11-13; 5029: 10, 11; of, more
difficult than death, 4008: 1.
Depth of, determines our development,
2239: 11; desire for, should result in
action, 1604: 12; discipleship includes
complete, 2071: 5; 2072: 1-3; divine
nature begins at, 218: 4; does not imply
neglect of family, 2283: 1-3; doing of
God's will is, 1041: 1, 2; drawing back
from, displeasing to the Lord, 904: 7;
1798: 13; 1799: 1, 2; 2991: 7-9;
essential to understanding spiritual
things, 5054: 3-7.
Evidence of: 374: 3, 4; departing from
path of, 4850: 9.
Faith the mainspring of, 5698: 2-5, 9;
followed the reading of Volume Seven
(Letter), 6217: 8.
Follows: Gratitude for redemption, 2723:
9; justification (1890 view), 1262: 8;
(1893 view), 1585: 8, 9; 1586: 4, 5;
(1894 view), 1669: 18, 19; (1889
view), 2439: 5, 6.
Fruitage as well as profession the test
of, 4653: 8; how it should affect us,
1173: 5, 9; human plane abandoned at,
772: 2, 3; illustrated, 572: 6; 999: 6;
in deed and in truth, 580: 7; invitation
to, found on the Lord's table, 1494:
11-13; involves more than tithing,
2486: 4-11; 2864: 7, 8; is not to
sacrifice but to do God's will, 5085,
5086; justification dependent upon,
5133: 4-8; leads to knowledge of doc-
trines of Christ, 5137: 11-14; marriage
as related to, 1554: 2-6; meaning of
word, 405: 6.
Means: A solemn obligation, 1426: 11,
12; death of self, 2479: 8, 11; denial
of self, 819: 3; destruction of human
nature, 5931: 12, 13; God first, self
last, 5958: 5, 9-11; of access to privi-
lege of prayer, 5692: 4-11; slavery to
Christ, 1065: 4-22; surrender of the
will to righteousness, 6294: 8; the giving
up of everything, 672: 4; 2352.
Merely Beginning of: Christian develop-
ment, 4470: 1-3; running toward mark,
5080: 4-6.
Not: Dependent upon correctness of chron-
ology, 5142: 1-3, 11-13.
LIMITED: In time, 225: 6-8, 10-
12; to the matured, 3796: 4.
Prevented by earthly duties, 1783: 10-
14.
Of: Brother Russell took place about age
of 12, 5477: 9.
CHILDREN BY PARENTS: A blessing
to them, 4862: 3, 4; advisable,
1671: 6, 7; not a Scriptural command,
4862: 3, 4; to their advantage,
4091: 2-4.
CHURCH: 465:13; and world, 443:9.
JESUS: At Jordan the beginning of
his new life, 4969: 8, 16; at the
Temple brought forth propheeies,
4942: 7, 8, 12; brought spiritual
enlightenment, 4544: 3-7.
Madam Guyon, 2964: 7-9.
PRIESTHOOD: 78: 11; typically and
antitypically, 3280, 3281.
Only the first step of sacrifice, 4900: 10,
11; 5055: 12-14; our only means of
expressing gratitude to God, 5726: 1-
4; prayer of, by a Pilgrim brother,
5630: 20, 21; precedes justification,
1008; 4525: 5, 6; 4656: 9-12; 4746:
7; 5775: 5-16; 5776: 1, 2; 5854: 11,
12; 5881: 3, 4; precedes vitalized jus-
tification, 4547, 4548; progressive work
of, 2852: 1-3.
Reasonable: Offering of all, 5423;
service regardless of reward, 4836: 6,
10, 11.
(its) Relationship to the ordinary
duties of life, 1783: 10-14.
Renewed: And deepened by death of
Brother Russell, 6006: 8-13; daily,
5630: 20, 21.
Self-denials of, 541: 1-3, 11-13; self-
ishness often mars, 1169: 7, 14; seven
days of, 73: 16, 17.
Should be: Continuous activity, 1281:
7-11; 1282; urged upon none, 5454:
8-13; 6108: 11, 12.
Since 1881: Probably generally accepted,
5411: 3-6; still in order, 1113: 2, 3.
Some of its blessings, 1066: 9; symbol-
ized by Christ's baptism, 1687: 5;
1688: 2.
To: A work, 317: 1-4, 13, 14; 1403:
4, 5; be required of mankind, 5949: 7-
9; 1914 or to death? 5570: 9, 10.
Vow of, should be renewed daily, 4780:
2-5, 13-15; we should urge to, 2825:
6.
What: God accepts in, 1215: 17; is true,
317: 1-4, 13, 14; 1586: 4.
IT: Costs, 859: 7-12; implies, 835:
4, 9-11; 3603: 11, 12; 3685: 4, 5,
7-11; includes, 1281: 7-11; 1282;
involves, 185: 10-20; 234: 1-7, 11-
14; 590: 15, 16; 739: 6-14; 854,
855; 2542: 4, 5, 9, 10; 2845: 8;
3843-3845.
Why it is reasonable, 2098: 7, 8; 2099:
1, 8; with hope (in 1915) of high
calling encouraged, 5721: 12-15.
And: Christianity defined, 4153: 10, 15.
SANCTIFICATION: Considered, to-
gether with justification, 5410, 5411;
defined, 5876: 23.
The high calling: close of, considered,
5168.
Vs.: Supporting secret societies, etc.,
1849: 1-5; tithing, 2486: 4-11.
CONSIDERATION: Of others a test of
character, 5740: 9-12; what it means
to the Christian, 3313: 8.
CONSOLATION:
Of: God, what it is to Christians, 5803:
1, 2; the gospel, 27: 8, 16; 28: 1-21.
Sons of (Acts 4: 36), 3434-3436;
what is divine, 1839.
See Reproof.
CONSPIRACY: Against God's purposes
always fruitless, 4286: 6; article in
Bible Students Monthly, published in
Swedish, 5695: 7; brewing among false
brethren, 1641: 1, 2, 12; charge against
Jesus before Pilate, 1809: 15; 1810: 1.
CONSTANCY: Vs. obstinacy, 954: 16.
See Obstinacy.
CONSTANTINE: Conversion of to Chris-
tianity, 306: 10; legalized observance of
Sunday by, in 321 A.D., 1446: 13, 14;
1727: 8, 9; paganized Christianity of,
696: 4.
CONSTANTINOPLE: Impressions of, in
1891, during Brother Russell's tour,
1376: 2.
CONSTIPATION: Sour milk a remedy for,
5691: 5-8, 14-16.
CONSTITUTION:
Of United States: Copy donated to Pope,
1050: 8; violated in persecution of
Bible Students, 6240: 10, 11.
CONSUMED: One of another, beware lest
ye be, 3752: 8-11.
CONTEMPT: Shame and age-lasting, 1529:
8-10; 1655: 2, 3; 2613: 8; 4992: 3-
6, 9.
See Shame.
CONTENTION: Among the saints at times,
1663: 12, 13; 1664: 1-3.
In: Church on fundamentals of faith
only, 4008: 4-7; witnessing to the
truth an injury to it, 5699: 3, 4, 8-10.
Proper and improper, 5056, 5057;
separation of classes preferable to con-
tinuous, 5284, 5285; warning to those
developing spirit of, 4502, 4503.
CONTENTMENT: Accompanies journey into
outer darkness, 4445: 5, 6; as a part
of character development, 2351-2353;
essential to consecrated, 2351-2353; in
ignorance, 1064: 11; 1065: 11; learn-
ing, 3129: 7-9.
Lesson: For Christians on, 2686: 9;
to spiritual Israel in, 4012: 2.
Of Christians essential, 2513: 14, 15;
on all planes of being, 613: 2; taught
us by Elijah's experience, 3400: 4-6;
value of, 672: 5, 6.
With: Godliness is great gain, 619: 15;
1851: 11; 2241: 9, 10; such things as
ye have, 2351-2353; 4871: 4, 5.
Vs. discontent, 2725: 1-3; 6276: 8.
CONTEXT: Always compare text with, 614:
1.
CONTRADICTIONS: Episcopal, 1051: 8-
10, 14-17; in Bible, See Bible; of
sinners, consider Jesus who endured such,
6039: 7, 9-13; 6040: 1-4.
CONTRIBUTIONS:
To: Babylon misused, 886: 4-7.
LORD'S: Cause must be voluntary,
2511: 2; work, 449: 6, 7.
The poor, 917: 2.
See Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society.
CONTRITION: More important than knowl-
edge, 2584: 11; of Jews at reading of
the Law, 3677: 4, 5; repentance means
both reformation and, 2517: 8.
CONTROVERSY: In re doctrines a benefit
to religion, 4826: 18-24.
See Argument.
CONVENTION: Announcements, (1913)
5289; (1914) 5476; (1919) 6450,
6451.
CONVENTIONS: Benefit and blessing to
Lord's people of, 2934: 6, 7, 9, 10;
3779: 5; Fifth-Sunday, advantage or
disadvantage of, 5138: 10, 11; letters
of appreciation respecting, 1397: 6-8.
Locations listed: Akron, O. (1906)
3767: 1, 2, 10, 11; Allegheny, Pa.
(1889), 1110, 1111; (1890) 1201:
1-5, 9-12; (1891) 1301, 1302;
(1892) 1392; 1398; (1906) 3829: 7;
Altoona, Pa. (1906) 3882: 5; Asbury
Park N. J. (1906), 3838; (1914)
5502: 2-5, 9-14; Atlanta, Ga. (1903),
3249, 3250; Aurora, Ill. (1917),
6140; Australia (Letters), 5868: 3, 4,
7; 6272: 24-28; Binghamton, N. Y.

(1906), 3714; Boston, Mass., 2516; 2523, 2524; (1904) 3430; (1917) 6131; (1918) 6348, 6349; Brantford, Ont. (1906), 3891: 4; Brooklyn, N. Y., 3899: 5; 4469; 4481: 15-17; 6232, 6233; Canton, O. (1906), 3744: 2; (1910) 4589; 4590; Chatham, Ont., (1906), 3856: 10; Chattanooga, Tenn. (1905), 3592: 3; Chautauqua Lake, N. Y. (1910), 4643; 4672-4678; Chicago, Ill. (1893), 1556; 1565; 1580; Cincinnati, Ohio (1908), 4134; Cleveland, O. (1906), 3800: 9; 3801: 1, 8, 9; (1918) 6348, 6349; Clinton, Iowa (1914), 5502: 2-5, 9-14; Columbus, O. (1906), 3882: 6; (1914) 5502: 2-5, 9-14; Cumberland, Md. (1906), 3857: 1; Dallas, Texas, 2697: 5, 6; (1906), 3883: 1, 2; Denver, Colo. (1903), 3249, 3250; Elgin, Ill. (1906), 3839: 2; Fort Wayne, Ind. (1905), 3678; Glasgow, Scotland (1905), 3662; (1906), 3890, 3891; (1907), 4096, 4097; (1910), 4725: 14-16; (1912), 5109: 4-6, 12; Hamilton, Ont. (1904), 3389: 1, 2, 7, 8; Harrisburg, Pa. (1905), 3667: 3, 4; Hartford, Ct. (1906), 3829: 13; Hot Springs, Ark. (1913), 5270; Houston, Tex. (1906), 3883: 8; Huntington, Pa. (1906), 3800: 9; 3801: 1, 8, 9; Indianapolis, Ind., 2508; (1906), 3800: 9; 3801: 1,8,9; (1907), 4026, 4027; Jacksonville, Fla. (1909), 4336: 3-5, 9, 10; Jamaica, B.W.I. (1905), 3654: 1-3, 9; Jamestown, O. (1906), 3839: 1; Johnstown, N. Y., (1906), 3714; Kenton, O. (1905), 3678; London, Eng. (1904), 3395: 1, 9-11; (1905), 3609; (1907), 4027; (1908), 4201, 4202; (1912), 5109: 4-6, 12; (1913), 5316: 3-5, 12-14; Los Angeles, Cal. (1916), 5976; Louisville, Ky. (1906), 3753: 6, 11; 3759: 1, 2; McKeesport, Pa. (1906), 3857: 7; Milwaukee, Wis. (1916), 5976; (1918), 6348, 6349; Mountain Lake Park, Md., 4886-4892; 4949; Nashville, Tenn. (1909), 4312; (1916), 5960: 3-5, 12-14; Newport, R. I. (1916), 5936; New York City, (1906), 3800: 9; 3801: 1, 8, 9; Niagara Falls, N. Y. (1905), 3611; (1907), 4057; 4066; (1916), 5960: 3-5, 12-14; Norfolk, Va. (1907), 4081; (1916), 5944: 1-3, 12, 13; Nova Scotia (1908), 4274, 4275; (1909), 4525: 7, 12; Oakland, Cal. (1918), 6348, 6349; Pertle Springs, Mo. (1912), 5029, 5030; (1913), 5270; Philadelphia, Pa. (1900), 2641, 2656; (1906), 3800: 6; 3801: 9; Pittsburgh, Pa. (1886), 851, 852; (1906), 3744: 7; (1917), 6033, 6034; (1918), 6190: 6; Providence, R. I. (1905), 3667: 5-7, 11; Put-in-Bay, Ohio (1908), 4221, 4222; 4238-4249; 4461: 1, 2, 7-9; 4481: 15-17; (1913), 5270; San Antonio, Tex. (1906), 3883: 7; Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (1909), 4461; 4481; Scranton, Pa. (1905), 3667: 12, 13; 3668: 7; (1906), 3891: 2, 3; Seattle, Wash. (1916), 5976; Sioux City, Ia. (1916), 5936; South Africa (Letter), (1914), 5524; 5525: 1-4: Springfield, Ill. (1906), 3829: 6; St. Louis, Mo. (1899), 2516; 2523, 2524; (1904), 3444: 3, 4, 8-10; (1916), 5931: 2, 3, 9; St. Paul, Minn. (1906), 3856; Terre Haute, Ind. (1906), 3857: 2; Toronto, Ont. (1903), 3249, 3250; (1912), 5076, 5077; Washington, D. C. (1906), 3800: 9; 3801: 1, 8, 9; (1912), 5076, 5077; Wheeling, W.Va., 3726; (1906), 3758: 6, 11; 3759: 1, 2; Winnipeg, Man. (1916), 5936; Worcester, Mass. (1906), 3900: 1, 2. Mid-winter attempted (1910), 4569; of small size need no advertising, 4652: 14; of Zionists at Pittsburgh, June, 1918, report of, 6315: 11-19; 6316; resemble Feast of Tabernacles, 3677: 10; 3678: 1, 2, 8; restricted during war, now more numerous, 6441: 5-8; tours of, see Russell, Brother C. T.; undue hospitality unwise during, 4034: 1, 8.
See Memorial.

CONVERSATION: Among Christians should minister grace and edify, 4770: 6, 14, 15; honest among the gentiles, 4993: 14-17; influence of, in perfecting holiness, 1739: 9; refers to conduct, manner of life, 5860: 4; and godliness, holy, should mark the course of Christians, 5735: 10, 11; 5736: 1.

CONVERSION: Does not consist of a feeling of joy, 1200: 1; meaning of, 377: 2-6; merely the beginning of Christian's course, 2966: 6; method in early church different from Christendom's today, 2111: 1, 7.

Of: Chinese hopeless, says D. D., 1851: 2-7.
HEATHEN: Dependent upon procuring money, 4847, 4848; folly of attempting, 3899: 7, 8.
Lutheran minister, 806: 9-17.
PAUL: 551: 1-3; not correct view, 1444; 2117: 2; 2824: 3-6.
Soul different from that of life, 6259: 13-15; three thousand Jews by Peter explained, 2090: 1.
Of World: Bishop Foster on, 820: 2, 3; hopelessness of, 820: 2, 3; how to be done, 5: 4.
IMPOSSIBLE: Now, 536: 2; says Dr. Seiss, 3612: 2.
NOT: Before Millennium, 1343: 9, 10, 20, 21; God's wish yet, 5: 12; to be expected now, 5008; work of church, 781: 5-8; work of gospel age, 255: 7-10; 1940: 11, 18; 1941: 1-8; 2690: 5.
Our view concerning, 2428: 17-22; to follow Lord's second presence, 5991: 8; vain hope now, 633: 21, 22; will it precede Millennium? 4: 2-4, 10-19; 5: 3, 4; vs. Evangelization, 1073: 10.
Only true remedy, 1190: 12; story of a minister's, 658, 659; through faith in Jesus, 560: 6, 7, 10, 18; to Christianity misunderstood by Christendom, 3899: 2-4, 6-8; twofold meaning of word, 2968: 3; what it is, 1391: 3; vs. witnessing, 4: 13-15.

CONVERSIONS: After door closed, 1881; 377: 2-6; cost of, in cities and villages, 3906: 10-13; in early church, 550: 8.

CONVERTS: Jewish, not under law, 550: 14-16.

CONVICTION: Vs. popularity, 468: 5, 6, 11.

CONVICTS: Encouraging letters from, 1013: 3, 7, 8; 1242: 7; 1512: 11; 1513: 1-7; 1610: 9, 10, 18; Paul and Silas were, at Philippi, 1556.

COPPER: What it typified (1880 view), 117: 4.

CORINTH: Error crept into church at, 551: 11; 552; God had many people in, 2191, 2192; Paul at, 1557; Paul's discouragement at, 3143: 8, 9; rich field for spread of truth, 3143: 5-7; spiritual fruitage out of wicked, 4417: 1, 2.

CORNELIUS: Course of, an example to Christians, 2989: 3; date of conversion of, 2132: 11, 20, 21; first gentile convert, 1451; 4344, 4345; had faith above the Israelites, 2071: 4; prayers of, not answered until end of "seventy weeks", 5832: 12; 5833: 1-3; 5834: 11, 12; probably the centurion whose servant Jesus healed, 1922: 5-7, 11, 12; 1923: 1; 2132: 10; 2620: 3-6, 7-12; received the holy spirit from above, 2990: 6; saved through faith in Jesus, 2989: 8, 9; why God delayed answering prayers of, 5200: 15-17.

CORNERSTONE: Christ Jesus the, 271: 2; 1982: 1, 14-16; Jesus is chief, 135: 6; 813: 1-3, 10; 5505: 11-13.

CORN-MEAL: Valuable and cheap food, 6108: 18; 6109: 1-5; value of, during scarcity of food, 6071: 12; 6072: 1-11.

CORPORATIONS: See Trusts.

CORRECTION: From the Lord, an operation of grace, 2287: 4, 6-10; in righteousness, not in wrath, 2666: 1.

CORRECTIONS:
In: Scripture Studies in re new covenant, 4477: 9-26; 4478: 1-13; the Watch Tower with respect to new covenant teachings, 4476: 9-12; 4477: 1-4.
Of garbled newspaper report, 1501; "Pastor denies it", 1832.
See Watch Tower.

CORROBORATIONS: In Great Pyramid, 224: 13, 14; 225: 1-4; of Bible account of Israel's bondage, 3983: 2, 3.

CORRUPTION: Christ within saves from, 4291: 7, 8; must put on incorruption, text explained, 6355: 1, 2; of Christendom, 592: 1; saints' bodies will see, 666: 2-8; sown in, 95: 8, 9; why Jesus' body saw not, 666: 2-8; 3376: 8; will follow sowing to the flesh, 3323: 8-11; 4729: 10, 11; 4828: 5, 6; world to be released from the bondage of, 816: 11-13.

COSMOGONY: Genesis account of, 299: 6.

COSMOS: See World.

COST:
Counting the: 854: 7; should not require years, 4872: 2.
Of: Christianizing the world, 3312: 1-6, 9-12.
DISCIPLESHIP: 209: 4-7, 11, 12; 284, 285; 2566: 2; 3308: 9, 10; 3540: 2, 9, 10; 4557, 4558; 5223; 6259: 2, 3, 8-10; Jesus warned followers to consider, 2072: 2; of Christ made plain, 3236, 3237; should be duly considered, 5614: 14-16; why so great, 5426: 1-6.
Truth-spreading per capita in England, 785: 10, 11.

COTTON: New and better, 4523: 18; seed supplied free to Watch Tower readers, 5382: 20, 52; 5649: 8.

COUNCIL: Athenian, Paul preached to the, 3138-3140; first apostolic, 1087; 1472; Vatican, for Protestants, 993.

COUNCILS:
Of: Clergy are evil, 1135: 1-3; Protestantism, 695, 696.
Pan-Presbyterian, 695: 8-14.

COUNSEL: Of God is wisdom for our earthly affairs, 2240-2242; 4246: 13; 4247: 1-4; to one in trouble, 5409: 1-5.
See Advice; Admonition.

COUNTERFEIT:
Of: True church, Papacy a, 355: 11, 13-18; true kingdom (Revelation 12), 306: 4-19.
Vs. Type, 355: 15-18.

COUNTERFEITS: By Satan, 760: 2.

COURAGE: Be of good, 5712: 3, 4.
Born of: Faith and strengthened by endurance, 1915: 10; self-esteem not the Christian kind, 4378: 6.
Christians expected to have, 2591: 6, 7; exhortations to, 12: 19-21; increased by love, 4378: 12; 4379: 1-4; is not the spirit of bravado, 5510: 9, 10.
Jesus: Gave exhibition of true, 5551: 5-8; in withstanding error exemplified true, 1783: 6-9.
Manifested by Stephen, 2958: 1-3; moral is greater than physical, 4062: 1-4.
Needed: By elect of God, 761, 762; to preach truth despite opposition, 4316, 4317.
Never needed more than now, 6286: 5.
Not: Bravado, but confidence, 3195: 9; lacking by Jesus in Gethsemane, 2774.
Of: Christians is born of faith, 5539: 5, 6, 11; 5540: 11; conviction, 468: 5, 6, 11; Paul amidst mob violence, 4485: 5, 7.
PETER: Became his weak point, 5563: 1-3; and John in preaching the gospel, 5840: 3, 8-12.
Proper and improper kinds of, 5330: 1-4.
Required of: Classes in election of leaders, 5981: 12-16; spiritual Israelites, 3079: 8; 4062.
Should be based only upon faith in the Lord, 6284: 7, 14, 15; source of Christ's, 1806: 13; 1807: 1; to stand by the truth and truth people, 4173: 8-11; what constitutes, true, 3136: 8, 9; and caution, not bravado, desirable, 2437: 10-12.
See Strength.

COURTEOUS: Love as brethren; be, 2654, 2655.

COURTS: Civil, brethren not to sue brethren in, 2430: 19.
Christians may: Properly defend themselves in, 4941: 4, 9, 10; sue unbelievers in, 2666: 6.
Federal and State, controlled by Capital, 2216: 9-12; 5458; of Great Britain protect church property from confiscation, 3488: 5-7; when a Christian is justified in going to, 2945: 1; and Legislature and Judges, President Eliot sees decline in, 2946: 1.

COVENANT:
Abrahamic: 282: 3; amplified and explained, 1617; ancient worthies under the (1895 view), 1872: 3; as confirmed to Jacob at Bethel, 1630: 1-4; 5199: 3-6; beginning of the Hebrew nation, 1615.
CHURCH: Accepted under the, 2709: 2; 3916, 3917; 4309: 5, 6; blessed under the, 4309: 5, 6; children of the Sarah phase of, 777: 10; developed under the, 905: 3-5.
Critically examined, 6445: 18-23; 6446: 1-3; embraces all other covenants, 5908: 3-5, 9-11; how made and fulfilled, 1140: 9-12; 2122: 10-18; 5226, 5227; improperly called a promise, 4496: 2-5, 11-13; includes natural and spiritual Israel, 5163: 10-15; key to divine plan, 2209: 5-11; length and breadth of the, 6321: 2-6, 8-12; more than a promise, 4496: 2-5, 11-13; mother of church, 2630: 1; needed no mediator, 4681: 3-7, 17, 18; not sealed with blood, 5227: 2, 9, 10; only partially understood by Israel, 5285: 7-9; overshadows New Covenant, 792: 13; repeated eight times by Jehovah, 5177: 11; root of symbolic olive tree, 5837: 3, 8; "Thy maker is thy husband", 1388: 13; 1389: 1, 2; to operate in blessing of all, 4320; two parts to the original, 4365: 10; 4366: 1, 2; typified by Sarah, 1386-13; 2778: 3; unconditional, 282: 3; 23; 13, 14; 2121: 1.
WHY: It needed no mediator, 45; 8; the Law and New Covenants added to the, 5300, 5301; see C nants.
Blessings, parallelisms showing pr rations for, 4537; church given fo 4542; first, mother of us all, 2-7, 12-14; God's, the basis of hope, 1435: 4, 5; 1436: 1, 2.
Law: Binding upon natural Israel d 5946: 6; 5947: 1-4; chart sho God's everlasting (1891 view), 4 clouds and thunder accompanied tablishment of, 5990: 1, 2; comp in detail with New Covenant, 1 2-5; 1323, 1324; conditional, 4, 5, 6; considered all sins morta unforgivable, 1984: 3-5; contra with New Covenant, 4548: 11, 20, 4570, 4571.
COULD NOT: Be made by God Adam, 4781: 2, 9, 10; give 401: 3-5.
Critically examined, 6446: 4-14; not end at the cross, 4504, 4 distinction between it and the M law, 1724: 4-10; educator, not tifier, 929: 11; ended at the cr 970: 6, 10; fulfilled by Jesus Ch 1732: 16, 17; God's dealings Israel under the, 5162: 18-20; 5 1-9; gospel church keeps higher than the, 5071: 6-14.
HOW IT: Differs from the Covenant, 4371: 3-6; is bin upon the Jew, 3062: 2-4; was sea 4389: 6-10.
In force from the time Israel Egypt, 1731: 5, 6; Jesus died to 5089: 6-13; kept perfectly would given life, 4696: 1-8; made not perfect, 4366: 6, 11; measure o perfect man's ability, 4013: 2 Moses its mediator, 1725: 8-23.
NEW COVENANT: Does not inter with, 3654, 3655; superior to 2720: 8-14.
Not binding upon Christians, 14 1447; 1723-1730; 1734: 8-14; ob of, 789: 3; 792: 11; objections Seventh Day Adventists answered, 17 1734; Paul seeks freedom from dead body of the, 2721: 1, 2; pedag to lead Jews to Christ, 4451: 8 6344: 5, 6; pictured by breastplat high priest, 6450: 1, 2; prove blessing to Israel, 6344: 5-10; newed under Joshua's leadership, 18 spiritual Israel not under the, 4 4, 9; 4014: 1-3.
STILL IN FORCE: In Jesus' 3843: 3-6; upon Jewish nation, 17 13-15; 4619: 8-11; 5047: 5163.
To be replaced with New Cove 4319: 7-10; 4463: 7, 8; 4510-45
TWO: Reasons for the, 3447; ways of freedom from the, 4505:
TYPICAL: Not real, 792: 5-7; New Covenant, 2709: 3; 3917: 2; 4511: 6-9; 4513: 3-9.
Typified by Hagar, 283: 8; 1389: 8-10; 2778: 3; 3916: 2, 3, 12; 4 5, 6; 6449: 9-11; unavailing, 99 11, 12.
WHY: Added to the Abrahamic C nant, 2120: 3-11; 4366: 3-6; 5 5301; Jesus was born under 4451: 10, 11; God gave the, 2 5.
Will never be placed over the w 1732: 20, 21; 1733: 1; with I more important than the Law, 6 7-11; and Moses, typified New C nant and the Christ, 4999, 5000; New Covenant, 1403, 1404; 2720 14.
See Covenants.
Messenger of the, was Jesus, 1 4, 5; 1538: 2, 3.
New: 282: 7, 8; able ministers of 4435: 8; 4436: 3, 4, 7-10; Abrah Covenant overshadows the, 792 Advocate answered, 4433-4436; nations to be sprinkled under 5000: 3, 4; belongs to the Millenn 905: 3; benefit under the (1897 vi 2122: 7-9; benefits whole world, 6 10-12; 6325: 2-4; better sacrifice gospel age the basis of mediation of 6324: 5, 6, 9; blood of the, 3364 9; Christ is the Mediator of the, 4 5293: 1-4.
CHURCH: Able ministers of 4331: 5, 6, 11; 4332: 1-3; 44 6-10; 4596: 6-9; 4597; is not u the, 3916: 7, 8; 5294: 1-5; 6 8-10; participates in the bloo the, 4310: 2-5; to share in pensing blessings under the, 5

9-11; under the (1890 view), 1178: 6; (1893 view), 1601: 16, 17.
Church's part in the, 4512: 6-11; clouds and thunder accompany establishment of, 5990: 1, 2; compared with Law Covenant, (1891 view), 1322: 2-5; 1323, 1324; contrasted with the Law Covenant, 4548: 11, 20, 21; 4570, 4571; correction in Scripture Studies in re, 4477: 9-26; 4478: 1-13; critically examined, 6448: 12-16; 6449; could not be the original Abrahamic Covenant, 4680: 8; 4681; 5226: 6-8; date for establishing the, 4497: 3-8; earthly, not heavenly, 4530: 11; established since Christ's death (1894 view), 1733: 16-18; establishment of, still waits death of Testator, 4498: 1-4; fleshly seed of Abraham to be developed under, 4366: 1, 2; follows taking away of sins, 4520: 18-22; for restitution work, 1601: 10, 15; how it differs from the Law Covenant, 4371: 3-6; Jesus the Mediator of the, 4322: 2, 3, 6; 4365-4368; 4640: 9-13; Keturah could represent the, 4439, 4440; law of the, 1728: 12; 1729: 1-7; 4549: 4, 5, 9, 10; made with Jews only, 4319: 7-10; 4659: 5, 9; 4902: 10; mankind the beneficiary of the, 4309; 4310: 1; means of restoring world to God's favor, 5164: 1-4.
MEDIATOR OF: Jesus, 283; 4310: 8; 4322: 2, 3, 6; 4365-4368; 4640: 9-13; Jesus and church, 4495: 4; 4902: 10; 5928: 1, 2; Christ is the, 4840; 5293: 1-4.
Messenger of the, 4495: 14, 15; necessity for the, 4454: 8-11; no interference with Law Covenant, 2720, 2721; 3654, 3655.
NOT: For Jews only, 1180: 5-8; yet sealed, proofs that, 6324: 13, 14.
Paul's argument in support of Israel's part in, 4497: 9-12; promised to the Jews, 4595: 8, 9; ratified at Pentecost (1885 view), 788: 8; restitution work affected by, 1601: 10, 15; seal of the (1896 view), 2032: 4-8; 4389: 6-10; 5292, 5293; 5542: 15; superior to Law Covenant, 2720: 8-14; takes place of Law Covenant, 4319: 7-10; 4463: 7, 8; 4510-4514; "Thou shalt not" to be the law of the, 4729: 1-4, 8-10; two crude ideas respecting the, 1180: 8; typified by the Law Covenant, 2709: 3; 3917: 2, 3; 4113: 5-9; 4511: 6-9; unconditional, 3108: 7-9.
VIEW OF, IN: 1887, 974: 2, 3; 1890, 1174-1181; 1894, 1728: 12; 1729: 1-7; 1900, 2720, 2721.
WHEN: Fulfilled, 110: 9, 14; operative, 110: 14; 111: 1, 2; 4330: 10; 4331; 4596: 1-5.
Why added to Abrahamic Covenant, 5300, 5301; will not have a new law, 4631: 6; world-wide scope and blessing of, 1364: 16-20; 1365; 3915: 10; 3916; 4366: 7-10; 4464: 8, 9; 5300, 5301; and vow, made grounds for opposition from brethren, 4326, 4327; vs. Law, 1403, 1404; 4371.
See Covenants.
Oath-Bound: Critically examined, 6445: 18-23; 6446: 1-3; for spiritual Israel, 3946: 1, 5; Jesus the messenger of the, 3684: 1, 2; made by God to Abraham, 2120: 13, 14; 2121: 1.
Of: Blood, God bound to Abraham by, 3945: 5-8; Jacob with the Lord, 3965: 9, 10; 3966: 1, 2; Lord revealed to them that reverence him, 2208: 2-5; 2209: 3; one needs no mediator, 4681: 3-7, 17, 18; salt, the covenant of faithfulness, 3879: 4.
Rainbow, 1614; 5160: 4-7.
Relationship with God: Essential to life everlasting, 5162-5164; what is meant by, 5690: 6-12; will exist at close of Millennium, 4624: 9.
Scriptural meaning of word, 6445: 7-14; teachings of Brother Russell criticized, 4334, 4335.
COVENANTERS: Of Scotland loyal to God, 5734: 1, 2.
COVENANTS: Answer to criticism of Brother Russell in re the, 4680, 4681; article reprinted in 1909 from 1880 Watch Tower, 4370, 4371; brethren oppose teachings of Brother Russell on the, 4326, 4327; Brother Russell's views unchanged respecting the, 4370, 4371; compared and explained, 5300, 5301; concubines of Abraham could represent, 4439, 4440; corrections in Scripture Studies in re the, 4477: 9-26; 4478: 1-13; critically examined, 6445-6450; explained by chart, 4538; how the light advanced in respect to, 4474; in type and picture, 6449: 9-13; Jehovah pictured as the husband of, 1388: 13; 1389: 1, 2.
Letter: Appreciating light on the, 4449: 25-28; 4450: 1-6; on the, 4570, 4571.
OF:
GOD: Conditional and unconditional, 3108, 3109; with human race, 3107-3109.
Sacrifice, 6447: 3-15.
Purpose of (early view), 70: 2-7, 12-14; questions and answers in re the, 4341: 6-18, 21-29; 4342: 1, 2, 13, 14; 4548, 4549; sealing of Law and New, 2859: 1, 2.
Three great: 282, 283; 4365-4368; and how typified, 4309: 5, 6, 8-14; 4367: 8-13; 4371: 12-14; 4682, 4683; 5178: 3-6.
When final and irrevocable, 3109: 8.
See Vow.
COVERING: The head, Scriptural meaning of, 4097.
COVET: The best gifts, 3046: 2; 4021: 5-7.
COVETOUSNESS: Achan's sin typical, 3091: 2; 5350, 5351; ambition may develop into, 4876: 3-5; danger of, 3938, 3939; defined, 2480: 9, 10; foe to the new creation, 5396: 2-?; foundation of most sin, 3045: 12.
Idolatry: 1836: 3, 12; of self, 6102: 3.
In: Church and world, 2340: 2-4; last days, 2459: 7; the consecrated leads to second death, 5351: 6, 7, 10-15.
Most crimes traceable to, 2349: 2; of Ahab brought his death, 4741, 4742; result of selfishness, 4876: 3-5, 9-11.
Sin of: 2339, 2340; 2685, 2686; Balaam, 5322, 5323.
And: Envy defined, 4021: 5, 6; pride sins of the Pharisees, 5389: 6, 7, 10-14.
See Ambition.
COWARDICE: Of the Elijah class typified, 4741: 9, 10.
CRANFILL: Rev., Chicago University denounced by, 4065: 1-6.
CREATION: Account in Genesis corroborated by science, 5140; annular theory of, 5140: 4, 8, 9; Bible does not give two different accounts of, 5140: 13-15; canopy theory of, 300: 10; declares God's wisdom, 880: 4.
Drama: Endorsed at Hot Springs convention (1913), 5270: 17-21; see Photo-Drama of Creation.
Of: Adam and Eve, 1609; earth explained, 299; God, Jesus beginning of, 505: 7-9; life, artificially considered, pro and con, 3731: 10-13; 3732: 1-5, 16-19.
MAN: Bible account of, 3921, 3922; 5140: 5-7, 13-15; Prof. L. F. Townsend supports Bible account of, 3506: 1-8.
The earth and man, 5139, 5140; world accepted by faith, 4386: 2-5.
Old, seventh day types, 108: 9; sabbath not ordained then, 1731: 7-14; six days of, 1608; 1609: 25; 1610: 1.
Week: Days of, are seven thousand years long, 5139: 14, 15; seven symbolic days, 91: 7, 9.
CREATOR: Gladstone on the existence of a, 1331.
CREATURES: Living, of Ezekiel's vision, 530: 9.
CREDIT: Purchase on, may be dishonest, 2214: 7.
CREDULITY: Is not faith, 1158: 10-13; 3312: 7; 3313: 1; 4588: 3-7; 5243: 17; 5244: 1; 5446: 3-5, 8, 9; 5717: 10-13; 5892: 1-6; 6098: 6, 12-14, 17.
CREED:
Apostles': Japanese converts in 1892 refuse all but, 1486; minister inserts 'they say' in, 3373: 4-6; quoted, 1486: 4, 12, 13.
Beds too short for saints, 2814: 1-5; Bible alone should be our, 1194: 15-17; bondage a hindrance to Christians, 2066: 7-11; every Christian should have a, 1578: 4; how to form a proper, 1168: 7; meaning of word, 1578: 4.
Of: A Hindoo Christian, 1044; Bishop Ryle, 2798; I. B. S. A. as broad as that of early church, 5155, 5156.
Presbyterian: Assailed by Rev. Carter, 3497: 15-20; 3584: 3-6, 8-17; 3782: 3-8, 12, 13; 3976: 13-16; at hands of Japanese, 1299; attempted revision of, 1164; 1181, 1182; 1193-1196; 1360; 2830; discussed, 1193-1196; examined, 2594: 7-14; extract from, 2696: 9-12; "Is like a coat which is becoming too small," says a D. D., 1579: 5; libelous nature of, 1062; questioned, 2695: 16, 17; 2830: rejected by Presbyterian ministers, 937: 2-4; 2614; 2615: 14-17; report of committee on, 1302-1311.
REVISION: 1181, 1182; 1360; 2776: 10-16; 3024-3028; demanded, 2983: 5-7, 12-15; not a new thing, 1209; 1212: 2-5; 1308-1311; 1360; 2695, 2696; 2883: 5-7, 12-15.
TEACHING AS TO: Call of God, 1310: 6-10, 16, 17; 1311: 1, 2; 3024-3028; keys of heaven, 1311: 16-18; non-elect, 1310: 16, 17; 1311: 1-3; Papacy, 1311: 13-15.
TEACHING ON: Damnation, 1309: 8-16; 3183: 1-10; election, 1309: 8-16; 1310: 1-17; 1311: 1-3; see Election; fall of man, 1309: 17, 18; free will, 1309: 19-21; keys of heaven, 1311: 16-18; non-elect, 1310: 16, 17; 1311: 1-3; Papacy, 1311: 13-15; predestination, 1309: 8-16; universal opportunity, 1309: 22, 23; 1310: 1-5.
TEACHING: Regarding infants and insane, 1310: 11-15; that child-killers are better than missionaries, 1315: 11, 12.
Relation of, to wedding garment, 76: 2-7.
CREEDAL: Doctrines: Result of leaven in the meal, 4636: 4.
CREEDS: Abandoned for Bible by Brother Russell in early life, 6011: 19, 20; 6079: 9-17; admit of no progress, 979: 7; age of, no guarantee of truth, 539: 6-11, 16-18; Babylon ashamed of her conflicting, 993: 1-3; 2631; bondage of, 130: 9; 452: 2, 3; 694: 1-12; blind Christians to true light, 414: 7-10; 658; Church Federation would abolish, 987: 4, 5, 10; death of, 341: 17; 342: 1; discord of the, 2569: 1, 2; D.D. on folly of, 1306: 11; errors of prevent true worship of God, 2079: 1-4; exalted above Bible, 65: 1.
Formed: By Satan, 2770: 3; in anger and strife, 1307: 3-5.
Fossilized theology, 1027; growing more tolerant of each other, 3334: 7, 10.
Have: Blinded thinking people to Bible truths, 4923: 2-5; had their day, 965: 5; led to bloody persecutions, 5474: 6, 11; obscured the mercy of God, 5446: 1-4.
Hindrance to unity, 68: 3, 6, 7; idols of Christendom, 5733: 12-14; lever for infidelity, 207: 3; 2817: 3, 4; 5364: 7; not the gospel, 220: 5-8, 12; 221; 727: 16, 17; 5136, 5137; of Babylon to be rebuked, 378: 2.
Of Christendom: Inconsistencies of the, 5302: 12-16; short and narrow beds, 564: 7-10.
Pictured by Nebuchadnezzar's image, 1408: 13, 14; 1409: 1-3, 10, 11; prevent truth from shining, 130: 9; responsible for anarchy, 2613: 13; 2614: 1; revision of, is no new thing, 1209; "Superstitions and traditions of, are being destroyed," says a Reverend, 1621: 16-18; theoretical vs. practical, 364: 3, 4, 11-13; truth rejected because of errors of, 736: 1-7, 9-13; 4923: 2-5.
Why: Men have followed, 658: 7-9; rejection of, often leads to infidelity, 1307: 12-14.
And: Bible opposed, 2452: 16; Idolatry in Christendom, 5298: 12-16; sects, John Bunyan's view of, 584: 15.
Vs. the truth, 919: 11-13.
CRIME: Education a cause of the increase of, 1190, 1191; God not its author, 1268-1271; 1299: 8-12; increase of, 352: 23; 353: 1-4, 9-16; 846: 5-8; 947: 3, 4; 1190, 1191; 4414: 6, 7; 4415: 1-4; menace to national life of U. S., 3343: 1-9; why Roman Catholics lead in it, 1191: 1-4.
See Passion.
CRIMEAN: Jews: Reject Talmud, 2200: 5, 6.
CRIMINALS: Among the sects, 848: 10, 11; cured by surgery, 3889: 2-5, 7-10; 3890: 1-4; 4250: 7-12; 4752: 11, 16-20; greater in U. S. than elsewhere and why, 4150: 4, 9; 4151: 1-4; increase of juvenile, 4414: 6, 7; 4415: 1-4; mostly Roman Catholics, 1191: 2; three classes brought to view by Christ's crucifixion, 1964.
CRIPPLED: See Sick; Afflicted.
CRISES: In a Christian's life, how to meet them, 5603: 8-13; interval of 20 years between industrial, 4016: 6-10.
CRITICAL: Bible study proper for truth people, 1497: 1; disposition should be turned on our own conduct, 5644: 3-6; spirit developed gradually, 4208: 11; 4209: 1.
CRITICISM: Absence of helpful, 881: 4-6; dangers of the spirit of, 6121: 1, 7, 8; for support of the Bible, 4521: 17; Higher, See Higher Criticism.
Of: Bible carried too far, 796.
BROTHER RUSSELL: 425: 9-13; in re covenants answered, 4680, 4681.
Christians to be self-criticism, 5324: 7-11; 5346: 9, 11; church's expectations in 1914 replied to (Letter), 5629, 5630; Queen Regent of Spain, 2298: 12, 13; the Watch Tower, 4045: 1, 2.
Perverts the mind, 3316: 8-10; petty, manifests lack of love, 5885: 2, 3; proper attitude toward, 1053: 7.
CRITICS:
Of the Bible: And their claims examined, 3396, 3397; silenced by discoveries, 818.
CROOKES: Sir William, a victim of spiritism, 3541: 2.
CROP-FAILURE: To play chief part in time of trouble, 5112: 4-6.
CROSS: Law Covenant did not end at the, 4504, 4505; ended at the, 970: 6-10.
Of Christ: 136: 1; basis of all hope, 483: 18.
CENTER OF: Christianity, 2135: 3-5; God's plan, 1003; 1054: 5, 6.
Glorying in, and why, 76: 14; made of no effect, 708: 9; neglected and disputed doctrine, 5919: 3-6.
OUR: Privilege of sharing in the, 4174: 4, 9, 10; salvation, 43: 1-22.
Significance of the, 75: 1; (a) stumbling-stone, 863: 1; 3201: 7; test upon "both the houses of Israel", 1452: 6-10, 14-16; 1453; various views of, 3900: 3-6; what it means to believers, 5919: 7, 9-11.
Opposite course of thieves on the, 2787: 8; sign of, relic of demon worship, 1991: 1; Simon helped Jesus to carry the, 2473: 4, 5; 2787: 2.
Soldiers of: Cannot be soldiers of war, 5755: 5, 6, 8-13; 6087: 5-8; different from soldiers of the world, 5889: 5, 6.
WHAT: Constitutes good, 5404: 1-5, 10-13; they fight against, 3273: 1; 3858: 1-6.
Spurious, what it is, 136: 1; why Jesus suffered the death of the, 4171: 2-4; and crown pins, sale begun in 1906, 3847: 3, 4, 10.
CROSS-BEARING: Assisting the brethren in, 3369: 9; 5222: 3, 4; church's privilege of, 2787: 2; 3901: 2-4; 5222: 11, 12; crown dependent upon, 5532: 6, 7, 9, 10; disciples now have opportunity for, 4172: 1, 2; how we can assist in, 3561: 2-5; implied in "love thy neighbor as thyself" (1895 view), 1774: 16-18; only path to glory, 1988: 1-3; three examples of, 960: 8; various means of, 3561: 2-5; what constitutes, 5223: 7, 8, 11-15; 5426: 10-12.
And: Sacrifice contrasted, 3236: 12; 3237; self-denial, 2615, 2616.
CROWDER: General: Letters regarding exemption from draft law to and from, 6110, 6111.
CROWDS: Psychology of, 3976: 6-9.
CROWN: Dependent upon bearing the cross, 5532: 6, 7, 9, 10; how it is possible to lose our, 4872: 8-10; "Let no man take thy," 476: 1-3; 806: 7, 8; 5532; not cheaply obtained, 1169: 15.
Of Life: "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee the", 5913: 6; 5914; for the endurance of temptation, 5499: 4-8; is divine nature, 5688: 2, 3.
Who may take our, 953: 1.
CROWNS: Apportioned in spring of 1918, probably, 6416: 7, 8; awarded at second coming of Lord, 3212: 5, 6; forfeited and crowns received, 4303, 4304; laid up for the faithful, 3211: 8; 3212: 1; of righteousness, life, glory, 3211: 7, 8.
CRUCIFIED: Christ the, 136: 1, 2; with Christ, 960: 2-8; 16; why Jesus was, 3371: 5-10.
CRUCIFIXION: Alone brought out full value of Christ's death, 5126: 10; described, 198: 1-3; Jesus' greatest test of humility, 3561: 6, 7; most cruel of deaths, 4172: 3-6; not essential to ransom, 2467: 8; 3901: 5, 6.
Of Christ: 1815; 1988; by the Jews not forgiven, but punished, 5577: 9-12; contrary to Jewish custom, 3554: 7-9; fulfilled in harmony with the type, 2316: 9; 4868: 14; in prophecy, 198: 1-3; occurred at third hour, 6097: 3.
Roman: Institution, 959: 3-6; method of, 2473: 1, 2, 11.
Showed contrast of human perfection and human depravity, 1963, 1964; terrible ordeal of, 3370: 3; why Jews demanded Jesus', 2473: 3.
See Trial.
CRUCIFYING: Of flesh, defined, 80: 1, 7.
CRUELTIES: Dutch, in Dutch India, 3723: 8-14; of the past extreme, 4866: 6, 9.
CRUELTY: A sample of modern, 2433: 2, 3.
CRUSADERS: Last remnant destroyed on Mount of Beatitudes, 2249: 6.
CRUSE: Widow's, lesson to true Israelites, 2326: 7-10; 3430, 3431.

CUBIT: As used in Pyramid, Temple and Tabernacle, 6435: 9-14; sacred, length of the, 3679: 14, 15; 6435: 9-14.
CULTURE: Is not religion, 2930: 9; and Christianity contrasted, 3444: 5-7, 11-14.
CUMMIN: And Fitches, represent class of saints, 576: 5.
CUP: Are ye able to drink of my, 840: 13, 14; 3362: 7, 9; 5421, 5422; 5599.
Drinking of Jesus': 225, 226; anew in the kingdom, 5871: 8-12; essential to kingdom blessing, 3362: 5-8; 3880: 1-3; 4453: 6-8; participation in the blood of Christ, 4605: 6-9; (a) privilege, 5341: 3-6; symbol to the consecrated, 2272: 4-6; what it meant to Jesus, 5421: 1-9.
How the church is drinking of the Lord's 4547: 2-9, 13-15.
In: Scriptures represents sufferings of the Christ, 4555: 7-10; what sense we are able to drink of the, 3362: 7-9. Jesus submissive in drinking the, 2780: 3, 4; means suffering and death now—means glory and joy in the kingdom, 1695: 7.
Of: Ignominy and shame, Jesus prayed might pass, 2467: 4-8; 3367: 1, 2; 5551: 11-14; joy and sorrow runs over, 3270: 9, 10; sacrifice, what it meant to Jesus and the church, 5421; salvation means more to church than to David, 5538: 1-8; sorrow, necessity of, 12: 19.
SUFFERING: And joy a cause of rejoicing, 6406: 6-8; for church, 133: 8-12; must precede the cup of joy, 5538: 10-15; 5642: 12; 5643: 3-5, 9, 10.
Of the: Church is poured by Jehovah, 5422: 1-3; Lord vs. the cup of devils, 1898-1900.
Poured by the Father is one of suffering and joy, 5538: 10-15; runneth over, my, 4280: 11; 5654: 12, 13; Scriptural symbolism of the, 5654: 12; significance of, to church, 2772: 8-10; symbol of suffering and self-denial unto death, 1504: 10-12; 1637: 4-6; that Jesus prayed might pass, 3367: 1, 2; we must be partakers of the, 3526: 11-14; what it means to Christians to drink of the, 4591: 12-16; 5342: 1, 2.
Why: Jesus prayed for the passing of the, 2775: 1, 2; the disciples drank of the, 2272: 4-6.
World to have no part in the drinking of the, 5878: 1.
And: Baptism of Jesus required of his followers, 5483: 14-16; 5484.
LOAF: Church shares in the, 6060: 6-8; memorial emblems, 2622: 5, 8-10.
See Bread.
CUP-BEARER: Nehemiah the king of Persia's, 2524: 10.
CURIOSITY: Bait to entrap into Spiritism, 4086: 4, 5, 12; insatiable, may lead into error, 1530: 6, 9; leaves the mind open to demon influence, 6285: 13; may lead into temptation, 1025: 3; tempting God by tampering with things known to be evil, 1688: 11; and liberty may be snares to Christians, 2389: 3, 4.
CURSE: Cause and removal of the, 586; death is a, 1999: 15; 2000: 1, 2; discoveries that are offsetting the, 4080.
How: Lifted, 1068; man is affected mentally by, 1080: 1-14.
Of: Fig tree, 127: 3-5, 11, 12; God upon human race, 586: 1-4.
Of the: Law was upon Israelites only, 5046: 2-4; 5047: 6, 9-14; Lord came upon all, 2841: 9.
Original, and its execution, 1476: 7, 8, 13, 14; 1477; placed upon man for his good, 1124: 7-15; 1125: 1; to be removed, 477: 1-6, 11-14; 3571: 8-11; Scriptural meaning of, 701: 11, 12; 2443: 5, 6; upon Eve, 1476: 7, 8.
CURSED: By the Law, Jews redeemed by Jesus though, 4512: 1; earth, a blessing under present conditions, 3451: 14; is the ground, for the benefit of sinful man, 1240: 2, 3; 3031: 5, 6; 5058: 1-4.
CURSING: Men with the tongue, 2443: 5-7.
CYCLE:
Jubilee: Great cycle began with Zedekiah's downfall, 606 B.C., 1373: 1-8; some calculations on, 4778-4780.
CYPRESS: Used in ark, its durability, 525: 1.
CYRUS: Frees Israelites from captivity, 2509: 8, 11-15; God's shepherd for the deliverance of Israel, 4892, 4893; instrument in the hand of the Lord, 3642: 3-6; sagacity of, as king, 4893: 3, 4; type of Christ, 473: 2; 2498: 9.
CZAR:
Of Russia: Calls peace conference, 2515: 3-5; civil and ecclesiastical head, 2151: 9; makes proposal for world peace, 2360: 5, 8-10, 2361: 1-3; new Czar announces he will uphold aristocracy (1895), 1769: 3, 4; 1791: 14; not the head, but the protector of the Russian church, 1740: 21; on war and peace, 2914, 2915; persecutes Russian Jews, 379: 10; 380: 5-7; 383: 4-6; 2938: 13-16; 4672: 1; 4879: 9-11; Pope attends coronation of, 486: 3-5, 9.
UNDER: Malignant influence, 3342: 15-18; spirit control, 4206: 8.
Wishes to be Pope of Jerusalem, 987: 1.
DAMNATION: As taught in Presbyterian creed, 1309: 8-16; 3133: 1-10; election of some does not mean general, 623: 11.
Infant: Calvin's view of, 830; 2718; 22-25; D.D's. remarks on, 1182: 9, 10; Presbyterians disagree on, 1168: 2; still held by Presbyterians, 3133: 1-10; views of Christendom on, 2718.
Meaning of word, 699: 13; of Gehenna, 521: 19-21; resurrection of, 1371; 1853: 7-12; 1854: 1-8½ and condemnation defined, 2719: 1, 2, 6, 7.
DAMNED:
He that: Believeth not shall be, 606: 8, 9; 936: 1, 2; doubteth is, 4085: 9.
Rejoicing in the state of the, 3488: 11.
DANA: Charles A., eulogy of the Bible by, 1831: 13, 14.
DANCING: Is it proper for Christians? 3342: 11; preferred to devotion, 3242: 12, 13; saints should follow the example of Christ regarding, 1790: 7, 8, 13.
DANGER: Christ did not unnecessarily expose himself to, 1735: 4; it is tempting God to place one's self in, 3298: 3; lines of the new creation, 5742: 12; 5743: 1, 9; of worldliness in the church, 5413: 9-13; our only, is in ourselves, 1458: 15-17.
DANIEL: An example to Christians today, 2492-2494; 4873: 9-11; book of, rejected by higher critics, 2492: 6, 11; Darius trusted in the God of, 3640: 6, 7; days of, interpreted, 2978: 2-4.
Delivered from lions' den: 3638-3642; 4874, 4875; picture of Christian's deliverance, 2502.
Dream of, 166: 1-15; faithfulness of, 1708; feared defilement from wine and meat, 3630: 9; habit of, in prayer, 2501: 10, 11; hated for his goodness, 3639: 1-6; highly honored by king, 3638: 15; lessons from life of, 3633: 1-13; noble, sacrificing character of, 3630, 3631; offence of, the worship of Jehovah, 4874, 4875; proofs of the fulfillment of his prophecies, 3630: 2-4; prophecies of, related to John's prophecies, 662: 1; prophesies of Babylon's fall, 2498: 1-4; saw the value of a simple diet, 3630: 11; 3631: 1; sought to understand prophecy, 6139: 2-4; vision of kingdoms, 815: 4.
And his Companions: 1708; advantaged by plain food, 5796: 1-10.
DANO-NORWEGIAN: Dawn Vol. II (1895), 1871.
DARIUS: Trusted in God of Daniel, 3639: 6, 7; 3640; unknown to secular history, 3638: 8; weakened by flattery and vanity, 3639: 7-9.
DARKNESS: Blinding people of earth, 535, 536; covers the earth, 535; giving place to light, 522: 4-8; hateth the light, 2501: 4-6; 5545: 1-3; 5546: 1-5; 6327: 5, 6, 8; in Africa, 3636: 20.
Of: Sectarian bondage hates light of truth, 4813; the world traceable to Satan, 5718, 5719.
Outer: Cast him into, 954: 14; children of the kingdom cast into, 1095; contentment accompanies the journey into, 4445: 5, 6; do not follow others into, 1860: 7, 10; faults that lead to, 1356: 2-5; how to treat those who have gone into, 5948: 11-13; 5949: 1-5; means error, and ignorance of God's plan, 1282: 4; quickly follows a rejection of Ransom, 2302: 6; result of rejecting the wedding garment, 5511: 10-13; some cast into, 2766: 2, 3; two classes cast into, 1279: 6-8; when the Jews went into, 3105: 14, 15.
See Second Death.
"Out of, into his marvelous light" (Letters), 1564; 1587; 1630; 1640: 6-8, 10; 1646; 1722; 1755; 1830; 1875.
Over the: Land of Egypt, antitypical significance of plague, 6237: 3, 4; world during Satan's reign, 4987: 5, 6, 11, 4988: 1.
Possible after receiving light, 4445: 6-8; reproved by the light, 4746: 2-5, 9-11; 5038: 5-8; responsibility for being in, 888: 1, 2; sin is practised in, 2967: 4.
Works of: Children of the light must put off, 5098-5100; 5339: 12-15; defined, 6175: 2, 3; new creatures have no fellowship with, 4189: 1-3; 5038: 12-16; of Satan and sin, 5769: 10-13; 5770; what are the, 3180: 8; 3181: 1-10.
See Clouds; Light.
DARNEL: Imitation wheat, pictures nominal Christians, 4635: 3-5.
See Wheat.
DARWIN: Buried in Westminster Abbey, 2114: 16.
DARWINISM: New theology essentially, 4581: 13-16; possibly typified by Israel's lust for quail, 5287: 6; supplants Christianity, 2114: 12-16; unscientific, 3421: 5-8; urged for Sunday Schools, 3620: 2, 3.
DATES:
70 A. D. end of Jewish harvest, 115: 15; 580: 5; 330 A. D. Christianity introduced into Abyssinia, 1968: 2; 534 A. D. Justinian recognizes Pope, 1093: 9; 539 A. D. Papacy gets temporal power, 1093: 11.
800 A. D.: Holy Roman Empire began, 1093: 11; Papal Millennium started, 1135: 6; Pope crowns Charlemagne, 1093: 11.
1054: A. D., split between Greek and Roman Catholic Churches, 1740: 16-18; 1780 A. D. dark day, 711: 9-15; 1983: 15, 16; 1798, 1799 A. D. beginning time of the end, 24: 16; 5565: 8-10; 1833 A.D. meteoric shower of, a sign, 1935: 15, 16; 2539: 13-18; 1843 A. D. invention of telegraphy, 480: 9, 10.
1844 A. D.: Christ believed due to appear, 115: 2-4; Millerite movement, 288: 9.
1845 A. D. Seventh Day Adventists formerly taught that all probation ended then, 1732: 8; 1846 A. D. Evangelical Alliance—image of the beast, 1474: 5; 1861 A. D. witnessing accomplished, 4: 14; 1868 A. D. Brother Russell first sought the light of truth, 3821: 6; 1870 A.D. Pope first declared infallible, 1993: 14; 1872 A. D. Ransom and restitution made clear to Bro. Russell, 3821: 9, 10.
1873 A.D.: Beginning of Day of Jehovah, 26: 11; end of the 6,000 yrs., 289: 1; Rev. Josiah Strong, D. D. calls attention to it (1894), 1675: 6, 7, 12.
1874 A.D.: Beginning of sounding of the last trump, 2982: 6; beginning of time of trouble, 410: 4; Powderly, Labor leader, calls attention to it (1894), 1675: 13-18; 1676: 1-10; presence of Lord, 115: 2-4; 247: 16; 288: 12-14.
1874 and: 1878 A. D. in prophecy, 513; 1881 A. D., their significance, 188-190; 1914 A. D., Gospel harvest, 885: 5.
1875 A.D. beginning of restitution, 123: 20; 1876 A. D. Brother Russell first saw Lord's presence and time prophecies, 3822: 2-6.
1878 A.D.: Babylon fell from God's favor, 356: 12; 2553: 1.
BEGINNING OF: Binding of Satan, 1233: 3, 4; harvest, 375: 11; 2982: 4; harvest siftings, 3823; kingdom, 286: 13; 287: 8; 757: 8; return of favor to Jews, 599: 8-10.
In time prophecy, 351: 4; 474: 18; resurrection of sleeping saints, 2982: 2; and 1914 A.D., restoration of Israel, 384: 9.
1879 A.D. Zion's Watch Tower first published, 3823: 15, 16.
1881 A. D.: Church's change expected, 172, 180; end of acceptable year, 682: 6, 18; end of high calling, 289: 11; expectations for year, 223: 7-10, 13-15; relationship of, to those now consecrating, 5411: 3-6; significance of, 247: 6; Tabernacle Shadows published, 3824: 8-12; view in re resurrection of church, 631: 7, 8; what it meant to the elect class, 4742: 4-11; what period in plan was reached in, 103: 1.
1889 A. D.: Old Theology Quarterly, 1109; Volume II issued, 1099.
1900 A.D. "night cometh", 1198: 13; 1908 A. D. fall of Babylon then? (1892 suggestion), 1434: 2; 1910 A. D. time of trouble due to begin 2876: 1.
1914 A. D.: Anarchy due to begin, 3620: 12; collapse of Babylon, 2553: 1, 2; destruction of "Christendom" begins, 3851: 4; Editor's views not changed respecting, 3437: 1-3; effect upon church and world (1913 view), 5328, 5329; end of gentile times, 115: 2-4; 2976: 9; expectation of church and outlook from, 5568: 9-14; 5569, 5570; faith versus knowledge respecting, 5348: 7, 8; how our confidence in, was tested, 5595: 12-17; important point in chronology of church, 5[illegible] 2; not the beginning, but the end of time of trouble (1894 view), 1[illegible] 14; October past and the use of Scripture Studies, 5496: 3-7; suggestion 1892 that civil powers would cont[illegible] until, 1434: 2; time of trouble, [illegible] 7; 377: 20, 21.
1915 A. D.: Corresponds to A. D. 5018: 12, 13; end of the day wrath upon nominal "Christendo[illegible] (1893 view), 1593: 10; end of tim[illegible] trouble (1893 view), 1581: 3; poi[illegible] to by ages of animals (Gen. 15: 9), 3[illegible] 8-10; resurrection of ancient wor[illegible] (1893 view), 1528: 10; 1529: [illegible]
1925 A.D., and the glorification of the church considered, 5888: 2, 12[illegible]
See Chronology.
DAUGHTERS: See Sons.
DAVID: Adultery of, forgiven yet puni[illegible] ed, 4270-4273; anointed by Samue[illegible] king, 1901; 4209, 4210; anointin[illegible] a type of church's anointing, 32[illegible] 3227; 4210: 4-7; attempted to b[illegible] Lord's house, 2010: 2, 3; attitude [illegible] toward enemies an example to Chr[illegible] ians, 4225, 4226; battles and [illegible] quests typical, 2032: 1; befriends [illegible] phibosheth, 4268, 4269; believed [illegible] understood not the resurrection doctr[illegible] 4961: 12-16; best traits of ch[illegible] acter of, 1996; chastened but bel[illegible] of God, 5440: 8, 13; chosen [illegible] because of honest-heartedness, 63[illegible] 1-3; close of the earthly career [illegible] 2030: 3-5; confession of sin [illegible] forgiveness of, 2016, 2017; conqu[illegible] of, are typical, 2032: 1; contra[illegible] with Saul, 3231, 3232; 4255: 1 danced before the Lord when brin[illegible] home the ark, 5680: 7-9; death [illegible] sought by Saul repeatedly, 5663: 1 decline of, and its cause, 2016: 3-5 devoted to the Lord, 2030: 12; 20[illegible] 1, 5; did not usurp kingship, 42[illegible] 1-3; disesteemed by his brethren [illegible] picture of Jesus and the church, 63[illegible] 10-13; disloyalty of Absalom to, 32[illegible] 3262; error of, in dealing [illegible] Absalom, 2025: 1-3; example [illegible] patient waiting on the Lord, 32[illegible] 3246.
Faith: And patience marked the ch[illegible] acter of, 3230; 5674: 6, 7, 10- in God, 5562: 3-6; sufficient for [illegible] slaying of giant Goliath, 3230; 56 11-14.
Flight from Absalom, 3267, 32[illegible] for disobedience punished with a wic[illegible] son, 3261: 4; friendship of, w[illegible] Jonathan, 1907.
Jesus: Root of, 809: 4-9; son of, 4 9-11.
Just in little things, 2015: 9, [illegible] kindness of, illustrated, 2010: 6 12, 13; 4270: 2, 3, 6; 4271: learns lesson of obedience in re the A 4259, 4260; life of, not unblamab 3238: 3; love of, for Absalom desp Absalom's treachery, 4277, 4278; m after God's own heart, sinful with 5681; manner of declaring Solomon successor, 3276, 3277; meaning name, 48: 1; 1364: 3; meditations were upon the Lord, 5785: 4, 5, 12; mercies of, what they are, 13[illegible] 3-9; 1936; mourned over the deaths Saul and Jonathan, 5674: 2-4; not ity of, in sparing Saul's life, 422 4226; not ascended into heaven, 20[illegible] 6, 7; 5132: 8-13; penitent prayer 1396; picture of the city of, 37[illegible] prototype of Messiah, 3609: 1.
Psalm: Of repentance of, an inspirati 5681: 9-14; 5682: 1, 2; Thirty-seco acknowledges divine forgiveness, 32[illegible] 3261.
Reign of, a type of the gospel a 2010: 8; represents the entire Chri 6142: 6; rewarded friends of his ene ies, 4235: 4-6; sinful yet loyal heart, 5681: 2, 3.
Sins of: A warning to the chur[illegible] 2016: 8-10; 2017: 1; covetousne adultery, murder forgiven, but punish 3253-3255; 4270-4273; 5681: 3-[illegible] Slays Goliath, 3230; 4215: 6; 421 1-6; Son and Lord of, 808, 8[illegible] 2757: 3, 6; 4261: 1-4; song of Bow possibly suggested The Dead Ma from "Saul", 5674: 2; songs of gratitu of, 2031; spared the life of Sa 3239: 1-6; 5672, 5673; sure merc of, 364: 3-9; 1936; taught the less of obedience, 3253: 1, 5, 6; thou a sinner yet pleasing to the Lo 3260: 1-3, 6-8; 3261: 5-8; thr anointed as king, 5674: 6, 7, 10-1
Throne of: Messiah's kingdom prope called the, 5136: 9; to be restore 453: 9.

Thwarted Adonijah's effort to reign, 4286, 4287.
Type of: Christ, 453: 20; 1364: 3; 1901:3-6; 1936:4,5; (1) Jesus Christ, (2) church in flesh, 153: 14; 287 15; 1901: 3-6, 8, 9; 1936: 4, 5; 1996: 4; 3226: 5, 6; 3239: 8; 3240: 5; 3259: 2; 4236: 2, 3, 6-8.
Value of his experiences as a fugitive, 3238: 4; wars of, defensive, 2015: 3, 4; why he was a great man, 4255: 2; widest character on record, 4223: 2, 3.
And: Goliath, 1902.
JONATHAN: 1907; 3232; 3233; friendship of unusual character, 5664.
Saul, opposite spirit of, 4218, 4219; Solomon, lives typical, 4018: 4-8; 4260, 4261.
VIDSON: Rev. and Brother Houston debate (1896), 1964, 1965.
WN: Circles, See Berean Study Classes; Millennial: See Studies in the Scriptures; Mobiles, for use of colporteurs, 4194: 11-14; 4195: 1-3, 12, 13; Studies: See Studies in the Scriptures.
WNS: See Studies in the Scriptures.
Y: Chancellor, prefers earth to heaven, 4195: 22; 4196: 1-7; dark, historical record of the, 711: 9-15; 1983: 15, 16.
Dawn: Paul taught definite time for the, 5339: 4-9.
TRACT: Appreciated, 346: 19; published in defence of the Ransom, 3824: 2, 3; Society's publication, 94: 11; 353: 5-7.
Evil: Armor of God needed to stand in, 36: 12-18; 46: 14; 684: 8-11; 2275: 6-9; 2453: 3-6, 8-14; 3004: 7; 4077: 4, 5; 4448; 6144: 5-12; 6299: 8, 9; more light to faithful in, 2453: 1-3; time of withstanding, 46: 14; walk circumspectly, for we are in, 3593-3595; why so called, 758: 7.
See Time of Trouble.
Gospel age may properly be called, 5097: 7, 8; in Scripture, of various lengths, 268: 1, 2; 299: 10-13; 5139: 7; is at hand, night is far spent, 6175: 1; 6299: 1-7; meaning of term in Scripture, 163: 8.
Lord's: 315: 1-6, 11-14; breaking of bread on the, 839: 15-17; of John's vision is Millennium, 2826: 2.
See Sunday.
Of: Adam, 15: 1, 2.
ATONEMENT: See Atonement Day; sacrifices, see Atonement Day Sacrifices.
Battle (Zech. 14: 3-5), 286: 6-8; Jehovah, 25, 26; judgment: See Judgment Day.
VENGEANCE: Lightnings of the, 1913; duty of Christians to preach the, 6083: 8-14; 6395: 3, 4, 7-9; nations reap their wild oats in the, 1653: 5-7, 16-18; 1654: 8-10; present message, 757: 7; properly proclaimed now, not in Jesus' day, 3300: 5, 7; 5537: 8-12; signs of the, 707: 3; wrath of the, 622: 12-17.
Visitation different for church and world, 4993: 14-17.
WRATH: 115: 17; 409: 3-11; 592: 2, 3; 622: 12-17; when and upon whom, 116: 1-10; see Time of Trouble.
World's judgment, 408: 11-13; 654: 15, 16.
Scriptural, its length and kinds, 91: 4-7, 9.
Seventh: A day of rest, 1609: 24, 25; God rested on the, 1731: 11-14; in type and antitype, 543: 10-13.
Star: Denial of Ransom by, 463; doctrine of, opposed by Watch Tower, 397; 432: 1-6, 12-14.
Thanksgiving: Every day is one for Christians, 1339; 1490: 1-3; origin of, 5631: 1, 2.
Third: Jesus will raise Jews up on, 2294: 12; sense in which Jesus arose on, 3374: 16; 3375: 1; 3903: 16; 3904: 1.
And hour knoweth no man, 4706: 3-6.
YS:
Of: Noah similar to days of Son of Man, 264: 7, 8; 2844: 3, 7, 8; 5455: 13-15; the Son of Man, 20: 8, 9; 113: 12; 348: 12; 3934: 11; 3935: 1-4, 7, 8; 4227: 7; 4706: 3-7; 4797: 4-6, 13.
Perilous times in the last, 2459-2463; seven, of consecration, 73: 16, 17; six, of creation, 1608, 1609: 25; 1610: 1.
Three: For preparing food by natural Israel a picture, 3080: 5; in tomb, proof that Jesus was not fully, 1289: 10, 13; 3574: 11; 5191: 12; temple to be raised up in, 2294: 5, 6, 10.
YTON: Flood: Brethren preserved from danger in, 5236: 16-21; 5255: 2, 3, 10.

DEACONESS: Sisters may be elected as such, 1891: 9; 1894: 15.
DEACONS: Are not pastors, 2265: 13; is the electing of, joining Babylon? 1923: 9, 11-16; ones charged with temporal business matters of local congregations, not a title, 1523: 10.
See Elders and Deacons; Leaders.
DEAD: Are freed from sin, 4040: 1-4, 9, 10; "baptized for the", 1545: 3-5, 11-13; 1986: 7, 8; blessed are the, from henceforth, 303: 9-11; 328: 2; 344: 12-15; 474: 7, 10-12; 475: 8-10; 664-668.
Body of: Christ shall arise, 4667: 3-5; law covenant, Paul seeks deliverance from, 2721: 1, 2.
Communication with, the bait of demons, 266, 267; 3743: 10-16; false views on resurrection of, 2794: 1-4; future probation for, 1449; gospel preached to them that are, 704: 1-3; 1987: 1-3.
How: Raised, 95: 3; 1510: 7-12; 1511: 6-9; they hear Christ's voice, 1231: 15, 16.
Impersonated by lying spirits, 3743: 10-16; 5044: 1-4.
In Christ: Shall rise first, 152: 5-8; 170: 2; 2528: 3-7; 5107: 19, 41, 42; 5108: 10, 11; sleep until he comes, 700: 3, 4, 10-12.
Jehovah raised Jesus from the, 2795: 3-5; Jesus the first-born from the, 559: 1; 2422; 2796: 7; 3377: 10, 11; "lived not" (Revelation 20: 5) spurious, 62: 13, 14, 24-26; 194: 14-19; 278: 1-7, 11-16; 365: 7-9, 17, 18; 366; 501: 5-8, 14-16; 909: 6, 7; 1105; 1108: 3-5, 10-13; 1118; 1209: 7, 8; 1772: 6, 11; 5079: 8, 9; march from "Saul" possibly suggested by song of the bow, 5674: 2; more alive, a snare leading to Spiritism, 2187: 8-26; Prof. Hyslop's belief in communication with the, 3490: 20; Protestants advocate prayers for, 2681: 3-7; resurrected 50 or 100 years after establishment of kingdom, 5238: 10-12.
Resurrection: From, 42: 1; in various ranks, 95: 2.
Room for all on earth's surface after resurrection of the, 270: 1, 2, 8-10.
Sea: Fish cannot live in, 3625: 3, 6, 7; products of, 217: 1; some day connected with Mediterranean, 3625: 6; to be restored to use, 2507: 5.
Shall hear Christ's voice, how? 2630: 2-4; when? 3433: 1-4; "So also is the resurrection of the," 1511: 10, 11; 1512: 1-4; spiritism and raising of, 170: 3, 5.
To: be judged, in Millennium, 2993: 1-4; sin, the body of consecrated Christian is, 3246: 3, 4; the law by body of Christ, 3457: 12, 13.
Various views and the true one respecting the state of the, 4549-4553; who will raise the, 27; 51: 19.
With: Christ, what it means to be, 127: 6-9, 13; 202: 9; 826: 12, 19; 2123; 2124: 1, 12, 13; what body raised, 95: 3, 7.
Whole world is now, 2435: 1; women received their, raised to life (anastasis) again, 1512: 4.
DEAF: Man restored by miracle of Jesus, 5103: 7; and dumb man cured by Jesus, 3339: 3; 5103: 7.
See Sick.
DEAL: Courageously and the Lord will be with the good, 5414: 2-5, 9-14.
DEALINGS: Of God with natural and spiritual Israel different, 3223: 1, 2.
DEATH: Adam not previously acquainted with, 2344: 3, 4.
Adamic: Properly described as sleep, 47: 11; 381: 6; 1880: 15; 1881: 1-11; 2197: 10-12; 2617: 7-9; 2796: 5-7; 2959: 1, 2; 3399: 4; 3529: 7-9; 4588: 13; 4794: 2, 3; 5059: 7, 8, 13; 5109: 1-3, 10, 11; 5132: 2-7; 5166: 11-13.
WHEN: Its sentence will be lifted from all, 2999; 3000; it will cease, 15: 8, 9; 251: 11-19; 303: 9, 10; 401: 12; 615: 3-5; 1219: 5; 1511: 4; 4999: 10-15.
Why called an enemy, 1219: 7; vs. Second, 1323: 3.
As: A sentence upon Adam was just, 5417: 8, 9, 18, 19; taught by men's precepts, 363: 4-6.
Became an enemy, when, 1511: 4.
Bed: Repentance, reward of, 2258: 2, 3; scientific investigation of experiences on, 4442: 11; testimonies of saints, 932.
Bible views of, 678; Bishop Foster's views vs. Bible view of, 1718; Brother Russell anticipates manner of his, 2683: 7, 8; by one man came, 5149, 5150; called a sleep in Scriptures, 2959: 1, 2; 3399: 4; 3529: 7-9; character will not be changed in, 1263: 3-5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7; 1469: 1-5; Christadelphian views on, examined, 1950; Christ the Ransomer from, 251: 20-24; church immersed into Christ's, 133: 1-6; compared with sleep, 47: 11; converting sinner, saving from, 494: 3-11, 13-16.
Curse: Of, 1999: 15; 2000: 1, 2; upon mankind, 586: 1-4.
Deliverance from the penalty of, 465: 1; destiny not fixed at, says Wesleyan minister, 4017: 13-15; destroyed through Christ, 43: 19-22; does not mean life, 203: 11-13; 1449: 9-11; early, is it a blessing? 1119; end of the way of the flesh is, 90: 20; 5934: 12; 5835: 1; Enoch and Elijah did not escape sentence of, 3417: 10, 11; erroneous vs. Scriptural views on, 2814: 1-5; 5131, 5132; eternal destiny not determined at, 4002; everlasting is not torment, 699: 11, 12; false ideas of, 536: 12; 663: 8; 822: 13; 4791: 3-12; freeing from, follows purchase by Christ, 1286: 4-14.
How: Church's identity is preserved through, 1263: 5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7; Satan has the power of, 1683: 8, 11; 1684, 1685; 1687: 8; 1779: 16.
Identity preserved through, how, 1263: 3-5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7; in the Bible vs. De Witt Talmage on, 1119: 1-6; includes sorrow and disaster, 583: 11-13.
Is: A curse, 1999: 15; 2000: 1, 2; an enemy, 15: 8, 9; 251: 11-19; 303: 9, 10; 401: 12; 615: 3-5; 1219: 7; 1511: 4; 4999: 10-15; it a penalty or a consequence? 1683-1685; sleep, says Luther, 408: 10.
Its meaning in Scripture, 625: 4-10, 14-23; Jesus agonized in fear of second, 2467, 2468; 3886: 1-4; 4428: 6; 4707: 9, 10; 5551: 1-8; 6239: 8; judgment after, what text explained, 147; 528: 2-4, 12-14; just penalty upon Adam, 1108: 1, 2; last enemy, how destroyed, 1204: 7, 9; 1219: 5, 7; 4999: 10-15; legal, distinguished from actual, 2153: 3, 7.
Means: Ceasing to exist, 1126: 2, 3; destruction, 846: 4, 9; extinction, 363; 1377: 6, 7, 13; 4551: 10-12; 4552: 2; unconscious state, 4174: 7, 11, 12; 4748: 1.
Mortal error, view of Christian Scientists, 4743, 4744; natural, really is no such thing, 1014: 12.
No: Enemy to church "from henceforth", 303: 4; knowledge in, 545: 3.
Not: A blessing, 648; eternal torment the condemnation upon the world, 5063; 17-19; to overtake some before they see Christ's kingdom, 3790: 10-13.
Of: Body of church, proofs of, 473: 11-17.
BROTHER: Barton announced, 5930: 4-6, 12-14; Henry Weber, 3314: 1-3, 10, 11; Russell announced, 5988: 8-10, 18-22; Russell described, 6005: 12, 6006: 1; Russell foreseen by himself, 6000: 19.
Christians not accidental, 2682: 2683; church, sacrificial, 382: 8; Dr. John Edgar (June, 1910), 4638: 17; man differs from that of beasts, 5166: 1-10; Joseph L. Russell, 2239; Messiah prophesied, 2149: 14-17.
OUR: Flesh, 99: 10, 15; Lord all-important, 1247.
Paul was by beheading, 2229: 3; Pilgrim Brother Hayden Samson, 5401: 7.
RACE: A result of disobedience, 250: 7-24; what it involves, 163, 164.
Sister Seibert's husband, 5281; sisters Holmes and Munsell, 4082: 2, 7.
THE: Cross, why Jesus must die the, 6137: 1, 2; Saints may be peaceful or troubled, 5403: 12-14; soul, 205: 9-11; 277: 2; 2794: 6, 7; 2795: 1-5.
Pagan views vs. Christianity's view of, 1060: 8-10.
Penalty: For sin is, 15: 1-13; is for man's good, 1124: 11-15; 1125: 1; not momentary, 1177: 2, 3; proved a blessing to humanity, 3451: 14.
Physical, of saints essential, 293: 3; pictured as a sleep, 4794: 2, 3; pointed Scripture texts concerning, 902: 4-7; premature, Jesus and church divinely guarded against, 3302: 1, 2; proper understanding of, 3174, 3175.
Punishment for: Disobedience, 282: 1; sin, 699: 8.
Roman philosopher's views on, 1060: 8-10.
Sacrificial: Is a second (1884 view), 649: 2; of the church, 382: 8; sufferings of the church are, 4547: 13-15.
Satan's power of, is limited, 1271: 6; Scripturally called sleep, 2617: 7-9.
Second: 140: 2, 3, 5; 356: 3, 5; 381: 7; 655: 14, 15; 764: 6, 7, 18-20; 926: 2, 3, 8, 9; 1039, 1040; 2607-2612; always a possibility for new creatures in the flesh, 1698: 3-24; assurance of not having merited the, 4628: 6; at end of Millennium due to lack of love, heart-harmony and obedience, 16: 5-7; 1773: 3, 12; caused by sin against perfect light, 724: 1-6; church alone now in danger of, 6325: 5-10.
CLASS: Shall not see life, 1179: 5-7; that will go into, 1459: 2, 3, 7-9; typified by Moses, 1849: 10, 17; 5333: 5-7; will others grieve for? 1216: 6, 7.
Classes liable to, 724: 8-13; converting a sinner, saving from, 494: 3-11, 13-16; covetousness in the consecrated leads to, 5351: 6, 7, 10-15; danger of, 3673: 9, 10, 16, 17; do Nadab and Abihu typify class worthy of, 3055: 10, 11; during the gospel age, 16: 7-9; enlightenment as to the gospel essential before, 431: 9, 10; fearful thing, 387: 11-14; 2329: 6-8; final punishment is the, 2739: 11; 5093: 12-14.
FOR: Incorrigible, 765: 1; rejecters of the gospel, 521: 15-18.
Full knowledge of the truth not essential before, 2283: 15; 4907: 8, 9; Holmes, Dr. sees Scriptural teaching of, 4003: 1; how a blessing, 648; 1107: 11.
HOW MANY: Enter at end of Millennium, 1234:4; will become worthy of, 3201: 7, 8.
Incorrigible will not expect, 912: 8; Jesus agonized in fear of the, 2467, 2486; 3886: 1-4; 4428: 6; 4707: 9, 10; 5551: 1-8; 6239: 8; Judas went there, 1962; just penalty for the disobedient, 1107: 7; meaning of term, 356: 3-5; 381; 764: 6, 7; 1449; Moses, smiting rock second time, typical of class who enter, 1849: 10, 17; 5333: 3-7; no resurrection from it, 1453: 8, 9; 1454; 1477: 10; 1478: 1-3, 9-12.
NONE: Total failures now except those who would be in Millennium, 1789: 15; will grieve for those who enter, 1216: 6, 7.
NOT: A death to sin, 1442: 7-10; 1443; called an enemy, why, 1219: 8; hurt of, 649; limited to denial of the Ransom, 5684: 7.
One-half of the consecrated go into? 1837: 7; 3055: 10, 11; only place open for Judas, 1962; 4908: 10-17; 4909: 1-6; 5453: 2, 3; 5683: 6-8; our example could lead another into, 4731: 1, 2, 10; pointed texts on, 912: 1-5; portion of some, 78: 2; probable number who will enter, 4400, 4401; provided by God's wisdom, 5211: 11-13; punishment of the incorrigible, 4820: 3-6; removing the wedding garment means, 4525: 9-11; result of wilful sin, 567: 1-5; 2154: 7.
SIN: Against the holy spirit leads towards, 260: 4-8, 11-14; 569: 11-13; 724: 1-6; 1736: 9, 10; 1985: 9-12; 5037: 9, 10-13; 5390: 13-15; 5391: 1-3, 9; 5451-5453; unto, mortal sin, 137: 11-15, 17-21; 138; 261: 1, 2, 8, 9; 1983: 7-10; 1984: 7-9.
Sinner a hundred years old shall be accursed by, 1772: 1-10.
THOSE: Committing the sin unto, neither penitent nor fearful, 1985: 6-12; who offer strange fire go into, 1836.
Total destruction, 649: 11; 769: 12; typified by death under Mosaic Law, 388: 1; Universalist view of, 1442: 7-10; 1443; 1449: 8-16; 1453, 1454; unscriptural views of, 648; victims of, 131: 8-10; view of Dr. Lyman Abbott on, 1202: 8; wages of willful sin, 3502: 10; way thereto will be made difficult during Millennium, 1771: 7, 8; 1772: 1; what is the, 253: 2-9; 891; 3175: 8, 9; who will reap the, 131: 8-10; 281: 2; 424: 13, 14; 553: 9-11; why Judas merited the, 4908: 10-17; 4909: 1-6; world of mankind not in danger of it during gospel age, 1962: 4-6; 6417: 1, 2, 14; "Your blood be upon your heads" is a reference to the, 1557: 18; vs. Adamic death, 1323: 3.
See Punishment, Everlasting.
Sentence: And its execution, 1476: 13, 14; 1477; passed upon all, but not necessarily actual, 2153: 4-7; upon Adam, 417; 503: 11-13.
Shadow of, 15: 4, 5; Solomon's vivid pen-picture of old age and, 1533: 3-8, 14, 15; sophistical views of, 911: 7-

16; suspension of life, not extinction, 4657: 3, 4; swallowed up, when, how, 86: 9; 1219: 10; texts concerning, 902: 4-7; theologians' view of, 678.
To:
BE: carnally-minded is,1223: 1-4; destroyed, curse removed, 99: 1-3; 381: 8.
CEASE: Gradually during Millennium, 6365: 11-13; when church is completed, 1854: 4.
Israelites as a result of greed and murmurings, 5306: 14,15; one sister in the Lord a joyful experience, (Letter), 5820: 1-3, 8,9; sin cannot reconcile us to God, 728: 11-17.
Valley of the Shadow of: 15: 4, 5; Lord's sheep have no fear in the, 4280: 2-4; present world the, 5654: 7, 9.
Wages of sin is, 15: 1-13; 163: 7, 8; 251: 7-24; 362: 7-9; 363; 465: 1; 1377: 6, 7, 13; 1805-1807; 2840: 5-10; 2841: 8; was pronounced upon the man Adam, 1477: 4, 5; we have made a covenant with, 1774: 5, 12.
What: Escape from it involves, 689: 4, 11.
IT: Comprises, 607: 12; implies, 363; is, 277: 2; 822: 3-5, 13-17.
Why continued since Calvary, 690: 2; worketh in us daily, 5022: 9, 10, 15, 16; world to be liberated from, 816: 4-8, 11-13.
And: Annihilation, not synonymous, 5041: 5-9; grave, curses, not blessings, 663: 8; hell, cast into fire, 894: 2-4.
RESURRECTION: 258: 12-16; 433: 4-10; as applied to Jesus, 3574: 7; false ideas of,3904; of Jesus proven, 3903: 4-11, 13-16, 3904; 3905; Scriptural views respecting, 4791: 13, 14; 4792, 4793.
Sin, Satan's twin monarchs, 6034: 2-6, 9-12; Sleep: differentiated, 47: 11; 293: 7,14; 875:12,13; 4175:3-5.
Vs. Life, 401.
See Die.

DEATHS:
Christ did not have two, 1290: 6; crucifixion the most cruel of,4172: 3-6.

DEBATES: Advantages and disadvantages of, 5685: 2-4, 10,11.
Between Brother: Houston and Reverend Davidson, in Scotland (1896), 1964, 1965.
RUSSELL AND: Dr. Eaton, 1903; 3258: 3-15, 17-27; Elder White, 4118; 4119; 4134; 4137: 1-4, 8-12; 4145; 4249: 8, 9, 17.
Brother Russell's position (in1893) respecting, 1501: 16.
In: Paragould, Arkansas, cancelled, 4101; the church, when profitable, 3018: 10; 3019: 1, 7, 8.
Not usually beneficial, 2952: 4; of Brother Russell with Rev. Dillon and Elder White, 4115: 1-3, 7, 8; 4119; 4136: 10; Rutherford-Troy, a successful witness for truth, 5684, 5685.

DEBORAH: Prophetess and savior of Israel,5604: 9-11;5605: 1-3.

DEBS: Eugene V., organizes Socialism (1897), 2184: 2; preached revolution (1897), 2216: 17-19; sentenced, to six months imprisonment for contempt of court (1894), 1751: 8-12.

DEBTOR: Obligations of a, 804.

DEBTORS: Parable of two, 2666: 8, 9; to whom we are, 3029: 6, 8, 9.

DEBTS: Christian's attitude toward the payment of, 5486: 5-10, 16-18;forgive us our, 2665-2667; 3806: 10, 11; 3807: 1. See Trespasses.
Of: Civilized nations(1911), 4763: 10-16; Society cancelled, 6184: 19-21; war, never to be paid, 5754: 10. Should be paid despite faith in chronology (Letter), 5486: 5-10, 16-18.

DECALOGUE: See Commandments.

DE CECCA: Brother Giovanni, in Raymond St. jail, letter from, 6330, 6331.

DECEIVED: All but the very elect will be, 4253: 1, 2; 4477: 5-8; as to righteousness and unrighteousness, 3323: 8-11; elect are not, 767: 9; 1239: 8-10, 15; 2770: 10, 11; God is not, 589: 10, 11.

DECEIVERS: And yet true, God's people are counted as, 5773, 5774.

DECEPTION: By Satan to be permitted at close of Millennium, 5240: 13, 14.
How: An aid to free will, 1234: 9-11; to guard against, 401: 9.
Is lying, 4318: 9.
Of:
ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA: 2102: 3, 5; 2943: 5; 5453: 6, 7, 9-12; and of their successors, 5850: 4-7, 9-14.
Christian with respect to shooting to kill, 2345: 3, 4; Isaac by Jacob, proper viewpoint respecting the, 3955: 4, 5; 6340: 1-8.
And secretiveness differentiated, 3674: 9; 3675: 1.

DECEPTIONS:
Of: Ministers about creed changes, 3457: 4-9.
SATAN: 390: 7; vary according to need, 6384: 1-3.
Severest trials of the future to be from, 6285: 6; why God permits them, 1239: 14, 15.

DECISION: Advantage of, 6283: 13-16; important element of character, 3093: 4; one form of character development, 2950; respecting the consecrated to be known at end of age, 5394: 9.
See Resolution.

DECLARATION: Of Independence: Vs. Papacy, 1049: 7.
See Papacy.

DECLINE:
Spiritual: Cause of, 4082: 4; often due to study of human theories, 5558: 1, 8; 5559: 10.

DECORUM:
In: Church should be reverential (Letter), 5812: 22-26; the house of God, 5186, 5187.

DE COSTA: Dr., withdrawal letter of, 2545-2547.

DECOY: Bull: Christians remaining in Babylon compared to, 2553: 6.

DEDICATION:
Of: Children to the Lord is proper, 4823: 5, 6, 9, 10; Grant Monument done without Roman Catholic Bishop, 2168: 1-3; New York City Temple, Dec. 7, 1913, 5365: 3-5, 11-13.
SOLOMON'S TEMPLE: 292: 15, 16; 4297: 1-6, 9-11; preceded its completion, 5713: 6; 5714: 2, 7, 8.
The rebuilt temple, 1495.

DEDUCTIONS: Should be drawn from facts, not fancies, 6283: 7, 8.

DEEDS: Good or bad all to be recompensed, 3832: 7, 8; of the body, how Christians may mortify the, 5932: 1-9.

DEEP: Descending into the,5409: 15-17.

DEFECTS: Result of sin, 2902: 3.

DEFICITS: National, caused by military experts, 4350: 13.

DEGENERACY: Often the result of brain injury, 3774: 5, 7, 9.

DEITIES: Of heathen, gods of cruelty and hate, 4931: 5.

DELILAH: Type of Churchianity, 4088: 8.

DELITZSCH: Assyriology unscientific, 3422: 3, 12-21.

DELIVERANCE: Song of, for both houses of Israel, 3998: 12, 13, 3999: 1; 4892: 2-7, 12-15; 6145: 1-6, 7-10; 6178: 1-3.
See Freedom; Ransom.

DELIVERER: Came out of Zion, 4454: 1-4.

DELUGE: See Flood.

DELUSION: Freed from the Standfast (Letter), 6451: 19-22; 6452: 7, 8.

DELUSIONS: Dangerous effects of, 2274, 2275; deceive babes, 1644: 1-4; in the latter day a frenzy of, 4514: 5-10, 14-17; modern,—Rev. Gordon's correct views, 1990-1993; 2770: 5-9.
Of: Latter day among the truth people, 2274: 10, 11; Satan which blind world to true gospel, 5849: 1-4, 7-9.
Past and present, 2218: 11;2219: 1-4.
Strong: Are really very weak, but have great power to deceive "babes", 1644: 1-4; deceive only the unfaithful Christians, 1362: 10; 1363: 1, 2; God sent them, 606: 10-12; 2793: 3; 2813-2817; 6332: 8, 9; hypnotism one of the, 2033: 4-6, 8-11; leaders of, themselves deceived, 2219: 7-9; many to fall away through, 2218, 2219; spiritism brings, 3542: 2-5, 9-11; who will be affected by, 1356: 2-5; whole armor required in the day of, 2275: 6-10; why permitted, 1949: 5, 6, 10, 11.

DEMON: Cries out to Jesus, 3309: 4-7.
Manifestation: May be due to imagination (Letter), 5515: 25; to children of consecrated, 5467: 1-6.
Obsession: By fallen angels, 5044: 4; evil habits make way for, 3772: 5, 6; examples of, 4159: 7-17; 4160; followed refusal to take Vow, 4311: 6-11; four steps leading to, 6335: 3-6; how to be cured of, 5148: 5, 6, 10, 11; insanity often the result of, 3310: 6; 3726: 11; 5044: 4; instances of, in Jesus' day, 2173: 4-6; instruction to brethren under, 5354, 5355; proven by Jesus, 3771-3773; 5354, 5355; results from submission of the will, 5475: 3-7; what it means, 2843: 9.
Worship, sign of the cross a relic of, 1991: 1.

DEMONETIZATION:
Of Silver: At bottom of world's trouble, 3117: 17; beyond the power of Congress, 2042: 15; cause of famine, 2906: 14; its place in prophecy, 2039-2045.

DEMONISM: At first advent, 2581: 7, 12, 13; attributed to superstition, 4159: 7-17; 4160; clergyman ensnared by, 2180: 16; 2181: 1-3; forbidden in apostles' day, 2110: 3; modern ritualism is, 1990-1993; power and influence of, increasing, 6332: 4-7, 8, 9; practised by Chinese, Indians, etc., 2173: 7-14; 2174; source of all religious delusion, 3068: 4-9; spiritism is, 265; 754, 755; 1009: 5; 2110: 3; 2169-2174; 2178-2181; 2185-2189; 3727: 1-4; taught under false titles, 6333: 1-5; theosophy one of its forms, 1009; Vow a protection against, 4226: 10; 4227.
See Spiritism.

DEMONS: Accountable for insanity, fits, etc., 281: 9-11; 2171: 16; 2186: 7-13; admissions of, respecting present truth, 5024: 17, 18; advice to consecrated who are troubled with, 5354, 5355.
Armor of God: Affords protection from (Letter), 6179: 11; our defense against the, 6201: 1-4.
Attack upon Christians by, 6142: 11-17, 6143; Babylon the hold of, 45: 9, 10; back of Spiritism, 2169-2174; Bible account of the course of the, 5043, 5044; can have no power over God's faithful people, 5540: 2, 3.
Cast out:
BY: Jesus after apostles failed, 4650: 1, 5, 6; prayer and fasting, 5129: 10-12.
OF: Boy through faith in Jesus, 5128, 5129; slave-girl at Philippi, 4400: 2, 8; woman by Paul, 3122: 6, 11, 12.
Cause time of trouble, 266: 11-13; 267: 1; Christendom controlled by, 3493: 5-9; 4069: 9; 4070: 1-3; Christian Science originated with, 2189: 2-6; clairaudient power is from the, 4882: 4; communication with the dead the bait of, 266, 267; 3743: 10-16; constitute the four winds of heaven, 4880: 9-13; control of Christendom by, 3493: 5-9; curiosity leaves mind open to, 6285: 13; deliverance of a brother from the, 4447, 4448; diversified wisdom of God exemplified in respect to, 1682: 7, 8, 14, 15; driven by Jesus into the swine, 3338, 3339; 3772: 7-14; 4577: 9-13; 5059: 2-4, 9, 10; eight forms of operation of, 3068: 4-7; endeavor to lead the saints into anarchy, 6200: 10-13; entrap the consecrated (Letter and reply), 5354, 5355; existence, powers and limitations of, 1722: 3; extent of their power over body of consecrated, 5540: 2, 3; fallen angels are, 170: 4, 5; familiar spirits, 754: 12-15; first dispensation the unsuccessful reign of the, 1077; forbidden to testify of Jesus, 4969: 13-15; four methods of attack from the, 6142: 15-17; 6143: 1; God's manner of dealing with, 4664, 4665; Gospels contain forty-two references to, 6332: 7; gradually being loosed from chains of darkness, 4880: 4-6; habitation of, 266: 9; have no part in the sufferings of Christ, 4665: 1-3.
How: Jesus preached to the, 1678; 4068: 8; 5044: 10-12.
THEY: Are now being tried, 4695: 3-9, 11-15; operate on the mind, 4311: 3-6; 6143: 6.
Saints should resist the, 4380: 1, 6; 6285: 1.
Impersonate the dead, 3743, 3744; impersonated the dead Samuel, 754: 12-15; 5673: 8, 13-15; impression, third means of attack from, 6142: 17; imprisoned in Tartarus, 254: 5-9; 458: 7, 8; in time of trouble, 170: 3, 4; incited populace to violence against Paul, 5908: 1, 2, 7-9; instructions proper to brethren under obsession of, 5354, 5355.
Jesus: Did not die to redeem, 4664; preached to the, 4176: 10; 4177: 1, 2; rebuked the, 2581: 12, 13.
Judged: By church, 4879, 4880; in mind of saints, 6143: 5, 6.
Judgment: And trial now, 4292, 4293; of, 892: 15; 4069, 4070: 8; 4879, 4880.
Kept not their first estate, 2843: 7; 4068: 3-4, 7; 5160: 1-3, 8-12; lacked knowledge of sin and its consequences, 5574: 11.
Materialization of: 18: 6; 266: 10; 578: 16; 4227: 7; 4736: 6-12; 4976: 10-12; 5467: 1-6; 5625: 11-13; may injure the consecrated, 4736: 6-12.
May be responsible for dreams, 3277: 8; no hope for progeny of, 3341: 6, 7.
Not: Astrology make predictions of future, 3637: 14-16; permitted to point out apostles as God's servants, 5908: 1; Satan, to be active in judgment day, 5019: 2.
Obsessions by, 265; 5044: 4; opp
Watch Tower Bible and Tract Soci
publications, 4351: 11-15; origin
1677.
Penalty: Of, restraint and confinem
1680: 4, 10-13; 1682: 7, 14; no
severe than man's, 1682: 7, 14.
Permitted to approach spirit-begot
5148: 12-15; pictured as four winds
heaven, 4822: 14; poison minds
saints, 4312: 7, 8; possible repenta
of some, 5019: 8, 9.
Power: In future to bring perilous ti
4976, 4977; to materialize, 119: 5
261: 10-12.
Powers of, increasing, 5085: 3, 4
10; probation of, 697: 1-3, 6; 16
punishment of, 2843: 9; reserved
chains of darkness, 2843: 9; resist
spread of the truth (Letter), 55
10-12; responsible for persecution
Bible Students, 6245: 13; restraint
confinement of, 1680: 4, 10-13; Sc
tural truth our means of defense aga
6383: 15.
Seek to: Dominate the mind, 4311
6; overthrow the true church, 266:
13; 267: 1-3.
Seeking reformation will not commu
cate, 4069: 9; sister struggled for y
for freedom from (Letter), 6262: 4
6263: 1-5; symbolized as winds, 54
21; 5470; 6200: 1-9; tendency
always to impurity, 3338: 5.
To have active part in the time
trouble, 5469: 21; 5470: 1, 2, 7
upon Saul, 4218: 4-8; vent their a
first upon the saints, 5470: 7-9; 61
3, 4; 6168: 12-14; 6169: 1, 2; w
we are guilty of fellowship with, 63
1-3, 9; who are the, 74: 8, 9; 1
1, 2; 2843: 9.
To be: Loosed as Satan is bound, 61
7; tried and judged, 3727: 3.
Why: Not destroyed by God, 53
9, 15; 5378: 1, 2; restrained, 2
3-15.
Will work on minds of unfaithful Chi
tians, 6254: 10; 6255: 1; work of
our day, 4976, 4977.
See Devils; Satan; Spiritism.

DENMARK: Letters from, 1747:
1843: 6-14; 1952: 15, 16; 1953
5; religious conditions in (189
1333: 7, 10.

DENOMINATION: Is called heresy
Bible, 1130: 8-11.

DENOMINATIONALISM: A hindrance, 4
3; Japanese-Christian attitude tow
1596: 7-9; not to decline, 2577:
29.

DENOMINATIONS: Evidences of carnal
1571: 2-13; 1577: 1-3; how the
T. B. & T. Society differs from, 37
17; 3705: 1, 2, 8, 9; saints should
belong to, 1697: 3, 4; why so ma
5137: 5, 9, 10.
See Babylon.

DENUNCIATION: Not always revil
5678: 7, 13; 5679: 1, 6, 7.

DEPART: And be with Christ, text
plained, 284: 5-7; 6250: 1-10.

DEPARTING:
From: Faith in early church, 550, 5
the teachings of Brother Russell, 60
14-16.

DEPARTMENT:
Post-office: Adverse rulings of (189
1943: 5-7, 14-17; 1955: 1, 2; 19
2, 3; door possibly to be shut by
3992: 3-5.

DEPORTMENT: Of brethren becoming
5382: 17-19.

DEPOT: Scripture texts in Union Rail
Station, Washington, 4700.

DEPRAVITY: Christ's crucifixion sh
depth of man's, 1963, 1964; increas
in coming generation, 3741: 4-6,
12; of race is general, not total, 20
7, 8; 5232: 8, 9, 15; 5518: 12-14
See Sin; Total.

DEPRESSION: Often traceable to
physical health, 5671: 6, 7.

DESERTION: Of wife, what constitu
1554: 11; 1555: 6.

DESERTS: Are vanishing, 1173: 8; bl
soming, 1379: 9, 17, 18.
Streams: Breaking forth in, 2776
6; in America, 2907: 4-7, 12, 13.

DESIRE: Evil, when it becomes adult
3045: 3; good or bad determines Ch
tian's course, 4291: 4-9; meaning
related to sin, 2248: 7, 12.
Of: All nations, 59: 10, 11; 10
1094; 3052, 3053; the apostle P
1018-1020; 1827.

DESOLATE: Behold your house is l
2296: 8, 9; 2746: 2, 5-7.

DESOLATION: Abomination of, the M
1991: 7, 8; 2822: 7-9; 5641:
5642: 1; Seventy years of, in Palest
1372: 9-17; 1373: 1-4; 1974:
1975: 7, 13, 17; 1976: 12; 1981

2509: 7; 4669: 8; 4670: 1; 6138: 3; 6139: 1.
SPISERS: Behold, and wonder, and perish, 1487: 4, 5; 1488: 8-11; of good in last days, 2460: 10.
SPITE: To the spirit of favor, 4605.
STINY: Not fixed at death, says Wesleyan minister, 4017: 13-15.
STROY: Both soul and body (Matt. 10: 28), 875; devil will God, 2001: 14-30.
STRUCTION: Death means, 846: 4, 9; everlasting, 356: 3-5; 764: 6, 7, 18-20.
Of: Death through Christ, 43: 19-22; earthly kingdoms, 307: 18-23; flesh, delivered unto Satan for, 1699: 1-11; Jerusalem, type and antitype, 590, 591; Papacy, 307: 12-19; present order symbolized by fire, 2971: 2-4; Satan, 86: 19; 255: 1, 2; 725: 6-10, 14-16; 2001: 14-30; Sodomites not annihilation, 5179; wicked taught in Bible, 3083, 3084.
Pride goeth before, 3384, 3385; punished with everlasting, 764: 6, 7; second death means everlasting, 649: 11; 769: 12; that wasteth at noon-day, 3332: 2.
UTERONOMY: Contains orations of Moses, 4050: 9, 17; is Moses' dying message to Israel, 5334: 10-18.
VELOPMENT: In Christ-likeness proper basis of esteem of brethren, 5359: 9, 11, 12; law of, as fixed in spiritual matters as in physical, 1906; love the highest form of, 2754, 2755.
Of: Graces (eight) and how developed, 1114.
NEW CREATURE: A gradual work, 5208; 10-13; compared to eggs in incubator, 4924: 8, 14-18; pictured in natural birth, 1273: 20, 29, 30.
VIL: Afflictions from the, 4627: 7, 8; author of modern doctrines, 2770: 5-9; children of, are evil-doers, 1175: 8, 9; destruction of, 86: 19; 255: 1, 2; 725: 6-10, 14-16; 2001: 14-30; how father of Jews, 1005: 11; personal? or evil principle, 44: 7-9; personality of, 44: 7-9; 2566: 8; resist, and he will flee, 6285: 13; Scriptural proof that Satan is a personal, 5847: 5; temptations emanating from the, 2769: 13; unbelief in, is a device of Satan, 3310: 7, 8.
See Adversary; Satan; World.
VILS: Babylon the habitation of, 45: 9, 10; cast out by an outsider, 4667: 17-19; 4668: 1, 2; cup and table of, vs. the cup and table of the Lord, 1898-1900.
Doctrines of: All based on Satan's original lie, 1643: 2-13; 1644; modern theology is one, 2770: 5-9.
Habitation of, Babylon, 45: 9, 10.
VOTION: Should be our watch-word, 1282: 10; test of love, 2456: 8; to our loved ones should be shown in life rather than death, 5541: 12-14.
W: Of thy youth: (Psalm 110: 3) explained, 2935: 7.
ADEM: Royal, Church is to be, in the hands of God, 4913: 8, 9, 14, 15; 6328: 6, 10-12; 6329: 1, 2, 7.
AGLOTT: See Translation.
AMOND: Picture of character, 2404: 10-12; polishes diamond, 3752: 1; 4995: 9-12; saints like unto the, 3104: 1-3.
ANA: Goddess worshiped by Ephesians, 2206, 2207; 4432: 3-8.
CTATOR: Jehovah necessarily a, 2984: 10, 14.
CTIONARY: Necessary in Bible study, 1241: 5-12, 16-22.
E: All Christians must physically, 473: 5-9, 11-16; after this the judgment, Text explained, 147: 2, 3; 2822: 10; 2823: 1; 5730: 14-16; 5731: 1-4; in Adam all, 1516; man shall live again even though he, 1506: 4-11; set thine house in order; for thou shalt, 3588: 3, 4; "Thou shalt not surely," Satan's lie believed today, 3926: 2-5; ye shall not surely, 910: 8-12; 4551: 10, 11.
See Death.
E STIMME: For interested Jews, 4743: 3-5, 14, 15.
ET: Advantages of plain, 4873: 3-6; Daniel saw the value of simple, 3630: 11; 3631: 7; 5796: 1-10; effect of, upon the formation of character, 3630: 11; 3631: 1; 4873: 3-6; vegetarian, for perfected race, 2837: 1.
FFERENCES: Racial, how to account for, 3043: 3-11; wisdom in the settlement of doctrinal, 4374: 2; 4375: 1.
FFICULTIES: Marital, should be settled without outside advice, 5900: 12.
GNITARIES: Paul's speaking evil of, 3190: 3; 5952: 7, 9; what it means to speak evil of, 6255: 2, 3.
DIGNITY: Between brethren and sisters imperative, 1586: 14-16.
DILLON: Rev. Wm., withdraws from debate with Brother Russell, 4115: 1-3, 7, 8; 4119; 4136: 10.
DIMBLEBY: False chronology and astronomy of, 1974-1979; 2063, 2064.
DISAPPOINTMENT: Continuance of harvest work no cause for church's, 5951: 2, 8; evidence of self-will, 2412: 11.
DISAPPOINTMENTS: Sometimes God's appointments, 2894: 4.
DISARMAMENT: Why it cannot come before Christ's kingdom, 2361: 5-9.
DISCERNMENT: Spiritual, for the consecrated only, 373: 5, 6.
DISCIPLES:
Denomination: Became Babylonish, how? 1137: 8-10; error of, 2565: 5; not free from Babylon, 2338: 15, 16; receive unbaptized members (1896), 1969: 6-8; sectarian spirit of, 877: 10; 878; what they believe, 2266: 4-6; and Baptists unite, 3966: 5, 6; 4267: 14-16; 4268: 1, 2.
See Baptists.
Of Christ: Appearance of Jesus to, 122: 11-17; 2802-2804.
ARE: Doers as well as hearers of the Word, 3317: 12; 3318: 1, 2; such by choice, 3235: 5, 6, 12.
Called Christians at Antioch, 1455; 2998: 4; commissioned by Jesus to teach, 1714: 5-7; 1917: 11-14; 2809; 5587: 12-15; 5588; compared to fruitful trees, 3747: 3-11; desire Lord to increase their faith, 1967.
HAVE: No earthly advantage, 5370: 12-14; 5371: 1-4; peace of God, 2456: 11, 12.
HOW: Kept, 3552: 1-6; we become, 5690: 13; 5691: 1; 6345: 10, 11.
If ye continue in his Word, ye are, 3053; 5508: 2-6, 9-11; ignorant, unlearned men, 748: 1-8; illustrations showing oneness of, 3544: 9; instructed as to heirship, 4557; 4558; Jesus' sixth manifestation to, 2809; Lord warns them to keep humble, 1987; Lord's legacy of peace to, 1834: 1-12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10; manner of selecting Jesus', 3483; Nicodemus probably not one of the, 3485: 6, 7.
NOT: Above their Master, 6273: 14-16; sons of God until Pentecost, 5623: 3-7, 10.
Now have opportunity for cross-bearing, 4172: 1, 2; peculiar because out of harmony with the world, 5426: 3-6; return to fishing business, 2806: 4; 4183: 6-8; sacrifice all, 541: 1-3, 11-13; some offended, 445: 4; sought honor as Jesus' Gethsemane drew near, 5361: 5, 9; stamina required to be one of, 5495: 14; tarrying of, served threefold purpose, 4306: 1-5; to do greater works than Jesus did, 2455: 1, 2, 9; 3309: 8, 9; 3310: 1; walk to Emmaus, 1823; warned against leaven of the Pharisees, 5111: 9-16.
WHY THEY: Asked to be taught to pray, 1945: 9; 5832-5835; drank of the Lord's cup, 2272: 4-6; slept in Gethsemane, 2774: 7.
See Church; Discipleship.
DISCIPLESHIP: Advantages of, 2072: 4-7; conditions of, 5840: 2.
Cost of: Christian, 209: 4-7, 11, 12; 284, 285; 854: 7; 2566: 2; 3236, 3237; 3308: 9, 10; 3540: 2, 9, 10; 4557, 4558; 5223; 5425, 5426; 6259: 2, 3, 8-10.
SHOULD: Be duly considered, 5614: 14-16; not be considered for years, 4872: 2.
Evidenced by persecution, 2412: 4-6; includes complete consecration, 2071: 5; 2072: 1-3; Jesus' tests of, 3317; meaning of, 2571: 1-3; object and meaning of, 2439: 5-9; proof of, 416: 9, 10; 6100: 11, 12; terms of, 2071: 5; 2072: 1-3; 2615, 2616; 5425: 6-8, 13, 14; 5426; test of true, 4568: 13-17.
DISCIPLINE: Blessed results of, 1944: 8-10; Christians without, not sons, 521: 11, 14; God's means of restoring the wayward Christian, 5807: 10-12; in the church, 295: 16, 17; 953, 954.
Of Millennium to be: Aided by rewards and punishments, 5183: 1-4; for individual transgressions, 4856: 4, 5, 8-12.
Purpose of, 772: 6, 9; value of, to Christians, 2737: 6-8; why applied to church, 1164: 2-4; and judging not the present work of the church, 5644, 5645.
See Suffering; Trials.
DISCONTENT: Fruitage of enlightenment, 6155, 6156; good and evil of, 2351: 1-4; hope of future compensation decreases present, 3411: 1-3; increases with knowledge, 1485: 11-13; 3169: 4; 6155, 6156; its relation to increased light on the Bible, 1064: 13-15; why usually caused by intelligence, 1355: 7, 8; vs. contentment, 2725: 1-3.
DISCORD: Followed by harmony, 204: 11; of the creeds, 2569: 1, 2.
DISCOURAGEMENT:
How: Sobriety fortifies against, 3149: 7-9; to overcome, 628: 4-10, 17-21.
In the nominal ministry, 4230: 1-7.
Of: Abraham, 2853: 5.
CHRISTIANS: How offset, 2520, 2521; source of, 2774: 9.
Colporteurs dissipated, 1633: 2-13.
PAUL: At Corinth, 3143: 8, 9; offset by a vision, 4416: 3, 10-12.
Leads to contrition of heart, 5217, 5218; result of loss of faith and hope, 5712: 8-13; and timidity have power to lead astray (Letter), 5496: 8, 9, 11-14.
DISCOURSES: At funeral service of Brother Russell, 6000-6013; of Brother Rutherford published without his consent (Letter), 5382: 49, 50; on Mars Hill, 1557: 5, 10-17; should be simple and instructive, 3243: 1; word of caution in re giving of, 1851: 1, 10.
DISCOVERIES: Confirmatory of Bible, 818: 3.
DISCUSSION: Of worldly science should be ignored by Christians, 4921: 12; or debate, profitable and unprofitable, 3018: 10; 3019: 1, 7, 8.
DISEASE: Among Jews traceable to sin, 4980: 8, 9; apostles given power to heal, 2635: 10-12; aseptolin, antitoxin for, 1942: 5; cured by faith (1881 view), 226: 4-8, 15-18.
Healing of: (1885 view), 759: 12; 2582: 9, 10; a sign of the times, 748: 12-15; 749.
See Healing.
Is it always of Satan? 2668: 4-12; of body affects the mind, 1080: 1; predisposition to, 4086: : 3, 6-11; progeny of drunkards are predisposed to, 4086: 1-3, 6-11; Satan's power to cause, 1684: 12-14; 1685; symptoms of spiritual, 2308: 1-3; traceable to millions of insects, 4672: 6.
DISFELLOWSHIPING: Of brethren, see Brethren.
DISHONESTY: Greatest sin of the consecrated, 2944: 1; 5453: 9-14; in the truth, 933: 1, 2.
DISHONOR: To parents exemplified by Absalom, 3262: 1-8; "vessels unto honor or," 1225: 9-12.
DISINTEGRATION: Natural tendency of Christendom today, 1548: 5, 9, 10; of present order, 668: 10-12; precedes reconstruction, 5864: 1, 2.
DISLOYALTY: Adam's sin, 1610: 6.
DISOBEDIENCE: Death the punishment for, 282: 1; in children chargeable to parents, 5287: 6-9; means of separation from the Lord, 3157: 7-10; of Adam brought death, 62: 11, 12; 250: 7-24; 417; 465: 1.
To: God brings its own punishment, 3240: 7, 8; parents a sign of last days, 2074: 5-7; 2460: 2; truth brings death, 49: 10.
Who are children of, 3457: 3, 11.
DISPENSATION: First, unsuccessful reign of the angels, 1677; Second, how Satan is its prince, 615; 1684-1686.
DISPENSATIONAL:
Unfoldings: 884: 7, 8; in type, 136: 1; Jewish and gospel, 39: 1.
DISPENSATIONS: Or ages in God's plan, 716: 15; two, 115: 2-5, 9-14; 116.
See Ages; Harvest.
DISPOSITION: Evil, sources of an, 5: 1; 1214: 20, 21.
Hypercritical: Indicative of spiritual pride, 5956: 3, 4; Lord's people should not have, 4772: 12-14; should be abandoned and why, 3316: 8, 9.
DISPOSITIONS: Warm and fervent most pleasing to Master, 2289: 3, 4.
DISPUTINGS: See Murmurings.
DISQUALIFICATION: As Elders: See Elders.
DISRAELI: Comments on hatred of the Jews, 3881: 13, 14; 3882: 1; Jews aided by, 101: 7.
DISSENSION: Among Christians due to two causes, 5358: 8, 13-15; 6414: 2, 3, 11; our proper attitude toward, 6322: 2, 3.
See Strife.
DISSOLVED: Our earthly house, 179: 7-11, 18-20; present order of earth is being, 5735: 6-9.
DIVES: And Lazarus: See Parable.
DIVINE:
Approval: Compared with human, 955: 3, 4; not always upon our good intentions, 3258: 28; seeking the, 4242: 1-3.
Call, see High Calling; inspiration, see Inspiration.
Nature: Begins at consecration, 218: 4; consecrated are all begotten to the, 4665: 9-11; crown of life is the, 5688: 2, 3; defined, 89: 1-3; 329: 12-15; exceeding grace of God, 2138: 1-3.
FOR: Jesus and church, 458: 17-19; the church, 89: 9-11; 138: 9; 142: 4-8.
Highest plane, 456: 17, 18; of the Christ, 297: 7, 8.
Plan, see God, Plan of; plane to contain only the Anointed, 4652: 7.
Right of Kings: 287: 10, 11; 507: 4-9, 12-17; origin of, 757: 9, 10; our attitude toward, 5466: 5-11, 17-20; properly applies to Israel only, 4786: 3, 4; supported by clergy responsible for World War, 5765; to rule, Kaiser William believes he has, 2217: 9-11.
Sanctuary: Chart of, 6280; time for the completion of, 6310: 9, 10.
Truth: Not to be spurned, 2057: 2, 5-7; where found and how attained, 6259: 4-7, 11, 12.
Will, see Will of God.
DIVINITY: Only fount of life, 279: 2.
DIVISION: Brother P. S. L. Johnson's method of causing (Letter), 6204: 2-14.
In the Church: An evidence of sectarianism, 4251: 11, 12; 4252; 4446: 2-5; better than a union under Papacy's system, 1572: 14; on the Ransom, 2183: 5; preferable to bondage, 5981: 16; 5982: 1; to be decided by majority (Letter and reply), 5790: 4, 5, 9-11.
Of Mt. Olivet, type, 286: 12-20; why the message of truth creates a, 1633: 8-10; 1634: 1-3.
DIVISIONS: In church, carnal, 309: 4-7; 1571: 2-13; 1577: 1-3; "mark them which cause, and avoid them", 1589: 1-3, 7-10; 4318: 4; 4483: 9; 6224: 9-11; of 1894 sifting discussed, 1659-1667; there are no, in the body of Christ, 2325: 4.
See Siftings; Harvest Siftings.
DIVORCE: Only one Scriptural ground for, 1554: 10, 11.
And: Remarriage when proper, 5954: 8-10, 15; separation, divine law respecting, 6197: 15-18.
DIVORCEMENT: Where is the bill of your mother's, text explained, 6250: 11-14.
DO: This one thing I, 478: 2-14.
DOCTOR:
Of Divinity: Admits conversion of Chinese is hopeless, 1851: 2-7; calls Rabbi representative of Almighty God, 1798: 1, 8; flays Calvin's creed, 1579: 5; from England working for church federation in America, 1785: 11-14; ignores ordination of God to preach, 2096: 3-8; objects to being called reverend, 1486: 7; on the folly of creeds, 1306: 11; preaches on resurrection of the body, 1852: 8-10; says New York churches are a curse, 1825: 11, 12; tells truth about India, 1071, 1072; true description of Babylon by a, 1476: 1-5.
VIEW OF, ON: Election, 1166: 11-19; future probation, 1334; the saloon, 1492: 19.
DOCTORS:
Of Divinity: Refuse evangelist for belief in Christ's return, 1818: 16; try to doctor divinity, 1419: 11.
Of the Law: Confounded by Jesus at 12 years, 3291: 3-6; failed to trap Jesus, 2756, 2757.
See Clergy; Ministers.
DOCTRINAL: Differences, see Differences.
DOCTRINE: Believe not every, 651: 10, 17; blown about by every wind of, 4408: 11; 4409: 1-3; chief theme of Watch Tower and why, 829.
False: Babylon drunken with the wine of, 3455, 3456; 4031: 7, 8; effect of, in time of war, 3442; effects of, 767; 3455, 3456.
HAS: A baneful influence upon the world, 6258: 1-5; blinded Christians' faith in Jesus, 2940: 3, 7, 8.
Opposing of, work of saints, 774: 12, 13; responsible for fear of God, 6399: 1-3; and true, 125: 14, 15; 126: 1.
Fundamental, defined, 59: 13.
Importance: Of receiving sound, 6312: 4; to Christians of correct, 5952: 8.
In Watch Tower remains unchanged, 4491, 4492; love should be taught by elders as well as, 4346: 8; morality, the suggested test for Methodist, 1375; need for abiding in the true, 6099: 14; 6100: 1.
Of: All creeds being rejected, 3766: 13-21; both nominal houses of Israel false, 432, 433; Brother Russell de-

serving of special consideration, 6193: 2; Christendom the cause of its decline, 602; Day Star and Watch Tower opposed, 397; 431: 12-14; 432: 1-6, 10-12; Nicolaitans, 359: 19; 491: 9; no eternal torment is not dangerous, 1603; Pharisees and Sadducees, 432: 10, 15-18.
Our attitude respecting the investigation of other, 4408: 11; 4409: 1-3; prove all, hold only true, 651: 10, 17; 866: 10; 1204-1206; 1788: 9, 10; 4750: 1-6; revealed to the truly consecrated, 5137: 1-5, 9-14; sound, they will not endure, 968: 4; 2135: 1; 2229: 8; taught in Scripture Studies remains unchanged, 4474, 4475; those who practise the spirit of Christ see most clearly his, 1593: 16; 1594: 1; we do not look for new, 4483: 7, 8.
We should: Not investigate every, 3215: 2-6; proclaim, 646: 5-8.
What "the sincere milk of the word" is, 1567: 15; why it is essential to know the true, 3318: 6, 8-10; will not endure sound, 968: 4; ye shall know of the, 923: 1, 2.

DOCTRINES:
False: Cause of nominal Christianity's unscriptural view, 5317: 6-9; hindrance to true worship of God, 2079: 1-4.
OF CHRISTENDOM: Compared to intoxicating wine, 4287, 4288; described, 4288: 2-7.
The latter days traceable to Satan, 5800: 1-12.
Seducing, proper attitude toward, 5970: 2-4.

DOERS:
Of the Word: Be ye, 2694: 3, 4; 3317: 12; 3318: 1, 2; 3747, 3748; reward of, 645: 14, 15.

DOGMATIC: Teaching a dangerous practice, 77: 1.

DOGS: Disguised should not be tolerated, 1712: 3-6, 8-10; dumb, faithless clergy called, 2674: 9; eat crumbs from children's table, 2280, 2281; gentiles so-called (Luke 16), 1000; 2653: 13; 4627: 2, 3; of Lazarus' Parable, 284: 1, 2; symbol of evil and evil men, 1671: 1, 2.

DOING: And knowing the will of God, 1802.

DOMINION: Lost by Adam to be restored, 269: 9, 14.
Of: Earth traced, 453: 11-21; righteous in Millennium, 302: 13.
Over: Animals a glory, 1267: 4-7; God's works given to Adam, 4972: 11, 12, 17; Papal, as a leopard, 63: 6.

DONATIONS: For rebuilding Solomon's temple discontinued by King Joash, 4777: 7, 12.
To: Churches used to spread higher criticism, 3373: 1-9; Red Cross and other charities (Letter and reply), 5804: 14, 15.
See Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society.

DOOR: Behold, I stand at the, 506: 1-3, 13-16; how Jesus is both shepherd and, 1647: 4, 5; narrow, strive to enter the, 5407: 2, 3, 7, 8; of God's sheepfold is Christ, 2673: 5; posts of Israel shaken and removed, 4787: 3-6.
To:
HIGH CALLING: Church to be glorified after shutting of the, 6194: 6; close of, 224: 7-12; 288, 289; 6244: 8-10; close of, will end spirit-begetting also, 6359: 4; closed and harvest ended, 6426: 10; expectations of Brother Russell regarding its close, 6359: 4; in what sense it may be shut, 6358: 20-22; not shut in 1881, 1112: 4; not shut in 1915, 5721: 12-15; shut when all wise virgins have entered into joy, 1112: 13; 5523: 13-16; 6194: 6; shut when work in harvest field is prevented, 6244: 11, 12; status of one consecrating after its close, 5761: 7, 8; suppression of truth may mean shutting of the, 1448: 1; to be shut possibly by Post Office Department, 3992: 3; still open, 2676: 8; was shut, 1112; when it will be shut, 4141: 4.
Kingdom shut, 3868: 10; 3869: 1, 2; sheepfold is Jesus, 4157: 2, 3.

DORCAS: Life and works of, 2987: 8; 2988: 1-4; raised to life by Peter, 1450.

DOUBLE:
Israel's: Accomplished, 1378, 1379; completed in 1878 and in 1918, 6235-6237; simply a double of time, 1160; was disfavor vs. favor, 1201.
Portion of Lord's spirit explained, 3428: 9.
Mindedness:
FOE TO: Christian progress, 2335, 2336; reaching the mark, 5081: 5-7.
Leads to instability of character, 1562: 5, 10, 11; 2336: 3, 4; 5313: 5, 10-13; Saul an example of, 4233: 5.

DOUBLES: Use of, in Bible, 56: 7.

DOUBT: How to fight the enemy of, 6129: 13, 14; in Millennium possible to all who so prefer, 1529: 7; letters of encouragement to those in, 1236: 2-6; 1599: 7-9.

DOUBTETH: Is damned, he that, 4085: 9.

DOUBTING: Of St. Thomas not a matter for reproof, 5625: 1-3.

DOUKHOBORS: Irrational religion of the, 3097: 16; 3098.

DOVE: Holy spirit like a, 2565: 8, 9. See Olive Branch.

DOVES: Harmless as, 745, 746; 5151; symbolize peace, 2237: 5.

DOWIE: John Alex., became millionaire, 2838: 4; declares himself to be the Messenger of the Covenant, 2838: 6; Editor's view of cures of, 2837, 2838; false prophet, 2858: 3; lording it over "Zionists", 3286: 5-7, proclaims himself Elijah, 2833: 8-13.

DOXOLOGY: Eliminated at Chicago University, 3567: 7-9.

DRAFT: Law, see Law, Draft; Military; War.

DRAG: Net: Parable of, 5048: 6.

DRAGON: Beast and False Prophet in Bible symbology, 63: 6; 510: 8; red, and woman explained, 55: 5-7; symbol of Roman empire, 318: 8, 9; what it is, 55: 5-7; 306: 8; whom it represents, 55: 9, 10.

DRAMA:
Eureka: Class extension work in connection with the, 5523, 5524; 5553: 9, 15; 5787; colporteur work in connection with (Letter), 5744: 1-8; family use of, 5586: 3, 4, 12; ready for use, 5514: 20-22; 5515; shown in railroad stations (Letter), 5876: 20-22; success in showing (Letter), 5590: 16-20; 5602: 14, 15; (Letters), 5657: 13-15, 23, 24; 5795: 7, 10-13; 5822: 23; 5887: 5-9, 15, 16; (Letter), 5969: 33; useful as a Christmas gift, 5575: 13, 14.

DRAMATIZING: Of Bible subjects, (1895 view), 1818: 7-9; "sacred opera Christ", commended (1895), 1838: 9-12; 1839: 1.

DRAPER: Brother Frank, Pilgrim trip of, in Great Britain, 4844: 12; 4859: 14; 4868: 10.

DRAWING: And forcing during Millennium, 1057.

DRAWN:
Of God: Church are, 4476: 3-5.
HOW: Men are, 6362: 8-11; 6363: 1; the spirit-begotten are, 5133: 17-20; 5134: 1-4; 5583: 1-7.
Not the work of the holy spirit, 6362: 6, 7; to Jesus, 4148: 1, 2, 6; why only a certain class are, 4475: 11, 12.
To Christ: Are all men being, 2519: 5-9; 3169: 10-16; 3170: 1-7; eventually all men will be, 4049: 1, 7; how we are, 2570: 12, 13.

DREAM: Horatius Bonar's analysis of zeal in a, 3542: 13.
Of: Daniel, 166: 1-15; Jacob interpreted, 5199: 14-17; 5200: 1; Pharaoh interpreted by Joseph, 5216: 13-17.
Paul guided of the Lord by a, 3144: 4.

DREAMS: Christian's safety in interpretation of, 5714: 5, 6, 9; Christians not taught by, 2887: 1; 3144: 5, 8; may be from evil spirits, 3277: 8; not to be considered as from the Lord, 614: 5; 3277: 8; 3971: 5-7; origin and purpose of, 2886: 7; respecting the 1894 sifting, 1663: 2, 3; to what extent we may profit by, 1546: 11; usually the result of indigestion, 5214: 4, 5.
See Visions.

DRESS: Christian's, 620: 6-8, 10-12; 3342: 1; of preaching brethren preferably black, 4817: 3-5; and food, Christians should be simple in, 3292: 3.

DREYFUS: Rochefort's cruelty in case of, 2433: 2, 3.

DRINK: See Meat.

DRISCOLL: Bro. G. C., tribute to Brother Russell by, 6008: 2, 3, 11-13.

DROSS: Greatest among leaders of flock, 3865: 6; must be consumed by fiery trials, 1944: 5-10; Paul counted all things, 478: 10-14; things of earthly value now viewed as, 6442: 3-7.

DROUGHT: Predicted by Elijah antitypically fulfilled in spiritual, 5741, 5742; represents spiritual famine, 557: 10, 11.

DROWNING: In sea better than stumbling Lord's people, 3797: 4-9.

DRUG: Habit cured by the truth, 2246: 9.

DRUMMOND: Prof, preaches evolution (1895), 1784: 12, 13.

DRUNKARD: Cured by truth alone (Letter), 5515: 19-23; pictured by Solomon, 4600: 7; true pen picture of, 1520: 9, 10.

DRUNKARDS: Of Ephraim, 562: 6, 13, 15; progeny of, predisposed to disease, 4086: 1-3, 6-11; should not be found among Christians, 3454: 8, 9; woe-cup of, 2533: 8, 9.

DRUNKEN: But not with wine (Isa. 29: 9), 588, 589; 2904: 8, 9.
With the wine of: Christendom, all nations are, 4287, 4288; false doctrine, 3455: 1-3; 4031: 7, 8.

DRUNKENNESS: Among "Christians" in foreign lands, 1304: 3; as applied to Christians, 3181: 6; Benhadad defeated through, 4758: 6-8, 13, 14; literal and spiritual, 3962, 3963.
Of: Babylon, 1896: 2-21; children habitual in Germany, 3746: 10.
Overcharged with, 565, 566.
See Intoxication; Rioting.

DRY: Bones: Vision of, 2505: 3-9.

DRYDEN: On "The Bible", 2375.

DUBLIN: Difficulties in the church at, 4424: 3, 4.

DUE:
Time: Key to understanding plan lies in expression, 7: 4-9; ransom of all in, 33: 2; 447: 1-4; world to know of Jesus in, 3475: 9; 3476: 1, 2.

DUST: Of thy feet, shake off the, 2262: 2, 7; 3010: 9.
Shall: Be the serpent's meat, its meaning, 1649: 12; 2841: 9; 5574: 7, 8; return to earth, spirit unto God, 5108: 2-7.

DUTIES: Of the head of the home, 4899: 8-12.

DUTY: All questions of, answered by God's law, 1116: 7; of the church this side the veil, 1127: 10; 1128: 1-5; care for our families our first, 1327: 8; 2196: 9, 10; 3268: 8; 4116: 5-7; 5168: 12; 5556: 10, 13; 5557: 1, 2; friendship not to interfere with, 423: 1-7, 15-18; how to perform a, 3395: 8.
Love (Phileo): Beginning of Christian growth, 2754: 7; illustrations of, 2807: 2-10.
Of: Consecrated parents to children, 874: 1, 2, 6; 1097: 5, 6; surrounding ourselves with helpful influences, 5727: 10; true Christian in churches, 456, 457.
To our fellow-men, 3029: 5, 6, 8, 9.

DYING: Act of, not full wages of sin, 15: 10-13; no significance to visions received by, 3524: 16, 17.
Of: Brother Russell was without murmur or complaint, 6003: 9, 12, 13; 6004: 2, 11-13; 6005; the Lord Jesus always borne by the consecrated, 5671: 8-12.

DYSPEPTICS: Spiritual, 23: 12.

EAGLES: Assembled at carcass, 229: 10.

EAR:
Hearing: Preach to, 127: 1, 2, 10; precedes faith, 6: 11, 12.

EARLY: Church: See Church, Early.

EARNEST: Of our inheritance, 493: 4-7, 11, 12.

EARRINGS: Symbolical significance of, 51: 14-16.

EARS: Itching, meaning of phrase, 968: 4; of deaf unstopped, symbolical and literal, 712: 11.

EARTH:
Abides: But changes, 3154: 10, 11; forever, 3154: 10, 11.
Age of: Estimated, 299: 13-15; set by scientists at millions of years, 4699: 13-18.
Beast came out of, 319: 16; beginning to yield her increase, 4431: 12-14; being gradually perfected, 5058: 2-4.
Bible does not teach that it is: Flat, 1811: 6-10; 1812-1814; founded and immovable, 1813: 14-25; 1814: 1-4.
Burned, few left, 5041: 14-16; burning of, symbolic, 5363, 5364; creation of, and preparation for man, 299; 5139, 5140.
Cursed: A blessing under present conditions, 3451: 14; for the sake of sinful man, 5058: 1-4.
Darkness: Blinding people of, 535, 536; covers the, 535.
Dust shall return to, 5108: 2-7; five universal empires of, 5673: 9-12; flat, the Bible does not teach that it is, 1811: 6-10; 1812-1814; four corners of, 1812: 17; how Christ takes control of, 5: 1-4; hung upon nothing, 1814: 5-12; immovable, taught by the Bible? 1813: 14-25; 1814: 1-4; inhabitants of, 85: 5-7, 19; 86: 1-4, 10-14; joys of, compared with those of heaven, 5862, 5863; jubilee of, the 50th thousand year, 1731: 19, 20; labor pangs of, 1668; lay not up for yourselves treasures upon, 1820; Nicholson's view of the end of, 6; perfected, to be the home of, 5057, 5058; pillars of, 1813: 14-25; 1814: 1, 2; population of, 5-7, 19; 86: 1-4, 10-14; 3626: 1; preferred to heaven by minister, 22; 4196: 1-7; rebellious provinces how redeemed, 1204: 5-7; restitution relates to man and not to, 1240: rotation of, Pope forced Galileo to, 3646: 1; saw [His lightnings], trembled, 1913.
Shall yield her Increase: 2775: sample of how the, 3302: 4-8, Sun and stars not merely orna and conveniences of, 1812: 18-22 bol of organized society, 498: 7; 686: 4; Texas could hold the popu of, 2775: 6, 7.
To: Be burned up, 3215: 9-12; like Eden, 613: 1; rejoice in reign, 815: 1.
Tracing the dominion of, 453: 1 waters beneath the, 1813: 1-5; wind raised up from the coasts o 4750: 7-11.
And: Heaven to be changed, 4222 mountain and hill, symbolic m of, 716: 1-3.
See Heavens.

EARTHLY:
House of: Church to be dissolved, 7-9; saints is the earthly body, 4-6.
Interests wisely sacrificed for spi 5206: 1-7; things created to p things spiritual, 29.
See Blessings, Earthly; Cares, Ea Love, Earthly.

EARTHQUAKE: In Jamaica, truth delivered from, 3942: 6, 7; pr means for overthrowing wall of Je 5343: 13-15; San Francisco, people all spared in, 3781: 6, symbol of revolution, 2334: 6.
See Revolution.

EARTHQUAKES: Caused by subsiden mountains, 1215; and cyclone prophecy, 534: 11-16; 879: 1.
See Calamities.

EAST: "Many shall come from the", worshiping toward the, a relic of worship, 1990: 19.

EASTER: Name of a pagan fes 1290: 1, 8.

EAT: Give ye them to, 3333: 9; 333 9; good of the land, spiritual does, 3454: 1, 2; "take no th what ye," 873: 5, 6, 10; "thy were found and I did," 3609: 4; such an one, no, not to", 2962

EATING:
Of Jesus' flesh: 611: 10, 12-14; world to have part in, 5342, 53 Regular, essential to spiritual he 23: 11; tempting God in our, 168

EATON:
Dr. E. L.: Engages Brother Russe debate (1903), 3258: 3-15, 17 the church of today, 3583: 6-8 3584: 1, 2.
See Russell.

EBENEZER: Monument of victory to houses of Israel, 5627: 13; 562

ECCE HOMO: Behold the Man, 104

ECCLESIA: Difficulty in the Dublin, 3, 4.
Elections: Care should be taken 4503: 10, 11; evil speaking 5529: 13; 5530: 1-3; justice to in, 5921: 11-14; love takes prece of parliamentary rules in, 5367,
OF: Elders, questions to be pu ceding, 6220: 1-5, 6-10; siste deaconesses, proper, 1891: 9; 15.
Rules in connection with, 1890: 1891, 1892; 5336: 6-11; 5350 12-14; 5368, 5369; 6220: 1-5,
Error of judgment may be commit entire, 4985: 11; meaning of 295: 1, 2; Paris, message from br of (Letters), 5841: 2-6, 24; 58 Philadelphia, resolution of loyalty (Letter), 6226: 11.
Trouble in: Indicates loss of pa armor, 6201: 2; often the resu spiritual pride, 5956: 14; 5957 13-15.

ECCLESIAS: Advantaged by having keepers, 5338: 3, 11, 12.
Advice: Regarding conducting me of (Letter and reply), 6270: 7-1 those having difficulties with elde 5921: 1-8, 10-14.
Division in the: Better than a under Papacy, 1572: 14; to be o Ransom, 2183: 5.
Divisions and sects in, evidence Carnality, 309: 4-7; 1571: 2-13; 1-3; sectarianism, 4251: 11, 12; 4446: 2-5.

Electioneering detrimental to, 5645: 5-7; how to deal with elders in (Letter), 1895: 3-11; leaders in, caution in their selection necessary, 2925: 5; mark them that cause divisions in the, 1589: 1-3, 7-10; 4318: 4; 4483: 9; 3224: 9-11.

May be: Advantaged by separation, 5284, 5285; divided as to meetings but not in spirit, 5501: 4; 5502: 8. Method of establishing, 836: 1-9, 12-16; not leaders, should control local affairs, 2080: 2, 3; 5336, 5337; 5347: 3-10; require courage in election of leaders, 5981: 12-16.

Responsible for: Election of wrong leaders, 5981: 12-16; leaders who become arrogant, 4503: 5, 6; not removing wayward elders, 3866, 3867.

Teachers in, see Church, True, Teachers in; trial, see Church, Trial; warned against work of Brothers Johnson and Jolly, 6222, 6223; why they have troubles, 1889: 5, 6.

See Speaking Evil.

ECLESIASTES: Book of, reviewed, 1532; written in Solomon's later life, 1517: 7.

ECLESIASTICISM: Against radicalism, 992: 1-14; Baptists slaves to, 3248: 3-7, 11; 3249: 1, 2; drowned in worldliness, 3351: 1-3; political, 231: 9-12; rebuked by a clergyman, 3358: 22; 3359: 1, 2; 3958:7-22; St. James denounces unfaithful, 6429: 5; to feel the time of trouble before the social element, 5527: 9; why it is declining, 3357: 10, 11.

CLIPSE: Solar, never exceeds over seven minutes; 2489: 4, 5.

CLIPSES: Of moon, B. C. 1, 561: 19.

CONOMIC:

Conditions: As foreseen in 1895, 1858: 3-5.

CAUSE OF THE: Time of trouble, 1690, 1691; world-wide depression in 1893-1894, 1606, 1607.

Cure of plutocracy, 1244: 3, 5, 6; in 1893-1895, 1758: 22; 1759: 1, 2; kingdom the only solution of problem of, 1954: 13-21; point to end of the business depression of 1895, 1851: 12, 16; probable effect upon, of entrance of women into business, 1621: 4-7; unbiased view of, 1243: 12, 13; 1244: 1-6; 1245: 8-10.

CONOMY: For hard times, 5143: 6, 7; needed most by the poor, 3781: 9-12; one of the beneficial lessons of the World War, 6402: 7; part of our covenant of sacrifice, 1672: 15; suggested to be practised by Christians, 6072: 14, 15.

Taught by Jesus: 2644: 10-12; in miracle of loaves and fishes, 3503: 9. And love manifested by God in the condemnation of one man, 429: 9, 10.

See Generosity.

CUMENICAL: Mission Conference: N.Y. (1900), 2646.

DDY: Mrs., See Christian Science.

DEN: Enterprising engineer seeks to restore, 4572: 12, 13; 4573: 1; signifies delight, 1240: 4; whole earth to become like, 613: 1.

DGAR: Account of dying hours of Brother John, 4652; book on the Great Pyramid by Brothers, 4658: 8; death of Doctor John (June, 1910) announced, 4638: 17.

DIFICATION: Object of pleasing our neighbors to, 6338: 4, 9-11.

Of: One another through gracious conversation, 4770: 3-6, 14, 15; others the result of our self-denials, 5556: 6-13; 5557: 1, 2.

DISON: Denies the immortality of the soul, 4773: 3, 4; experiments with the X-Ray (1896), 1942: 4; 1954: 9-12; 1969: 14, 15; on the power of electricity, 4074: 18, 19; says: "We don't know a millionth part of one percent about anything", 1763: 6.

DITOR: Of Watch Tower, see Russell, C. T.; responsibility of an, 507: 10, 11.

DITORIAL: "We", why used, 2645: 7, 8, 13-15.

DITORS: Appealed to for spread of truth, 4946; of "The Finished Mystery" should be pardoned, says secular newspaper, 6383: 4-9, 11.

DOMITES: Bedouin tribes of Arabia are, 3954: 3; refused Israelites permission to cross their land, 5315: 21.

DUCATION: How it increases crime, 1190, 1191.

Of: Children of consecrated, 3148: 3-8; conscience, 1581: 7; 3020: 6; early Egyptians, 2903: 5, 8. Revolutionary effects of universal, 1621: 13-21; 1622: 1-4, 9-12; view of Senator Blair in re, 1212.

And: Literacy well developed in age of Moses, 3443, 3444; moral conditions in Germany and elsewhere (1895), 1870: 9-12.

See Knowledge; Liberty.

EDWARDS:

Jonathan: His concept of God, 1157: 6, 7; monomaniac, 522: 3; preached eternal torment, 1644.

EGO: See Individuality.

EGOTISM: One of latter-day sins, 2540: 14-16; pitiable trait, 565: 4, 5.

EGYPT: Christendom the antitype of, 6237: 1; civilized and beautiful in Moses' day, 2903: 5, 8; in type and antitype, 155: 1-13; 6237: 1-4; Israel's sojourn in, 1650; Jesus' flight into, 1681.

Joseph: Made ruler of, 1640; sold into, 1639.

Plagues of, see Plagues, Egyptian; Tel-el-Amarna tablets, found in, tell of Hebrew invasion of Palestine, 1652; and Greece: committee's visit to, 5016: 1-3, 8-14.

EGYPTIAN: Temple Archives confirm chronology of Bible, 2530; war of 1882, 377: 8, 9; and Assyrian corroborations of the Bible, 3467.

EGYPTIANS: Antitypical significance of drowning of, 3998: 10, 11; attitude toward Israelites, 2900: 6-8; 2901: 1; education of the early, 2903: 5, 8; feared the Israelites, 3982: 3-5, 8, 9; Israelites borrowed from the, 1657: 15; 2811: 6.

See Babylonians.

EGYPTOLOGISTS: Vs. Bible, 3724: 4-6, 9-12.

EGYPTOLOGY: And the Bible, 625: 1, 11.

ELDERS:

Advice: Concerning the qualifications of, 5794: 1-5, 10, 11; in re difficulty with, 5921: 1-8, 10-14; to (Letter), 5705: 18-21.

Ambition:

AMONG: Baneful effects of, 2491, 2492; the spirit of Satan, 5981: 6-11.

And pride dangerous to, 4380: 2-5, 7-10.

Apostolic charges to, 1891: 9, 10; 1892; authority usurped by well intentioned, 3614: 1; care should be taken in election of, 4503: 10, 11; changed, not always advantageous, 5142, 5143; choosing of, by classes not Babylonish practice, 3746: 1, 2, 7; chosen of the Lord prove a blessing, 5645: 5-7.

Classes: Responsible for not removing wayward, 3866, 3867; should control local affairs and not the, 5336, 5337.

Church responsible for arrogant, 4503: 5, 6; commission from the inspired apostles, 1524: 5-7; compared to rams, 5389: 1, 8, 9; conceit among the, 3613: 5, 6, 9-14; counselled by Paul, 2221: 2-5; courage required by classes in election of, 5981: 12-14; danger of pride and arrogancy to, 5388: 7, 8; dangers of being, 5185; deep respcnsibility of, to God, 1475: 8, 9; dross seems greatest among the brethren who are, 3865: 6; election of, see Classes, Election in; ensamples to flock, 2654: 6; evil-speaking and the election of, 5529: 13; 5530: 1-3; exempt from military service as ministers, 5929: 12, 13; first essential of, is love, 2446: 7-10; hampered in service by pride, 5347: 13, 14.

How Church should deal with: 1895: 3-11; heady, 3865: 6-9; lordly, 3866, 3867.

IN: Church to be neither haughty nor dictatorial, 2996: 4; danger of spiritual pride, 5956: 6-10; error teach false doctrines to others, 5029: 1-5; more danger than others in church, 4709: 6; the early church, 1890: 6.

Increased as the work increases, 5131: 3, 4, 10, 11; influence of, diminished by carelessness (Letter and reply), 5888: 1-11; injured by flattery from brethren, 4503: 5-7; instructions for, 3090: 12; laying on of hands by, no longer proper, 1956; lording it over the sheep, how to deal with, 5982: 2-6; Lord's spirit in choosing, 4009: 6-8; more than one recommended for congregations, 3014: 10, 11; name bishop applied to, 1957: 1, 4; necessity, qualifications and duties of, 1890: 7-15; 1891-1895.

Not: Re-elected, proper spirit of, 5959: 3, 8, 9.

TO BE: Disfellowshiped as brethren because disqualified as, 6220: 6; novices, 3012: 1; selected for natural ability, 2925: 5.

TO: Control ecclesias, 2080: 2, 3; segregate themselves from church, 4928: 1, 2, 10, 11.

Of Israel delaying to welcome the king a picture of modern clergy, 6397: 5, 6, 8; opposed to meetings should resign, 5122: 14, 15; overseers of local congregations; not an honorary title, 1523: 10; position of, in early church, 1822: 2, 5; proper attitude toward, 1051: 17; questions to be put preceding election of, 6220: 1-5, 6-10; responsible for trials, 4473: 9.

Responsibility of: 3171-3173; classes for choice of, 4380: 9, 10; 5981: 12-16.

Restoring one spiritually sick, 4598: 1-3; servants of the church, 1574: 4-7.

Should:

BE: As children, 4292: 8, 9; humble-minded, 3796: 7, 8; prompt in attendance (Letter), 6331: 24-28.

Guard their hearts, 4346: 8; not be rebuked, 4598: 3, 8, 9; prepare lessons beforehand, 5704: 6-9, 13-15; "speak as oracles of God", 1356: 9, 10.

Specially to guard the tongue, 2156: 5; 2157: 1; spirit of self-seeking among, 5981: 6-11; spiritual Israel not to put its trust in, 8078: 8; subject to the class, 5347: 7-12; teach love as well as doctrines, 4346: 8; to profit by Moses' experience, 5315: 17-19; twenty-four, represent prophecies, 529: 10-13; what to demand from, 1136: 8-10.

Who: Lead the sheep astray, how to deal with, 4044: 4-6; oppose Dawn teachings, how to deal with, 4447: 3-5, 13-15.

Why, should be elected by the congregation, 3745, 3746; work and responsibility of, 3172, 3173.

And: Classes: advice regarding difficulties between, 5921: 1-8, 10-14.

DEACONS: Concerning the nomination and election of, 5350: 3-6, 12-14; is election of, joining Babylon? 1923: 9, 11-16; not re-elected are to be submissive, 5305: 12-17; Scriptural advice in re the election of, 5793: 8-17; specially tested on spiritual pride, 5956: 11-14.

LEADERS: How chosen, 4198: 2, 3; not to be lords, 3865: 6-9; 5935: 2; should not be flattered, 3639: 10.

Pilgrims, in what sense ordained, 5940: 7-19.

ELECT: All will be deceived but the, 4253: 1, 2; 4477: 5-8; bride of Christ, 623: 11, 12; church are the, 2733: 8; courage needed by the, 761, 762; estimate of number remaining in 1881, 2942: 5-13; gathered from the four winds, 6285: 6-9; God will avenge his, 3841: 5, 6; God's manner of calling the, 2941: 1-5; half gathered from beginning and end of age, 2942: 2; not deceived, 767: 9; 1239: 8-10, 15; 2770: 10, 11; 4477: 5-8.

Of God: Choosing the, 3226: 7-9; church are the, 3586, 3587.

Remain unshaken, 3053: 1-4; robes without blemish worn by, 2782: 8-12; Scriptural proof that there is a class of, 3586, 3587; very, shall not be deceived, 1239: 8-10, 15; will all probably receive present truth, 2942: 8-11.

And: Non-elect, 2652: 3, 4; non-elect infants, 830: 3, 8-12; very elect, to whom terms apply, 4872: 10.

See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.

ELECTION: As taught in Presbyterian creed, 1309: 8-16; 1310: 1-17; 1311: 1-3; Bible view of, 612: 8-16; 755: 4; 1458; conditioned upon obedience to God, 624: 2-4; danger of failure in, is in ourselves, 1458: 15-17; Doctor of Divinity's inconsistent view of, 1166: 11-19; Dr. H. Newton on, 755.

Does not: Mean "selected to go to heaven", 1457: 2; prove God partial, 2396: 14-17.

During: Gospel age, 5: 19; Jewish age, 5: 17, 18; 1140: 1-8; Patriarchal age, 5: 14, 15; "world that was", 5: 14.

Earthly and heavenly, contrasted, 3585-3587; God's, for special service, 1457; 1651: 3-9, 13-15; involves suffering, 624: 5-7; no injustice to human race, 2058: 8, 9; 2059: 1.

Not: Arbitrary, 270: 7; damnation for all, 623: 11.

Of Saints to civil offices, advice in re, 1551: 3, 4, 14; purpose of, 24: 11-13, 19; 25: 1-4, 11; true and false view of, 4213: 1-8; and free grace, 5: 13-19; 8: 4, 7, 10-16; 256: 17, 18; 257: 1-4; 532: 11, 12; 546: 3-7, 10-13; 3489, 3490.

See Predestination; Restitution.

ELECTIONEERING: Detrimental to classes, 5645: 5-7.

ELECTIONS: See Ecclesia Elections; Watch Tower Bible & Tract Society, Election of Officers of.

ELECTRICITY: Direct from coal mines (1896), 1990: 15-18; growing mystery, says Edison, 4074: 18, 19; invisible power of, 114: 4, 7-10; 480: 2-4; used for the destruction of humanity, 4720: 23.

ELEMENTS: Will melt with fervent heat, 5526: 11, 12.

ELEVENTH: Hour is the end of the gospel age, 1113: 9.

ELI: Faithful but weak, died at close of battle with Philistines, 5626: 11; pictured the course of the great company, 4092: 2, 3; 5297: 14; reproved of God through Samuel, 5615: 10-14; submissive, but weak in ruling his family, 5296, 5297; unselfish, but weak, 4091: 11; 4092: 2, 3; weakness of character of, 1882: 7-12, 18-21.

ELIAS: See Elijah.

ELIEZER: Type of holy spirit, 51: 14-16; 609: 12; 752: 1; 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; 5187: 8, 9.

ELIHU: Shows the one thing needful—the Ransom, 1506: 12-14; signifies "God himself", 1506: 12; teaches restitution, 1506: 14; wisdom of, as one of Job's comforters, 5878, 5879.

ELIJAH: Antitypical significance of his four stops, 5772: 9-16; carried away in a whirlwind, 4757: 9-12.

Chariot of: In type and antitype, 968: 9; picture of trouble upon the church, 6214: 11, 12; possible significance of, 5677: 1, 7; 5772: 15, 16; 5773: 1; 6245: 15-17; typical of trouble, 5846: 1, 2; what it represents, 2341: 10.

Church the antitype of, 556-558; 1538: 2, 3; 3292, 3293; 5121: 10-14; contentment taught in experiences of, 3400: 4-6.

Class: Alone go up in chariot, 6214: 1-3; cowardice of, typified, 4741: 9, 10; manifested this side the vail, 5950: 4; those who refuse to use Seventh Volume are not of the, 6193: 19; will persist in declaring the truth until the last, 6213: 12, 13.

See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elect; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.

Courage in reproving Ahab, 2332: 4-6; 3401, 3402; Dr. Dowie proclaims himself, 2838: 8-13.

Elisha: Takes up work of, 4751: 9, 10; the successor of, 557: 14, 15; 558: 1-3; 3428, 3429, 4757: 7.

Experiences of, illustrating events ushering in the new day, 5601: 2; fears of, to be viewed as a type, 3408: 1, 2; fed by ravens, 2326: 3-5; 3400: 4-6; 4731: 3-5; fled from Jezebel and hid in a cave, 4741: 1-4, 9-11; given a picture of the time of trouble, 6206: 6, 7, 10; John the Baptist not the real, 3477: 6-10; justified in destroying priests of Baal, 3406: 6, 7; lessons to church in the life of, 2341: 2, 3.

Mantle of: Given to Elisha, 3429: 2-4, in antitype, 5846: 3, 7; may picture financial power (1915 view), 5824: 13; pictured divine power, 5824: 8; what it signified, 5888: 14; wrapped up, pictures Seventh Volume, 6193: 5-19; 6214: 4-10.

Must first come, a prophecy fulfilled, 3292, 3293; 5121: 10-14; not taken to heaven, 558: 9-11; 2341: 13; on mount of transfiguration, picture of heavenly phase of kingdom, 1761: 5.

Prayer for rain: Heard by Jehovah, 4740: 2-5, 7-11; not promptly answered, 2332: 13; 2333: 6.

Prediction of divine judgment, 2326: 2; prophecy of, to King Ahab fulfilled in antitype, 5741, 5742; reproved King Ahab, 4731: 3-5, 9; 4740: 2-5, 7-11; 5771: 3, 4; revelation given to, at Mount Horeb, 3414: 4-6; rewards faith of widow, 3400: 7, 8; 4731: 9-11; second wilderness experience of, pictured in type, 5628: 13, 14; 5629: 2; schools of the prophets instituted by, 2341: 1; smiting of Jordan by, explained in antitype, 5824; 6193: 4-7, 13-16; stopping at Gilgal, Jericho, Jordan, antitypical significance of, 5772: 9-16; turned Israelites back to worship of Jehovah, 3406: 1-5.

Type: And antitype, 234, 235; 389: 4-9; 2334: 2-12; 4211: 10-14, 24, 25.

OF: Church, 308: 18-21; 556-558; 2839: 1; 3325: 3, 4; 3408: 4; 3712: 11; 3713: 1, 11; 4741; 4757: 5, 6, 9, 10; 5569: 11; 5741: 10,

11; 5751: 7, 8, 11-13; 5771: 7, 12; 5845: 1; John the Baptist, 556: 10, 11; 1538: 2, 3; 2563: 4-6; 3292, 3293; The Christ, 68: 4.
Vision of, at Mount Horeb has typical significance, 2289: 1, 2; 5752, 5753; warns Ahab of death, 3400: 2; wilderness experience of, three and one-half years, typical, 3416, 3417; 4741: 3, 4.
And:
ELISHA: Classes separated by Volume VII, 6150: 13; considered as types, 1132; 5844-5846; men of different types, 2341: 4, 5.
Enoch did not escape the death sentence, 619: 16-19; 833: 11-13; 2153: 2-6; 3377: 5-7; 3378: 1, 4-6; 3417: 10, 11; Moses in transfiguration, 558: 6, 12; 2659: 5-8; 3794: 4-8.
See Enoch.
ELIM: Fountains and springs of, type and antitype, 4011: 2.
ELIOT: Dr., Comments on churches, courts, legislatures, 2946: 1; defines the New Theology, 4581.
ELISHA: Conquered and blessed the Syrian enemy, 3440, 3441; 5781: 8-13; covetousness of servant of, punished, 2349: 1, 2, 6; delivered the Syrians to Israel, 4769, 4770; doing restitution work, 2345, 2346; "Go up, thou bald head" as applied to, explained, 4758: 1; healed the leprous Naaman, 2346-2349; 3438, 3439; 4768, 4769; 5780: 10-14; increases widow's oil, 558: 7; 3430, 3431; overcame evil with good, 2350: 6, 7; prophet for about sixty-five years, 2354: 3; protected by angelic hosts from Syrians, 4769, 4770; refuses to sell divine gifts, 2348: 6; resurrects son of Shunammite, 3431, 3432; second smiting of Jordan by, explained in antitype, 5888: 14; servant of, granted a vision of the unseen hosts, 2349: 9; 3440, 3441; successor of Elijah, 557: 14, 15; 558: 1-3; 3428, 3429; 4757: 7; takes up the gospel work where Elijah left off, 4751: 9, 10.
Type of: Ancient worthies (1904 view), 3429: 9-12.
GREAT COMPANY: 5771: 12; 5772: 3; and ancient worthies, 2341: 6-9; 3429: 4-8; 4758: 1-5, 9-12; and workers of Millennial age, 2346: 6.
Two classes represented by, 5780: 2-14; 5781; viewed (1889) as a restitution class, 1132; work of, typical of restitution blessings, 5780: 2-14; 5781; and Elijah considered as types, 1132; 3416, 3417; 5844-5846.
ELLIS:
Wm. T.: Criticism of Foreign Missions by, 4041: 5-8, 11-13; report on Foreign Missions by, 4096: 2, 3.
ELYMAS: Blinded by Paul as a rebuke, 2141: 6; 4360: 7, 8.
EMMANUEL:
Movement: A menace, 4396, 4397; one of Satan's deceptions, 4313: 7, 8.
EMMAUS: Disciples walk to, 1823.
EMOTION: Has a proper place in Christian's life, 1914: 5, 10, 11.
EMPIRES: Earth's five universal, 5673: 9-12.
ENCOURAGEMENT: Blessed assurances an, 1585; "Cast not away therefore your confidence" an, 1652; example of Paul an, 1558: 5-7, 11, 12; exceeding great reward an, 1905; fight the good fight of faith an, 4761: 8-10.
For: Christians, 761, 762; colporteurs, 825: 1-6; 1242: 8-10; 1479: 5-7; 1496: 4, 5; 1507: 10, 12-14; 1533: 9, 10; 1577: 4-11; 1646: 7, 8; 1830: 4-18; 1831: 1-3, 10; 1843: 1-5, 15-18; 1889: 13-16; 1940: 4-10.
THE: Aged, 1959: 13-17; humble to use talents possessed; but not for the proud, 1629: 4, 7, 8; poor in this world's goods, 1605: 1, 2, 8; suffering and the tempted, 1807: 7-11; 1808: 1, 2.
THOSE: Coming out of Babylon, 1575: 14; 1576: 1-5; in tribulation, 1745: 2, 3, 11, 12; unable to colporteur, 1683: 1-3, 9.
Letters of, for those: Coming out of Babylon, 1134: 11-15; 1426: 18; 1439: 4, 5; 1502: 20, 21; 1503: 4-6, 10-18; 1507: 3-6; 1539: 5, 6, 13-18; 1635: 22; 1830: 4-18; 1831: 1-3, 10; 1974: 1-4, 12-17; encountering opposition and prejudice, 1843: 15, 25-28.
ENGAGED IN: Newspaper advertising of the truth, 1439: 2, 3; 1635: 6-8; reform work, 1888: 6-9, 14-16; 1889: 1-4; sharpshooting, 1038: 10, 14; 1071: 11-15; 1073: 16, 17; 1300: 15-17; 1345: 1-7; 1445: 3-7; 1473: 14-16; 1479: 8, 9, 12-15; 1507: 7-9; 1722: 9-11; 1803: 18-20; 1804: 16; volunteer work, 1154: 1-4, 10, 11; 1513: 11. 12, 15-20; 1803: 7, 8.
IN: Doubt, 1236: 2-6; 1599: 7-9; prison, 1013: 3, 7, 8; 1242: 7; 1512: 11; 1513: 1-7; 1610: 9, 10, 18.
Isolated, 1304: 10; 1384: 1, 2; 1461: 5-7; leading meetings, 1973: 6, 7, 12-14; misunderstood, 1109: 7, 13, 14; sick and afflicted, 1479: 3, 4; taking care of the sick, 1958: 6, 7, 14, 15; 1959: 1-4; true missionaries, 1011: 3-8; 1038: 6-9.
END:
Of world: Bishop Nicholson's view of, 1904: 6; evidences of, 98: 1-3; 879: 1-5; 6431: 4-6; how it was at hand in apostles' day, 1187: 5; not after wars and rumors of war, 605: 10, 11; then the (1 Cor. 15: 24), 1204.
Time of the, Rev. Dixon on "The Period of Transition", 1619: 10, 11, 17-20; 1620-1622.
ENDOR:
Witch of: A spirit medium, 754: 12-15; Saul in despair consulted the, 4234: 2-5; 5673, 5674.
ENDURANCE: Applied, 1759: 16.
Cheerful: Acceptable, 2791: 3; 2920: 2; 4910: 10; 5650: 12, 13; 5651: 1, 3; essential part of patience, 5650: 12, 13; 5651: 1, 2; exemplified in Jesus and apostles, 5332: 13-15; 5333: 1, 2; faith required in tests of, 5802: 10, 11; final test, 2791: 3; obedience means, 4910: 1-3; of the church due to faith in Lord, 4784: 4, 7, 8; Paul an example of, to Christians, 6130: 3, 7, 8; sober-mindedness essential to, 3149: 6-9; test of the saints, 645: 4-7, 13-15; 1995: 2, 9, 10; 5651: 3-6.
Illustrated, 747: 4, 5, 11.
In: Temptation will secure the crown of life, 5499, 5500; the place of love beareth all things, 2205: 1.
More heroic than violent resistance, 3136: 9.
See Patience.
ENEMIES: Feed your, 1176: 1-5; how Christians should treat, 606: 4; 2958: 8, 9; 5260: 13, 14; 5275: 3-9; love for, 1330: 11; 1331: 9; 1693: 12; 2412: 9; 2469: 2; 3239: 1-8; 3441: 9; 3804: 10-12; 5266: 13-18; 5267: 1; 5703: 8; 6186: 3, 7; 6429: 3; overcome by love, 1665: 12; 4770: 1, 2; pray for, 798: 13; 1569: 7-9; public, why Bible Students are considered, 3616: 8; table prepared in presence of, 3270: 1-3; through wicked works vs. wicked hearts, 6448: 4, 5.
ENEMY: Adamic death, why called an, 15: 8, 9; 1219: 7; 1511: 4; 4999: 10-15; Satan is mankind's, 451: 6, 12; 452: 1, 9; second death not called an, why, 1219: 8.
ENERGY: Mental, essential to development of sound mind, 6283: 2-6.
ENGLAND: Affected by intemperance, 4337: 8, 9; approves Palestine for Jews, 3126: 11; attempts to start colporteur work in (1894), 1637; carrier pigeons sent from Germany to, a war threat, 2199: 4, 5; Catholics gaining ground in, 3320: 23-25; 3321: 1; Christianity in, not progressing rapidly, 4323: 2-5; church federation begun in, 2963: 13; 2964: 1-3; conscientious objectors in, give witness to the truth, 5895; cost of truth-spreading per capita in, 785: 10, 11; enterprises of, in Palestine, 520: 1, 2; impressions during Brother Russell's tour of, 1369: 7-9; labor conditions in, 1143: 11, 12; 1769: 5-9; 4573: 7-10; letter during the World War from, 5789: 2-7; not yet converted to Christianity, 4323: 2-5; offers East Africa to the Jews, 3487: 4, 12, 13; opposition to Roman Catholics dying out in, 2308: 20; 2309: 1, 8; 3320: 23-25; 3321: 1; Papal situation (1888) in, 1022: 6; progress of English Jews in, 1207; protectorate of Palestine by, 989: 3.
Protestant: Federation in (1895), 1766: 9, 10; mayor and officials attend Catholic mass in Southampton, 1514: 2. Reformed church of, 988: 1, 2, 8, 9; and Europe fearful of Socialism, 4844, 4845.
ENGLISH: Church: See Church of England.
ENLIGHTENMENT: Is bringing world discontent, 6155, 6156.
See Knowledge.
ENOCH: As a type, 108: 16; by faith walked with God, 4386: 8, 9; why God took, 3417: 5, 8, 9; 4757: 2-4.
And Elijah: Dead or living? 619: 16-19; 833: 11-13; 2153: 2-6; 3377: 5-7; 3378: 1, 4-6; did not escape death sentence, 3417: 10, 11.
See Elijah.
ENTHUSIASM: First gush of, over the truth not always dependable, 1656: 2.
ENTRY:
Triumphal: Of Jesus into Jerusalem as its king, 5494, 5495; typical, 1794.
ENVIRONMENT: Advantages of Christian, 2226: 4, 5; care essential in the choice of, 3939: 5-7; provided by the Lord not to be spurned, 5220: 11-13.
ENVY: Hydra-headed monster, 1862: 7; of the prosperity of the wicked a sign of ignorance, 1562: 3, 6-8.
And: Covetousness defined, 4021: 5, 6; hatred foes to character development, 3639: 1-6.
JEALOUSY: Of Miriam punished, 5307, 5308; works of flesh, 2880: 4, 5; and murder, Israelites warned against, 4218, 4219.
Strife bring every evil work, 3971: 1, 2, 8.
See Selfishness.
EPAULETS: Symbol of authority, 3469: 5.
EPHESIANS: Worshiped the Goddess Diana, 2206, 2207; 4432: 3-8.
EPHESUS: Apostles only able to be judges of false teachers in, 336: 15; important Asiatic center, 2206: 4-6; message to the church of, 4458, 4459; Paul at, 1558; represented gospel church in apostolic times, 1599: 3; riot against St. Paul at, 4432: 4-8; stage of church, 491: 4; 5992: 7, 8; work at, 3157, 3158; 4420, 4421.
EPHOD: What it pictures, 72: 5; 6449: 14, 15; 6450: 1, 2.
EPHRAIM: Captivity of, 3463, 3464; clergy are the drunkards of, 1357: 6-14; 1358: 1-6; means fruitful, 1357: 6; pictures nominal Christendom, 562; 1357: 6-14; 1358: 1-6; 3104: 4.
EPIDEMICS: Caused by Satan, 1685; to accompany anarchy of the time of trouble, 1805: 16-18.
EPIPHANIA: Bright-Shining of Lord's presence, 2974: 3; 2979: 10-15, 28-30; 2983: 4; world to be informed thereby that they are under a new dispensation, 5359: 2; and Parousia defined, 4543: 7, 8, 15.
See Parousia.
EPISCOPAL: Church: See Church of England.
EPISTLES: Known and read of men, 565: 6, 7, 12; of apostles, how written and preserved, 1582: 1-3; 2816: 10-12; oppose false doctrines, 868: 4-7; written only to Christians, 4478: 14.
EPITOME: Of the faith once delivered to the saints, 1278.
EPOCH: Ephesian, described by the Revelator, 491: 4; 1599: 3; 4458; 5992: 7, 8.
Laodicean: Admonished by the Lord, 2763: 1, 6; Bishop's view of, 1051; blindness of, 773: 15; churchianity of today, 1295: 1, 2, 5, 6; condition as seen by Congregational minister (1894), 1612: 13, 14.
DESCRIBED BY: Isaiah (56: 10, 11), 718: 6, 7; Revelator, 505.
Doctor of Divinity's view of, 1061; explained, 5993: 12-16; neither cold nor hot, 505: 11-16; present day is, 1599: 3; 2792: 5; 3569: 2; spued out by Lord, 457: 7-12; synchronous with Parousia, 773: 14.
Pergamos, 359.
Philadelphian: Considered, 504, 505; 5993: 9-11; spared the hour of temptation, 5718: 5, 8-11.
EPOCHS: Seven, their work described, 5140: 1-4, 8-12; Thyatira stage of church, 491: 12-15.
EPWORTH:
League: Benefits and evils of the, 1844: 6-14; 1845: 1-3; failure of, 3782: 14; reasons for formation of, 1844: 3.
ERROR: Christians should guard against being led away by, 3215: 2-6; church must oppose, 59: 2, 3, 12, 13; 753: 12; 868: 4-7, 9-14; 3407: 7; creeping in upon the Lord's people, 4128, 4129; does not lead to sanctification, 4690: 6-15; God allows Christians to believe, 2569: 4; how it may be detected, 980: 5-12; (an) insignificant one may be an open switch for side-tracking saints, 1871: 10; not always a fault, 5124: 18; on ransom-sacrifice, 640; separation of truth from, 816: 2, 3, 10; test in confessing of, 4583: 5, 6; value of, 1064: 8, 11-15; 1065: 1-3; when fatal, 109: 18; and truth, conflict between, 388: 3-5; 438: 1-5, 11-14; 492: 13; 499: 13.
ERRORS:
Of: Christian Science, 3185-3187; creeds cause truth to be rejected, 736: 1-7, 9-13; 4923: 2-5; Papacy not supported by Scripture, 560.
Watch Tower always pleased to correct, 559: 4-7, 17; 1497: 1; 2489: 1-9; 4045: 1, 2, 5.
ESAU: Generously dealt with by Jac 5205, 5206; sells his birthright, 16 3341: 10; 3954-3956; 4686; 51 5452: 1, 2; sold for temporal ga 2863: 5, 6.
Type of: Careless Christians, 6339: 14; natural Israel, 1624: 10-14; 27 9; 4436: 11; 4626: 9, 10; the g company, 2160: 8.
And Jacob as types, 66: 2; 2443 5198; story of, 6338, 6339; trans tion of, in the light of Arabian custo 4722: 1-3, 6, 7.
ESCHATOLOGY: Work on, by G. N. Peters, 477: 7, 8.
ESPIONAGE:
Act: Constitutionality of, questioned Congress, 6389: 7; distribution of "" Finished Mystery" banned as a viola of, 6221: 10.
ESSENES: Why Josephus dwelt upon sect of, 2611: 4, 5.
ESTEEMING: Others as better than o selves, 4928, 4929; 5810: 8-10; 58 1-3.
ESTHER: Before King Ahasuerus, 15 course of, the salvation of the Je 4900, 4901; story of the Book 3656-3658; types in the Book 4018: 14; wiser than Queen Vas 4900, 4901.
ETERNAL: Fire, "Sodom and Gomor . . . suffering the vengeance of," 16 2-4.
Torment (Theory): Babylon fears renounce, 1122: 12-14; belief in, bl of a Christian's life, 4569: 22- blasphemy of God's name, 922: 2- 1124: 1-3; 1477: 8, 9; blot, a rid lous blasphemy, 1195: 8; bold c fession of D. D. respecting, 1196: 1
CAUSES: Infidelity and anarc 1501: 8-12; insanity, 1501: 1502: 1, 2.
Changed attitude of Methodism 3048, 3049; Christendom no lo believes in, 1501: 4; death the c demnation upon world, not, 5063: 19.
DENIAL OF: Ransom, 1026; " Father and, the Son", 1287: 4 11-14.
DENIED BY: M. E. Bishop, 377 1; some of the clergy, 1149: 5, 6, Despair and infidelity follow belief 2899: 5; detrimental, 3236: 2-7; a trine, 403: 1-5; 486: 7, 10, 11; 4 doctrines supporting, 486: 7, 10, 487; everlasting death is not, 699: 12; fails in reforming, 855: 4- foolish preaching of, 794: 4, 5; Hen Doctor P. S., arguments on, 3065: 18; 3066: 1-9; hinders sanctificat 5677: 3-6, 8, 9.
HORRORS PICTURED BY: Christ dom, 345: 4-6, 8-14; Roman pri 3135: 10-13.
Inconsistent with mercy, 129: 4 522: 5, 11; injustice of, 523: 1-5, 15; is it dangerous to repudiate 1603; Jonathan Edwards' sermon 1644; letters in re, 1533: 17; 1534 1564: 7, 8; 1565: 1, 7; minist reason for preaching, 3320: 7-16; m erable results of, 1122: 6-8; no lo preached, 889: 6, 7.
NOT: A part of Bible teach 4923: 9, 13; gospel to heath 1044: 7.
NOT TAUGHT BY: Brahman 1183: 9; Buddhism, 1184: 6.
NOT THE: Truth regarding state the dead, 4552: 2; truth regard wages of sin, 1085-1087.
ONE: Cause of the time of trou 1122: 12-14; value of, 1066: 7
Origin of the, 4883: 15; Plymo Church, Brooklyn, refuses to sup missions advocating, 1495: 2 13; Presbyterians love, 1034; 11 3723: 15, 16; refutation of, 28 2900; rejected by Presbyterian minis 3774: 10-13; Revelation 14: 9- 1040: 14, 15; Revelation 20: 8- 1040: 7, 9-13; revolting, 522: 1 13, 14; rich man in torments, 10 1965; see Parable; Romans 8: 6 used to support, 1221: 6; Sa protects his lie, 1121: 8, 15-17; Sc tural proofs of falsity of, 4883, 48 unholy basis of "foreign mission 1348: 1, 2; unreasonable, 1165: 13; 1166: 1; unscriptural, 392: 9- 699; 803: 2-5; 1344: 1-3, 6-8; 27 2-4; 4923: 9, 13; (Letter), 5506 6, 10-13.
VIEWS OF: Abbott, Dr. Lyman, 424: 5, 6; 2639; Baptist D. D. 1149; Beecher, Henry Ward, 3383: 2; Carter, Rev., on, 84 15-20; Foster, Bishop, on, 17 6-8; 1716: 5, 9; heathen on, 11

3; Mills, B. Fay, Evangelist, on, 2256: 6-9; prominent theologians on, 3488: 9-16.
hat it means, 3081: 10-13; when lopted by Christianity, 4884: 1-5.
e Calamities; Fire.
RNITY: Length of, illustrated, 699: vs. immortality, 142, 143.
ICS: Principal part of higher critics' ligion, 5467, 5468.
IOPIA: Beyond the rivers of, 3405: 1.
IOPIAN: Changes his skin, 2706: 2, 8; 3320: 17-22.
HARIST: Mass is not the, 3960: 7.
ENICS: An important subject, 5700: 3.
HBATES: Type and antitype, 509: 0; 510: 1-7; 718: 10; 4699: 9-11.
OPE: Adopting Socialistic principles 1895), 1845: 17-21; commercialism , in China, 2662, 2663.
ndition of:
IN: 1893, 1604: 4-7, 14-16; 1915, 5657, 5658.
ictured by volcano, 977: 1-4, 10; 368: 6, 7; 1369: 1; unrest in, 1485: 1-13.
ospel was turned from Asia into, 545: 9, 10, 14-16; 2175: 11; 2176: ; government ownership of liquor siness contemplated in (1895), 1845: 0, 21 harvest work in, 2432: 1-3, 10; Italy's financial scandal in, 1500; ws coming into prominence in, 1407; apacy opposes Socialism in, 1785: 1 ; prophecy regarding future of, 3162: -10; religious conditions in, 718: 8, ; 1333: 6-13; revolution and anarchy rced upon, 2938: 1-8, 12; speculation , in South African gold mines (1895), 898: 5, 6, 10; time of trouble upon, foreseen by a worldly editor (1893), 804: 4-7, 14-16; two-fold purpose of olonization schemes of, 720: 5-9, 12; rest of, 394, 395; war preparations , 362: 1-6; 394, 395; 577: 5-7; 98: 9; 899;1354-1356; 1377: 9-12; 619: 2, 3; 1632: 4-7, 13, 14; 1805: , 8; 1960: 2-4; 2113: 9, 11; 3008: 8-22; 3169: 4, 5; 5784: 16-24; and merica, especially blessed with gospel, 377: 4.
ee England.
NGELICAL:
lliance: Begun in 1846, 1474: 5; rth, power, etc., 64: 9, 13.
CHURCH: Defined by Dr. Biederwolf 3567: 27-29; 3568: 1, 2; federation began with, 2554: 3.
ormation of, 64: 9; 321: 13-17; nage of the beast, 497: 5; 1355: 14; 474; part of, in Christian union, 092: 26; program and evils of (1896), 947; statement of purposes and creed , 1845: 6-16.
NGELICALISM: Waning of, 2322, 323.
NGELIST: Caused insanity, 1501: 8; 1502: 1, 2; influence of a checker-laying, 1839: 11; refused by D. D.s ecause he preached Christ's second oming, 1818: 16.
NGELISTS: Irreverence of modern, 229: 5-10; testimonies of early, as ustworthy as those of apostles, 1524: , 5; traveling preachers of the Word, ot an honorary title, 1523: 10.
NGELIZATION: Does not mean con-rsion, 1073: 10; in Millennium, 404: 1; see Conversion.
: Church's temptation like that of, 025; 1257: 1; curse upon, 1476: 7, ; manner of temptation of, 5238, 239; ransomed, 2100: 6, 7, 9-12; econd, 6: 1, 2; seduced, 2840: 1-4; rpent-beguiled, 910, 911 (her) sons' ames significant, 1175: 4; temptation , 1024; 3925: 4, 5, 7; 5150: 9-11; ansgressed willingly, 5238, 5239; pe of church, 70: 7; 257: 6; 1386: ; 1388: 1, 6.
RLASTING: (aionion) Meaning of rd, 701: 10; 719: 11-14.
estruction: See Death, Second; Life: e Life, Eternal; Punishment: see eath, Second.
: Abandoned by the consecrated, 207: 10-12; abhor that which is, 213: 3; 4895: 3, 15; abstain from ery form of, 3137: 11; 4728: 5-8, 2-16; all sin is, but all evils not , 1226: 4-6; 1271: 7-16; 1350, 351; 1780: 1-14; 1799; always ists as principle, 5356: 9-11; avoid e appearance of, 3137: 12; 3594: 3-4419: 9; 4420: 1; called good; and od evil, 3893: 9; 3894: 1; cannot fall the faithful spirit-begotten, 67: 12-14; communications, their wer over others, 5897: 3; companions rrupt morals, 2365: 10, 11; 2366; ncupiscence defined, 2480: 8; con-lence, hearts must be kept sprinkled from an, 5425: 1-3; context determines whether it means moral or physical, 1780: 1-14; 1800: 4-7, 12, 13; does not always mean sin, 849: 1; dogs a symbol of, 1671: 1, 2; done, that good may come, 4022: 6; "for evil, see that ye render not," 723: 2, 12; 3136: 6-9; 4418: 11; 4419: 1; 4584: 5-7; 5644, 5645; 5897, 5898; 6291: 5, 6.
How: Dead babes are to be tested with, 734: 6, 13; God creates, 848; 870-872; 1226: 4-6; 1271: 7-16; 1350, 1351; 1780: 1-14; 1799; to overcome, 4241: 4-8.
Increases despite efforts of Christendom, 3660: 6-8, 12, 13; is knowledge an, 1142: 8, 9, 13-15; love thinketh no, 5266: 8-12; meaning of word, 871: 9-12; ministry of, 1759; overcome with good, 2215: 2; 2350: 6, 7; 2895: 1.
Permission of: 13-17; 131: 3, 4; 250-255; 420: 1-6; 525: 7-10; 872: 1, 2; 1270: 7-13; 1560: 5-10; 1561, 1562; 2896: 1-3; 4635: 5; 5211: 1-4, 10; 5535; Abbott on, 2639: 7, 8; educates mankind, 5771: 5, 6, 8; object of, 5: 3; present truth gives clear understanding of, 1159; question which perplexed and confused Job, and its answer, 1506: 2, 3.
Reign of, a schooling experience, 385: 2; spirits, see Demons; sprang from Satan, a being, 5209, 5210; 5847: 5, 11-13; surmising; love does not indulge in, 5266: 8-12; when it will cease, 5: 1-3.
And:
GOOD: Always exist as principles, 5356: 9-11; cannot exist in us simultaneously, 4241: 4-8; contrasted, 250: 10; Jesus knew both but was without sin, 444: 1, 2; knowledge of, 813: 10, 11, 21, 22; two forces operating in the world, 6294: 1, 2.
Sin, consequences of, 250: 19-21.
See Sin.
EVIL-DOERS: Children of the devil are, 1175: 8, 9; how the Christian may deal with, 3738: 2-4; Lord's people often counted as, 3642: 1, 7; to be cut off in Millennium, 3597: 11, 12; triumph of, is short, 2025: 12.
EVILS:
Of: Catholicism in Spain outlined, 2898: 4; doctrine of eternal torment, 3236: 2-7; present social order, 1143: 10-12; 1144: 1, 2, 4-7; 1152, 1153; 1244: 5, 6, 11, 12.
EVOLUTION:
Theory: Accepted by Baptist clergy, 2547: 14-16; argument against, 5705-7; basis of many false doctrines, 4879: 12, 13; believed by Dr. Lyman Abbott, 1793: 8-15; British Museum a foe to theory of, 3758: 4, 5, 7-10; cannot be applied to man, 3191: 4, 8-10; clergy are advocates of, 1418: 7, 8; 1419: 11, 12; conflicts with all truths of Bible, 737, 738; 2392-2399; 2835; 3705: 6, 7, 12; 3921: 2-11; 3922; 4790: 4-6, 9, 10.
DENIES: Ransom and restitution, 752: 11; 1643: 13; 1784: 12, 13; 5078: 1-3, 10, 11; the greatness and genius of past centuries, 1784: 12, 13.
DISPROVEN BY: Experiments of Mendel, 4859, 4860: 1-4; physician, 4846, 4847; scientific research, 2536, 2537.
DISPROVEN BY BABYLONIAN: Architecture, 3652: 14, 15; explorations, 2703: 1-13.
Does not explain our moral tendency, 3514-3517; endorsed by Presbyterians, 717: 6, 12-17; false theories of, 718: 1-3; has not improved human character, 4430: 4-6; how its errors have crept in, 3220: 6, 7; incompatible, 1240: 9-12; inconsistencies of, 3007: 4-8, 11; leading theologians the first to surrender to, 1792; modified, but erroneous, 866: 2-4; opposed by many scientists, 3421: 5-17; possibly typified by Israel's lust for quail, 5267: 6; properly applied to plant and lower animal life, 3921: 5; Pyramid's architecture a rebuke to, 3619: 18, 19; seems more reasonable than truth? 1257: 3-5, 9-12; 1258: 1, 3; Truth vs., (Letter), 5554: 1-3, 10-14.
VIEW OF: Bishop Foster vs. the Bible, 1717; Prof. Henry Drummond, 1592: 5, 6, 10; 1784: 12, 13.
Where it leads, 3163: 8, 9.
AND: Fall of man, Views compared, 3256; higher criticism disproven by archaeologists, 3443, 3444; higher criticism drive true Christians into true fold, 3295: 4-9.
Vs. the Bible: Tract distribution on, 2464: 1, 4, 5.
See Bible; Man; Truth.
EVOLUTIONIST: Dr. Temple made Archbishop of Canterbury, 2092: 27-29; 2093: 1-4.
EVOLUTIONISTS: Destroy their own theory, 3713: 2-10; theory of, respecting God, 2835.
EXAGGERATION: Christians should guard against, 5019: 7; of Scripture, evils in, 645: 2, 3, 11, 12.
EXALTATION:
Of:
JESUS: Reasons for, 422: 14-25; 1829: 5-8; 3379: 2-4, 7; 5223: 1; and church, 233: 10.
Joseph a picture of Jesus' experience, 3979: 5.
True, comes via humility, 1102, 1103; 1486, 1487; 5847: 9, 10.
EXAMPLE:
Of: Believers, be ye an, 5493, 5494; 5860: 1-6, 12-15; Brother Russell his greatest influence, 6010: 9; overcomers, 1041; superstition in re "sprinkling", 1137: 4.
One to another, 915: 8; power over others for life or death lies in our, 4731: 1, 2, 10.
EXAMPLES: Ancient worthies as our; 1630: 9-11; in spirit, faith, purity, 5494: 4, 5, 9; saints should be, of earnest endeavor to copy Christ, 1886: 1, 6.
EX-CATHEDRA: Pope claims infallibility when he speaks officially or, 1526: 6.
EXCITEMENT: Religious, only temporary, 23: 13.
EX-CONVICT: Receives present truth, 1098: 12; 3233: 3.
EXCUSES: Of sisters for inactivity, 1105: 2, 3.
EXEMPTION: From military duty for conscientious objecters, 5860, 5861; 6074: 9-12; 6086: 9, 10; 6087: 12-14; 6094: 11-14; 6110, 6111; 6121, 6122; 6202: 17; 6203.
See Conscientious Objectors; War.
EXERCISE: Spiritual, essential to Christians, 4245: 6-11.
EXHORT: See Reprove.
EXHORTATION: Applying the truth to one's self, 1627, 1628; for the new year, 1485: 3-10.
To: Cultivate heavenly wisdom, 1448; elders, 1891: 9, 10; 1892; faithfulness, 1321: 1-4, 7; 1622; love, 25.
Vs. Coaxing, 646: 6.
EXILE: Apostle John on the Isle of Patmos in, 1598: 11, 12.
EXISTENCE: Or life comes from father, 776: 7-10.
Pre-human: Jesus was aware of his, 5156: 17; of Christ, 105: 3, 4; 316: 4-8; 445, 446; 1161: 10-12; 4151: 5-7; 5064-5066; 6356: 1-4, 7, 8.
EXODUS: Of Jews from Russia, 386: 14.
EXPEDIENCY: Paul kept certain features of the law as a justifiable, 1559: 10; truth-hiding is mistaken, 1121, 1122.
EXPERIENCE: Blessed results of, 1944: 8-10; in the narrow way, 946: 4-7; increases hope, faith, gratitude and zeal, 1721: 5; patience and hope, parts of character development, 1585: 18, 19; strengthens faith and character, 3325: 1; 4467: 8-10; testing of faith, 4004: 3-7; 4005: 1; what it is, 1021, 1022.
EXPIATION: For all sins not Adamic, time of trouble will bring, 5462, 5463.
EXPLORATIONS: Prove the truths of the Bible, 2101: 3-8, 10-13.
EXPRESS: Rates and postal rates increased, 2957: 1-3, 7-9.
EXPULSION: Of Jews from Poland (1893), 1534.
EXTINCTION: Death a suspension of life rather than, 4657: 3, 4; second death means, 363; 1377: 6, 7, 13; 4551: 10-12; 4552: 2.
EXTRAVAGANCE: Condemned by Jesus, 2644: 10-12; false ideas of, 3877: 3-9.
EYE: Every, to see the Lord, 140: 7, 15, 16; 148: 1, 2; "I will guide thee with mine," 632: 8.
If: It offend thee, pluck it out, 2661: 7; "thine, be single thy whole body shall be full of light," 4445: 1-8.
Of the Lord, Church guided by the, 4858: 9, 14; symbol of knowledge, 1490: 15; whole body were an, 732, 733.
EYES:
Blind: Opening of, pictured by Jesus' miracle, 3520; proper methods of opening, 3167, 3168; to be opened soon, 2730: 3, 6, 7; 5485.
Christ, Paul and John were, 364: 1, 2, 15; 365; lust of, 1859: 8, 10; of the Lord run to and fro throughout the earth, 5634: 3-5.
Seven: Of the Lord, explained, 2522: 9; symbolize perfect or divine wisdom, 1490: 15.
Spiritually blinded, are being opened, 4150: 3, 5-8; symbol of perfect or divine wisdom, 1490: 15.
EZEKIEL: Apocalypse of Old Testament, 3624: 5; dumbness of, its antitypical significance, 6188: 9; 6390: 3-16; prophecy of, relates to present time, 3624: 7; prophesied of restitution, 413: 3, 4; prophet of the captivity, 1373: 10; shows restitution blessings for mankind, 4882, 4883; typifies honored teachers in church, 4881: 11-14.
Vision of: Dry bones, 2507, 2508; living creatures, 530: 9.
Watchman in Israel pictured work of Brother Russell, 6373: 1.
EZRA: Reads the law to the people, 1498: 5-7; reformation work in Jerusalem, 4911; second expedition from Babylon, 3659: 1-3; taught the Jews the Word of God, 4922: 9, 10, 15; work of, in restoring the law among Israelites, 3660.
And Nehemiah: Commissions of, antityped, 3575-3579; contrasted, 2530: 23; historical books of, 2509, 2510.

FABLES: Taught by false watchmen, 718: 5.
FACE: Index of the heart, 573: 10; to face, knowing the Lord, 4055: 6, 7, 10.
FACTS: Deductions should be based not on fancy, but on, 6283: 7, 8.
FACULTIES: Of mind: See Mind.
FAILURE: May be turned into blessing, 5459: 8-11; none will be total, now except those who would also fail in Millennium, 1789: 15.
Of: Consecrated always due to some measure of self-will, 4255: 1; foreign missions, cause of, 2112: 3; 5014: 16-20; 5015.
FAITH:
Abraham: Justified only by, 4574: 2-8; our example in, 3936.
Accepts: All experiences as from the Lord, 5330: 14-17; 5331: 1; the gospel without question, 5409: 15-17.
Alchemy of, 390; all the reward of Christians is that of, 3944: 6-8; ancient worthies rewarded not for works but for, 4330, 4331; antithesis of fear, 4577: 2-6; assurance of, 494: 1, 2, 12; based on reason, 883: 9, 10.
Basis: And works of, 1328: 8, 9; 1329: 2, 4; of all character-development, 5460: 1-5.
OF ALL GOD'S DEALINGS: In the gospel age, 6346: 1, 2, 6-10; with Church, 5244: 15-18; with Israel, 5244: 2-14.
OF: Forgiveness, 2627: 2, 7; rest, 5433.
Berean Questions on, for March, 1905, 3518; blessed assurance of, 1585; breastplate of love and, 32: 1; brethren should be disfellowshiped who deny the, 5948: 11-13; 5949: 1-5; built upon rock or sand, 3748: 5-7; 5029: 12-14.
Can: It be too firm? 1924: 10-14; trust the Lord, 3529: 9-13.
Cannot be built upon false doctrines, 3318: 6, 8-10; cause and remedy for lack of, 5425: 4, 5, 9-12; causes and decline of, 3118: 11-16; 3119: 1-3.
Character: Developed through, 3114: 3; strengthened by tests of, 3324: 8, 9; 3325: 10.
Christ the foundation-rock of structure of, 1922: 9, 10; Christian, is not bigotry, 5558: 9-11; Christians must accept truth by, 2804: 2, 3.
Chronology: A matter of, 5141, 5142; 5336: 15; incomplete to require, 5450: 8, 11-14.
Church: Are a household of, 4515: 11; 4516: 1, 2; developed under covenant of, 4515: 11; must walk by, 2947: 20; 2995: 4.
TO BE: Judged not by works but by, 2304: 2-4; tested on the two component elements of, 6099: 2-12.
"Come, my people....and shut thy doors about thee," 1788: 2-11; comes by hearing of Jesus, 555: 6-9; condition of all healing work of Jesus, 5128, 5129; confirmed and strengthened, 3945: 5-8; contending for it the Christian's duty, 349: 2-10; 1128: 4, 5; 5057: 1, 7, 8; correct, and its power, 1719; counted for righteousness, 555: 9.
Courage: Of Christians is born of, 1915: 10; 5539: 5, 6, 11; 5540; should be based upon, 6284: 7, 14, 15.
Crucial test of the church, 4378: 4, 5; cures, examination of scriptures purporting to support, 2028-2030; decline

of, 594:1-4, 10; defined, 74: 2-9; 391: 8; 471: 3, 4; 555: 6-9; 594: 1; 677: 5, 8-11; 4385: 12-14; 5114: 7; 5717: 10-13; demonstrated by courage, 5330: 9-17; denial of the, by failure to provide for our own, 4854: 1-6, 9-12; departing from in early church, 550, 551; dependent on knowledge, 556: 5.
Developed: By retrospection, 1673; in blind man before he was healed, 5111: 17.
Development of, the purpose of all testing, 6100, 6101; disciples desired of Jesus an increase of, 1967; disease cured by (1881 view), 226: 4-8, 15-18; displayed by Jesus, 314: 1-4; does not ignore works, 4377: 1-3; 4378: 1-5; encouraged, 1938; endeavor of Christians must be proportionate to, 5277: 11-13; endurance of church due to, 4784: 4, 7, 8; entire, in Ransom a sign of growth, 2895: 9; epitome of the, 1278.
Essential: 2878: 8, 9; for saints, 1126: 9-11; 1127: 1, 2; in coming to Jesus, 3848: 1; 3849: 1, 2.
TO: Acceptance with God in this age, 5188: 16, 17; 5189: 1, 2; accepting miracles of Bible, 4617: 3-6, 9-11; belief in chronology, 4067: 1-6; Canaan rest, 5388: 2-4; overcoming, 5095: 3, 4, 9, 10; salvation, 544: 10-12; 936: 1, 2.
Evidences of loss of, 5698: 4; example of the special gift of, 1422: 10; examples of falling from the, 3328: 4-8; exemplified in the Canaanitish woman, 4627: 1-4; exercise of, in Christ, the most pleasing work in God's sight, 1755: 12, 13.
Falling: Away from, 639: 1; from, in last days, 110: 2-4, 10, 11.
Feeling is not, but its outgrowth, 1443.
Fight: Not as one beating the air, 2311: 8, 9.
OF: Courage needed in, 5510: 1, 2, 9; illustrated in Nehemiah, 3675: 4-10; 3676: 1-3; is a good fight, 2309-2312; more severe at close of church's career, 6099: 9-12; must be aggressive; not merely defensive, 1799: 2; of the Christian, 1859: 4-11, 15-20; various methods for the, 6100: 3-13; 6101: 1, 2; what it is, 1040-1042.
Your own battles, 1048.
First lesson for Christian is, 2411: 5; followed by works, 216: 1-3, 9-11.
Foundation: For call to sonship, 5737: 6, 7, 9. of peace, 1834: 12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10.
Fruitage of, 75: 6.
Full Assurance of: 2642, 2643; a sign of growth, 2895: 9; how to have, 4683, 4684; impossible if conscience condemns us, 5425: 1-3; necessary to overcoming, 5424, 5425.
Gift of God, a growth, 2908: 1, 2; gifts of, 103: 4.
Gives: Courage in the face of crucial experiences, 5540: 11; us power of resistance, 1859: 17, 18.
God's means of testing all his people, 6363: 6; 6364; greater in a gentile than in Jews, 3755: 10,11; greatest test upon the church, 4004: 3-6; grounded and settled in, 652: 1-6; have it to thyself, 2163: 4-7; healing, see Healing; heathen to be justified through, 2344: 12; hold fast profession of, 5497.
Household of: Comprised of little flock and great company, 4653-4655; do good specially to, 5358: 1-3; our obligations to, 4854: 5, 6, 9.
TO BE: Fully tested in loyalty, 4708, 4709; served previous to world, 5726: 9-11; 5727: 4, 5.
Who constitute the, 2740: 1, 6, 7.
How: Christians become established in, 1053; inspired in us amidst persecution and trouble, 1788: 4-11.
IT: Is increased, 1967; may be developed, 2163: 9-13; worked in the ancient worthies, 4386-4388.
TO: Build a proper, 1206: 3, 4; cultivate, 2642: 14.
I have kept the, 4527: 8, 9; 4533; implies consistent character, 3114: 3.
In: A Christian prevents compromise with Satan, 2381: 7, 8; answer to prayer essential to growth in grace, 5710: 2, 8.
CHRIST: All world to come to, 555: 9; essential to salvation, 2220: 5, 6, 9-20.
CHRONOLOGY: Shaken, the antidote for, 4068: 6; strong reasons for, 5368: 1-6.
Healing, 436: 8-13, 25-28; Jesus the source of salvation, 3762: 6, 7; Lord tested by truth, 832: 3-6, 12, 13; old creedal theories dying, 4258: 14-17; prayer essential, 2005: 9-15; resurrection our inspiration, 2896: 5, 6; righteousness inspires our fight, 2312: 1-7.
THE LORD: Taught by his miracles, 3333: 7,8; true courage traceable to, 6284: 7, 14, 15.
The true gospel preached by Paul, 4187, 4188.
Includes loyalty to God, 5055: 10.
Increased: By opposition, 3582: 4-7; enlightenment destroys superstition but not, 1763: 7-10.
Injured by creedal errors, 759: 10, 11; inspiring example of the ancient worthies, 1639: 13, 14; 1640: 1, 4, 5; intellectual assurance and heart reliance, 1822: 6, 7.
Is: It the gift of God? 2811: 2-4; knowledge applied, assimilated, appropriated, 1719: 8; not mere credulity, 4588: 3-7.
THE: Gate into the narrow way, 1771: 3, 6; gift of God, 4696: 18, 19; 4697: 1, 2; mainspring of consecration, 5698: 2-5, 9; victory that overcomes, 2249: 7.
Jewish, in a Millennium, 2314, 2315; Joseph's inspiration, 2896: 5, 6; "Just shall live by," 1798; justification by, the first step (1893 view), 1585: 8, 9.
Justified by: 688: 2-5; 10-12; Abraham was, 5207: 1-5; church first, then vitalized, 4547: 16, 17; only church and ancient worthies are, 4388: 11, 12; what is meant by being, 5881: 5, 6. Knowledge essential to, 4884: 15, 16; 4885: 1-4; lacking in some in this age, 5717: 1, 3-6.
Leads: From strength to strength, 4046: 8-10.
TO: Consecration, 759: 4, 5; works of service, 1440.
Let us draw nigh with full assurance of, 5424, 5425; living by, 903, 904.
Made: Abraham pleasing to Jehovah, 6320: 11-13; up of emotion and intellectuality, 5114: 7-9.
Mainspring of consecration, 5698: 2-5, 9.
Means of: Justification, 4388: 11, 12; 5207: 1-6; restoring sight, 3847: 11-13; 3848.
Measure of, proven by works, 5892: 7-9.
More: Important than self-culture, 3234; valuable than works, and why, 5859: 1.
Murmurings caused by lack of, 5278: 18, 19.
Must be: Accompanied by works, 1158; attuned to melodies of divine truth, 1945: 1, 7.
Need not be shaken by delay in church's expectations beyond 1914, 5373: 5-10; 5450,5451; no such thing as "wonderful", 1528: 3; none saved without, 6: 9-11; not works, trial of gospel age, 700: 7; obstacles to, regarding Millennium, 1092: 3, 4.
Of:
ABRAHAM: Tested, 751: 16; 1623; 3938: 3; 4386: 13; 4387: 1-6; 5180; 5244: 2-14; the ground of his acceptance, 5169, 5170.
Ancient worthies, 1158: 9-11; 4901: 11, 12; 5188, 5189; angels tested by permission of evil, 5115: 14-17.
APOSTLES: Insufficient to cast out a demon, 4650: 1, 5, 6; tested, 2454: 1-3; 3324, 3325.
Centurion, Jesus marvelled at, 1922: 5-7, 11; 1923: 1; 2620: 6, 10; 3755: 6-10; Christ brings fruitage, 759; **Christians** demonstrated by works, 6370: 4.
CHURCH: Chief test, 4004: 3-6; how tested, 3324: 8, 9; specially tested, 5188: 16, 17; 5189: 1, 2.
Israel, natural and spiritual tested, 3997, 3998; Jesus tested, 729: 3, 4; Nehemiah commended, 2526, 2527; Mary severely tested by Lazarus' death, 5230: 3, 4; new creatures is of God, 3166: 5-7; nobleman rewarded, 4132, 4133.
PETER: On Sea of Galilee, 2650: 2; 6187: 8, 13; revealed in sleeping while waiting execution, 2140: 2; rewarded by Jesus, 4618: 1-3.
Roman soldier rewarded by Jesus, 4576: 8, 11; saints tested in re, 6364: 13-17; some gentiles superior to Israel's, 5101: 1-5, 10-14; the Syro-Phœnician woman commended, 3786, 3787.
Once Delivered to Saints: Abandoned, 339: 7; 5057: 1, 7, 8; epitomized, 1278.
Only: Fools have no degree of, 1158: 5; reasonable attitude, 1158.
Our source of strength, 4817: 16-18; overcoming power of, 778: 4-6; peace proportionate to the measure of, 5432: 6-10; power of, 2162: 11-13; 3338: 4-10; 3339; practical lesson in, 3064: 7, 8; principal requirement of the present age, 3580; produced healing at first advent, 2583: 5-9; profession of, let us hold fast the, 5497.
Proven by: Submission to God, 5844: 2; works, 2847: 5.
Quickening includes activity of established, 1274: 1-3, 5-8; rather than knowledge, chronology based upon, 4067: 1-6; reason, its office in the formation of, 1565.
Relates to: More than doctrine. 2353: 3-6; truth, 74: 2.
Relation of, to wedding garment, 76: 2-7.
Required: Before Jesus heals, 5103: 6; in Millennium, 570: 1, 2.
Rest of, 1658: 1, 2, 11, 12; rewarded in gospel age, works in Millennium, 4696: 9-13; rooted in, our safeguard in the time of trouble, 5558: 11; saints called upon to earnestly contend for, 6254: 4-7; saving, what it is, 884: 12; scarcity of, on earth when Christ comes, 3118: 4-16; self-examination in, 1114: 7; shield of, needed amid persecutions, 1788: 4-6.
Should:
BE: A matter of daily growth, 3338: 7, 8; motive power of life, 1719: 15; 1720: 1; simple enough to take God at his word, 1528: 3.
Not depend upon voices from heaven, real or imaginary, 1624: 1.
Simple: Defined, 1572: 2-11; and true, 1576: 10-13.
Special virtue of the ancient worthies, 4003: 2-7; strength of, measures our Christ-likeness, 5114: 9; strengthened by modern inventions, 1935: 5-9, 11; superior to character, 5243: 7-9, 15-17; superstition is to, as alchemy is to chemistry, 1763: 7.
Test of: All disciples, 2425: 3, 11; the gospel age, 2804: 7, 8.
Tested: By delay in answering prayers, 3970: 1-4; in God's promises, 3190: 8; would perish without the Lord's aid, 5095: 12, 13.
Testing and growth of, 4133.
That: Justifies defined, 3156: 3; removes mountains and trees, 1967: 7, 11.
To give place to knowledge in Millennium, 5116: 8-12; "Trial of your," 1822; trials of,—why permitted, 1949; true and false ideas of, 4731: 6-8, 12, 13; undissembled, what constitutes, 5756: 12-14; Unitarian confession of, 832: 7, 8; various operations of, 4588: 8-13; 4589: 1, 2; victory that overcomes, 2195: 1, 2; weak in those who have the spirit of compromise, 2381: 7, 8; we can do nothing without, 3787: 8-10.
What: It is and how it operates, 2005: 9-15; is true, 2162: 1-5; the true, implies, 2137: 2, 3.
Where it leads in gospel age, 3580; "Wherefore didst thou doubt, O thou of little", 6187: 8, 13; who constitute the household of, 2740: 1, 6, 7; will trust the Lord in all experiences, 4005: 1.
Without: Reason is superstition, 883: 6; works is dead, 2159: 3, 4, 8; 3318: 9, 10; 6370: 10, 11.
Why: God tests our, 2617: 5; of special importance in this age, 5237: 5-8.
And: Credulity differentiated, 1158: 10-13; 3312: 7; 3313: 1; 4588: 3-7; 5243: 17; 5244: 1; 5446: 3-5, 8, 9; 5717: 10-13.
HOPE: Discouragement the result of loss of, 5712: 8-13; to become measurably inactive, 2205: 3, 4; and love, closely associated, 4750: 10, 11.
Necessity for suffering the theme of Paul's discourse, 2151: 10; obedience essential to acceptance of ransom, 2328: 10, 11; prayer, their power in overcoming, 2240: 1, 3, 7; presumption contrasted, 3674: 5, 6; reason, false ideas of, 883: 3-5.
WORKS: Contrasted, 50: 1, 2; related, 688: 2-5, 10-12.
Vs.: Knowledge respecting 1914 in chronology, 5348-5350; superstition, 1480; works, 29: 8.

FAITHFUL: In least is also faithful in much, 2344: 2; of the consecrated a decided minority, 4501: 5; 4502: 3.

FAITHFULNESS: Church exhorted to, 5857: 9-12; consists in proper and diligent use of our talents, 1972: 5; exhortations to, 1321: 1-4, 7; 4677: 7-9.
Implies: Activity, 3697: 1; sacrifice as well as obedience, 4715: 12, 13; 4716: 1, 2.
In: Lord's work to bring its reward, 6215: 2, 5-7; service exemplified, 2888: 7; trivial matters makes us true soldiers, 4839: 8-11.
Now a guarantee of future faithful 5436: 13-15.
Of: Ancient Worthies should inspir to run the race, 4389: 13, 14; Go incentive to church, 3109: 6 Jehovah our comfort, 5501: 1, 7; Jo to God tested and proven, 5216: Paul despite bonds, 3183: 2, 3, 6-
One sure, safe course, 1356: 6-8; iness to suffer persecution the tes 3524: 18; required of stewards, 2 2-4, 7-11; 5385, 5386; reward o the present life—persecution and s ing, 1917: 6.
To: God supersedes marriage vows, 3 3089.
THE LORD: Dismissed from se service for (Letter), 6287: 8, 9 means faithfulness to channel e lished by his servant, 6413.
Truth, Minister expelled for, 3610: 23; 3611: 1-3.
Until death overtakes them, require the little flock, 5913: 6; 5914; unfaithfulness in the use of tal 3871.

FAITHLESSNESS: Of Ahaz a warnin Christians, 6103: 12-14.

FALL: At thy side, a thousand s 3332: 3; into hands of God, a fe thing, 387: 11-14; "Let him thinketh he standeth take heed lest 2299, 2300.
Of: Babylon, see Babylon; Jericho, Jericho; man, see Man.
Take heed lest ye, 862: 3-6.

FALLEN: Angels, see Demons; away, impossible to renew if, 5041: 1-4; kinds. "fallen from favor" and "f away", 1458: 18, 19; 1459: 1-3,

FALLIBILITY: Of Editorial comm freely admitted, 6439: 9-11.

FALLING:
Away: Always a possibility for creatures in the flesh, 1698: 8-24
FROM: Steadfastness, some 4304: 4; the grace of God, 230 true faith encouraged by c leaders, 5816.
Many so doing, 1255: 1-4; one exa of,—a Methodist bishop, 1285: only the spirit-begotten can so 5093: 1-6, 11-14; our only danger is in ourselves, 1458: 15-17; Peter us how to insure ourselves aga 2219: 10, 11.
See Perfection; Temptation.

FALLOWS:
Bishop: Starts a "home salo 1790: 14; under spirit influence, 4 1-10.

FAMILIARITY: Proper reserve bet brethren and sisters imperative, 1 14-16.

FAMILY: Care for, our first duty, 1 8; Christian's responsibility tow 854: 12, 13; 901: 8; 2935: 6-8; secrated not to reprove nominal C tianity in the, 4978: 14, 15; c cration does not imply neglect of, 2 1-3; duty to, ignored through sel ness, 5229: 5, 6; if too large, s parental unsoundness of mind, 1 10; 1413: 8-11; Jehovah knows sorrow of family discord, 1833: Prayer: Blessedness of, 799: 6-8; commended to the consecrated, 258 Ties, our obligation in respect to, 4 5, 6.

FAMINE:
Caused: By demonetization of s 2906: 14; Jewish riot in R (1893), 1515.
Chief feature of the time of tro 5112: 4-6; for hearing God's W 3609: 9; 5375: 1, 2; foreseen by ther Russell, 1245: 6, 7.
In: Egypt typical of famine in C tendom, 6301: 3; end of age, 2-5; Europe and its cause, 2906: Israel due to wickedness of King A 3401: 8; nominal church, 229: 11
Of spiritual Israel began in 325 A 5742: 1, 2, 8.
Part of, in: Bringing anarchy, 1 4; time of trouble, 6071: 8-12; 6 6108.
Predicted by Elijah, foretold spir famine also, 5741, 5742; spirit pictured by drouth, 557: 6; sprea 1897, 2105: 4-6; world-wide as seen by a Congregational min (1894), 1612: 3.

FAMINES: Pestilences and earthqu followed World War, 6411: 2-7.

FAMOUS: A true progressive is ne popular nor, 1487: 3.

FARMERS: Alliance circular, 1331 1337; chief instruments in brin anarchy, 2906: 12, 13.
Fraud practised upon: By the 2039-2045; the spiritual harveste the clergy class, 6427: 9, 10.

olding crops for higher prices, 1337:
, 2, 9, 10; prophecy relating to the efrauding of, 2044,2045; unionizing, 967: 4, 28-32.
RAR: Canon, On Christianizing the orld, 934: 2-4.
HIONING: Ourselves not after former usts, 5482: 5-9.
T: Standing, in liberty, 90: 4.
TING: Advantageous if done unostentatiously, 4858: 3-6, 11-13; appropriate at times, 2592: 1-5; is proper hen done with right motive, 2260: 9; ay or may not be acceptable, 3842: 5; neans of purification, 2022: 4, 7-14; ecommended to saints, 4346: 9, 10; ymbol of consecration, 955: 5, 8-11; ime for feasting and a time for, 4987: . 9; valuable physically and spiritually, 756: 7-10; what it implies to the new reation, 3659: 7, 8.
nd Prayer: A benefit to both houses of srael, 3659; demons cast out by, 5129:10-12; profitable to new creatures, 006: 1.
ee Feasting.
TALISM: Error of, 873: 3, 4, 9; is unscriptural, 1272: 3-7, 9-11; removes esponsibility, 873: 3, 4, 9.
THER: Christ not equal with the, 985: 3.
Church: Drawn of the, 4476: 3-5; to e loved as Jesus is loved by the, 5359: 2, 3, 10.
Draws the gospel church; Son draws world in Millennium, 2934: 11, 12; 2935: 1; duty of a, to his family, 2388: 3-6; 4854: 1-4, 11, 12.
Everlasting: Christ Jesus to be mankind's, 296: 1515: 11-15; 3469: 11; 3470: 1; 4556: 1-9, 11-17; title of church, 1007: 6, 7.
Giver of life, or existence, 422: 15; 776: 7-10; how we may sin in dishonoring the, 4276: 7-10; in one sense purchased the human race, 4085: 2-4.
Jesus: Christ world's, 25: 4, 11; 777: 13; 1006: 4-9; 1515: 11-15; prayer to the, on behalf of disciples, 3351-3353. Knoweth what things ye need, 732: 2, 12; laying up for his children, 2513: 9, 11, 12; laying up for his children, 2513: 9, 11, 12; more generous than earthly parent, 3807: 8, 9; of church is God, 297: 5; our, prayer of only the consecrated, 3805: 5, 8; perfect, means perfect child, 795: 1-3; who may properly call God their, 5219: 1-5; and son, how they are one, 86: 8.
See Jehovah.
THERHOOD: Earthly created to picture divine, 29: 5.
THERS: Early, Bible quotations of, 1147: 8.
Pilgrim: Sincere Christians, 3976: 1-5; warned to advance with the truth, 3603: 6, 10.
To become children, Psalm 45: 16, 354: 1-6; 3937: 1, 2; 4535: 8.
ULKNER: Rev. J. A., on hell torment theory, 2899, 2900.
ULT: Brother overtaken in, 216: 5.
ULT-FINDERS: Injured by their own condition of mind, 5746: 3-5, 8-10.
ULT-FINDING: Great failing, 2589: 6-8.
Shows: Hypocrisy or lack of brotherly love, 1922: 1-3; spirit of pride, 1036: 4.
Where it leads, 3316: 8-10.
ULTLESS: Christians blameless and, 1115.
ULTS: How to strive against, 1295: 3, 4; 1296; proper attitude of Christians toward, 1103: 7-9.
Secret: Beginnings of sin, 4904: 8-12; of two kinds, 2248: 6.
Should not always be confessed, 4597: 8, 11; that lead to outer darkness, 1356: 2-5; we often blame others for our own, 1938: 5.
UNCE: President, believes in atonement, 3741: 8.
VOR: Doing despite to the spirit of, 4605; God's, not synonymous with his love, 1458: 10-12.
Of:
GOD: A more desirable thing to church than life, 5441; appreciated by saints alone, 2850: 8; Millennial trial unmerited, 1267: 1, 2.
Gospel age calling, 643: 7-12.
To: Be restored to natural Israel, 3348: 9; Jews began in 1878, as a nation in 1918, 6235-6237.
VORS: Christians should remember divine, 2866: 3; God's right to bestow, 312:5-11; not to be given with hope of return, 5415: 1-4; of God are for the consecrated, 3338: 4.
AR: Banished with restoration to divine favor, 5295: 7, 8, 12.
Basis of church: Federation, 3372: 3-7, 10-12; membership, 848: 1-4.
Bondage of: Is world-wide, 6418: 13; sin and superstition, 5508: 12-14.
Destruction of soul and body, 581: 1, 2; develops from lack of faith, 4577: 2-6; does not draw the world to God, 4618: 8, 9; enemy to keeping the heart, 4249: 2-6; form of selfishness, 5093: 17; 5094: 1-3; from one of three sources, 6281: 4-6; God, rather than men, 2889: 2, 4; hath torment, 632: 6, 9; "have no, of man," 1788: 7-11.
How: Acquaintance with God dispels, 1906: 1-4, 7-10; to cast out, 4379: 1-4.
In love there is no, 6281: 7, 8; Jesus had the proper sort of, 5712: 9-13; kind all saints should have, 1807: 1; men's hearts failing them for, 5697: 4-7; miserable results of, 1122: 6-8; most disastrous to Christians, 4988: 6-8; no evil, I shall, 3269: 7; obedience inspired by, not good, 21: 5.
Of:
DEATH: Exemplified by Jesus, 3886: 1-4; 4428: 6; significance of a, 6348: 1-3.
Displeasing the Lord a wholesome thing, 6399: 6-8; 6400: 4, 5; Elijah to be viewed from standpoint of a type, 3408: 1, 2.
GOD: Evil incentive, 77: 2; is taught by precepts of men, 6399: 1-3.
Jesus in garden, cause for, 2774: 4, 6; Lord taught by false creeds, 4996: 7, 8; losing the prize a proper thing, 4796: 6-8, 11, 12; man brings a snare, 2953: 2; "sinners in Zion", 1874.
THE: Elijah class, 3408: 6, 7; Lord the beginning of wisdom, 2289: 7-11; 2986: 9, 10; 3596: 10-12; shepherds of Bethlehem, 2556: 7.
Want a foe to financial sacrifice, 2259: 7.
Opens the way for the adversary, 4379: 12; 4380: 1, 6; perfect love casteth out, 5245: 6-9, 12; proper and improper kinds of, 4746, 4747; 4841: 1-4, 9, 10; 5245: 6-9, 12; 5977: 8, 9, 23.
Result of: Imperfect knowledge, 4841: 3, 4; sin and death conditions, 5295: 7, 8, 12.
Reverence for God a proper kind of, 6399: 4; 6400: 4, 5; saints should know no, 3051: 6; spiritual blindness caused by, 525: 16; to lose the promise of the kingdom, let us, 3886: 4-6; true Christians are delivered from the bondage of, 6400: 7, 8; truth frees from bondage to, 3153: 14; upon the world increases with the trouble, 5939: 7, 10; vs. love, 139: 6, 8-11.
And: Anxiety proper and improper kinds of, 5874, 5875; hate, their power for evil to the body, 3336: 5; trembling, working out our own salvation with, 5304: 8-12; 5856: 2, 3, 9, 10.
FEARED: Christ was heard in that which he, 1806: 8-13; 1807: 1, 2; 3367: 4; extinction of life, Jesus, 4804: 3, 4, 8.
FEARFUL: Thing to fall into hands of God, 386: 5-11, 15-17; 2329: 6, 7.
FEARLESSNESS: Of Peter and John in proclaiming gospel, 5840: 8-12.
FEAST: Marriage, see Parable.
Of:
BELSHAZZAR: Handwriting on the wall at, 3632, 3633; interrupted by divine judgment, 4901: 14, 15; type and antitype, 2497, 2498.
Passover: see Passover; Tabernacles: see Tabernacles; Trumpets: see Trumpets.
FEASTING: And fasting, Ahab and Elijah take opposite courses, 3406: 8; 3407: 1.
FEASTS: Banquets, etc., approved by Jesus, 2699: 5; to be made for poor rather than rich, 5414: 17; 5415: 1-4.
FEATHERS: He shall cover thee with his, 5438: 1, 2.
FEDERATED: Protestantism and image of the beast, 5349.
FEDERATION: Announcements of the Congress of Religions and, 1546: 13-19.
Of: Catholics announced by Brooklyn Eagle, 2727: 3-5; churches, see Church Federation; Christendom progresses, 3489: 8, 9; Methodists begun, 2920: 11-13; Protestants in England (1895), 1766: 9, 10; Young People's Societies, 2143: 4-6, 8-16; 2144: 1-3.
Pan-American Convention of religions proposed for (1895), 1770: 6-8; progress of, 2076: 13-15; religious, will lead to punishment of heretics, 3704: 6-13; Scripturally, is a union of loving hearts, 1817: 13; 1818: 1; United Religious Association in interest of (1895), 1858: 8.
FEEBLE: Members of body are necessary, 2157: 9, 10.
FEED:
Flock: Do not shear them, 2655: 8; the commission of the church, 5052: 11-14.
Lambs and sheep of God, 4183: 15; 4184; natural and spiritual food, 2435: 11; upon pure milk of the Word, 3622: 3; your enemies, 1176: 1-5.
FEEDING:
The multitude: By Jesus, 3333: 1, 2; Millennial lesson, 3781: 8; on the Bread of Life, 3333: 9-11; 5087: 11-14.
FEELING: Not faith, but its outgrowth, 1443; should not determine our development, 5912: 5; unsafe guide, 373: 17.
FEET: As used Scripturally, 286: 3, 4; like unto fine brass that burned in a furnace, 6274: 3; of Christ, see Christ; shake off the dust of thy, 2262: 2, 7; upon the Mt. of Olives (1879 view), 26: 9.
FEET-WASHING: 194: 11-13; 844: 1-4; 2201; 4167; a command, 194: 11-13; by widows a proof of their consecration, 2201; 2293: 10-13, 19; lesson taught by, 844: 1-4; 2449: 7-9; 5090, 5091; letter and spirit of Jesus' words, 2278, 2279.
Not: A ceremony, 2450: 2, 3; too menial a service for Jesus, 3364: 1.
Of the Lord's disciples, 3543, 3544.
FELIX: Paul preaches to, 932: 2, 7; 1564; 3195: 6-8; 4499, 4500.
FELLOW: Awake, O sword, against my, 2338: 13.
FELLOW-SERVANTS: Are not to be worshiped, 2079: 5-8; 2080; regarding "that servant" and, 4482, 4483.
FELLOWSHIP: Aids in maintaining the spirit, 5129: 13, 15; as brethren, whom we may, 5284: 4-13, 17-23; 6289: 6-9; Babylon's unscriptural test of, to think exactly alike on all points, 1571: 12, 13; 1572; basis of, 81: 2; between Christ and church, 30: 4, 5; Christian, 68: 3; 533: 10; 647; desired by the true saints, 2406: 3-5.
Not: To be withheld from any of the brethren, 5726: 12, 13; 5727: 1-5.
WITH: The unbelieving, impure, disloyal or deceitful, 1588; those who deny the ransom, 1860: 2-7, 9-12; ungodly, sinners or scornful, 1383.
Of brethren: Reaching a higher plane, 4242: 4; what is meant by, 5938: 6-8.
Only: Test of, is to be a Christian, 1576: 10; with the Lord and those having his spirit, 1575: 14; 1576: 1-5; 1670: 12; 3109-3111.
Scriptural test of, the ransom, 1572: 3-11; second of the three forms of love, 1670: 2, 12; spiritual decline follows loss of desire for, 2241: 7; to be respecting the gospel, 2406: 6, 7.
With:
DARKNESS: A sin, 4730: 12-15; new creatures shall have no, 4189: 1-3.
Devils, when guilty of, 6386: 1-3, 9; Father and Son, conditions of, 2093: 6-8.
THE: Father, 635: 1, 2; Father, proofs that we are in, 4871, 4872; world a menace to church, 3394: 3, 4; works of darkness forbidden, 5038: 12, 16.
Those who have gone into outer darkness, dangerous, 5948: 11, 13; 5949: 1-5; unbelievers, we have no, 4006: 5-8.
FENLEY: Guy, exceptional power of sight of, 2776: 3-6.
FERRER: Prof, wave of protest against death of, 4522: 11-17.
FERTILIZATION: Of soil with bacteria a success, 3303: 16-22.
FESTIVALS: Of natural Israel typical, 4034: 3-7.
FESTUS: Truth presented to, 3196: 6.
FEUDALISM: Bent of modern industry, 3056, 3057.
FEVER: Peter's mother-in-law cured of, 3310: 9.
FEW: Are active in the service, 1282: 6; that find eternal life, 860: 6, 7.
FICTION: Of today destructive to morals, 4861: 1, 2, 10; now permeated with Spiritism, 6333: 14-16.
FIDELITY: See Faithfulness.
FIELD: See Parable.
FIELDS: Foreign, spread of the truth in, 5144: 9, 13-18.
FIERY: Chariot: See Elijah.
FIFTY: See Numbers.
FIG: Tree: See Tree.
FIGS: How Jesus sought the premature crop of, 4843: 23; 4844: 1.
FIGURE: Type, picture, terms defined, 5966: 3-5, 10; see Picture.
FIGURES: Church illustrated by, 81: 1; see Types.
FILIPINOS: Editor's attitude toward, 2799: 2.
FILTHINESS: Of flesh and spirit (or mind) cleansing from, 2671: 5-7; 3631: 7-9; 3986: 1-6; 4974, 4975; 5738: 5-11.
FINANCES: How they rule the world, 4539; Italy's (1893) financial scandal, 1500.
FINANCIAL:
Conditions: Home and abroad (1911), 4735: 5; of world ominous, 2783: 14, 15; 2784; serious (1915), 5632: 5-8.
Difficulties: In time of trouble, 4111: 2-7; world-wide (1894), 1632.
Methods of early church, 1822: 5; prosperity in Germany increases as religion wanes, 4763: 17-21.
Status of: J. P. Morgan, 3135: 13-16; Jewish and gospel age harvest work, 1742: 14; 1743: 1-3; Society the index to its activities, 5682: 2-4.
Support: See W. T. B. & T. S.
FINANCIERS: Are the brains of society, 1244: 1-3; of Britain at work in U. S., 2041.
FINISHED: It is (John 19: 30), 931; 4173: 3; "rest of the dead lived not until the thousand years were," 194: 14-19; to what Jesus referred when he said, It is, 5060: 14, 15.
FINLAND: Spread of the truth in, 4962: 10-13.
FIR: Tree: See Tree.
FIRE: Altar that had power over (Rev. 14: 17, 18), text explained, 6150: 1-3; baptism of, see Baptism of Fire; commanded to destroy enemies with, the adversary's spirit, 4701: 9, 18-20; destroying work of the time of trouble described as, 5443; Elijah's chariot of, 968: 9; everyone shall be salted with, 508; from heaven, great signs, 64: 2; "I will bring the third part through the", 2634: 1-3; Israel experienced baptism of, 4543: 11-14; John warned the Jews of the baptism of, 2301: 5.
Lake of: Explained, 381: 13; 382: 2; 2608, 2609; meaning of, 893; Revelation 20: 8-10, 1040: 7, 9-13; second death, 381: 13.
Lord revealed in flaming, 228: 5; not quenched, 111: 7, 17; 112: 1, 2; one class of Christians saved so as by, 3318: 11, 12.
Of: Gehenna, see Gehenna; God's jealousy, 409: 11-13; 2971: 2-4; 3215: 9-12.
THE DAY OF: The Lord, 4627; trouble to be symbolic, 5863: 11, 12; 5864.
This day may be literal and symbolic, 5317, 5318; time of trouble will cleanse, 2544: 1-3; truth to try men's work, 794: 9, 10.
Power of, to cleanse and purify, 6056: 11, 19-22; 6057: 1-8.
Purgatorial, in: Jewish and gospel harvests, how, 1316: 13; 1317: 1; Millennial harvest, 1317: 7.
Purifying agent, 101: 6; refining judgment of the Lord on all as a, 3684: 6-14; shut up in our bones, the truth is as, 5489: 6, 8-12; Society is the angel which had power over, 6194: 11; "Sodom and Gomorrah . . . suffering the vengeance of eternal", 1618: 2-4.
Strange: Intoxication had to do with the offering of, 4031: 6, 7; its offering leads to second death, 1836.
Symbol of: Anarchy, 2334: 7; 2565: 1; 3414: 6, 7, 12; destruction, 101: 4, 5, 8; 701: 3; 2858: 5; 4989: 17; 4990: 1, 3, 4; 5161: 3-5, 13-16.
That will burn tares is symbolic, 2277: 7, 9; tongue sets whole course of nature on, 4381: 4, 5.
Tongues of: Satan's delusion, 3941: 3-10; upon whom they rested, 2926: 10; what they symbolized, 2927: 1, 2.
And brimstone explained, 382: 2; 487: 1; 893: 1040: 7, 9-15; 2608, 2609.
See Blood; Eternal Torment.
FIRES: The three Atonement Day, 4427: 2.
FIRMAMENT: Is a substantial vault and a water reservoir? 1812: 1-13; showeth his handiwork, 1814: 17-20.
FIRST: Shall be last, the last first, 4263: 1, 6.
FIRST-BORN: Exchanged for Levites, 899: 6; great company included in church of, 4875: 8; Jesus the, from dead, 559: 1; pictured church, 17: 12; type and antitype, 3960: 1, 2; what was typified by Israel's, 4677: 8.
FIRST-BORNS:
Church of: On trial for eternal life, 5870: 3-6; to be of two classes, 5371: 5-8, 12-16.
Danger and responsibility of, 5870: 3-6; in danger of death in type and antitype, 2918: 7.
Of: Christendom smitten at midnight,

6243: 18; 6244: 1; Egypt to be destroyed in tenth plague, 6238: 3-5.
ISRAEL: Passed over, 5272, 5273; typify little flock, 2911: 7; 3996, 3997; 5640: 9, 10; 5641: 1-5.
Spiritual Israel need no Mediator, 4389: 15-17; 4390: 1, 2, 7.
Only are passed over in gospel age, 4555: 11, 12.
Passed over: Antitypical significance of type of, 4492: 13; type and antitype, 4966: 14; 4967: 1-5.
Preservation of church of, implies deliverance of world, 1873: 2-5; saved only under the blood, 5273: 12, 13; to be of little flock and great company, 5371: 5-8, 12-16; transferred to tribe of Levi, 4493: 10; typical and antitypical meaning of the death of, 3995: 11-13; 3996; who are included in the church of, 4823: 2-4, 7, 8.

FIRST-FRUITS: And after-fruits, 33: 5-11, 14-24; being holy, the lump is also holy, 5533: 8-12; bringing unto the Lord, 3685: 4-8.
Christ: And his body members are, 3131: 5; 3132: 1, 2; the, 95: 2, 3; 2796: 6, 7; 3374-3377.
Of: Dead, who are, 95:2, 3; his creatures, 905: 10, 11; salvation is church, 555: 9; them that slept, Jesus the, 4175: 3-5; thine increase, honor the Lord with the, 2060: 15, 16.
Two senses in which Christ is the, 3377: 10, 11; unto God indicate afterfruits to be developed, 5870: 1, 2; who are the, 3175: 6, 7.

FISH: As great as Jonah's found near Florida, 6430: 4; cannot live in the Dead Sea, 3625: 3, 6, 7; catching vs. sorting, 1716:1,2,6,7; net, see Parable.

FISHERS:
Of Men: By the Lord's message, 3308: 5, 7, 8; Christ's followers made, 5555: 1, 5, 8-11; Peter, Andrew, James and John called to be, 3720: 4-8.

FISHING:
Business: Peter, James and John returned to the, 2806: 4; 4183: 6-8; now like the gospel work, 3308: 5.

FITCHES: And Cummin, represent class of saints, 576: 5.

FIVE: Talents of parable, see Parable.

FLATTERERS: Beware of, 888: 15.

FLATTERY: Among truth people, 3011: 11; avoid, 2593: 3, 4; church's sin against its leaders, 4503: 5-7; danger of, 1895: 4, 5; injurious to elders and leaders, 3639: 10.
Is: Hypocrisy, 3194: 4; not sympathy, 3878: 1, 2.
Of pilgrims injurious to them, 4243: 13; and vanity tools for the undoing of God's people, 3639: 9, 10.
See Sympathy.

FLEE: See Persecuted.

FLESH:
Boiling of, what it typified: 73: 15; in Ezekiel 46: 24; 6279: 8-17.
Born of (John 3: 1-16), 2422: 1-5.
Christ: No longer in the, 1952: 3-7, 11-14; not coming in the, 102: 5-7; to appear not in body of, 171: 1, 2.
Christians to have no confidence in the, 5095: 3, 4, 9, 10.
Church: Must crucify, 133: 5-12; not to expect perfection in, 5902, 5903.
Cleansing: From sin in the mind and, our chief battle, 3985: 5, 7, 8; should be in mind as well as in, 5738: 5-11.
Corruption the reward of sowing to the, 4729: 10, 11; 4828: 5, 6; 5665, 5666; danger to the new creature of living after the, 5687: 3-9; death the result of living after the, 90: 20; 5934: 12; 5935: 1; "Delivered unto Satan for the destruction of the", 1699: 1-11; desires of, must be cut off, 508: 14-24; destroyed that the spirit might be saved, 5056: 1-6, 9-15; enemy of the new creature, 5127: 4-7; fulfilling the desires of the, 4402: 8-11.
How:
IT: Seeks control of new creature illustrated by a fable, 5934: 10, 11; wars against the spirit, 2309: 11-13; 2310: 1, 2.
Jesus condemned sin in the, 4869: 11; the law was weak through the, 4869: 7.
I: Give my, for the life of the world, 4146: 8; 4147; will pour out my spirit upon all, 1411: 12-15; 1412: 1-8; 3410: 13, 14.
Is: In opposition to the new mind, 3913: 8; weak, spirit is willing but the, 5312, 5313.
Jesus: Is come in the (2 John 7), 143: 13; 144: 1, 8, 9; 909: 1-5; 980: 7, 8; 1993: 6-9.
NOT: Incarnate, but was made, 2409: 8-11; to appear in, 111: 11, 12; 148: 5-7, 13-15.
Jesus was not: Glorified in the, 3476: 6-8; incarnated, but made, 4108: 3-5.
Job to see God in, 3040: 2, 3; justified now for sacrifice, 209: 8-10; know no man after the, 216: 4, 5, 12, 13; likeness of sinful, 997-999; Lord will not come again in a body of, 1796: 18; lust of the, 1859: 8, 9; make no provision for the, 2336: 5; 3031: 8; 3181: 10; 4402: 8-11.
Mind of the: And spirit opposed, 2721: 4-10; how to recognize the, 3202: 3-5; is reckoned dead; will is actually dead, 5486: 3, 4, 13-15; must not govern the new mind, 5248: 7, 9-14; new creature not to be governed by, 5248: 7, 9-14; seeks control of the mind of the spirit, 6353: 3-6; to be kept under, 2445: 9, 10.
Mortify deeds of, 5584: 6-12; 5805: 12; 5806: 1-5; 5932: 1-9.
Must: Be destroyed, 112: 9, 10; perish if new creature would live, 2967: 7.
New creature responsible for deeds of the, 5439; not to be advantaged by spiritual blessings, 2358: 2-4.
Of: Jesus saw not corruption, 3376: 8; Paschal Lamb, see Passover Lamb.
Opposition to our, no hindrance to spirit's progress, 3050: 17; 3051: 1; 3052: 1, 2; or spirit, one must die, 4217; 3-7.
Our: Lord in the days of his, 1806: 1-7; Lord's resurrection in the? 1856: 8-14; 1857: 1, 8.
Perfect and sinful contrasted, 208: 10, 17.
Perfection in the: Disproven by St. Paul, 2721: 4-6; hopeless task, 2439: 12, 13; impossible, 2282: 7; 3987: 1; not now to be expected, 5902, 5903.
Provision for, dangerous spirit for Christians, 5912: 8; second death the result of continuous yielding to, 5562: 13-15; 5934: 4-7, 9, 12.
Sinful: Canaanites picture warfare of Christians against, 5706: 11-15; Jesus in likeness of, 454: 5-9; 997-999.
Source of temptation to new creature, 3717: 9-12.
Sowing to: Defined, 5562: 13-15; 5899: 9, 10; its consequence, 3323: 8-11; means death, to spirit means life, 5665, 5666; or to the spirit, 3323: 8-11; we shall reap corruption, 4828: 4-6; 5226: 4, 5, 9-12.
Spirit poured out upon all, 376: 8-15; temptations of, 2769: 5.
Thorn in: Paul's and ours, 1744; to Paul was his blindness, 2118: 3; 2825: 1; 4433:1-4.
"Unless ye eat my", 611; walking after the, 2721: 4-10; 3202: 1, 2; wars against the spirit, 4810: 13-15; 4811: 1, 2.
What: Are works of the, 3858: 9, 10; 3859: 1.
IT: Is to live after the, 1748: 6-8; 3237: 7, 8; 5807: 1-4; 5934: 4-7, 9, 12; means to crucify the, 80: 1, 7.
Will: Not become perfect, 2282: 7; of, is dead; mind of flesh is reckoned dead, 5486: 3, 4, 13-15.
"Word was made," 106: 2; 338: 16-19; 422: 2-7; 2555-2558; 5352: 4-10; world to have share in eating of Jesus', 5342, 5343.
Works of the: 3858: 9, 10; 3859: 1; different from works of spirit, 2446: 1-5; 3928: 8, 9; 4688: 1, 5; giant enemies of the new creation, 4217; must be overcome by new creature, 5973: 8, 9, 17.
And: Blood, reference is to human nature, 719: 8.
SPIRIT: Cleansing from filthiness of, 2671: 5-7; 3631: 7-9; 3985, 3986; 4974, 4975; differentiated, 208: 8-10; one of the two must die, 4217: 5-7; war against each other, 2335: 6-9; 3202, 3203; 4005: 9; 4006: 1; 5211, 5212; what is meant by filthiness of, 5738: 5-11.

FLESHLY: Works, see Works of Flesh.

FLIGHT: See Winter.

FLIPPANT: See Tongue.

FLOOD: Antitypical significance of, 3934: 11; 3935: 1-4, 7, 8; Bible narrative of, corroborated, 1615: 2; destroyed progeny of fallen angels, 5160: 1-3, 8-12; disproves evolution theory, 2843: 5; Galveston, why permitted, 2697: 1; geology corroborates the Bible account of, 5159, 5160; proofs that there was a, 3933: 2-6, 9-11; questioned by higher critics, 2842: 3, 4; rainbow, token that there would not be another, 5160: 4-7; typifies chronology of the time of trouble, 3756, 3757; why God permitted the, 5159: 19-22; 5160: 1-3, 8-12.

FLOUR: Of meat offering, 84: 4-7.

FLOWERS: At funeral service of Brother Russell, 5996; 6000: 15-17; like the truth, 9: 1, 6, 7.

FOES: In one's own household, 1069: 3-11; 6438: 4-8; of the new creation, 2309: 7-10; 3172: 7-10; 5329: 8, 9, 14-16; 5404: 5.

FOLD: One true Shepherd and one true, 3142; "Other sheep I have, not of this", 2673: 11.

FOLLY: Mistaken for wisdom, 2262: 4-6.

FOOD: Advantage of simple, 3781: 1, 2; advantages of abstaining from, 4873: 3-6.
For Thinking Christians: 250: 1, 2; 291: 1-8; abroad, 771; is not the "Hell" Tower (Letter), 6119: 1-6; published (1881), 291: 1-8; 3825: 6.
Knowing where to look for proper spiritual, 4044: 1-4; luxurious, injurious to health and mind, 4873: 3-6; none is unclean of itself, 5324: 13-15; plain, Daniel and the three Hebrews prove the advantages of, 5796: 1-10.
Of: Animal origin approved by the Lord, 2836: 7; Christians to be appropriated according to strength, 5326: 4-6.
Provided by the Lord, rejecting of, 4710: 1, 2, 8, 9; provisions for our families in time of trouble, 6108: 13-18; shipments from America leading to danger at home, 6026: 14-16; 6027: 1, 2; should be stored for time of trouble, 5572: 2-4, 6, 7.
Spiritual: Must contain liquids as well as solids, 5743: 2-4, 10; ultimate purpose of, 2949: 2-5, 12.
Storing of, for time of trouble recommended, 5572: 2-4, 6, 7; tempting God in, 1688: 11; true sheep know where to get proper, 3786: 1; value of cornmeal as a, 6071: 12; 6072: 1-11; 6108: 18; 6109: 1-5.

FOOL: Should be answered according to his folly, 5050: 5, 6; "way of, is right in his own eyes," 1520: 18.

FOOLISH:
Virgins: Picture of the great company, 5523: 15-17; seek the oil too late, 1951: 13-15; 1952: 1, 2, 8-10; 5521: 8-11; shut out from marriage feast, 290: 12-15; 3869: 1, 2; to seek the truth when Babylon falls, 6429: 8; waking up as an effect of the war, 5823: 6-8.
See Great Company.

FOOLISHNESS: Of preaching, 790: 10.

FOOTSTOOL: Earth is Jehovah's, 286: 4.

FORBEARANCE: Necessity of, 888: 14.

FORBID: Vs. to let alone, 1629: 3.

FORCE: Golden Rule a mighty, 1471: 4; power of new mind over the old gained by, 2335: 3, 4; will be used to bring men to a knowledge of holiness, 5245: 2-5; and reason to be used in Millennium, 3304: 10; 3305: 3-5.

FORCES: God the director of, 174: 1, 8.

FOREHEAD: Knowledge the means of sealing in the, 3991: 13, 14; what is indicated by a tow, 2900: 8.

FOREIGN: Branches, see W. T. B. & T. Society.

FOREKNOWLEDGE: Is not fatalism, 873: 3, 4, 9.
Of God does not: Affect our free moral agency, 5552: 16; 5553: 1; conflict with our liberty, 4024: 1-3.
Scripturally revealed, 4451: 1-7; and predestination, 486: 1, 2, 8.

FOREORDINATION: Back-bone of Calvinism, 1167; disliked by some Calvinists, 1164: 9.

FORGETTING: Things that are behind, 478: 14; 1885: 7; 3306: 1-5; 6155: 1-6, 9; 6443: 10.

FORGIVE: And ye shall be forgiven, 2294-2296; does God pardon or, 1058; power of the Lord Jesus to, and to heal, 1921; seventy times seven, 2294: 9; 3801: 6, 7, 10, 12; sins, Jesus' power to, 2583, 2584; "them for they know not what they do," spurious words, 4172: 7, 8; 5577: 8, 9.
See Prayer.

FORGIVEN: In proportion as we forgive, 3803: 1, 6, 7; 4650, 4651; most, they love most who are, 2200, 2201; much, she loved much, 5032: 7-14.

FORGIVENESS: Defined, 6336: 16, 17; dependent upon confession of faults, 2235: 11; distinct from pardon, 324: 6-10, 13-19; divine mind on, 2253: 5; how often to be granted a brother, 1694: 1-3; "If thy brother trespass," 2294-2296; in Millennium, 569: 11-13; 570: 4, 8; Jesus taught in parable the lesson of, 2295: 4-6; 3801-3803; 5134: 14-16; 5135; must be from the heart, 1693: 11; 1694: 4, 14; 2295; 7; 2296: 5; necessity for, 2023: 5-7, 16, 17; not properly based on justice, 2294: 13; obligatory when asked for, 5134: 8.
Of: Brethren should be freely given, 6291: 6, 7; persecutors the Chri... spirit, 4329: 6; sin, see Sin, For... ness of.
Outstanding feature in Joseph's chara... 3981: 6, 7; outwardly, but a rank... in the heart, 4978: 6; prompte... love, 1693: 11; proper exercise of, 1... 1694; repentance must precede, 1... 6, 7, 11; 1694: 1-5, 11-18; t... expressed only when asked, 229... 4650: 4; 4978: 1-3; vs. malice, 1... 3-6.
See Love; Mercy; Trespass.

FORM: And Nature come from m... 777: 4.

FORMS: In worship preferred by Pr... tants to settled faith, 1527: 11...
And Ceremonies: 589: 3, 4; not te... scure the divine commands, 5096... 14.

FORNICATION: Of natural Israel a... 2300: 1; and uncleanness Christian... avoid, 2480: 6.

FORSAKEN: Of God, why Jesus was... a moment, 2316: 11; 2474: 10; ... 10; 3903: 1, 2; 4173: 1; 5578... 6140: 1, 2; persecuted, but not, 5... 2-5.

FORSAKING:
All: 854, 855; does not mean sacrifi... others, 3845: 8-10; to follow the ... 3721: 3.
The gospel, 110: 2-4, 10, 11.

FORTITUDE: Is a grace which digs... and ennobles, 1783: 6-9; or virtue... fined, 2155: 2; source of Christ's, 1... 13; 1807: 1.

FORTY: Years: Typical significance... division of Moses' life into periods... 1651: 16.
See Numbers.

FOSKETT: Fred, tested by Society... Psychical Research, 4351: 4-10.

FOSTER:
Bishop: Description of the clergy... 1491-1493; new gospel of, 1709, 1... 1716-1718.
ON THE: Eternal torment thi... 1709: 6-8; 1716: 5, 9; Millenn... 820: 2, 3; world's hope, 857.
True description of Methodism by, 1... 1492: 1, 20, 21; 1493: 1-4, 8, 9.
VIEWS OF, ON: Church worldli... 3427: 4-14; death, compared ... Bible view, 1718; nominal C... tianity, 696: 1-6; Protestant C... tianity, 727.

FOUNDATION: Christ the, of our ... acter, 1922: 9, 10.
Is: Christ, the ransom, 1228: ... Jesus Christ, 428.
Of: All good is Jesus, 4241: 9... faith the Word of God alone, 612... Ransom is the, 1205: 2-8.

FOUNTAIN: Cannot send forth bitter... sweet waters, 4381: 10.
Of: Life is Jehovah, 280: 10; ... (Revelation 16: 4-6), 499: 1-7.
Word of God a pure, 565: 2, 3, ...

FOUNTAINS: Twelve, of Elim, antity... significance of, 4011: 2.

FOUR: Beasts of Revelation, 529: 1...
Winds: Elect gathered from the, 6... 6-9; loosing the, 4880: 9-11; of ... a picture of the fallen angels, 6... 1-9.
OF HEAVEN: Loosed, God's p... will suffer, 5470: 2, 7-9; repr... fallen angels, 4822: 14.

FOWLER: Bishop, says money will ... world to Christ, 3328: 1-3; (Se... faithful to be delivered from the ... of, 3331: 10, 11; 4561: 4-7; 4... 16.

FOWLS: Lodged in the branche... churchianity, 5050: 1, 2.

FOXES: That spoil the vine, 5886:... 11, 12.

FRANCE: Assassination of Carnot (1... in, 1668; astrological prediction... evil for, 3637: 14-16; attitude of... ward Catholicism, 2869: 14-17; 3... 7-10; 3984, 3985.
Catholics: Losing power in, 395... 2, 9-11; revolting in, 2308: 4-12; ... with Protestants in, 2679: 7-17.
Church and state are separated ... 3411: 8-11; civil baptism practise... Socialists (1895), 1784: 7, 9; conc... to be repealed by, 3557: 7-10; ... 1-10; conditions in 1893, 160... divorces state and church, 3620... fearful of revolution in 1909, ... 5-11, 15-17; impressions of, in ... during Brother Russell's tour, 1... 5, 8; in the lead in the matte... granting old-age pensions (18... 1819: 4, 5; influence of Catholic... Germany and, 3396: 5-8; laws... against Papacy (1896), 1941: ... news from our brethren in war-st... (Letters), 5841: 2-6, 24; 5842: 1...

calls representative at Vatican (1896), 1941: 9; rejects Vatican control of schools, 3557: 7-10; 3558: 1-10; separation of church and state in, 3411: 8-11; size of standing army in, in 1896, 1960: 2-4; Socialistic tax laws of (1896), 1918: 6, 7; strained finances and war preparations of (1894), 1632: 6, 14; why opposed to the Jesuits as teachers, 3396: 4.
See Pope.
FRANCHISE: Not needed by women, 2101: 2.
FRANKINCENSE: 84: 11.
FREE: All men not born, 1162: 3, 4; consecrated Christians are, 970: 12.
Grace: When operative, 6: 1; see Grace.
AND ELECTION: Doctrines incompatible in Christendom, 3489, 3490; harmonized, 5: 13-19; 8: 4, 7, 10, 16; 256: 17, 18; 257: 1-4; 532: 11, 12; 546: 3-7, 10-13.
Moral agent, man is a, 650: 9, 10; truth shall make you, 1657; 3511: 2-5; 3512: 2-6.
FREEDOM: By means of the truth the reward of discipleship, 5508: 11-14; Christ has bought man to give him, 1685: 9, 10; denied to European colonies, 720: 5-9.
From: Obligations not to be sought upon receiving the truth, 5498: 2-4, 9, 10; sin in actual sense to follow our change, 6035: 1; the bondage of corruption the hope of Christians, 6421: 9-11; 6422: 1, 2.
Fruit of knowledge is, 814: 11, 18; metes and bounds of individual, 1737: 5; none can have it until the Millennium, 1737: 14, 15; 1738: 1, 2.
Of: Christian is slavery to Christ, 1065; faith sought by minister, 4286:1. Religious, granted to Russians by Czar, 3177: 18-20; 3565,3566.
And: Deliverance of Christians emphasized, 4242: 12, 13; 4243: 1, 2; liberty in Christ, 336: 11, 12; 337: 1.
See Liberty.
FREETHINKERS: Report on CLrist of Hebrew, 1304: 6, 7.
FRENCH.
Revolution: Effect of, on Catholicism, 2307: 2; ended Papal dominion, 24: 16; pictures time of trouble, 2433: 1; 5750: 4; and time of trouble, correspondencies between (Letter), 6216: 12-15.
FRETTING: And worry defined, 6275:10.
FRIEND: Betrayal of a, unusual among the Jews, 3879: 3-5; death not a, to man, 15: 8, 9; loveth at all times, 4224: 5-7; of the Bridegroom, who? 1388: 9, 10.
FRIENDS: Be not ashamed of, 1047: 12, 13; conduct of, in adversity, 1048: 1, 2; how Christ died for such only, 1175: 1.
Of God: Many sinners are so at heart, 1174: 4, 5; who are they? 1174-1176; 1180: 3-5.
Of the mammon of unrighteousness, make to yourselves, 2717: 7-9; 5749: 9, 10; 5750: 1-4, 8-10; seldom found among family members, 4977: 10; and servants of Christ, 412: 3-6, 11-14.
FRIENDSHIP: Between David and Jonathan, 1907; evidence of, 231; is a rare flower on our sin-cursed earth, 1907: 4, 5; 1908: 11-16; not with the unbelieving, impure, disloyal or deceitful, 1588.
Of: Christ the chiefest of all treasures, 1820: 5, 6; David and Jonathan of superior order, 5664; the world is enmity with God, 4765, 4766.
Upon what it is based, 4223: 6, 7; what it depends upon, 634: 9; with Christ, its cost, 412: 3-6, 11-14; vs. duty, 423: 1-7, 15-18.
FRIENDSHIPS: Are among the eternal, heavenly treasures, 1821: 3; blossoming in heaven one of our treasures, 5863: 4, 8; of earthly nature a disadvantage to the new creature, 5249: 1, 2, 10.
FROGS: Unclean spirits like, 510: 8-13.
FRUIT:
Bearing:
BRANCHES: Further pruned, 4663: 4-6; of true vine, 2465: 1-6.
Hindered by little foxes that spoil the vine, 5886: 4-7, 11, 12; not true of every branch in Christ, 5901: 9; peculiar to only one class, 3545: 2, 6-8. Branches not bearing, cut off, 140: 6; bringing forth the full measure of, 3765: 2; forbidden, test of Eve's character, 2840: 2-4; of the righteous is a tree of life, 1520: 19; pruning of every branch bearing, 477: 9, 10; ripe character like ripe, How, 1317: 9-12.
FRUITAGE:
Of: Abiding in the vine, 3546: 7-12; faith, 75: 6; Jewish nation wild grapes, 4794, 4795; thirty, sixty and a hundred fold, 4635: 6, 7; 5039: 12-16.
FRUITFULNESS: In character development, 4502: 1-5.
FRUITS: Indicate who are brethren in Christ, 4592: 4-6; 6406: 2-5; must follow the profession of Christianity, 4653: 8; 5446: 13, 14; 5447: 2, 3; of the spirit, see Spirit; our means of judging one another, 5628: 8, 9; reveal Lord's true people, 3747: 1-6; test of discipleship is, 2517: 1-3; wisdom is full of good, 3604: 8-11; ye shall know them by their, 2589: 9; 4837: 8, 9; 5519: 13.
See Conduct; First-fruits.
FUEL: Fossil theology good for, 1027; shortage portends dispensational change, 4431: 6, 7.
FULFILLED: Generation not pass until all is, 342: 10-14; gentile times to be, 107: 1-7.
FULLNESS: Dwells in Christ, 78: 7; of the gentiles, 384: 6.
FUNCTIONS: In Tabernacle and Temple, how shown, 6319: 11.
FUNERAL: Expressed wishes by brethren as to services at, 3799: 15; extremes to be guarded against in conducting, 5474, 5475; suggestions for a discourse at a, 1016-1018; will be conducted by brethren from Society if notified (Letter), 6090: 16-22.
See Russell.
FURNACE:
Fiery: Ancient and modern, 1408; in type and antitype, 2494, 2495; three Hebrews delivered from, 4873, 4874.

GABRIEL: Gives to Daniel the key to time prophecies, 6139: 4, 8 10.
GAIN: And loss, see Loss.
GALATIANS: Turned from faith, 551: 9, 10.
GALBRAITH: Attack on Brother Russell in re R., 5654, 5655.
GALILEANS: Exalted to heaven, brought down to Hades, 4557: 1; Jesus and disciples known as, 2424: 6; 2819: 5, 6; sat in darkness, saw a great light, 4556: 18.
GALILEE: Despised land, 3468: 5, 6; storm on the sea of, caused by Satan, 1684: 9.
Why: Blessed above other Jewish provinces, 4556, 4557; Jesus spent much of his time in, 3334: 5.
GALILEO: Restrained by Pope from declaring truth of earth's rotation, 3646:1.
GALL: Given Jesus an act of kindness, 3370: 2.
GAMALIEL: Advised non-interference with the apostles, 4325: 18; not an Israelite indeed, 2948: 2.
GAMES: Greek, picture Christian's battles, 5777: 5-8; saints should not play innocent, 1942: 17, 18.
GARDEN: Of Eden, see Eden.
GARMENT: Justification illustrated as a wedding, 4525: 5, 6, 8; new patch on old, 986: 5; spotted with the flesh, to be hated, 2961: 10; 2962: 1; wedding, see Parable.
GARMENTS: Defiling in Sardis epoch, 492: 9-11; how we may keep clean our, 4870: 8, 9, 11-14.
Of:
GLORY: For church, 79: 3; and beauty, antitypical significance of, 4602: 1-5. High priest changed, 245: 10, 12, 15; Jesus divided today also, 3562: 6, 7.
GARNER: For the wheat means the heavenly state, beyond the vail, 1923: 15; 5049: 4.
GASTER: Rabbi Dr., on the future of Zionism, 2529: 3-16.
GATE: Drive back the battle to the (Isaiah 28), 2661: 6, 12-14.
East: In Ezekiel's Temple, 6371: 11, 12; 6372: 1; of inner court pictures development of great company, 6279: 3-6.
Into the narrow way is faith, 1771: 3, 6; strait, the way of Christians, 108: 6, 10-14; "Strive to enter in at the strait," 1951; 6351: 8, 9; what it typified in Tabernacle, 154: 1.
GATES: "Of hell shall not prevail against" the church, 1760: 8, 9; 2657: 4; 3789: 3-6; 4645: 3-5.
GATHERING: Of saints to Christ, 154: 5, 6, 11, 12; or scattering abroad, 4044: 5, 6; simultaneous with sifting, 1279: 1-3; 1280: 1; together of the elect against the time of trouble, 4379: 5-8.
GEHAZI:
Leprosy of: A punishment for disobedience, 5781: 4-7; Naaman transferred to, 4768, 4769.
Received the reward of selfishness, 3440: 6.
GEHENNA: All texts where word occurs, 2601-2603; damnation of, 521: 19-21; meaning of word, 700: 1; 896: 2-4; valley of, 486: 7; what is, 111: 17; 112: 1, 2.
GENEALOGIES: To be ignored by Christians, 3200: 3; why Bible so carefully records, 1420: 2, 6-10.
GENEALOGY: Of Jesus, 453: 5, 6.
GENERATION: All the righteous blood to be required of this, [illegible]: 1-5, 9-12; how the saints are "a chosen", 1567: 5-9, 14; Noah perfect in his, 2844: 1; save yourselves from this untoward, 4309: 1, 7; shall not pass, 342: 4, 10-14.
Why: All the righteous blood from Abel to Zacharias came upon one, 1701; the time of trouble is a just retribution upon the present, 1702: 9-11.
GENEROSITY: Approved by St. Paul, 2514: 8, 9; Christian spirit, 4358: 7-9; in dealing with the world, 2666: 5, 6; love not envious but full of, 2204: 4; of Abraham an example to Christians, 3939: 2-4; should extend even to our enemies, 4269: 1-5; taught by Jesus to his disciples, 3738: 7-11.
To be: Cultivated, 3400: 9; developed by Christians, 2326: 7.
Wisdom and spirit of a sound mind should guide our, 5927: 7; with world expedient for Christians, 5206: 1-7, 12.
And: Economy taught in Jesus' miracle, 3504: 1; hospitality, graces of, 2856: 4, 8; selfishness contrasted, 3878: 6-10.
Vs. avarice, 203: 5-10, 16, 17.
GENESIS: Composition of, 1622: 14-16; 1623: 1-4; corroboration of creation account in, 5140; cosmogony according to account in, 299: 6; divine authority and inspiration of, 1622; object of, and its relation to the divine canon, 1616; six days of creation, 1608; 1609: 25; 1610: 1; and Revelation, harmony of, 462: 1.
GENIUS: And insanity seem allied, 2866: 8.
GENTILE:
Converts: Apostolic issue, 972: 1-6; why of a better class than Jewish Christians, 5926: 4-6.
Healed of a devil by Jesus, 2280, 2281; rule in 1914, 2976: 9.
Times: Began with Zedekiah's downfall, 606 B. C., 1373: 1-8; beginning of, critically examined, 3437; church to be glorified before close of (1913 view), 5329: 1-3; closing period cannot be definitely set, 5141, 5142.
END: In 1914, 115: 2-4; 4822: 5; 5565; 5845: 3; of, the beginning of Messiah's kingdom, 5598: 14.
False chronology of Totten and Dimbleby on, 1974-1979; glorification of the church not co-incident with close of, 5950: 13; gospel age does not close with, 5697: 12; length of, 107: 3-7; 5564: 5-8; must precede the establishment of the new covenant, 4497: 3-8; noble centurion, 1922: 5-7, 11, 12; 1923: 1; period of Israel's punishment, 4867: 11-15; pictured in hand-writing on wall (Letter), 6377: 5-7; view in 1913 respecting the ending of, 5328, 5329.
GENTILES:
Apostles: Decide Mosaic law not binding on, 1472; instructed to go not to, 2261: 3-5.
At Antioch accepted Paul's teachings, 4365: 8, 9; believed Paul's gospel, 2150: 3, 4, 7; call of, taught in parable of feast, 5415: 5-8, 11-18.
Called: Dogs (Luke 16), 1000; 2653: 13; 4627: 2, 3; to kingdom blessings, 2702: 8-11.
Cautioned as to abstinence, 4374: 6-11; "Coming from east and west", 1095; conversation honest among the, 4993: 14-17; conversion of the first, 2990: 6-8; Cornelius, first gentile saved, 1451; 4344, 4345; excluded from receiving gospel, 2423: 3; favor to the, 503: 3, 4; God's favor finally extended to, 5100: 1-6, 10-14; gospel preached to them, why, 1970, 1971; gradually dispossessed after 1914, 4751: 4-10; how they had "no hope", 1435: 1; in Christianity there are neither Jews nor, 2134: 2, 3; infant Jesus visited by the wise men of the, 1674; law unto themselves, 544: 13; message of truth brought to, 4344, 4345; never under law covenant, 4374: 4, 5.
Not: Baptized into Moses, 2417: 6; under commands of Mosaic law, 2158. Paul sent with light to, 353: 10-16; 550: 10-13; 1466; 1471; 2150: 3, 4, 7.
Times of the: And the harvest period, corroborate the truth, 3415: 2-7, 10; the time of Israel's disfavor, 4867: 11-15.
To be accepted to favor while Israelites are cast out, 4576: 12-14; 4577: 1; unnatural branches, grafted into Vine, 2931: 7; were never under the Jewish law, 6137: 12, 13; what warned to abstain from, 4374: 13, 14.
GENTLEMAN: Definition of a, 5839: 10.
GENTLENESS: A Christian grace, 2586: 2-6; may exist in a selfish heart, 5123: 17-19; most effective in presenting truth, 5698: 10, 11; 5699: 1-4, 8-10; some forms of, 5002: 2, 8, 9.
See Meekness.
GEOLOGY: Corroborates Genesis account, 299: 6-13; how it corroborates the Bible account of deluge, 5159, 5160; six days of creation, 1608.
GEORGE: Henry, single tax theory, 938: 6-13;
Lloyd: Power of, began in 1915, 5764: 21, 22; speaks on behalf of Socialism, 4323: 6-8.
GERMAN: British enmity preceding the World War, 4384: 18-20; 4385; clergy mostly infidels, 1948: 3-6; Emperor, see Germany, Emperor of; hymn books ready in 1905, 3621: 2; Kaiser, see Germany, Emperor of; new translation of Dawns in (1895), 1901; Protestant Cathedral, 3548: 17, 18; 3549: 1-9; Volume I translated in 1888, 1003; Volume II ready in 1892, 1346: 3, 4.
GERMANY: Anti-Christian policy of, towards China, 2255: 1-4; attitude toward state church in, 5449: 8-15; 5450: 1, 2, 9, 10; catering to the Jesuits, 3396: 5-8; Catholic control in, 3532: 1-4; Catholicism in, supports Kaiser, 4725: 3-8.
Catholicism's: Influence in France and, 3396: 5-8; 3940: 6, 8, 9; power in, 3628: 5-7.
Clergy and laity at odds in, 3443: 2, 3; comments of Brother Russell upon (1891), 1338: 6, 13; 1370: 3-10; condition socially and politically in 1911, 4762: 1-12; conditions in 1893 in, 1604: 14; divine mission to crucify humanity, 5853: 1; drunkenness of children habitual in, 3746: 10; education and moral conditions in (1895), 1870: 9-12.
Emperor of, Kaiser Wilhelm: Accounted insane, 2151: 5-7; attitude toward religion not unselfish, 2370: 3, 11-13; almost a pope, 3548: 17, 18; 3549; ambition of, led to war in 1914, 3620: 12; believes he rules by divine right of kings, 2217: 9-11; builds German Protestant Cathedral, 3548: 17, 18; 3549: 1-9; civil and ecclesiastical head of Germany, 2151: 8; described the Czar of Russia as "a prince of peace like myself" (1894), 1636; efforts to crush Socialism in (1896), and the results foretold in God's Word, 1918: 4, 5; embracing higher criticism, 3148: 1, 2, 9, 10; fears fate of Czar of Russia, 3722: 8-12; forbids pessimism, 3941: 1; foresees World War (1907), 4018: 11-13; impelled by voices, 2369: 2, 12; leaning on the arm of Catholicism, 4725: 3-8; members of the Reichstag refuse to cheer him (1894), 1758; 14-17; opposes Socialism (1895), 1863: 3-5.
RELIGIOUS: Inclinations criticized, 3049: 19; 3050: 1-5, 9, 10; views of, 3177.
Reported address to recruits in 1891, 5841: 7-10; sends gift to the pope, 989: 4; sent pope triple crown, 1002; speech of, to his soldiers, 3699: 19; 3700: 1; to cause world trouble by 1914, 3620: 12.
VIEWS ON: Catholicism and Protestantism, 3549: 6-9; Christian warfare, 2681: 12.
Why he leans toward Catholicism, 3118: 1-3; and Papacy, 817: 1, 2; 2369: 6-13; 3532: 4.
Enacted first compulsory life and accident insurance law, 1819: 3, 5; feared by England, 2177: 6-11; fears the Socialists' power, 3661; 11-22; federation of churches in, 2577: 31; feels the cost of militarism, 4800, 21-23; fortune-teller's prediction respecting, 3607: 1-3, 12, 13; greatest religious foe of, is unbelief, 3628: 12, 13; 3629: 1, 2, 8; hatred of the Jews and reasons therefor (1896), 1918: 15-17; higher criticism flourishing in, 2107: 8-15; infidel clergy of, 1948: 3-6; intolerant of Tolstoy's views, 2920: 3, 4; leaning toward Socialism, 3249: 10, 11; letters from, 1666: 34; 1667: 1-5; military system of, in 1892, 1354: 9-15; 1355: 1-3; moral and educational conditions of (1895), 1870: 9-12; naval display at Kiel (1895), 1838; political and

religious forces struggling in, 4725: 3-8; poverty of, 2255: 5, 6; predictions of downfall of, 2784: 6; prophetic military museum of, in Berlin (1891), 1370: 7; proposed religious legislation of (1895), 1776: 13, 14; prosperity increasing while religion decreases in, 4763: 17-21; Protestants divided over divinity of Christ in, 3783: 1-8. 11-14; Prussia favors Jewish method of slaughtering meat, 1989: 3, 4; public meetings successful in (Letters), 5337: 2-5; signs of financial trouble in 2784: 4-6; sinking into infidelity, immorality and crime (1894), 1752: 19-23; 1753: 1, 2, 7; size of standing army in (1896), 1960: 2-4; spread of Socialism in, 2727: 11, 12; 3229: 15-17; 3350: 7-20; 4879: 5; state church being deserted in, 4350: 19, 20; 4351: 1-3; 5469: 1-4, 10-16; strained finances and war preparations of, in 1894, 1632: 6, 14; tending toward revolution, 3141: 6, 7; truth-spreading in (1893), 1593; views of Prince Bismark, 1691: 3; war threat to England seen in carrier-pigeons from, 2199: 4, 5; world war as foreseen in 1891 by Count von Moltke, 1304: 5; world's war instructor, 4719: 16; and Britain preparing for war (1910), 4697: 5-8.

See Great Britain.

GERMS: Satan the creator of harmful, 1685.

GETHSEMANE: Christ "was heard in that he feared", 1806: 8-13; 1807: 1, 2; experience of Jesus not due to lack of courage, 2774; garden of, olive orchard supposedly owned by Mark's mother, 3885: 2; our Lord's agony in, 1801; 2467: 4-8; 2774; 3367: 3, 4; 3885: 4, 6-8; 4707, 4708; 5550: 15-18; 5551: 1-8; 6239: 2-8; meaning of word, 2773: 6; 5550: 6, 7; memorial celebrated by Brother Russell (1910) in, 4622: 4-8; why disciples slept in, 2774: 4-6.

See Jesus, Agony of.

GHOST: Forbidden by Holy (Acts 16: 6), 373: 1; meaning of word, 2818: 5.

GIANTS: Fill the earth with violence now, 2844: 3, 7, 8; for the new creature to overcome, 4216: 7-9, 4217.

In: David's time not a myth, 5662: 1, 2; last days, J. P. Morgan one of the, 3135: 13-16; Noah's day, giants now, 4797: 6, 13; 5457: 3, 4, 7, 8; 5458; our day claim divine ordination, 3073: 2-5; the path of Christians met with pebbles of truth, 5662: 11-14.

Men of renown, who were the, 2843: 8; menace in our day, 3424: 11; 3425: 1.

Of: Doubt, pride, fear and sectarianism, 3230: 10; 3231: 1-3; latter days enumerated, 6208: 2, 3.

GIBBONS:

Cardinal: Brother Russell's reply to, 4753-4755; on the subject of reunion of Papacy and Protestantism, 1740: 6-13.

GIBEON: Pictures destruction of Christendom, 564: 12, 13.

GIDEON: Army of, types little flock, 1875.

Band of: Illustrates feet members, 2555: 14; of 300, the faithful out of 32,000, 5606, 5607; tested for faith and loyalty, 4083; what it teaches in antitype, 5607: 4, 5, 10-14.

Conqueror for Israel, 5605: 5-8; courage displayed in overthrowing idolatry of Israel, 5606: 3, 4, 8, 9; faith and triumph typical, 4082, 4083; and his band typifies, 3686: 10; 4083: 7-9.

GIFT: Free, to come upon all men to justification, 4760: 4-7; God's grandest, 5: 19.

Of: Sacrifice measured by love prompting it, 3166: 4; speaking in unknown tongues, miracle explained, 5831: 9, 10. Romans 6: 23 is also a purchase, 965.

GIFTS: Brought to altar unacceptable until injury to brother is made good, 5938: 14; grudgingly given, 2541: 1-4; merit dependent upon the spirit prompting, 5927: 6, 8; of faith and miracles, 103: 4; spiritual, not to be used for the flesh, 4896: 9-11; to the poor, proper and improper motives in giving, 5786: 6, 10-12.

Value of: Measured by spirit prompting, 2212: 3; proportionate to the sacrifice, 3863: 7, 8.

Without love, worthless, 3150: 6.

See Sacrifices, Spiritual.

GIRDLE: About the breast, golden, symbol of repose and dignity of sovereignty, 1599: 6; symbol of service, 3354: 4.

GIVING: Blessedness of, 449; 3173: 3, 4, 6.

Christian: Obligation in respect to, 2542: 4, 5, 9, 10; virtue, 203: 5-10, 16, 17.

Enriches the giver, 5927: 7-10; in God's service, 209: 4-7, 11, 12; 284, 285; more blessed than receiving, 2221: 10, 11; 2933: 8; not expecting a return, 3832: 6-10; of a tenth among Christians, 5409: 6, 7, 12-14; privilege of, 547: 6, 7, 10-12; spiritual, 963; St. Paul on the grace of, 4526.

To: Every man that asketh, 2518: 7-10; Lord's cause, grace of, 2211, 2212; the poor, 917: 2.

See Watch Tower Bible & Tract Society.

GLADDEN: Rev. Washington, views on social crisis, 4159: 1-6.

GLADSTONE:

Hon. Wm. E.: Correct views on probation, resurrection and immortality, 1989: 1, 2; on the Bible and science, 1331; successor to Lord Beaconsfield, 101: 8.

GLASGOW: Ecclesia started at (1882), 400: 8.

GLASS: Sea of, type and antitype, 156: 6-8; 497: 2-6; 529: 16.

GLEANING: Work to follow the forty-year harvest, 5602: 4-6; 6429: 8.

GLORIES: Await the faithful Christian, 6266: 11, 12; 6267: 1, 3, 7, 8.

GLORIFY: Different uses of word, 582: 3.

GLORY: Christ in you is the hope of, 3250, 3251; 5227-5229; comes only after humiliation, 1102, 1103; he that glorieth, let it be in the Lord that he finds, 1919, 1920; "I will fill this house with", 3053: 11, 12; in their shame, 1825, 1826; 1832: 7-10, 17; meaning of the throne of his, 1282, 1283; not all attained through suffering, 1393: 4.

Of: Church pictured in symbols, 6328: 6, 10, 12; future why dependent on present sufferings, 1652: 11; 1653: 1-4.

GOD: Declared by books of nature and revelation, 1390: 5, 7, 8; 1391: 1-10; filling temple, 292: 14; intellectual and moral glory and majesty, 1560: 3, 4.

Jesus shared with the church, 3552: 10, 11; 3553: 1, 2; kingdom told by saints, 2714: 2-7; law covenant vs. that of new covenant, 1323: 1; Lord filled tabernacle, type and antitype, 4029: 10, 11; perfect manhood, 453: 15, 16; 1266: 5; 1267: 3-10.

Restitution, foreseen by the worldly wise, 5107: 16, 20-40; saints joyful in, 82: 4; save in the cross of Christ, far be it from me to, 5920: 1, 2, 7, 8; Shekinah, transferred to Temple, type and antitype, 2054: 11.

Should always be given to: God by saints for his divine plan, 2989: 7; 5594: 12, 13; Jesus, 2933: 9-11.

To: Be perpetual, 4653: 1; follow suffering, 6249: 3-13; glory, how church is changed from, 3040: 9, 10; 3655: 5, 8.

Why our future, is to be as great as the suffering, 3590: 1-4; and wisdom of Solomon, 3284: 1.

GLUTTONY: Leads to poverty, 2074: 3.

GOAT: Blood of, applied for world of mankind, 4546: 14-16.

Class: Destroyed, 195: 8, 11; represent incorrigible of Millennial age, 5531: 10-14.

Disposition belongs to the world, 3116: 10; in type and antitype, 96: 5.

Lord's: And scapegoat typify two classes, 4920, 4921; antitypically offered at Pentecost, 4428: 1; contrasted with scapegoat, 4427: 4-6.

TYPE: And antitype, 79: 9-11; 245: 6-10; of church's sacrifices, 3708: 11; 3709; of little flock, 3605: 11.

What was signified by the blood of the, 4493: 2.

Of sin-offering antitypically presented at Pentecost, 4428: 1; type of church, 139: 1.

See Bullock; Scapegoat.

GOATS: As a type of church and world, 157: 7, 8; casting of lots on the two, 4035: 5-9; how the clergy lure them into their goat-pens, 1790: 7; in type and antitype, 79: 9-11; naturally leaders, 4752: 7-10; not plentiful as sheep, 893: 13; to be destroyed, 269: 10-12; 701: 1; 893: 14; 4785: 2, 8; and sheep to be separated in Millennium 2304: 5.

GOD: Affliction leads us to, 5803: 3; allegiance of Christians is to, 2001: 31; 2002: 1-3, 8-10; 5928: 3-7, 9-11; 5929: 5-7; "and the Word was," 1514: 5-7, 14; anger of, not malicious, 439: 10-19; 2068: 11; 5603: 1-7; appreciation of, increased by considering him, 3313: 5-7.

Armor of: 3: 3.

COMPLETE: 3273: 7; must be put on, 1427: 7-10.

"Having done all, stand!" 1659: 8, 12; how to put on the, 6144: 13-21; let us put on the whole, 4709: 9-11; 5707: 10-12; 5770: 2-4, 6-10; 6175: 4, 5; need of full, 36: 12-18; 46: 14; 684: 8-11; 2275: 6-9; 2453: 3-6, 8-14; 3004: 7; 4077: 4, 5; 4448; 6144: 5-12; 6299: 8, 9; various parts defined, 3273: 7; what is the, 3030: 9.

Ascertaining will of, 2411: 11, 12; 2412: 1-3; attributes of, in symbol, 529: 17-22; author of Bible, 71: 1; banished from Socialism, 3373: 21-25; bargaining with, 1169; belief in, declining, 2938: 9-11; **Bible** is a revelation to man from, 727: 19; 1390, 1391: 1-10; blasphemed now, but glorified in Millennium, 3701: 7-12; 5221: 3-6.

Blasphemy of: Spurious Christianity is, 794: 7; to call him the author of sin, 1268: 8-12; 1299: 8-12.

Blessings from: Compared to rain, 3598: 2, 8; extent and medium of, 1436: 1-4.

Blessings of: And covenants, 6445-6450; to whom they belong, 2138: 7. Bound to Abraham by covenant of blood, 3945: 5-8; building of, for new creatures, 701: 7-9; care of, extends to families of the consecrated, 3204: 5; cares for his children, 657: 4, 11; casting all your care upon, 5508, 5509; changes not his mind, 2023: 8, 9, 13.

Character:

OF: His glory, 1560: 3, 4; maligned by Christendom, 2851; out of harmony with false creeds, 5326: 9-11; revealed in his Word, 3656: 5, 8-11; unchangeable, 6138: 5-9.

The basis of fellowship with, 5359: 3; transformed only through the Word of, 6259: 13-15.

Chastened but loved David, 5440: 8, 13; chastenings necessary to children of, 739: 1, 2; chastisements from, explained and illustrated, 3132: 10-15.

Children: (Human) not the direct creation of, 2902: 2-4.

OF: None but the consecrated can be, 5877: 1-3; punishment for stumbling the, 5130, 5131; receiving and stumbling the, 3797, 3798.

Chosen of, we should be humble, 4256: 6, 7.

Christendom: Has false views of the character of, 2712: 4-7; maligns the character of, 2851.

Christians: Acceptable to, 524: 2-5, 8-10; relationship to, 1117: 3-7; should be defenders of the character of, 3336: 14.

Church: Are laborers together with, 835: 2, 3; delivered because they set their love upon, 3332: 12-15; drawn to Christ by, 1056: 4; 1227: 1-5; (her) endeavor based on confidence in, 5095: 3, 4, 9, 10; is elect of, 3536, 3587; may pray to, 469: 3, 8-14.

OF: 841; and steps to membership in, 2066: 3; the living, 1570-1578.

Only are now reconciled to, 3707, 3708; pictured as jewels of, 2404: 3-7; prefer favor of, to life, 5441; (her) sacrifice is to do the will of, 5086: 13-18; special recipients of love of, 6134: 4-8; sweet savor to, 4922: 5-8; taught of, 5598; to be a royal diadem in hand of, 4913: 6-9, 14, 15; 6328: 11, 12.

Commandeth all men to repent, 2962: 6, 7, 9; commandments of, are not grievous, 3021: 2-5; 4345: 11; commits all judgment to the Son, 2431: 2-6; (his) compassion extended to David and to all, 3254: 2-4; confidence of Christians is in, 3990: 5-11; 3991: 1, 8.

Consecration: Means doing the will of, 1041: 1, 2; our only means of showing gratitude to, 5726: 1-4.

Consolation of, its value to Christians, 1839; 5803: 1, 2; conspiracy against his purposes fruitless, 4286: 6; could not lay down his life, 735: 12-17; council of, guides his church, 2240-2242; 4246: 13; 4247: 1-4; covenanters of Scotland loyal to, 5734: 1, 2.

Covenants of: Conditional and unconditional, 3108, 3109; with human race, 3107-3109.

Creates only perfect beings, 456: 6; creedal errors prevent true worship of, 2079: 1-4; cross the center of his plan, 100: 3; 1054: 5, 6; curse of, upon the human race, 586: 1-4; David had faith in, 5562: 3-6; 5674: 6, 7, 10-15; dealing of, with camp class, or Christendom, 4607: 9-11.

Deals: Only with Jews and gospel church, 5414: 2-5, 9; with his children individually, 6278: 2-4.

Death to sin cannot reconcile us to, 728: 11-17; director of forces, 174: 1, 8; disappointments are sometimes his appointments, 2894: 4; discernment of the will of, 5212: 4-8, 13-15; disciples have the peace of, 2456: 11, 12; disobedience to him brings its own punishment, 3240: 7, 8; divine nature the exceeding grace of, 2138: 1-3.

Does not: Send sickness, 423: 19-22; 424: 1-3; speak audibly, but through his Word, 3251: 3-5, 10.

Drawing near to, 2670, 2671; draws to him through mental faculties, 5203: 1-7; draws or calls in gospel age, 1227: 1-5; economy of, in his plan, 381: 9, 10.

Elections of: For special service, 1653: 3-9, 13-15; not arbitrary, 1457.

Enemies of: No blessings for wilful ones, 1175: 10; 1179: 5-7; not all sinners are so at heart, 1174: 4, 5; to be destroyed as such, 1176: 1-5; 5493: 10-14; who are, 1174-1176.

Enoch: By faith walked with, 4386: 8, 9; how taken by, 3417: 5, 8, 9; 4757: 2-4.

Eternal life dependent upon covenant relationship to, 5162-5164; faith in reasonable, 1158: 2-6; favor of, better than life, 2850, 2851; fearful thing to fall into hands of, 386, 387; fighting against, 4608: 2-4, 6-8; 5271, 5272.

First: Applies also to obedience to man's laws, 5540: 8-10; in our affections and lives, 5906: 7-9; self last the meaning of consecration, 5958: 5, 9-11.

For us, none can be against us, 2375, 2378; 4214: 9-14; 4215; gifts and calling of (Romans 11: 27), 4624: 4; giver of all truth, 30: 8; glorifying by our lives and our conversation, 4998; glory of, unspeakable, 610: 13.

Goodness of: Crowns our years, 4100: 4-7, 10, 11; not yet revealed to the world, 6138: 5-9; to be appreciated by all in Millennium, 3321: 6, 11; to his children, 2737.

Grace: And peace multiplied through knowledge of, 2137: 3-7; of, both salvations are of the, 742: 13, 14.

Guidance of: Given through Word only, 614: 4; needed for conscience, 2055: 1; 3098: 10, 11; 3120: 6.

Has set members in the body of Christ, 732: 5; 2532: 2; 5245: 18-20; 5246: 1; head of Christ is, 765: 2-5.

Hebrew and Greek word for, 296; house of, judgment must begin with church, true and nominal, 1355: 12-14; 1356: 1.

How: Grace and peace are multiplied through the knowledge of, 1531: 8, 9, 17; 1532: 1, 2.

HE: Draws or calls during the gospel age, 1227: 1-7; 5838: 8-10; 6362: 8-11; 6363: 1; dwells in Christians, 2519: 5-9; 2934: 11, 12; 2935: 1; 2941: 1-5; 3251: 10-12; tested the faith of the holy angels, 5115: 14-17.

The new creature is made in the image of, 6347: 8, 9, 13, 14; we may have help of, 6440: 1, 2.

In: One sense the Father of all, 2862: 4, 5; what sense creates evil, 848; 870-872; 1226: 4-6; 1271: 7-16; 1350, 1351; 1780: 1-14; 1799.

Is: For whom? 2377: 5-12.

LOVE: And why, 77: 2-16; not demon, 345: 8-13; 880; 6133: 9-12.

No respecter of persons, 2396: 14-17.

NOT: A trinity, 367: 16, 17; 369: 5-9; deceived, 589: 10, 11.

Jealous: New creation have a, 3094: 5; why, 3038: 4-6.

Jesus was esteemed smitten of, afflicted, 5577: 1-5.

Jesus' death: Reconciles us to, 728: 11-17; 1028: 1-6; reveals the love of, 77: 9-13; the beginning of the creation of, 505: 7-9.

Judgment of: Christendom by, 562-563; modern instances of, 3426: 11-14.

Justice of, not violated by giving Canaan to Israel, 5335: 13-16; 5336: 1-4, 12, 13; Jonathan Edward's conception of, 1157: 6, 7; keep yourselves in the love of, 4660: 3-5, 11; keeping power of, illustrated in his dealings with Israel, 3632: 1-4, 7-11.

Kingdom of: At hand and to come, 1908: 6, 7, 17; counterfeit of, established, 1093: 6-12; defined, 32, 33; earthly and heavenly phases, 637: 7-14, 15; embryotic vs. established, 1579: 9, 10, 16; false views respecting, 5483: 10-13.

IS: In your midst, 5455: 2-6; not meat and drink, 4085: 1, 6, 7; 5097: 1-4, 9-11; righteousness, peace and joy in the holy spirit, 5918: 1, 10, 11.

Jewish hope concerning, 1093: 1-5; long promised, why delayed, 4298: 1-3; necessarily autocratic, 2984: 10-14; on earth, description of the, 2833; present privileges and blessings of

80: 1-3, 14-17; views of Allegheny rophetic Conference" regarding, dis-sed, 1904: 1, 2; will be an auto-tic monarchy, 1163: 8, 9; 4193: 8; yet to come, 720: 13.
Christ, Kingdom of; Messiah, King-n of; Millennium.
owing, proven by keeping his com-ndments, 2236: 9; known and appre-ted through his works, 6133: 17-; 6134: 1, 2.
w of: All sins "mortal" under per-t, 1249: 3-6; answers all question duty, 1116: 7; Christians as stu-nts of, 1116: 6, 7; demands more n justice, 5643: 8, 11; greatness sists in keeping the, 5359: 9, 11, ; has always been with men, 5359: 8; is the law of love, 1462-1464; t in spirit by the church, 6038: ; 6039: 1, 2; power of, in the , 4834: 10, 11; 4835: 1; ransom a violation of, 1068: 1-11; re-cting divorce and separation, 6197: -18; scope, proof and purpose of, 28: 1-7; to be written in men's rts again, 587: 5, 10, 11; 5286: 9, 11; universal and eternal, 1723: 13; will never change, 1772: 3, 4; tten in Adam's being, 1723: 10, 16.
ds his people to become new crea-es, 6345: 5, 8-11; life everlasting pendent upon covenant relationship 5162-5164.
gos: Meditated not by robbery to be-e equal with, 1515: 2-4; was a, 74: 12-15.
e for: And for brethren, 31, 32; not ven without fiery trials, 6292: 9-11.
e of: 9: 2-5, 8-11; contrasted with nal love, 4836: 13; D. D.'s in-sistent view of, 1166: 7-15.
FOR: Mankind, 855: 17-20; 856: 1-3; others besides church and Jews, 1180: 3-8; the church, 31, 32.
w revealed, 21.
MANIFESTED: In the condemnation of all in one, 429: 9, 10; to sin-ners, 415: 10, 11.
such thing as omnipotent, 1329: 5; n created and destroyed by, 1641: 2; manifest in the flesh of Jesus, 91: 13-15; 5292; manifested econo-and love in the condemnation of man, 429: 9, 10; manner of deal-with fallen angels, 4664, 4665; y not observe every detail regarding creatures, 5633: 11; 5634: 1-4; aning of right hand of, 4: 16-18; ans "mighty one"; applied in various s, 1410.
rcies of: Inspire us, 100: 1, 2; should d to sacrifice of our lives, 5422, 23.
rcy of: Hardened Pharaoh's heart, 1: 1-3; hope of the world, 3254: ; limited, 4272: 7, 8; manifested annihilation, 860: 1, 2; not to be ited beyond his Word, 3361: 4-7; cured by creeds, 5446: 1-4; prize through the, 2001: 1-3; propor-ate to our forgiveness of others, 9: 3-7; provided our Redemption, 29: 9, 10; revealed in destruction wicked, 3083: 37-40; specially mani-ed to the church, 5818: 1.
ssages of, always reasonable, 2927: 7; must be loved supremely, 3038: ; no respecter of persons, 2988: 5.
: Of dead, but of living, 2805: 6, 4657: 1, 2; partial because of elec-of a class, 2058: 8, 9; 2059: 2396: 14-17; responsible for fallen nanity, 2285: 1-3; 3773: 6-9, 13.
HE AUTHOR OF: Crime, 1268-271; 1299: 8-12; sin, 848; 870-72.
creator of every child, 2902: 2-4; be seen by human beings, 2874: unrighteous, to forget your labor of , 957: 1-3.
dience to, not now compulsory, 770: .
OVE: 129: 11-15; possessed by hristians alone, 4931: 6, 7; 4982: -12.
byterianism a fiend, 3976: 13-16.
cannot sin when begotten of, 3246; ; our love for brethren and for, 32.
ce of: 1832-1835; greatest happi-, 5243: 10-14; not in flesh, but as creatures, 5432; power of, 3306: ; shall keep your hearts and minds, 8: 1-4, 10-12; what its lack indi-s, 3051: 3.
le of: Not limited to church and , 1180: 3-8; their responsibility blessing, 6228: 8, 9; to be our le, 3110, 3111; 4090: 6, 9-11; what it means to be one of the, 6228: 8, 9.
Permission of evil by, why, 250-255; persecution tests Christians' loyalty to, 6241: 12; pictured as a fiend by creeds of Christendom, 5353: 8, 9, 16-18.
Plan of: Economy of the, 381: 9, 10; for humanity pictured in life of Abraham, 4682, 4683; illustrated by chart, 271-276; key thereto is Hebrews 13: 13, 4434: 8, 9; not understood by Hebrew prophets, 6437: 1, 2; of the ages, 628: 1-3, 11-16; 2396: 2-8; only Jesus and the saints are worthy to understand the, 5943; outlined to Nicodemus, 2573: 2-10; proper method of teaching the, 3167: 3-7; proving the S76: 12-15; reveals Jehovah's wisdom, 5429, 5430; secret to all but one class, 2208: 2-5; succinct statement of, 470: 6-16; symbolized by scroll, 2208: 9-11; too great for man's invention, 4446: 6, 7; world can understand the, 966: 22, 23.
See Plan of the Ages.
Plans of, are not man's plans, 3336: 33-37; Pope as, and greater, 54: 12-14; power of, unlimited, 118: 9-11; 4617: 9, 11; promise and oath of, 111: 1, 2, 8, 10.
Promises of: Reiterated to Abraham, 2854; reserved for his people, 5990: 5, 6; should prompt to cleansing and holiness, 5737-5739; sometimes delayed, 3190: 8.
Promotion comes from none but, 5711: 3-5, 7-11; protects his people in time of trouble, 1787, 1788; providence of, over both houses of Israel, 3658: 4, 7-9; 4259: 2-5; provision of, for all, 258: 4-18; purpose of seeming delay of, 1178: 2-4; rather than men should be obeyed, 2103: 10-13; render to, the things that are his, 5513: 2, 3, 9-12; repented that he had made man, 6351: 3, 4; requests of, limited to the consecrated, 5379: 3-5; requires our active co-operation, 1569: 7-9, 12, 13; 3205: 6; respects character, 2988: 5; rested on the seventh day from his work, in what sense, 6376, 6377; restores Christians through discipline, 5807: 10-12; second death provided by the wisdom of, 5211: 11-13; seeking after, 215: 1-4, 7-11; sense in which man was created in the image of, 5731: 5-9; sent them strong delusions, 606: 10-12; 2793: 3; 2813-2817; 6332: 8, 9.
Sons of:
ALL: Chastened for purification, 3132: 10-15; possess holy spirit in varying degrees, 6304: 3, 6-9.
Alone are privileged to pray, 5021: 8, 11-13; ancient worthies why not thus designated, 5317: 1-7; at Pentecost disciples became, 5623: 3-7, 10; bond-slaves of righteousness, 3512: 8-11; Christians without discipline are not, 521: 11-14.
CHURCH: Are, 301: 6, 12; 355: 9; 473: 17; 474: 1-5; 5624: 3-5; in flesh not perfect, 1006: 3.
Consecrated are actually now the, 4932: 4-7; development of the, 5838: 1-4; false theories respecting, 2843: 6; how they are drawn to, 5583: 1-7; include great company, 1008: 8, 9; Jesus' followers given power to become the, 5352: 16-18; 5854: 7, 11-14; mankind in Millennium, 382: 2; more favored than Moses, 3988: 10-12; none prior to Pentecost called to be, 4543: 1-5.
NOT: Made merely by turning from sin, 4992: 8, 13, 14; under the law of servants, 5072: 3, 9-11.
ON: Earth a limited few, 5582: 23-25; various planes, 315: 9, 10.
Prior to Pentecost disciples were prospective, 5834: 7-9; sons of and servants, differentiated, 3476: 3, 4; to be trained even as servants, 2405: 7-9.
WHO: Have power to become, 2409: 5-7; they are, 50: 5; 1005-1008.
World will never be spiritual, 1006; 1007: 11.
See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.
Speaks through his Word, 3251: 3-5; 10.
Spirit of: Differs in effects, 637: 1-4; operations of, 370: 9-16; Satan's spirit and, 370: 14, 16; 371.
Stronger than all our foes, 2378: 8-10; supervision of the affairs of the world by, 5304: 13; 5305: 1-11.
Taught of: Church by natural means are, 6260: 2-5; how Christians are, 4333: 5, 6.
Tempting: By placing ourselves in danger, 3298: 3; in our eating, 1688: 11.
Throne of, meaning, 4: 16-18.
To: Be manifest in the flesh of the ancient worthies, 5291: 3-8; know him is eternal life, 1128: 10, 11; 1234: 6-8, 12; 1235: 1, 12; 1920: 1; us there is one, 714, 715.
Torment theory is blasphemy of, 1124: 1-3; triune, misnomer, 296: 4; truth of, our buckler and shield, 3331: 12; two cords bind us to, 1056: 8; various views respecting, 2834: 3-5, 7; voice of, vs. voice of evil spirits, 4882: 4, 11.
Ways of: Are perfect and above criticism, 3336: 6-8, 14; 3337; higher than man's, 3597: 12; mysterious, 833: 1; what it means to observe the, 5702: 12; 5703: 1, 6, 7.
What:
IS: Accepted by him in consecration, 1215: 17; meant by covenant relationship with, 5690: 6-12.
It is to know, 1532: 2, 11, 12.
Who: Are robbing, 2541: 6-12; may pray to, 469: 1-3, 8-15.
Whosoever believeth is born of, 2629: 7-14.
Why he: Gave the law covenant, 2720: 5; is jealous, 3038: 4-6; permits deceptions, 1239: 14, 15; was a God of battle in Israel, 4724: 9-11; 4725: 1, 2.
Will: Avenge his elect, 3841: 5, 6; destroy the devil, 2001: 14-30; guide his saints, 590: 2-7, 14-17; keep his people as he kept Israelites of old, 3632: 1-4, 7-11; not clear the guilty, 607: 6-8.
OF: Church consecrates to do the, 5085, 5086; concerning humanity, 630: 7; doing and knowing the, 1802: end of all achievement, 2694: 5-9, 11-24; how performed in us as new creatures, 5759: 1-4, 7-11; how to ascertain the 4468: 3-5; 4696: 14-17; 5212: 4-8, 13-15; 6124: 2-6; "My meat is to do the," 2694: 5-9, 11-14; not to be ascertained by opening Bible at random, 5212: 8, 13-15; our prayers should be in harmony with, 3216, 3217; 5203: 1-5; 5307: 5, 9-12; three ways of discerning the, 5303: 12; toward the church is sanctification, 5126, 5127.
Send strong delusions, 2274: 10, 11; 2275: 12.
Wisdom of: In election is just, 623: 9; shown in creation, 880: 4.
Word was a, 338: 4-6.
Work of: In us how perfected, 1166: 13, 18, 19; 1175: 5; 5759: 8-11; Jehovah's "strange work"—the time of trouble, 1487: 4, 5, 11; 1488.
NOT: Now reform work, 5462: 1-3, 9-11; to be overthrown for meat's sake, 5324, 5325.
Works in us to will and to do his pleasure, 2123: 7; 4796: 4, 5; worshiped by church in highest sense, 2070: 10; 2071: 1; and mammon ye cannot serve, 2717: 3, 4, 7-10.
See Jehovah.
GODHEAD: Mistranslation, 249: 2; should be rendered divinity or deity, 1515: 10.
GODLINESS: Brings persecution, 2412: 4-6; cannot include harmful gossip, unclean conversation or disloyal words, 1938: 8; course of, 2038: 10; dependent upon faith and contentment, 2353: 11; forms of, without power, 589: 3, 4; 2461: 6; self-examination in, 1114: 12, 13; what constitutes, 6327: 5, 6, 9-11; with contentment is gain, 619: 15; 1851: 11; 2241: 8-10; 6276: 8; or piety later development, 2155: 10.
GODLY:
In: Christ persecuted, 5395: 3-6, 7-12; 5544-5546; the world different from godly in Christ, 5394: 6-8, 15, 16; 5395: 1, 2.
GODS: Mighty ones, the church, 301: 4, 5; Paul and Barnabas treated as, 3011: 5-7.
GOG: During Jacob's trouble, 26: 8-12.
GOLD: Greed for, the cause of modern wars, *1960: 10-12; in the Vatican greater than amount in circulation in Europe, 3343: 12, 13; of our nature refined by fiery trials, 1944: 5-10; serious depreciation of, 4720: 17-22; speculation in re South African mines (1895), 1898: 5, 6, 10; standard and its evils (1894), 1606: 17-20; symbol of divine nature, 1943: 8; 1944: 1, 2; tried in fire, true church, 505: 19-23.
And Silver: Building with, 428: 6; corrupted, 2039-2045; class, rock builders, 36: 1-11; is cankered: Scripture applied to clergy class, 6427: 5; of rich rusted, 592: 8.
GOLDEN:
Calf: Churchianity corresponds to idol of, 4022: 7-9; higher criticism possible antitype of Israel's, 5267: 7; Israelites' worship of the, 2325: 7; 3386: 2, 3; Israel's idol, 1835; worship by Israel punished, 5547: 3-5; worshiped by natural and nominal spiritual Israel, 3046-3048; 4022, 4023; 5297, 5298.
Lampstand, see Candlestick.
Rule: Admits of liberty to fellow men, 4817: 6; Christians must observe the, 2688: 3-8; coming to the front, even in newspapers, 1519: 4-8; erroneous views of, 2688: 5-7; guides Christian, 606: 3, 4; how to apply the, 2590: 4, 6; implies self-sacrifice and cross-bearing (1895 view), 1774: 16-18; in love for neighbor, 3804: 5-9; love of Christians greater than the, 4568: 4, 11, 12; means simple justice, 1326: 17; (its) mighty force, 1471: 4; must be the aim of Christians, 6368: 7-9; observed in varying degrees by Christians, 6369: 10-13.
TO BE: Enforced by Christ, 2313, 2314; the law in the Millennium, 5723: 12-14.
What it involves, 2688: 1-4.
GOLDMAN: Emma, anarchistic speech of, 4075: 1-4.
GOLGOTHA: Meaning of word, 2473: 7; or Calvary, why so named, 3560: 5; 3900: 7, 8; and the cross of Christ the center of life, 4174: 1-4.
See Calvary.
GOLIATH: David's victory over, 3230; 4215: 6; 4216: 1-6; picture of Satan, 3230: 8; 3231: 1-3; 6142: 6; slain by David, 3230; 5662: 11-14; typical of the foes of the new creation, 5662: 11-14; and David, 1902.
GOMORRAH: "More tolerable for," 1618: 6-12; suffering the vengeance of eternal fire, 1618: 2-4.
See Sodom.
GOMPERS: S., his influence exerted against Socialism, 3125: 12; 3126: 1.
GOOD: "All things work for", 1141: 8-16; 2241: 11; called evil and evil called, 3893: 9; 3894: 1; do, and communicate, 126: 2-11; doing, in simple things, 5357: 11-14; forget not to do, 126: 2-11.
Friday: Origin of, 2962: 13-17.
AND: Easter Sunday how calculated, 2271: 3; the Mass, 3010, 3011.
Fruits, see Fruits.
Man of the house, refers to ruler of present evil world, 3355: 5; overcome evil with, 2215: 2; 2350: 6, 7; 2895: 1; report and evil report, church to be faithful through, 5774: 1-3, 9, 10; searching for opportunities of doing, 4269: 1-5.
And Evil: Always exist as principles, 5356: 9-11; cannot exist in us simultaneously, 4241: 4-8; contrasted, 250: 10; Jesus knew both but was without sin, 444: 1, 2; two forces operating in the world, 6294: 1, 2; see Evil.
GOODS: Take joyfully the spoiling of our, 2405: 10, 11.
GORDON:
Rev. A. J.: Correct views of, on modern delusions, 1990-1993; 2770: 5-9.
ON: Christ's return, 2164: 1-3, 9-12; the Mass and demonism, 1990-1993.
GOSHEN: Land of, typical of great company, 156: 2, 6.
GOSPEL: Accepted by few in this age, 516: 6-8; alone the work of the Society, 5955: 1, 2, 11, 12; America and Europe specially blessed with the, 2377: 4; another, the no-ransom theory, 1255: 4; 1256: 16, 17; appreciated only by few, 2414: 5-8; as proclaimed at Jesus' birth, 2557: 1-4; astronomy not a part of the, 1811: 8; 1815: 5-8; attractive now to only the pure in heart, 5370: 12-14; 5371: 1-4; Babylon's conception of the, 1897: 16-19; 1898: 1-4; being witnessed to all nations even by sectarians and unbelievers, 1077; Bishop Foster's new, 1709, 1710; 1716-1718; comparisons of the narrative of the four evangelists, 1046; Christ's brethren called by the, 810: 8; consolations of the, 27: 8, 16; 28: 1-21; cost of the, 209: 4-7, 11, 12; 284, 285; creeds are not the, 220: 5-8, 12; 221; 727: 16, 17; 5136, 5137; delusions of Satan which blind to the true, 5849: 1-4, 7-9; enlightenment essential before second death, 431: 5, 6; eternal torment is not true, 2524: finding of an old Syriac manuscript on the (1893), 1529: 4.
For: Jews and Gentiles, 61: 11-14.
THE: Less degraded first, 1545: 14-

16; meek alone, 1465: 13; 1466: 6, 8-10; 1467: 2.
Free, deplored by ministers of Christendom, 5374: 9-12; glad tidings or savor of death, 877: 5-8, 11-17; grief to nominal believers, 541: 7-10; hearing and rejecting of, 521: 15-18; hidden to world now, 525; 5485: 3-10; highest service is preaching, 5357: 7-10.
How: Ends of earth heard of, in Paul's day, 1969-1971; it was sent to Europe, 2175: 11; 2176: 1; preached to every creature under heaven, 1969-1971; written, 2435: 2, 3.
Is: For heavy-laden, 585: 11; glad tidings, 75: 4; 3701: 1, 2; now for those who have ears to hear, 3304: 11; 3305: 1; the message of Christ's kingdom, 5893: 8-10.
Jews found it hard to comprehend the, 4987: 10-12; keeping it the duty of the church, 1127: 10; meaning of word, 217: 8-11; 402: 7; 525: 6; means of salvation and rest, 4025: 1-8.
Message of: In Bible, 75: 4; is glad tidings, not eternal torment, 2261: 6; Sodom's sins less grievous than rejection of, 5076: 8-10; was turned from Asia into Europe, 1545: 9, 10, 14-16; 2175: 11; 2176: 1; why received by poor, rejected by rich, 4969: 5-7, 9.
Mission now not to convert world, but to harvest, 1940: 11, 18; 1941: 1-8; no respecter of persons, 850: 2, 3.
Not: Ashamed of true, 220: 5-8, 12; 221; 402: 6-9; 921-925; 5045: 1; to be preached to every one now, 2872.
Object of preaching it now, 5008: 5-7.
Of:
JESUS: A gospel of love, 6249: 5-8; attracted publicans and sinners, 2260: 5, 6; only message of mercy in the world, 5032: 1-3; unchanged, but clouded by error, 5851: 2-7.
Mark and Luke not written by apostles, 2816: 5.
THE KINGDOM: Not yet (1892) witnessed in all the world, 1349: 8-15; rejected by Israelites, 4593, 4594.
Only: Duly ordained ministers of, 1715: 3, 4; few are attracted to the true, 2948: 1; for sinners, 4987: 2, 3.
Other: How it seduces, 1205: 8, 9; test to apply, 1205: 5, 7, 8.
Paul preached the necessity for faith in the true, 4187, 4188; preach to the world the, 605: 2-9.
Preached:
BY PAUL: At Antioch logical, 4364: 4-16; to Athenians, 2190, 2191; 4409, 4410; without remuneration, 5927: 1-3.
For witness, 516: 2-4, 5-8; 2518, 2519; 2809: 9; 2872: 1-7; 6305: 8-10; through human agencies, 2989: 2.
TO: Abraham, 4451: 5-7; them that are dead, 704: 1-3; 1987: 1-3.
Preaching of, should be the chief aim of Christians, 2129: 8, 9; purpose during this age, 536: 2; Ransom the kernel of the whole, 1572: 1-11; responsibility of hearing and preaching, 3673: 9, 10, 16, 17; second death the reward of rejecting the, 521: 15-18; sent out into the gentile highways, 5510: 15, 16; set aside for creedal errors after apostles died, 6046: 1, 2.
Should:
BE: Preached first in the home, 1882: 19; the only theme of Christians, 5125, 5126.
Not be argued in the streets, 1467: 13; 1468: 12, 13.
Singing is one way of preaching the, 1935: 1.
Spread of: 670: 4, 5; approved by the Pope, 3652: 8-12; in China, 5010: 3-11.
Synoptic accounts of, to be commended for simplicity and honesty, 6239: 1; theme of, is kingdom of heaven, 702, 703.
To:
BE: Preached now as in Paul's day, 2141: 8, 9; to all in the Millennium, 3701: 7-12.
GENTILES: And Jews alike, 550: 10-16; approved by Jewish believers, 2996: 3-8.
True: Is harmonious, 403: 7-12; vs. false, 220: 5-8, 12; 221; 670: 5-7, 9-12.
What: It is, 2580: 5-10; is the true, 923: 7-11; 2593-2596.
When and how written, 2816: 5-9; who are attracted by it, 956: 13, 14; why it was turned from Asia into Europe, 1545: 9, 10, 14-16; writers inspired to present the truth correctly, not verbally inspired, 1525: 9; 1526: 4.
And:
JEWISH AGES: Dispensational unfoldings of the, 39: 1; 115: 2-5, 9-14; 116: 5, 10; 136: 4; 716: 15; typified by David and Solomon, 4260, 4261.
Millennial ages, contrast between, 1227: 8-10.
See Bible.
GOTTHEIL: Rabbi, views of, on Christ, 2314: 5, 9, 10.
GOULD:
Free Library: For the blind, 5037: 9; report of, 5042: 1-4; 5620: 12.
GOVERNMENT: Board of morals for, in 1892, 1399: 3-9; how capital controls people and, 2216: 9-12; 5458; indicts and arrests Society's officials, 6270: 2-7, 10, 11; labor leader's view of ownership of railroads by, 1676: 3-5.
Of: America, why losing moral power, 3328: 9-15; earth upon Christ's shoulders, 3469: 5-11; 3470: 2, 3; Messiah not to be earthly, 5181: 9-12, 19-23; the spirit legislative, judicial, executive, 3629: 9, 10.
Ownership of as practised in Europe (1895), 1845: 20, 21; perfect, world's need today, 3278: 5; persecution of the truth by, cannot avert foretold trouble, 1372: 2, 5, 6.
GOVERNMENTS: Church's attitude toward, 362: 14-16; crumbling of earthly, 847: 1-3, 7
Gentile: Pictured in Nebuchadnezzar's vision, 5526: 4-6; symbolized by trees in Scripture, 2373: 1; their number limited, 5564: 1-5, 9-12.
God's special providences not over, 1560: 5-10; 1561: 10; "honor to whom honor is due" as applied to, 1555: 8-10; how arrayed against the Lord, 1385: 2-7; of earth pictured by beasts (Dan. 7), 419: 18; our attitude toward earthly, 5204: 10-12, 15, 16; present, are simply human efforts; are beastly, and not of God, 1563: 16; pride of, ambition and threats of war (1896), 1953: 6, 7, 14, 15; reap their wild oats in the time of trouble, 1653: 5-7, 16-18; 1654: 8-10; responsibility of, to God, 1912: 9; submit yourselves to every ordinance of earthly, 1553: 3-5; typified by image and beasts, 166: 1-15; uniting with Papacy, 817: 1, 2.
GRACE: Both salvations are of God's, 742: 13, 14; church recipients of divine, 2284: 9-13; development of love our chief work of, 4836, 4837; extended to assist in making our calling sure, 2285: 11; how we grow in, 3215: 6-8; illustrated by three parables, 3360: 1; inward, more than the outward form, 2226; Jesus full of, 338: 19; 339: 1-4; kings reigning by (?), 507: 12-17; love and favor, 9: 8; manna a figure of God's supply of, 4012: 6; new creation not under the law, but under, 5072: 15; 5073: 3, 10; once in, always in, an unscriptural thought, 1697-1699; 2286, 2287; only the spirit-begotten can fall from, 5093: 1-6, 11-14; operated on behalf of world and church, 2284, 2285; operation of, 2720: 6, 7; 2725: 4-11; 3165, 3166; 4576: 1-3, 9, 10; our salvation is by, 677: 2-4; received in vain, 859: 3, 4, 5; 2285: 12-15; 2286: 1-4, 14; 4629: 2; saves race, 429: 6, 7; signifies favor, unmerited, 2283: 17; surpasses human understanding, 2138: 1-3; this, wherein we stand, 1262.
Throne of: Our source of mercy and help, 6232: 12-15; privilege of consecrated Christians, 5745.
To endure sufferings for Christ's sake, how obtained, 5942: 7-9; two ways of rejecting, 3201: 7, 8; and peace, how multiplied through the knowledge of God, 1531: 8, 9, 17; 1532: 1, 2; 2137: 3-7.
See Free Grace.
GRAFT: Prophet Isaiah warns of, 3894: 1.
GRANT:
General: Was he a Christian? 2331: 13, monument, no Roman Catholic bishop to preside at dedication of, 2168: 1-3.
GRAPE: Juice proper for Memorial use, 1101: 8, 9.
GRAPES: Wild, Jewish vineyard brought forth, 5505: 1-7.
GRAPHITE: Blasphemous, of the crucifixion, 831: 5.
GRATITUDE: Antidote for dyspepsia, 2643: 18; Christian's cause for, 2551: 2-4; dispels selfishness and ambition, 3308: 8, 9; due reward of loving service, 2010: 13; exemplified in David, 2031; expressed in service and humility, 6165: 15; 6166: 1; for the truth, expressions of deep (Letter), 5915: 16-28; is the responsive chord to benevolence, 1673: 1; keeps us close to the Lord, 3080: 1-3; manifested by one leper out of ten, 5454: 1-7; of Naaman commendable, 3439: 9; 3440: 1, 2; should lead to consecration, 1066: 10-12; small return to the Lord, 3781: 12; songs of, 2031; to God expressed in consecration, 5726: 1-4; toward Lord leads to consecration, 2722: 9; we have the greater cause for, 4100: 4-7, 10, 11; "What shall I render unto the Lord?" in, 1673: 1-3, 7-10.
GRAVE: Hebrew word for, is sheol; Greek, hades, 828; of Moses hidden and why, 3077: 9; "Oh, that thou wouldst hide me in the," 1506: 4-11; or sheol, improperly translated hell, 2066: 5; and death are curses, not blessings, 663: 8.
See Sheol; Hades; Hell.
GRAVES: Of greediness, why so called, 3061: 1.
GREAT:
Britain: Alarmed at rise of Socialism (1906), 3722: 2-7; 3898: 1-7; 4143: 1-16.
BROTHER: Draper makes pilgrim trip to, 4844: 12; 4859: 14; 4868: 10; Russell not prejudiced against (Letter and reply), 5787, 5788.
Catholicism spreading in, 2308: 20; 2309: 1, 8; China cries to, for relief from opium slavery, 4799: 14-21; 4877: 15-17.
CHURCH: Property protected from confiscation by the courts of, 3488: 5-7; union sought in, 3697: 13-17.
Colporteur's report of work in (1895), 1884; conscription in, and status of I. B. S. A., 5953: 5-9; danger of war with United States in 1896: 1912: 5; effect of war in 1915 upon, 5764: 9-12, 19-22; 5765: 1, 2.
EVILS OF: Aristocracy in, 1032; landlordism in, 1038: 2-5; 1152: 2-12.
Extent of, loans in America, 6025: 6-14; fearful of Germany, 2177: 6-11; forces opium on China, 4877: 15-17; helping to spread Mohammedanism, 2695: 1-14; how its financiers worked in U. S., 2041; intoxication decreasing in, 4066: 1; notice in re colporteur work in, 1539; persecution of Jews in, 2883: 4-13; policy of, in dealing with Turkey, 2056: 7, 11; progress of work in, 2664: 5, 6; religious conditions in (1891), 1333: 7, 9; report of harvest work in, for 1907, 4119-4121; (her) statesmen foresee revolution as a certainty, 6207; time of trouble feared in, 5448: 1-6; work of W. T. B. & T Society in, 291: 2.
AND GERMANY: Preparing for war (1910), 4697: 5-8; ready for world war, 4384: 18-20; 4385.
And the Boers, editor's views on, 2799: 3, 4.
See England; Ireland; Russia.
Company:
ALSO: Have an Advocate, 4761: 1-3; possessed of the holy spirit, 5656: 1-7.
Ancient worthies to be resurrected after the, 4667: 9-11; application of Christ's merit on behalf of the, 4601: 5, 6, 10, 11; approximate number of, 2942: 3, 4.
ARE: Foolish virgins, 290: 12-15; not to declare God's vengeance upon Babylon, 6212: 9-11; sons of God, 1008: 8, 9.
As scape-goat, 150, 151; blessing of, 148: 4; born of the spirit, 184: 1-3, 8-10; brought out of Babylon, 577: 1-3, 8-10; can never be of restitution class, 5138: 1-5; cares of this life lead to failure of, 5055: 12-14; cause of failure of, 4079: 6-14; 5460: 9-11; characteristics of, 772: 11; 5270: 3-5, 11-15; change of, 172: 9-12; children of Zion, 1649: 3-5; church to awaken the, 6359: 2, 3; companions to bride of Christ, 458: 1-3; "delivered unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh", 1699: 1-11; "destruction of the flesh" a much more severe ordeal than its "sacrifice" would have been, 1789: 16; developed after glorification of church, 3089: 9, 10; differ from little flock in that they do not suffer gladly, willingly, self-sacrificingly, 1669: 3-8; 1699: 4, 5, 10; 3599: 5-8, 12; 4401: 1; do not do what they can, 1046: 9; east gate of inner court and what it pictures of the, 6279: 3-6; existed throughout the gospel age, 3445: 5-9, 13; fail to walk in the light, 6176: 1, 2; flesh destroyed that the spirit might be saved, 5056: 1-6, 9-15.
HAVE: Gone through tribulation throughout the age, 1699: 9; no earthly inheritance, 131: 5; some of the spirit of the world—self[illegible] 1470: 2, 3; spotted robes, 27[illegible]
High character attainment requi[illegible] 4428: 3; how it differs from[illegible] flock, 3605.
IN THE: Court (1905 view), past and now, those who [illegible] serve and to suffer willingly, 14; 1783: 5.
Included in the term church, 48[illegible] 7, 8; John Foster, D. D., see[illegible] illustrate the spirit of, 1150: 8[illegible]
fervency of love and zeal, 1669[illegible] liberated when Babylon falls, 98[illegible] lose great reward, 132: 1, 7; m[illegible] of those who let crowns slip, 553[illegible] 14; 5533: 7; majority of, living [illegible] 2161: 5; many belonged to Sardis[illegible] of church, 4870: 10; name p[illegible] applied to spirit-born class, 573[illegible] 11; nature of, 458: 1-3; neglect[illegible] ing of robes, 4615: 12; 4616: [illegible]
NONE: Called to, 772: 1; 10[illegible] 10; 1668; 5924: 10-12; ret[illegible] priesthood after being relega[illegible] 4865: 2, 3.
NOT: Part of kingdom, 20[illegible] shown in the Great Pyramid, 3-6; to share in first resurr[illegible] 5105: 4-8.
Only sins they will expiate, 626[illegible]
PICTURED: By Eli, 4092[illegible] 5297: 14; in several parables, 2-6; in the time of trouble, 8-14.
Portion of, 128: 12; 4654: 5-8; that the Society is not being op[illegible] by the, 6211-6215; purgatory c[illegible] time of trouble, 1470: 1, 2; rep[illegible] ed in the scape-goat, 4035: 7-9; sacrifice unwillingly, 3599: 5-[illegible] Scriptural references to the, 40[illegible] 14; 5865: 4, 5, 8, 11; share [illegible] time of trouble, 3606: 5, 6; s[illegible] 155: 13; Society workers designa[illegible] (Letter), 6204; still in Babylon, [illegible] 10-16.
SUFFERINGS: Atone for willfu[illegible] 4652: 1, 2, 8, 9; will lack [illegible] 1699: 10.
TO: Be resurrected after a[illegible] worthies (1904 view), 3445[illegible] 11; be resurrected before ancien[illegible] thies, 4667: 9-11; bear willfu[illegible] of the age, 4273: 4, 5, 8-10; [illegible] 1; 4856: 2, 3; 5462: 12-17; 1-5; gain eternal life, 281: 7; [illegible] 1, 2; have angelic nature, 82[illegible]
TO SUFFER: In the time of t[illegible] 5916: 3-5; stripes, 779: 14-23; the hypocrites, 5256: 5, 9, 10.
To wash their spotted robes [illegible] time of trouble, 5669: 11, 12.
TYPIFIED BY: Benjamin, 18[illegible] 14; 4436: 11; 4437: 1, [illegible] 5231, 5232; 6301: 4, 7-10, [illegible] Elisha, 2341: 6-9; 2346: 6; [illegible] 4-9; 3429: 4-8; 4758: 1-5, [illegible] 5780, 5781; Esau, 2160: 8; [illegible] 4745, 4746; Lot, 2857: 7, [illegible] of the two wave loaves, 128[illegible] scape-goat, 80: 6; 4921: 1, [illegible]
Types of, 156: 1-3, 6-8; various [illegible] cal pictures of, 6212: 3-6; we m[illegible] judge who will constitute the, [illegible] 5-7; 6213: 15-17; what sins are[illegible] by the, 4015: 5-7, 12, 13.
WHO: Constitute members of, 1, 2; they are, 428: 9.
WHY: Justice permits them to for the world's sins, 5463: [illegible] they fail to win the prize, 21[illegible] 10; 2161: 1-5; world's trespass[illegible] laid upon, 4864: 7-11.
Will come out of Babylon only [illegible] she falls, 1649: 3, 4.
See Babylon.
AND LITTLE FLOCK: 772; co[illegible] ed, 5864, 5865; 6212-6215 know each other, 3462: 3, [illegible]
GREATEST: Among you is servant [illegible] 2343: 6-9; 3363: 1, 2, 5; 4663 6, 7.
In the Kingdom: Most like a [illegible] 3797; the servant of all, 732: 14 Who shall be, 875; 2660: 6-8.
GREATNESS: Dependent upon merc[illegible] truth, 2060: 6, 7; in the ki[illegible] measured by service, 5484: 1[illegible] measured by humility, 1766; tr[illegible] false views of, 2881: 4, 7-9; constitutes true, 652: 7.
GREAVES: Of an armor picture the[illegible] 6175: 5.
GREECE: Condition of women in a[illegible] 1550: 7-9; 1551: 1-6, 9-18; Egypt, report of Committee's vis[illegible] 5016: 1-3, 8-14.
GREED: For gold the cause of [illegible] wars, 1960: 10-12; how it kill[illegible] maims workers, 1209; and jealo[illegible] nations, menace of, 2876: 3-7.
See Injustice.

DINESS: And murmurings, results
Israel of, 5306: 14, 15.
K: Catholics and Episcopalians unite,
64: 3, 7, 8.
KS: Appreciated Jesus above the
s, 3539: 14.
N: Mrs. Hettie, warns of revolution,
75: 18, 19.
F: See Tribulation.
ND: Meaning of God's curse upon
, 1240: 2, 3; 3031: 5, 6; 5058:
4.
e Parable.
/TH:
: Christlikeness gradual, 682: 7;
08: 10-13.
GRACE AND: Character should be
perceptible, 4835: 12; knowledge,
3215: 6-8.
lf-control and love gradual, 2879:
4.
cessity of Christian, 566: 8, 9.
: character an orderly process, 1113,
14; the new creature depends upon
urishment, 5560: 1, 2.
RDIANS: Church has unseen, 3440,
41.
DANCE: Of the Christian, 590: 2-7,
-17.
ED:
God's: Counsel, 2240-2242; 3790:
5; 3826: 8; 3827: 1-4; 4246: 13;
47: 1-4; eye, 632: 8; 4248: 6-10;
73: 1-3.
LESSNESS: Essential to heirs of
e kingdom, 5130, 5131.
LT: To be proven before esteeming
e guilty, 2281: 10, 11.
F: Great, meaning in Luke 16, 1042.
: Formidable new invention, 4324:
5-20.
SAULUS: Dr. F. W., puts Wesley's
spiration on par with David's, 2484:
3-20.
ON: Madam, consecration of, 2964:
9; rejoiced to suffer for Christ, 2182:

NASTICS: Clerical, 1790: 7.

AKKUK: Prophecies regarding time of
ouble, 5383; prophecy of, 622.
IT: Beware of the slavery of, 5099:
effect of, upon character, 3270: 13;
71: 1, 2; 4467: 11; morphine, cured
the truth, 2246: 9; of thought,
885: 8-10.
e Intoxication.
ITS: Bad, given up, not acceptable
crifice, 1186: 13, 14; determine the
aracter, 3674: 1, 2; evil, make way
r demon obsession, 3772: 5, 6; judg-
g one another with respect to over-
ming of, 4971: 14, 15.
ES: All texts where word occurs,
600; means the grave, 828; Script-
ral proof of the meaning of, 4363:
9-22; untranslated in Revised Version,
48: 8; what is, 111: 7; sheol and
ehenna defined, 699: 14.
CKEL:
rofessor: Evolutionary deductions of,
007: 4-8, 11; scientific views of,
915: 22-24; 2916.
AR: Type of law covenant, 70: 5;
33: 8; 973: 5; 1389: 2-5, 8-10;
778: 3; 3916: 2, 3, 12; 4309: 5, 6;
449: 9-11.
GAI: Explanation of prophecy of,
520, 2521.
L: Old Theology Tracts were, 1119:
3; symbolic meaning of, 511: 14-16;
sweep away the refuge of lies, 564:
, 3; 3748: 9; truth put in a hard,
rcible way, 1357: 9.
DEMAN: Rev., condemns warfare,
382: 10-14.
I: Ancestor of colored race, 2846: 2;
rsed by Noah, 3043: 12. 3044: 1.
IAN: Hanged on his own gallows,
556-3658.
D: Cutting off the right, 2852: 3;
prous, smitten and healed, antitypi-
l meaning of, 4059: 1-6; maimed,
11: 6; 112: 9; of God, symbol of
is power, 6330: 3, 10; right and left,
ho shall have these seats of favor,
362: 3-6; what is that in thine, 5419.
DS:
aying on of: 296: 1; did not signify
rdination, 2141: 1; is not modern
rdination, 3005: 8; no longer proper,
956; we follow the apostles' custom
, 4360: 3, 6; what the Apostle meant
, 5808: 22; 5809: 1, 2, 8.
f false shepherds wounded, 2338: 12;
hat it means to Christians to have
ean, 3114: 4.
PINESS: Brought into the home by
uth (Letter), 5754: 2, 8; can be
und only in harmony with the Creator,
840: 4, 10; 1841: 1-5; gratitude
ie secret of, 2031: 6, 9; Jesus taught
new path to, 5003: 4, 5, 13; not to
be found in riches or poverty, 5243: 4-6, 10-14; of Christians, source of, 2083, 2084; saints should always be happy, 1915: 11; 1948; sure result of self-denial, 21: 5; will second death mar it? 1216: 6, 7; and blessedness contrasted, 3733-3736.
HAPPY: World will be, when Jehovah is their God, 4768: 3-6, 9-14.
HARD: Times, preparation for, 5143: 6-8.
HARDENED: See Pharaoh.
HARDNESS: As good soldiers, 5404: 10-13.
HARLOT: Mother and daughter systems, 287: 10; penitent, forgiven by Jesus, 5032: 7-14.
HARLOTRY: What is spiritual? 1215: 12.
HARLOTS: Mother of, 174: 4, 5.
HARMONY: Among brethren a growth, 2877: 3-6; discord followed by, 204: 11.
Of: Scriptures, 260: 1-3, 10; 876: 3; testimony of the law and the prophets, of our Lord and of the apostles, 1524: 10.
On every question not necessary to Christians, 3127: 8-10.
HARP: Plan of the ages compared to a, 5441: 14; restrung by Brother Russell, 4067: 8, 9; various testimonies of the law and the prophets are the several chords of, 1524: 10; whole scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are the, 130: 1-8, 10-12; 497: 12; 1524: 10.
HARRISON:
Benjamin (Ex-President): Eulogy of, on Jesus, 2646: 2, 3; views on the Spanish War, 2306: 10-12.
Brother John: Death of, 4528, 4529; obliged to leave pilgrim work, 3799: 7.
HARVEST:
Gospel Age: Application for laborers in, 5200: 3, 12, 13.
BEGAN: In 1874, 5950: 8; in 1878, 375: 11; 2982: 4; 6149: 6, 7.
Beginning and ending not distinctly marked, 5555: 8-11; chronology neither definite nor understood before the, 5769: 2-8; close may find church on earth, 4684: 4, 5, 9, 10; continuance of, no cause for church's disappointment, 5951: 2, 8; difference between finances of, and those of the Jewish age harvest, 1742: 14; 1743: 1-3; division of, 57: 1, 2, 7; 230: 6, 7; end of the age, 236, 7-10.
ENDED: Further work to be done, 6426: 4, 5; in 1918, 5950, 5951; 6149: 6-8.
Every age ends with a, 654: 3-8; four main tests of, 3437: 10.
GREAT: Laborers few, 2674: 4; pray for laborers, 3513: 15-17.
Helping or hindering the, 3884: 3-5; length of the, 885: 5; of wheat and tares, 5049: 4; plenteous, laborers few, 2635, 2636; proofs of the close of, 6149: 6-8; purpose of, 576: 5; Ransom the test in, 1255: 2-4; separates wheat and tares, 2237: 7; similarity and dissimilarity of, to the Jewish age harvest, 1742: 4-14; 1743; special tests upon saints in, 1069: 4-11; time of Babylon's reckoning, 1078: 10; true beginning of the, 6148: 14, 15; 6149: 1; view of, in 1879, 20: 1-3; visible church-organization in, unnecessary, 1743: 8-10; why peculiarly trying for saints, 1485: 3; work in Europe, 2432: 1-3, 9, 10.
Jewish Age: Began in A. D. 33, 2977: 3; beginning and end of, 6149: 1-5; compared with gospel age harvest, 1742: 4-14; 1743; ended in A. D. 70, 115: 15; 580: 5; length of, not distinctly marked, 5555: 8; parallel of gospel harvest, 175: 4-10; separated wheat and chaff, 2237: 2, 7; separation of wheat from chaff in, 2237: 2, 7; type of gospel harvest, 3346: 9, 10; view of (1879), 19: 13; 2564: 8; why its workers depended upon the people for temporal support, 1742: 14.
Millennial Age: 885: 6; test in, 1220: 6-8; 1234: 3, 9-11.
Siftings: Appreciated by Pilgrim Brother (Letter), 6152: 2, 3, 9-11; began in 1878, 3823; effects of its publication (1890), 1235: 6-8, 14-16; number 2, to be sent upon request, 6154: 6; of 1894 discussed, 1659-1667; under Brother Russell, 3820-3826.
Truth: Development of, 3821-3826; every saint will see, 888: 10.
Work: Among colored race, 3942, 3943; beyond the vail, 2981: 11; by Watch Tower readers, 2512, 2513; divided into three parts, 6148: 13; ended, and the door shut, 6426: 10.
IN: Africa, 996: 8; Canada (1891), 1294; China, 979: 6; England, 2482: 3, 4; foreign fields, 2638.
Includes the burning of the tares, 5761: 3, 4, 7-11; last feature is gathering vine of earth, 6243: 6; method of doing, 806: 3, 4; must include the gleaning work, 5602: 4-6.
NOT: Interrupted by seventy leaving Bethel, 5758: 4, 5; to be neglected for worldly business, 5670: 1-4, 8-11.
Now similar to that of Paul's day, 4468: 6, 7, 11; only for thirsty class now, 651: 3; past and future, 288, 289; progress of, 645: 8-10; 950: 3-6; 2751: 8; 2752; separating wheat and tares is work of the, 1940: 11, 18; 1941: 1-8; 4635; 5911: 7-12; to continue after Brother Russell's death, 6023, 6024; two kinds of, 682: 12, 18; twofold, 3771: 3-5, 9, 10; what is our attitude toward the, 4044: 5, 6; who may engage in, 3347: 2; and seed time in God's plan, 628: 3; 885, 886.
HARVESTS:
Jewish and Gospel Age: Christ as bridegroom in both, 51: 8, 9, 14-17; compared, 175: 4-10; 198: 10-15; contrasted, 2636: 3, 7; correspondencies in the (Letter), 5496: 15-17; difference between financial support of, 1742: 14; 1743: 1-3; parallel, 5018: 11-13; sifting times, 46: 1-3; similar, 3883: 3-5, 9-11; 4891: 2-11; similarity and dissimilarity between, 1742: 4-14; 1743; work of compared, 5075: 16, 5076: 1-4.
HATE: Inspired by virtue, 2501: 4-6.
See Fear.
HATRED: Between capital and labor, 350: 13; engendered by taking sides in the World War, 5569: 2-4; from the world expected by Christians, and why, 3330: 2-6; how it develops, 4759: 9, 16; 4760; in the heart dangerous, 4524: 1-3; is murder, 2444: 9; 3299; 3928: 5-7; leads to the second death, 3930: 6.
Of: Brethren is murder, 3045: 2; 4275: 7, 10, 11; capital and labor, 843: 1, 2, 7-9; God's people today similar to that in Jesus' day, 5676; 5677: 1, 7; nations encouraged by ministers, 5852: 11-13; wilful sinners proper and God-like, 4909: 9-14; world certain to follow Jesus' disciples, 4813; and envy, foes to Christian development, 3639: 1-6.
HAUGHTINESS: Leading to fall of both capital and labor, 1245: 8-10.
HAWAIIAN: Islands, result of missionary work in, 5008: 10-15; 5009: 1-4.
HAY:
John: Why not a church member, 3636: 15-17.
W. Hope: Explanation regarding, by Brother Russell, 4660, 4661; in pilgrim service, 2427: 1.
HAZZARD: Purpose and success of circular of, 2041: 6, 7.
HEAD: Church to be united to the, 5067: 14-16; church's relationship to the, 328: 17, 18; covering of women a Scriptural admonition, 1551: 12; dishonoring the, 4097; hoary, crowned with beauty of holiness, 2146: 14; holding of, essential, 496: 12-15; is the servant of the heart in search for truth, 1530: 9, 10; Jesus the only true, 143: 5-7, 10-12; Korah's sin was failing to hold the, 4027: 2-4; not holding the, 3613.
Of Church: Claim of Papacy a usurpation, 320: 14; is Christ, 287: 2; 365: 5, 6.
Of the Home: Duties of, 4899: 8-12; responsibilities of, 2783: 2, 8-11.
Of Woman: Is man, 765: 6-9; should be covered, 1551: 12.
One method of holding the, 3790: 3-6; rejecting the Lord as our, 4200: 3-8; relationship to the body of Christ, 3668: 8-11; Satan's, shall be bruised, 192; worship of, proper, 496: 15; and heart, trial of faith is of, 6129: 8-10.
HEADINESS: Definition of, 5562: 4; in the last days, 3613: 10-13.
HEADSHIP: Divine order in, 1075; does not mean tyranny, 4899: 8-12; fall of man due to reversal of the order of, 1549: 7-9; in church, true and false, 295: 4, 5; of man, 1549: 7-11; 1550: 1, 2.
HEADSTONE: Is Christ Jesus, 1982: 1, 14-16.
HEALING: Among Israelites by divine methods, 2364: 4; apostles only had gift of, 1998: 6-8.
By Christian Science: Prayer, 3187: 10, 11; Satanic, 1736: 5, 7; 2669: 12; unscriptural, 4472: 3-5, 8-15.
By Faith: 436: 8-13, 25-28; a possibility. 378: 4-7.
By Jesus: At Bethesda's pool, 2433: 7, 8; limited, and why, 3728: 1-3; pictured future work, 92: 1; and apostles never extended to disciples, 4577: 8.
By: Magic not a gift to church, 3158: 8-10; supernatural means not permitted to spiritual Israel, 2364: 5, 6.
Church should not seek physical, 712: 15-17; deception of Christendom by the art of, 4313: 3-5; deceptive device of Satan's, 5801: 14; difference between healing in early church and modern performances, 1422: 5; 1921: 13, 14; divine, not to be expected now, 3310: 1-4; ensnarement of Satan, 6384: 4-6; examination of Scriptures purporting to support, 2028-2030.
Faith: An instance of, 782, 783; evidence of Millennium (1885 view), 748: 12-15; 749; how are we to view, 1997-2000; not always of Satan, 378: 4-7; 2090: 3-5; view in 1881, 226: 4-8, 15-18.
For world, not for consecrated, 2838: 1, 2.
Gift of: 436: 8-13, 25-28; belonged to apostles alone, 1998: 6-8; does church have? 103: 4-7, 9; view of, (1881), 227: 1-4, 12.
Higher forms of, 3501: 9-12; how Jesus accomplished, 574: 8, 9; hypnotic, baneful influence of, 2629.
Improper for sacrificers to pray for: 3494: 10; 3495: 3; 4433: 4, 7-10; miraculous, 3012: 9.
In Jesus' day showed forth kingdom glory, 2246: 4, 5.
Jesus: Heals the centurion's servant, 1922: 5-7, 11, 12; methods of, 759: 6; work of, its reasons, 1722: 5-8.
Magnetic, source of evil, 2629: 1-5; ministers deceived by, 4250: 13-18; 4251: 1-6, 13, 14; miracle of, performed by Peter and John, 5838: 7; never performed for the temporal benefit of the consecrated, 1754: 13; no part of the church's work now, 6384: 4-6.
Not: Always from Satan (1885 view), 760: 1, 9-12; for the saints, 2000: 1-6.
TO BE: Expected by Christians, 4138: 4, 6; 4979: 9, 10; 4980: 1, 2; expected in our day, 3310: 1-4; sought by saints, 2837: 11.
Yet due, 2901: 3.
Of:
DISEASES: 759: 12; 2582: 9, 10; sign of times (1885 view), 748: 12-15; 749.
Only a few by Jesus explained, 3501: 3, 4; lame man at Temple gate, 706: 16; 1421; 5838: 7; palsied man by Jesus, 3314: 5-9; sick, by Jesus: refusal to heal himself, 2006: 9; sorrows through divine consolation the privilege of Christians, 5803: 1, 2; the nations will be in Millennium, 3571: 8-11; waters by Elisha, 558: 7.
On the Sabbath: 3831: 2-6, 8, 9; offensive to Pharisees, 3316: 11-14; 3754: 6-9; proper, 5406: 1, 2, 8, 9; why Jesus did his, 3311: 1.
Our attitude toward all manner of present, 1997-2000.
Physical: Jesus' purpose in, 92: 1; not for church, 712: 14-17.
Possible case of divine, 2090: 3-5.
Power: For, 104: 12; of the Lord Jesus of forgiving and, 1921.
Praying for our own, is taking the sacrifice off the altar, 1689: 4, 5, 9-11; saints not to expect physical, 2000: 1-6; Satan has power to heal, 1685: 14; 3120; Satan's modern deception, 4979: 5-8; sick at first advent, 2581-2583.
Spiritual: Depends upon regular eating, 23: 11; vastly superior to physical, 4314: 2-4; what it is, 92: 1.
Taxed Jesus' vitality, 454: 7.
Today: And tomorrow, perfected third day, 3080: 5; different from Jesus' healing, 5037: 1-6.
Truth must be spoken in respect to, 2155: 2; various kinds and methods of, 2029: 12; 2030: 1, 2, 7; what is magnetic, 2629: 1-5.
Why: Christians should not pray for, 712: 15-17; 3668: 5, 6; miracles of healing are not prevalent since days of apostles, 1450: 7, 8, 13-16; modern, are of Satan, 1736: 2-5, 7; Satan is now casting out Satan by, 1644: 4.
Work of:
JESUS: Associated with faith, 5103: 6; dependent upon faith in him, 5128, 5129; to church now, 3756: 7-9.
The apostles and its motive, 4314: 2.
HEALTH: Brother Russell never prayed for physical, 5202: 14-16; depression of spirit often traceable to poor physical, 5671: 6, 7; increased by peace of heart and mind, 2083: 6, 12; influence of thought upon the, 5247: 15-18; Jesus

did not pray for physical, 397: 1; and morals benefited by reasonable self-esteem, 5114: 2-6, 10-14.

HEARERS: Doers of the Word as essential as being, 6282: 9-13.
Of the: Kingdom message, good and bad, 4634, 4635.
WORD: And doers also, 3747, 3748; thorny and wayside, 5039.

HEARING: Evil and giving of counsel, 5409: 1-5; word, what constitutes, 3164: 7.

HEART: Advantage to Christians of having a right, 3305: 11-15; attitude more important than outward form, 5123: 18-20; belief must spring not from the mind but from the, 5433: 14-16; beware of pride in the, 5000, 5001; blessed are the pure in, 2587: 5-11; broken and contrite, 1775: 11; cannot be filled with good and evil simultaneously, 4241: 4-8; character represented by the, 1937: 3; circumcision of the, 1671: 4, 8.
Condition of:
DETERMINES: The measure of guilt in wrong-doing, 4907: 12-15; 4908: 1-3; who shall stand, 3826: 9-13.
Governs the tongue, 4218: 1; revealed by tongue, 2517: 4, 6-14; 5470: 10-13; 5518: 11, 16-18; 5819: 2, 8, 9; should be scrutinized daily, 5698: 9.
Contains the issues of life, 5246, 5247.
Contrite: Never spurned by the Lord, 3255: 8-10; revived by the Lord, 5217, 5218.
Deceitful and wicked, 2038: 4; 4777: 3; determines the result of temptation, 3760; discouragement with self leads to contrition of, 5217, 5218; forgiveness must be from the, 1693: 11; 1694: 4, 14.
God: Is greater than our (1 John 3:20), 2671: 3; looketh upon the, 3226: 7-9; 4209: 8.
Guarded, aids guarding of lips, 2242: 1; "Guide thine, in the way," 1502: 9; harmony, love and obedience the tests at the end of Millennium, 1773: 3, 12.
How: Purified, 829: 4, 5; 1670: 9-11; separated from earthly things, 1937: 10, 11; the pure in, see God, 1739: 4, 7.
Humble and broken, revived by the Lord, 5217, 5218; importance of keeping the, 4584: 1-3, 5-7; intention must be perfect in all saints, 4929: 7, 8; idol worship in the, 2191: 9; Israel to be given new, 2503, 2504.
Issues of Life: Come out of, 4299: 2-4, 9; 5747: 1-4, 8-11; or of death, 4904: 2-4, 7-12; 6441: 10, 11.
Keep: Christ in the, 1240: 5; "thy, with all diligence," 1562; 1937: 4.
Keeping, necessity for, 4639: 6-8; man looks on outward appearance, the Lord looks upon the, 6317: 2-5; master of the head in the search for truth, 1530: 9, 10; means the affections, 1562: 4; meditations revealed by tongue, 4804, 4805; mercy and truth to be written in the, 5309: 5-10.
Must be kept: From evil, 4291: 7-9; sprinkled from evil conscience, 5425: 1-3.
My Son, give me thine, 3703: 10-14; 5702: 4-6, 10, 11.
Of Consecrated: Must be perfect toward the Lord, 4663: 7-9; should be purified by the truth, 4782: 11-14; to be undivided, 3721: 3, 8-10.
Of: New creature must be perfect, 2446: 1, 2; Saul changed by the Lord, 4197: 7, 8; understanding should be sought, 4292: 1-3, 8, 9.
"Out of the abundance of the, the mouth speaketh", 1937: 3-7; 1938: 1.
Pure: End of the commandment is love out of a, 5756: 3-7.
IN: All God's people must be, 6351: 5-7. blessed are the, 2250: 9; 2587: 5-11; 3735: 6-10; prayer will make us, 3596: 2, 3; see God, 1739: 4, 7; who are the, 3193: 7; will be in the kingdom, 2275: 2.
What constitutes a, 2773, 2774; 3114: 8; 5148, 5149; 6429: 3; 6440: 2, 11; 6441: 1-4.
Purity required in character development, 2335-2337; religion the necessity, 1581: 12.
Represents the: Individual character, 1937: 3; will, intentions, 1703: 4.
Scriptural meaning of, 789: 8; searching vs. life-searching, 1516: 6, 7, 12, 13; so is he, as a man thinketh in his, 5246: 8-10, 17-20; sprinkled from evil conscience, 2671: 3, 4; stony, of Israel to be changed, 2504: 1-5; unconverted, what is an, 2336: 11; watching to avoid bitterness in the, 4759: 8, 9, 16; we may judge conduct, but not the, 5029: 9-11; 5245: 13-17; will in Scriptures is called the, 2890: 8; words are the index of the, 1937: 3; 1938: 1.
See Humble.

HEARTS: Four kinds of, 5636: 2-6; good tidings flow from good, 4277: 9, 10.
Of: Christians, alabaster boxes, 2744: 2-5; disciples burned with appreciation, 2801.
With what care should we deal with men's, 1784: 1, 8.

HEATH: Richard, views of, on Evangelicalism, 2322, 2323.

HEATHEN: Are Christians blessing the? 2872: 9, 10, 13-16; better off without hell-fire missions, 1348: 1, 2; Brother Russell's interest in the, 2490: 1-5, 8-12; Calvin's view respecting the, 6: 6; 257: 10; 544: 7; 546: 5; Catholic Bishop's view respecting, 3185: 1, 10, 11; Christianity's hope for the, 2705: 8-15; Christians convert and oppress the, 4744: 3-8; condemned by God's law, 410: 11.
Conversion: Dependent upon procuring money for, 4847, 4848; of Chinese admitted hopeless by a D. D., 1851: 2-7.
NOT THE WORK OF: The church now, 4140, 4141: 1, 2, 5, 6; this age, 1940: 11, 18; 1941: 1-8.
Damned (Baptist view), 905, 906; destiny of, 544: 5-12; evil effects of European "civilization" upon, 1876: 10, 11; 1877.
Fate of: 6: 4—8: 16; as viewed by clergy, 1818: 13, 14.
Given to Jesus for inheritance, 5493: 7, 9-14; God's provision for, 258: 1-18; 544: 17-22; 858: 1-5, 9; 3637: 1-4; gospel hope for, 257: 7-16; have innate disposition to pray, 5833: 7; 5834: 12, 13.
How: "Christian" nations "protect" the, 1968: 1-11; "without excuse", 1091: 2, 5-7.
In Millennium will: Be advantaged, 2624: 3-5; seek the Lord, 4629: 1-3, 7-9.
Injured by "missions", 1071, 1072; Messiah's kingdom the only hope for the, 5008: 1-4; minister believes they will gain heaven, 3398: 6, 7; more easily converted than nominal Christians, 5980: 9, 10; not saved without ransom, 858: 5, 9; oppressed by "Christian" nations, 4744: 3-8; outlook for, by Bishop Foster, 857, 858; outnumber Christians, 820: 2, 3; Paul preached the gospel to Athenian, 2190, 2191; 4629: 1-3, 7-9; soul-saving not the motive of modern missions to, 3905: 8, 19; 3906: 1-5; source of their religions, 1090: 8-10; three-fourths of world are, 3475: 4.
To be: Justified through faith, 2344: 12; saved by ignorance? 1709: 6-8, 15; 1710.
Torment dogma disgusting to, 1185: 3; total darkness of, 535, 536; traditions concerning Jesus, 1674: 10; what is the hope for the, 3398: 12-18; when they will hear truth, 630: 5.
Will: Be more ready to receive Millennium than will Jews and Christians, 3349: 1; not become converted through missionary zeal, 4322: 4, 5, 8-11.
And Christian nations contrasted, 3342: 6, 7.
See Converts; Gentiles; Missionary Reports; Missions; Pagans.

HEATHENDOM: Shall suffer first, Christendom later, 2663: 5, 6; superior to Babylon, 1185: 1-7; vs. Christendom, 978: 7.

HEAVEN: Ability of the apostles to bind and loose on earth and in, 1525: 5; absurd ideas of Protestants respecting, 1468: 16, 17; 1469: 1-5; Capernaum raised to, 3726-3728; caught away to the third, 900: 14; David is not ascended into, 2089: 6, 7; earth preferred to, by minister, 4195: 22; 4196: 1-7; Elijah not taken to, 558: 9-11; 2341: 13; great voices heard in, 2994: 1-6.
Keys of: Given to Peter, 2657: 6-10; 3789: 7-10; 4345: 2, 7, 8; 4645: 7-10; how Peter used the, 1525: 4, 5; 1760: 12; teaching of Presbyterian creed regarding, 1311: 16-18.
Kingdom of: And of God, 396: 6-9; began with Jesus' baptism, 703: 3-5; children in the, 657: 1-3; "Except ye become as little children, ye shall not enter," 1766; first for the Jews, later for the world, 4958, 4959; for those of childlike simplicity, 4658: 1-3; in what sense at hand in Jesus' day, 4593, 4594; not many rich in, 2728: 10; only the childlike shall enter the, 5130, 5131; preached by Jesus, 2245: 2-4, 7; theme of the gospel, 702, 703; See Millennium.
"Lay up for yourselves treasures in," 1820, 1821; no man hath ascended into, 2765: 1-5; 3486: 11-14; 4125: 7; 5132: 8-13; none could follow Jesus to, 2438: 1-5.
Not: Appreciated by minister, 4195: 22; 4196: 1-7; for human beings, 413: 19, 20.
Opened, "hereafter ye shall see," 3483: 11, 12; our treasures in, 1513; seek first kingdom of, 566: 17; sign from, Pharisees sought from Jesus, 5111: 1-3.
Third: Caught away to the, 900: 14; Millennium is the, 2832: 3.
Treasures laid up in, 185: 10-20; war in, Revelation 12, supremacy of Papacy, 55: 6; 306: 14-16; where and what it is, 2075: 7, 15-17; will the heathen gain? 3398: 6-11, 12-18; and earth, to be changed, 4222.
See Earth.

HEAVENLY: Father: See Jehovah.

HEAVENS: Being shaken, how, 1305-1308; declare the glory of God, 1814: 17-20; ecclesiastical, to pass away with a struggle and commotion, 5317: 10-12; nominal church, 1279: 2.
Of: Ecclesiasticism being shaken by infidelity, 5516: 13-16; 5517: 1, 2; nominal spiritual Israel to be shaken, 6221: 1-4.
Opened to Jesus at Jordan, 4641: 3-6; 5054: 1, 2; 6307: 10-12; powers of, shall be shaken, 711: 19, 20; rolling together as a scroll, 1474; 1488: 3-5; 1705: 10, 11; 2061: 12; 3531: 6, 7, 10; 3697: 4-9, 13-17; 4698: 14-17; 6373: 7-9; Satan the ruler of present, 1684: 3-6; shaking of, symbolic fulfillment, 712: 1-7; 1305-1308; 2521: 1-3; three, 529: 4; what these represent, 63: 6.
And earth to: Be changed, 4222; pass away, 5516, 5517.

HEBREW: Free Thinkers report on Christianity, 1304: 6, 7; invasion of Palestine told on Egyptian tablets, 1652; not a dead language, 1407: 5, 6; parent of languages, 1408: 1; prophets did not understand the divine plan, 6437: 1, 2; receives the truth, 948: 5-7, 10-12; resurrection of the, language, 1960: 15.

HEBREWS: Book of, a message to the Jews, 2821: 5; examination of the Book of, 4510-4514; key to divine plan found in the 13th chapter of, 4434: 8, 9; New Testament among, 951.
Paul's: Masterpiece the Epistle to the, 2821: 1; 4385: 4-6; object in writing the Epistle to the, 4510: 13, 14; 4512: 4.
Three, delivered from fiery furnace, 4873, 4874.
See Israel, Natural.

HEED: According to the Word take, 2146, 2147.
To yourselves: 3943: 3-6, 8-10; and to the flock, 4458: 13, 14; 4459: 1-3.

HEEL: How Satan bruises the, 11: 9; lifted against Jesus by his enemy, 4906: 13; Satan to bruise "heel" of the Christ, 192; "thou shalt bruise his," 3926: 8.

HEIFER:
Red: Ashes of, a type of experiences and characters of ancient worthies, 1872: 11-14; type of the ancient worthies, 1871, 1896.

HEIRS:
Of: God, meaning of expression, 4751: 1-3, 14; the kingdom, who shall be, 4557, 4558.
Sons of God are, 50: 5.

HELL: Beliefs of Christendom on, 552: 5; cast into lake of fire, 381: 15; does not mean eternal torment, 4923: 9, 13; errors taught regarding the meaning of word, 207: 3; explanation of parable of rich man in, 5004, 5005.
Fire: Dead issue, says Baptist clergyman, 3959: 1, 2, 8.
NOT: Penalty for sin, 889: 12; quenched, 111: 7, 17; 112: 1, 2.
Repudiated by Dr. Lyman Abbott, 2639.
Four words in the Bible translated, 2066: 5; gates of, shall not prevail against church, 1760: 8, 9; 4645: 3-5; hath enlarged herself, 5113: 2, 9; how to know true meaning of word, 1241: 10-12, 16-21.
Of creeds: Exposed as false, the true Bible hell explained, 6080: 3-10; unsupported by Scripture, 736: 4.
Man crazed by sermon on, 3793: 6; meaning of word, 856: 1, 2; 552: 6; 699: 14; 828; 2393, 2399; 4363: 19-22; minister's views on, 3081: 10-13; origin of false theory on, 553: 1, 2; revised version translators avoided word, 3176: 1, 2; revival of the teaching of, 3757: 15-17; twentieth century portrayal rivals Dante's, 3427: 15, 16; what say the Scriptures about, 2055: 1; 2597-2605; why Job asked to b[e] den in, 1506: 4-11; and death into lake of fire, 894: 2-4.

HELMET: Intellectual appreciatio[n] God's plan, 1659: 12.

HELP: Woman a, meet for man, 1553.

HELPFULNESS: Among Christians spirit of love, 2201: 1, 2, 7, 8; of, 861: 3.

HELPS: In Bible study, 5364: 8, 14.
See Reading.

HEMENWAY: Rev. C. C., views declining faith, 3118: 4-16.

HEMERY: Bro. J., in charge of branch, 2916: 15.

HENNINGES:
Bro. E. C.: Goes to England (1 2578; opens Australian branch, 6.

HENSON:
Dr. P. S.: Argues on eternal to[r] 3065: 16-18; 3066: 1-9; uphold Bible against evolution, 3065:

HERBS: Sufferings of church indica[ted] type of lamb eaten with bitter, 5; typical significance of Passover eaten with bitter, 5870: 9.

HERD: There shall be no, 5383: 8

HEREDITY: Has much to do with m of character, 2320: 4-7.
Influence of, upon: Disease, 40 6-11; the life, 4812: 1-4.
Overcome by religious training, 3; what Mendel has discovered re ing, 4859: 24; 4860: 1-4.

HERESIES: Brought into church, 4 17.
Damnable: 448: 1-6, 10-13; d ransom, 744: 8, 15-17.
Taught in early church, 550: 1

HERESY: Among Christendom's min 3479: 8-11; capital punishment 4094: 8, 10, 18-22; denominatio the Bible called, 1130: 8-11; ch meaning of the word, 3792: 1 kind of, all the saints should 1564: 6; New York Presbytery su Dr. Briggs', 1489: 11; Presbyteria convicted of, 1489: 1-5, 9, 10.

HERETICS:
Burning of, at stake: Possible Church Federation, 3241: 2; to for, minister's view, 4094: 10, Who are, 322: 9, 10; will be pu by Church Federation, 3704: 6-1 Atheists contrasted, 3479: 8-11; 1-9.

HERMOGENES: To Titus, a wo higher critics, 2963.

HEROD:
Agrippa I: Personal history of, 5, 8; sought favor of Jews, 4346 Course of, contrasted with that o the Baptist, 3778, 3779; John Baptist beheaded for rebuking, 1-3; Matthias killed by, 561 reproved by John the Baptist, 2280; 2621: 5, 6; 3778: 1-5; 1-5, 9-11; sought to destroy the of Peace, 4098: 8-12; 4534 treatment of Jesus by, 2786: 1 of the civil powers, 1754: 5, 10 Herodias: typify union of churc state, 1754: 5, 10; 3325: 4, 7,

HERODIANS: Class of leaders in day, 2756: 4; who were the, 8.

HERODIAS: Caused the beheading o the Baptist, 5069: 1-3; demands of John the Baptist, 2636, planned John's death, 2279: 1 power of, for wickedness, 4609 9-11.
Type of: Babylon, 3325: 4, 7; 8, 9; the ecclesiastical powers of tendom, 1754: 5, 10.

HERR: Brother M. L., resists things (Letter), 4548: 1-3, 16-19.

HERZL:
Theodor: And the Zionist mov 3855; death of, will not preve success of Zionism, 3412: 9; of Zionism, 2176: 3, 4, 8, 12; pay tribute to memory of, 3627:

HEWITT: Abraham, ex-Mayor, o[f] York's rich, 2760: 14-18.

HEZEKIAH: Confidence of, in the rewarded, 2381: 6; disobedience ished, 4832: 8, 9, 17, 18; God a[n] the prayer of, 3588: 1, 2, 7; iated and blessed, 3582; model despite wicked father, 2379: 3; and deliverance of, 1358: 7-15.
Restored Temple: To God's 3463: 1; and worship of Jehovah, 4813.
Righteous king of Judah, 3462 tribute to Assyria a sign of we 2381: 5.

HIERARCHY: Papal, are the 355: 18.

:
ling: Appreciation of, a matter of h, 3891: 5, 6, 12; 3892: 1, 4; didates for, after 1881, 493: 4-7, 12; close of, see Door; closes with pel age, 643: 13, 14; conditions of , 1542: 8, 9; door to the, see Door.
END OF: 247: 6-9; in 1881, 289: 11; 345: 1-3.
planation of the, 5838: 8-10; feast spurning the, 3834: 6-9; for the rch, 1251, 1252; from God alone, 45: 5, 8-11; gift of God, 2035: 3; nt on, 514: 5-7.
LIMITED: In time, 609: 7; to gospel age, 297: 17.
church, 138: 5, 8, 9; only one ring gospel age, 1668; pictures in periences of Jacob, 5198; prepared the watchers in Zion, 5399: 10, , 18; race for prize of, 292: 20-24; ret of the saints, 1598: 15; special l to, ends 1881, 224: 7-12; time manner of the close to the, 6244: 10; way may still be open to member- p in the (1913), 5168.
Consecration; Gospel Age Call.
IER:
iticism: Accepted in Episcopal church, 45-2547; affecting Romanism, 3480: -16; among the ministers of prom- nce, 2106: 1-4; attacks of, on the ble, 2813-2817; Bible league formed destroy, 3263: 3-7; born of licen- usness and infidelity, 3611: 4, 5, 9-13; Canada a nest of, 4362, 4363; nnot be accepted by true Christians, 57: 7-10; cause of Methodism's cline, 3057: 12, 13; 3058: 1, 7; ims that man is "falling upward", 43: 5, 6; clergy believe in, 1417- 20; combatting it in Canada, 4362, 63; controls the University of Chicago, 44: 19; 4145; criticized by college ad. 3357: 1-5, 8; denies the Ransom, 17:-14-18; displaces faith in Christ, 13, 4614.
DISPROVEN BY: Babylonian research, 2536, 2537; explorations, 2101: 3-8, 10-13.
octrine spread by use of church dona- ns, 3373: 1-9.
ENDORSED BY: Baptists, 4744: 9-13; Methodism, 2647: 8-13.
piscopalian bishops warn against, 70: 9-15; errors of, 650: 1-5; ethics e principal feature of, 5467, 5468; amination of, 3557: 1-6; false and ue kind, 1418: 1-6; favorably received German Emperor, 3148: 1, 2, 9, 10; vored by Church of England's clergy, 52: 12; gaining strength in Sunday hools, 4151: 8-11; greatest foe of e Bible, 5104, 5105; growth of, mong Christian missionary boards, 65, 3466; has permeated "Christen- m", 1690: 12, 13.
IN: Scotland, 3040, 3041; the churches, 2768: 18-25.
lower criticism, 1782: 9; no more oney appropriated for, 3328: 4-8; rt of Kaiser's religion, 3177; possibly rpified by Israel's golden calf, 5267: ; spread in Germany, 2107: 8-15; ught by Methodists, 2695: 15; Thomas aine its forerunner, 1784: 10, 11; hy its work is unreliable, 3397: 2-10; nd infidelity cause of church's waning wer, 4955: 1-4, 10-12; vs. American ible League, 3419: 3-17.
e Evolution Theory.
rities: Absurdities of, 2984: 11-13; ok of Daniel rejected by, 2492: 6, 1; clergy are, 1418-1420; contra- ictions of, 3286: 22, 23; denounce Paul's doctrines, 3481: 4, 5, 8; stroy the influence of the Bible, 104, 5105; preach dishonestly, 3418: 2-19; reject Methodist teachings, 017: 2-7; silenced by discoveries, 18; varying degrees in unbelief of, 219, 3220; would give us a new Bible, 163: 14, 15; 4164: 1, 2.
HWAY:
Holiness: 917; compared with narrow way to life" and "broad road destruction", 1771-1773; force will ing men to knowledge of truth con- rning, 5245: 2-5; two special tests— its beginning and at its end, 1773: vs. narrow way, 2590: 7-9.
In Bible symbology, 716: 1-3; of e Lord, who will ascend into the, 75; 3826: 9-13; 6171: 8, 9.
e Earth.
.IS: Dr. N. Dwight, repudiates his eed, 2614.
000: Clergy, how they keep the people ignorance, 1613: 4; creed of a, ristian, 1044.
e India.
)RANCES: To Christian progress, 40: 7-11.
HINNOM:
Valley of: 896: 2-4.
PLACE: For burning of refuse, 6103, 4; of destruction, 4840: 2, 3, 8.
Symbol of second death, 2908: 2; what is, 112: 1, 2.
HIPPODROME: See Russell.
HIRSCH: Rabbi, preaching Jesus, 1668.
HIRSH: R. H., resignation from Editorial Committee requested, 6202: 15.
HISTORY: Bible chronology to be taken in preference to secular, 1975: 17; 1976: 1, 2; biological, of human race, 2535, 2536; brief, of Watch Tower, 1, 2; from Adam to Moses, how kept, 1148: 3, 4; God's supervision of records of, 1419: 14; how God has overruled all of earth's affairs, 1561: 6, 9.
Of: God's dealing with Jews, 599: 4-10; Satan's life, 1686,1687.
Usher's foreview of time of trouble in Sewall's ancient, 1275: 5-10; vs. Allegory, 30: 1.
HITCHCOCK: Prof. R. D., lauds Catholicism as bulwark against Socialism, 2106: 9.
HITTITES: Land of promise was the land of the, 3079: 7.
HOARDING: For self a misuse of the money talent, 2259: 4, 5; is selfishness, to be avoided by Christians, 3334: 1, 2; of wealth unwise, 5396: 7-11.
HOBAB: Persuaded to remain with Israelites for service, 4038: 4-10.
HODGSON: Dr. Richard, used as a tool for evil spirits, 3742: 1-16.
HOLIDAYS: Fuel, during the war, utilized in doing harvest work, 6208: 15.
HOLINESS: Apostle's exhortations to, 121: 2-4, 10, 11; degree required of Christians, 5900-5903.
Essential to: Divine favor, 2564: 2, 3; sonship, 156: 5, 9.
Exhortations to, 139: 7; germ of Methodism, 2023: 13-15; highway of, 917.
How: Found, 1003; to perfect, 1739; 3987: 1, 8, 9.
In the fear of the Lord, let us perfect, 5739: 6, 7; influence of conversation in perfecting, 1739: 9; lesson in, 2570: 9; manner of developing, 437: 11, 12; mark to be attained, 1885: 2; means moral purity, 1739: 1; Methodist theology vs. Methodist funeral orations, 1770: 16-19; must begin in the mind, 2249: 1; necessity for, 138; none to see Lord without, 714: 13.
Of: Heart, the principal preparation for God's service, 1915: 12; life to be our standard, 5127: 9, 13, 14.
People, how they discard the Bible, 1791: 6-8; proper and improper views of, 3100: 4-7; relation of, to wedding garment, 76: 2-7; sanctification defined, 50: 3, 8, 9, 12; should be increased by Christians as time of trouble approaches, 5864: 3, 6-10; true and false, 714: 3-6, 10-14; what it involves, 6300: 9-12; and wedding garment, 85: 2.
HOLY LAND: Impressions of, during Brother Russell's tour (1891), 1369: 10; 1370: 1, 2; labor troubles of, in 1889, 1144: 2, 4; progress of Lord's work in (Letter), 6435: 1-3.
HOLMES:
Oliver Wendell: On truth, 3860: 3-7.
Rev. W. V.: Sees Scriptural teaching of second death, 4003: 1.
And Munsell, Sisters, death of, 4082: 2, 7.
HOLY: As your Father in heaven is, be ye holy, 5482: 13-17; be ye also, 3149: 11; how the saints are "an holy nation", 1567: 9; in type and antitype, 2822; meaning of word, 5856: 7.
Place: Holy and Most Holy, 178: 2-5, 9, 10; reconciling of, 159.
Roman Empire began in 800 A.D., 1093: 11; Seventh Day Adventist view of the, vs. the truth, 1732: 8-14; spirit, see Spirit, Holy; and Most Holy, what they typified, 3053: 14.
HOME: Charity begins at, 1555: 2-6; circles truth spreading in, 4613: 2-6, 12-14; how to have peace in the, 1070: 2; in the body, absent from the Lord, 2231: 7-12; Jesus had none, 540: 3, 4, 8, 9; justice and generosity essential, 1170: 8, 9.
Life: Destroyed by modern thought, 4860: 13-17; for the Christian, 620: 3, 4.
Of consecrated used for Lord, 540, 541; preaching the gospel should begin in, 1882: 19; responsibilities of head of, 2783: 2, 8-11; rule, its meaning for Ireland, 1022: 15-17.
Suggestions for: Morning service at, 1811: 1, 2; use of Hymns of Dawn at the breakfast table, 1808: 3, 4.
Ties severed for the truth, 2852: 6-8; truth makes, the very garden-spot of earth, 1296: 9.
HONEST:
Hearted: Alone to ascend holy hill, 5680: 10-14; not moved by infidelity, 2816.
Thinking advantage to saints, 2891: 6, 7; walking, what it involves, 3031: 1-3, 7, 8.
HONESTY: Basis for a sound mind, 6281: 13-15; departing from business, 4719: 1-4.
Essential: In Bible study, 646: 12-15; quality in disciples, 5725: 3, 5.
First requirement, 2944: 1; honest clergyman, 1486: 5-7, 14, 15; in our professions of faith, 2247: 11-13; is the best policy, 933; of heart of Zacchaeus acceptable to Jesus, 5464: 10-15; one acceptable quality of fallen humanity, 5453: 13, 14; Presbyterian variety, 1194: 1-13; 1196: 5; prime essential for character, 5098: 5-12; should mark all the Christian's dealings, 6299: 10-12.
HONEY: Stored in carcass of raccoon, 3329: 16.
HONOLULU: Letter from Brother Russell at, 4957.
HONOR: Denied to prophets in own country, 2424: 7.
Lord: And he will honor you, 5703: 2-4; not self, in preaching, 3978: 11-13.
Preferring one another in, 2213: 6; reached by humility, 120: 1; seats of, not to be chosen, 5414: 6-8, 15, 16; thy father and thy mother, applied to new creatures, 3044: 12; 4019: 5, 6.
To: Be coveted less than God's favor, 5361: 9; whom honor is due, 1200: 4-6, 10, 11.
Vessels unto dishonor or, 1225: 9-12.
HONORING: Christ in our lives essential, 4839: 3, 8-11; Lord's servants, 4418: 3, 4.
HONORS:
Kingdom: Character determines, 5669: 4, 5, 7-12; constitute the penny, 6149: 13, 14; depend upon humility in service, 5541: 15, 16; sought while Jesus' Gethsemane approached, 5361: 5, 9.
HOPE: An anchor to our soul, 5497: 10-12; 6116: 5; built on Bible chronology not absolutely certain, 4736: 14-16; 4737: 1-3, 10; creature subject in (Rom.8: 20), 780, 781.
For: Discouraged Christians, 628: 18-21; fallen angels, 1679: 5-13; 1680: 1-4, 11-13; man's recovery, 465: 1; world lies in Jesus, 2732, 2733.
How gentiles had no, 1435: 1; not a quality possessed by Jehovah, 1225: 15.
Of:
CHRISTIANS: Dependent upon compliance with conditions, 6114: 16; 6115; is based on faith in Bible, 6114: 13-15.
Consecrated, 349: 2-10; early church was in Lord's return, 2953-2956; glory is Christ in you, 3250: 12; immortality vs. hope of everlasting life, 1877-1879; Lord's coming makes pure, 3193: 6, 7; man for Golden age, 1226: 1; world in Christ's coming 670: 8.
Our one, 1434-1436; patience and experience, parts of character development, 1585: 18, 19; relation to faith, 74: 4; should be preached rather than the time of trouble, 5213: 6-8; sorrow not as others who have no, 2197; source of our, 751, 752; that purifies, 1138: useless without proper faith, 4385: 12; what "the hope of Israel" was, 1435: 3, 4; and faith, discouragement the result of loss of, 5712: 8-13.
See Love and Faith.
HORNS: Of Beast, two, 63: 8-17; symbol of power, 96: 1.
HOSANNA: Prophecy fulfilled, 3850: 8; 3851: 2-4; 3852: 6; to the Son of David, 3538: 3.
HOSEA: Life of, pictured Jehovah's experience with Israel, 5809: 3, 4.
Prophesies of Israel: 2490, 2491; fleshly and nominal spiritual, 4811.
Trials in domestic life of, 2491: 2, 3; wife of, illustrative of spiritual idolatry, 4811: 3, 4.
HOSPITAL: Presbyterian church is a. full of incurables, says a D. D., 1476: 1-5.
HOSPITALITY: Beautiful lesson in offering and accepting it, 1546: 11; commended and rewarded, 2591: 5; 3432: 1, 2, 8; grace of, 2856: 4, 8; knits us together, 1188: 1; returned for spiritual blessings, 4399: 11; should be cultivated, 3247: 8.
To: Be consistent with means, 2214: 2; pilgrims not alms, 3348: 3.
Undue, during conventions, unwise, 4034: 1, 8; we should be given to, 917: 7.
See Generosity.
HOUR: Eleventh, or time of judgment, 304: 1, 2; see Day.
Of temptation: Church kept in the, 2792: 5-11; close of gospel age the, 5981: 1-5; described by Paul, 5651: 10-13; 5652: 7, 8; harvest period of Laodicean epoch, 5718: 5, 8-11; now upon the world, 2792: 5-11; to come first upon the church, 4583, 4584; upon the church and world, 4899; 5718: 5, 8-11.
Third, what it signifies in the Jewish calendar, 6097: 2, 3.
HOUSE: Abandon stuff in, 228: 7, 13, 14; Christ the foundation-rock of our character, 1922: 9, 10; from heaven church's heavenly bodies, 2231: 5; hired, Paul dwelt in his own, 3208: 2; not made with hands, 179: 7-11, 18-20.
Of: Israel left desolate, 2296: 8, 9, 2746: 2, 5-7; 3539: 1-9; our pilgrimage, the present era, 2231: 3.
Our journey toward our Father's, 1401; set in order, for death, 3588: 3, 4; to be filled with glory, 3053: 11, 12.
HOUSEHOLD: Foes of our own, 6438: 4-8.
HOUSEHOLDS: In re baptism of, 1540: 12.
HOUSES:
Of Israel: Fleshly and spiritual, 601: 13; who they are, 175: 1-3.
HOUSETOP: Christians on, 228: 6, 7; let saints on, not come down, 5456: 5, 11.
HOUSTON: Bro., and Rev. Davidson debate in Scotland (1896), 1964, 1965.
HOWE: Judge, Appellate Court decides brethren were dealt with unfairly by, 6443: 13-15.
HUB: Ransom is the, 1452: 14.
HUGHES: Bro. B. C., correction in respect to, 4202: 3; Gov. C. E., President of National Baptists Council, 4026: 1, 2.
HULDA: Prophesies of Israel's overthrow, 2391: 1, 5.
HUMANITY: Advances despite church opposition, 2248: 1-5; deteriorating mentally and physically, 4049: 10-12; glory of perfect, 1266: 5; 1267: 3-10; influence of true church on, 634: 8; is savage, says Tolstoy, 3603: 3, 4.
Of: Christ given up, 47: 3-7; 62: 16-23; church given up, 146: 5-7, 9-12.
To gain eternal life, 281: 7.
See Mankind.
HUMBLE: God's promises to the, 2139: 3; grace is given to the, 3595: 11-15; love is always, 2204: 5.
HUMBLED: He that exalteth himself shall be, 3842: 8, 9.
HUMBLING: Ourselves under God's hand necessary, 6167: 3-8.
HUMILIATION: Angels may never be tested by, 5844: 12; is the path to glory, 1102, 1103; only path to glory, 1988: 1-3.
HUMILITY: Acceptable to God, 5218: 8-13; adornment of, 4290: 8, 13, 14; 4291: 1.
Aids in: Control of combativeness, 4033: 9; discerning defects of character, 2094: 2-6.
"All of you be subject one to another", 1553: 4, 5; always necessary, 30: 7, 8; Barnabas tested as to his, 4364: 1, 2; basis of all Jesus' teachings, 6311: 16; causes one to study his own weaknesses, 5562: 4-9; centurion's beautiful, 1922: 5-7, 11; defined, 6336: 13; encourage the humble to use talents possessed; encourage not the proud, 1629: 4, 7, 8.
Essential: 2655: 2-6; before service is acceptable to God, 5321, 5322.
IN: Approaching the Lord, 3755: 7; Bible study, 3437: 10-12; elders, 3613: 6, 9-14; prayer, 3842: 7-9.
TO: A reception of the truth, 4333: 5, 6; attainment of true wisdom, 2263: 1-7; forgiveness of sin, 3761: 7-11; saintship, 2660: 7-9.
Esteems others better than ourselves, 4928, 4929; "except ye become as little children", 1766; exemplified by Moses in dealing with Hobab, 4038: 5, 6, 8.
False: Illustration of, 5843: 14, 15; in Bible study, 651: 5.
First essential in God's service, 5262: 1-5, 11-13; foundation virtue for true faith, 5029: 6; grace of, 2228; how to cultivate, 4928, 4929; illustration of false, 5843: 14, 15; importance to Christians of, 1920: 3-10; 1921: 1, 2, 9; 4786: 17; 4787: 1; is teachableness, 2347: 2-4.
Jesus: Taught disciples, 2449: 7-13; the greatest example of, 2228.
John teaches lesson in, 2417: 9; knowledge dangerous without, 3785: 3-6.
Leads us to: Take humble seats, 5414: 6-8, 15, 16; tolerance and patience, 5124: 16-19.
Lord's warning to his disciples respect-

ing, 1987; may be developed through failure, 5459: 8-11; more effective than haughtiness in presenting the truth, 5699: 8-10; necessity of, 2585: 5-10.
Of: Christ and church, 875: 2, 3.
JESUS: 422: 16-20; crucifixion his greatest test in, 3561: 6, 7; exemplified in washing his disciples' feet, 6073: 1-5, 11-13; in announcing himself Messiah, 3340: 1, 2.
JOHN THE BAPTIST: 1694: 9, 19; 1695: 1-3; commendable, 3478: 1.
John the Revelator, 2826: 3, 4; Joseph, the secret of his greatness, 3978: 11-13; Moses tested before his service began, 5252: 10-14; Naaman, 2347: 2-4; Paul at Corinth, 2191: 12; Saul made him acceptable, 4197: 6; 4198: 4, 5; Solomon pleasing to the Lord, 3278: 3-5; the apostles Andrew and John, 4115: 6, 12, 13.
Only proper attitude; brings true exaltation, 1486, 1487; path to blessedness and peace, 5003: 4, 5, 13; Paul's noble example of, 1885: 5; prevents false conception of our calling, 4256: 6, 7.
Prompts us to: Do the Lord's will, 6169: 7-10; service, 4669: 1-3, 6, 7.
Safeguard to elders, 3639: 10; 5185: 11-13, 16; 5186: 11, 12.
Taught by: Barnabas, 2998: 3; experiences, 4821: 9-11; Jesus in feet-washing, 3543; 4167; 5090, 5091.
True and false defined, 6166: 7; 6167: 1; voluntary, of Jesus, 314: 14-20; warning of King Saul's contrary course, 1888: 4, 5, 13.
What: Constitutes, 786: 4; is embodied in true, 5842-5844.
And: Love of David, 1996.
MEEKNESS: Berean questions on, for April, 1905, 3537: 3; operation of, 3114: 9.
Patience, admonitions to, 1915: 3, 9, 10; pride contrasted, 3832: 1-5; 5186; sober-thinking essential to overcoming sin, 2094: 1-9.
See Ambition.

HUMOR: Missing Cylinders, 1579.

HUNDREDFOLD: Receiving a, in this life for every sacrifice, 3845: 3-6; 5463: 12-16.

HUNGARY: Evils of aristocracy of, 1153: 2; progress of the truth in (Letter), 5337: 7-13; truth carried to, 2307: 7-10; work of Romanism in, 2047: 11-14.

HUNGER: After righteousness, 2586: 7-9; best satisfaction for heart, from above, 6276: 17; 6277: 1-6; cause of revolution, 4582: 6, 7, 13; for the Bread of Life on part of world, 3334: 8, 9; ravages of, 2243: 4; thirst for righteousness accompanied by heart, 3735: 1-3.
See Famine.

HUNGRY: Jesus fed naturally and spiritually, 2435: 11.

HURRY: Inelegance, wastefulness, and inconsistence of, 1756: 2-4.

HUSBAND: Believing, sanctifies unbelieving wife, 2991: 1-3, 6; shall rule over thee, 1548: 8-12; wife to share equally with the, 2016: 1, 6. and wife in the divine order, 1464: 9-13.

HUSBANDMEN: Parable of the vineyard and wicked, 1982; priests and leaders of Israel, 1795.

HUSBANDS: Advice for those "unequally yoked", 1554: 7-13; care for wives should be like that of Jesus for church, 5900: 4, 5; depart from the Lord when they fail to provide for own, 4854: 2, 3, 11, 12; divine order of headship, 765, 766; 1075: 6-14; 1076: 1-3; duties as head of the home, 4899: 8-12; head of the wife, 765: 6-10; if in the truth, should present it first to wives, 1555: 1-4; meaning of word, 61: 3; neglectful of wives' spiritual interests, 4094: 11-16; should assist in household duties when necessary, 1555: 3, 4.

HUXLEY: Prof., comments on the Bible, 1199: 4.

HYMNALS: In cheaper form, 4360: 4, 5, 9, 10; new style (1906), 3749: 2.

HYMNS: Before the Great White Throne, 1926; Fullness of Joy, 1931; I'm Nearing the Goal, 1928; I'm Running for the Prize Divine, 1932; In that Day, 1933; Jubilee Echoes, 1929; Now Are We the Sons of God, 1933; O Christ, Our Immortality, 1934.
Of Dawn: Ready in February 1907, 3942: 2; suggestions for use at the breakfast table, 1808: 3, 4.
Oh, I am so Happy, 1927; The Shining Light, 1925; When the Crowning Day Shall Come, 1930.

HYPNOTISM: Of Satanic origin, 4163: 8-13; used on customers in stores, 4396: 3; weakens the will, 4313: 9; 4314: 1; workings and snares of, 2033: 4-6, 8-11.
See Healing.

HYPOCRISIES:
Of: Jesus' day condemned, 559: 9, 10; Jewish leaders properly denounced by Jesus, 5679: 1, 6, 7; Scribes and Pharisees similar to those of our day, 3315: 6; 5389: 10-14.

HYPOCRISY: Beware of leaven of Pharisees which is, 5390: 3-5; common among the "orthodox", 1309: 1, 2; exemplified by a Baptist D.D., 1149; greatest of sins, 5725: 4.
In: Profession of consecration to be avoided, 5572: 1; world and church, 3757: 17; 3758: 1-3.
Of: Modern Clergy, 582: 2.
SANHEDRIN: And Jews, 2471: 1-3; in dealing with Jesus, 3554: 1, 2, 4-6.
Part of Saul's sin, 3224: 2, 3; persistent fault-finding is, 1922: 1-3.
Presbyterian: Example, 1062: 6; Pharisees, 1035: 8, 9.
Sin of: 4559, 4560; Ananias and Sapphira, 5850: 4-7, 9-14; the Pharisees, 2734: 3.
Wisdom from above is without, 2264: 1.

HYPOCRITES: Clergy confess they are, 1948: 11-13; crucified Christ and are crucifying his followers, 1964: 1, 5, 9; "fearfulness hath surprised the," 1874: 7, 8; 1875: 1-4; great company to have their portion with the, 4654: 9, 10; of Jewish and gospel ages, 46: 2, 3, 7-9; 213: 4-8, 11-14; persecute the honest-hearted, 5390: 6-8; pictured by tares, 20: 1.

HYSLOP:
Prof. James: Entangled with Spiritism, 3490: 12-20; founds institute for psychical research, 3542: 3-5; on the value of prayer, 3925: 1, 6; victim of spiritualism, 2499: 19-25.

I: Am before Abraham was, 445: 4-7, 11-15.

ICE: Polar, origin of, 5159: 10-18.

IDEALS: Decline of American, by Justice Woodward, 3328: 9-15; high, strength of, 4255: 8, 9; importance of proper, 4417: 7, 9, 10; known by our, 756: 7; of the Christian gradually developed, 4256: 1-3.

IDENTITY:
How: Carried into spirit life, 6295, 6296; preserved through death, 1263: 3-5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7.
In the resurrection, 355: 3-5; 626: 18-20; is in the mind, 6296: 13; of Christ, unchanged, 82: 5.

IDIOCY: Often the result of intemperance, 954: 15.

IDLE: Are "wicked", 1281: 10, 11; must go into outer darkness, 1279: 6-9; 1282: 8; retrograde to self-injury, are a bad example, and stir up evil in others, 1938: 5; words, cleansing from the sin of, 4805: 4-6.

IDLENESS: "Resting at Jesus' feet" does not imply, 1754: 8; will lead into outer darkness, 1356: 4, 5.

IDOLATRY: 2299: 8-11; Among Israelites, 2503: 4, 5; by natural and spiritual Israel, 2359: 4-6; 3464: 10, 11; 4022, 4023; canonizing "saints" is, 1139; covetousness is, 1836: 3, 12; 5351: 11-15.
How: Christians may commit the sin of, 5071: 11; "without excuse", 1091: 2, 5-7.
In:
ISRAEL: Brought its punishment, 5605: 8, 11, 12; ceased after Babylonian captivity, 4893: 7; increased under Jeroboam, 4723: 11-13.
The heart, 2191: 9.
Is wilful and sinful devotion to degrading self-gratification, 1835: 11, 12; Israel's worship of the golden calf was, 1835; leads to spiritual decline, 4082: 4.
Of: Creeds by Christendom today, 5298: 12-16; Israel paralleled by nominal spiritual Israel, 2391: 6, 7; Judah abolished by King Asa, 5733: 4-7; today comparable with that of Jewish age, 5733: 11-14.
Ten tribes gradually led into, 3386.
Why: Eagerly embraced by Israel, 3392: 3; the Jews were prone to practise, 3463: 5.
See Creeds.

IDOLS: "As touching things offered unto," 1586: 9, 10; 1587: 1-3, 16, 17; eating meat offered to, 3145, 3146; how we may be guilty of worshiping, 5071: 11; keep yourselves from, 3386: 9; 3862: 9; 3863: 1, 2.
Of: Spiritual Israel, 4014: 5; the new creature, 2381: 1.

IGNOBLE: Accept truth more readily than noble, 2319, 2320; brethren are difficult to love, 4254: 6-8.

IGNOMINY: And shame, cup that Jesus prayed might pass, 5551: 11-14; of Jesus, what constituted the, 2316: 2-4.

IGNORANCE: As a means of salvation? 1313: 18; cause of opposition to the truth, 5145: 2-9; envy of the prosperity of the wicked a sign of, 1562: 3, 6-8; forgiveness in proportion to, 1694: 1, 2; how it preserved the Bible, 1146: 9; in Spain traceable to the Papacy, 2306: 3-8; is one cause of conceit, 1131: 2, 3.
No: Basis of salvation, 290: 16; 493: 10; 544: 14; 3521: 5-7; exemption from punishment through, 2050: 9-11.
Of Athenians, God winked at, 4410: 5-7; one cause of infidelity, 537: 7-9; responsibility for, 888: 1, 2; salvation not gained through, 2428: 20-22; saves none, 6: 9-14; sins of, are venial or forgivable, 1984: 7-10; value of, 1064: 11-15; 1065: 1-3, 11; will it save the heathen? 1709: 6-8, 15; 1710.

IGNORANT: Are susceptible to pride as well as the learned, 1920: 8; how Papacy "loves" the, 1765: 6-9.

I. H. S.: Cards from sufferers for righteousness' sake, 5893: 5, 6, 12-15.

ILLNESS: Regarding use of opiates for, 2544: 14.

ILLUSIONS: Perversion of deduction and reason, 6284: 2, 11-13.

ILLUSTRATIONS: By Jesus of the church's oneness with him, 3544: 9; consecration—handing God a signed blank, 999: 6.
In: Magnet and filings, of the truth and the truth people, 1950: 1; pearls, of troubles made beautiful, 1756: 5, 6; rebuilding of Jerusalem's wall of our character-development, 1498: 13; solar system, of our relation to Christ, 1001; (a) wheel, of the church, 1576: 8.
Of: Bible House, Allegheny, 2687; confusion of tongues in Babylon, 4353; infidel preachers of Christendom, 4363; kingdom class, 397; the exceeding sinfulness of sin is mankind, 1680: 5-10; the Tabernacle on sale, 3951: 3, 12, 13; true discipleship, 3317: 3.
"Our Spiritual Guides," 1428, 1429; parables vs. smoked glass, 22: 7; red glass vs. Jesus' blood, 13: 15; "shadow of death," 15: 4, 5; spiritual things pictured by natural, 29; truth likened to flowers, 9: 1, 6, 7.
See Types, Figures and Symbols.

IMAGE: Adam created in God's, 1266, 1267; how we reflect Christ's, 1944: 9, 10.
Nebuchadnezzar's: Creeds of Babylon the modern substitute for, 1408: 13, 14; 1409: 1-3, 10, 11; dream explained, 5526: 4-6; not worshiped by three Hebrews, 4873, 4374; type, 166: 1-15; 419: 16-18; 2494; when the stone struck the, 3358: 8-29.
Of: Beast, See Beast, Image of; Christ in Bible, 861: 4; the Father's person, when Christ became the express, 4667: 6-8.
Scriptural meaning of, 89: 5-16.

IMAGINATION: Demon manifestation may be due to, 5515: 25; over-developed leads to unbalance, 5889: 16-18.

IMAGINATIONS: Apostle warns Christians to cast down, 5889: 7, 8.

IMMACULATE:
Conception: Denial of, 467: 6; in 1854 Catholicism adopted doctrine of, 3329: 13.

IMMANUEL: Isaiah pictures Millennium under, 3686, 3687; when title applies to Jesus, 377: 19.

IMMERSION:
As: A symbol, 133: 12; 134: 1, 2, 7; related to baptism, 132: 5, 6, 10-12; understood in churches of Babylon, 1070: 8.
Baptism is, 65: 7-11; first step in following Jesus, 810: 11; in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ always proper, 1113; not a symbol of baptism of holy spirit, 1545: 1; of Presbyterian D. D. by Baptist D.D., 1960: 16; 1961: 1-3, 10-12; 1990: 1-7; proper for those desiring restitution, 1544: 10, 11; questions asked by Brother Russell before, 5246: 12-15; relation of, to salvation, 3082: 1-3, 10; symbol properly recognized, 2387: 9; triune, not essential, 2293: 22; 2294: 1-4.
Water: Importance of, 396: 11; should still be performed, 6416: 11, 12; symbol only, 302: 1, 2.
See Baptism.

IMMIGRANTS: Often the scum and dregs, 1355: 5.

IMMORAL: Literature, its effect on mind, 719: 5, 6.

IMMORALITY: Increasing with the t trouble, 5974, 5975.

IMMORTAL: Man is not, 2841: meaning of word, 673: 3-8; begotten new creature is neither ruptible nor, 1698: 3-24; and life, 803: 7.

IMMORTALISM: Is demonism, 62

IMMORTALITY: Angels do not p 1641: 18; as used in Scripture, 3-15, 17-23; bride of Christ to 280: 1.
Christ: And his bride the only one will attain to, 1879: 6-15; Jesu since his resurrection has, 1642 7.
Christian and heathen views on, 15-19.
Church to: Be clothed with, 70 have, 82: 4; 142: 4-8; 143: 1642: 3-7; 2747: 12; 5418: 3,
Distinct from: Eternal life, 25 23; 5608: 13-17; 5609: 1-3, 1 urrection, 43: 8.
Doctrine foundationless, 752
effects of false doctrine of, 76
eternal life distinct from, 252: 1
gift to Christ and church, 279 715: 3-5, 12, 13; given to the c 3154: 4; Gladstone did not beli the soul's, 1989: 1, 2; God only 142: 1; 278: 9; greater than life, 5609: 1-3; human power of c ism traceable to false doctrin 6333: 6, 7; inherent, unscriptural 7-9, 19-21; is a snare that le Spiritism, 2187: 8-26; Jehovah has it as an innate or original q 1879: 1; life which cannot inherent, death-proof existence, 12; 1166: 1; 1641: 14; mankin not possess, 1641: 6-9; 1642: 1643, 1644; not mortal, death indestructible, imperishable, 187
Of: Man unscriptural, 802: 5; 4; 4775: 1-4; the soul denied by E 4773: 3, 4.
Offered only to church, 252: 1 only for the elect, 3338: 1-3; inally possessed by Jehovah 1641: 17; 1642: 7; prize offered church, 1642: 3-7; promised to c 308: 8; reward of church, 143
Scriptural view in contrast with view of, 5792: 12-14; taught by 2610: 12-14; teachings in the church on, 3382; typified by bowl of manna, 3283: 1; views Abbott on, 424: 5, 6; 1202: 5, only has, 2747: 9-16.
And: Incorruptibility as used in tures, 2339: 3-15, 17-23; incorr defined, 204: 1-6, 13, 14; 6354, life brought to light by gospel, 3339.

IMPERFECTION: Result of sin, 21 9.

IMPERFECTIONS: Do not hinder o gress as Christians, 4786: 17; strive against, 1295: 3, 4; 12 various degrees made up for by the 3237: 9; 3238: 1.

IMPERIAL: Alliance, schemes of, 13.

IMPOSTOR: Warning against an, 2.

IMPOSTORS: Beware of false brethr are (Letter), 5876: 6-11; warn the churches against, 6056: 8, 1

IMPRESSIONS: God does not tea direct, 1438: 11.

IMPRISONMENT:
For:
REFUSAL OF MILITARY (Letter), 6089: 1-11; of I. B members in France (Letter), 13-17.
Truth's sake, rejoicing in (L 6104: 2-4, 8-10.
Of: Our brethren awakening interest, 6396: 2, 3, 6-8; Pau Silas at Philippi, 3123; Se officers, a resume of events lead 6419: 1-4.
Paul rejoiced in, 6430: 6; rew faithfulness to truth (Letter), 6053; and persecution of Bible St reports of, 6245: 1-12.

IMPULSE: Foe to the exercise of a mind, 6284: 3-6.

IMPURITY: Bible does not contain, 13; 1420: 2, 6-9; defiling effe 5860: 13, 14.

IN: Five uses of the word, 826: 3-

INACTIVITY: Means to stick in 1118: 3.

INCARNATION: Of Jesus, a false 864: 6; 2409: 8-11; 3476: 5; 3-5; 5064: 5-7; 5171: 1, 2; 52

INCENSE: Acceptable to God only offered in his appointed way, does not satisfy justice, 4868: golden altar, 101: 7; offered by

est for church also, 4922: 5-8; yers of the saints are, 17: 4; used h bullock but not with goat, 4868: ; was not burned in Most Holy tter), 5961: 6-12; what it typified, : 5.
NSISTENCIES: Concern of Rev. Z. Batten for Christian, 3112: 2-8, 10- ; of Christendom, 2711: 3, 7, 8.
NTINENT: In last days, 2460: 8.
RRIGIBLE: Second death the end of , 765: 1; 4820: 3-6; to be de- oyed, 764: 3-5, 8-17; will not expect ond death, 912: 8.
RRUPTION: Raised in, 95: 8, 9.
d Immortality: As used in the Scrip- es, 2339: 3-15, 17-23; defined, 204: 3, 13, 14; difference between, 6354, 55.
EASE: Earth yielding her, 4431: -14; of Israelites in Egypt phenome- , 2900: 2-4; sample of how the th shall yield her, 3302: 4-8, 11-14.
CISION: Of character a detriment to ristians, 2950: 3, 4; wrong decision better than, 6283: 14, 15.
A: Brahmanism its chief religion, 83: 6, 7, 9, 10; Brahmo-Somaj and plans, 1613: 6-8; demonism prac- ed in, 2173: 7-14; 2174; divided o four castes, 1183: 10; failure of eign missions in, 1613: 5; how the ndoo priests keep the people in ignor- ce, 1613: 4; letters from, 1242: -13; 1473: 5-7; missionary life in, 01.
mber of: Converts vs increase of popu- ion, 1990: 14; Protestant missions d workers in (1896), 1960: 13, .
pal activity in, in 1889 A. D., 31: 6, 7; progress of truth-spreading . 4895: 4-13; rebels under British le, 4521: 16; receiving and accept- e the truth, 4594: 3, 4, 7-9; re- cing in Japanese victories over Russia, 96: 9, 11; report of the work in, 98: 7, 8; sectarianism making infi- ls in, 1071, 1072; social and religious e of, 1601-1603; 1607; 1612, 13; spread of the truth in (1911), 14; 4848; 4849: 1-6; (Letter), 54: 36-38; truth carried to, 869: -24.
AN: Present truth reaches a native nadian (Letter), 5842: 6-14; re- ives the truth, 786: 11.
ANS: Practised demonism, 2173: 7- ; 2174.
FFERENCE: Will lead into outer rkness, 1356: 4, 5.
GNATION: Not incompatible with e, 5603: 1-4; righteous, 787: 8-10; metimes a proper quality, 5125: 1-6. e Anger.
IVIDUALISM: Upheld against Social- m by Papacy, 1785: 1-4.
IVIDUALITY: Constitutes the soul, 296: 8, 9; how preserved through death, 263: 3-5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7; in aracter required of every new crea- re, 3250: 10; may be transferred from e plane to another, 5560: 3-5, 8-10; new creature to be preserved, 6296: -11.
OLENCE: Result of Socialism, 1691: 9.
ULGENCES: Defined by Catholic urch, 3606: 13-19; of John Tetzel r St. Peter's, 554: 1-3, 12-17; 1082: -8; offered by Pope for prayers for nversion of Protestants (1895), 1824: -11; 1825: 1, 2, 10; sale of, by apacy, 553: 7, 8, 13-16; sold by rotestants, 554: 15-17.
LEGANCE: Of hurry, 1756: 2-4.
QUALITY: Industrial, must go, 3923: 2-14.
ALLIBILITY: Claimed by the Pope when speaks "ex-cathedra", or officially, 526: 6; false and true, 1051: 8-10, 1-17; human craving for, 797: 11; ver claimed by Brother Russell, 3745, 746; 5367: 7-9, 15; not claimed for e Watch Tower, 4472: 1. ; Apostles reasonable, 3745: 5. POPES: 54: 14; adopted in 11th century, 660: 10; confirmed in 1870, 1993: 14. ome's greatest effort is to maintain, 180: 12-16.
ALLIBLE: Apostles were, in their iblic teachings and writings, 1526: 6; ne in flesh are, 30: 8; Pope submits llible infallibilities, 1776: 10; wers and Dawns not, 1536: 8-10.
ANTS: Baptism of, unscriptural, 1540: ; 1543: 9-11; Chinese killers of, tter than missionaries? 1315: 11, 12; pe for dead, 452: 5-7; non-elect, ernally damned, one view, 2686, 387; not eligible to heaven, 2660: 3; surrected as, 631: 17, 18; salvation , Presbyterian view, 830; teaching of Presbyterian creed regarding, 1310: 11-15.
INFIDEL: Nominal church is, 1186: 15-18; received and accepted the truth (Letter), 5705: 7-10, 14-16.
INFIDELITY: Also intolerant, 594: 5-8, 11; American colleges are teaching, 3357: 1-5, 8; 4393; 4394: 1-4.
Among: Christian ministers, sample of, 3366, 3367; clergy, 3228: 14-16; 3229: 1-10; German clergy, 1948: 3-6; preachers, 2499; Protestant ministers, 2538.
Answer to, 349: 16-19; being answered by modern inventions, 1935: 5-9, 11; cause of, 427: 2-4, 6, 7; caused by preaching eternal torment, 1501: 8-12; Christendom drifting toward, 1583: 7-10, 18, 19; 1584: 1-13; clergy embracing, 1417-1420; 1824: 3-6; 1831: 4-9, 12; disproven by excavations in Nineveh, 520: 3-6; due to orthodox creeds, 2817: 3, 4.
Effect of, on: Nominal Christians, 36: 7-13; the time of trouble, 3410: 4-6, 15, 16; 3411: 1-7.
Explained as the living variety of orthodoxy, 1307: 7-10; fostered in American colleges, 4393: 7-9, 13-16; growth of, 426: 7-9, 10; 427; 3465, 3466; has permeated "Christendom", 1690: 10-13; honest skepticism and its remedy, 1199; how Brother Russell approached, 2452: 11-16.
In: Germany rampant, 3628: 12, 13; 3629: 1, 2, 8; Methodist Seminary, 2547: 18-22.
Increase of: 125: 1-8, 9-16; 3106: 9-11; among scholars, 3566: 25; 3567: 1-9; caused by torment theory, 2899: 5. Inevitable reaction from superstition is, 1566: 8-12; Ingersoll's sermon on, before the "Church Militant", 1968: 12-18; 1969: 1-5; nominal Christianity cause of, 427: 2-4, 6, 7; not atheism, 1417: 1, 2.
Of: Denominational ministers, 2768: 18-25; ministers does not disbar them, 4762: 21, 22; 4763: 1-4; Voltaire resulted from earthquake, 3033: 8.
Often due to ignorance, 537: 7-9; pestilence of (Psa. 91): 593: 14; present truth prevents, 2875: 12; progress of, 325: 11, 20; punished in Germany, 3404: 2-4; rabbis leading Jews into, 1762: 4-8, 13-15; 1763: 10-12; rapid spread of (1895), 1824: 3-6; received its reward, 3388: 15-18; regrettable thing, 5105: 3, 11, 12; result of creeds, 207: 3; Rev. R. A. Torrey's arraignment of, 2705: 1, 2.
Spread of: 495: 2.
IN: 1895, 1831: 4-9, 12; Germany (1894), 1752: 19-23.
Spreading to Sunday schools, 3050: 11-15; sweeping over female colleges, 4613, 4614; taught in schools and colleges, 3566: 25; 3567: 1-9; why creed-rejection often leads to, 1307: 12-14; worship of human reason, 1762: 15; 1763: 5, 7; vs. Orthodoxy, Ingersoll on, 673, 674.
See Higher Criticism; Truth.
INFIDELS: Acknowledge Bible as wonderful, 610: 14; answer to, 231: 6-8; clergy are becoming, 1417-1420; how to argue with, 8: 9; in modern pulpits, 949: 11, 12.
Made by: Rockefeller's university, 4471: 1-5; sectarian missions, 1072: 3-5.
Not martyrs, 594: 13; their theory in re New Testament, 484, 485; who are, 3466.
INFIRMITIES: "Himself took our," 573-575.
Jesus: Bore our, 772: 10; 3727: 8-10; was touched with a feeling of our, 5103: 14; 5104: 1-4.
When freely forgiven through Christ, 1759: 14, 15.
INFLUENCE: Be solicitous for your, 1188: 6.
Of: A Christian life, 1151; 5439; brethren in prison beneficial to others, 6419: 7, 8; Brother Russell, its wide scope, 6010: 11, 12.
On babes in Christ, importance of good, 5886: 7, 12; power of Christian, 3146.
Pre-natal, effect upon: Children, 4090: 7, 8; 4839: 12; 5150: 6, 7; 5251: 2-5; 5612: 8; 5615: 6-8; 5657: 1-4; 5700: 11-13; God's servants, 4210: 1-3.
Responsibility for lost, 5412: 6-8.
INFLUENZA: Epidemic in 1895, 1805: 16-18; and typhoid remedies, 5689: 9.
INGERSOLL:
Col. Robert: Addresses the "Church Militant", Chicago (1896), 1968: 12-18; 1969: 1-5; answered by truth, 674-676; assails "divine right of kings", 1989: 13-15; catechized, 706: 19-21; ministers have hope for salvation of, 3559: 6-22.
ON: Orthodoxy, 673: 12, 13; temperance, 3962: 2.
Reviewed by a pastor, 727: 9, 10.
VIEWS OF, ON: Christendom, 706: 19-21; what constitutes a true church, 1968: 16-18; 1969: 1-3.
INGRATITUDE: At root of Eve's temptation, 1024; evidence of spiritual sickness, 2076: 7; proper attitude toward, 1665: 12; Samuel points Israel to their sin of, 4199: 5, 6; 4200, 4201.
INHERITANCE: Earnest of our, 493: 4-7, 11, 12; heavenly, 1598.
Of: Bride unlimited, 4784: 1-3; Israel, 286: 17, 18; saints, illustrated, 337: 3-7, 11-17.
INIQUITY: Abounding in the church, love of the many waxes cold, 5857: 7, 9-12; drawn from cords of vanity, 4257: 8; love rejoices not in, 2204: 10, 11; 4918: 14-16; of all laid upon Jesus, 3590-3592; rewards of, 3369: 3; to be hated but the sinner loved, 5125: 1-5.
INJUNCTIONS: Of federal judges deny constitutional rights, 2216; to restrain labor rebellions, 3272: 2, 6.
INJUSTICE: Constitutes a claim for retribution, 5259, 5260; differing viewpoints in respect to, 5604: 1, 2, 7, 8; effect of a perverted conscience, 5958: 1, 2; how the consecrated should deal with, 3827: 3-5; injures both the afflicted and the afflicter, 5271: 4, 5; not manifested by God to Canaanites, 5314: 5-13; practised by parents upon children, 6369: 5; proper attitude toward, 1665: 12; righteous anger proper when we see, 5603: 14; 5604: 1, 2; should be submitted to rather than injure truth, 3266: 8; and bribery and greed prophesied by Amos, 3424: 6-11.
INKHORN: Bro. Russell the man with the writer's, 6028: 12, 13.
INNOCENCE: Not harmed by slander, 3195: 10, 11; and virtue defined, 784: 5.
INNOCENT: May suffer as evil-doers, 3642: 1, 7.
INQUISITION: Modern, 992: 8-10; real holy, in Millennium, 1469: 9; 1471: 13; some of its holy work, 1050.
INSANE: Teaching of Presbyterian creed regarding the, 1310: 11-15; whole world is measurably, 1080: 1-14; 1413.
INSANITY: Accumulation of money a form of, 1413: 5-7, 12; busybodying is one form of, 1413: 3.
Caused by: Delving into Spiritism, 3743: 18, 19; evangelists, 1501: 18; 1502: 1, 2; preaching eternal torment, 1501: 18; 1502: 1, 2.
Follows revivals, 3636: 18, 19; human race threatened with, 4860: 7-12; increased trade is not, 2867: 2-4; increasing in United States, 3882: 2, 8-12; largely demon obsession, says physician, 3602: 13, 14.
Of: Emperor William (1897), 2151: 5-7; Nebuchadnezzar a type, 3361: 3.
Often: Long existent before discerned, 5515: 26; 5516: 8; merely demon obsession, 2171: 16; 2181: 9-11; 2186: 7-9, 11-15; 3310: 6; 3726: 11; 5044: 4.
On the increase, 3966: 14, 15; reckless propagation a form of, 1413: 8-11.
Result of: City life, 3593: 3-5; tampering with supernatural, 4405, 4406.
And: Genius, seemingly allied, 2866: 8; sickness greatly increased, 4049: 10-12.
INSCRIPTIONS: On ancient tablets difficult to translate, 3500: 1.
INSECTS: Disease traceable to millions of, 4672: 6.
INSIGHT: Spiritual, essential to the understanding of the Law, 5295: 3-6, 10, 11.
INSPIRATION: All saints have, how, 1148: 10-12; apostles inspired to present the truth correctly, not verbally inspired, 1525: 6-15; 1526: 1-4; Brother Russell had the Lord's guidance but claimed no, 1536: 8-10; higher critic's view of, 2484: 13-21; modern erroneous idea of, 649: 12; 650; never claimed by Brother Russell, 5450: 5-7; not the Lord's method of teaching his people now, 2240: 11.
Of:
APOSTLES: 435: 3-8, 10-16; denied, 2768: 18-25.
Bible proved, 24: 15, 16; 71: 1; 349: 16-19; 458-461; 728: 1, 2; 1148: 1-12; Brother Russell disclaimed by him, 5280: 15-18; 5281: 1; prophets mechanical, 218: 2, 3.
SCRIPTURES: 52: 2, 3; denied by Jesuits, 2012: 6-15.
Special teachers, 128: 13.
Paul's example is an, 1558: 5-7, 11, 12; Pope declares the Bible to have verbal (1894), 1625; Scriptural meaning of, 438: 6, 7; threefold character of apostolic, 1525: 8-15; 1526: 1-4; translations not works of, 1353; verbal of the Bible, 1313: 20; 1314: 1-12.
Views of: Protestant clergy on, 1418: 7-11; 1419: 1-12; Rev. C. A. Briggs, D. D., upon, 1313: 5-14.
And divine authority of the book of Genesis, 1622.
See Infallibility.
INSTABILITY: Result of double-mindedness, 2336: 3, 4.
INSTANT: In season, out of season, 646: 15; 3189: 2; 3211: 2.
INSTRUCTION: In righteousness essential to all, 2387: 4.
Letters of: For the stubborn, 1513: 8-10.
TO: Colporteurs, 1134: 1-6; sharpshooters, 1110: 3.
INSTRUCTIONS: For colporteurs, 927: 8-12; of the Word to be taken into the heart, 2093: 9, 13-16.
INSUBORDINATION: Increases with knowledge, 4745: 2.
INSURANCE: Can Christians take, 521: 3-7; companies will disappoint those leaning upon them, 1827: 16; Germany enacted first compulsory life and accident insurance law, 1819: 3, 5; life, cheapest and best, 4699: 2-6; scheme of Roman Catholicism, 4699: 7, 8.
INTELLECT: Various grades of ability of, 1737: 8.
INTELLIGENCE: Making the world unhappy, how, 1485: 11-13; why it usually causes discontent, 1355: 7, 8.
INTEMPERANCE: Applies to food, drink, thoughts, etc, 3894: 2; assisting others to overcome, 6154: 1-4; chief foe to righteousness, 4759: 10-13; curse of, 3892-3894.
Effects of: Illustrative of effect of all sin, 1631: 7, 8; upon men and nations, 4337: 7-9, 12-16.
England affected by, 4337: 8, 9; fighting, next to kingdom work, 4006: 9; 4007: 1; greater in Christendom than among heathen, 3746: 5; leads to poverty, 5796: 14; 5797: 1-5, 15-21; many forms of, 2073, 2074; not found in I. B. S. A., 2532: 4, 5; of Babylon, 1896: 2-21; our influence to be against, 3894: 4-9; physical and spiritual, 2873: 2-5, 8, 9; restraints against, a blessing, 4083: 6; results of, 4156: 3-11; sin of, 3859: 9, 10; why Christains should forego liberty in, 3055: 2.
See Abstinence.
INTENTIONS:
Good: Not always approved by the Lord, 3155, 3156; 3258: 28; of Christians not sufficient, 5001: 6.
INTERCESSIONS: How Christ makes, 791: 9.
Of: Jesus efficacious for church and world, 5776, 5777; spirit, 373: 8-10.
INTERCHURCH: Conference condemned by John S. Wightman, 3704: 6-13.
Movement: A menace, 992: 13; Judge Burke's views on, 2463: 1-4.
INTEREST: Is it usury, 1994: 13-17.
INTERESTS: Earthly, wisely sacrificed for spiritual, 5206: 1-7.
Spiritual: Never to be sacrificed for temporal, 5614: 2; to precede temporal interests, 3110: 9.
INTERMARRIAGE: Between blood relations, 3042: 8; of Israelites brought disaster, 4776: 8, 9.
INTERMEDIARIES: Two, between Adam and Isaac, 1148: 3.
INTERNATIONAL:
Bible Students Association: Could be no part of Babylon, 5730: 1-13; creed of, as broad as that of early church, 5155, 5156; electing of elders and deacons in, joining Babylon? 1923: 9, 11-16; incorporation at London, date of the, 6147: 12, 24; literature of, in boxes at stations suggested (Letter), 6036: 29.
MEMBERS: Charged with disloyalty to government, 6231: 1; commended as true Christians by secular press, 6396: 2, 3, 6, 8; may be known as of that name, 4593: 1, 2, 6-8; properly exempted from military duty, 6086: 9-12; 6087; zeal of, noted by minister of Babylon (Letter), 5820: 10-14.
Ministers resent that no collections are taken by the, 5374: 9-12; number of adherents to the, 6181: 10; only another name for the Watch Tower Bible & Tract Society, 5808: 7-

17; origin, object, and operations of, 5155, 5156; preachers of, how ordained and sent forth, 5808: 4-6; status of, under conscription law of Great Britain, 5953: 5-9; why organized, its Board named, 6162: 14, 18.
INTERPOLATIONS: Of Scriptures, 207: 3; 319: 1; only basis for doctrine of trinity is spurious (1 John 5: 7, 8), 1411: 1-11; part of Rev. 20: 5, 1209: 7, 8; 1772: 6, 11; testimony of an old Syriac manuscript in re Mark 16: 9-20, 1530: 7.
INTERPRETATION:
Of Scripture: Brother Russell's method of, 4684: 11; safe rule for, 6212: 2.
SHOULD BE: Balanced, 29, 30; orderly, 24.
INTIMACY: Not to spring up with the unbelieving, impure, disloyal, or deceitful, 1588.
INTOLERANCE: Caused by extreme views, 29: 3; ecclesiastical, 932: 3; "liberty" of Romanism is, 1082; love will save from the spirit of, 5124: 16-19.
Of: Ecclesiasticism, 992: 1-14; Protestantism, 695: 17; true Christians by world now the same as ever, 3924: 11-13.
Often mistaken for justice, 5124: 16, 17; Presbyterian, 981-983.
Religious: In Europe and America, 2920: no justification for, 3392: 5-7; to increase with Church Federation, 3396: 3.
INTOXICANTS: That affect the growth of new creatures, 6154: 8.
See Liquor, Intoxicating.
INTOXICATION: Christian liberty as applied to evil of, 3146: 2, 5, 6; forbidden to the Christian, 5098: 15, 16; physical and spiritual, 2873: 2-5, 8, 9; sample of where it leads, 4289: 20-26; 4290: 1-6, 9-12; scriptural views on, 2533: 1-3; sin of, 2074: 2; two kinds of symbolic, 2968: 5, 6.
And the Power of Habit, 3270, 3271.
See Liquor, Intoxicating.
INTRODUCTION: In re certificates of, for Pilgrims (1894), 1702: 12; 1706; 1720; letters of, recalled (1895), 1847; 1886.
INTROSPECTION: For the consecrated, 3199: 11; true Christian's need of, 2463: 13-16.
INTRUSION: Into things unseen, 496: 5-7, 12-15.
INTUITION: Adam's original, 1723: 16.
INVENTION: In Canada for generating gas from coal, 6058: 1-5, 12-18.
Of: Perforated bullet, in 1896, 1960: 5-9; war torpedoes for the air, 4522: 2, 5.
Often hindered by corporate greed, 1209.
INVENTIONS: Do not prove that this is a brain age, 737: 14-18.
Electrical: Energy from coal; and electric lights (1896), 1990: 15-18; weed-killer (1896), 1948: 10.
How they: Overthrow arguments of skeptics and infidels, 1935: 5-9, 11; strengthen our faith in God's powers, 1935: 5-9, 11.
Increase of, since 1874; 5674: 8; lost arts of ancients, 1258: 1; merely time savers, 4916: 9-16; 4917: 1, 2.
Modern: Are millennium foregleams, 420: 2-6; 5153: 19-27; do not disprove man's fall, 1257: 4; 1258: 1, 3; due to Millennial Day, 420: 2-6; not due to greater intelligence, 5257: 1.
Of our day compared with those of a century ago, 5153: 1-23; one cause of the time of trouble, how, 1676: 1, 12-14; part of, in the period of transition, 1620: 1-8; power behind, invisible, 479: 16; 480; why increasing at present, 1257: 4; 1258: 1, 3.
INVENTORS: Importance of, 1162: 10-12.
INVESTIGATION: Of other literature, is it wise? 4194: 1-10; scientific, why it is unreliable, 3500: 1, 5, 6.
IRELAND: (Archbishop), his views of Messianic Kingdom, 4799: 1-5.
(Erin): British crimes against, 578: 9-11; impressions of, during Brother Russell's tour, in 1891, 1369: 3-5; irreverance in, 4087: 12; North of, fearful of home rule, 4925: 5-7; what home rule for, means, 1022: 15-17. And Great Britain, outlook in (1912), 4895: 14, 17-23.
IRISH: Catholics: Plan to control America 1517: 5, 9.
IRREVERENCE: Among the consecrated today, 5679: 11; examples of reverence and, 2872: 11, 12; in modern churches, 2561 of modern evangelists, 3229: 5-10; one of the sins of the latter day, 2053: 8; 4763: 5-9; taking God's name in vain is one form of, 1527, 1528.
ISAAC: Chief characteristics of, 2860: 2, 8; how he typified a heavenly seed, 4530: 8, 9; inherited all of Abraham's goods, 5178: 7, 8; Jacob's deception of, proper viewpoint regarding, 3955: 4, 5; 6340: 1-8; marriage of, typical, 2861: 2; meaning of name, 2860: 2; 2861: 7; model of peace, 3953: 5-9; obedient and submissive to Abraham, 2907: 9; offered in sacrifice typical of the Christ, 5180: 6-14; persecution by Ishmael a picture, 2777: 9; type of Christ, 68: 1; 70: 13; 161: 3-11; 283: 8; 752: 1; 973: 6; 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; 2778: 3, 4; 2908: 3-6.
And:
ISHMAEL: As types, 2443: 2; contrasted, 3952: 2, 3, 5.
REBECCA: As types of the Christ, 3953; marriage of, typical, 5187, 5188.
ISAIAH: Eighteenth chapter explained, 3404, 3405; encouraged through a vision as the mouthpiece of Jehovah, 2370, 2371.
Higher: Criticism of, false and true, 1418: 1-3; critics of, give some lower criticism, 1784; 10, 11.
Message of, also applicable to nominal spiritual Israel, 2371: 11, 12; ninth chapter explained, 3686, 3687; on resurrection, 542: 1, 2, 7-9.
Pictures: Ancient worthies as sprouts from roots of Israel, 4787: 12.
THE: Cleansing of the church, 6350, 6351; Millennial reign of Christ, 3596-3598.
Prophecy of: Foretells of Messiah's kingdom, 2372-2374; on ransom, 652: 9; relating to U. S., 2327: 13-18.
Prophesies of: Israel's downfall, 3451, 3452; Jesus' sickness, 2767: 3; Millennium, 2550: 9-13; 3589: 9.
Twenty-first and twenty-eighth chapters, Swedish Revised Version, 3531: 3-5, -9; type of God's saintly class, 4787: 6-10.
Vision of: 2370, 2371; the Temple explained, 4787.
ISHMAEL: Pictured rejection of Israel, 2777: 9.
Type of: Fleshly Israel, 283: 8; 1389: 2-5, 8-10; 5503: 8; 6449: 9-11; nominal Christians, 2778: 7.
And Isaac: As types, 2443: 2; contrasted, 3952: 2, 3, 5.
ISOLATED: God compensates the, 4077: 1, 2; sister rejoices in the truth, 4742: 3, 7.
ISOLATION: No bar to appreciation of truth (Letter), 6113: 23-25.
ISRAEL: Abrahamic Covenant only partially understood by, 5285: 7-9; advantages of natural and spiritual, 5240-5242.
Both houses of: 862: 13; 2084-2086; 2866: 1, 2; blest above all mankind, 5240-5242; cross of Christ a test upon, 1452: 6-10, 14-16; 1453; distinction between the promises to, 4071, 4072; divine providence over affairs of, 3658: 4, 7-9; 4259: 2-5; doctrine of, false, 432, 433; Ebenezer a monument of victory to, 5627: 13; 5628: 1; exhortations from Isaiah to, 3452, 3453; experiences of, compared, 3660.
HAVE: Cause for praising the Lord, 5500, 5501; rejected Jesus, 3538: 8-10. separate interests, 5460: 6-8.
Jesus a stumbling stone to, 175-177; 2036: 1-3; 3047: 5, 6; 3192: 1-5; 5258: 1-3, 8, 9; purpose of God's dealing with, 5817: 3-8, 10-13; special objects of God's care, 5527: 6, 10-12; spiritual and natural are pilgrims and strangers, 2230, 2231; types of, 184: 4-6, 12-15; 637: 7, 14, 15; warned against Spiritism, 3068: 4-9.
Delivered from Pharaoh in antitype, 2920: 1; Isaiah pictures ancient worthies as sprout from roots of, 4787: 12; Jacob's name changed to, 3970: 5, 6.
Natural: Accept Christ, when, 26: 11; "Agree with thine adversary [the Mosaic law] quickly," 1713.
AMOS PROPHESIES AGAINST: And it applies to nominal spiritual, 2356, 2357; ten tribes of, 3423, 3424.
Anglo-Saxons favored because they are the ten lost tribes of? 1340-1342; attempt to harmonize orthodox and infidels of (1895), 1846: 1; Baron Hirsch's colonization scheme of, in South America not successful (1896), 1942; 6, 14; battles of, picture of church's spiritual battles, 3392: 9.
BLESSED WITH TEMPORAL BLESSINGS: 2362: 15; for obedience to God, 3222: 8; 3223: 1, 2.
Blessings as well as trials accompanied the life of, 5645: 12, 13; blind until church is glorified, 2631: 4.
BLINDNESS: Happened to, 384: 6; of, when and why turned away, 3193: 1.
Brazen serpent of, 1849; burdens increased because of Moses' demand, 5263: 13, 14; buried into Moses in cloud and sea, a type, 2299: 2; Cain pictured God's rejection of, 2777: 9; calamities upon, God's chastisements, 1271: 7-16.
CAMP OF: In antitype, 4607: 3, 4; represents Christendom, 4607: 4-6.
Cast off for the sake of the elect, 4463: 8, 9; 4781: 8, 11-16.
CAUSE OF: Overthrow of, 2359; the ten-tribe's captivity to Assyria, 3892: 2, 3, 5.
Chastenings of Lord upon, 2356: 6-9.
CHASTISEMENTS: Upon, and their causes, 5721: 1-11; why visited upon, 2485: 6, 8, 9.
Chief nation in Millennium, 410: 1; 420: 14; children of, borrowed from Egyptians, 1657: 15; 2811: 6.
CHRISTIANIZING: Hebrews in New York City (1893), 1531: 7, 15, 16; work of Rabinowitz among Russian Jews, 1302.
CHURCH: Are antitypical priests of, 5616: 3, 4, 8, 9; typified by first-borns of, 5272: 16; 5273.
Cloud was their guide through wilderness, 3997: 5, 6; comfort to be now preached to, 5234: 11-14; coming into prominence in Europe, 1407; compared to valley of dry bones, 2505; conference between Jews and "Christians" in Chicago (1894), 1758: 9-12; considered as type of spiritual Israel, 4055: 8, 9, 13; conversion to Christianity among New York Jews (1895), 1786: 2, 3, 7; Cornelius had faith above, 2071: 4; corroboration of Bible account of bondage of, 3983: 2, 3; crossed the Jordan by divine power, 5345; crossing Red Sea typified resurrection, 1322: 1; Cyrus God's instrument for deliverance of, 3642: 3-6; 4892, 4893; days (390) upon, 1341: 9; Deborah prophetess and savior of, 5604: 9-11; 5605: 1-3; deceived by Jesus' humility, 3901: 8-10; defiled through iniquity of Balaam, 5322, 5323.
DELIVERANCE: From all enemies to be complete, 4892: 2-7, 12-15; 6145: 1-10; of, a type of true church's deliverance, 155: 2-13.
DELIVERED FROM: Babylonian captivity, 4892, 4893; Egypt, a type, 155: 2-13; Egyptians across Red Sea, 2919; Sennacherib, 3582; the Egyptians, 3996-3998.
Detailed comparison of Law Covenant of, with New Covenant, 1322: 2-5; 1323, 1324; disloyal to God, 2490, 2491; does not consider, 3312: 8.
DOUBLE OF: Accomplished, 1378, 1379; completed in 1878 and 1918, 6235-6237; simply a time-double, 1160; was disfavor vs. favor, 1201.
Duration of her blindness, 751: 7; earthly prosperity promised as a reward to, 4768: 3-6, 9, 14; edict of Sultan, August 1891, forbade them to settle in Palestine, 1918: 9; Egyptian captivity of, a blessing, 1201: 6-8; Egyptians feared, 3982: 3-5, 8, 9.
ELECTION OF: Conditional, 1140: 1-12; not arbitrary, 1457: 4-9.
Elijah brought them back to the true worship, 3406: 1-5; emigration of, from Russia in 1892 stopped by cholera, 1452.
ENEMIES OF: God ordered destroyed, 5509: 11-13; Law taught love for, 3738: 10, 11; typical of spiritual Israel's enemies, 5706: 11-16; 5707: 2-4.
Esau a picture of rejection of, 1624: 10-14; 2777: 9; 4436: 11; 4626: 9, 10; exhorted to return unto the Lord, 4811: 5-9; experiences of, a measuring line, 4787: 12; expulsion of, from Poland (1893), 1534.
FAILED: Because of neglect to keep God first, 3468: 1, 2, 7, 8; to enter Canaan because of unbelief, 4046; 5387: 17; 5388.
FAITH: Tested in the wilderness journey, 3997, 3998; the basis of all God's dealings with, 5244: 2-14.
Faithful orthodox Jews arraigns "Reformed" rabbis, 1762: 8, 13-17; 1763: 1-12; fall of Jericho illustrates new creature's victory, 1857; feared by Egyptians, 3982: 3-5, 8, 9; first called to be of the bride of Christ, 3911: 1-3; freed from captivity by Cyrus, 2509: 8, 11-15; God did not make empty promises to, 5836. 4, 5, 7, 10.
GOD'S: Dealings with, under Law Covenant, 5162: 18-20; 5163: 1-9; manner of rewarding or reproving, 2029: 1-6.
Greed and murmuring caused death of the, 5306: 14, 15.
HAD: Earthly rewards and blessi 4051: 1-4; three witnesses to contracts, 3094: 7-9.
Hated by Germans, and why (18 1918: 15-17; Hebrew free thi discuss Christ, 1304: 6, 7; Hezeki prayer and deliverance, 1358: 7 hint as to "hunters and fishers" 16: 16), 1288: 3, 4; history portr in the parable of the wicked husb men, 1795; Hosea prophesies respect 4811.
HOW: Freed from bondage of Covenant, 4319: 5-8; they under the Sarah Covenant, 4319: type of reconciled world in Mi nium, 1365: 1-3.
"If thou hadst known the things w belong unto thy peace," 1846, 1
IN: Covenant relationship to Jeho 5162: 18-20; 5163: 1-9; proph 83: 2, 3.
Increase in Egypt phenomenal, 2 2-4; intended as a typical people, trials great, 4037: 8, 9; invasion Palestine by, described in the Te Amarna tablets, found in Egypt, 1 "Jacob's trouble" refers to, 26: 8
JESUS: Did not try to convert, 3 3-6; sent only to sheep of, 51
Joshua succeeded Moses as the leade 5335, 5336.
JOURNEY: In the wilderness a 3035, 3036; to Canaan typ 1841.
Justice not violated in giving Canaa 5335: 13-16; 5336: 1-4, 12, 13.
KINGDOM OF: Overthrown u reign of Zedekiah, 3616: 1-3; posed, 1293.
Knew not the time of their visita 1846, 1847; last message of Mose 1850: 2-4, 9-13; 3071, 3072.
LAW COVENANT: Binding only u 5946: 6; 5947: 1-4; in from the time they left Egypt, 1 5, 6; more important to them the Law, 6343: 7-11; proved a bl ing to, 6344: 5-10; still in upon, 1729: 13-15; typified covenant, 1322: 2.
Law taught them love for their ene 3738: 10, 11; leading nation in lennium, 2605: 2; Levites, priests, t 453: 20, 21; lust for quail expl in antitype, 5267: 6; many reading New Testament, 1407: 5, 6; mea of word, 518: 14; Messiah, not Jeho will draw, 6448: 11.
METHOD OF, IN: Choosing a 3218, 3219; slaughtering 1989: 3, 4.
Modern version of, "We have no but Cæsar," 1396; more guilty Sodom, 7: 14.
MOSES: Repulsed in his effor assist, 5252: 4-7, 9; reviewed providences in dealing with, 5 2-5.
National pride of, groundless, 1 1-12; nationalization movement 1719; nations blessed or cursed be of, 5323: 14-16; new government Palestine suggested by Brother Ru 1342; not really disadvantaged by Law, 6446: 10-13; occasions for joicing in deliverance, 4892: 2-7, 15; old marriage custom of, 138 one proof that the "ten lost tr were not lost, 1747: 19; only comp rabbi of, will be the Messiah, 1763 1764: 1; origin of the name, 286 Palestine opened to the Jews (1893), 1563: 14; Palestinian c ization plans of (1894), 1707; pa lamb typified Christ, 1321: 6.
PERSECUTIONS UPON: (18 1531: 5, 6; in Austria (18 1898: 12, 13.
Petition for relief of Russian (1891), 1293.
PICTURED: All mankind, 17: the pride of Christendom, 144 13, 14; 1441: 1, 2.
Plan a university in Jerusalem (18 1846: 7, 8; power of, greater before, 1317: 6; prayers for a king 3216, 3217; prevented from cr the land of the Edomites, 5315 pride and frowardness of, 518 progress of, in Jerusalem (1895 rep 1786: 10, 11.
PROMISES: Of, temporal deliver of, 1408: 5-9; to, are na 4051: 1-4.
Proofs that the name includes the t tribes, 2084-2086; prophecy of respecting her fall and rise, 2 2357.
PROTECTED: By the Lord enemies, 4832, 4833; on cond of loyalty and faithfulness, 560 11, 12.

PUNISHED FOR: Idolatry by failing to destroy their enemies, 5646: 1-7; the worship of idols, 5547: 3-5; unfaithfulness, 2401: 3-6, 15, 16.
Purpose of trials of, 3983: 4-6.
RABBI: Hirsch preaching Jesus to, 1668; speaks on "Jesus in the Synagogue", 1499.
Rabbi's eulogy of Jesus, 1819: 11-13; rabbis lead "Reformed Jews" into infidelity, 1762: 4, 15; 1763: 10, 11; real object of all experiences of, 3385: 1-4; reason for God's favor to, 5917: 6; reduced to slavery in Egypt, 3982: 3-5, 8, 9; regathered Israel will not be the bride of Christ, 1386-1389; regathering to Palestine foretold, 1373: 10-14; 1374.
REJECTED: At time of crucifixion, 3105: 14, 15; from God's favor, 2746: 2, 5-7; Jesus as king, themselves cast off, 2296: 8, 9; the Lord as their head, 4200, 4201; the Lord, asked for a king, 3217: 1; the promised kingdom of Messiah, 4593, 4594.
Rejection shown in types, 5503: 6-9; religious condition of, in Jerusalem (1891), 1400: 7; renew their covenant under Joshua, 1869; report of the spies, 1842; respecting the numbering of the tribes of (Letter), 5355: 9-15; restitution of, in the Lord's Day, 593: 2.
RESTORATION OF: Promised, 7: 12; prophesied, 384; 545: 7, 8.
Resurrection of the Hebrew language, 1960: 15; retarded degradation of mankind, 1257: 5, 9, 10.
RETURN OF: From captivity, 1483; to God's favor, 351: 4; 2491: 5, 8-11; to God's favor undeserved, 1746: 8; 1747: 1-3; to Holy Land (1893), 1514; to Palestine, 1464; to worship of God under Samuel's leadership, 5627, 5628.
Riot in Russia (1893), 1515; Rothschild to establish colonies of, in Palestine (1892), 1491: 5; Saul chosen king, 1887; savage hatred of the Jews in Vienna (1896), 1918: 10, 11.
SCATTERED AND: Gathered by God, 3663: 10-12; overthrown, a divine judgment, 4819: 12.
Second to recognize the kingdom, 148: 9, 10; separated from unbelievers, 3660; set aside but not destroyed, 4781: 5-8, 11; seventy years' desolation of the land of, 1372: 9-17; 1373: 1-4; shall look upon him whom they have pierced, 1948: 9; shared in the first three plagues upon Egypt, 5272: 1-3; sifted by the Lord, 2509: 14, 15; sojourn in Egypt, 1650; spiritual Israel's cleansing typified by cleansing of, 2380: 6-8; spiritually blinded, 2730: 1; spread of Christianity among (1895), 1819: 11-16; spurred on by faith, 6364: 8-11; still bound by the law covenant, 5047: 2-4; taught confidence in Jehovah through their experiences, 5548.
TEN TRIBES OF: Cause of their revolt, 3384: 12; invited to return to Jehovah, 2379: 11; revolt served God's purposes, 5732: 7, 8, 10-12; revolted under King Rehoboam, 4723: 1, 2; 5723: 1-4; significance of their separation from Judah, 3464: 2, 3; there are no lost, 2505: 5; true Israelites sifted out of the, 4724: 2, 3, 8; who they are, 83: 2; why they separated from the two tribes, 2324: 11, 12.
That returned from Babylon were the wheat, 3648: 5, 6.
TO BE BLESSED: 593: 2; first, 5100: 4; through spiritual Israel, 4453: 9, 10; 4646: 5-8; under the new covenant, 4840.
TO: Be developed under new covenant, 4366: 1, 2; be restored and blessed, 4820: 8-13; restored and forgiven, 5234: 7, 8, 11-14; be restored to perfection, 2503, 2504; bless the world, 4454: 5-7; receive holy spirit, 2504: 7-12; recognize Messiah, 286: 9; whom the name is properly applied, 2084-2086.
Treatment under Pharaoh, 2901: 1; trials and favors portrayed, 5240, 5241: 1-12; triumph in England, 1207; turning toward Christianity in 1896, 1918: 12-14; twice condemned, 4868: 5, 6.
TYPE OF: Christendom, 4678: 2, 9; church, 401: 6, 7; nominal spiritual Israel, 2904: 5; spiritual Israel, 2299: 5; (1) the world of mankind, (2) God's chosen people of the gospel age, 1841: 6; world, 401: 5, 6.
Types showing their rejection, 1140: 9-11; typical people, 2328: 14.
TYPIFIED BY: Esau, 1624: 10-14; Ishmael, 1389: 2-5, 8-10; Joseph's brethren, 3982: 1, 2.
UNDER: Double condemnation, 4426: 9; the period of the judges, 4192: 5, 6 13.
Urged to study New Testament (1895), 1786: 8, 9; victory over the Ammonites under Saul's leadership, 5635: 7, 10-13; views of Jesus (1894), 1641; waits upon spiritual seed for its blessing, 4464: 3-7; warned against murder, envy and jealousy, 4218, 4219; was not saved by the Law, 2719: 5, 9-11; were a rebellious house, 3451: 8; what her hope is, 1435: 3, 4; who received Jesus numbered about 25,000, 5732: 7, 8, 10-14.
WHY: All the righteous blood from Abel to Zacharias came upon one generation, 1701; cast off and when to be restored, 1970, 1971; easily led into idolatry, 3392: 3; God permitted their wandering forty years, 4010: 3, 4; it was proper for them to pray for victory in war, 3393: 7; punished of God for disobedience, 6138: 10-12.
Wilderness experiences of, assure spiritual, 5548; will not be of bride of Christ, 1386-1389; wonderful thing in religion —six D.D.'s and a rabbi dedicate a synagogue, 1723; 1758: 4-8; world to be blessed through, 4454: 5-7; worshiping the golden calf, 1835; Zionist progress (1895), 1769: 10.
AND JUDAH: Reunited after Babylonian captivity, 4893: 9, 10; scattered as a people, 4819: 5-7, 11; to be brought to their own land, 2125: 2-4.
AND NOMINAL SPIRITUAL: Drunken with wine, 3455; pictured as unfruitful vineyard, 4794, 4795; sins of, 4257: 2-6; why rejected of God, 4678.
Vs. spiritual, 5836, 5837.
Spiritual: Antitypical Canaan rest for, 5314: 1-4; Canaanites typical of fleshly enemies of, 5706: 11-15; chastenings of, not always divine providences, 2356: 9, 10; 2357: 1; courage and strength needed by spiritual, 3079: 8; 4062; danger of snares, traps, stumblings to, 4782: 9-14; does eat the good of the land, 3454: 1, 2.
ENEMIES OF: 5706: 11-15; 5707: 2-4; David an example in dealing with, 4225, 4226.
Engrafted, natural rejected, 2442: 4, 5, 8.
GOD'S: Manner of rewarding and reproving is different with natural and, 3223: 1, 2; way of separating the true, 3464: 5-9.
Has the chief advantages, 3581: 1, 8; joys of, exceed the trials, 5242: 1-3, 8; journey of, through antitypical wilderness, 5732: 1, 2, 9; limited to 144, 000, 5837: 2, 9.
NOMINAL: In bondage to antitypical Babylon, 6418: 8; Isaiah prophesies also to, 2371: 11, 12; not on trial for life, 892: 5; poor, blind, naked, 2297: 2.
NOT: Permitted to seek supernatural aid for healing, 2364: 5, 6; under the Law Covenant, 4013: 4, 9; 4014: 1-3.
Prospered by persecution, 2901: 6; receive new hearts, 2505: 1; replaced natural, how, 1140: 7-12; rest of, typified by Canaan, 1841: 7, 14; 3086: 2-7; 5314: 5-13; 5345: 10-15; 5388; reward of, entirely heavenly, 2363: 1; rewarded with temporal blessings, 2520: 2-4.
SHOULD: Be content with Lord's provisions, 4012: 2; remain separate from the world, 4894: 5-7, 11-14.
Scriptural references to, 2086: 4-10; spiritual blessings for, 3581: 5, 6; taught by the experiences of natural, 5598: Ten Commandments valuable to, 4014, 4015.
TO BE: Cleansed from worldly defilements, 2380: 6-8; delivered from mystic Babylon, 6146: 1.
Trials and favors of, portrayed, 5241: 13-18.
TRUE: Returned to worship of Jehovah, 2380: 1-3; to come out of Babylon, 2510: 2, 6-10.
Typified by Jacob, 2864: 1-3, 5-8; war against antitypical Canaanites, 5509: 12, 13; warfare of, typified by conquest of Canaan, 5296: 6, 10-15; and natural, 2442: 4, 5, 8.
ISRAELITE: Indeed, Jesus declared Nathanael an, 3483: 7-10.
ISRAELITES: World during Millennium will become, 4902: 10.
IT: A body, God giveth, 3063: 1-4, 8, 9; is finished, meaning of expression, 4173: 3.
ITALIANS: Anti-Papal attitude of, in 1891, 1376: 3, 4, 7; Papacy controls majority of the, 2061: 7; 2062: 15-17.
ITALY: Bread riot in (1898), 2384: 2-5, 10-13; Catholic priests undermining the government of, 2370: 5, 10; Catholics permitted by pope to vote in, 3549: 14-18; conditions in (1893), 1604: 7; financial scandal of (1893), 1500; how Romanism is viewed in, 3381: 5; impressions of, during Brother Russell's tour (1891), 1376: 3-7; 1377: 1-4; king and pope of (1888), 1001; laws of, against Papacy (1891), 1300: 2-5, 12, 13; strained financial condition of (1894), 1632: 7; tries to "protect" Abyssinia (1896), 1968: 1-11; understanding in, between church and state foreshadowed (1894), 1709; uprising against Catholicism in, 4065: 9-13; and the Vatican at war, 2370: 6, 7, 9-13.
JACOB: Appearance of, as Esau to secure Isaac's blessing, 1624: 6-8; at Bethel, 1629; attitude of, toward loftier things an example to Christians, 6341: 1, 2, 11, 12; blessed by perseverance in prayer, 5481: 2-4, 10; church typified by, 1624: 10-14.
Course of: Approved, 2863: 4-7, 9, 10; with Laban honest, 2864: 9.
Covenant confirmed to, 3965: 1-4; deception of Isaac by, proper view respecting, 3955: 4, 5; 6340: 1-8; dream of, interpreted, 5199: 14-17; 5200: 1; Esau generously dealt with by, 5205, 5206; example to us, 1630: 9-11.
Experiences of: A lesson to the church, 2865: 2-4; worked blessings to himself, 5240, 5241.
Gray hairs of, brought down to sheol, 5225: 16, 17; 5226: 1-3; humility, gratitude and consecration of, 1630: 7, 8; name of, changed to Israel, 3970: 5, 6; neither Jew nor Christian, 5199: 7-9; promises of God renewed to, 5199: 3-6; purchase of Esau's birthright by, no injustice, 1624; 3341: 10; 3954-3956; 4686; 5198; 5205, 5206; 5452: 1, 2; 6339: 1-9; represented spiritual Israel, 4436: 11; tested by the Lord, 2864: 4, 9.
Type of: Natural Israel, 3965: 3, 4; spiritual Israel, 1624: 10-14; 2864: 1-3, 5-8.
Vow of, to the Lord a picture, 2864: 5-8; wound of, reminder of dependence, 2866: 6.
And Esau: As types, 66: 2; 2443: 2; 5198; in the light of Arabian customs, 4722: 1-3, 6, 7; story of, 6338, 6339.
JAFFA: See Joppa.
JAILER: At Philippi converted by Paul to Christianity, 2182: 9, 10; 2183: 1, 7; 3123: 8-10; 4406: 13, 14; 4407: 1-3.
JAIRUS:
Daughter of, awakened: As proof of resurrection, 5059, 5060; but not resurrected, 2617, 2618.
JAMAICA: Harvest work resumed in, 6133: 4, 15, 16; truth people delivered from earthquake in, 3942: 6, 7.
JAMES:
Apostle: Killed by Herod Agrippa, 2139: 6; personal history of, 3003: 1.
Epistle of: Applies to Christians, 2100: 2-5; clergy persecution of Christians denounced by, 6428: 2; describes the clergy, 6426-6428; (an) explanation of the, repudiated, 1405; 1595: 1-4; rebukes unfaithful clergy, 6429: 5.
JANNES: And Jambres: Classes today correspond to, 4438, 4439.
JAPAN: Absorbing Christianity's false theology, 4324: 1-7; converts in, dislike sectarianism, 1078: 2-8.
Christianity in: 1095: 5; 1202; 2561: 20; not a success, 3450: 8, 9.
Failure of missionaries in, 2704: 1-8; growth of friendly relations between India and, 3396: 9, 11; missionary work in, 5009: 5-12; moral supremacy of, over Christendom, 3739, 3740; Philippines should be sold to, 5659: 6-11; 5660; proclaimed a part of Christendom, 3395: 2-7, 12; seeking a new religion, 2194: 4-8; to become Christian, 1202.
JAPANESE: Christianity rejected by, 3450: 8, 9; 3395: 2-7, 12; 3396: 14, 15; Christians' attitude toward denominationalism, 1596: 8.
Converts: Pained by torment dogma, 1044: 7; refuse all but Apostles' creed, 1486; report of two Christian, 1594: 12; 1595-1597.
Improvements on churchianity, 1942: 1-3; journal reviews Christianity, 2711: 3, 7, 8; progressive, revise Presbyterian creed, 1299; prove their skill as warriors, 3388: 19, 20; view of churchianity in America, 1699.
JAPHETH: European races sprang from, 2346: 2.
JASPER: Diamond represents God's glory, 529: 8.
JAVA: Truth spreading in (Letter), 6443: 5-7.
JEALOUSY: Deadliest of foes, 5662: 15; foe of the new creature, 3231: 6, 8, 9; fruitage of, in Saul's heart, 4219: 4-8; of favors given another a necessary test, 4364: 1, 2; proper and improper, 4789: 2-4, 9-11; Saul maddened by, 4233: 6.
And:
ENVY: And murder, Israelites warned against, 4218, 4219; of Miriam punished, 5307, 5308; works of flesh and devil, 2880: 4, 5.
See Rivalry; Envy; Murder; Greed.
JEFFERSON: Rev. C. E., on the work of the ministry, 4025: 1-7.
JEHOASH: Victory of, over Syrians proportionate to his faith, 2354: 5, 9.
JEHOIAKIM: A wicked king, 3614: 2, 3.
JEHOSHAPHAT: Blessed of God for his faithfulness, 4730: 3-8; faithful king of Israel, 2365; 3393: 5; valley of, type of Adamic death, 2908: 2; 5601: 1.
JEHOVAH: Abrahamic Covenant repeated eight times by, 5177: 11; all things are of, 1268-1271; 1299: 8-12.
Alone: Can free us from obligations, 5498: 1-5; has immortality as an innate or original quality, 1879: 1.
Anger of, combines four attributes, 439: 10-19; attributes of, considered, 5209-5211; beauty of character of, 386: 5-11; 2713: 9, 10; believers in Jesus alone can pray to, 2252: 3; blessed the reign of Jehoshaphat, 2365; capable of emotion, 1833: 2-11.
Character of: 386: 5-11; false views of, 2712: 4-7.
Chief Shepherd, 4278: 9.
Church: Is chosen by, 5686: 13; sustained by vision of his character, 2372: 2, 6.
Church's Judge and Father, 59: 1; compared to the sun, 4243: 3-7; creates evil (Isa. 45: 7), 870-872; danger of taking name of, in vain, 1527, 1528; Daniel's sin was the worship of, 4874, 4875; day of, begun in 1873, 26: 11; dealings of, with spiritual and fleshly Israel, 2520, 2521; disposition of, a loving one, 5440: 6, 7; distinctive name for God, 379: 2-4; draws or calls in gospel age, 1227: 15; 2519: 5-9; 2934: 11, 12; 2935: 1; earth footstool of, 286: 4; extent of love of, for the church, 5725: 10-13; false views of character of, 2712: 4-7; Father to only the consecrated, 3805: 5, 8; forces man into sin? 1718: 18-25; forgives or pardons? 1058; giving of his son to die for us cost him something, 1833: 8, 9; Great Shepherd, Jesus Under-Shepherd, 5490, 5491.
Has: Anointed and sealed the church, 5498: 6-8; mind unchanged, 358: 2, 3.
"Hath not the potter power over clay?" 1225: 9-12; holy and fervent emotion toward, 1914: 5, 10, 11; hope not one of qualities of, 1225: 15.
How:
HE: Hardened Pharaoh's heart, 1652: 8, 9; honors human reason, 1565: 5, 6, 10, 11; 1566: 1-5; rested on the seventh day, 1609: 24, 25.
"The Savior of all men," 1253: 7; 1437; 1442; we "behold the beauty of the Lord", 1915: 4.
"I create evil" (Isa 45: 7), 1226: 4-6; 1271: 7-16; 1350, 1351; 1780: 1-14; 1799; in wisdom adopted the present plan of salvation, 5429, 5430; intellectual and moral glory and majesty of, 1560: 3, 4.
Is: Blasphemed by torment dogma, 1124: 1-3; ever present to assist, 5548; Judge and Father of the church, 59: 1; 5623: 5-7, 10, 11; my Shepherd, 1745; 5653, 5654; one God, not three, 5747-5749; susceptible of emotion, pleasurable and painful, 1833: 2-11; the author of sin? 1224-1226.
Israel's experiences taught them confidence in, 5548; Israelites return to the worship of, 2332: 12, 13.
Just: 129: 11-13; in sentence on Adam, 429: 5-7.
Knows the: End of our course from the beginning, 5528: 6-9; sorrow of family discord, 1833: 6, 7.
Logos is the voice of, 5161: 17, 18.
Love:
OF: For the world—pity-love, 1250:

5; 1251: 1-3; two kinds, affectionate and sympathetic, 1254: 5-21.
Not the world" vs. "God so loved the world", 1955.
Loves most those who humbly do with their might the most important work seen, 1757: 15; loving but just, 769: 5-7; magnificent pageantry of the heavens should inspire holy and reverent devotion to, 1814: 13, 20; meaning of word, 296: 8, 9; near to the humble and contrite of heart, 5217, 5218; necessarily an autocrat, 2984: 10, 14; 2985: 1-4; no such thing as "omnipotent love" of, 1329: 5.
Not: Jesus draws the church, 4476: 3-5; now exercising his power in every matter, 1780: 15-20; 1781: 1-5; omnipresent, 5210: 1, 2; the author of sin, 1268-1271; 1299: 8-12; 1350, 1351.
Omnipotence of: Incomprehensible, 5210: 3-7; not exercised now, 1272: 2-7, 9-11.
One God, not a trinity, 369: 5-9; only original possessor of immortality, 1641: 17; 1642: 7.
Our: God is one, 4051: 6-8; love for, must be supreme, 1412: 9-11; many reasons for rendering thanks to, 1339.
Overrules all of earth's affairs, 1561: 5-11.
Peace: And happiness can be found only in harmony with, 1840: 4, 10; 1841: 1-5; of, 1832-1835.
Permits sin but: Is not its author, 1777: 4-15; 1778-1782; 1799; never causes it, 1270: 7-13.
Pictured as the husband of the covenants, 1388: 13; 1389: 1, 2.
Pours: Church's cup, 5422: 1-3; cup of suffering and joy, 5538: 10-15; 5546: 8-15.
Principles of elections of, to special service, 1651: 3-9, 13-15; protects the church as a hen her brood, 5438: 1, 2, 10, 11; providentially leads the faithful, 1239; putting down and setting up done by, 5711: 3-6, 7-11; raised Jesus from the dead, 2975: 3-5.
Ransom: A necessity to the proper conception of character of, 1583: 1, 2, 11-13; paid to, 685.
"Rested on the seventh day," 1731: 11-14; revealed by Books of Nature and Revelation, 1390: 5, 7, 8; 1391: 1-10; Satan's conversation with, as recorded in Job should be understood as allegorical, 1507: 11; 1779: 13; scope, proof and purpose of love of, 1328: 1-7; special providences of, are only for the consecrated, 1561: 1-5, 11; 1562: 1-3, 6-9; statement of will and good pleasure of, 1781: 6-35; 1782: 1, 2.
Strange: Act of, Babylon's destruction, 564: 12, 13; 565: 1; work of, the time of trouble, 1487: 4, 5, 11; 1488.
This name the Father's only, 1410: 18, 19; three limits of providence of, 1560: 1, 2; "Thy Maker is thy husband", 1388: 13; 1389: 1, 2.
To: Apportion our places in the kingdom, 5483: 7-9.
KNOW: Christ is to know, 83: 1; him is eternal life, 1234: 6-8, 12; 1235: 1, 12.
Tribute to, 832: 8; true love toward him vs. false love, 1864; typified by Abraham, 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; warfare of Jews commanded by, 2681: 17-19; we should pray to, in Jesus' name, 1410: 1-5, 15, 16; what it is to know, 1920: 1; who may pray to? 6268: 4-6.
Why: He permits evil, 1560: 5-10; 1561, 1562; the saints praise, 2737: 9-12.
Will: Of, for the world, 1273: 22-28; justly destroy wicked, 1107: 5-7; provide cure for present evils, 1244: 8, 11, 12.
Wisdom, justice, love and power of, manifested by the divine plan, 1680: 16-19; 1681: 1-4, 9-15; 5429, 5430; worthy of the praises of natural and spiritual Israel, 5500,5501; and The Christ typified by Abraham and Isaac, 3867: 6.
See Fellowship; God.

JEHU: Sword of Jehovah, 3446: 8; 3447: 4.

JEREMIAH: Attacked by priests for faithfulness to God, 4857: 1, 2, 8; could not forbear to tell God's message, 5489: 2-5; dungeon experiences of, did not make him fearful, 4865: 12-14; experiences of, and what they illustrate, 3616: 5-8, 13; persecuted and imprisoned for faithfulness to God, 4865:6-8, 10-12; prophecies of, burned by the king, 4857: 3-5; prophetic mention of mystic Babylon by, 1372: 12, 17; restrained from preaching in public, 2400: 2-4; treatment of, by King Jehoiakim, 3614.
Type of:
THE CHURCH: today, 2400: 5-8; under persecution, 1372: 4-8.
Work of church to be similar to that done by, 3616: 13.

JERICHO:
Fall of: Antitypical significance of, 5344: 1-3; illustrates new creature's victory, 1857; typical, 4070: 4-6,9-11; 4498: 8.
God's destruction of the wall of, 5343, 5344; miracle of fall of, explained, 3087: 8, 9; wall of probably destroyed by earthquake, 5343: 13-15.

JERICHOITES: Destruction of, illustrative, 4070: 4-6, 9-11.

JEROBOAM: Church and state combined under, 3386: 4; leader of the ten tribes ignored Jehovah as God, 5732: 3-6; led Israelites into idolatry, 2325: 7, 13; 3385, 3386; selfish rule of, led to idolatry, 4723: 11-13; teaches God's people to wait upon the Lord, 4297: 17.

JERUSALEM: Above is the mother of the church, 5246: 2-4, 11; archæological excavations in, planned (1894), 1744: 1, 2; awaking (1889 report), 1206; "Behold, I create Jerusalem"—the little flock, 1649: 7-14; besieged by Nebuchadnezzar, 3616: 5, 6; best starting point for reckoning longitude, 2916: 14; Brother Russell's public meeting at (1910), 4622: 10; 4623: 1-3; character development pictured as rebuilding of walls of, 1498: 13; condition of (1891), 1297: 6, 11-13; conference of all sects proposed for year 1900 at, 1547: 4-8; Czar of Russia wished to be pope of, 987: 1.
Destruction of: A type, 519: 12; 590: 11; 591; foretold, 1983.
Earthly and heavenly, 30: 1; 56: 2-6; effect of persecution of church at, 2109: 4; first council of early church at, 1087; for the Jews, 44: 10; great changes in, from 1881 to 1887, 1044; haughty clergy in, 1400; history of, in brief, 1296: 7, 12; 1297: 1-4; impressions of, during Brother Russell's first tour,1382: 1; 1389,1390;1394;1400; increase of Jews in, 841: 16; increasing price of real estate in, (1890-1893), 1563: 2; Israel returning to (1893), 1514: 4; Jesus' triumphal entry into, 2745, 2746; 3537-3539; Jewish university planned in (1895), 1846: 7, 8; Jews in, turning toward Christianity (1896), 1918: 12-14; names applied to, 1296: 7; Nehemiah rebuilding the wall of, 1498; 3674-3676; new, "A strong city", 1352: 10-15; 1353: 1-3; no longer trodden down, gentile times fulfilled, 5568: 2-8; Paul coldly received on his visit to, 2206: 1-3.
Paul's: Concession to church at, brought trials,4484: 9; 4485: 1; courage tested in,4466-4468; journey from Ephesus to, 2222; last visit to, 1559.
Primary meridian through, 1318: 1.
Progress of: (1895), 1786: 10, 11; manual training in, 4205: 25, 26.
Prospects of, 989: 2, 3; railway from Jaffa to, planned, 1174.
Reason for: Brother Russell's trip to, 4597:3-5; collections for Christians at, 5926: 2, 3.
Restoration of, to Jews, 173: 4, 5, 9; some reports respecting, (1895), 1819: 6, 7; suggested as a centre for League of Nations, 6391: 3, 4, 9-13; various Biblical names of, 1296: 7; walls of, rebuilt by Nehemiah, 1498; 4912; water works in, 2898: 1, 2; why Paul desired to visit, 3182: 3, 4; (a) wilderness, on return from captivity of Jews, 3648: 14.
See Holy Land.

JESTING: Saints should follow the example of Christ in re,1790: 13.

JESUITS: Control of, over the pope, 3646: 17; guide policy of Roman Church, 3381: 6.
In: France seeking to overthrow republic, 3396: 4; Spain the chief menace, 2898: 4, 11.
Stand for conservative Catholicism, 2062: 8, 9, 12, 13.
Work of: In France, Portugal, etc., 2869, 2870; with Associated Press, 3264: 15.

JESUS: About his Father's business at 12 years, 3711: 3-7; accepted by about 25,000 faithful Israelites, 5732: 7, 8, 10-14; account of his bloody sweat doubtful, 2774: 5; Advocate for church only, 2236: 2; affairs of world specially shaped for his birth, 1673; age of, at baptism, 1161: 2-6
Agony of, in Gethsemane: 2467, 2468; and its cause, 3885: 4, 6-8; 3886: 1-4; due to his fear of second death, 3885: 4, 6-8; 3886: 1-4; 4707: 9, 10; 5551: 1-8; 6239: 8; see Gethsemane.
All judgment committed to, 2430: 14-16.
Alone: Had right to two kinds of life, 6209: 1-4; was worthy to break the seal of the scroll, 5943.
Alpha and Omega, 445, 446.
Always: At the mark, 5081: 3, 4, 11-13; entitled to everlasting life, 5078: 6, 7; perfect, 5078: 4, 5; under divine law, 5089: 6-16.
Angels announce his birth, 1478; announces himself as king, 2296: 2, 3.
Anointed: At thirty, 573: 8; for burial by Mary, 2743, 2744; 3534-3536; 4702: 4-7; 5032: 7-14; 5230; 5541: 1-5, 9-14; to preach, 240: 1-3; 9-16.
Anointing of: By Mary not extravagance, 3877: 3-9; continued with church, 3301: 1-4.
Antitype of lamb slain on 14th of Nisan, 2771: 1; 5640, 5641; 5870: 8-10; 6059: 9-13; antitypical High Priest, 2821, 2822; apocryphal stories of boyhood of, 2027: 9-11; 2028: 1-3, 8; appearance of, to disciples on the way to Emmaus, 5416.
Appearances of: After his resurrection, 2477, 2478; 2801; 3376, 3377; 3904, 3905.
IN: Different forms, 262: 2-10; fleshly body explained, 5222: 15, 16.
Why in various forms, 122: 11-17; 3565: 1, 2.
Appeared to his disciples while fishing, 5588: 6, 7, 13-15; 5589: 1-4; appoints the seventy, 2674, 2675.
Arose: From the dead a spirit being, 6247: 14-17; on the third day, 3374: 16; 3375: 1.
Arrested by chief priests, 2467: 9, 10.
As a: boy, 1916.
CHILD: Did not understand spiritual things, 5064: 8-16; knew of his prehuman existence (1894 view), 1682: 12.
Comforter, 3434: 6-9.
As: Beautiful of face as of character, 5291: 9-13; God's Son, 83: 7, 8; Judge and Advocate, 2426: 7, 17-20; King of the Jews, 2471: 6-11.
LOGOS: Did not have immortal life, 280: 8, 9; in his prehuman existence, 6264: 7, 8.
MAN: Offered himself, not as new creature, 4877: 1-3; provided the ransom, 4780: 10, 11, 18; 4781: 1; and as new creature, 329: 7-15.
New creature had no advocate, 5089: 10-16; prophet, priest, king, 79: 1, 2; Redeemer is not the Second Adam,4556: 1-9, 11-17; spirit being, 2818: 7-9; stumbling stone to Israel, 175-177.
THE SAVIOR: Believed in by J. P. Morgan, 5252: 8, 15; 5253: 1-5; our only help, 2939: 14.
The Son of God, importance of belief in,3579: 4, 3580.
At: Baptism became the Christ, 6139: 10; birth the Savior in a prophetic sense, 5890: 6, 7, 12; Jacob's well, 1702; twelve years, in the Temple, 2558: 9-11.
Attitude of leading Jews toward, 2831: 6-19; awaits time of glorification of church, 6054: 8-15; awakens Jairus' daughter, 2617, 2618; 5059, 5060.
Baptism of: A symbol of consecration, 444: 11, 18, 19; 2237: 3, 4; 2565; 3712; how it differs from John's, 3296: 5, 6; is also church's, 5484: 1-4; 5599; with water precedes that of holy spirit, 5263: 5-7.
Beauty of, as great as his character, 5291: 9-13; became extinct as a human being, 4657: 7-10.
Before: Consecration did not comprehend the divine plan, 5054: 3-7; glorification ignorant of some of God's plan, 2156: 2; Pilate, 1809; 2785: 7, 10, 11.
THE: Doctors of the Law, 3291: 3-6; High Priest, 1809; Sanhedrin, 2470-2472.
Began to preach repentance and the kingdom, 2245: 2-4, 7; beginning of creation of God, 505: 7-9; begins his ministry, 2570-2572.
Begotten: As new creature, 316: 15-17; 443: 7, 8; of the spirit at Jordan, 3296: 12, 13; 3297: 1.
Beheaded for the witness of, 331: 7-9; "beheld Satan fall from heaven", 2676: 5; "Behold the man", 104: 1-12; 2472: 7.
Belief in: As Savior, the foundation of faith, 428: 11; implies use of reason, 884: 4-6; what it includes, 1005: 14.
Betrayal of: By Judas, 4168: 8; 4169; 1; the fulfillment of prophecy, 4906: 10-13; 5552: 7-9; and trial, 3367.
Bible discloses weaknesses of progenitors of, 3115: 1.
Birth of: 1603; 1673; announced by angels, 1478; by divine power denied by federation ministers, 5767: 4-11; date of, recorded by Luke (3:1), 2138; 9; foretold in prophecy, 452: 8; 563; lowly, a Nazarene, 3700: 5, 6; Scriptural proof of the miraculous, 5765; 13-21; 5768: 1-4, 8-10; second time spiritual, 261: 7.
Blessing and stumbling-stone to both houses of Israel, 3302: 9, 10.
Blood of: Charged to the Sanhedrin, 4325: 9; church counted as blood of, 4493: 2-7; counted a common thing, 4605; given for the remission of sin, 3880: 7, 8; our redemption price, 100; 7-11; upon the Jews, 2313: 8, 9; 2787: 4; 5571: 6-8.
Body of: Pictured as Temple, 2874-5-7.
PREPARED FOR: Him, twofold meaning of phrase, 4965: 3-4; 5053: 8, 9, 15; suffering of death, 5064: 5-7.
Was not resurrected, 6247: 10-17.
Bore the iniquity of us all,3590-3592; born under the Law Covenant, 488: 13; 20;both kept the law and fulfilled the covenant of sacrifice, 5078: 19, 20; 5079: 1-4; 5089: 1.
Boyhood of: Intentionally obscured Scripture, 3290: 6, 8; wisely unnoticed in Scripture,3710: 10, 11; 3711: 1, 2.
Brazen altar typifies perfection of, 3053: 14.
Bread: Broken represented flesh of, 844; 4-7; 3526: 9, 10; from heaven, 4012; 7; of life, 4146, 4147.
Bridegroom of church, 398; brought sons to glory, 418, 419: 1; bullock typified human life of, 17: 5; 73: 1-4; 79: 4; 96: 5; 147: 2, 3; 157: 5; 245;5580: 1;burden-bearer for church, 1186: 4; by keeping the law gained human life-rights, 4463: 4-6; called death a sleep, and why, 5059: 7, 8, 12; calmed the Sea of Galilee, 3324, 3325.
Came:
INTO THE WORLD TO: Bear witness to the truth, 5898: 3-7; 10-12; serve others, 5375.
TO: His own, who received him not, 3302: 9, 10; save the world, 603; 3-7; seek and to save, 604: 3.
Capernaum the home of, 2583: 2, 3.
Change of natures of: 578: 14; proved by various manifestations, 5237: 10-14.
Character: Development of, traced, 5080: 8-17.
OF: Described by celebrities, 462; 6, 7; the man, 2781: 6-8; typified in meat-offering, 84: 3-7, 11-13.
Charged with: Sedition and blasphemy, 3554: 9, 10; treason and blasphemy, 1809: 7, 8, 12, 13; 3367: 8; 3368: 1-3; 3554: 9, 10.
Charges brought against, 2785: 6.
chief corner-stone, 135: 6; 813: 1-3; 10; 5505: 11-13; childhood of, unknown, 2558: 2, 3.
Christ: Almighty only since his resurrection, 1514: 15; always proper subject of immerse in his name, 1113: 6.
ASCENSION OF: 1415; why expedient, 1828, 1829.
Awakened Lazarus from the dead, 1774; came in the flesh, 143: 13; 144: 1, 4; 9; 1993: 6-9; channel of salvation, 21: 1; Christian's foundation, 428; cleansing the Temple, 1695; commended Bible study, 1524: 8-10; commission of, 1917: 11-14; consecration of, our example, 1041: 1, 2; crucifixion of, contrast of human perfection and depravity shown in, 1815; 1963, 1964; 1988; death and resurrection of, all important, 1246-1248; erroneous view of, 462: 11-15; exalted above all others, 3590: 2; greater prophet than Moses, 3069: 3, 6, 7; heals the man born blind, 1773; human and divine (1881 view), 198: 4; ignored in Bible study of nominal churches, 6192: 11-15; is the channel of truth, 21: 1; last covenant fulfilled by, 1732: 16, 17; messenger of the covenant, 3683: 11-12; natural and spiritual, 66: 3; no coming in flesh, 148: 5-7, 13-18; prophecies relating to, 141: 2-9, 16-21; Redeemer, Mediator, Advocate, 4515, 4516; Revelator's vision of the glorified Savior, 1598; rock foundation of church, 813: 1-3; titles and honor and work of, in Millennium, 3687: 2-5.
TO BE: Discerned by world through his judgments, 5992: 1, 2; subject to Jehovah at close of Millennium, 5022: 17-19.
Typified by Adam, 29: 2; victory of, over death, when? 1105: 13, 14.
See Advocate.

Christians: Owe allegiance to, 726: 13, 20-23; strength of, is, 778: 6; suffer outside the camp with, 5173: 3-7, 10-17.
Christmas not the birth-date of, 562: 3, 11, 12; 2407: 3.
Church: Acceptable to God through merit of, 5196: 7-12; advocate of, is, 4354: 3-5; 5197: 4-7; alone drink of the blood of, 5342, 5343; anointed with, 218: 9-11; anointing of, similar to that of, 5536: 7-12; 6308: 1-3; at close may have trials similar to those of, 3369: 7, 8; blood of, counted as blood of, 4493: 2-7; despised and rejected as was, 2789: 4; drawn by the Father, not by, 4476: 3-5; must overcome in same sense as did, 5473: 1-3, 9, 10; resurrection of, to be similar to that of, 5579: 13, 14; sacrificed by, 4747: 3-5; 4780: 8, 9; 4864: 5, 6; 4998: 5-8; shares in glory of, 579: 10, 11; 4155: 4-6; sins of, imputed to, 5033: 9, 10, 13-18; sufferings of, similar to those of, 5215: 3-10; 6065: 4-9; (her) sympathetic High Priest is, 5585: 13, 14; 5586: 1, 11; to die as did, 729: 9-16; witnesses for, 6287: 2-4.
Church's reason for gratitude to, 6134: 9-11; civilization of Christendom due to teachings of, 4866: 10-12; cleansed the Temple and cast out the money-changers, 5503: 10, 12-18.
Clergy: Have same spirit now as in days of, 3315: 5, 6; 6079: 1-4; would call him and apostles laymen, 986: 8. Comes as a thief, 579: 7; comforted his apostles after his resurrection, 3911: 9, 10; comforter to come after ascension of, 2818; 2819: 2; commemorated his greatest work, 2270: 4.
Commission of: To his disciples, 1714: 5-7; 1917: 11-14; 2809, 2810; was not conversion of all nations, 2809: 9. Compared to a good shepherd, 4157, 4158; compassion of, 2635: 5, 9, 10; condemned by Caiaphas, 2780, 2781; 3888: 1-4.
Confession of: As the Christ, a test to all, 3788, 3789; before men by our lives, 5390: 11-14.
Consecrated to do God's will, 5085, 5086.
Consecration of: At the Temple brought forth prophecies, 4942: 7, 8, 12; beginning of a new life, 4969: 8, 16; and baptism of, 2565; 4544: 3-7.
Consider: Lest ye be wearied, 422: 24-26; 2313: 9; 2437: 2; 3312, 3313; 4802: 4-7, 11-13; 5195; 6064: 8, 10-12; opposition endured by, 6039: 7, 9-13; 6040: 1-4.
Considered from natural and spiritual viewpoint, 3312, 3313; conversion through faith in, 560: 6, 7, 12, 13; Cornelius saved through faith in, 2989: 8, 9; corresponding price, 2476: 10; cost of following, 3340: 8-10; 3341: 1-3, 8-10.
Could: Be tempted while in the flesh, 5702: 2, 7-9; not be represented by slain bullock and goat, 4546: 1-5.
Courage in withstanding public sentiment exemplified by, 1783: 6-9; course of, in time of trial, 4802: 4-7, 11-13; crowds turned from, 4147: 6, 7; 4148.
Crucifixion of: By Jews, punished, 5577: 9-12; contrary to Jewish custom, 3554: 7-9; described, 198: 1-3; 1988; fulfilled in harmony with Jewish type, 2316: 9; 4868: 14; in prophecy, 198: 1-3; occurred at third hour, 6097: 3.
Cup and baptism of, required of his followers, 5483: 14-16; 5484.
Cured: Deaf and dumb man, 3339: 3; 5103: 7; man born blind, 2668: 1; 2669: 14.
David's: Heir through his mother, 453: 1-4; son and David's Lord, 2757: 3, 6.
Death of: All important, 483; 1247; basis of salvation, 582: 5; by crucifixion his greatest test of humility, 3561: 6, 7; cause and benefits of, 47: 1-14; did not pay but provided the ransom, 710: 8-11; 4618: 11-13.
EFFECT OF ON: Our sins, 463: 24-26; 464: 1; spirit-begotten, 51: 3-7.
Efficacy of, 676: 12; 677: 1, 6, 7; elaborate proofs in re, 2476-2478; essential to salvation, 197: 12-14; 392: 15, 16; 3563-3565; foretold, 102: 2; foundation truth, 429: 4; importance of, 483; 1247; necessity of, 1393.
NOT: Laying aside of his spirit nature, 1298: 5-7; 1299: 1-6; life, the ransom, 687, 688.
Occurred once for sin, 4700: 19-21.
OUR: Redemption, 43: 1-13; salvation, 42: 6, 14.
Pictured by grain of wheat, 729; preceded by suffering, 3370, 3371; provided the ransom-price, 4905: 4-6; ransom for all, 1230: 10, 14; reconciles us to God, 728: 11-17; 1028: 1-6; reveals God's love, 77: 9-13; sacrificial, not penal, 4703: 16; 4704: 1-5, 9-11; 5253: 6-15; Scriptural proofs of time of, 4212: 3; suffering preceding, 3370, 3371; what it accomplished, 1177: 6-14; 4642: 1-4; why necessary, 3372: 1, 2, 8; and life of, 676, 677.
Defines the term Christian, 5425, 5426.
Demons:
CAST OUT: By, after apostles failed, 4650: 1, 5, 6; of boy by, 5128, 5129.
Driven by, into swine, 3338, 3339; 3372: 7-14; 4577: 9-13; 5059: 2-4, 9, 10; forbidden to testify of, 4969: 13-15; obsession by, proven by, 3771-3773.
Denounced: But did not revile, 5679: 1, 6, 7; the words of Peter as an adversary, 5483: 1-6.
Departure of, 102: 2; described the class to be blessed, 4557, 4558; despised and rejected, 574: 1-4.
Did: Both reaping and sowing work, 5018: 4-7, 10; he appear in the same body of flesh? 3386: 5, 6; 3387: 1-3.
NOT: Come through Solomon's line, 2060: 2; die for the fallen angels, 4664; lack courage in Gethsemane, 2774; make an end of sin for all at first advent, 4504: 3-5, 11, 12; pray for Christendom, 3551: 7-9; resist his arrest and trial, 5561: 14-16; try to convert Israel, 3850: 3-6.
Died: Of a literally broken heart, 959: 7; 3562: 11; 4173: 5-7; to the law covenant, 5089: 6-13; unto sin once, 366: 9-11; 882: 2; 2707: 12.
Disciples of: Do greater works than, 2455: 1, 2, 9; 3309: 8, 9; 3310: 1. See Disciples.
Disesteem of, pictured in life of David, 6317: 10-13; divine after resurrection, 453: 16.
Doctors of Law: Confounded by, at age of twelve, 3291: 3-6; failed to trap, 2756, 2757.
Door of God's sheepfold, 2673: 5, 6; 4157: 2, 3; drawing all men to, 2519: 5-9; 4148: 1, 2, 6; drawn to, by the Father, 4148: 2, 6; draws in Millennial age, 2519: 5-9; 2934: 11, 12; 2935: 1; drinking of blood of, 225, 226; driven out of synagogue by the Nazarenes, 5068: 1-8, 10-15; dual nature of, 106: 6, 7.
Dying: Legacy of, one of peace, 4818: 1; of, borne by the consecrated, 5671: 8-12.
Early ministry of, 1917; earthly love used but not abused by, 4716: 13-15; elaborate proofs of death of, 2476-2478; encouragement in meditation upon afflictions of, 5195: 3, 5; ensnarement of, attempted by Jewish leaders, 5512, 5513; entertained by Martha and Mary, 3534, 3535; esteemed to be smitten of God, afflicted, 5577: 1-5; eulogy of John the Baptist by, 2622: 1; even now the seed of Abraham, 3513: 1-6, 11; evidences of compassion of, 2635: 5, 9, 10; exalted above every name that is named, 3378: 2-4, 7; exhibited true courage, 5551: 5-8; explanation of various titles of, 3912: 2-11.
Faith: Displayed by, 314: 1-4; in God manifested by, 2353: 3-6.
Fear of, the proper kind, 6400: 1-3; feared second death in Gethsemane. 4428: 6.
Fed: And taught the multitude, 3333, 3334.
THE: Multitude with loaves and fishes, 3779-3781; sheep at expense of his rest, 3780: 1, 2.
Fifth manifestation of, to his disciples, 2806, 2807.
FIRST: A ransom, 604: 1; manifestation of God's love, 5275: 11-13; ripe sheaf is type of, 5830: 5; and last, 174: 2, 3.
First-born from the dead, 559: 1; 2422; 2796: 7; 3377: 10, 11; fitly pictured by a lamb, and why, 6218: 9-11; flight of, into Egypt, 1681; followers of, must expect earthly disadvantages, 4138: 4, 6; footstep followers of, 233: 10.
Foretold: His fate in parable of wicked husbandman, 1795; the disciples of his betrayal, 4906: 10-13.
Formerly: May have been Michael, 490; the Logos, 4964: 4-6.
Forsaken of God, and why, 3903: 1, 2; forty days of, in the wilderness, how spent, 3716: 6-14; found by Mary questioning the Doctors of the Law, 4957: 15-17; fountain of living waters, 3509: 15-19; 3510: 2-4.
Fulfilled the: Law covenant, 6446: 14; 6447: 10-12; prophecies respecting the Messiah, 3562: 9, 10.
Gave: Earthly existence as ransom, 719: 9; gifts of prophecy, apostleship, etc., 5067: 1-3; natural life in sacrifice, 121: 7; sight to man born blind, 4149: 7, 8; the Father the glory in all things, 4162: 1, 2.
Given divine ordination at Jordan, 6307: 10-12.
Gives: Church a new commandment, 2649: 1, 2; 6270: 9, 12, 13; Thomas special proof of his resurrection, 5236, 5237.
God specially manifest in the flesh of, 5291: 13-15; 5292; good shepherd, 3527: 3, 7, 9, 10; 4851: 13.
Gospel of: Attracted publicans and sinners, 2260: 5, 6; only message of mercy in the world, 5032: 1-3.
Greater than Solomon, 5722: 9-12; greatest example of humility, 2228.
Had: A strong will, 961: 3; compassion upon the multitude, 3332: 8, 9; no reference to the mass when he said, "This is my body," 3526: 9; not where to lay his head, 540: 3, 4, 8, 9.
POWER: Over wind and wave, 4577: 2-6; to receive his life again, 2037: 8, 9, 13.
Recollection of pre-human existence, 5065: 6-13; right to two kinds of life, 6321: 7, 13.
Hard-hearted world unsympathetic with sufferings of, 5578: 1-3; Harrison's eulogy of, 2646: 2, 3; has claim on Christians, 727: 1.
Hated: Because of his opposition to sin, 4813: 4-6, 10; by the clergy as are his followers, 2432: 6; for his teachings, church today similarly hated, 5676.
Head of: Anointed company, 270: 12; 3536: 3-6; royal priesthood, 442: 1-5.
Healed: A demoniac at Capernaum, 1722: 1-3; others, but not himself, 2006: 9; picturing future work, 92: 1; ten lepers, one was grateful, 2722: 5-9; 5454: 1-7.
Healeth the sick, 2581, 2582.
Healing of: At Bethesda's pool, 2433: 7, 8; by Jehovah's power, 810: 4, 9; cost his own vitality, 5096: 7-10.
Heals: Centurion's servant, 1922: 5-7, 11, 12; 1923: 1; 2132: 10; 2620; on the Sabbath, 2699: 6, 9-11; palsied man, 3314: 5-9; Syro-Phenician's daughter, 2653.
Heard in: Re his fear of extinction, 4804: 3, 4, 8; that which he feared, 2774: 4, 6.
Heathen traditions concerning birth of, 167: 4, 10; High Priest of our profession, 5472: 2-8; holy, undefiled, perfect man, 776: 1-3.
How: God prepared for birth of, 2555: 16.
HE: Both kept and fulfilled the law, 5164, 5165; could forgive sin before the ransom was paid, 3730; could ransom fallen race, 417: 12-18; fulfilled the Mosaic law, 6314: 7; gave himself a ransom, 464: 6, 7; gradually taught his disciples, 3346: 1, 2, 7, 8; honors human reason, 1566: 4; is both door and shepherd, 1647: 4, 5; loved his own, 5725: 1-9; preached to the spirits in prison, 5043, 5044; provided the ransom, 709: 7-16; put away sin, 464: 2-5; returns, 123: 2-10.
HE WAS: A propitiation for our sins, 641: 7; born perfect, 5946: 16; separate from sinners, 2098: 2, 3; tempted, 3297, 3298.
HIS DEATH: Affected our sins, 641: 17, 28; cancelled sin, 641: 31; redeemed all, 690: 2.
His sacrifice was viewed, 3708: 7; lifted up, 1054; perfect, born of imperfect woman, 776, 777.
THE: Name differs from Christ, 2197: 9; Scriptures identify him as the Messiah, 3591: 1-5.
To view his teachings, 3338: 2, 3; we learn of, 4460: 3-9, 11-14.
Human: Life of, laid down, 253: 10-12; and spirit natures of, were typified on Atonement Day, 5580: 1-3.
Humble enough to mingle with any class, 4130: 7, 8; humiliation and exaltation of, pictured in prophecy, 4731, 4732.
Humility of: Led to exaltation, 4928: 14, 15; 4929; vs Satan's pride, 5843: 5, 6; 5844: 1, 9-11; 5846: 10-12.
"I will draw all men," said, 2519: 1-9; illegally arrested, illegally tried, 5560: 15; 5561; 6239: 9-15; illumination of, greater after spirit-begettal, 5157; illustrates love to one's neighbor, 1939; imparted his vitality in healing, 2635: 12.
Imputation of Merit of: Meaning of, 4905: 13-15; not the payment of ransom-price, 5891: 7, 10.
TO THE CHURCH: 4528: 1-3, 5; 5621: 6-11; illustrated, 5661: 5-7.
In: Death agony mindful of his mother, 4172: 10.
GETHSEMANE: 6239: 2-8; disproves trinity, 2773: 5.
HIM: There was life, 3475: 2; they saw no beauty, 574: 1-4.
Prehuman existence was the Logos, 5351, 5352; the temple at twelve years of age, 4957; what sense tempted as we are? 5965, 5966.
Incarnate, could not be the ransom-price, 5622: 12-14; incarnation of, false theory, 5064: 5-7; instituted the Memorial, 2772; interview of, with Nicodemus, 1696; invited to live with king of Syria, 2757: 7.
Is: Bread from heaven, 4011: 5-9; 4012: 7; come in the flesh (2 John 7), 909: 1-5; 980: 7, 8; King of kings and Lord of lords, 2747: 9-16; to be the father of the human race, 777: 13.
Isaiah prophesied of sickness of, 2767: 3; Jewish view of (1894), 1641; John the Baptist in doubt respecting, 4594: 10-12; John's mission was to testify of, 4959: 1, 2; justified by faith in, 441: 1-5, 11-16; kept the law of Moses perfectly, 455: 3, 11, 12; 5946: 16; kingdom of, not of this world, 3555: 1, 2.
Knew: Of his prehuman existence when a boy, 1916: 6; no sin, 94: 1.
Knowledge was essential to overcoming by, 5156: 8, 9; Lamb of God slain for us, 3525: 7; 4591: 1-8.
Last: Earthly week of, 2447: 4, 5, 8; 3850: 1; 3852: 3; moments of, 931: 4-7.
Law Covenant still in force in days of, 3843: 3-6; leading the world captive, 5066, 5067; learning of, 4460: 3-8, 11-14.
Left: His peace of heart with his disciples, 5432; out of the churches, 3380: 11-18.
Lessons taught by, 2437: 6, 7, 10, 11.
Life of: By Bishop Warren, 2482: 1, 2, 10, 11; equivalent price, 710: 1-3, -8-11; light of men, 3475: 3-6; 4154 4155; made manifest in consecrated, 5671: 11, 12; not the atonement, 1030: 28-30; 1031: 1-7; shall save us, 1028: 9, 10; voluntarily surrendered, 3528: 10-13.
Life-giver of the world, 5354: 4, 5, 13-16; life-rights of, as Logos not sacrificed, 4905: 1-3; light of the world, 77: 8; 3686: 2-4; 4107: 3-9; 4988: 2-5, 9-13; like unto his brethren, 951; Lion and Lamb, 4114: 1-3; literally and spiritually fed the multitudes, 5087: 2-8, 11-16; lodged with a publican, 2730: 9; Logos formerly, 421: 6-18; looking unto, 196: 3-5, 9; 197: 1, 11; Lord and Savior, 744: 18; lordship of, 809: 3-10; 810: 1-4; love of, for disciples, 847: 4-6, 13.
Made: Alive in the spirit, 2797: 1-3; like unto his brethren, 963, 964; little lower than angels, 196: 5, 9; 197: 1, 11; perfect by suffering 313, 314; 795: 12; unto us righteousness, wisdom, etc., 5105: 9, 10, 13-17.
Manifestations of, to his disciples, 5052: 1-8; 6248: 1, 2, 9, 11; manifested love of, for enemies, 2469: 2; man, not monstrosity, 809: 1-3; man's substitute, 586: 11.
Manner of his: Return: see Manner; selection of his apostles, 3483.
Many infallible proofs of resurrection of, 3564, 3565; marveled at faith of centurion, 1922: 5-7, 11; 1923: 1; 3755: 6-10; Mary rewarded for her devotion to, 3535: 3, 4; materialization of, 16: 15; Max Nordau, Zionist, his view of, 2630, 2631.
Meaning of: Cup of sacrifice to church and, 5421; name, 48: 2; 134: 4; 270: 4; 4534: 12; Ten Commandments illuminated by, 4558, 4559; 5286: 2-6. Medallion picture of, 5607: 15; Mediator of the New Covenant, 4322: 2, 3, 6; 4640: 9-13; Messenger of the Covenant, 1537: 4, 5; 1538: 2, 3; methods of healing by, 759: 6; might have been popular, 2616: 6.
Miracle of: Filling net with fish, 3720: 4-8; loaves and fishes, 3333: 1, 2; 3502-3504; 4138-4140; restoring sight, a type, 213: 13, 14.
Miracles of: Aided his ministry, 3310: 8; all followed his anointing, 5536: 3, 4; at Capernaum, 3727: 5-10; 3728: 1-3; not the most important part of his mission, 4137: 5-7, 13, 14; object of, twofold, 2425: 4; proved his Messiahship, 3503: 6; samples of Millen-

nial blessings, 2729, 2730; 3755: 4, 5; served a twofold purpose, 5920: 4-6, 9; showed forth his coming glory, 3337: 10, 11; 5104: 5, 6; source of, 573: 8, 574: 9; typical, 213: 13, 14; 526: 14; were symbols of his power, 3501: 3, 4, 7, 8; why performed on the Sabbath Day, 6061: 4, 9.
Miraculous birth of, denied by Federation ministers, 5767: 4-11.
Mission: At second advent, 629: 7-12; in world was to declare the Father, 3477: 1; to Jews, 692: 4; twofold, 327: 2-21.
MUST: Be recognized as Messiah now, 3580; die the death of the cross, 6137: 1, 2.
Nativity of, 316: 15; neither physical giant nor dwarf, 4171: 7.
New: Attitude of Jews toward, 3081: 1-9; creature, 418: 5-12.
No: Longer confined to limitations of the flesh, 5622: 8-14; part of a trinity, 370: 1-8.
Not:
A: Child of two covenants, 4440: 6-8; reformer, 2592: 8.
Ashamed to call us brethren, 2798: 8; born December 25th, 562: 3, 11, 12; disrespectful to his mother, 3484: 9-11; enriched by manhood, 506, 507; flesh incarnate, but was made flesh, 2409: 8-11; God incarnate, 864: 6-10; human after resurrection, 579: 3; 2980: 7, 8; immortal as a man, 316: 6-8; imperfect man, 488: 8-11; in tomb three full 24-hour days, 2271: 6; Paul, the author of doctrine of Redemption, 3481: 4, 5, 8-14; son of Joseph, 467: 7-11, 15, 16; synonymous with Christ or Messiah, 6139: 10; to appear in flesh, 111: 11, 12; 341: 2-4, 9-12.
YET: Fully Lord of all, 4632: 5; the king of the Jews, 4956: 10-14.
Numbered with the transgressors, 2473, 2474; obedience of, as a child, 5846: 12; obedient by reason of knowledge, 3591: 9-12; of line of David, 467: 9-11; offended because of, 4488: 8-15; offered himself to Israel as king, 5494, 5495; offers his cup to his disciples, 5599.
Only: Believers in, shall live, 1231: 6-9; name of, given for our salvation, 2940: 1-3; source of salvation, 706: 16; 2548: 3, 6-11; unselfish ruler, 2046: 6.
Opened: Blind eyes of Bartimeus, 2729, 2730; up the Scriptures unto disciples, 3910: 6, 7, 9-12.
Ordained to offer both gifts and sacrifices, 4915: 2-4, 7.
Our: Example of faithful endurance, 6064: 8, 10-12; glorious example of humility, 6168: 4-7; lives the best means of confessing, 5390: 11-14; ransom-price, 132: 2, 3, 8, 9; Redeemer while yet sinners, 728: 17; righteousness, sanctification, deliverance, 5507: 3-13.
Overcome by weakness while carrying the cross, 6240: 9; overcoming of, an encouragement to the saints, 4761: 8-10; paid it all, 313: 19, 20; parables of, see Parables; part of, in selection of Bride of Christ, 1768: 11-24; 1769: 1, 2, 9; parted from his disciples, 3911: 5-8; Passover Lamb, 839: 7-12; Paul seeks to prove the resurrection of, 5034, 5035; people divided because of, 3510: 5-7.
Perfect: And strong, but not rugged and coarse, 5221: 11; born of imperfect woman, 795: 10; exemplification of love of, 2131: 1-5; human being, 196: 5, 9; 197: 1; 328: 23; 329: 7-15; 463: 1-3, 16-18; one, 418: 4, 5; sacrifice, 573: 4, 5, 7; 747: 7.
Perfected as new creature through suffering, 3372: 8, 9; 5472: 9-13; perfection of, 104: 1-5; 456: 5; Peter acknowledged, as the Christ, 5120; physique of, was delicate but strong, 5221: 11; popular with common people, 2420: 1-4; popularity of, with the poor, 575: 3, 4; power of, over demons a proof of his authority, 5378: 2-5; prayed for his church, not for world, 3551: 4-6.
Prayer:
OF, FOR: Kingdom explained, 32, 33; passing of cup of ignominy and shame, 2467: 4-8; 3367: 1, 2; 5551: 11-14.
To, is proper, 1410: 1-4.
Preached: In the Jewish synagogue by Paul, 4364: 4-16.
TO: Samaritan woman, 4130-4132; spirits, 150: 2.
Preaching of, at Feast of Tabernacles, 2437, 2438.
Prehuman:
EXISTENCE OF: 445: 7; 448: 7-9, 23-25; 1059, 1060; 1161: 10-12; denied by ministers, 4151: 5-7.
Human and divine natures of, considered, 5747, 5748; life of, surrendered, 240: 2-8; prepares his disciples to expect his death, 3340: 3-6; presentation of, at the Temple and Simeon's prophecy, 1674; priest and king after Melchisedec's order, 713: 11, 13, 14; 3951: 4-8, 14-17; Prince of Peace, but also the mighty Conqueror, 5495: 7-9, 15; 5496: 1, 2; proclaimed the Christ, the Son of God, 5120; proclaims himself king, 3537-3539; promised the holy spirit, 2818: 2-4.
Proof that he: Has been glorified, 2155: 7, 8; 2156; was not three twenty-four hour days in tomb, 5191: 12.
Proofs:
OF HIS: Death and resurrection, 2476-2478; 3903: 4-11, 13-16; 3904, 3905; resurrection, 4174-4176.
That he was raised a spirit body, 6248: 1-5, 7-11.
Prophecies: Proving lineage of, 468: 2, 9, 10; relating to, 436: 1-7, 18-24.
Prophecy of: In respect to Peter, 4184: 2; of time of end, 661: 1-5.
Prophesied of: Christian church, 777: 5-9; Jews' rejection of the kingdom, 2701, 2702; suffering for Jewish women, 2787: 4.
Propitiation of, for our sins, 464: 8-10; 641: 1-9, 18-27; proved his resurrection to his disciples, 4181, 4182; proves his Messiahship to John, 821: 6, 7; provides for his mother, 2474: 4.
Purchased: And will restore human race, 5128; the human race, 5356: 13, 14.
Purpose of miracles of, 4137: 5-7, 13, 14.
Put: An end to law of justice and opened the way for mercy, 2328: 6-14.
TO DEATH: His humanity, 146: 6, 7; in flesh, made alive in spirit, 4175: 7; 4176; 5578: 15-17; 5579: 1-4.
Questions Peter's love, 2806: 9; quoted only part of Isaiah 61, and why, 3300: 5, 7.
Rabbi: Hirsch preaches, 1668; speaks on, 1499.
Rabbi's eulogy of, 1819: 11-13.
Raised: From dead by Jehovah, 2795: 3-5; the son of the widow of Nain, 1923: 2, 10.
Ransom: For all men, 4340, 4341.
WORK OF: 387: 1-10; the world's hope, 688, 689.
Ransomer, 417: 11-13; reads Isaiah 61: 1, 2 in Nazareth, 2579: 2-6; real mission of, 2583: 4.
Rebuked: Selfishness of disciples, 843: 5, 6; the winds and there was calm, 5058: 5, 6, 10, 11.
Received life from Jehovah, 777: 2.
Recognized: By Rabbi K. Kohler, 2419, 2420; the Father as the Giver of all things, 4139: 5, 6.
Redeemed the Jews from the curse of the Law, 6343: 14; refers to Queen of Sheba, 2068: 1.
Refused: The testimony of demons, 3309: 4-7; 4969: 13-15; to perform miracles at Nazareth, 3301: 8-11.
Rejected: As king by Jewish leaders, 2746; 4669: 4, 5, 8; Barabbas chosen, 3896: 2; because unrecognized, 4687.
BY: Jews, 59: 11; natural and nominal spiritual Israel, 3538: 8-10.
Religious leaders sought to entrap, 4687.
Repetition of: Gethsamane experience of, 6216; temptation in the wilderness, 1755: 2.
Report of Hebrew free-thinkers on, 1304: 6, 7; represented in Aaron from moment sacrifice began, 4877: 1-4; reproves selfishness and ambition, 2699, 2700; reputed report of Pilate to Cæsar regarding death of, 1366-1368.
Resurrected: As spirit being, 2081, 2082; in a spirit body, 5222; on third day, 2796: 2.
Resurrection: 92: 5; 2795: 7-10; and life, 3755: 2, 3; 4162: 7, 8; did not forfeit man's ransom, 823: 8-13; for all that sleep in, 2197: 1-8.
OF: In the flesh unthinkable, 5416: 1-4; see Resurrection of Jesus; the basis of all our hope, 3374: 8, 9, 15.
Return of, see Advent, Second; revealed himself to two disciples, 2800; reward of, for faithfulness, 5847: 4, 7; rich, became poor for us, 2729: 2; root of David, 809: 4-9; rose on the third day, various calculations, 3903: 16; 3904: 1.
Sacrifice of: Began at 30: 4427: 1; blessing to worlds yet to be inhabited, 5576: 10; in two parts, 5054: 10-13. Sacrificed, but did not forfeit his life-rights, 4637: 3-6; sacrificial work of, efficacious for church and world, 5776, 5777; said, "Take, eat, this is my body", 3879: 6-8; salvation through death of, 582: 5; Samaritan woman and, 1702: 7, 8, 16.
Savior: Of all mankind, 204: 7-10, 15, 16; 2550; the Life-giver, born in poverty, 4941: 8, 11-14.
Scriptural proofs of the time of death of, 4212: 3; seed of Abraham as a new creature, 4606: 2, 3; seen of Saul after glorification, 5408: 5-8, 13, 14; sense in which we must believe on; 3521: 7; sent only to house of Israel, 2261: 3, 4; 2423; sermons and miracles of, reviewed, 2644; served at expense of self, 4669: 6, 7; set for the fall and rising again of Israel, 4942: 8, 11-15; seven appearances of, to disciples, 940-943; shall appear second time unto them that look for him, 5655: 4, 6, 11; showed discrimination in his love, 4984: 10; sighing of, indicated sympathy with the groaning world, 5103: 13, 14; silent before Herod, 2786: 1; Simon of Cyrene helped to carry cross of, 2473: 4, 5; 2787: 2; sixth manifestation of, to his disciples, 2808, 2809; some with him in his dying hour, 3562: 8-11.
Son of: David, 467: 9-11.
GOD, 443, 444; we should witness to, 3478: 7, 8.
MAN: 958: 3, 4; and son of God, 943: 4.
Sought: First the bride, 604: 3; no greater glory than his former estate, 5066: 1, 2, 10, 11.
Soul of, not body, was resurrected, 4994: 3-7, 10-16; 5025: 5-16; spake as one having authority, 4969: 10-12; specially loved Mary, 3529: 14; spectacular was avoided by, 3718: 9-12; stumbling to both houses of Israel, 2036: 1-3; submission in drinking the cup, 2780: 3, 4.
Sufferings of: 327: 2-21; at the hands of the clergy of his day, 6264: 10-13; 6265: 1; formed no part of ransom, 4618: 5-7, 11-13; from "diapedesis", 2767: 2.
NOT: All foreseen by him, 5128: 15; the atonement, 106: 6; the ransom, 79: 11; 393: 1-30; 4618: 5-7, 11-13.
Purpose of the, 5090: 5, 6, 9, 10; upon the cross, 3370, 3371; were for his perfecting as a new creature, 5472: 9-13; why necessary and why permitted, 6265: 2, 3.
AND: Death, 3900-3902; glory, outlined in prophecy, 4631, 4632.
Surrendered, did not forfeit his life, 5253: 6-15.
Taught: Compassion and economy, 2485: 2-6, 8-11; 2644: 10-12; 3503: 9; concerning the law and the prophets, 3726: 6, 10; disciples the lesson of humility, 3543; 5090, 5091; multitude as well as disciples, 3780: 3-8; the woman of Samaria how to worship, 2069: 8, 9; 2070: 1, 2; two great lessons after his resurrection, 5579: 2-4.
Teacher of new ideas, 5003: 4, 5, 13; teaches humility, 2449: 7-13; teaching apostles, 2454: 2-12.
Teachings of: Directed to his disciples, 6312: 11; have brought civilization, 4866: 10-12; on ransom, 652: 10; regarding his second coming, 710: 12-15; sanctifying truth, 442: 11-13; superior to all others, 4567: 6.
Temptations of, in the wilderness, 1688; 3715-3719; 4544: 8-12; 4545; 4970: 5-13.
Tempted: In all points as we are, 680, 681: 3715-3719; 5585: 1, 2; 6232: 3-8.
TO: Make bread of stones, 2243: 4-6; serve Satan, 680.
(his) Tests of discipleship, 3317; they shall look upon him whom they have pierced, 1948: 9; third manifestation of, to disciples, 2802-2804; "this same Jesus shall so come in like manner", 5829: 14; 5830: 1-4, 8-10.
Three: Days and nights of, in heart of earth, explained, 3574: 11; outstanding events, birth, death and resurrection of, 1631.
Threefold purpose of healing work of, 4576: 4-7; title of, Immanuel, 3 19.
To:
BE: Made known to world in time, 3475: 9; 3476: 1, 2; church unto end of age, 6305: 11
Come in like manner, 340: 6, 7, 15; 2819: 7, 8; 5829: 14; 5830: 8-10; enlighten every man, 3475: save church and world, 779; s the spoil with the strong, 3591: 3592: 1, 2.
Took human nature, 240: 2-8; tradi of visage and boyhood of, 2027: 3 transfiguration of, on mount, 55 12; 2659; treated patronizingly Simon, 3762: 2, 3.
Trial:
AND: Arrest of, illegal, 5560: 5561; crucifixion of, 4712, 471
BEFORE: Jews of, 2470: 6, 7 12; Pilate of, 5570, 5571; P and Herod of, 3895, 3896; S hedrin a farce, 2312: 8, 9.
Of, served a double purpose, 5078 9, 16-18.
Tributes to, 462: 4-7, 11-15; tried night, a violation of the law, 27 1; triumphal entry of, into Jerusal 2745, 2746.
True: Date of birth of, 561: 28, 2
EXAMPLE OF: Humility, 3340 love, 439: 2, 3.
Light of the world, 2550; vine, 24 2466.
See Branches.
Truth rejected now as in the days 2433: 5.
Typified by: Heavenly manna, 5279: 11, 12; high priest and bullock, 37 5-10; rock smitten by Moses, 5285 4; Tabernacle gate, 154: 1; Zerubba and Joshua, 2521: 9; 2522: 2, 3.
Unappreciated by brethren, 2424:
under-shepherd, 5490: 9-12; uttera of, from the cross, 4172, 4173; vic of, over world, 4761: 8-10; vi birth of, scripturally proven, 5767: 21; 5768: 1-4, 8-10; vision of maj of, 559: 3, 11, 12; voluntarily down his life, 3528: 10-13; volun humility of, 314: 14-20; walking u the sea, 2649, 2650; warm and ten rather than cold and stoical, 480 warns apostles of his death, 2758: 1
Was: He human and divine? 144: 5 10-13; heard in that which he fea 5551: 15-17; touched with feeling our infirmities, 5103: 14; 5104: 1
Water of life, 3496: 2, 5-9.
Wept: 3530: 7-9; over the city of Je salem, 3538: 11, 12; 3539: 1.
What: A follower of, is, 234: 1-7, 14; drinking of the cup meant 5421: 1-9.
HE: Endured from the Jews, 27 8, 9; gave in sacrifice, 611: 1 4835: 6-8; 5623: 1;
HIS: Resurrection means to chu and world, 4587, 4588; seamless pictured, 2788: 4.
Is imputed to church by, 4642: 5-
Why: Baptized, 2417: 7, 8; born u the law, 4426: 8; called a Nazare 4556: 10, 18; crucified, 3371: 5- death of, on the cross was necessa 4171: 2-4; despised and rejected men, 2789: 2-4; exalted, 422: 14- forsaken of the Father, 2316: 5578: 12, 13; found among public and sinners, 4587: 9-12; hated Jews, 2434: 2, 3.
HE: Appeared in various forms a his resurrection, 2981: 3-6; ate w publicans, 2591: 9-12; came 4 under unfavorable conditions, 35 8-11; could not begin his minis before the age of 30, 3291: 8-10
HE DID NOT: Devote his life humanitarianism, 6447: 12-15; all in his day, 3501: 3, 4.
HE: died, 463: 25-28; 641: discoursed on earthly things, 33 5, 8; feared death, 4707: 9, healed on Sabbath, 2434: 1; the Sabbath, 5405: 14, 15; loved own, 5725: 1-9.
HE MUST: Die by crucifixion, 39 5, 6; 4171: 2-4; 4868: 14; 61 1, 2; suffer ignominy, 2467: 8.
He prayed for church and not for wor 3914: 5; 3915: 1; refused to dr the gall, 3370: 2; spent so much t in Galilee, 3334: 5; suffered in Ge semane, 2774; tarried 40 days a resurrection, 2924: 4-7; 5587, 55 thanked the Father for hiding the tru 2267: 8-10.
HE WAS: Born under the Law C enant, 4451: 10, 11; forsaken of a moment, 3371: 10; "made flesh

2098: 2; not a Socialist, 4205: 7-24.
went to wilderness immediately after nsecration, 2243: 1, 2.
HIS: body saw not corruption, 666: 2-8; 3376: 8; boyhood is obscured in gospel narratives, 3290: 6, 8; 3710: 10, 11; 3711: 1, 2; ransom work was typified by blood of many bulls and goats, 5874: 8-10.
was proper to worship, 2337: 7; rejected by Jews, who looked for essiah, 3481: 6, 7; temporarily forken of God, 6140: 1, 2; worshiped as man, 144: 7, 10-13.
ilderness temptations of: 631; 680, 1; were mental suggestions, 5084, 085.
ill: Appear a second time to them at look for him, 5655: 4, 6, 11; st out none who go to him, 4148: 6.
illing sacrifice, 2468: 6-9; wisdom answering the Pharisees, 3853, 3854.
ithout: Divine Father could not be r life-giver, 4941: 5-7; form or meliness to the Jews, 2293: 20, 21.
itnesses for, work of the church in e flesh, 6287: 2-4; woman anoints et of, 2626: 3, 7, 8.
ords of: "Into thy hands I commend y spirit," explained, 6313: 7, 12-14; Lo, I am with you alway," explained, 185: 3, 7; on the cross analyzed, 474: 6-13, 17.
ork of: 98: 5; as Mediator, 5928: 1, 8; at his first and second advents, 519: 6-9; for the church as Advocate, 928: 1, 2, 8.
HEALING: in Capernaum, 4588: 8-13; 4589: 1, 2; showed forth his power, 4979: 3, 4; 4980: 3, 4.
pified by bullock, 79: 4.
orks of, attributed by scribes to Satan, 037: 7, 10-13; world to have part in ting the flesh of, 5342, 5343.
orld's: Hope of salvation, 604: 7-13; fe-giver, 2407: 6.
ould: Not compromise, 2567: 8, 9; ceive no better treatment today, 4711: 2.
rought thirty-six miracles during his ission on earth, 4137: 5; yoke of, is sy, his burden is light, 2625: 8, 9; 886: 1-3, 9, 10; youth of, 1682; accheus, the publican and, 1783.
nd: Apostles hated by clergy of their y, 6078: 10-13; 6079: 1-4; Bible jected by Tolstoi, 4230: 8-15.
CHURCH: Are to be one as Jesus and Father are one, 5358: 5-7; divinely protected from premature death, 3302: 1, 2; drink of the brook, 2935: 11; 2936: 1-4, 11, 12; hated chiefly by nominal brethren, 4488: 8-15; hated without cause, 2881: 1-3; have constituted the light of world, 5338, 6-9; 6174: 7-12.
other at wedding feast, 2418: 5; rich oung ruler, 823: 1-7; 855: 3, 11, 12; atan as examples of humility and of ide, 5186.
e Christ.
HRO: Daughter of, wife of Moses, 252: 10, 11.
: Ten men shall take hold of the skirt a, 6238: 9, 10.
ELS: Little Flock represented as, 440; 2404: 3-7; 2543: 6, 7; 5119; here found, 173: 2, 3.
S: Addressed by Brother Russell at ippodrome 4700, 4701; afflicted 400 ars (Gen. 15: 13), 2482: 6; aided Lord Beaconsfield, 101: 7; appreciative of Pastor Russell's work for Zion, 4742: 8, 13-16; assembled in rusalem for worship, condemned the ntecostal blessing, 6407: 1-3; at ome, preached to by apostle Paul, 208: 3-8; attitude of leading, toward sus, 2831: 6-19; awakening of, in beria (1888), 1022; baptized for remission of sins, 2931: 5; baptism of, der Mosaic law a symbol of repentnce, 1541: 8-11; beginning of return favor to the (1878), 599: 8-10; st pupils in colleges, 247: 12-14; tter treated by Turks and Mohammedns than by Christians, 6156: 2-5; Bible essage of comfort sent to, 5568: 6; essed with temporal things, 2760: 12; inded for gentiles' benefit, 599: 1-3; ood of Jesus has been upon, 2313: 8, 9; ound by law covenant until acceptance Christ, 3062: 2-4; cast off, a faithl remnant gathered, 5533: 1-3; caught tter but not spirit of commandments, 053: 1, 2; chastenings of, caused murring, 4930: 7, 11; chief seats sought self-seeking, 2700: 5; Christianity read among the, 1819: 11-16; Christans are in no sense, 4586: 2-7, 10-15. compared to vine by Lord, 2904: 2, 3.
Condemned by: John the Baptist, 2236: 5-7; Mosaic Law, 503: 4-6.
Contrition of, at reading of Law, 3677: 4, 5: controlled by religious leaders, 5540: 6, 7, 12-14; converted to Christianity, 3454: 3-7, 11-13; could not keep the Ten Commandments, 823: 2-4; Czar's proclamation of liberty to, 5568: 5; 5599: 10; delivered as in the day of Midian, 3469: 1-4; denied permanent residence in Palestine, 3067: 1, 8-10; destroyed as a nation 40 years after rejection of Christ, 6236: 11-13; did not believe in future torment, 2610: 12-21; "Die Stimme" for interested, 4743: 3-5, 14, 15; disease among the, traceable to sin, 4980: 8, 9; Disraeli shows unreasonableness of hatred of the, 3881: 13, 14; 3882: 1; distinct racial existence of, 232; 2-14; divided year secularly and religiously, 3749: 5; divine favor first to the, 952, 953.
Driven: From Budapest, 4196: 21; to Palestine, 399: 5-8.
East Africa offered by England to the, 3487: 4, 12, 13; edict of Sultan, August 1891, forbade Jews to settle in Palestine, 1918: 9; effect of Christianity on, 2420: 5-8; emancipation for and from the, 2019: 10; emigrate to Palestine, 4073: 24-29; end of God's dealing with, 116: 6-8; England approves of Palestine for the, 3126: 11; Ephraim and Manasseh comprise majority of, 2125: 1; expulsion of, from Russia, 93: 5, 14; failed in their stewardship, 2715: 11, 18; favored for a given period of time, 4344: 1-5; feasts of, the two great, 3508: 7, 14; 3509: 1-11; flocking to Palestine (1906), 3837: 5-9; formed the nucleus of the church, 4969; fretted under God's chastisements, 4930: 7, 11; future prospects of, 2882: 12-17; 2883:1-3; gathered into Christ probably not over 10,000, 3834: 3; given full religious liberty and citizenship 5599: 1, 9, 10; God's dealing with remnant of, 116: 8, 9; government officials in Turkey are, 4324: 21-23; Great Britain's hatred of, 2883: 4-13; guaranteed life if they kept the Law, 4869: 8; had extreme views on Sabbath-keeping, 2699: 9.
Have: Faith in promises of Turkey. 5882: 13, 14; hope of gaining Palestine, 4258: 7-10, 12, 13.
Hindered from hearing truth by rabbis, 4853: 4, 5; history of God's dealing with, 599: 4-10.
Hope of: God's kingdom for, 1093: 1-5; regaining Palestine dim in 1896, 2076: 10-12.
Hopes:
AND PROSPECTS OF: 615: 8-10, 11, 12; corroborated by Pastor Russell, 4953: 1, 2.
For restoration of Palestine, 4056: 8, 9; 4057.
How: Sons of the devil, 1005: 11.
THEY: Became so named, 2084: 11; were snared, trapped, stumbled, 4781: 4782.
To preach to, 988: 3; transferred from Moses into Christ, 5963: 10.
Impressed with Brother Russell's kind treatment, 4649: 7.
In: Christ free from the Law, 3018, 3019; Christianity there is neither gentile nor, 2134: 2, 3; Europe, persecution of, 2705: 3-7; Jesus' day divided into three sects, 3461: 1-3; New York being led to Christianity, 1531: 7, 15, 16; 1786: 2, 3, 7; prophecy, 84: 1, 2, 10; Russia massacred in 1905, 3671: 5-8; spirit of murder held their Passover, 2139: 6.
Investigate Christian claims for Jesus, 2200: 5; invited to Turkey, 4431: 3, 4, 9; Jesus' blood upon the, 2472: 9, 10; Judge Pryor proscribes religious rights of, in U. S., 2112: 9, 10; kept letter of Law, not its spirit, 2268: 3, 4, 6; kingdom blessings first to, 793: 5, 7; Kishenev Movement of, to Christ, 1035; knew not hour of visitation, 591: 2; law covenant a pedagogue to lead them to Christ, 4451: 8, 9; 6344: 5, 6; leading nation in Millennium, 2605: 2.
Looking: From Poland and Russia toward Palestine, 5660: 4-6, 10-12; to return to Palestine, 512: 4, 5, 12, 13; toward Christianity, 2800: 2-5, 8.
May take our crowns, 953: 2-4; Methodists unite with, in a Thanksgiving Day service (1896), 1917: 9; neglecting circumcision, became aliens, 2086: 2.
New: Attitude of, toward Jesus, 3081: 1-9.
COVENANT: Made only with, 4319: 7-10; 4659: 5, 9; 4902: 10; not only for, 1180: 5-8; 4586: 2-7, 10-15; promised to the, 4595: 8, 9.
Creatures in Christ are not, 4686: 2-7, 10-15; Testament among, 951.
No more worthy than other nations, 5100: 11.
Not: All expected to return to Palestine, 6156: 5, 6; called to restitution, 2676: 9-11; found in Athens and why, 2190: 3, 8; granted religious liberty in Persia, 3566: 6, 7; really disadvantaged by the Law, 6446: 10-13; saved from condemnation by the Law, 5070, 5071.
Obliged to keep the Sabbath, 2269: 4.
Of today: Bound by law covenant, 4504: 13; grafted into Vine even as gentiles, 2931: 7, 8.
Only: Affected by baptism for remission of sins, 5962-5965; fifty thousand returned from Babylonian captivity, 3623: 11; (a) remnant of, received the Messiah, 5917: 12.
Oppression of, a religious stimulant, 742: 9; ostracism of, in Germany keenly felt, 2800: 4.
Paul preached: Christ to the, 352; first to the, 3130: 1, 2.
Permitted to: Buy land in Palestine, 2785: 3, 8, 9; settle in Palestine, 3741: 1-3.
Persecuted in: Austria-Hungary, 1324: 4, 5, 9; 1898: 12, 13; England, 2019: 9, 10; Germany, 383: 4-6; Roumania, 3099: 5-10; Russia, 379: 10; 380: 5-7; 2938: 13-16; 4672: 1; 4879: 9-11; Turkey, 4773: 7, 8.
Persecution of the, 214: 9; 368: 2-5, 12, 13; 394: 1; Peter preached Christ to the, 2089: 10; pictured as guests at a great feast, 2701: 6; power of, in European governments, 3855: 3-6; practice of oppression by, 2904: 3, 4; progress in England of English, 1207; prominent, seek Palestine, 101: 7, 8; proscribed in religious matters in U. S., 2112: 10; proselyting of, not Brother Russell's object, 4764: 1-4, 10-12; protest against east African colony scheme, 3488: 1-4; punished for crucifixion of Jesus, 5577: 9-12; punishment of, extended into foreign countries, 2402: 3; receives the truth, 948: 5, 10-12; recognition of Messiah by, begun, 2419, 2420; redeemed by Jesus from curse of the Law, 4512: 1; refused to receive Jesus as the Messiah, 3302: 9, 10; regathering of, means life for the world, 5533: 4, 5, 8-12.
Rejected: As unworthy of kingdom message, 2702: 1-4, 8; Jesus, 59: 11; offer of kingdom blessings, 3833, 3834; true light of Jesus, 5338: 13-16.
Religious faith of, unchanged, 2420: 7; remembrance of, to cease, 2125: 5-7; remnant of, to be recovered, 608: 14, 15; request Brother Russell to address them, 4523: 12; respected the Talmud, rejected the Scriptures, 5096: 3-6, 11-14; restriction of, in Turkey, 394: 1.
Return:
OF: Favor in Palestine for, 2785: 3, 8, 9; God's favor to, 259: 6.
TO PALESTINE: 83: 2-6, 9-15; 393: 4, 5, 9; a sign of Lord's presence, 748: 11.
Returned from Babylonian captivity by decree of Cyrus, 1483: 3642: 3-6.
Returning to Palestine: Fulfillment of prophecy, 4611: 8-11; 6433: 13; 6434: 1, 2, 6, 7; obstacles to, 2946: 17, 18.
Rising to prominence in: All lands, 6316: 20, 21; Europe, 1407.
Sacred cubit of the, 3679: 14, 15; saved through wisdom of Queen Esther, 4900, 4901; scapegoat between capital and labor, 2529: 10; scheme of, to build temple at Jerusalem, 2218: 1; should symbolize consecration if converted to Christianity, 3356: 3-5; shut up in the sheepfold of the Law, 4732: 4, 5; signs of returning favor to, 5568: 2-8; sought protection from figurative mountains and hills, 5577: 4-6, 7; specially favored of God, 257: 3, 4.
Still: Obligated to keep the Sabbath, 5027: 1-5; under the law covenant, 1729: 13-15; 4619: 8-11; 5047: 2-4; 5163.
Stumbled because of failure to understand prophecies, 3192: 1-5; take courage and hope from Brother Russell's message, 4735: 8, 9; Talmud rejected by Crimean, 2200: 5, 6; taught the virtue of Christianity, 3731: 1-9.
To be: Blessed by Jehovah, 3412: 9; freed from double condemnation, 6136: 11; 6137: 10, 11; planted in Palestine (Amos 9: 15), 2124: 6-10; returned to own land, 58: 1, 8; 107: 3-12.
To recognize Jesus as Messiah, 593: 4, 5; took responsibility for Jesus' death, 2786: 5, 6.
Treatment of, in: Britain not generally cruel, 2936: 7-10; Europe, 2290: 4, 5, 7; Russia, 394: 2-6, 9.
Turkey seeks to exterminate, 2194: 13-23.
Turning toward: Christianity (1896), 1918: 12-14; Palestine through Zionism, 2361, 2362.
Twice condemned, 4868: 5, 6; typical bride, 69: 13; under a double condemnation by reason of the law covenant, 6343: 11-14; use Hillel's calendar, 2429: 4; wailing place of, Brother Russell's impression of, during 1891 tour, 1395: 6-35; what they suffered during the war at the hands of Russians, 5825: 14; 5826.
Why: Favor returned to them in 1878 and 1918, 6235-6237; favored above the gentiles, 5076: 1, 2; in expectation of the Messiah, 4963: 7-11, 16-18; prejudiced against gentiles, 2989: 5; privilege of prayer formerly extended only to, 5200: 14-17.
THEY: Demanded Jesus' crucifixion, 2473: 3; failed to recognize the Messiah, 4710, 4711; hated Jesus, 2434: 2, 3; hated Paul, 3197: 4; have much advantage every way, 4037: 10, 11; 4038: 1, 2; remain a separate people, 4894: 5-7, 11, 12; were rejected as God's people, 4678.
And: Arabs never partake of food together, 4907: 1; Christendom alike rejected Messiah, 4956: 5-8; heathen, how justified, 3398: 12-18.
See Arabs; Christendom; Israel, Natural.
JEZEBEL: Described by Canon Farrar, 3407: 9; Elijah fearless before Ahab, flees before, 2333: 3; 4741: 1-4, 9-11; in type and antitype, 234, 235; 389: 5, 9-23; killed Naboth for his vineyard, 4741, 4742; persecution of the church to come from antitypical, 3325: 4; 3326: 8, 9.
Type of: Apostate Roman Catholic church, 557: 6; 3408: 3; Christendom, 234, 235; 968: 7, 8.
Who and what she was, 2339: 16; 3399: 6, 7; with Herod and John the Baptist explained in antitype, 6192: 16-21; 6193: 1.
See Ahab.
JOASH: Boy king, 3446, 3447; protected and crowned as king, 4777: 8-10; restored the Temple of Solomon, 2366, 2367; 4777: 7, 12.
JOB: Affliction of, 451: 12; 452: 1; all the evil that Jehovah brought upon, 1799.
Book of: 1505; explanation of texts in, 194: 3-7; sublime religious poem, 5401: 8.
Conversation of God with Satan as recorded in, an allegory, 1507: 11; 1779: 13; correct views of, on hell, death and resurrection, 1506: 4-11; did not sin with his lips, 1937: 7; example of patient endurance, 5803: 3, 5; experiences of, a type of restitution, 413: 1; expresses his need for a mediator, 1505: 16; God's permission of evil perplexes, 1506: 2, 3; how he is to see God in the flesh, 2874: 21; 3040: 2, 3; lessons taught by experiences of, 1270: 3, 4; lived probably about Abraham's time, in Arabia not far from Palestine, 1505: 9, 10; offered sacrifices without the Law, 4666: 10, 15; patience of, tested, 1721: 9-11; picture of world's experiences, 194: 6, 7; real rather than fictitious character, 5401: 9, 10, 17; review of the Book of, 5401-5403; trial and integrity of, 1779: 13-16; type of mankind, 584: 2, 9; 1507: 2; wisdom of Elihu as a comforter of, 5878, 5879; words of, "Oh, that thou wouldst hide me in the grave," 1506: 4-11.
JOHN:
The apostle: Convict on the Isle of Patmos, 1598: 11, 12; designates himself as a servant, 2826: 3; example to us of faithfulness, 1041: 9; forbidden to worship the angel, 581: 18-20; 2079: 5, 8.
GOSPEL OF: Compared with other three, 1046; printed in old Inquisition chamber, 1020: 1.
How, illustrates last members of church, 4870: 2; humility and faithfulness of, 1598: 10-12; 4115: 12, 13; persecutions of, typical, 3568: 19, 27; represents members of Laodicean church, 3569: 1; 3572: 6; revelation in vision to, 2826, 2827; tarrying until Jesus comes, 4148: 3-5; 4185: 1; teaching of, concerning ransom, 652: 13; type of class, 528: 9; when and where his work was done, 3568: 18, 19, 27; with Peter before the council, 1424; and

Daniel, their prophecies related, 662: 1. See Peter.
The Baptist:
ANTITYPICAL: Elijah on small scale, 556, 557; 3712: 10, 11; fulfillment of the type of, 3326: 8, 9.
Beautiful humility of, 1694: 9, 19; 1695: 1-3.
BEHEADED FOR: Faithfulness, 1754: rebuking Herod, 3778, 3779; 5068, 5069.
BEHEADING OF: Its effect, 4138; typical, 557: 13.
Christ's testimony respecting, 1736.
CHURCH: Not to follow course of, in reproving the world, 3778: 3-5; the antitypical, 1538: 2, 3; 1754: 5, 10; 4113: 3-9.
Declared the new dispensation, 2236, 2237; decreased, Jesus increased, 2417: 8; divinely commissioned to reprove, 4978: 11-13; Elijah a type of, 556: 10, 11; 1538: 2, 3; 2563: 4-6; 3292, 3293; exceeded his mission in reproving Herod, 2280: 3, 7; 3326: 3, 4; exposed the hypocrisy of Jewish leaders, 3292: 7, 8; faith of, in Messiah tested, 748: 5, 6; faithful to his commission, 3475: 6; forerunner of the Messiah, 3712: 1-3; 4138: 5; 4139: 1; friend of the Bridegroom, 5030: 14-16; glorification typified by beheading of, 1754: 5, 10; greatest of prophets, 637; 5030: 5-7; how "the friend of the Bridegroom", 1388: 9; imprisoned for faithfulness, 2621: 5, 6; in antitype to be restrained for rebuking church-state union, 6178: 4-6; Jesus testified concerning, 4958: 1; least in kingdom to be greater than, 3867: 10; 4543: 1-5; 5030: 5-7; message rejected by Jewish leaders, 5031: 2, 9; ministry of, 1916; mission of, 629: 1-6; 2562-2564; 3477; 4543; "my messenger shall prepare the way before me," 1537: 4, 5; not begotten of spirit, 2562: 6.
NOT A MEMBER OF: Bride of Christ, 5069: 10-14; church class, 2279: 4, 5.
Not the real Elijah, 3477: 6-10; partially fulfilled the type of Elijah, 3292, 3293; preached repentance to the Jews, 4958, 4959; preparing the way of the Lord, 4113, 4114.
PROPHESIED OF: By Zacharias, 4940: 7, 10, 11; Israel's trouble, 4594: 5.
Questions Jesus, 2621: 1, 2; recognized Jesus as the Messiah, 3296: 13; reproof of Herod, pictures part of church's work, 6192: 16-21; 6193: 1; reproved King Herod, 4609: 1-5, 9-11; "There hath not risen a greater than," 1916: 1, 2; type of church, 557: 4, 12; 968: 7-12; 1754: 5, 10; 3325: 3, 4; 5569: 11-13.
WHY: The greatest man that had lived up to his time, 1737: 2; reward of, is earthly, 5069: 10-14.
And: Herod and Jezebel explained in antitype, 6192: 16-21; 6193: 1; Herodias, 2636, 2637.

JOHNSON:
Brother Paul S. L.: Answer to his argument that Society is operated by great company, 6211-6215; Great Britain to be served by (1916), 5988: 7; letter of interest from, 5904, 5905; method of causing division used by (Letter), 6204: 2-14; tribute to Brother Russell by, 6006, 6007; warning to church concerning, 6222, 6223.

JOINT-HEIRS: With Jesus in sufferings as well as joys, 6312: 8.

JOINT-HEIRSHIP: Conditions of, 925: 8.

JOKES: Or puns on Scripture irreverent, 5679: 11.
See Humor.

JOLLY: R. G., warning to church against work of, 6222, 6223.

JONAH: Corroboration of the story of, 3373: 12-18; disappointment of, at Nineveh's repentance typical, 4785: 11-13; 4786: 2, 10; resurrection of, a type, 92: 7; proof of reliability of story of, 6430: 4; swallowed by fish, narrative corroborated by Jesus, 4785: 3, 4; type of Jewish nation, 92: 7; what, may typify, 3568: 5-16, 20-26.

JONATHAN: David mourned the deaths of Saul and, 5674: 2-4.
Friendship of: Born of unselfishness, 5664; with David, 1907; 3232, 3233. Love of, for Saul, 1907: 6; pictured the ancient worthies, 1908: 15, 16; and David, friendship of, unique, 3232, 3233; 4223; 5664.

JONES:
A. D.: Publisher of Zion's Day Star, 294: 23; rejected present truth, 3826: 2, 3.
Brother L. W.: Convention Reports issued by, 4469: 6, 7, 12; statement asserting doctrinal beliefs by, 6227: 16-21; tribute to Brother Russell by, 6009.

JOPPA: Impressions of, during Brother Russell's tour in 1891, 1380: 14; 1381: 2-5.

JORDAN: Antitypical signification of, 3086: 3, 6, 7; divided by Elisha with Elijah's mantle, 2341: 12; Elijah's smiting of, 5845: 4, 5; 5888: 14; exhortation to preparation for the smiting of, 6027: 18; 6028: 1-4, 9-13; explanation of miracle of Israelites crossing, 3085: 9-11; 4063: 6-9; 5345: 5-8; represents end of gentile times, 5824: 4; 6193: 4-7, 13-16; second smiting of, by Elisha to be done with Seventh Volume, 6244: 3; share of pastoral work in the smiting of, 5987: 25; 5988: 14; smitten by antitypical Elijah explained, 6193: 4-7, 13-16; three years required for the smiting of, 5950: 2-4; to be smitten by someone else, said Brother Russell, 6003: 9; typical crossing of, 1498: 8; and Canaan, two views of the antitypical, 4061: 2-4; 4063: 3-5.

JOSEPH:
(Jacob's son):
BRETHREN OF: Conscience smitten, typical, 5225: 5-8; envy him, 1635; no longer jealous of their brother's success, 5235: 11; represented Jewish people, 4437: 1; tested as to their heart condition, 5232, 5233; to be manifested soon to believers, 6302: 6-10; typical of Jewish nation, 3982: 1, 2; 5232: 13; typical of restitution class, 2894: 6.
Birthright blessings to house of, when received, 2124: 16-19; course of, a lesson to Christians, 2894: 1-5.
DEALT: Mercifully with his brethren, 3980-3982; righteously with the Egyptians, 3979: 8-10.
Deliverance of, from prison, 2887; endurance of, under adversity, 3972-3974; exalted to governorship of Pharaoh's realm, 3978-3980.
EXPERIENCES OF: Overruled by Jehovah, 1779: 9-12; overruled for good, 1271: 1, 2; pictorial of church's, 2888; lessons to saints, 2885: 13.
Forgiving his brethren typical, 5234: 7, 8, 11-14; generosity of, to his brethren typical, 5231, 5232; hated of his brethren, 5214, 5215; history of, an allegory, 57: 3, 4; ill-treated by his brethren, 3971, 3972; imprisonment and exaltation of, 5216, 5217; inspiring course of faithfulness of, 1639, 1640; interpreted the dream of Pharaoh, 5216: 13-17; last days of, 1646; left judgment of brethren to God, 2895: 10; lessons to the church in the experiences of, 2886; made ruler in Egypt, 1640; object of envy and jealousy, 2880: 2-4; showed mercy to his brethren, 2893, 2894; sold into Egypt, 1639; typified The Christ, 57: 5, 8-11; 68: 1; 184: 12-15; 752: 9; 1490; 1645: 11-14; 1646: 1, 2, 9, 10; 2488: 13, 14; 2880: 8; 3971: 4; 4436: 11; 4437: 1, 2, 11; 5214, 5215; and his brethren, antitypical significance of the story of, 6301, 6302.
Of Arimathea, sacrifice of, on behalf of Jesus, 4173: 8-11.
Of Nazareth: Foster-father of Jesus, 4957: 9; legal father of Jesus, of Solomon's line, 2060: 2; not the father of Jesus, 2559: 6; of line of Solomon, 467: 10, 11, 15, 16.

JOSEPHUS: Purpose of, in writing history of Jews, 2610: 15, 16; unreliable historian, 561: 24-27; why he elaborated the Essenes sect, 2611: 4, 5.

JOSHUA: Appointment of, as leader instead of Moses a type, 4498: 8; character of, 3079: 1, 2; death of, exhortation to Israel, 5598: 1-8; faithful to God as leader of Israel, 5335; law covenant renewed under leadership of, 1869; long day of, explained, 3344, 3345; name, means Jehovah's salvation, 5335: 7; parting message of, to Israel, 3093, 3094; strengthened and commissioned of the Lord, 4060, 4061.
Type of: Christ Jesus, 2521: 9; 2522: 2, 3; the Christ, 1490; 5388: 5, 9-11.
And:
CALEB: Considered as types, 3064: 6, 7; only adults who entered Canaan from Egypt, 5387: 17.
His people encouraged, in type and antitype, 3079: 6-8.

JOSIAH: Book of the Law found by, 4850: 5, 12; 4851: 1, 2; faithful king over Israel, 2390, 2391; good son of a bad monarch, 3607, 3608.

JOURNAL: Solon discontinued, 3563.

JOURNALISM: Yellow, menace to morals, 4430: 16-18; 4431: 1, 2.

JOURNALS:
Contemporary: Denying the ransom, 639: 4, 5, 9; position taken by, 495.
Four no-ransom, 1453: 3.

JOURNEY: Israel's wilderness, type of church's journey, 3035, 3036; 3844: 7; 4498: 8.

JOY: Effervescence or overflow of genuine happiness, 1494: 5; great company's sufferings will lack, 1699: 10.
In: Divers temptations, 5459: 3, 4; drinking the cup the Christian's experience, 4592: 6-9; holy spirit, kingdom of God is, 5097: 1-4, 9-11.
THE LORD: Dependent upon heart-harmony with him, 3254: 8; 3255: 1; dependent upon spiritual condition, 2382: 4; how to maintain, 2232.
The morning of Millennium, 303: 7, 8.
Of the: Church, how it is complete, 3546: 13; 3547: 1-3; consecrated, 2642: 12; saints is real, 23: 13.
Sometimes felt by those in Babylon, 1200: 1; symbolized by wine, 1695: 6, 7; we should drink of the cup with, 6406: 6-8; which no man taketh from us, 2232: 1-4.

JOYFULNESS: Characteristic of saints, 2861: 7.

JUBILEE: Meaning of word, 2025: 7, 8.
Of: Earth—the fiftieth thousand year, 1731: 19, 20; Pope Leo XIII (1888), 1002.
Time of beginning of antitypical, 4694: 2, 6-8; type explained, 2977: 6, 7; year 1900 pronounced a papal, 2547, 2548.

JUBILEES: Imperfectly kept, 3624: 1-3; Israel instructed by the Lord to keep the, 4933: 1, 2, 9; of the Jews typified Millennium, 5028: 1, 2.

JUDAH: Blindness to be removed from daughters of, 816: 9; captivity of, in two parts, 2401: 17; days upon (Ezekiel 4: 3-8), 1341: 9; and Israel reunited after Babylonian captivity, 4893: 9, 10.

JUDAISM: Caused trouble in early church, 1140: 1-7; teachings of, 435: 1-3; and Christianity, harmony between, 5006; See Christianity.

JUDAS: Appointing a successor to, 549: 9; bishop and apostle, 639: 3, 6; better for him never to have been born, 3364: 2, 3; 4907: 3, 4; (his) blood-money could not be returned to Temple treasury, 5552: 7, 8; case of, hopeless, 1962; character of, 2468: 1-5.
Class: How it differs from Peter class, 3760: 1-4; we have with us, 1964: 2, 5.
Course selfish and mercenary, 4487: 2-5, 7-10; died the second death, and why, 1962; 5683, 5684; downfall of, gradual, 2779: 4; end of, the fruitage of selfishness, 3878: 6-10; feet of, also washed by Jesus, 3543: 5-8; final opportunity for repentance given by Jesus in upper room, 5542: 3-6; hardness of heart and hypocrisy of, 1800: 15, 16; has had his final judgment, 4488: 2, 3.
Heart of: Gradually led astray, 4487: 2-5, 7-10; hardened by kindness, 4168: 1, 2.
Is there hope for? (Letter and reply), 2283: 6, 7, 15, 16; Jesus' treatment of, 2449: 4; let us beware of the spirit of, 3887: 3, 5-7; love of money besetting sin of, 4906: 4-8; many have disposition of, 2779: 6; meanest kind of sinner, 4708: 3, 6; more culpable than Ananias, 3191: 1-3; no hope for, 2130: 4, 5; 2131: 1-5; 5552: 10-13; objected to waste of ointment, 2448: 4; only second death open to, 4908: 10-17; 4909: 1-6; 5453: 2, 3; personification of greed, 2744: 6; sinned against light before Pentecost, 4907: 4-6; 4908: 10-17; sins, deceit and betrayal, 3879: 3-5; study of the case of, 4906-4909; traitor among Jesus' own disciples, 6073: 14-17; were better off never born, 3879: 5; why called the son of perdition, 639: 3, 6; wicked course of, 2772: 1, 2; and Peter under temptation, 3759: 5, 6.

JUDE: Eleven, explanation of, 3044: 3, 4; value of his epistle to the church, 6253: 10, 12, 13.

JUDEA: Jesus to appear in, false claim, 113: 14.

JUDGE: In what matters we may now properly, 5414: 12-14; Jehovah the, 503, 504; neither ourselves nor our brethren, 4829: 1, 2; no man before the time, 4198: 11.
Not: Mine own self, I (text explained), 5519: 14; one another, 2431: 7-14; 4084: 4, 5; with human judgment, 416: 2, 7-10.
Nothing before the time, 723: 10; 4991: 5-7; office of a, 1869: 6, 7; one another, how we should, 4567: 13; our brethren, why we cannot, 6317: 6-9; world, saints shall, 8, 9.

JUDGES: Blessings to Israel accom the period of, 5645: 12, 13; f supreme rulers of the United S 2216: 9-12; in Israel, advantag 3216: 3, 4, 7, 8; of our bre none of us are, 5519: 11-13.
Over Israel: Better arrangement kings, 4201: 3; how God rais 3102: 2, 3.
Papal designs to control, 1517:
See Legislatures; Courts.

JUDGING:
Between: True brethren and fals Christian's duty, 1362: 9, 10; and tares, 1362: 1-8.
Brethren: Proper and improper m of, 1712: 3-6, 8-10; 5886, speaking evil of the law of God, 3, 4.
By: Christians limited to co 5628: 8, 9; the church in fi scriptural teaching, 5451: 3, 4.
Church to do a work of, 5451 even of selves requires leniency, 6 6, 7; impropriety of, 5845: 5-7; church, proper and improper, 6 may extend to fruits of spirit, hearts, 5224: 5-7; motives no privilege of the church now, 570
Of: Church, 2425, 2426; heart proper, of conduct is proper, 502 11.
One another: Forbidden, 2431: how to overcome, 2590: 2, 3; kin preparation for future work, 5558 (a) sin, 4240: 7, 8.
Ourselves: 4870: 13, 14; difficult, 4684; respecting our treatment of c 5519: 6, 7; we are not judged Lord, 3604: 1; 4760: 3, 8-10; 3-7; 6152: 4-7, 15.
Outward conduct proper, 5029: sacrifices of one another improper, 8, 9; who have committed the sin death, 4605: 10-12; and disc not the present work of the ch 5644, 5645.
See Opinions.

JUDGMENT: Appointed to men on die, after this the, 147; 528: 2-4 14; 2822: 10; 5730: 14-16; 1-4; at Lord's coming as a re fire, 3684: 6-14; begins at hou God, 605: 18-20; 862: 6; 230 belongs to God, 3981: 8-10; bless of the day of, 2624, 2625; comm to Christ, 51: 19; conscience an control the spirit, 3629: 9, 10; quents of divine, 1476, 1477.
Day of: 267: 4-6, 10-12; 408: 1 654: 15, 16; a day of individual 4990: 12, 13; church is gospel 58: 6, 7; 409: 1; described by Frank Crane, 6109: 6-20; false ories of, 526: 7-9; for every idle men shall give account in, 1938 glory of, 49: 1-4, 8, 9; length, 34: 5-10; Millennium, 1869: 6, 2993: 3; not a day of damn 2624; period of deliverance, 10-12; righteous living now an tage in, 5083, 5084; Scriptural of, 1869: 6, 7, 12; 2430, 2431; be more tolerable for Sodom, Gom Tyre, and Sidon, 1618; to follow Cl second advent, 4996, 4997; true false views of, 568-570; two par 268: 12-19; when and what i be, 2398, 2399; work of, gradua why, 1261: 6-9; world now at 5442: 3-7.
See Day of Vengeance; Day of W Time of Trouble.
Different uses of the word, 6152 17; entire ecclesia might comm error of, 4985: 11; how Christ render, 2613: 1-12; in the ch 954: 1-7; 2430: 18, 19; is of G Son, 2431: 2-6; laid to line, 56 meaning of word, 408: 5; 568 668: 8; mercy rejoices against, 2330; modern instance of divine, 11-14.
"Must begin at the House of
Nominal, 1355: 12-14; 1356: 1 true church, 1356: 2-10.
Of:
CHURCH: In this age, 58; 128: 10; 401: 7; 409: 1; 526 527: 1-3; now, of world future, 5-10.
CONDUCT: In the church esse 954: 1-7; 5519: 13; proper, of tives improper, 5245: 13-17; 2-4, 10; 6153.
FALLEN ANGELS: 1679; by ch 4879, 4880; manner of, 4070: 8.
God on Sodom, 1617; just and u

)0: 2-4, 8; nations necessary to ablishment of kingdom, 5989: 1-5.
)URSELVES: And others belongs to he Lord, 5394: 5, 9, 10; must not e too severe, 5520: 1, 2, 8.
om, why repeated, 3948: 4, 7, 8.
WORLD: 501 : 4; 527: 4, 8-11; according to character developed, 5234: 3, 9; in Millennial day, 2993: 3, 4; is now, 517: 5-12, 18-21; 668, 669; kind of, 268: 3-7; pictured in parable, 2303: 5, 3, 10, 11; still future, 5076: 8-13; to follow resurrection of church, 4793: 9-11; 4794; and Satan, 433: 12-14.
y church now undergoing, 569: 5.
Trial of: Church, 593: 6; fallen gels, 3727: 3; 4292, 4293.
surrection by, 1853: 7-12; 1854: ; some men's sins go before to, 71: 9, 10; time of, a final message, 4: 1, 2.
: Come, a reasonable doctrine, 1564: ; discern God's will, must be used, 12: 8, 13-15; be executed by church flesh, 5451: 1-4, 9-11.
godly shall not stand in the day of, 5: 21; upon "both the houses of ael", 1537: 3-5, 10; 1538: 1-5; and abuse of, 1712; we are daily ng in, by our words and acts, 1922: 8; what it means, 48: 5; with this ieration, Queen of Sheba shall rise up 3284: 7, 8; work of Millennium, 2: 14-21; and justice more accepble than sacrifice, 6037-6039; vs. nions, 6152: 16, 17.
Conscience; Resurrection; Reward.
MENTS:
GOD: Beneficial, 524: 8-10; not in floods. 583: 7, 9-13.
manity twofold, 527: 4-6.
LORD: In time of trouble will mean world's cleansing, 5917: 1-4, 8-10; upon an unbeliever, 3388: 15-18.
nation and generation, 1701: 7, 16; 02: 1-3, 9-11.
es: Christendom, 562, 563; good l evil in Millennium, 722; world, 8: 10-12.
itten, how the saints will execute , 5631: 10; 5632: 1.
TER: And Mercury, mythology of tra in re, 3011: 6.
ES: Should the saints serve on, 1531: 4, 10-13.
: Before generous, church must be, 23: 1, 2; men made perfect, ancient rthies described as, 2709: 1-6, 10-; 5294, 5295; resurrection of the, 54: 9-14; 1855: 1-13; shall live by th, 904: 2; 1728; what it means to ink on "whatever things are", 03: 10; 1704: 1; "Ye have conmned and killed the, and he doth resist you," explained, 6428: 2.
d: Unjust to be resurrected, 3195: 4; yet the justifier, 924: 8-13; 925:
ICE: All God's operations are in e with, 3707: 4-7; basic principle which love operates, 3453: 3-7.
sis of: Character development, 6368: 6; God's dealings, 5857: 1-6; love, 20: 7; 5266: 1-12.
ood of Abel cries out for, 4386: 6.
Christians should not demand, 2667: ; 2724: 8; 2725: 2; commandment love above the law of, 6270: 13; could t demand a ransom, 848: 13, 14; 3: 9, 10; craving of the human race, 50: 2, 3; cried out for the blood of righteous, 4651: 5-7, 11; defined, 70: 5; 5883: 10; does not require ality, 612: 2, 6, 7; exact righteousss, 1275: 1-4, 6-9; exceeded in rd commandment of Jesus, 5947: 12; forbids evil-speaking, 5471: 9-; fulfilling of the Law, 5072: 4, 5; den rule means simple justice, 1326: ; has accounting for wilful sin untled, 4651: 12.
w: Exercised towards ourselves and ers, 5309: 1, 2; it disposes of will- transgressions of gospel age, 4856: 3.
: Business dealings, 2032: 11-15; 33: 1, 2, 7; thought must precede tice in act, 5518: 6-9.
correct ideas of, 612: 1-5; love triphed over, 2328: 4, 5; love's foun-ion, 1275.
st: Be in spirit and not in form, 70: 9-11; precede love, 4899: 4; 30: 13.
ed for growth in, 3394: 6-10; never uires sacrifice, 5844: 13.
t: Satisfied by incense but by blood, 68: 9.
TO BE: Demanded, but given, 3453: 6-9; 5309: 1; 5310: 1-4; 5645: 9, 10; 5884, 5885; meted out by us, 4275: 7, 10.
Of: David in little things, 2015: 9, 10.
GOD: Alone was seen for centuries, 5275: 6-8, 10; beyond our appreciation, 3947: 4-10; condemned human race, 2120: 11; did not provide the ransom, 5644: 1; in death sentence, 496: 2; not violated by his command to destroy Canaanites, 5705: 13, 22; 5706; not violated in election of a few, 2058: 8, 9; 2059: 1.
God's character revealed, 386: 15-17; 387: 1-7.
JEHOVAH: In sentence on Adam, 429: 5-7; to be revealed, 129: 11-13; unchangeable, 586: 9.
Second death, 382: 6.
Operation of, in the divine plan, 856: 4-9; 1680: 16-19; part of our character development, 3635: 8, 9; portrayed in death penalty, 880: 5; relative claims of love and, 1534; requires obedience to divine law, 5005: 2-6; satisfaction of, 3507, 3508; Scriptural standard of, 4827: 9-11; seeking, the spirit of the world, 4899: 6.
Should: Be given, not sought, 4899: 6-8; govern in the home, 1170: 8, 9; reign in class elections, 5921: 11-14.
To:
BE SATISFIED: Ere restitution begins, 5293: 17-19; through the sufferings of great company, 4651: 12; 4652: 1, 2, 8, 9.
Mark all our judging, 6153: 7-11.
What it: demands, 690: 1; is, 1534: 11.
When: Christians may properly appeal for, 5897: 10, 11; 5898: 1; fully satisfied, 3710: 3, 4.
Why: Christians cannot afford to exact, 5897: 7-9; it must be studied by church continually, 3323: 2.
And: Judgment: better than sacrifice, 5430, 5431; 6037-6039.
LOVE: Laws of contrasted, 4850: 1-4; relative claims of, 1534; should be manifested by Christians, 1275: 1-4, 6-9.
Vs. Love, 4984: 12; mercy, 2587: 3, 4; See Judgment; Wisdom.
JUSTIFICATION: Actual and by faith, difference between, 6345: 10, 11; 6346: 1, 2.
Basis for: 648: 12-15; Jesus is the, 660.
By:
FAITH: 391; 440: 5-7; 441: 1-5; peculiar to gospel age, 4696: 9-13; precedes consecration, 4547, 4548; what it implies, 2383: 4-9, 12-14; 2384: 1, 8, 9; and actually, 4547, 4548; 4574, 4575; and works contrasted, 4442: 3-9, 13-16; vs. by works, 29: 8.
Imputation, 382: 3-5; works impossible, 687: 16.
Christ: raised for our, 705: 6-11; the only means of, 2719: 10, 11; 2720. Comes by appropiation of Jesus' sacrifice, 4147.
Consecration: Follows (1890 view), 1262: 8; (1893 view), 1585: 8, 9; 1586: 4, 5; (1894 view), 1669: 18, 19; (1898 view), 2385: 1-5: 12, 13; (1899 view), 2439: 5, 6; (1909 view), 4464: 1; (1912 view), 5023: 6-10.
PRECEDES: 1008; 4525: 5, 6; 4656: 9-12; 4746: 7; 5775: 5-16; 5778: 1, 2; 5854: 11, 12; 5881: 3, 4; vitalized, 4547, 4548.
Court of Tabernacle typifies condition of, 3053: 14; death of Christ the basis of all, 2789: 6; definitions of, 1246: 4; dependent upon consecration, 5133: 4-8; different steps in (1913 view), 5206-5208; does not release from weaknesses, 689: 5-7.
Follows: Consecration, 1008; 4525:5, 6; 4746: 7; 5854: 11, 12; imputation of merit, 4632: 7.
For church: 193: 9; now, for world later, 3297: 14, 15.
Gift from God, 2847: 7.
How: Christ is our, 3279: 9-15; obtained, 660; the equivalent of restitution, for the saints, 1669: 16-18. Illustrated with red glass, 13: 15; meaning of, 440: 5-7; 659: 11, 12, 20; 1007; merit of Christ the basis for all, 6361: 9-13.
Must: Follow consecration, 4656: 9-12; 5775: 5-16; 5776: 1, 2.
PRECEDE: God's acceptance, 1542: 3; our sacrificing, 1231: 3-5, 11-14.
Not: By works, 929: 13, 14; 930: 1-5; legal and actual, 5960: 9, 10; sanctification, 440: 7-10.
Now and in the Millennial age, 3245: 1-3.
Of:
ABRAHAM: Differs from that of church, 4554: 7-9; was to friendship not to life, 5774: 7, 8, 11.
Children of consecrated, 952: 10.
CHURCH: 297: 6, 18; defined, 199: 4-9, 16-18; instantaneous, of world gradual, 5960: 10, 11; is by faith, not by covenant, 4489: 7-9; through an Advocate, 4640: 4-6.
Wicked, an abomination, 657: 6; world and of church, distinction between, 5776: 6-10.
Old and new articles on, 4896: 5, 6, 12-14; precedes spirit-begettal, 2629: 7-14; purpose of, in present age 2847: 7; reckoned, 859: 6, 13; represented in the court of Tabernacle, 4579: 1-5; resurrection not dependent upon, 3456: 3-7; seven points concerning, 1030; special salvation, to believers only, 1442: 2; steps in church's, 4574: 9-11; 4575.
Tentative: (1905 view), 3605:7-10.
AND: Actual, 5316: 15, 16, 5317: 1, 2; complete defined, 5196: 1-9; 1916 view, 5959: 4-7, 10, 11; vitalized (1911 view), 4901: 3-7, 10-12; 1913 view, 5207, 5208.
Through: Christ, 4656: 1, 2, 7.
FAITH: Defined, 3156: 3, 4; not knowledge, 2873: 6, 7, 10.
Jesus, 440: 5-7; 441.
To: Come to all in due time, 4760: 4-7; peace with God, 4579: 6, 7, 9.
Two definitions—proving right and making right, 1246: 4.
Vitalized: Defined (1913 view), 5208: 2-5, 9; different from tentative (1911 view), 4901: 3-7, 10-12.
Wedding garment, 2180: 1; what it means to us, 859: 6, 13, 14; why by faith, 4398: 4-6; without consecration and the result, 3245: 1-3.
And: Consecration and sanctification considered, 5410, 5411; life-rights considered, 4579: 12-15.
JUSTIFIED: Are not all called, 3417: 6, 7, 13; 3418; Brother Russell when born was, 3456: 15; by Jesus' knowledge, 3591: 9-12; called ones also, 613: 12.
Church is: First, then vitalized, 4547: 16, 17; reckonedly, 193: 2-13.
How: Jews and heathen are, 3398: 12-18; the church is, 4554: 1-6.
Humanity of Christians must be sacrificed, 1231: 4, 12; only are Christians, 3280: 3; or condemned by our words, 5470, 5471; sacrificed by under-priests, 3265: 8, 9; without understanding the philosophy of ransom, 4648: 2, 3.
JUSTINIAN: Recognized pope in 534 A. D. 1093: 9.
JUSTLY: What it means to do, 4821: 3-5.
JUVENILE: Criminals, increase of, 4414: 6, 7; 4415: 1-4.

KANSAS: Benefit derived from prohibition in, 5762: 6-15; blest by prohibition, 3967: 3; places decalogue on statute books, 2145: 5-20.
KEANE: Bishop, of Washington College, removed by Papacy, 2061, 2062.
KEEPER: We are our brother's, 3929: 6-9.
KETURAH: How she represented the New Covenant, 4439, 4440; pictured the New Covenant, 283: 8-10; 4309: 8-14; 6449: 9-13; third wife of Abraham, a type, 777: 13.
KEY: "Due time" the, 7: 4, 9; of knowledge, modern D.D.'s have lost, 2485: 7; ransom is, to every truth, 1452: 14-16; to divine plan found in Heb. 13: 13, 4434: 8, 9.
KID: As a sin-offering, 95: 6.
KIEL: Naval display at (1895), 1838.
KIHLGREN: Brother David: Tribute to Brother Russell by, 6010.
KINDNESS: Appreciated in life, not after death, 3878: 3-5.
Brotherly: Berean questions on, for August, 1905, 3603; September, 1905. 3624; October, 1905, 3638; November, 1905, 3654: 4; self-examination in, 1114: 14, 15.
Definition of the true spirit of, 6636: 12; for others, impatience for our own, 5168: 12; fruitage of love, 2204: 3.
Of: David manifested in dealing with Jonathan's son, 2010: 12, 13; Jehovah is better than life, 5475, 5476.
Proper attitude toward brethren overtaken in fault, 5899: 13.
KING: Chosen for house of Israel, 3218, 3219; clergy the last to welcome the Great, 6397: 5, 6, 8; coming of the, and what it means, 1691: 11, 12; 1692: 7-14; David waited upon the Lord to be made, 4235: 1-8; highway of the, the way of holiness, 1771-1773; Jesus rode into Jerusalem as, 2745, 2746; meaning of title, 31: 1; message of truth to be proclaimed concerning the, 6398: 10, 11; of Zion is Christ, 1384; only hope of earth is the, 1691: 11, 12; 1692; 1693: 8, 9; over Israel their own undoing, 4200, 4201; 5646: 8-11; Saul chosen as, 1887; what his coming means in world conditions, 1691 11, 12; 1692: 7-14; when present, 88: 7-12.
See Priest.
KINGDOM: Abundant entrance to, dependent upon character development, 2154: 4-6; began in 1878, 286:13; 287: 8; 757: 8; celebration of memorial in, 2773: 1, 2.
Class: Church are the, 206: 7, 11-14; likened to children, 521: 8-10; 1043; 2660, 2661; 5362: 1-7, 10-15.
Clean hands essential to ascent into the, 793, 794; 2275: 2; 2980: 4; come, why prayer of all saints, 2253: 1; comes not with observation, 113: 7, 8, 13, 14; counted worthy of the, 3002: 2; counterfeit of the true, (Rev. 12), 306: 4-19; desired by Israel rather than a republic, 4193: 1.
Earthly: And spiritual phases of, 2052: 2, 3; phase taught in due time, 6287: 13-15.
Entrance into, what dependent upon, 2154: 4-6; established 1914; 82: 4, 7, 8; establishment of God's, 307: 18-22.
False: And true views of establishment of, 5302: 10-15; conceptions of the, 2714: 2-7; views of Christ's, 4124: 2-6.
Fully established in 1914 (1904 view), 3405: 3, 4.
Gospel of: Not yet witnessed in world in 1892, 1349: 8-15; rejected by Israelites, 4593, 4594.
Greatest in the: Most like a child, 3797; serwant of all, 732: 4.
Greatness in the, measured by service, 5484: 11, 12; how hardly shall the rich enter the, 5465: 15-17; ignored by fleshly and spiritual Israel, 2701:7.
In:
EMBRYO: Church is the, 397: 7; 702: 12-16; illustrated by parables, 5049: 8.
The church as participators, and others as subjects of the, 860: 10-16.
Jesus taught apostles concerning his, 2924: 4-7.
Least: And greatest in the, 2660, 2661; in, greater than John the Baptist, 637: 5, 6; 2279: 4, 5.
Likened to seed sown, 5039.
Millennial: Antitypical Canaan, 3086: 8; of the Christ, 332, 333; pictured by Zechariah, 14: 4, 5; 6177: 3, 4, 5-8; pictures of, 331; six views of, (Revelation 20-22) 501: 3, 4, 9-13.
What it will be, 332, 333.
See Christ, Kingdom of; Messiah, Kingdom of; Millennium.
Most prominent topic in the Bible, 5048: 7; must be born again to enter, 2421, 2422; near in Jesus' day, 113: 5-8, 13, 14.
News: Clergy exposed in, 6228: 5; ready for distribution, 6228: 5; number 3 ready for distribution (May, 1918), 6253: 6.
Not: More easily attained by one than another, 4786: 17; set up in Jesus' day, 519: 10; yet established, Archbishop Ireland sees, 4799: 1-13.
Of Christ: Catholic and Protestant views of, 5829: 5-13; Christendom does not represent, 2002: 8-10; 4795: 4-7; disarmament cannot come before, 2361: 5-9; false and true views of, 2393: 8-10; 2394: 1-3; in embryo, 5049: 8; near establishment of, scoffed at by ministers, 6192: 5, 6; only solution for problem of economics, 1954: 13-21; proof that it is not yet set up, 3570: 4-6; seeing in vision the coming of, 3790: 10-13.
See Christ, Kingdom of; Messiah, Kingdom of; Millennium.
Pictured by Jesus in many parables, 5406, 5407; prepared from foundation of world, 206: 7, 11-14; 655: 5; present blessings of the embryo, 1580: 1-3, 14-17; reason for delay in establishment of the, 5761: 5, 6, 12, 13; "remember me when thou comest into thy," 3409: 4-10; reserved for the child-like of heart, 5362: 1-7, 10-15; seek ye first the, 5917: 11, 12; 5918: 1; sell all thou hast to inherit the, 4658: 4-7; striving lawfully for the, 3070: 3, 7-11; ten-tribe, scattered under King Hoshea, 4819, 4820; thine is the, 2253: 7.
To be: Delivered up to God finally, 3470: 7-9; established, work on, 477: 7, 8.
Twice preached by humble followers and not by doctors of the law, 2246: 1;

two phases of required preparation, 6287: 5-7, 10-15.
What: We must pay for a share in the, 1656: 6-13, 17; 1657: 1-3, 12, 13; will be accomplished by Messiah's, 4982: 10-12.
Who: Shall be greatest in, 875; will inherit the, 206: 7, 11-14.
Will not be welcomed by princes of this world, 4099: 1, 5.

KINGS:
Divine right of: 287: 10, 11; 507: 4-9, 12-17; Emperor Wilhelm believes he rules by, 2217: 9-11; origin of, 757: 9, 10; our attitude toward the, 5466: 5-11, 17-20; responsible for World War, 5765.
Of Israel were appointed under divine authority, 4786: 3, 4; ordained by Papacy, 362: 6, 10; praying for (1 Tim. 2: 12), 798: 14, 15; reigning by grace of God (?), 507: 12-17; rule by divine permission rather than right, 5466: 5-11, 17-20; ruled by Papacy, 54: 12; vs. Chronicles, errors of chronology, 1419: 13-15.
And rulers: Responsibility of, to God, 1912: 9; why we should pray for, 5204: 10-16; 5205: 1-4, 9, 10.
See Clergy.

KINGSHIP: Of Adam and Jesus, 5623: 1.

KINGSLEY: Rev. Chas., views on endless torment, 4883.

KINSMEN: First served with truth, 2418: 9.

KIPLING: Jubilee Recessional by, 2200: 2.

KISCHENEV: Joseph Rabinowitz proposes to remove to Palestine from (1896), 1918: 8; movement, Jewish Christians, 1035.

KISS: Holy, between males only, 4238: 5; the Son, Papacy's interpretation, 305: 12, 13.

KITTENS: Burned alive, and the eternal torment theory reviewed, 3242: 9-11.

KLATSCHTHALER: Cardinal, proclaims himself greater than Christ, 3671: 19; 3672: 1, 2.

KNIGHTS:
Of: Columbus, envy aroused by privileges of, in war, 6374: 1-3.
LABOR: 939: 3, 4, 6; mission of, 967: 2.
Pythias, Pope puts, under his ban (1895), 1759: 12, 13.

KNOCK: Behold I stand at the door and, 1439: 6-8; Lord's presence announced by his, 3354: 8; of Bridegroom, 87: 6.

KNOWING: And doing the will of God, 1802; each other beyond the grave, 4064: 4-6, 9, 10.

KNOWLEDGE: Add to fortitude, 2037: 3-7.
Basis of: Development of the new creature, 5686: 1-3; faith and obedience, 5686: 1-3.
Berean questions on, for May, 1905, 3550; blessings of true, 1066: 9.
Brings: Freedom, 814: 11, 18; liberty, 402: 3-5.
RESPONSIBILITY: 17: 10; 85: 10-16; 2385: 15, 16; 2898: 7; to withdraw from Babylon, 3600: 1-3.
Restlessness, 2724: 12; 2725: 1, 2.
Character development more important than zeal or, 3655: 4, 5; comes from God, 3785: 5, 6; conceit of man is in inverse ratio to the square of his knowledge (Edison), 1763: 6.
Dangerous without: Humility, 3785: 3-6; love, 2198: 4, 5.
Discontent increases with, 3169: 4; 6155, 6156; distinct from righteousness, 49: 7; Edison's view respecting the extent of our, 1763: 6.
Essential: In building character, 5840: 6.
TO: Christian growth, 522: 6-10; faith, 556: 5; 3279: 1-8; salvation, 257: 13-16.
Faith is, applied, assimilated, appropriated, 1719: 8; futile without love, 4042: 8; grace and peace multiplied through, 2137: 3-7; granted before testing, 1233: 6, 7; has brought increased discontent, 6014: 4-6.
How: Grace and peace are multiplied through, 1531: 8, 9, 17; 1532: 1, 2; it will bring anarchy, 1143: 3-5.
Important in overcoming, 3591: 9-12.
Increase of: But ability not increased, 2394: 5-10; in last days, 801: 11; linked as cause with time of trouble, 738: 8-11; 2515: 6, 8.
NOT: Due to superior intelligence of our day, 4790: 4-6; traceable to evolution, 2393: 1-8.
Increases: Discontent, 3169: 4; responsibility, 2623-2625.
Intuitive, defined, 5922: 21; is it an evil thing? 1142: 8, 9, 13-15; Jesus justified many by his, 5156: 8, 9; life eternal is to know God, 1128: 10, 11; little, is dangerous, 1064: 4-15; 1065: 1-3, 10-12; 1143: 2, 3.
Many: Justified by that righteous servant's, 4612: 1; receive divine blessings without, 6445: 2, 3.
Meagerness of human, 1487: 2; none in the grave, 545: 3; not essential to entire church, 67: 4.
Of: Bible detrimental to creeds, 780: 5.
GOD: Complete in Millennium, 553: 4-6; how attained, 493: 1; produces love, 21: 5; the means of development for new creature, 6336: 6-8.
GOD'S CHARACTER: Essential to all, 5277: 1-3; would protect from error, 5326: 9-11.
God's glory shall cover the earth, 5575: 10, 11; good and evil, 146: 5; 313: 10, 11, 21, 22; Jehovah is unlimited, 5528: 6-9.
THE LORD: Essential to growth in his likeness, 4767: 1, 2; to be world-wide, 2375: 2.
THE TRUTH: Brings responsibility, 310: 4, 5, 16, 17; 3164: 4-7; vs. knowledge of God, 1234: 6-8, 12; 1235: 1-5, 9-13.
Today is God-given, 5153: 19-27.
Only one test of eligibility for eldership, 5982: 9-11; perfect only in future, 109: 7-9; pictured by calamus, 4093: 2; puffs up, love builds up, 2649: 8; 3145: 2, 3; relationship of, to salvation, 75: 5, 6; responsibility increased by, 49: 10; results of its increase, 1152; 1162, 1163; revolutionary effects of increased, 1621: 13-21; 1622: 1-4, 9-12; Satan's increasing since 1799, 1685: 15; self-examination in, 1114: 9; should lead to obedience, 1802; sometimes a snare, 1066; spiritual, 374: 10; spread of, cause of discontent, 5062: 1-5; strength of the new mind, 4894: 15; symbolized by an eye, 1490: 15; to be added to faith and virtue, 2155: 3.
We: Don't know a millionth part of one percent about anything—Thomas Edison, 1763: 6; should grow in, 118: 13, 16.
What it is to know God, 1532: 2, 11, 12.
Without: Consecration baneful, 2440: 2-4; faith worthless, 3234: 14; 3235: 1; love is injurious, 4920: 5, 6, 10.
And: Ability not prime essentials for teachers, 2446: 7-10; consecration both essential, 1125: 12, 13; works required in Millennium, 3580: 2.
See Education; Faith; Light; Obedience.

KNOX: P. C., sees Millennium coming, 4671: 15, 16.

KOHLER: Rabbi K., on Jesus as Messiah, 2419, 2420.

KORAH: Christians warned against the sin of, 6255: 9; considered as a type, 137, 138; envy, malice, hatred, the sin of, 2342: 6, 9; possible antitype of the rebellion of, 5268: 1-6, 8-13; rebelled against God rather than Moses, 4047: 2-4; rebellion of, a type, 3100, 3101; what was the gainsaying of, 3044: 3, 4.

KORAN: Sacred book of Mohammed, 1184: 10.

KOREA: Work of missionaries in (Letter), 5525: 6-14.

KOUROPATKIN: Brutal Russian general, 3350: 6-8.

KRISIS: Krinos, Krima, Judgment, 2430, 2431.

KUEHN: Brother E. W. V., Tribute to Brother Russell by, 6011.

LABAN: Restrained from evil to Jacob, 2865: 1.

LABOR: American Federation of, disfavors Socialism (1895), 1759: 10, 11.
Attitude of: During the war, 6208: 4-14; toward present laws, 1751: 9, 10.
Capital organized to oppose control by, 3303: 1-15; capital's attitude toward, 1751: 11; combines against capital, 843: 1, 2; competition of church and, 3875.
Conditions: During the 1893-1894 world-wide depression, 1606, 1607.
IN: England (1895), 1769: 5-9; 1893-1895, 1758: 22; 1759: 1, 2.
Now and in apostles' day, 2513: 5, 6.
Danger element in America, 594: 9, 17; Debs, E. V. sentenced to six months imprisonment for contempt of court (1894) in a matter of, 1751: 3; denied its constitutional rights, 2216; dismissed by capital, 3329: 17; evil effects upon, of machinery and invention, 1676: 1, 12.
How: Affected by increase of machinery, 1691: 5-8; capital controls, 3056: 4-6, 8; 3057: 1-3.
Issues a warning to capital, 4163: 2-7.
Leader of: Calls attention to the date 1874, 1675: 13-18; 1676: 1-10.
ON THE: Coal situation, 1676: 7-9; government ownership of railroads, 1676: 3-5.
Murderous corporate greed vs., 1209; not for the meat that perisheth, 4148: 1-3; of saints not in vain, 877: 1, 3; organization and arming of, 2885: 1-6; overthrow of the social order by, pictured by Samson, 5458: 10; pangs, of earth, 1668; Papacy thinks she can control the forces of, 1764: 17-26; 1765: 1-4; party alarms Great Britain by its progress, 4143: 1-16; railroad strikes as viewed by a leader of, 1675: 18; 1676: 4, 5; rebellions restrained by injunctions, 3272: 2-6; seeking her rights brings on the trouble, 5061: 12-16; situation of 1886, 842; some laboring capitalists, 1751: 13; 1752: 1; struggle between capital and, 3056: 4-6, 8; 3057: 1-3; Tribune comments on imprisonment of our brethren, 6403: 5-9.
Unions: Attitude of consecrated toward, 2869: 13; capital should welcome, 991: 9; form military companies, 2869: 2-9; rent by internal dissension and ambitions, 1791: 18-20; saints should be as separate as possible from, 1285: 1-3, 9-15.
Uprisings of, 592: 7-10; war with capital, 166: 13-15; 594: 9, 17.
What: Profit hath a man for all his, 1532: 4-10, 14-16; the U. S. Commissioner of Labor thinks of, 3319, 3320.
Work of the Knights of, 967: 2.
And Capital: Are both selfish, 3319: 5-7, 11; both haughty, both will fall, 1245: 8-10; Christians to have no part in struggle between, 5567: 8-10; evil course and downfall of, foretold in Proverbs 1: 1-33, 1518, 1519; fighting for self-preservation, 3271, 3272; good advice to, 1245: 9; hatred, 350: 13; Judge Burke's views on, 2462: 7-17; 2463: 1-4; severe crisis predicted between, 4938: 3; Smith, Prof, Goldwin: his views on, 4074: 1-6; strife, brethren to avoid, 2869: 13.
STRUGGLE: Increasing between, 6191: 14-18; of, 356: 13-16; 420: 12; 2867: 8; 2868; 2884, 2885; 4163: 2-7; 4937: 13-15; 6191: 14-18.
Taft's views on, 4195: 4-10; to wage war, 2529: 10.
TROUBLES: In steel mills, 1422, 1423; of, caused by selfishness, 1423: 6-11.
Unbiased view of, 1243: 12, 13; 1244: 1-6; 1245: 8-10.

LABORER: Worthy of his hire, 2514: 4-7.

LABORERS: In harvest work, applied for, 5200: 3, 12, 13; wanted in harvest work are only the consecrated, 228: 1, 8.

LADDER:
Jacob's: Represents Christ Jesus, 3964: 8; 3965: 1; vision interpreted, 2864: 1-3; 5199: 14-17; 5201.

LAITY: See Clergy; Ministers.

LAMB:
Christ: Antitypical passover, 94: 2; 208: 1-3; 839: 7-12; 900: 1; 2918: 5; the, 17: 12.
Dumb before its shearers, Jesus as a, 3591: 1-3.
Marriage of the: 6: 1, 2; foreshown by the marriage in Cana of Galilee, 1695: 10; symbolized by the Jewish marriage ceremony, 6251: 2-6, 9-15; to take place in 1918 (1918 view), 6251: 3.
Of:
GOD: Jesus as the, 4114: 1-3; John pointing to, 2417: 9; meaning of John's words, Behold the, 4750: 17-19; will in future take away world's sin, 3478: 3-6; 4493: 9.
The first year, how Jesus was the, 3078: 5.
Slain: For us, Jesus is the, 4591: 1-8; on 14th of Nisan typical, 2771: 1.
Slaying of, a type, 211: 5, 6, 10-14; song of Moses and, explained, 76: 8-11; time for slaying of Passover, 2953: 3-5, 8-10; two horns like a, 63: 8-17; who is wife of, 56: 8; why Jesus is pictured as a, 4750: 15.
See Bride of Christ; Moses; Passover.

LAMBS: Among wolves, Disciples sent forth as, 3347: 3, 4; in Christ are babes, 118: 7, 8, 12-14; Peter's commission to feed the, 2808: 2.
See Sheep.

LAMP: God's Word a, 287: 5; unto my feet, Thy Word is a, 5055: 4-6.
See Bible; Testament.

LAMPS:
Of: Fire, seven, 529: 16; the five virgins represent the Bible, 5523: 2-5; To be kept trimmed: And burning, 3243: 4, 5; by antitypical Israel, 6
Trimming of spiritual: 3243
work of the wise virgins, 552

LAMPSTAND: Golden, of Jewish recovered from the Tiber, 3800
See Candlestick.

LAND: Basis of present unjust order
7-12; can anybody rightfully own
4-7; Florida, offered free to
2037: 1, 2, 12; large holding
wrong, 1033: 4, 7.
Promised: Lord outlined bounda
the, 4061: 3; spiritual Israel
views the, 4054: 1-5; why Mo
not enter the, 3077: 4-6.
Property in, discussed, 1170; sh
with wings, 3404, 3405; sho
owned by users only, 1170.

LANDLORD: System, unjust, 938: 7.

LANDLORDISM:
Evils of: And remedy, 1032, 1037: 8-10; in Great Britain, 1
Exiled Scotch families, 1038: 2

LANDOWNERS: Hated by peasa
England, 4844: 4-10; in Russia
Jews, 4017: 16, 17; 4018: 1-

LANDS: Arid, converted into farms, 17; fertile, of the globe, 4720

LANGUAGE: Greek, Scriptures may understood without knowledge of, 6-8; of Bible largely figurative, 1-7; written, will be unnecessary man is perfected, 1717: 7-11.

LANGUAGES: Foreign, no further ture published in, 6289: 1.

LAODICEA: Church of present day, 11; meaning of word, 505: 5; church of the present time, 15

LAPIDARIST: Jesus Christ the ch
2405: 2-6.

LASCIVIOUSNESS: Higher form of, 7.

LAST: Shall be first, first shall be, 1, 6.
Supper: See Memorial; Supper.

LATIN: Vulgate: See Translation.

LAVER: As type of Christ's blood
1-3, 9-11; of Tabernacle, signi
of, 243: 7-9.
Symbol of: Baptism, 117: 7; cl
effect of truth upon the outwar
duct, 1543: 12.
Type: And antitype (1880 view
1, 2; of washing by Word, 117:
Typified cleansing from filthiness o
3053: 14.

LAW:
Abiding: God's people hated by
are, 5513: 9-12; is not submis
law-breakers, 2914: 6; truth
should be, 4938: 1-3, 10, 11.
Christians: Have right to protec
the, 2944, 2945; 3124: 1-3
4941: 4, 9, 10; may take un
to, 2666: 6; to be subject t
2756: 4-6.
Covering the distribution of
4652: 6; disrespect for human,
disrespect for divine, 4763: 6-9
hour, and union label, fou
capital, 3303: 1-6.
God's original: Comprehensive,
condemns fallen man, 410; exis
fore Sinai, 410: 6; imperfect ma
not keep, 823: 2-4; retributive
ter of, 1653-1655; written in
heart, 5286: 7-9, 11.
International, violated by Great
and Germany, 5766: 15-24;
savage practice, 2779: 10.
Mosaic: Added because of transg
682: 8-10; additional curse to t
6136: 11; 6137: 10, 11; "Agre
thine adversary quickly", 1713
once without the, 1730: 4;
decide, is not binding on Chr
1472; Babylon's inconsistency
ting the, 887: 3-7; baptism not
the features of the, 1539: 11;
2-11; binding upon Jews only,
4-6; 5946: 6; 5947: 1-4; bond
is freedom in Christ, 90: 8;
tablets of, a type, 2196: 8; Chri
end to, 315: 3-6; 503, 504; 9
5047: 2-5.
CHRISTIANS: Do more tha
the, 5006, 5007; keep the s
the, 543: 1-6; not under the
7-9; 2269: 5-10; 2354:
3018, 3019; 4600: 1, 2,
5027: 6-8; 5028; 5405:
under higher commandment tha
5027: 7-9.
CHURCH: Goes beyond fulfill
the, 5287: 2, 10; is under
not under the, 5072, 507
under the, 3721: 4-7; 3752
12; 5946: 6; 5947: 1-4.
Consisted of two parts, 5164
5165: 1; contrasted with the
tudes, 6312: 1, 2; could not remo

9: 4, 11, 12; curse to Israel, 5046: 4; 5047: 6, 9-14; did not justify, 12.

DISTINCTION BETWEEN: Keeping and fulfilling the, 5164, 5165; 6314: 7, 12, 13; law covenant and the, 1724: 4-10.

ssence of, is justice, mercy, humility, 408: 4, 9-12; explained by Ezra to e Jews, 1498: 5-7; 4922: 9, 10, 15.

FULFILLED IN CHURCH: 3753: 1-5; spirit of, 614: 16.

GIVEN: At Mt. Sinai, 3037: 4-8; typical, 4011: 4; only to the Jews, 5027: 1-5.

HOW: Christ redeemed Israel from the, 5046, 5047; fulfilled by new creatures, 4868, 4869; it was weak through the flesh, 4869: 7.

mplies consecration, self-sacrifice and ross-bearing (1895 view), 1774: 16-8; influence of, upon early church, 727: 11, 12; 1728: 1-11; is spiritual while Jews were mostly carnal-inded, 5295: 3-6, 10, 11.

JESUS: Attitude toward, 4600: 2, 5, 6; made an end of, 314: 21, 23; the only means of egress from sheep-fold of the, 4732: 6.

JEWS: Condemned by, 503: 4; redeemed by Jesus though cursed by the, 4512: 1; were unable to keep the, 2719: 5, 9-11.

ust and wise, 643: 1; keeping the pirit of, 5287: 13-15; 5288: 1, 2, 0-12; letter of, killeth, 614: 2, 13; 595, 4596; love is the fulfilling of, 728: 2, 3, 8; 5266: 1, 2; 6368: 13-5; magnified by Christianity, 5006; easure of a perfect man's ability, 105: , 2, 8; 455: 3, 11, 12; 542, 543; oral precepts of, never have and nd never will pass away, 1527: 6.

NO: Flesh justified by, 555: 3; imperfect flesh could keep the, 455: 1-3.

one could keep, 105: 1, 2, 8; 812: , 3, 7-9.

NOT: Divided into moral and ceremonial features, 1732: 2, 3; one jot or tittle changed, 970: 3, 4; the way of salvation, 1657: 10, 11, 16, 17; 1658: 1, 2.

bjections of Seventh Day Adventists nswered, respecting the, 1731-1734;

OF: Israel increased their responsibility, 5070, 5071; Jews wisest and most just of all laws, 643: 1.

nly office of, to the Jews—to convince hem of sin, 1582: 6; Paul kept certain eatures as a justifiable expediency, 559: 10; purpose of the, 6446: 10-3; puts Jews in bondage to sin (Romns 7: 7-25), 4961: 1-6; relating to ewish method of slaughtering meat, 989: 3, 4; retarded degradation of ankind, 1257: 5, 9, 10; righteousess of, is fulfilled in the church, 887: 11-14; 5918: 2-4, 7; second eath typified by death under the, 388: .

SPIRIT OF: Deeper than its letter, 3754: 1-4, 6-9; 5359: 13, 14; 5360: 1, 2, 10; is love, 1462-1464; more exacting than the letter, 5286: 2-6.

TABLES OF THE: Broken, a type, 2196: 8; broken because of idolworship, 5298: 5-8; first two represented Adam; the second two, restored mankind, 1365: 11; why Moses broke the, 3047: 4; 5547: 3-5.

aught salvation by works, gospel saves y grace, 6370: 5, 6.

TEN COMMANDMENTS OF: And the Sabbath-day, 1723-1730; not for Christians, 542, 543; to be shortened by English clergy, 4799: 22-28.

o the Jews, the means of eternal life, 369: 15, 16; twofold fulfillment of, by esus, 5089: 6-16; weak through the esh, 4608: 1, 5; "Which, if a man do, e shall live in them," 1725: 4, 5.

WHY: Given to Israel, 455: 1, 2; 973:3, 4; 6343: 2-10; the church is not under the, 3721: 4-7, 11-13.

oke heavy, the gospel yoke light, 885: 4-7, 10-12.

ee Covenant.

f: Development, 1906; gospel church igher than the Jewish Law, 5071: 6-4; 6344: 11-13; love, all Christians ust fulfill the, 2684: 10; the Medo-ersians unchangeable, 3640: 6, 7.

THE NEW CREATION: 973: 9; greater than law covenant, 2329: 1-4; is love, 4850: 2-4.

aints may sue unjust men at, 954: 8; o long as there is any, respect it, 1440: 1; suggested to remedy excess ealth, 1424: 2, 8-10.

Suit: Between brethren, should not be, 954: 7; if any man sue, give cloak also, 2518: 8-10; 3738: 5, 6; 5005: 11; libel: of Brother Russell against Rev. J. J. Ross unavailing, 5543: 10; of Brooklyn Eagle for slander unsuccessful, 5189, 5190.

Suits, proper and improper views regarding (Letter and Reply), 5782: 11-25; unto themselves by condemnation of conscience, 6: 6-12; violated by government officials, 2914: 1-6.

And gospel: 887; lights in world's dark night, 6300: 3, 4.

LAWLESSNESS: Has no sanction in God's book, 1440: 1; mob violence is, 3241: 3-14; 3242: 1, 2.

LAWS:

Civil: Our right to appeal to the, 2920: 2; proper and improper views regarding, (Letter and Reply), 5782: 11-25; submit yourselves to every ordinance of, 1553: 3-5; 1555: 8-10.

Of:

GOD: Meant to be blessings, 3316: 4-7; superior to laws of men, 2948: 7; unchangeable, 1469: 1, 2.

Past no longer practicable, 1751: 9, 10; the New Covenant to be similar to old Law Covenant, 4729: 1-4, 8-10.

Often based on selfishness, not justice, 991: 6; on religion and their effect, 1198: 10-13; postal, violated by postal authorities, 2914: 3; why no present problems can be solved by human, 1954: 18, 19.

LAWYER: Meaning of word among Jews, 2683: 3; view of Papacy by a, 1049.

LAWYERS: (In Matt. 23: 13; Luke 11: 52). D. D.'s, 1001: 14.

LAZARUS:

Awakening of: From the dead, 1774; not resurrection, 1258: 7; 1259: 1.

Died twice, but not the second death, 1454: 6, 7, 9; may be rich young ruler, 3529: 1-6.

Not in heaven: 3531: 2; but sleeping, 4162: 4, 5.

Resurrected by Jesus from death, 4160-4162; and Dives, see Parables.

LAZINESS: Mental, 977; not to be encouraged, 5376: 7-11.

LEADER: Antitypical Joshua may be chosen as, 3079: 3.

LEADERS: Among animals, how chosen, 3172: 2.

Jewish: Attitude toward Jesus of, 5540: 7, 12-14; more reprehensible than heathen nations, 4608 8; murderous spirit of the, 2786: 4; only outwardly clean, 2785: 4; opposed Paul's gospel at Antioch, 4365: 1-3; pictured by Jesus as vine-dressers, 5504, 5505; received gospel from Paul in Rome, 4507: 5-8; rejected Jesus, 2746; unable to receive John the Baptist, 3031: 2, 9.

Religious: Chief opponents of Jesus and church, 5676; why they hate the truth, 3010: 1-4, 7.

See Elders.

LEAGUE: American Bible, vs. higher criticism, 3419: 3-17.

Of: Churches, see Church Federation; governments, religions, labor, 601: 5, 6.

NATIONS: Ten European powers in attendance at conference of, 6410: 21; theory idealistic, 6389: 1, 2.

LEAGUES: And confederacies to fail, 601: 11.

LEANING: On Jesus, 861: 2, 8; on the arm of flesh, we shall surely fall, 4709: 6, 9; 4448: 10-12.

LEAVEN: In the creedal doctrines, 4636: 4.

Of:

PHARISEES: Disciples of Christ warned against the, 5111: 9-16; is hypocrisy, 5390: 3-5.

SIN: Purge yourself from the, 3096: 2-5, 7-9; to be purged out preceding Memorial, 6219: 5, 7.

What it symbolizes, 2283: 10, 11.

LEAVES: Of the vine picture mere professions, 3545: 2; represent restitution (Rev. 22: 2), 3625: 3.

LEBANON: To be fruitful field, 589: 15.

LEE: Dr. S. G., dreams of the future church, 3560: 4, 7.

LEGALITIES: Lurid, what they do and what they do not represent, 6213: 18, 19.

LEGISLATION: Eight-hour day law for women declared unconstitutional (1895), 1805: 9, 11.

LEGISLATURES: Dr. Eliot comments on churches, courts and, 2946: 1.

See Courts.

LEISURE: In action necessary for fine work of any kind, 1756: 2-4.

LEMUEL:

King: (his) Ideal of a wise woman not the Lord's ideal, 1520: 11, 12; 1521: 1, 2; wisdom of, on strong drink is contrary to true wisdom, 1521: 8.

LENDERS: Christians should be, 3180: 1, 2; discretion should be used by, 4971: 1, 2; hoping for nothing in return, Christians should be, 6313: 3; to those requesting, 3738: 9.

LENT: Benefit to many, 2593: 8; observance of, 3170: 8-20; why instituted, 4346: 9, 10.

LEOPARD: Of Revelation 13 is Papacy, 63: 6; 318: 8, 12-19; Papacy's policy likened to spotted, 2308: 13-19.

LEPER: Healed by Jesus, 4980: 11-13.

LEPERS: Healed by Jesus, 2722: 5-9; in Israel unhealed by Elisha, 2347: 9; ten healed, one returned in gratitude, 5454; thankful and unthankful, 2722: 5-9.

LEPROSY:

Healed by: Elisha, 558:7; faith, 4576: 8, 11.

Horrors and loathsomeness of, 2722: 1-3; how it corresponds to sin, 4769: 1, 2; incurable, a type of sin, 2347: 1; Naaman healed of, 3438, 3439; 4768, 4769.

Punishment: For Miriam's jealousy was, 5308; of Uzziah's disobedience, 4786.

Symbol of sin, 2722; 3439: 5, 6.

LESSONS: On our journey to antitypical Canaan, 3060: 2-4.

LETTER:

From: Africa, 1011; Brother Rutherford to Bethel Family while in bonds, 6298: 6-15; former minister, 446, 447; Hungarian soldier meeting brother in battle, 5728: 3-6; Macedonia, 1038: 6-9; Mexico, 1512: 5-7; old friend of Bro. Russell's, 6105: 7-11; Pilate to Cæsar in re Jesus' death, 1366-1368; Sister Russell in re her tour (1895), 1850; thirty-seven imprisoned brethren, 6158: 5-10, 13-15.

In re: Appreciation of service above money, 3513: 15-17; deliverance from demons, 4447, 4448; newspaper advertising, 1635: 6-8; Polish brethren receiving the truth, 1345: 8-12; Tabernacle and Temple, 1236: 7-11; 1237: 1, 2, 5-9.

Of: A father to his son, 4232, 4233.

BROTHER: Russell in 1912 to the Pilgrims, 5040; Rutherford from Long Island Prison, 6392, 6393.

Information to sharpshooters, 1001: 12-14; interest from a searcher after truth, 4569: 22-26; rejoicing, 1038: 16, 17; thanksgiving, 222: 4, 5, 9-11.

Relating to: Conventions, 1397: 6-8; Jews, 1288: 3, 4; proper presentation of truth, 1133: 5-9, 13, 14.

Telling of persecutions, 1012: 8, 9, 15, 16; to Edward Bellamy in re his book "Looking Backward", 1213: 5-8; with news of imprisoned brethren, 6331: 5-12.

Writing: A form of service, 935: 2; Pilgrims advised to avoid, 5142: 4-7, 14-17.

LETTERS: Between a Roman Catholic cardinal and a Methodist D. D., 1764: 2-15; encouraging obedience, 1802; 1803: 1-6.

From:

BRETHREN: Held as German prisoners, 5782: 8-10; in France during war, 5782: 1-7.

Brother Russell's father, 1033: 6; 1110: 10-12; 1664: 6-11; Denmark, 1747: 5-9; 1843: 6-14; 1952: 15, 16; 1953: 1-5; Germany, 1593: 2-5; 1666: 34; 1667: 1-5; imprisoned brethren not to be printed in Watch Tower, 6314: 8, 9; India, 1242: 11-13; 1473: 5-7; interested, 500: 4-7, 19-22; Sing Sing Prison, New York, 1512: 11; 1513: 1-7.

Introductory, recalled (1895), 1847.

Of appreciation: 357: 9-16; 1001: 5-7; 1153: 3, 4, 9; 1237: 4, 10-12; 1379: 8; 1380: 3, 8-12; 1384: 9-15; 1397: 9, 14-16; 1445: 8-10, 13-17; 1502: 10, 11; 1503: 7-9; 1583: 3-6; 1635: 18-21; 1966: 22-24; 4274; 4300: 2-5, 13; 4339; 4361; 4382; 4391, 4392; 4508, 4509.

OF BROTHER RUSSELL: 6104-6107; 6126: 17-32; numerous, 4644: 1; and Society, 6118-6120; and the truth, 6131-6133.

Of Seventh Volume and Society, 6141; 6151; 6159: 3-9, 14-20; 6179, 6180; 6196: 13-18; 6197: 1-4, 11-14; 6205.

OF THE TRUTH: 6272, 6273; and The Watch Tower, 6171-6173.

And acceptance of the vow, 4237.

Of: Comfort to Brother Russell in his trials, 3818, 3819; 4449, 4450; confidence in Society, 6356, 6357; co-operation and appreciation, 6377, 6378.

Of encouragement: 1456: 3-8; as respects newspaper advertising of the truth; 1439: 2, 3.

TO: Colporteurs, 1242: 8-10; 1479: 5-7; 1496: 4, 5; 1507: 10, 12-14; 1533: 9, 10; 1646: 7, 8; 1843: 1-5, 15-18; 1889: 13-16; 1940: 4-10; convicts, 1013: 3, 7, 8; 1242: 7; 1512: 11; 1513: 1-7; 1610: 9, 10, 18; sharpshooters, 1038: 10, 14; 1071: 11-15; 1073: 16, 17; 1300: 15-17; 1345: 1-7; 1445: 3-7; 1473: 14-16; 1479: 8, 9, 12-15; 1507: 7-9; 1722: 9-11; 1803: 18-20; 1804: 16; true missionaries, 1011: 3-8; 1038: 6-9; volunteers, 1154: 1-4, 10, 11; 1513: 11, 12, 15-20; 1803: 7, 8.

TO THOSE: Coming out of Babylon, 1134: 11-15; 1426: 18; 1439: 4, 5; 1502: 20, 21; 1503: 4-6, 10-18; 1507: 3-6; 1539: 5, 6, 13-18; 1635: 22; 1830: 4-18; 1831: 1-3, 10; 1974: 1-4, 12-17; in doubt, 1236: 2-6; 1599: 7-9; in reform work, 1888: 6-9, 14-16; 1889: 1-4; isolated, 1304: 10; 1384: 1, 2; 1461: 5-7; leading meetings, 1973: 6, 7, 12-14; meeting opposition and prejudice, 1843: 15, 25-28; misunderstood, 1109: 7, 13, 14; sick and afflicted, 1479: 3, 4; taking care of the sick, 1958: 6, 7, 14, 15; 1959: 1-4.

Of:

INSTRUCTION: For the stubborn, 1513: 8-10; to colporteurs, 1134: 1-6; to sharpshooters, 1110: 3.

INTEREST: 476: 7, 12-18; 515; to tobacco users, 1300: 7.

Introduction for Pilgrims (1894), 1702: 12; 1706; 1720; love and sympathy to brethren in bonds, 6297, 6298.

LOYALTY: In times of sifting (1894), 1664-1667; and appreciation, 6251-6253.

SYMPATHY: Appreciated, 3837: 18; and loyalty to Society after Brother Russell's death, 6017-6021; 6029-6031; 6035-6037; 6041-6043; 6054-6056; 6408, 6409.

TRIBUTE TO BROTHER RUSSELL: 6062, 6063; and loyalty to Society, 6046-6049.

Presenting the truth by writing of, 1852: 15.

Relating to:

BROTHER RUSSELL'S: Death, 6068, 6069; 6076, 6077; 1891 tour abroad, 1337; 1338: 1-3, 7-10; 1345: 13-15; 1384: 3-5, 8.

Chronology, 1923: 3-8; coming out of darkness; 1564; 1587; 1630; 1640: 6-8, 10; 1646; 1722; 1755; 1830; 1875; election of elders and deacons, 1923: 9, 11-16; eternal torment, 1439: 10, 11; 1456: 2; 1533: 17; 1534: 1; 1564: 7, 8; 1565: 1, 7; harvest work, 807, 808; Memorial supper, 1303: 14, 15, 22; 1304: 10; 1966: 4-11; recalled introductory, 1886.

To and from Gen. Crowder in re exemption from military service, 6110, 6111.

Withdrawal: Announced, 2578: 5; copy of one used in Africa, 1011: 17-22; from Babylon, 310: 1-3; 1883; suggested outline of, 1578: 9-13; value of, 1903: 10-12; why we provide the, 3653: 1-3, 8-10.

LEVI: Purifying antitypical sons of, 3463: 7; 4708, 4709; 5442: 7-10; tribe of, typical of spirit-born class, 5023: 2-5.

LEVITES: Consecrated the same as the priest, 4656: 5, 6; how they typified the great company, 4745, 4746; in lieu of first-born, 899: 6; pictured whole church, 17: 2, 3; represent all the spirit-begotten, 4647: 8-10.

Type: 128: 6-8, 10-12; of great company, 292: 15, 16; 3605: 2, 3.

Typical of: A spirit-begotten class, 5023: 1-3; ancient worthies, 5182: 10; church of first-born, 4875: 7-9, 14.

What was typified by the, 4677: 8; why they had no inheritance in the land, 5023: 2-5.

See Priests.

LEVITICUS: Nine and sixteen explained, 5391: 4-6, 12, 13; sixteen, in type and antitype, 128: 7, 8, 10-12.

LEVITY: Not good for Christians, 3341: 12, 13.

LIARS: Clergy self-confessed, 1305: 5.

LIBERAL: Soul shall be made fat, 1593.

LIBERIA: Truth attacked by clergy of, (1889), 1090: 12-15.

LIBERTIES: Not principles may be sacrificed, 2119; to be sacrificed in interests of brethren, 2167: 2.

LIBERTY: All will obtain it under the law of love, 1737: 15; 1738: 1, 2.

Always follows: Enlightenment from the

Bible, 2365: 4-7; 5413, 5414; truth, 3751: 4-6.
As a Christian, 203: 1-4, 14, 15; bonds, see Bonds; brethren not to be weakened by our, 5324: 15-19; fallen man unfit for, 1065: 4-22; for the world to come through Jesus, 6136, 6137; how the saints obtain it, now and hereafter, 1737: 12, 13; 1738: 4-13.
In: Christ: see Christ.
CLASSES: Consistent with its best interests, 6130: 4-6, 11; to be carefully guarded, 5501, 5502.
The church defined, 3136: 2, 3.
Law of, love, 1729: 8-10; license mistaken for, 3857: 3-10; lost as the price of war, 5790: 13; 5791: 1-6; menace without self-control, 847: 10; metes and bounds of individual, 1737: 5; needs restraint in present evil world, 3270: 12; none can have it until the Millennium, 1737: 14, 15; 1738: 1, 2.
Not: Always a blessing, 4707: 1, 2; generally to be contended for, 4900: 1; occasion for flesh, 886: 2-7.
Of: Conscienee granted to Christians, 6267, 6268; faith and conscience, distinction between, 2166: 3, 4, 8, 9; gentiles to be sacrificed on behalf of Jewish brethren, 4374: 11; Romanism, 1082; sons of God, 615: 13; 616: 1-5.
Present restrictions foretold, 969: 6; priestcraft opposed to, 1808; 1821; produced by knowledge, 402: 3-5; responsibility of personal, 1628; returning to evil spirits leads to perilous times, 4976, 4977; self-restraint in, 4478: 17, 22-34; 4497: 1-8; statue of, 945: 4; stumbling brethren through our, a sin against Christ, 4919, 4920.
To: Become sons, its meaning, 1006: 2; 1007; do iniquity to be cut off under Messiah's rule, 5916: 11, 12; them that are bruised, 2580: 10.
Unrestrained, a menace, 815: 10-12; "use it not for an occasion to the flesh," 1580: 1-3, 14-17; used to stumble others, 3145: 7-11; 3146; various worldly and Christian conceptions of, 3857:3-10; when dangerous, when safe, 1064: 4-15; 1065: 1-3, 10-12; world to enjoy perfect, 816: 4-8, 11-13; wrong ideas of, one cause of anarchy, 1737: 6, 7.
And: Curiosity may be snares to Christians, 2389: 3, 4; education bring license, 4151: 1-4.
See Freedom.
LICENTIOUSNESS: Equal to Lot's and Noah's day, expected, 4227: 7.
LIE: Deluded, that they may believe a, 4514: 5-10, 14-17; evil of a, 141: 14; of Ananias and Sapphira, 1426; Papacy followers believe a, 606: 10-12; strong delusions cause infidels to believe a, 2813-2817.
LIES: Misrepresentations and false impressions are, 3045: 7, 8; result of selfishness, 4257: 8; truth shall sweep away the refuge of, 5443: 6-8.
LIFE: All proceeds from one fountain, 278: 10; artificial generation of, affirmed and denied, 3731: 10-13; 3732: 1-5, 16-19; at home for the Christian, 620: 3, 4; boon even under adverse conditions, 5534: 19, 20; 5535: 1; bread of, see Bread; breath is not the, 366: 22; 4519: 16, 19-26; brief, a blessing, 1119; brought to light by Christ, 3337: 10.
By: Christ, 1095; every word from the mouth of God, 3058-3060.
Christ the bread of, 1755; Christ's human, sacrificed, 62: 4-9, 16; Christian's view of present, 1118: 16; choose, that ye may live (Deut. 30: 15), 2611: 8-16; comes from father, 776: 7-10; creation of, artificially, pros and cons considered, 3731: 10-13; 3732: 1-5, 16-19.
Crown of: How obtained, 5499: 4-8; 5913: 6; 5914; is divine nature, 5688: 2, 3; not cheaply obtained, 1169: 15.
Daily: Christianity in, 657: 9; effect of, upon future character, 5233: 9-11; 5234: 1, 9; helpful rules for, 2240: 1, 2, 7; 3593-3595; index of spirituality, 4968: 11-13; indicative of depth of consecration, 5029: 10, 11; test of character, 852: 7.
Death: And resurrection pictured in Job's experiences, 5401-5403; does not mean more, 203: 11-13; means cessation of, 1126: 2, 3; 4657: 3, 4.
Dependent upon obedience, 282: 1; distinct from death, 203: 11-13; divinity is the only fountain of, 279: 2.
Eternal: Adam did not possess, 7: 8; 545: 4; 1220: 4, 5; blood of Christ essential to, 5849: 9; Christ has the words of, 2257, 2258; condition on which world will receive, 1220: 6-8; crown of blessings, 5688: 1, 2; defined, 1641: 13; dependent upon covenant relationship to God, 5162-5164; distinct from immortality, 279: 10; 280; 1877-1879; 5608: 13-17; 5609: 1-3, 12; few that find, 860: 6, 7; final testing will determine the right to, 5031: 10, 11; for human race, 253: 18-20; he that hath the Son hath, 5931: 5-7; how to inherit, 1107: 5-8, 12-14; 2683: 5; 2727, 2728; 3803: 5, 8-12; 4658: 4-7; 5369: 7-9, 13-16; is to know God, 1128: 10, 11; 1234: 6-8; 1235: 1, 12; never possessed by Adam, 7: 8; 545: 4; 1220: 4, 5; none of mankind worthy of, 1265.
NOT: All will gain, 253: 2-9; for wicked, 1175: 10; 1179: 5-7; 1180: 7, 8; immortality to the great company, 281: 7; 3154: 1, 2.
Prime consideration of man, 2087; when the world will receive, 4760: 11-13; whosoever believeth in Christ shall have, 1855: 14-16; 1856: 1-4; world will gain, 3387: 4-11; young man sought, 105: 2, 8.
Even under imperfection is a boon, 5418: 1-3.
Everlasting:
AND IMMORTAL: 279: 10; 280; difference between, 5608, 5609.
See Life Eternal.
For the world through Jesus, 4154, 4155; future, people cherish ignorance on, 2898: 7.
Gift of: 933: 8; God, 822: 3.
Given to image by two-horned beast, 3531: 7; 3698: 1; favor better than this, 2850-2852; guaranteed to Jews if they kept the Law, 4869: 8.
He: That hath the Son hath, 4840; who saves his, shall lose it, 2615: 10, 11.
Holy: A daily one of obedience, prayer and zealous activity, 1528: 3; exhortations to a, 49: 7.
Human: Conflicting ideas on the prolongation of, 4720: 5-8; of Christ sacrificed, 62: 4-9, 16-23.
In: Him was, 421: 15; its full sense to be given to world, 5608: 1-6, 11, 12.
JESUS: Alone, 2408: 10, 11; there was, 3475: 2.
The blood, 407: 2; 5341: 15, 16; what sense we are raised to newness of, 6335: 18, 19.
Insect, Satan's power over, 3079: 5; insurance, see Insurance; is it a gift or a purchase? 965.
Jesus: Gives water of, 2423: 9-11; had power again to receive his, 2037: 8, 9, 13; is the bread of, 2358: 4-6.
Kinds of and differences in, 53: 4, 5, 11, 16; Lamb's book of, record of the holy nation, 2128: 1.
Law Covenant: Could not give, 401: 3-5; kept perfectly would have given, 4696: 1-6.
Length of preceding the Flood, 4561, 4562; losing and finding, 936: 3-5, 11; loving this present, 3540: 2, 9, 10; lunar month year theory of, theory of its antediluvian length disproved, 4561, 4562; mortal and immortal, 92: 3; Nephesh, meaning of, 53: 6; newness of, how we are raised to, 6335: 18, 19; not all immortal, 142: 1.
Of: Adam was to be everlasting, 163: 7; all dependent upon faith in Jesus, 2407: 7, 10-13.
CHRIST: Typified by Adam's, 67: 6; which one laid down, 75: 9.
Christian manifests holy spirit, 2226, 2227.
CHRISTIANS': Full of lights and shadows, 5802: 3-6, 8-10; sermon in, 565: 6, 7, 13; should be joyous, 4592: 6-9; testing of faith, 4133: 7-9.
Elijah class specially protected, 3415: 8, 11; Jesus, see Jesus; man should be viewed from standpoint of future, 2087; saints manifests their sealing, 2065: 8.
Offer to Israel of, 401: 3-5.
Only: Christians see its real purpose, 3980: 6-8; one fount of, 142: 1-3.
Or Death: As reward or penalty for all, 3072: 1-3; the issue of the consecrated, 4346: 1-3.
Organic, mere colonies of cells, 3766: 6-8; origin and development of, 4846, 4847; pictured as a labyrinth, 4279: 10, 11; 4280: 1; present, surrendered for a future, 3340: 1-3, 8-10; promise for those who mortify the deeds of flesh is, 5807: 5, 10-12.
(Psuchee): Correctly translated in R. V. 248: 15; laid down by Jesus, 667: 7-16; meaning of, 53: 6-14, 17.
Restoration of race to full, 279: 1.
Resurrection: Of, 1854: 9-14; 1855: 1-13; to spiritual, 42: 1-4.
Right to: Difference between life-rights and, 5073, 5074; 5621, 5622; none of human race has the, 6313: 5, 6; purchased at Calvary, 669: 11.
River of: 2507, 2508.
OF EZEKIEL: And Revelation identical, 3624: 9; 3625: 6, 7; (chapter 47) may become literal as well as symbolical, 3625: 6, 7.
Restitution pictured as, 4882, 4883; the Christ will be the, 3510: 2-4; will flow to world in Millennium, 6028: 14. "Saved by His," how? 1228: 15-17; 1229: 1-4, 6, 7; savor of, or of death, gospel is a, 3673: 9, 10, 16, 17; second death class shall not see, 1179: 5-7; secret of a happy, 1915: 4; shed blood a symbol of sacrificed, 1230: 9, 10; shortness of, a mercy in disguise, 1125: 1; some shall not see, 1179: 5-7.
Spirit of: Into thy hands I commit my, 2317: 7-9; 3903: 12; 6313: 7, 12-14; returns to God who gave it, 1880: 14; 6313: 5, 6.
Spiritual: Develops only by nourishment, 2147: 7; not for world, 253: 18-20; resurrection to, 205: 12-14.
Strictly, means perfection, 1076: 6, 7; 1077: 1-15; 1105: 7; through Jesus, 38: 7-10.
To: Come through belief in Jesus, 5354: 4, 5, 13-16; do God's will is the end of, 2694: 5-9, 11-24.
Transferred from earthly plane, 280: 4, 7.
Trees of: Disciples compared to fruitful, 3747: 3-11; explained, (Rev. 22), 3625: 3; garden of Eden full of, 2840: 2.
Trial for, perfection of organism not necessary to, 4985, 4986.
Value of: From different angles, 1118; should be fully appreciated, 5427: 12-18.
Various forms of, 142: 2.
Ways of: Broad and narrow, 814: 1-10; 4245: 12-17; 4246: 1; of true saints guarded from errors and vain philosophies, 5816; right and wrong, 705: 7-9.
Whosoever will, let him take of the water of, 3496: 9-12; worth living? 1118; (Zoee) meaning of, 53: 4, 5, 8, 11, 16, 17.
And:
DEATH: Determined by heart condition, 5746: 4, 5, 8-11; opposites, 625: 4-10, 14-23.
Everlasting life differentiated, 3387: 4-11; immortality brought to light by gospel, 3337, 3338; literature of ancient Hebrews, review of, 3815; works of Brother Russell outlined for newspapers, 4943-4954.
Vs: Death, 401; choosing, 912, 913.
See Resurrection.
LIFE-GIVER: Christ the Ransomer and, 2856: 7; church to share in life-giving but will not be the, 5967: 12-16; father is, 422: 15; how Jesus became the world's, 5086: 7-9; Peter proved Jesus to be the, 2095: 11-14; savior means, 3115: 7; and redeemer, Jesus as the, 4556: 1-9, 11-17.
See Savior.
LIFE-RIGHTS: Christians sacrifice human, 1187: 1; difference between right to life and, 5073, 5074; 5881: 9-11; how we sacrifice our, 1187: 1; human, of Jesus retained could not redeem world, 4463: 4-6; Jesus will give to the world on certain conditions, 5623: 1; of Christ different from his merit, 4905: 7-12.
Of Church: And of Jesus is what is sacrificed, 4492: 9; are only spiritual, 6321: 13; 6322: 1; as humans entirely sacrificed, 5197: 1-3; must be sacrificed also, 4453: 3.
Of Jesus: Accrue only to church now, 4452: 2-7; applied on behalf of the church, 4463: 9.
AS: Logos resigned, 4905: 1-3; new creature and human being unforfeited, 6313: 12.
Distinguished from right to life, 5621, 5622; gained by keeping the Law perfectly, 4463: 4-6; how applied in the Millennium, 4905: 21, 22; needed for regeneration of race, 4922: 3, 4; sacrificed, but not forfeited, 4637: 3-6; 5342: 3, 9, 10; surrendered, but not forfeited, 5085: 12-14; 5086: 1-6; 5253: 6-15; 5623: 1.
Possessed by Christians are spiritual, 6209: 1-4; relinquished by Jesus is human, 4905: 13-15; retained by Jesus as new creature, 5621: 4, 5; various uses of term, 4876: 12; and justification considered 4579: 12-15.
LIGHT: After Darkness, reply by Sod to, 6154: 6.
Bearers: Opposed by those in dark 6175: 11-13; spirit-begotten are true, 5339: 1-4.
Becomes darkness to rejecters of ran 4605: 12; brings responsibility, 2, 7.
Children of: Church called the, 3 5-7; hated by the children of darkn 5441: 11-13; the, have put on armor, 5339: 14, 15.
Christ's yoke is easy and, 1276; chi is world's only, 4149: 4-6; com hended by those begotten of God's 4108: 1, 2.
Darkness: Giving place to, 522: 2501: 4-6; 4813; 5545: 1-3; 55 1-5; 6327: 5, 6, 8; hateth the, 57 7-10; possible after receiving, 44 6-8; reproved by the, 4746: 2-5, 9 5038: 5-8.
Entrance of thy word giveth, an exam 1513: 11, 12, 15-20; false, f Satan, 16: 9; few have, 6: 18; for now darkened world, 4987, 4988.
Gradual: Development of, 658: 4; crease of, 5: 14-19; 8: 2, 3; 22: 18; 24: 15-18.
Granted as truth is acted upon, 61 13-21; has come, Jesus the, 2036 2; hated by those who were once it, 4445: 4-8; hidden under a bus our loyalty questionable, 1121: 5497: 3-9; hindered by mystery iniquity, 627: 2-4.
How: Children of darkness come i the, 5719: 1-4; it has progressed, 5 514; Satan appears as an angel 1684: 3-5; to abide in the, 4068
In: All professions always opposed darkness and error, 6079: 18, 60 1, 2; darkness, 577; symbol, 243 2; thee become darkness, how great darkness (Letter), 5797: 13, 14, 26.
Increases: For faithful in evil d 2453: 1-3; responsibility, 5075: 10-
Increasing, faith increases, 5433: 14; Jesus the world's, 421: 17, 18; us put on the armor of, 3030: 9; m be in harmony with fundamental d trines, 5913: 9.
New: Cannot be revealed until the time, 1867: 15; doctrines of de masquerade as angels of, 1643: 2-1644: 1-4; does not change fundam tal doctrines, 4474; how to test, 18 14; increases unto perfect day, 21 never presented by Brother Russell private letters, 5281: 2; those go into darkness claim, 1279: 7, 8, Now given only to consecrated, 4992: 8, 13, 14; obtained only by study Word, 653: 8-16.
Of: Bible not to be fully shed du this gospel age, 5803: 4; God's prom to world have been dim, 5768, 57 Jesus' kingdom to dispel darkness Satan, 5338-5340; men, Jesus 4154, 4155; Millennium to dispel da ness of gospel age, 5135: 6, 7.
THE WORLD: Christ's followers the, 4149: 4-6; is Jesus, 77 2409: 1-3; 3475: 3-9; 3686: 2 4107: 3-9; is the church, 128 2099: 11; responsibility of being t 3243: 3; ye are, 375: 5, 6.
TRUTH: Has always unfolded gr ually, 5565-5567; increases sponsibility for sin, 4988: 14, 4989: 1.
On: Presence of Christ, 188: 4-189: 1-5; the path of the just, w it reveals, 2389: 11; 2390: 1, 2, 6 "Out of darkness into his marvelo (Letters), 1564; 1587; 1630; 164 6-8, 10; 1646; 1722; 1755; 183 1875; path of just is as shining, 2 7-9; prayer for, 215: 1, 2.
Prince of: Has power over the prince darkness, 5378: 1-5, 7-9; Israel kil the, 2095: 11-14.
Reproves the darkness of error, 474 2-5, 9-11; retained by the pure heart, 4445: 1-8; revealed to the rig eous, 4444: 4, 8; review of progr in, 512-514; Satan the real fo behind the opposition to the, 55 1-3; 5546: 1-5; Scriptural, unfo gradually, 414: 1-4, 7-10; 658; sh before men, let your, 4993: 1-4, 9-
Shining: Brighter now than in Jes day, 5055: 1, 2, 9, 10; with Lor presence, 627: 5-7.
Shone in darkness uncomprehend 3468: 9-12.
Sown: For the righteous, 945, 9 6176: 3-5, 8-11; only for righteo 4334: 3, 4.
Symbol of the holy spirit, 5129: 6
To: Our path—Bible, 63: 2, 3; s become world-wide, 5352: 12-14.

True, is harmonious, 46:5; walking in the, 539: 6-11, 16-18; 2439: 14, 15.
Why: Christians should live in actual, 2967: 4; given to us, 25: 4; we have more now, 414: 1-4, 7-10; 658.
Will: Increase unto perfect day, 21: 5; wane if not used, 946: 2, 3.
And: Knowledge brings responsibility, 4036: 6-8; salt of earth, when removed anarchy follows, 3736:10-12; 3737:1.
And Darkness: Conflict between, began in Eden, 6141: 8, 9.
PICTURE: Good and evil, 5038: 1-7; right and wrong, 5099: 13-16; righteousness and unrighteousness, 6174: 2-6.
IGHTNING: Christ's presence as the, 114: 3, 4, 7-10; 348: 9; Lord's coming as, 124: 1-4, 7-14; present truth compared to, 1430: 6.
IGHTNINGS: Of the day of vengeance, 1913.
IGHTS: God's people to be burning and shining, 4967: 6-9.
In the: Midst of a perverse nation, 4797: 11, 12.
WORLD: Christians to be, 2196: 11, 12; Jesus and church alone have been, 4967: 10-13.
Jesus and the church as, 4675: 17; 4677: 1.
IKENESS:
Of:
GOD: 89: 1, 2, 17, 18; man in, 104: 6-8.
Man, 89: 1, 4, 17, 18.
Satisfied to awake in God's, 89: 1-18; 122: 7; 123: 11.
ILIES: Lesson to Christians in study of, 5875: 1-3, 8, 9; 5990: 10-13; 5991: 1, 3; picture of Christians, 843: 3, 4.
ILY: Christian's example of God's care, 5220: 9-15.
INCOLN:
Abraham: Confession of faith of, 4699: 12; interviewed Beecher in Bethel parlor, 4481: 15; raised up by God for special service, 1708: 3, 11; religious views of, 2065: 10, 11; was he a Christian? 2331: 13.
INEAGE: Of Jesus, prophecies proving, 468: 2, 9, 10.
ION: And adder, thou shalt tread upon the, 4927: 9.
IONS: In the pathway of Christians, 3641: 1, 2.
IPS: Guarded means guarding the heart, 2242: 1; I will set a guard upon my, 4217: 8-11; kept by keeping the heart, 3739: 10.
Of: Isaiah touched with live coal, a picture, 4787: 8.
THE CONSECRATED: Devoted to God's praise, 5476: 1, 2, 11; why they praise Jehovah, 5441.
Shall praise thee, My, 2852: 8; 5435, 5436.
IQUOR:
Intoxicating: Business owned by government in Europe (1895), 1845: 20, 21; dangers of, 4600: 4, 7, 8.
EVIL: Effects of, 4156: 3-11; work of, 3055: 1, 2.
Intemperate use of, illustrates effects of all sins, 1631: 7, 8; national bill of United States for, 3859: 10; needed to spur men on to battle, 5795: 14, 15; no room in the Marathon Race for, 4256: 4, 5, 8; none can afford to use, 5765: 8, 9; 5796: 12-14; not forbidden in the Scriptures, 5796: 8; only the Millennium will bring prohibition of, for all, 1863: 6-9; poison, not a food, 4289: 3-10; question and the law of liberty, 3270: 12; Roman Catholic dealers in, in Philadelphia (1895), 1765: 10-15; some statistics relating to (1892), 1631: 16; traffic: Christian nations and the, 625: 2, 3; used for fraudulent purposes, 4031: 11; vice directly associated with, 4600: 8; 4601: 7; weakens the system, 4256: 4, 5, 8.
WHY: Christians may not use, 3666: 9; the consecrated should avoid the use of, 4919: 11-13.
And Episcopalians, 1852: 1, 2, 13, 14.
LITERACY: See Education.
LITERAL: Vs. symbolic, 30: 1, 2, 6, 7.
LITERATURE: Do not circulate any you do not comprehend, 1629: 1, 2; 1636: 3, 4, 12; effect of immoral, 719: 5, 6; generally the best way of presenting the truth, 1496: 16; give out none you cannot endorse, 1188: 6; how to "prove all", 1204-1206; immoral, its effect on mind, 719: 5, 6; in re writing and circulating one's own, 1640: 12; saints should not rush into print with crude ideas, 1475: 13; selected for children, 719: 6; spurious, warning the flock against, 6074, 6075.
Volunteer: Blessing in the homes (Letter), 5915: 11-14; care to be exercised in distributing (Letter), 5525: 20-23; checking our printers on, 4597: 10; distribution of, 5883: 8, 17, 18.
FOR: (1880), 173: 7; (1905), 3581; (1908),4163; (1913),5190: 7, 8, 14; (1914 fall), 5559: 3, 4, 11, 12; (1919), an issue of The Labor Tribune, 6424: 4.
Free in 23 different languages (1911), 4898: 9, 14.
IN: French prepared (1912), 5079: 6; several languages, 4441: 3, 4, 13, 14.
Letters of appreciation of, 6159: 3-9, 14-20; ready for distribution (1915), 5820: 4-6, 15; regarding the waste of (Letter), 5937: 1-4; special hell-fire issue of, 5106: 17; third number for year 1917 ready in September, 6147; "why do nations war" ready for distribution, 6091: 5, 6, 17-19.
Watch Tower: Adverse rulings of Post Office department in re, 1943: 5-7, 14-17; 1955: 1, 2; 1962: 2, 3; the Jubilee Trumpet, 2901: 4.
We should not wade through no-ransom, to help others out, 1860: 7, 10.
See Books; Publications.
LITTLE:
Flock: All things are for the sake of the, 4133: 10; are 144,000, 170: 4; called to glory and honor, 4213: 6-8; 4214: 1-9; can we be certain of share in, 201: 17-20; chief characteristic is zeal, 6212: 7, 8; chosen as heirs, 270: 6; course of, approved, 2161: 1, 6-8; declare God's vengeance upon Babylon, 6212: 9-11; differ from the great company in that they suffer gladly, willingly, self-sacrificingly, 1669: 3-8; 1699: 4, 5, 10; 6212-6215; each member of, to bring forth 144,000 after-fruits, 3626: 14-18; fear not, 662: 5, 6, 11; few, but faithful, 1185: 7-9; glorification of, before Babylon's fall, 1649: 1-6.
HAVE: First benefits of ransom, 779: 6-13; higher nature, 131: 7-9, 11, 12; Lord for Shepherd now, 3289: 3.
Heirs of great salvation, 742: 2.
HOW: Delivered, 155: 10-13; it differs from the great company, 3599: 5-8, 12; 3605; we may be sure of prize of, 1046: 10.
Immortality the prize of, 1642: 3-7.
MAY: Go well into the time of trouble, 4684: 9, 10; we know that we are members of, 4683, 4684.
Must walk by faith, 1123: 9-11; 1127: 1, 2; New Jerusalem, 1649: 7-14; only ones of mankind who attain immortality, 1879: 6-15.
PICTURED: By priests, 17: 2-8; in Joseph's experiences, 5231, 5232.
Purpose of call of, 199: 19; 200: 1, 2; remaining probably all tested by present truth, 3062: 5-10; represented as Jehovah's jewels, 2643: 6, 7; reverence of, for God, 2543: 1-3; theirs is the "first resurrection", 1259: 10-14; 1260: 1-4, 7-14; to be spared from time of trouble, 2543: 7; trials and blessings of, 1126: 6-11; 1127: 1-4, 7, 8; true Zion, 1648: 5; 1649: 5-14.
TYPIFIED BY: Elijah, 3408: 4; Gideon's army, 1875; the Lord's goat, 4920: 9, 16, 4921: 10.
Usurpation to aspire to the? 3599: 5-8, 12; who are the, 156: 4, 5, 9, 10, why thoroughly disciplined, 1164: 2-4; will compose part of "Everlasting Father", 1007: 6, 7.
See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.
AND GREAT COMPANY: 772; Contrasted, 4654: 2-8; 5864, 5865; faith structures differ, 5408: 1, 2; how they differ, 4401: 1; proofs of the, 4078, 4079.
Foxes, that spoil the vine, 5886: 4-7, 11, 12.
Ones: Danger of stumbling the Lord's, 5445: 4-9; despise not Lord's, 657: 11-15; offending God's, 2661: 1-4; whoever shall offend one of these, 2661: 1-4; 5130. 9, 12-14.
Season: At end of Millennium, 893: 6, 7; loosed for a, 848; of Satan to follow the Millennium, 5253: 16-18.
While: God's view of, 11; man's view of, 11: 1, 2, 16.
LIVE: All, unto him, 1881: 14; choose life that ye may, 892.
Full import of the word, 1231: 8, 9; just by faith shall, 1798; man, by bread alone, shall not, 2244: 1; 4896: 9-11, 17-19; not henceforth unto ourselves, 588: 4-6; only believers shall truly, 1231: 6-9.
LIVES:
Of the consecrated should:
BE: Living epistles, 5571: 14, 5572: 1; shining lights, 4675: 15, 16.
Honor the cause of Christ, 4839: 3, 8-11.
LIVING:
After the: Flesh defined, 1748: 6-8; spirit defined, 1748: 10, 13.
Bread, see Bread; careless, destructive of new creature, 5735: 10, 11; 5736: 1 for others, 672: 10; high cost of, some remarks on (1888), 1062: 7; modern, destructive of health and morals, 4860: 13-17; 4861: 1, 2, 10.
Righteous: Effect upon the future, 5083, 5084; not necessarily Christianity, 761: 1-4; 5438: 13-15; 5439: 1, 2.
Will not die, some now, 605: 1;
LLOYD: George: see George.
LOAF: Church a part of the broken, 2272: 1-3; consecrated parts of one, 840: 9, 10; significance to us in breaking the, 5341: 8-12; wave, what it typified, 108: 8; 1289: 11.
And cup: Church shares in the, 6060: 6-8; meaning of the, 6405: 10-14; significance to the consecrated of the, 5192, 5193; 5871: 3-7.
LOAN:
To: Belligerent nations by U. S. opposed by N. Y. American, 5784: 16-24; Great Britain on unsecured treasury notes, 6025: 6-14.
LOAVES: And Fishes: Jesus feeds 5000 with, 2643; 3502-3504; 3779-3781.
LOCOMOTIVES: Nahum 2: 3,4 first applied to them in Jerusalem, 1304: 11.
LODGE:
Sir Oliver: Blind support of orthodoxy by, 3713: 15, 18, 19; 3714; 1; Christian doctrine denied by, 3713: 15, 18, 19; 3714: 1; claims communication with the dead, 4135: 8-17; ransom denied by, 3390: 5-9; under spirit influence, along with Hyslop and Stead, 4441: 9, 10, 15-19.
LOGOS: Alpha and Omega, 5351: 9; appeared to Abraham in human form, 315: 15; 3946: 3, 4; creator of all things, 51: 17, 18; 69: 13; 4107; 3-6; described by Solomon, 445: 1; first creation of God was the, 3474: 5-7; how "only begotten Son", 1005: 6-9.
Humbled: Himself to the estate of man, 6167: 17; 6168: 1-3; in nature voluntarily, 5128: 3-5.
Humility of, contrasted with pride of Satan, 5843: 5, 6; 5844: 1, 9-11; 5846: 10, 11; Jesus in his pre-human existence was the, 146: 4; 338: 1; 421: 6-18; 445: 7, 11; 4964: 4-8; 5064: 1-4; 6264: 7, 8.
Made flesh: 2555-2558; 5351, 5352; a transformation of life, 2409: 11.
Meaning of term, 421: 4-6; not equal with God, 2408: 1-3, 7-9; one of our Lord's many names—should be left untranslated, 1514: 5; thought not by robbery to become equal with God, 1515: 2-4.
See Christ Jesus.
LOINS:
Of the mind: Gird up, 3149: 2-5; 4667: 12, 16; signification of, 3354: 4.
LONDON:
(City):
BISHOP OF: Denies that he preached truth, 1049; unpreached sermon of, 1032.
Church federation began in, 2760: 1, 2; depravity of, 831: 18; elected its 3rd Jewish mayor (1889), 1207: 1, 2; fear of Socialism in, 656: 15, 16; siftings in, 2514: 10-14; 2515: 2; success of the Photo-Drama in (Letter), 5580, 5581.
Jack: Estimate of a soldier, by novelist, 5841: 11-17.
LONG-SUFFERING: Defined, 6330: 15; of our Lord means salvation for some, 5864: 8-10; toward vessels of wrath (Rom. 9: 22), 3433: 10, 11; and patience not to be confused, 6260: 6.
LOOKING: Back: Christians should avoid, 478: 14.
Backward: Letter to its author, 1213.
LOOSING: See Binding.
LORD: Almighty only since resurrection, 1514: 15; appreciation of, measured by our zeal, 5539: 10.
Ashamed of: Him and his Word, 3776, 3777; his channel we lose the truth, 1537: 6.
Be: Between me and thee forever, 4247: 10-13; ye clean that bear the vessels of the, 6350, 6351.
Became a Melchisedec Priest, when, 4668: 9-13; blessed are the dead who die in the, henceforth, 664-668; blessing of the, more important than riches, 5171: 4, 14-16; bound to keep the law of the, 2268: 7.
Brethren of the: Are the consecrated, 5037: 14, 15; will know of his return, 2972: 2-4.
Cares for his sheep, 633: 12-18; center of all kingdom work, 4305: 2-4; change of, from human to spirit nature, and how manifested, 1817: 1-4, 14-16.
Character likeness to the: Required of all saints, 4418: 7, 9-11; the aim of Christians, 2753: 4.
Chastening ourselves, we are not chastened of the, 5102: 16, 17; chastenings of, upon his covenant people, 2356: 6-9.
Chastisements from: An evidence of his love, 5646: 5-7; the, 2007: 12; 2008: 1-8.
Children are properly dedicated to the, 4823: 5, 6, 9, 10; Christendom now asleep, during presence of the, 2693.
Christian's: Boast should be in the, 1919, 1920; only true source of comfort is the, 5802, 5803; responsibility of representing the, 3329: 10, 18.
Christians: Free from danger by staying close to the, 5890: 8, 9; instructed and guided of the, 4248: 6-10; should daily check up their standing with the, 5681: 12-14.
Church: Answered when calling upon the, 5757: 6, 11; 5758: 1, 2; has desired one thing of the, 1915: 3, 4.
TO: Meet him in air, 152: 11; reign with him during time of trouble, 2975: 6-8.
Colporteur work especially blest of the, 1426: 13, 14; 1629: 9-13; 6451: 5-10; comforts sorrowing Christians, 5802: 6, 10.
Commandments of the: Comprehended in word love, 1730: 15-22; not now compulsory, 5520: 6, 9-11.
Commit thy way unto the, 111: 5; communion with the, a privilege, 843: 3, 4.
Confessing him: A lesson in, 3520: 7-12; as essential as believing on him, 5539: 7-9; with our mouths not sufficient, 3071: 14; 3072; 4993: 1, 2.
Confidence of Christians is in the, not in their own schemes, 3246: 5; correction from the, an operation of grace, 2287: 4, 6-10; (his) covenant revealed to them that reverence him, 2208: 2-5; 2209: 3; cup and table of, vs. cup and table of devils, 1898-1900; (his) curse came upon all, 284: 9.
David's: Devotion to the, 2030: 12; 2031: 1, 5; Son and, 808-810.
Day of the: Day of wrath, 592: 2, 3; signs that it has come, 834; what it shall bring, 3215: 9-12; woe to those who desire, 93: 1, 8, 9; wrath of, 622: 12-17.
"Delight thyself in the", 1840: 1-3; 5803: 6-8.
Denial of the: 44: 11-17.
BY: Denial of truth and of brethren, 3367: 9; Peter, 2469: 3-6, 8.
Forgivable, 4711, 4712.
Descends with shout, 579: 12; did not expose himself to danger unnecessarily, 1735: 4; directing the events in world and church, 6285: 10-12; disobedience one means of separation from the, 3157: 7-10; divine commission of the, 1714: 5-7; doing all things in the name of the, 3330; earth to rejoice in reign of the, 815: 1; enlistment in his cause is for life, 3273: 4, 5; "Except a corn of wheat... die," a reference to our, 1238; exemplified courage to withstand erroneous public sentiment, 1785: 6-9; false doctrines obscured truths of second coming of the, 3193: 2-5; feeding five thousand, 1754; foretold destruction of Jerusalem, 1983; foundation rock, 1922: 9, 10; glorified, the Everlasting Father of the redeemed race, 1515: 11-15.
Has: All power in heaven and earth, 4379: 9; given food in this harvest time, 4446: 6, 7, 9-13.
Heals: A paralytic, 1722; centurion's servant, 1922: 5-7, 11, 12.
Hears the conversation of his people, 2407: 1, 2, 8; Hezekiah rewarded for his confidence in the, 2381: 6; house of the, to dwell in, is most desirable, 1915: 3, 4.
How: A substitute for Adam, 1222: 7; and why made perfect through suffering, 1807: 2-11; both door and shepherd, 1647, 1648; Christians dwell in the house of, 1915: 3, 4; church participates in his cup, 4547: 2-9, 13-15; 5421: 9-12.
HE: Adapts methods to circumstances,

1742: 4-14; 1743; (Christ Jesus) was like sinful flesh, 997-999; (Jehovah) is Christ's shepherd, 1396; 1745.
We "behold the beauty of the", 1915: 4.
Identity of, preserved through death, 1263, 1264.
In: Capernaum, 1722; the days of his flesh, 1806: 1-7.
Instituted three memorials, 1942: 7-11.
Jesus: At resurrection became, 745: 1, 6; Christ's power as, 61: 4-14; 16-22; his sacrifice did not cancel debt, but love bought mankind, 1286: 4-14; not third person of trinity, 1904: 9-13; our love for Father and our, 1412: 9-11; properly called a god, 1410.
TYPIFIED BY: Isaac, 1227: 2-4; Moses, 1651: 11, 16, 17.
Was also the, 809: 3-10; 810: 1-4; work of, toward God and man, 1068: 1-11.
Judgment of, on Christendom, 4257; just as truly present now as in Jewish harvest, 1743: 11; keeping his commandments, 976: 6-15; 5946-5948; kingdom of the, to be autocratic, 4193: 7, 8; knowledge essential for the, 1125: 12, 13; last supper of, 1800; leadings of, to be sought in all undertakings, 4859: 1; learned obedience through suffering, 1807: 2-6; legacy of peace to his disciples, 1834:1-12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10; lives of saints specially supervised by the, 5711: 9, 10.
Loyalty to: And to Babylon also, impossible, 3884: 1-7; chief test, 4746: 1; in heart should be confessed, 5539: 7, 8; includes faithful witnessing, 5497: 3-9; keynote of Brother Russell's life, 6011: 9-12; persecution permitted to test, 6241: 12; purpose of our testing now, 4639: 9, 10.
TEST: At close of Millennium, 2739: 6; upon the faithful, 6428: 8-10.
Tested by sufferings for Christ, 6328: 7-9.
Master of Jewish and Gospel harvests, 4337: 3, 4, 10; materialization of our risen, 16: 15; 18:9.
Meaning: As applied to Jesus Christ, 61: 4; of word, 61: 2.
Miracle of water turned to wine by the, 1695; miracles never performed for benefit of himself or his disciples, 1754: 13.
Name of: Do all things in, 3330; taken in vain, 1527, 1528; 3331: 1; 4014: 6, 7.
Necessity for suffering and glorification of the, 1393, 1394; "never man spake like this man" refers to our, 1937: 5, 6; not the instigator of dreams, 614: 5; one, a Scriptural epitome of, 1278: 6; our Shepherd, 3268-3270; Peter's good confession concerning the, 1760: power of, to forgive and heal, 1921; proofs of presence of, 554: 4-10, 18-20; proves his saints, 766, 767; ransom work of, symbolized by clothing of Adam and Eve, 1614: 3; 1945: 2, 3; rejected by natural and nominal spiritual Israel, 2297: 2-4; resurrected a spirit, 1416: 3, 4; 1816; 1856: 8-14; 1857: 1, 8; rich legacy of peace to church from the, 1834: 1-12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10; second coming of the, 1796: 5-10, 17-19; 2953-2956; sermon on the mount, 1735; shall so come in like manner, 1416: 8, 9; 1952: 3-7, 11-14; Shepherd of little flock, 4278-4280; signs of presence of, 710: 4-7; spirit of, double portion, explained, 3428: 9.
Supervises: His work, 3022: 7-9; Society's affairs, 6378: 5.
Taught non-resistance, 1735: 15-17.
To: Be found by world in Millennium, 3596, 3597; recover remnant of Jews, 608: 14, 15; whom the author of eternal salvation, 1807: 7-11.
Transfiguration of, on the mount, 1761; triumphal entry of, into Jerusalem typical, 1794; trust him, in the management of his affairs, 3226: 2; various methods of selling the, 3366: 13.
Visit: Of the wise men to, 1674; to Nazareth, 1714.
Walk of, to Emmaus, 1823; warm and fervent dispositions most pleasing to the, 2289: 3, 4; was heard in that he feared, 1806: 8-13; 1807: 1, 2; what it means to reverence the, 2002: 4, 5.
Why:
HE: Forbade his disciples to proclaim his Messiahship, 1939: 5-7; taught in parables, 1741.
Sad at loss of his disciples, 1710: 5, 12.
Will: Be with the good, 5414: 2-5, 9-14; draw all men in Millennium, 1226, 1227.
And saints meet in air, 167: 1-8, 11-16.
See Christ; Father; Fellowship; God; Jehovah; Jesus; Son.
LORDING: Brother Russell charged with, 4473: 3-9; warning against, 3356: 11.
LORDS: Apostles were not in any sense, 1523: 7-12; 1524: 1-3; elders and leaders are not to be, 3865: 6-9; 5935: 2; house of, in England subject of contention, 4573: 2, 3.
How: They say "peace and safety", 1152: 11; to deal with class leaders who attempt to be, 3866, 3867.
LORDSHIP:
Of: Christ, 726: 6-13, 20-23; the brethren over the sisters, 4121, 4122.
What it signifies, 61: 2.
LORIMER: Dr., explains loss of Protestant power, 2946: 2-9.
LOSS: Counting all things but, 2851: 9; and gain in Christ, 6442: 3-7.
LOST: All mankind are, 526: 4; does not mean condemned to eternal torment, 1451: 9-13; Jesus came to save, 603; tribes, see Tribes.
What: Adam,—a trial for life, 1220: 4, 5; 1598: 1, 2; mankind has, 1264.
LOT: Course of, contrasted with Abraham's, 5171: 1-3; covetousness his misfortune, 3939.
Delivered from: Sodom for Abraham's sake, 5179: 7-9; Sodomites by Abraham, 3944: 1-3.
More selfish than Abraham, 2848: 7; righteous but selfish, 2853: 4; type of great company, 2857: 7, 8.
LOTS: Divine guidance no longer through casting of, 5637: 16, 17.
LOVE: Affects every part of the armor, 4042, 4043.
Agapee: Or disinterested, 2807: 13-24; and phileo, differentiated, 3949: 3, 4, 8, 9.
Agencies of the Lord for increasing, 4662: 9-11; 4663: 1-3; all selfishness is opposed to, 4898: 5.
Among: Christians greater than meekness, gentleness, etc., 4480: 4-6, 8-13; new creatures, 3233: 2, 4-12.
Analysis of, 2203: 3-5.
Antidote for: Busybodying, 5274: 5-8; fear, 6399: 9; impurity of heart, 2517; spirit of covetousness, 2340: 7-11.
As:
BRETHREN: Be courteous, 2654, 2655; how we are to, 6380: 3-5, 7, 8.
Exemplified by Papacy, 1050; Jesus loved, 50: 14; 51: 11, 12.
Based on: Injustice delusive, 5430: 13; justice, 3020: 7.
Basis of heavenly wisdom, 1448; beauties of earthly, 1330: 3-5; begets love, 2126: 9, 10; 4223: 11; 4224; behavior of, 3151: 1-7, 9; believeth, beareth, hopeth all things, 4443: 22; benevolence, unselfishness, is a test of the sincerity of our, 1594: 2.
Berean questions on, for: December, 1905, 3674; July, 1906, 3800: 3-5; August, 1906, 3830: 1; September, 1906, 3849: 5; October, 1906, 3872: 1.
Bond of: Completeness, 4729: 8, 9; perfectness, 1330.
Breastplate of faith and, 32: 1; brethren, how we should, 6135: 6, 7.
Brotherly: How we may manifest, 6291: 10-13; pastoral exhortations to, 5948: 1-4, 8-10; when proper to withhold, 3033: 9; 3034: 3-7.
Builds up, knowledge puffs up, 3145: 2, 3.
Cannot: Exist without justice, 3323: 1, 2; override claims of justice, 863: 11.
Casts out fear, 77: 3-9.
Character: Development in, 3029-3031; the basis of true, 1253: 13; 1254: 16.
Chief: Evidence of spirit-begettal, 3150: 5; grace, 438: 15; 439: 1-4.
Chiefest of the commandments, 5521: 5-7, 12-14; church special recipients of God's, 6134: 4-8; climax of Christian effort, 2242: 3-5; commanded of church exceeds requirements of Mosaic law, 5947: 8-12; commandment of the new creation, 6369: 3, 7; commandments of Lord comprehended in one word, 1730: 15-22; condition of eternal life, 1220: 6-8; consider one another to provoke to, 4076: 1-7; considers the spirit rather than the letter, 5860: 6; constructive, builds up, 2198: 5; courage increased by, 4378: 12; 4379: 1-4; covering grace, 2481: 10.
Covers: Commandment of, 1730: 15-22; multitude of sins, 227: 11; 2321: 10.
Crowning: Attribute of God, 5210: 12-15; grace, 78: 9.
Decides the measure of a Christian's liberty, 4478: 17, 22-34; 4479: 1-8; defined, 285: 2; 415: 9-11, 21, 23; 663: 4-6, 9; 3070: 6; 6336: 19; demanded in the Jewish law, 5643: 8, 11; dependent upon knowledge, 4042: 8; developed by the truth, 1670: 2-5, 9-13.
Development of: Like that of fruit, 1301: 11, 12; 1302: 3; the object of our training, 4837: 1-4.
Develops as our faith increases, 6100: 6, 7; different kinds of, 2648: 4; 3150: 3; differentiated from justice, 4984: 12; discrimination in, is necessary, 4568: 1-3; divine and carnal contrasted, 4836: 13.
Earthly: How to overcome, 3863: 1, 2; often endangers supreme love for Lord, 6289: 5; spiritual injury in satisfaction of, 5248: 13; 5249: 1, 2, 10; to be subservient to heavenly, 5906: 7-14; used but not abused by the Master, 4718: 13-15.
Enemies overcome by, 1665: 12; 4770: 1, 2; essence of divine law, 1789; established in, 4664: 1, 6; eternal life dependent upon reaching the mark of, 4050: 5-7.
Exemplified in: Jesus and Paul, 439: 1-4; Jonathan and David, 3232, 3233.
Extends even to enemies, 4559: 11-14; false notions of, 664: 2; fear cast out by perfect, 5245: 6-9, 12; feasts not Memorial supper, 1014: 1; fervent, manifested by activity, 1658: 16; filio and agapee, differentiated, 3949: 3, 4, 8, 9; final test of the brethren, 4208: 5-11; first, danger of losing, 2643: 3.
For: All the brethren to be our aim, 5228: 19.
BRETHREN: 31, 32; 811: 5-10; an index of spiritual condition, 5346: 15-17; defined, 6135: 4, 5; different from love for enemies, 5703: 4, 8; final test, 2453: 9-12; how proven, 244: 4-6; measure of our love for God, 5726: 12, 13; 5727: 1-5; not after the flesh, 3932: 7; varied degrees of, 3034: 3-7; 3932: 5; who are ignoble, 4254: 6-8; why difficult, 5947: 12; 5949: 9; why we need to develop, 6135: 6, 7, 13, 14; 6136: 1, 2.
ENEMIES: Defined, 6136: 3, 7; Lord shows, 139: 4-6, 8-12; pity-love, 1330: 11; 1331: 9; 1693: 12; 2412: 9; 2469: 2; 3239: 1-8; 3441: 9; 3804: 10-12; 5266: 13-18; 5267: 1; 5703: 8; 6136: 3, 7; 6429: 3; should not include Satan, 5267: 1; taught in the law, 3738: 10, 11.
GOD: And our brethren the church's law, 31, 32; and our neighbor, why tested on, 4567: 7, 13; manifested in love for brethren, 5726: 12, 13; 5727: 1-5; more than duty, 1117: 3; must be supreme, 6440: 11.
LORD: Is tested, 6138: 8-12; measured by our sacrifice, 3296: 1-4.
The Father and the Lord Jesus, 1412: 9-11; those who oppose us exemplified by Samuel, 4200: 9; 4201: 1-3; truth, testing of, 874: 9, 10; wilful sinners not the right kind of, 1588: 10; 1589: 9; world in the proper and improper sense, 4765, 4766.
Forbids: Gossip, 1845: 1-5; stumbling the brethren, 4084: 6.
From pure heart, end of commandment, 2733, 2734; fruitage of, in the home, 4052: 4-8; fulfilling of the law of, 5369: 15, 16; 6368: 13-15; gives us the power over fear, 6281: 7, 8.
God: And hate a brother an impossibility, 6291: 9; is, and why, 77: 2-16; 129: 11-15; 880; of Christianity alone a God of, 4982: 4-12; supremely, what it means to, 3038: 1-5.
God-like, 663: 5, 6.
God's: Favor not synonymous with his, 1458: 10-12; for the church, 31, 32.
Golden rule of, implies self-sacrifice and cross-bearing (1895 view), 1774: 16-18.
Greater: For the more spiritual-minded, 3451: 6.
THAN: Gifts of the spirit, 4443: 3-16; burnt offerings, 5522: 2, 3.
Greatest: Commandment is, 3862: 1-4; for those who have most of spirit of Christ, 6290: 8; test of all, 4391: 14.
Guileless, thinks no evil, 2204: 9.
(a) Heavenly: Attribute, 2446: 10; neither infracted nor destroyed by proper natural love, 5906: 12.
Higher law than the Ten Commandments, 3030: 1, 2.
Highest form of: 5276: 11-16; dev... ment, 2754, 2755.
How:
IT: Fulfills the Law, including fourth commandment, 1446; prompts us to deal with our bret... 5979: 3-5, 10, 11.
Manifested among saints, 1327; the Lord will make it the motive ... of the world, 1692: 5, 8.
TO: Cultivate, editor's sugges... 2205: 11-13; develop, 1628: 9...
Illustrations of duty, 2807: 2-10; the Millennium, 1216: 7; inc... justice, 5006: 9, 10; increased by t... 2426: 6; ingredients of, 4443: 6; importance of, in us, 1187: 14; j... leniently our brethren, 4567: 13.
Justice: Its foundation, 1275; precede, 4899: 4.
Keeps: Commandments of God with... 3021: 2-5; the spirit as well as ... of the Law, 4558, 4559.
Labor of, on behalf of saints t... rewarded, 567: 11-14; 5818, 58...
Law of: God is, 1462-1464; gre... leveler and equalizer, 1519: 13; higher than the Decalogue, 3030: ... 4558, 4559; more strict than the L... logue, 4021: 6, 7; only law upon C... tians, 1729: 8-10; 2268: 5-10; 5... 6-8, 15; 5757: 1-5, 7-10; violate... stumbling others, 3145: 10, 11; ... bring liberty, 1737: 15; 1738: 1...
Legacy of Brother Russell to B... family, 6000: 2.
Lord: Make you to increase and ab... in, 4662: 3-6; with whole heart, ... it means to, 3803: 12.
Lovely results of spirit of, 1122: 9... "lovest thou me more than the... 1823: 16; 1824: 1, 2, 7, 8.
Mainspring: In Jesus' character, 6... 1, 2; of Christianity, 139: 4-6, 8... 2912: 8.
Making a difference in, 3033, 3... manifested by works, 21: 5; 811... 10; mark of perfection of chara... 2754; meaning of, 439: 1-4.
Means: Endurance, 2205: 1; of es... from special trials, 4253: 3-5; ... denial, in interest of others, 2... 2199.
More powerful than punishment, 8... 9, 16-20; most who are forgiven m... they, 2200, 2201.
Motive: Must be kind, 5124: 9-11.
POWER OF: Forgiveness, 1693: ... service with Jesus, 3542: 14.
Must: Be the mainspring of all acc... able service, 5819: 7, 8; come fro... pure heart, 5123: 18-20; exceed ju... in Christians, 5604: 1, 2, 7, 8; ins... us, or we shall never be victors, 17... 2.
Nearest description of God-like... 5265, 5266; need for developing ... 5979: 3-5, 10, 11; new creature, ... spite flesh, 2666: 2.
No: Human legislation can cause it... displace selfishness, 1692: 1-5; ... thing as "omnipotent", 1329: 5.
Noble, generous, free, frank, unself... kind, tender-hearted, pitiful, help... and true, 1789: 2, 3.
Not: Based on justice unacceptable... the Lord, 5518: 6-9; even saints ... fect in, 1244: 7; God, but God ... 6133: 9-12; sickly sentimentalism ... undue familiarity between brethren ... sisters, 1586: 14-16; stimulus of wo... now, 1244: 7; suspicious, 4919: ... the world, and God so loved the wo... harmonized, 1955.
Nothing avails without, 5370: 1.
Of:
BRETHREN: 811: 5-10; how it gr... cold, 2196: 5, 6; in apostles' ... manifested by communism, 43... 4318; measured by zeal in service ... them, 6380: 8; necessary to righteo... ness, 49: 10; our guarantee of s... ship, 6292: 8; should be manifes... here and now, 6292: 1; test of ... spiritual condition, 5346: 16-... the final test, 4995; 6271: 5, ... third quarter-mark, 2755: 11; to ... unfeigned, 2518: 8, 13-15; what ... unfeigned, 4766: 11-14; why a cruc... test, 4254: 6-8.
CHRIST: As Bridegroom, 139: ... constraineth us, 588: 4-6, 12-... 3560: 6, 8, 9; wonderful power ... 1055: 4.
Christians greater than the golden ru... 4568: 4, 11, 12.
CHURCH FOR WORLDLY FRIENDS... a benevolent hope, 2416: 3-6; grea... than reciprocal, 5700: 1, 8.
David for Absalom pictures love of Jes... 4278: 2, 3; each other proportion... to Christ-likeness, 5907: 9; enem...

xemplified by David, 3239: 1-8; amily vs. the broader love, 1216.
If God: 9: 2-5, 8-11; burden of Brother Russell's preaching and teaching, 6012: 1-6; compared with selfish love, 1253: 13, 14; 1254: 1-3; first manifested through Jesus, 5275: 11-13; for the church described, 5725: 10-13.
FOR THE WORLD: A sympathetic love, 5724: 8, 9, 18, 19; pity-love, 1250: 5; 1251: 1-3.
Greatest commandment, 3862: 1-4.
HIDDEN FROM THE WORLD BY: False creeds, 5353: 8, 9, 16-18; its transgressions, 5809: 5-7, 9-13.
HOW: Demonstrated, 244: 7, 9-11; 245: 1-3, 11; revealed, 21; shown in calamities, 1124: 4-15; 1125: 1-15; to keep ourselves in the, 5276: 3-10.
In providing ransomer, 496: 2; keep yourselves in the, 2648, 2649; 4660: 3-5, 11; manifest in Christ's death, 43: 1.
MANIFESTED: By obedience, 5082: 12, 13; in the gift of his Son, 6134: 3; toward the church, 6134: 4-8.
Needed to be taught to the world (Letter), 5668: 1-4; obnoxious to Pharisees, 539: 5, 12-15; operative through the ransom, 2328: 6-14; opposed to old creedal theories, 4783: 1-5; outward polish contrasted with, 4917: 8-10; perfected in those who keep his Word, 4897: 7-11; provides a ransomer, 503: 13; 504.
REVEALED IN: Plan, 98: 5; ransom, 387: 1-7.
To supersede all other love, 6313: 11; two kinds—affectionate and sympathetic, 1254: 5-21; Universalist views erroneous, 1253: 14; vs. slaughter of Amalekites, 7: 15.
Of: Husbands for wives should be as for own body, 5900: 4, 5.
JESUS FOR: His disciples, 847: 4-6, 13; the church supreme, 6134: 9-11.
Mary for Jesus an acceptable perfume, 5541: 1-5, 9-14; money, not money itself, the root of evil, 5552: 3-6.
NEW CREATION: Different from natural love, 4849: 8, 13; 4850: 1-4; higher than Jonathan's, 4223: 8-10; must be trained heavenward, 5905-5907.
OUR ENEMIES: Different from love of brethren, 3804: 10-12; 3805: 1; 6312: 12; fourth quarter-mark, 2755: 1, 2.
Papacy for the poor and ignorant, 1765: 6-9; righteousness must precede sacrificial love, 5430: 6, 12; self or of God proven by trials of narrow way, 5688: 4, 8-11; the church to be same kind as God's love for Jesus, 5359: 2, 3, 10.
THE FATHER AND: Of the world impossible, 5138: 17; 5139: 1-3; Son our example, 3553: 7-9; Son the chiefest of all treasures, 5862: 9, 10.
THE: New creation high above earthly love, 6289: 3-5; world, what is meant by, 5138, 5139.
Those who love you, unthankworthy, 3739: 2.
One another as Christ loved us, 3546: 13; 3547: 1-3.
Only: As Jesus loved, 2131: 1-5; element of real zeal, 1159: 16-19; perfect bond, 1848: 16; proper bond of Christian union, 1817: 13; 1818: 1; thing that makes service acceptable, 5786: 10-12.
Operation of: 2329: 9, 10; 2330; 4918, 4919; cannot be independent of justice, 5884: 1-3; in the life of Christians, 5005, 5006; its law during Millennium, 2330: 7-11.
Opposed to: Covetousness, 4021: 5-7; evil-speaking; works no ill, 2444: 8-10.
Out of a pure heart the end of the commandment, 5756: 3-7; outer darkness follows a failure to develop, 4445: 13, 14; outward form and inward grace of, 2203: 6-9; outworkings of, 829: 11, 12; overwhelming benevolence, 1275: 1, 7-9; owe no man anything but, 3180: 1-4; 4401: 3-6; 6313: 9-11; parental, responsibilities of, 3268: 7, 8.
Perfect: Casts out fear, 4841: 1-4, 9, 10; 6285: 1-3; Christians required to reach the mark of, 5172, 5173; defined, 77: 1; few have reached the mark of, 4154: 1-4, 8, 9; final test, 4208: 5-11.
MARK OF: Attainment of, essential to life eternal, 4050: 5-7; cannot be maintained without obedience, 4910: 4-8; evidences of having reached the, 4470: 7-12; what it is and how to reach it, 4154: 1-4, 8, 9.
Not many of consecrated seem to have, 4479: 12, 14.
Personal, of Christ the chiefest of all treasures, 1820: 5, 6; perverted, an evil, 1214: 20, 21; "phileo" and "agapee" defined, 2807: 2-10; 6241: 7, 8; 6242; possible to lose our first, 2643: 3; power to overcome enemies, 4770: 1, 2; prevents us from stumbling our brother, 5412: 3-8; principal thing in the world, 4224; 5668: 5-7, 16, 17; produced by knowledge of God, 21: 5; prominent element in Abraham's character, 3947: 4, 5; proof of Jehovah's, 405: 7-13; provided the ransom, 1681: 2-4, 9-12; quickening includes activity of, 1274: 1-3, 5-8; real, based on character, 1253: 13; 1254: 16; relation of, to faith, 74: 4; relative claims of justice and, 1534; responsibilities of parental, 3268: 7; righteous indignation not incompatible with, 5603: 1-4.
Ruling: Grace, 2728: 3, 8, 9; in, 4723: 8-10.
Sacrificial:
GREATER THAN: Duty, 5643, 5644; love outlined in Jewish law, 5700: 1, 8.
Required of Christians, 5644: 8, 9.
Safeguard against siftings, 2386: 4; scope, proof and purpose of, 1328: 1-7; Scriptural exhortations to, 25: 5-9, 12-17; secret of gentleness, 2800: 12; seeketh not her own, 3439: 7; self-examination in, 1114: 16; selfish vs. divine, 1253: 13, 14; 1254: 1-3; serve by, 1714: 4; service an evidence of, 2200, 2201.
Should:
BE: Manifested, 2894: 7; taught by elders as well as doctrine, 4346: 8; without dissimulation, 4895: 2.
PROMPT ALL OUR: Forgiveness, 1693: 11; obedience, 1802: 6-8.
Sometimes severe, 416: 1, 2, 7-10; spirit of the Mosaic law, 1462-1464.
Spots in your feasts of: 4590: 6, 7, 12-14; wrong spirit manifested by some constitute, 6255: 11.
Standard of the Christian, 5172, 5173.
Sum: Of all graces, 2202: 3-5; total of our Lord's commandments, 1730. 15-22; 3020: 5.
Supersedes: Justice, 4651: 8; the law always, 3754: 6-9.
Supreme test for life, 49: 10; Ten Commandments, how typical of law of, 1345: 16-21.
Tested by: Devotion and obedience, 2456: 8; self-sacrifice, 4501: 10.
Test of, 6429: 1-3; 6441: 1-4; tests as to our measure of, 3151: 1-7, 9; there is no fear in, 5295: 12; 5296: 1, 9; thinketh no evil, 5266: 8-12; those who love you, what thanks if ye, 4419: 1.
Three kinds: Admiration, sympathy, and pity, 1331: 1, 8, 9; defined, 5884: 9-12; reverence, fellowship, pity, 1670: 2; reverential, sympathy, and pity, 1535: 2-4, 10.
Thy neighbor as thyself, 3804: 1-9; 3813: 6-11.
To:
BE: Pure must spring from proper motive, 5124: 7-11; unfeigned, without dissimulation, 2213: 2.
Control liberty of Christians, 3666, 3667; God and brethren, 31, 32; offset the disposition of strife, 6254: 1-3; wax cold through abounding iniquity, 5857: 7, 9-12.
Transforming power of, 1462: 16; 1463: 1; triumphs over justice, 2528: 4, 5.
True: And false contrasted, 415: 21-23; for God vs. false, 1864; to one's neighbor, 1939.
Two kinds—affectionate and sympathetic, 1254: 5-21; 3949: 3, 4, 8, 9; unfeigned, of the brethren our highest development, 4766: 11-14; 6371: 9.
Various: Forms, 2807; kinds of, 5265: 11-15; operations of, 415: 9-11, 21-23; 664: 3, 4, 7-10; 3070: 14; 3071: 1-5; 5124, 5125.
Varying degrees of, between brethren, 4984: 7, 10; way of escape in the hour of temptation, 4253: 3-5; weak where selfishness is strong, 4254: 1, 5.
What it: Includes, 2155: 13, 14; is, 1534: 23; 1535: 2.
When: A veneer, 2203: 6-9; proper to withhold brotherly, 3033: 9; 3034: 3-7.
Why Christians are commanded to, 3072: 3-5; will not put stumbling-blocks in a brother's way, 4517: 10-12; with heart-harmony and obedience will be the test at end of Millennium, 1773: 3, 12; works no ill to its neighbor, 3275: 7-12; world has some measure of, 1325: 8, 9, 13; wrath of, 1248: 5; your neighbor as yourselves, 3030: 2-6.
And: Forgiveness, why needed among brethren, 4269: 6-9.
JUSTICE: Applied in lives of Christians, 3453: 3-7; relative claims of, 1534.
Obedience essential to Christian, 2466: 9-13.
Vs. fear, 139: 8-11.
See Admonition; Charity; Conscience; Economy; Faith; Hope; Humility.
LOYALTY: Cannot have fellowship with disloyalty, 1588: 10-12; final test in Millennium, 4881, 4882.
In: Giving God the glory a test of character, 5594: 12, 13; spreading the truth, 3138: 8.
Letters expressive of, in times of sifting (1894), 1664-1667.
Of: Church, how tested, 2415: 1-4; David to God and to Saul commendable, 5672, 5673.
HEART: Defined, 5127: 8-10; our success in the race depends upon, 4462: 2.
One sure, safe course, 1356: 6-8; present test upon the church, 5268: 13; salt a symbol of, 5426: 13, 14.
Test upon: God's people, 6170: 25-27; 6171: 1, 2; Moses preceding his service for Israel, 5252.
To: Brethren manifests our loyalty to Lord, 6412: 3, 4, 9; tolerate wolves in sheep's clothing is not, 1712: 3-6, 8-10; truth means loyalty to volumes also, 3777: 6.
And sympathy, burden of letters after Brother Russell's death, 6017-6021.
LUCK: Does not enter a Christian's experience, 4628: 9.
LUKE: Author of the Book of Acts, 2818: 1; 2924: 2; 4304: 5, 11.
Gospel of: Compared with others, 1046; not written by apostles, 2816: 5.
Not an inspired apostle, 2924: 2; reveals his characteristics in writing the Acts, 3244; what is known of the life of, 3244: 1, 2.
See Mark.
LUKEWARM: Because thou art, 822: 2.
LUKEWARMNESS: Evils of, and remedy for, 1081: 5; opens the door to the adversary and his spirit of evil, 1658: 16.
LUNAR: And Solar Time: see Time; month-year theory inapplicable to antediluvians, 4561: 8-11, 19-21.
LUNDBORG: Aug., receives truth in Sweden, 2482: 8, 9, 12.
LURID: Legalities, see Legalities.
LUST: Conceived brings forth sin, 3929: 1.
Of: Eyes, 1859: 8, 10; flesh, 1859: 8, 9.
Make no provision to fulfill the, of the flesh, 3031: 8; 3181: 10.
LUTHER: Carlstadt a more thorough reformer, 1094: 4-6; correct views on the Ten Commandments, 1730: 12; courage of, in leaving Papacy, 492: 10, 11; denounced doctrine of Leo X on immortality, 3602: 9-12; did not believe man immortal, 377: 17; fearlessness of, 310: 4; messenger to Thyatira stage of church (1882 view), 389: 14-16.
Reformation: By, stopped short, 1094: 1-11; work of, 504: 7.
Satan said to have appeared to, 5019: 2.
Saw: His first Bible at 20, 3609: 7; that clergy are unauthorized, 1135: 8, 9.
Says death is sleep, 408: 10; "The German Pope," 1094: 4-7; why a remarkable man, 1094: 1, 2; Zwingli a more thorough reformer than, 1094: 4-6.
LUTHERAN:
Minister: Converted, 806: 9-17; on second advent, 10: 1, 2, 10.
LUTHERANS: Believe pastoral oversight should be increased, 4095: 10-14, 4096: 1; how they view baptism, 3592: 4-9; infidel German clergy (1896), 1948: 3-6; Luther League (1895) by, 1870: 1, 2; propose to have a bishop (1895), 1897: 8, 9; teach infant damnation, 2718: 13.
LUXURY: Not to be sought by Christians, 873: 10; to be foregone in interest of truth, 5335: 1-3, 10, 11.
LYDDA: A town in the valley of Sharon, 2126: 7; St. Peter healed palsied man at, 4335: 8.
LYDIA: Converted to Christianity, 3022: 3, 4, 7; 4399: 7-11.
LYING: Concealing part of truth not always, 4209: 3-5; deception is, 3674. 9; 3675: 1; 4318: 9; one form of solemn, 1136: 8.
To the Holy Spirit: A dangerous course, 4318: 8, 9; the sin of Ananias and Sapphira, 2102: 3, 5; 2943: 5; 5453: 6, 7, 9-12; 5850: 4-7, 9-14.
McCOSH: Brother E. A., tribute to Brother Russell by, 6010, 6011.
McGEE: Brother, withdrawal of membership from Society by, 6227: 22-25.
McKINLEY: Pres., assassination of, 2890: 1, 2, 6.
McNAMARA: Brother, delivered from snare of Satan, 4670: 3-7; Brothers, effect on trade-unions of confession of, 4937: 13-15.
McPHAIL:
Brother M. L.: Pilgrim tour of Great Britain by, 3583: 11; reply to a tract written by, 4489, 4490.
MACEDONIA: Holy spirit led Paul into, 2175: 9-11; 3022: 6-9; 4399, 4400; letter from, 1038: 6-9; truth accepted by Greek priest in, 6435: 4-7.
MACHINERY: Effects of, on labor, 1691: 5-8; one cause of the time of trouble, how, 1676: 1, 12-14.
MACMILLAN: Brother A. H., succeeds Brother Barber as member of Board of Directors, 6423: 5, 9.
MAGI:
From: Persia were astrologers, 3702: 4-8; 3703: 1; the East, 4534: 4-6, 10-13. Probably Hebrews, 4098: 4; visit of, to the infant Jesus, 1674; wise men and shepherds not identical, 1497: 1, 2.
See Shepherds; Wise Men.
MAGIC: One of Satan's arts, 3157: 11.
MAGICIANS: At Ephesus routed by demon, 3158: 1, 2; of Egypt duplicate miracles of Moses, 5271: 16, 17.
MAGUS:
Simon: Represents a class in Christendom today, 2961: 8; unregenerate heart of, 2961: 1, 2, 7, 8.
MAIL: Being robbed before reaching Tower office, 2555: 8.
MAJESTY: Intellectual and moral glory, of God, 1560: 3, 4; of Lamb of God, 774: 1, 2.
MAJORITY: Expresses the will of the Lord, 6164: 12-17; 6165: 1-6, 9-14; 6414: 1; not minority rule in classes, 3867: 1, 2; 4772: 14; rule to be observed in ecclesia, 5347; should always consider wishes of minority, 5350: 13, 14; 5793: 13-17; sufficient in class elections, 5921: 11-14.
MALACHI: Explanation of the prophecy of, 3683-3685; (his) prophecy of judgment and testing upon both houses of Israel, 1537: 3-5, 10; 1538: 1-5.
(His) Prophecies of: Millennium, 2542-2544; the Christ, 3683-3685.
MALICE: Forgiveness vs., 1693: 3-6.
See Forgiveness.
MALTA: Paul shipwrecked on island of, 4506, 4507.
MAMMON: Cannot bring the world to God, 3048: 1; of unrighteousness, making friends of, 2717: 7-9; 5436: 11-15; 5749: 1-4, 8-10; Syrian god of riches, 5896: 9, 10; what it represents, 2717: 3, 4, 7-10.
Worship: Leads to darkness, 4567: 4, 8-12.
SIN OF: Christendom, 5696: 7-11; the Pharisees, 3047: 4; the present day, 4729: 11-13; 4730: 1.
Supplants worship of God, 3829: 10-12.
Ye cannot serve God and, 2259; 5344: 4-8, 12-15; 5437: 1-3, 9-12.
MAN: Age of, according to science, 3422: 1, 2; animal soul, 3766: 4-10; appointed, once to die, 147: 2, 3; Bible account of Creation of, 3921, 3922; 5139; 5140: 5-7, 13-15.
Child: Birth of, 306: 10; Christ, Head and body (Isaiah 66), 1649: 1, 2; Jesus Christ head of the (Isaiah 66), 6043: 20; what is the, 55: 5-7.
Christ Jesus gave himself a ransom for, 4780: 10, 11, 18; 4781: 1; created in image of God, 329: 1-3; curse upon, and its execution, 1476: 13, 14; 1477; death of, different from that of the beast, 5166: 1-10; direct creation of God, 2836: 2-7; distinct and separate creation of God, 5140, 5141; eternal life his first consideration, 2087; extremity of, is God's opportunity, 743: 11-15.
Fall of: Connection of, with restitution, 1240; (a) dialogue, 13: 18—14: 18.
DUE TO: Adam, not God, 429: 5-7; 736: 11-13; 1266: 6-9; reversal of the order of headship, 1549: 7-9.
Faith in his future redemption from, 5716: 2-4, 12, 13; foreknown of God, 5150: 3; from perfection, 2535, 2536; not disproved by present progress, 1257:

3-5, 9-12; 1258: 1, 3; teaching of Presbyterian creed on the, 1309: 17, 18; view of Dr. Lyman Abbott vs. the Bible, 1793: 8-15, 20-23; 1794.
See Adam, Fall of.
Forced into sin by Jehovah? 1718: 18-25.
Free moral agent: 650: 9, 10; 891: 8, 9; 2539: 6-10, 12; 2839: 6; 3094; 5082: 8-11; 5535; Moses and Paul were examples of, 3987: 6, 7.
God has power to destroy, 1641: 6-9; God's crowning earthly work, 627: 9; good, his steps ordered of the Lord, 3155, 3156; happy, definition of a, 5477: 20, 21.
Head: As Christ is Head, 766: 2; of the woman, 765: 6-10; 1549: 7-11; 1550: 1, 2.
Home of, to be the perfected earth, 5057, 5058; how affected mentally by the curse, 1080: 1-14; imperfect, condemned by the Law, 636: 6, 8-10; influenced by good or evil spirit, 371; is a soul, 1880: 5-9; labor and toil of, are for his good, 1124: 8-15; 1125: 1.
Lame, healed: At Temple gate, 706: 16; by Peter and John, 4316, 4317.
Looketh on outward appearance, 3226: 7-9; 4209: 8; mind-reading probably a power of the perfect, 1604: 10, 17; 1954: 12; natural vs. spiritual, 191: 7-9, 15, 16; need no longer die after the church is completed, 1854: 4; never, spake like this man, 3510: 8-13.
Not: Created in the nature of God, 5731: 5-9; perfected by evolutionary process, 3191: 4, 8-10.
Of: God, thoroughly supplied by the Scriptures, 2166: 1, 2, 5, 6.
SIN: 980: 3; development of, 231: 16-20; origin of, 638: 18, 19; 639: 1; Papacy the, 1993: 13-15; son of perdition, 639: 3, 6; to be revealed, 307: 9, 10; views of Allegheny "Prophetic Conference" upon, in 1895, discussed, 1904: 3-6; who, what, when to come, 54: 5-16; 143: 5; 304: 8, 9, 16, 17; 305; 3082.
See Antichrist; Babylon; Beast; Papacy.
Originally sexless, to return again to that state, 5141: 1-6, 11-14; palsied, healed at Peter's home, 3314: 5-9.
Paralyzed: Healed by Jesus, 3728: 8, 13; 3729: 1; sins forgiven by Jesus, 4980: 8, 10-14.
Perfect:
CAN: Control the tongue, 4381: 1-3; keep spiritual law, 636: 7.
Powers of, beyond our conception, 1683: 12-14; privileges of, 1116: 9-12; 1117: 1, 2; to be vegetarian, 2836: 7; will not need a written language, 1717: 7-11; would have power over bacteria, disease germs, etc., 1685: 3.
Power over the animals lost through fall of, 3922: 10; properly compared to dust in balance, 4972: 7-9; relationship with God when justified, 1117: 3-7; restitution relates to him and not to earth, 1240: 2, 3, 8; return of, to God, shown by chart, 6449: 4-8; righteous, definition of a, 49: 10; Sabbath is made for the blessing of, 3316: 4-7; shall not live by bread alone, 3058-3060; sometimes collectively called gods—mighty ones, 1410; Son of, 943: 4; 958: 3, 4; Thou art the, 3253: 7; to live not by bread alone, but by God's plan, 4896: 17-19.
What is: 1265-1267; 4972, 4973; a perfect, 328: 12-14, 23, 24.
When perfected will inherit the earth, 5057, 5058; "Which if a man do, he shall live in them", 1725: 4, 5; woman a help, meet for, 1551-1553; work of Christ toward, 1068: 1-11; worship, dangerous to Christians, 2079, 2080; young, how to keep his way pure, 2146, 2147.
And: The Evolution Theory, reviewed by a minister, 3256; woman in the divine order, 1075; 1548-1551.
Vs. beast, man has a finer organism, 1880: 11.
MANASSEH: Caused his children to pass through fire of Hinnom, 4840: 2; punished for his idolatry, later forgiven, 4839, 4840; restored idol-worship among Israelites, 2386, 2387; under the control of Spiritism, 2387; 3.
MANHOOD: Perfect, exemplified in Jesus, 4171: 7.
MANIA: Religious, illustrated by the Doukhobors, 3097: 16; 3098.
MANIACS: Delivered from power of demons by Jesus, 4577: 9-13.
MANKIND:
All: Created equal not the fact at all, 1805: 9, 11-15; in Christ made alive, 1219: 5; to be saved, how? 1218: 22.
Blinded by Satan from appreciating God's character, 3312: 14; can find peace and happiness only in harmony with the Creator, 1840: 4, 10; 1841: 1-5; chart showing return to God of world of, 6449: 4-8; church's influence has retarded the degradation of, 1257: 11, 12; cursed for their good, 1124: 7-15; 1125; depth of depravity of, shown by Christ's crucifixion, 1963, 1964; does not possess immortality, 1641: 6-9; 1642: 8-11; educated by the permission of evil, 1272: 5-7, 9-11; 5771: 5, 6, 8; forcing of, during Millennium, 1057; "free gift came upon all," 1218: 23, 24; God, the Savior of all, 1218: 21.
God's: Purpose for, 612: 15, 16; wisdom, justice, love and power manifested toward, 1680: 16-19; 1681: 1-4, 9-15.
Lost sheep, 1216; none worthy of everlasting life, 1265; resurrection of, 249: 6-8; Sabbath was made for, 1732: 18, 19.
To be: Christ's brethren in the Millennium, 655: 10; restored to perfect mind, 636: 15-18.
Total number: 6: 4; since creation, 1669: 9-13, 21-23.
See Drawing; World of Mankind.
MANNA:
Book: Daily use in pocket form, 6190: 10; new prices on the, 3967: 13, 14; successful colporteuring for the, 4561: 2, 3, 12; and other publications, introduced to tradespeople (Letter), 5869: 19, 20.
Daily supply of, a picture of grace sufficient, 4012: 5, 6.
For: Both the houses of Israel, 4011: 5-9; 4012: 1, 2; famishing India, 2703: 15.
Given to Israel a type of spiritual food of spiritual Israel, 2299: 3; golden bowl of, its antitypical significance, 3283: 1; hidden, given to overcomers, 360: 1-4; symbol of our Lord, 3036: 9; text for Wednesday to be used for testimony meetings, 4770: 11, 16, 17; type of Jesus, 38: 4-7; typical of Bread of Life, 2651: 7-9; 5279: 3, 11, 12.
And quail, type and antitype, 3036: 5-9.
MANNER:
Of:
JESUS' RETURN: 123: 2-10; 188: 12, 13; 189, 190; 262: 10, 11; 263: 1-10; 341: 9-12; 554: 19; 1416: 8, 9; 2082: 9, 10; 2819: 7, 8; 4305: 10; 5589: 12-16; similar to his departure, 19: 8.
Persons, ought we to be, what, 5735: 10, 11; 5736: 1.
See Advent, Second; Jesus.
MANNERS: Proper effect of the truth upon, 1296: 9-11.
MANNING: Cardinal, his apostacy to Romanism, 1991: 12.
MANTLE: Of Elijah, wrapped up pictures Volume Seven, 6214: 4-10.
MANTON: Brother F. W., tribute to Bro. Russell by, 6008: 4-10, 14-17.
MANUFACTURERS: No class more valuable, 1163: 1.
MANUSCRIPT: Palimpsest, finding of an old Syriac (1893), 1529: 4.
Sinaitic: Description of, 71: 6, 8; oldest in existence, 434: 1-4, 8, 9; 1108: 5; omits Rev. 20: 5, 501: 5-8; Tischendorf's description of, 1147: 4-7; value of, 450: 9.
Vatican: Description of, 71: 6, 9; early origin of, 366: 1, 2, 13; Tischendorf's comments on, 1147: 2, 5.
MANUSCRIPTS:
Ancient, on Rev. 20:5, 1210: 1-4; 1772: 11.
Of:
BIBLE: Number existing, 71: 6; remarks on, 1146: 11-14; 1147: 1-7; spurious passages in (Rev. 20:5), 278: 1-7, 11-16; various kinds, 62: 24.
Oldest of N. T., the Syriac, 1145: 11; (1893), 1529: 4; policy of the Watch Tower in re publishing contributed articles (1894), 1629: 3; relative values of ancient, 1146: 10-14.
See Translation.
MANY:
"Shall: Come from east and west," 1095; sit down with Abraham, Isaac," etc., 3457: 1, 2.
MARAH: Antitypical significance of sweetening the waters of, 4602: 13-15.
MARCONI: Patents wireless instrument, 2145: 21-24.
MARGESON: Brother Ingraham, tribute to Brother Russell by, 6009.
MARITIME: Provinces, Brother Russell's itinerary through, 4487:1; 4500: 5.
MARK: God's, upon Cain, 5150: 5151.
John: Assistant to Paul and Barnabas, 2141: 4, 5; encouragement to spiritual slackers, 3005: 3-5; 6386: 4-6, 12, 13; Gospel of, compared with other three, 1046; of the family of James and John, 4707: 3; rebuked and restored by Paul, 4364: 2, 3; and Luke, origin of gospels of, 2816: 5.
(Note) Them that cause divisions, 4483: 9; 6224: 9-11.
Of love: Double-mindedness a foe to reaching the, 5081: 5-7.
HOW: Christians reach the, 5081: 5-16; Paul pressed toward the, 1884, 1885.
Is holiness, 1885: 2.
PRESSING: Down upon the, 6443: 11-13; toward the, 2753: 4.
Reached after consecration, 5081: 5-16; to be attained during Millennium, 5080: 7.
MARRIAGE: Advice for those "unequally yoked" in, 1554: 7-13; approved by Jesus, 2418: 6; beyond the Millennium will not exist, 915: 10; Bible view of, 3922: 7-9; binding and unalterable, 3110: 1; Christian duty of those "unequally yoked" in, 1554: 7-13; divine order of headship in, 1075; 1464: 9-13; engagement not always binding, 3109: 8; 3110: 1, 2, 6; evils of India's customs of, 1607: 14, 15; 1608: 1, 9; 1612: 10; 1613: 1-3; feast, first call to, 2300: 8; "he that marrieth not doeth better," 1554: 2-6; 4091: 1; in the resurrection there will be no, 3854: 1-4; instituted to picture Christ's, 29: 2; is honorable in all, 4090: 13; 4717: 12-17; 5353: 1-4, 10-14; Jewish, a symbol of the Lamb's, 6251: 2-6, 9-15; mixed among Israelites, forbidden by law, 4911: 12-14; 4912: 1.
Of: Church, 87: 2-6; 88: 11, 12; 169: 2-7; 172: 6-10; 201: 20-22; 237: 8; 289: 10, 14; consecrated with unbelievers is disobedience to God, 1075: 13; divorced person, when proper, (Letter and Reply), 5954: 5-10, 15; 6197: 15-18; Isaac, typical, 2861: 2; 5187, 5188; Israelites limited to God's people, 4911: 12-14; 4912: 1; ten virgin parable explained, 39: 14; "the bride, the Lamb's wife," 1386-1389.
Old Jewish custom of, 1388: 9; one permissable ground for remarriage, 1554: 11; 1555: 6.
Only: In the Lord is wise, 2069: 6; one Scriptural ground for divorce, 1554: 10, 11.
Opposite views respecting, 4959, 4960; our Lord's first miracle at a, 1695; pastoral counsel on the subject of, 5900: 1-6, 9-13; Pope, to draw Anglicans, disposed to let "secular clergy" marry (1895), 1804: 18-20; preparations for church's 458: 4-6; sacred and serious obligation, 5900: 12, 13; St. Paul's teaching on, 901: 7, 8; sane and insane propagation in, 1080: 9-12; should be after divine pattern, 2100: 13; to cease in Millennium, 734: 13-15; typical aspects of Jewish, 4525: 2-4; woman as a wife in, 1552: 5-13; 1553.
MARRY: I will therefore that the younger women, 1554: 4; nor are given in marriage, they neither, 3461, 3462; 5079: 13-15; there come some forbidding to, 4090: 13; 4091: 1.
MARSIGLIO: Reforms of, directed against Papacy, 3577: 11-13; 3579.
MARTHA: Spirit of, less worthy, 2743: 6, 7.
MARTYRS: All saints are to be, 2988: 2; bravado may make men, 3599: 14; Christians in all ages have been, 594: 13; few thousand listed, 1050: 11; John Brown one of the (1685, A. D.), 1050: 1; not always consecrated Christians, 2782: 3; 2941: 11-13; 3599: 13, 14.
Stephen the: First of Christian, 1432; 4328, 4329; second of, Christian, 2951, 2952.
MARY:
Magdalene: How modern church treats such as, 1031: 10, 21; loved much, was forgiven much, 3761, 3762; service of, to Jesus, 2200: 3, 4; who she was, 2797: 5, 6.
Mother of Jesus:
NOT: Of line of Solomon, 2060; perfect, 2558: 5; rebuked by Jesus, 3484: 9-11.
Origin of worship of, 359: 5.
Of Bethany: Anointed Jesus for burial, 2743, 2744; 3534: 14; 3535: 1, 2; 4702: 4-7; 5230; 5541: 1-5, 9-14; anointing of Jesus a sample of woman's work in the church, 3877: 3-9; hath chosen the better part, 2743: 6; reward of, to be great, 3878: 1-4; specially loved by Jesus, 3529: 14; and Judas, characters contrasted, 2745: 1, 2; 5231: 9.
MASONS: An attempt at a religious tary movement by, 1863: 15-28; charged by the Mayor of Chi (1894), 1632: 1, 2, 8-12; expl tions of former, 1848: 7-9, 19; pictured by rocks, 26: 6; should s join? 1827: 5-9.
MASS: Abomination of desolation is 1991: 7, 8; 2822: 7-9; 5641: 5642: 1; coronation oath of Br opposed to the, 2822: 9; creed of Episcopal church names it "blasphe fable", 1752: 6, 7; is not the charist, 3960: 7; of Catholicism, it means, 3011: 1-3; 3750: 4; p creates the Creator of the uni in the (?), 1808: 13; 1809: 1; sac of, defined, 744: 5.
MASSACHUSETTS: Catholicism ce crime in, 1190: 5-9; 1191: 2, 3
MASSES: Soon to rule the classes, 3 6-12.
MASTER: Call no man, 85: 14-16; ciple is not above his, 6273: 14 will serve his servants at his re 3354: 9; 3355: 1, 2.
MATTHEW: A publican, 2260: 2, 3; ed to apostleship, 2590: 5, 10; 2 4587: 9-12; 4986: 13; gospel of, pared with others, 1046.
MATTHIAS: Not God's choice as apostle, 550: 2.
MEALS: Blessings at, not a prayer, 5 12.
MEASURING: Ourselves spiritually, 8 1.
MEAT: Dust shall be the serpent's, 1 12; 5574: 7, 8; for advanced Christi milk for babes, 5326.
In due season: 326: 3-6; 327; for faithful watchers. 5400: 1-4; proof Volume Seven is, 6414: 12, 13; 64 6416; provided by "that servant" lined, 6413: 5-10.
It is not wrong to eat, 3342: 12; n tender by use of vinegar, 5143: 15; nothing in the Bible forbids use of, 5796: 6; of Jesus was t God's will, 327: 19; offered to i various ways of eating, 3145, 3 3666: 1-5; 4006; 5324, 5325; re Jewish method of slaughtering, 1 3, 4.
Strong: Advanced truths of the H compared to. 3622: 3; of truth t given only to the consecrated, 2287 That perisheth, labor not for the, 4 1-3; and drink, kingdom of God is 4085: 1, 6, 7; 5097: 1-4, 9-11.
MEDIATION: Of the man Jesus (1 view), 788: 3.
See Atonement.
MEDIATOR: Abrahamic covenant ne no, 4681: 3-7, 17, 18; ancient wor will need a, 4555: 3; Christ, when 4437, 4438; church needs no, 7 12; 3916: 1-3; 3917: 4, 5; 4341 19, 20; 4368: 7, 8; 4437, 4438; c nant of one needs no, 4681: 3-7, 18; God dealt with Abraham witho 6448: 6.
Jesus: As world's, 4340, 4341; at time the church's, 4560: 5-7; C as the, 4516: 5-7; our (1885 vi 787-793.
Job expresses his need of a, 1505: meaning of word, 787: 1; 6445: 17; needed only in covenant bet two people, 4681: 3-7, 17, 18.
Of: Law covenant was Moses, 17 8-23; 2858: 4, 7.
THE NEW: Covenant, 4365-43 4640: 9-13; Testament, 4623-46
Operates not for individuals but covenants, 4554: 10, 11; 4555: proper and improper use of the w 4309: 2-4; succinct statement of of the, 6449: 4-8; the Christ is antitypical, 4354: 7-9; unscript views of opponents on subject of, 4 9-11; when required, 111: 1, 2, 8.
Why: Church does not need a, 4 5, 19, 20; 4553; 4554: 1-6; Jesus greater than Moses as a, 2121: 2122: 1-6; the world needs a, 3915 10.
And:
ADVOCATE: Difference between, 4 4585; 4632: 1; in respect to ch of terms by Editor, 4680, 4681. Redeemer, difference between, 4476:
MEDIATORSHIP: Catholic view of, 7 14; Messiah's, 4527, 4528.
MEDICINE: Aseptolin, antitoxin for diseases, 1942: 5; medical comments "the resurrection of the body", 1 11, 12, 16-21; should the consecr use, 2009: 3-11.
MEDITATION: On God's law, 1462: 13-16; 1463: 1; ours should be books of nature and revelation, 1

, 7, 8; 1391:1-10; should not interere with service, 4883: 13.

DITATIONS: And words to be acceptble to the Lord, 2249: 10; of David ere upon the Lord, 5785: 4, 5, 11,12.

DIUM: Experience of a spirit, 3492, 493; trance, receives the truth, 3644: ,12-14.

DIUMS: Deceived by evil spirits, 2170: -11; spirit, origin of, 2843: 9; tools f the fallen angels, 5044: 3, 4.
ee Demons.

EK: Blessed are the, 2250: 5, 6; 586: 2-6; 5003: 15; why the gospel s for the, 956: 13; 1465: 13; 1466: , 8-10; 1467: 2; will he guide in udgment, 5370: 2-5, 10, 11.

EKNESS: Blessed quality, 3734: 6-9; ault-finding its opposite, 1036: 4; how od developed Moses in, 5252; needed n presenting the truth, 5980: 1-5, 1-13; no test of Christian development, 480: 4-6, 8-13; of Moses the secret f his successful service, 5262: 1-5, 1-13; 5418: 16, 17; 5419: 3-5; hould always be sought for in servants f the church, 1921: 2; warning in ing Saul's opposite course, 1888: 4, , 13; what it is, 1962: 1; 6336: 14.

nd: Boldness combined in apostles, 948: 7.

GENTLENESS: Evidence the spirit of Christ, 6306: 14; not tests of Christian development, 4480: 4-6, 8-13. Humility essential in elders, 3866, 867; submission should not weaken us n performance of duty, 5297.

ETINGS: Audience of one in, is not o be spurned, 1973: 6, 7, 12-14; disurbed by children, 3930: 10; 5187: , 11; for Watch Tower subscribers (Letter and reply), 835: 12; 836; held n private homes outside regular classes nadvisable, 5409, 5410; objects to be ought in church, 1894: 8-12.

f: Lord's people profitable, 316: 10-4, 19-22; Pittsburgh church, 184: 7. pen air, commended, 378: 2, 3; other han regular classes proper, 4010: 5; utside of class meetings not to be pposed, 5122:2-6, 11-15; proper testiony, 1967: 3.

ublic: Advice regarding, 6264: 1; lasses encouraged to hold, 6253: 7; ntroducing speakers at, 5475: 2, 9-1; subject, Millions now living may ever die, to be used at, 6190: 14; hough small ought not to be ignored (Letter), 5667: 9, 10, 12-16.
Suggestions in re (1895), 1866-1868; ardiness in attendance at (Letter), 487: 13-16.

estimony: Aid to Christian growth, 090: 9-12; blessings of the, 5122: 11-5; importance of, 4010: 6; need for egular, 4770: 11, 16, 17; proper, 967: 3; 5384, 5385; should not open vith a sermon (Letter), 6288: 16; to e experience meetings, 4886: 7-9.

HDI: Tradition of the, 618: 2-7, 8-0.

LANCHTHON: Reactionary reformer, 094: 3-6.

LCHISEDEC: Church are priests after he order of, 5472: 7, 8; Jesus, priest f order of, 713: 11, 13, 14; 3951: 4-, 14-17; type of Christ, 195: 1-3, , 15-18; 713: 13, 14; 3951; was hrist, 86:5-8, 15-18.

MBERSHIP:
n: Church, what constitutes, 824:1-5; ome sect essential? 1067: 3-6.
esults of losing true church, 1574: 9; 575: 10-13.

MORIAL: Appropriate since 1874, 346: ; at Pittsburgh, 94: 4, 9, 10; baptism nd immersion as related to the, 5194: -8; because of difficulty with brethren e should not decline to partake of, 219: 8; blood symbolized by wine of he, 1015: 9, 10; 1016: 1-11; Catholic nd Protestant errors in observing, 962: 10-17.
elebrated in: London prison (Letter), 146: 2-10; the kingdom, 2773: 1, 2.
elebration of: 225: 9, 16; 325: 5-0; 740; 2291-2293; by I. B. S. A., 773; suggestion for permanent date for, 548: 2-5, 9.
Considerations at the, 2437: 1-5.
ate: Carefulness in observing, but not ay of, 3879: 1, 2; council of Nice rdained wrong, 1837: 3-5, 9, 10; for elebration of, not of primary imortance, 5192: 1-3; how to calculate ime for, 466: 9; 833: 8-13; 1100; 289: 4-13; 1625; 1786; 1837: 3-5, , 10; 1942: 19-21; 1943: 1-4; 3750: -8; 3961: 1-4; proper, for celebrating he, 4128: 1-4; should it be celebrated lways on Thursday? 3617: 1-3.
ates: (April 2, 1882), 337: 10, (1884 celebration), 608: 9-11; (1886 celebration in Pittsburgh), 834: 9, 10; (1890 arrangements), 1192; (1891 arrangements), 1292: 7-14; (1892 arrangements), 1382; (1893), 1504; (1895), 1775; 1793; (1900), 2575: 5; 2592; (1904), 3308: 6; (1905), 3505: 3; (1906), difficulty in ascertaining correct date, 3705: 3-5, 10; 3751: 1; (1907, March 28), 3932: 1; (1908, April 14), 4153; 4170; (1909), 4375; (1910 celebration), 4562: 14; 4651; (1910), by Brother Russell in Gethsemane, 4622: 4-8; (1911), 4756: 15; 4778; (1912, March 31), 4893: 5; 4980: 5, 6; (1913), proper date for the, 5173: 8, 9; (1914), 5457: 1, 2, 6; (1915, March 28), 5640: 2; (1917, April 5), 6058: 6; (1918 celebrated March 26), 6215: 3, 4; (1919, April 13), 6404: 5.
Emblems:
BREAD AND WINE AS: 2622: 5, 8-10; 2772; their significance, 5870: 11-14.
Cup and loaf are, 2622; import of, 1636; kind of wine to be used as, 509: 1-7, 12-16; no "clergy" needed to administer the, 1808: 5-8; 1809: 11; who shall serve, 900: 11; 1793.
False and true observance of, 1013-1016; 1289-1292; 1382.
Instituted by Jesus: 2772; 2918: 8; 3960, 3961; 4703: 12, 13; 5541, 5542; 6060: 2-8; the first, 2270: 9.
Kept annually till third century, 948: 2-4; last supper, 1800; leaven to be put away before, 2283: 10,11; 6219: 5, 7; letters, 1303: 14, 15, 22; 1304: 10; may be celebrated individually, 909: 8; meaning of "till he come", 1290: 11-15; numbers increased, 2457; of the Lord's blessings, 3965: 6-10; 3966: 1-4,9, 10; our conduct at the, 3526: 15-17.
Partaking of: How, 2273:12-15; 5194: 9-13; 5872: 7-10; let nothing prevent our, 5193: 4-7; proper for consecrated only, 3635: 3, 4, 7; should be with a pure heart, 6219: 8.
UNWORTHILY: 840: 15-18; 936: 16; 5420: 7, 8, 10-16; condemnation follows, 6405: 13-15; how to determine worthiness or unworthiness before, 5193: 11-22.
Self-examination before, 1291: 1, 2; 5342: 10; 6060:9-13; what it signifies, 2271:10-14.
Passover supper, 466: 2; purpose of the, 6219: 2; questions for personal examination, 5193: 1-22; reading that is specially profitable before, 6216: 10; remembrance of Jesus' suffering, 3880: 9, 10.
Reports for: (1882) 345: 7; (1887) 936; (1894), 1650: 1, 2; (1895), 1799; 1805; (1896), 1966: 4-11; (1900), 2622, 2623; (1903), 3194: 1, 2, 7; (1904), 3351; (1905), 3548: 15; 3550; (1906), 3767; (1907), 3977; (1910), 4620; (1911), 4824: 4-6, 13; (1912), 5019: 5; (1912), 5242: 4; (1915), 5675; (1916), 5891: 5, 6, 13, 14; 5892; (1917), 6088, 6089; (1918), 6234: 12; (1919), 6434.
Significance of, to the consecrated, 2772; 5420; special trials to church at, 2793: 5-9; 3178: 9-13, 22-27; 3760: 5-8; 4153: 12-14; 4346: 5, 6; 6061: 8; three kinds for true church, 1942: 7-10.
To be:
CELEBRATED: Annually, 466: 3-7; 721: 7; 839: 14; until Lord comes, 619: 9-12; 1021; 1115: 6.
Season of prayer and fasting, 3170: 20.
Partaken of in "upper room" in Jerusalem, 4603: 5, 6; 4622: 4; to continue till church all are glorified, 1290: 11-15; various views respecting, 2771; what it means to Christians, 346: 1-3; 466: 10-18; 721: 9, 10; 840: 4-14; 3750: 1-5; 4591; 5542: 7-12; 5870: 11-14; 5871: 1; 6404: 13, 14; who may partake of, 467: 4, 5; 840: 15-18; 1291: 1-9; 1637: 10-13; 2272: 13-21; 2273: 1-6; 3635: 3, 4, 7; 6061: 2, 3.
Why: It should be celebrated, 2387: 10; observed by I. B. S. A., 596: 1-5, 14-17.
And Convention held at Brooklyn on March 26, 1918, 6232, 6233.
See Bread.

MEMORIZING: Books of the Bible commended, 2038: 15; 2039: 1.

MEMORY: Cards of Scripture for sale, 5039: 8, 17; our means of identification, 5065: 11-14; and thought form parts of development of spirit of sound mind, 6282: 14-17.

MEN: Are not born equal, 1162: 3-12, 1805: 9, 11-15; cursing them with the tongue, 2443: 5-7; divine law has always been with, 5359: 4-8; elderly, Paul's exhortation to, 2723: 4-7, 9.
Evil: Dogs a symbol of, 1671: 1, 2; Scriptural description of, 1319: 5-13; 1320.
Fierce, in last days, 2460: 9; great, appreciate comfort, 4507: 3; high-minded in the last days, 2461: 2.
In: Last days shall be heady, 2460: 12; Millennium to take on feminine qualities, 4914: 7.
Obey God rather than, 2103: 10-13; of low estate, condescend to, 4085: 1, 6, 7; Paul outlines Christian conduct for young, 2724: 4-6; why they continue to die, 485; young, forsake the Christian ministry, why, 4049: 2-6, 8, 9; and Religion Forward Movement, our attitude toward the, 4903, 4904.

MENA:
Film Company: Employment of the consecrated in the, 6078: 2, 9; Society has no financial interest in the, 6041: 1-6, 12-15; Society's attitude toward the, 6228: 1-4; use of Society's or officers' names unauthorized, 6078: 9.

MENACE: How to treat the, 5138.

MENDELISM: Disproves evolution theory, 4859, 4860: 1-4.

MENE:
Mene, Tekel, Upharsin: Meaning of, 505: 11-16; 2498: 2; 3633: 1-5; 2520 years represented in these words, 6377: 5-7.

MENELEK: King, of Abyssinia, a descendent of Solomon, 3450: 5-7.

MEPHIBOSHETH: Befriended by David-4268, 4269.

MERCHANTS: No class more valuable than, 1163: 1.

MERCIFUL: Blessed are the, 2250: 8; shall obtain mercy, 3735: 4, 5.

MERCURY: See Jupiter.

MERCY: Becoming to Christians exemplified by Joseph, 5235: 4-6; endureth forever, His, 1453: 15, 16; 1454: 1; eternal torment theory inconsistent with a God of, 129: 4, 5; for Jesus' murderers, 4308: 4-6; granted, we should show mercy, 4056: 1; greater than sacrifice, 3754: 3, 6-8; house of, at Bethesda, 3500: 2-4, 8; how to obtain, 2586: 10, 11; 2587: 1-4; is a negative quality, 3604: 8-11; Jesus gave a parable to teach his disciples, 4650: 7, 8; judges in Millennium required to have, 5645: 10; Lord requires that we shall love, 4821: 8; measure of life we have is of God's, 5417: 9, 18, 19; Moses sets example for the church in, 4023: 7-10; must be exercised by Christians, 2667: 3; 2857: 5.
Not: Required by perfect beings, 3322: 2; sacrifice, Lord desires, 538: 6; 539: 1-5; 2591: 12.
Of: Church to natural Israel, 12: 1; 4625: 3, 7-9; David for Saul our example, 4225: 8-11; Jehovah endureth forever, 1453: 15, 16; 1454: 1.
Only now being revealed, 5445: 13-17; overrides justice, 3735: 4, 5; received only in proportion given, 3316: 8, 9; rejoices against judgment, 2328-2330.
Seat: In Tabernacle, Christ typified by, 530: 1; sprinkling the, 4427: 3; what it typified, 75: 3.
Taught in parable, 528: 5, 15, 16; through your mercy, they shall obtain, 4464: 3-7.
To: Go beyond justice, 5309, 5310; him who shows mercy, 2329: 5-10; us proportionate to mercy shown, 5006: 1, 2.
Truly righteous extend it to the lower creation, 1520: 17; will not be needed at close of Millennium, 3322: 2.
And: Forgiveness of Joseph, 2893, 2894; 3980-3982.
GOOD FRUITS: Evidences of Christ's spirit, 3604: 8-11; wisdom from above is full of, 2263: 13.
HELP: In time of need attained at heavenly throne, 6232: 12-15; subjects of prayers of Christians, 5745: 10-12.
TRUTH: Let them not forsake thee, 5309, 5310; two chief graces, 2060: 6, 7.

MERIDIAN: Of Greenwich, Jerusalem better starting point than, 2916: 14; primary, through Jerusalem? 1318: 1.

MESOPOTAMIA: To be revived by Turkey, 4572: 12-15; 4573: 1.

MESSAGE: Church's responsibility in re, 5489: 6-12; delivered by "that servant" should be adhered to, 6049: 14-16.
Of: Jesus separated wheat and chaff, 3300: 3.
THE: Angels at Christ's birth, 1478; Lord, such as never man spake, 3795: 1-4, 6-8.
To the seven churches (Revelation), 490, 491.
See Gospel message.

MESSENGER: My, (John the Baptist—the church militant) shall prepare the way, 1537: 4, 5; 1538: 2, 3; of the Covenant, our Lord Jesus at both first and second advents, 1537: 4, 5; 1538: 2, 3; 3683: 11, 12; 4495: 14, 15; 4931: 2-4.

MESSENGERS:
Of God: Always devout men, 2824: 7; unacceptable to Christendom generally, 5258: 8, 9.
To the church represented as seven stars, 3570: 3, 7.

MESSIAH: Advent of, resented by Jews and nominal Christians, 4956: 5-8; also expected by the Samaritans, 4131: 9; Christendom and Jews alike rejected the, 4956: 5-8; church not blinded to the, 3192: 5; coming and rejection by Jews foretold of, 4595: 7-9; David the prototype of, 3609: 1; death of, foretold by prophets, 2149: 14-17; distinguished from the man Jesus, 6139: 10; evidences of his first advent, 748: 4-8; few today know Jesus as the, 3482: 10-12; first advent of, foretold by Daniel, 6139: 4, 9, 10; how the Scriptures identify Jesus as the, 3591: 1-5; invisible to man, 453: 13, 14.
Jesus: Fulfilled the prophecies respecting the, 3562: 9, 10; never announced himself as the, 3851: 1; 3852: 4.
Jews promised a new covenant under the, 4452: 4-7; John the Baptist knew Jesus was the, 3296: 13.
Kingdom of: Begins with end of gentile times, 5598: 14; character of, 404: 14-16; effect on evil doers of, 492: 12-14; explained, 4715: 5-7; general view of, 5181-5183; only hope for the heathen, 5008: 1-4; places responsibility for perfection on each individual, 6391: 7, 8, 14, 15; prophecies of, by Isaiah, 2372: 7; signs of the beginning of, 5762: 1-4.
TO BE: An autocratic government, 5646: 12-15; spiritual, 5031: 3-6.
To bring a perfected earth, 6014: 10-13; wars to cease under the, 4795, 4796; why the delay in establishing the, 4731: 4-6.
WORK OF: Explained, 4715: 5-7; outlined, 6337, 6338.
See Christ, Kingdom of; Kingdom of Christ; Kingdom, Millennial; Millennium.
Kingship of, yet future, 4956: 10-14; like refiner's fire and fuller's soap, 4931: 9-12; means The Anointed, 6307: 3, 4; Mediator of the new covenant, 4511: 6-9; Messenger of the new covenant, 4931: 2-4; necessity for faith in the, 3580: 6-10; not Socialism the world's hope, 5154: 17-23; 5155: 1-3, 11-13; Peter confesses Jesus as the, 3788-3790; pride prevented Jews from recognizing the, 3511: 6, 8-11; prophetic utterances respecting the, 4831, 4832; rejected because of prejudice, 4608: 7, 8; 4710, 4711; 4714, 4715; 4782: 3-5; sought by Israel, his coming brings trouble, 4931: 1-4, 9-12; typified by Joseph, 5214, 5215.
What: It means to rationalist Jews, 2946: 18; the Jews expected of the, 3481: 6, 7.
When he will be recognized by all, 3193: 1; whole world was in expectation of, 3703: 3-7.
Why: Jesus did not at first proclaim himself the, 3339: 4-6, 9, 10; Jews were unable to recognize in Jesus the, 3590: 8-11; the Jews were always looking for the, 4963: 7-11, 16-18.
Work: And glory of, pictured by Isaiah, 3686, 3687; of, in world, 76: 12.
Zacharias prophesied of John the Baptist and the, 4940, 4941.
See Christ Jesus.

METHODIST: Book Concern, Catholics employed by, 2152: 10.

METHODISTS: Adopt a tithing system, 2486: 1-4; Catholics, and Baptists together, 1567; compromise to gain some of Carnegie's wealth, 4582: 4, 5, 11, 12; delay restatement of their faith, 3898: 10-12; 3899: 1; expel minister who preaches Bible truth, 3048, 3049; in England reunited, 4094: 23; 4095: 1-4; pray for the dead, 4026: 3, 4, 11; sure effect on, of Bible study, 1236: 3-6; teach infant damnation, 2718: 15-17; unite with a Jewish congregation in a Thanksgiving Day service (1896), 1917: 9; want restatement of creed, 4195: 17-21; and Presbyterians seek church federation, 3381: 42-48.

METHODS: Of the Lord adapted to the

circumstances of the times, 1742: 4-14; 1743; of admonition used by the Lord, 5102: 10; unwise, of instructing beginners, 5151: 8, 13-15.

MEXICO: How Papacy "loves" the poor and ignorant of, 1765: 7-9; letters from, 1512: 5-7; spreading the truth in (Letter), 6113: 7-15.

MICAH: Chapter 7 explained, 2142: 10-12.

MICHAEL: (In symbol, Revelation 12), 55: 7, 8; meaning of word, 306: 17; Revelation 12, the Man of Sin, 306: 16, 17; who this arch-angel was, 490: 1-7, 12-17.

MIDIAN: Jews delivered as in the day of, 3469: 1-4.

MIDIANITES: Destroyed for their sin against Israel, 5323: 12; idolatry brought Israel under control of the, 5605: 8, 11, 12; routed by Gideon's band of 300, 5607: 1-3.

MIDNIGHT:

Cry: Issued by N. H. Barbour, 288: 14; of Exodus 11: 4; indicates January, 1918, 6238: 3, 10; parable explained, 88: 2-5; what it was, 39: 11-14.

MILETUS: Paul bids the Ephesian elders farewell at, 1558.

MILITARISM: Causes national deficits, 4350: 13; deplorable in all the warring nations, 5825; effect in Canada of (Letter), 5904: 4-9, 12-14; ever increasing burden of, 4373: 18, 19.

In Germany: And France, 899: 1; opposed, 4800: 21-23.

Responsible for war preparations, 4411-4414; schemes and foes of, 4718: 3-10, 12-14; tyranny of, 4403: 4-10.

MILITARY: Duties and restrictions, advice in re (Letter), 5869: 5-8, 12-17.

Duty: Christian's attitude toward, 1912: 9; 6086, 6087; conscience to guide Christians regarding, 5929: 5-7.

EXEMPTION FROM: Advice in re procuring, 1988: 3, 7-9; 5860: 7-11, 16-19; 5861; 6074: 9-12; 6086: 9, 10; 6087: 12-14; 6094: 11-14; 6110, 6111; 6121, 6122; 6202: 17; 6203: 1-15; affidavits for, forms of, 6121, 6122; elders are entitled to, as are other ministers, 5929: 12, 13; granted I. B. S. A. members in Scotland, 5954: 1-4, 11-14; resolution presented to government concerning, 6202: 17; 6203: 1-15.

Fighting for our country, advice on, 2037: 16-19; imprisonment of I. B. S. A. members for refusal of (Letter), 5953: 13-17; in Great Britain brings suffering to I. B. S. A. members, 5942: 4, 10, 11.

Invention of the perforated bullet (1896), 1960: 5-9; law, advice to brethren regarding the, 6082: 5, 6, 10; laws of Canada covering exemptions (Letter), 5860: 7-11, 16-19; 5861; prisoner for truth's sake at age of 14, 5921: 9; 5922: 1; prisoners, French brethren happy though (Letter), 5969: 30.

Selective Draft Act: Exemption claimed for brethren under the, 6202: 17; 6203: 1-15; President Wilson defines non-combatant service under, 6261, 6262; quotation from the 1917. 6093, 6094.

Service: Advice regarding Christians engaging in, 5928: 3-7, 9-11; conscience to guide acceptance or refusal of any form of, 5894; form of application for exemption from, 6074: 9-12; in Great Britain not required of I. B. S. A. (Letter), 5977: 1-6; our manner of protest against (Letter and reply), 5813: 2-4, 11; self-defense and our covenant of sacrifice considered (Letter and reply), 5883: 4-7.

Size of European standing armies (1896), 1960: 2-4; spirit encouraged by churchianity (1895), 1757: 7-13; training, benefits of, in Germany, 1354: 9-15.

See Conscription.

MILITIA: Catholic secret societies are well-drilled, 1518: 14, 15; union men withdraw from, 2869: 1, 9.

MILK: Sour, remedy for constipation, 5691: 5-8, 14-16; weaned from the (Isaiah 28: 9), 3963: 8; and butter and cheese made artificially, 4846: 8, 12.

MILL: Grinding at, 229: 9.

MILLENNIAL:

Dawn: Began in 1874, 6013: 12-14; clouds and darkness to precede the, 5985: 1-5; not a cloudless dawn, 1072; of day, 302; people, early church of same view as, 1093: 6-8.

VOLUMES: Approved by Australian editors, 3556; burning of Bibles and, 3615; clergyman appreciates, 937: 2, 3, 10; delayed by work, 500: 2; examination of Moorehead's tract vs., 3074: 12-18; 3075; special Watch Tower issue of one of, 897; teachings attacked by Prof. Moorehead, 2738; title not to be abandoned, 3428: 7.

See Studies in the Scriptures.

MILLENNIALISTS: Post, their views, 4: 8-19.

Pre: Error of, 469: 16, 17; views of, 4: 8-19.

MILLENNIUM: Alexander Campbell's arithmetical view of, 1713; all shall know the Lord in, 553: 4-6.

Antitypical Sabbath: 91: 7, 9; of healing, 3311: 1.

As foreseen by a Congregational minister (1894), 1612: 1, 16; at least 100 years trial, 1261: 10-13; beginning and ending of, 2739: 5, 6, 12; belief of early church in, 1093: 6-8.

Bible: To be useful also in the, 5803: 4; 5804: 1.

WILL: Be dispensed with in the, 3086: 8; constitute the text book for the world, 1526: 4.

Binding and loosing of Satan in, 1233; Bishop Foster on the, 820: 2, 3; Bishop's view of, 1072; blessings of, 6: 3; 269.

Catholic: Journal believes in the, 3017: 13; priest foretells a future (1896), 1969: 10.

Character: Must be developed now or in the, 3832: 9-10; of individuals now affect their trial in, 1449: 4; 4500: 2-4, 8.

Child shall die 100 years old in, 1772: 1-10; Christ will draw all men in the, 1226, 1227; Christ's work throughout the, 3469, 3470; church's work at close of the, 4974: 8, 9; communication between heaven and earth to exist through and beyond, 2416: 3-8; 3462: 8-10; communism may be practised in, 1862: 1; contrasted with gospel age, 1227: 8-10; conversion of world will not precede the, 4: 2-4, 10-19; 5: 3, 4; covenant relationship with God to exist at close of, 4624: 9; day of judgment is, 1869: 6, 7, 12; 2993: 3; dead to be judged in the, 2994: 1-4; deception by Satan to be permitted at close of, 5240: 13, 14; described by the Revelator, 2833; desire of all nations, 1091-1094; difference in witness of spirit in gospel age and in, 1411: 12-15; 1412: 1-8; difficult time for transgressors in the, 3779: 7-9; discipline to be for individual transgressions in the, 4856: 4, 5, 8-12; dominion of the righteous in the, 302: 13; doubting the Lord will be possible in the, 1529: 7; effect of character upon world in the, 4856: 4, 5, 8-12; evangelization in the, 404: 11; evildoers to be cut off in the, 3597: 11, 12; first of ages to come, 5: 11; for conversion of world, 1343: 9, 10, 20, 21; 2112: 6-8; forcing vs. drawing during, 1057; foreseen by Secretary Knox, 4671: 15, 16; God's bridge between sin and holiness, 1244: 12; 1245: 2; goodness and severity of God displayed together in, 3321: 7, 10, 11; harvest at end of, 885: 6; highway of holiness cast up in, 1771-1773.

How: Sin will be dealt with in, 1249: 7, 8; the work of uplift will proceed in the, 2379: 4.

"I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh," a promise for the, 1411: 12-15; 1412: 1-8; Jewish Rabbi's faith in the, 2314, 2315; last enemy—death destroyed in the, 1219: 5.

Law: Covenant will never be placed over the world in the, 1732: 20, 21; 1733: 1; of love to be operative in, 2330: 7-11.

Light, knowledge, inventions are merely foregleams of the, 6013: 9-11; literal sacrifices may be restored at beginning of, 1732: 20, 21; Lord glorified by saints in, 765: 1; love in, the condition of life eternal, 1220: 6-8; meaning of, 4: 6, 7; mercy not needed at close of, 4974: 7; Messiah's glorious reign, 1414; ministers' views on, 2577; new covenant belongs to the, 905: 3; no assurance that the sheep will outnumber the goats in the, 1984: 9, 10.

Not: To come through man, 2313, 2314; without pain, sighing, trouble and death, 1073: 1-4.

Obstacles to faith regarding, 1092: 3-6; Papacy's false, 306: 17.

Papal: Counterfeit, 355: 11, 13-15; started in 800 A. D., 1135: 6.

Perfect liberty will come at close of, 1737: 14, 15; 1738: 1, 2; physical evidences of approaching, 4431: 5-8.

Pictured: By river of life, 2507, 2508.

IN: Isaiah 52nd chapter, 3589: 9; Revelation, 3571: 1-11.

Present: Character of worldly-minded will affect trial in, 1449: 4; progress, foregleams of, 1258: 3.

Probable manner of the resurrection in, 1529: 1-10; prophetic description of, 1351: 4-6, 10; 1352; purpose of, is the world's redemption, 4999; real holy inquisition, 1469: 9; 1471: 13; rebellion at its end due to misunderstanding in chronology, 1773: 11; reign will begin after the exaltation of the church, 1649: 7-14; required to cleanse the world of sin, 4612: 5-7, 11, 12.

Rest of the dead: Lived not, 1105; 1108: 3-5, 10-13; 1209: 7, 8; 1772: 6, 11; raised in the, 1118.

Restored mankind: May communicate with each other without speech in the, 1604: 17.

WILL: Have everlasting life, but not immortality. 1879: 12, 13; probably be mind-readers, 1954: 12.

Resurrection of damnation, or judgment, 1853: 3-12; 1854: 1-8; rewards and punishment to aid discipline in the, 5183: 1-4; ruling powers to be spiritual, 4990: 9-11; sabbath observance may be restored at beginning of, 1732: 20, 21; 1733: 1; sacrifices in the, 2488: 15, 16; Satan's final effort at end of, 1687: 2.

Scriptural: Proof that it is just at hand, 5573: 15, 16; purgatory, 1468-1471.

Second death at end of: Its cause, 1773: 3, 12; how many enter, 1234: 4; way into, will be made difficult, 1771: 7, 8; 1772: 1.

Some "Shall not see life", 1179: 5-7; Talmage's vision of the, 1154-1156; test at end of, 1056: 10; 1220: 2-8; 1234: 3, 9-11; 1773: 3, 12; there shall be room in, to doubt on the part of all who prefer, 1529: 7; those who shall awake "to shame and age-lasting contempt" in, 1529: 8-10; 1655: 2, 3; thousand year day of judgment, 722.

Time of: Healing and blessing, 5443: 10-12; instruction, 12: 7-10; uplift and blessing, 5573-5575.

To give one full opportunity for salvation, 2049: 7-9; two special tests of the, 1773: 2; typified by Solomon's reign, 1517: 4.

Views of: Allegheny "Prophetic Conference" on, discussed (1895), 1903: 8; 1904: 1, 2; Rabbi Gottheil respecting the, 2314, 2315.

Vile and brutal characters will probably be awakened from death last in, 1529: 8; "whatsoever a man soweth that shall he also reap" in, 1653-1655; when will the awakening of the dead in general commence in? 1854: 4; "Whosoever will may come" in the, 3410: 7-12; why long-delayed? 1092: 7-10; willful sin to be punished in the, 3048: 6.

Work of: 419; 763, 764; 2434: 6-10; Christ throughout the, 3469, 3470; pictured in Isaiah 55th chapter, 3596-3598.

World begotten in the? (1892 view), 1412: 8.

World's: Judgment day, 1248; 5442: 3-6; resurrection day, 1509: 9, 10.

And Christ's work appreciated by Lutheran minister, 3968, 3969.

See Christ, Kingdom of; Kingdom of Christ; Kingdom, Millennial; Messiah, Kingdom of; World to Come.

MILLER:

William: Faith of, in Christ's appearing, 480: 5-8.

MOVEMENT: Began in 1844, 288: 9; significance of, 87: 11-13; 5718: 2-4.

Work of, 480: 5-8.

MILLIONAIRES: Reign of the, 3119: 6-8.

MILLIONS: Needed for world conversion, 4847, 4848; now living will never die, Sermon first given at Brooklyn (March 24, 1918), 6233: 10.

MILLS: B. Fay: Evangelist changes his theology, 2256: 6-9.

MILLSTONE: Hanged about the neck, meaning of phrase, 5130: 9, 12-14.

MIND: Affected by physical derangements, 1412: 16; change of, necessary to all who grow in knowledge, 358; cleansing should be not only in body but also in the, 5738: 5-11; consider him lest ye be weary and faint in your, 2313: 9; control, avoid cults seeking, 2179: 5; culture may hinder our spiritual development, 6276: 15, 16; cures and Christian Science, 894, 895; demons seek to dominate the, 4311: 3-6; dependent on physical condition, 2[illegible] 4; diseases of the body affect the, 1[illegible] 1; exerts power over the body, 2384: 14, 15.

Faculties of: And the new will, 5[illegible] 2-4; compared to congress, 5488: [illegible] God's drawing power exercised thr[illegible] 5201: 1-7.

Filled with chips or apples (illustrati[illegible] 5518: 16-18; government of, co[illegible] of conscience, judgment, will, 5[illegible] 12-14; 5489: 1,7.

Has: Telepathic power, 5204:2; influence over body, 2322: 1.

Health of, aid to physical health, 3[illegible] 5, 9-13; how demons operate on 6143: 6; importance of purity 2014: 12-14; 2015: 6, 7; 2[illegible] 2517; impurity of, dangerous to creature, 2516, 2517.

In: Animals and man different in d[illegible] only, 3766: 4-10; you same as in C[illegible] Jesus, 340: 2-5, 10-12.

Loafing of the, a dangerous habit, [illegible] loins of, gird up the, 3149: 2-5; 4[illegible] 12-16.

Lowliness of: Defined, 5842: 10, [illegible] esteems others better, 2228: 1, 2; [illegible] the good in others, 4928: 5-9, [illegible] what is signified by, 5810: 8-10.

Men led astray by corruption of, 4[illegible] 4439; must be transformed and [illegible] trolled by new will, 5482: 10-17[illegible] man has a sound, 1412: 16.

Of the: Saints the battle ground, 6[illegible] 5, 6; spirit-begotten requires clean[illegible] also, 5738: 7, 8, 10.

Part of, in the body of Christ, 1162[illegible]

Power: Its important effect upon c[illegible] acter, 3304: 6; over the body, 2[illegible] 4-8; 5035: 11-14.

Reading probably a power of the per[illegible] man, 1604: 10, 17; 1954: 12; Sa[illegible] attacks by blinding the, 6385: [illegible] should be centered in heaven, 6[illegible] 6336; sin is conceived in the, 50[illegible] 3, 4.

Sound: Balances power and love, 62[illegible] 8; humility essential to a, 5843: 8[illegible] necessary steps taken in formation o[illegible] 6282, 6283; no man has it, 1412: [illegible] its power ennobling, 1122: 9-[illegible] spirit given us of a, 1079-1081; 14[illegible] 1-5, 9-12; 5094: 16-18; three foe[illegible] the exercise of a, 6284: 2-6, 8-[illegible] truth gives us the spirit of a, 59[illegible] 1, 2; what it is, 1412: 15.

To be put under control of new creat[illegible] 4975: 2-4; transformed, the ego changed, 5325: 3-7; turned into ch[illegible] nels of usefulness, 6165: 7; two appreciated qualities of, 1162: 9-[illegible] various grades of ability of the, 17[illegible] 8; and will, distinction between [illegible] 3203: 6, 7; 6353: 7-10.

See Brain; Mentality.

MINDS: Corrupt, lead men astray, 44[illegible] 4439.

MINERS: Denied their constitutional righ[illegible] 2216.

MINISTER: Answers the truth with slan[illegible] (Letter), 5995: 5-10; argues in favor church federation, 3388: 1-14; call[illegible] work of a, 2874: 12-16; conversion[illegible] a, 658, 659; converted to the tru[illegible] 806: 9-17; co-operates with Brot[illegible] Russell in spreading truth, 5106: 3

Defends: Bible against higher criti[illegible] 4362, 4363; Brother Russell's doctrin[illegible] 5260, 5261.

Denies the teachings of the prophe[illegible] 3661: 4-6; destroyed his influence good by checker-playing, 1839: [illegible] explains why men leave churches, 33[illegible] 11-18; leaves pulpit for freedom's sa[illegible] 4286: 1; 4350: 5-9.

Led into the truth by: A blind [illegible] (Letter), 5903; through persecution Brother Russell (Letter), 5695: 4[illegible] 9, 10.

Makes all religions equal, 3366, 336[illegible] not unfrocked for infidelity, 4762: 2[illegible] 22; 4763: 1-4.

Of: Baptist church received the tru[illegible] 5477: 10-15; East India receives [illegible] truth, 3522: 6-9, 12, 13; gospel d[illegible] credits the Bible, 3256; Presbyteri[illegible] church received the truth, 5235, 523[illegible]

Opposing the truth confounded by [illegible] sister (Letter), 5572, 5573; preach[illegible] lies for twenty years, 4135: 3-7; p[illegible] tests against teachings of higher cri[illegible] cism, 3066: 10-14; salary of a, dri[illegible] him into the world, 4845: 6-10; cure by faith and hypnotism, 4163: 13; victim of Spiritism, 3741: 15-1[illegible] 3742; would like to have heretics burn at stake, 4094: 10, 21; writes [illegible] appreciation of freedom from Babyl[illegible] (Letter), 5945: 9-17.

MINISTERING: One to another, 567: 1[illegible] 14; to the saints to be rewarded [illegible]

ah, 5818: 10-12; 5819: 1, 7, 8.
ERS: Alarmed at falling off of
ership, 3449: 18, 19; apologize
r refuse to preach Christ, 5126:
9.
Getting the truth, 438: 13, 14;
always Christians, 3365: 7, 9-14.
gned by the prophet Jeremiah,
: 7; as masters and lords, 3248:
11; 3249: 1, 2; averse to belief
cond coming of Christ, 2111: 6, 9.
ning: Discouraged, 4230: 1-7;
r critics, 2450: 6, 10.
nd the banning of Society's public-
s, 6221: 2, 5; betrayers of Christi-
, 3466; blind to fundamentals of
tianity, 3403: 15-17; Brother
ll foresees persecution from, 3194:
uses of their present plight, 5154:
; chargeable to no man, 2500:6-
-14; Christianity betrayed by its,
; colporteurs are true, 1349: 17;
ensation of nominal, 311: 5;
h of Protestant, 3724: 1-3; deceive
o converted heathen, 831: 10;
tive education of, 2696: 13-17;
nced by labor journals of London,
: 1-3; deny inspiration of Bible,
: deplore our taking no collections,
: 9-12; disbelief and hypocrisy
g, 2537, 2538; drowsy, find the
sealed, 588: 16; express belief in
tism, 3524.
ng: Away from the Bible truths,
, 3950; into Satan's trap of
ng, 4250: 13-18, 4251: 1-6, 13,
ncial support of, Scriptural, 2514:
find relief in the New Theology,
: 7-9; foster infidelity, 325: 20:
ed that people are taught, 541:
16, 17; how far we should follow,
16, 17; human hatred encouraged
3852: 11-13; hypocrites in pulpits,
: 12-18; in Germany nine-tenths
els, 3783: 7; infidels out of place in
t, 3567: 27-29; 3568: 1, 2; list
ociety's public, 2829; majority of,
higher critics, 5104: 14, 15.
nal: Grieved at teaching of people,
10, 16, 17; neither priests nor
es, 3054: 5, 7-10.
IRISTENDOM: Decline in number
602: 2-4; expounders of Satan's
spel, 5848: 7, 8; have departed
om the true faith, 5816.
tian religion, what they should be,
, 3840.
OSPEL: As recruiting agents, 5754:
12; 5755:1-4; provide things
editful as applied to, 2500: 6-9,
-14; refute the Bible, 5238.
e "shall boil sacrifice of the people",
: 8-17; Methodist churches resign,
: 6-8; prominent higher critics
evolutionists, 2106: 1-4.
HE: I. B. S. A. are ordained, 5447:
8; new covenant, how the church
e, 4331: 5, 6, 11; 4332: 1-3;
-96: 6-10; 4596: 6-9; 4597.
y do not preach Jesus' teachings,
': 14-16; 5508: 1.
duly ordained, are those divinely
nissioned, 1715: 3, 4; oppose
d of truth, 2522, 2523; 2680:
opposed to card-playing dared not
it, 1208: 5; opposition of, to truth
lead to riot, 3160: 8; overproduc-
of, 2168: 12-17; 2169; persecute
people, 2710: 12; power of today,
9; pray for cardinal, 813: 13;
ion existence of Abraham, 2875:
eceive truth, remain in Babylon,
3-6.
t: Bible, 2450: 6, 10; 3479: 8;
reference to Jonah, 2451: 18-21.
cing in the truth (Letters), 5961:
9; 5962: 8-12; responsible for
of faith in Bible, 3846: 16; 3847:
7-9; Rev. C. E. Jefferson comments
he proper work of, 4025: 1-7;
le of dishonesty of, 2738, 2739;
at belief in near establishment of
t's kingdom, 6192: 5, 6; secretly
tigate Spiritism, 3491: 2-5, 11,
support infidelity, 4471: 1-5;
of, unwarranted in the Bible, 4336:
oday the same as in Jesus' day,
; unfaithful, called dumb dogs,
: 9; unite against Socialism and
munism, 2106: 8-10; use carnal
ons, 2779: 9; views on extravagant
ing, 2105: 7, 8, 12-14.
Are true, 364: 14; support cap-
denounced by Bryan, 2045: 8-10.
they: Hated and opposed Brother
ll, 5971: 5-7; have lost their
, 4185: 4, 5; lose faith in the
, 3221: 1; oppose the truth today,
: 8.
not embrace Socialism, 4144: 3, 4;
ly-minded, 2427: 23.

And: Laity: Are one in I. B. S. A., 2432: 11; members, advice to, 2939: 1-5, 9-13; missionaries, colporteurs are true, 1349: 17, 18.
See Clergy.
MINISTRY: Be not blamed, cautions to carefulness that the, 5774: 1-3, 9, 10; commercialism in the, 512: 7, 8, 14; discouragement in the nominal, 4230: 1-7; Lord's, lasted three and one-half years, 6139: 10.
Of: Evil, 1759; John the Baptist, 1916; service, true church all share in the, 3002: 1.
Overcrowded with professionals, 2168: 12-17; 2169; what constitutes a call to the, 537: 2.
Why young men: Are forsaking the, 4049: 2-6, 8, 9; do not enter the, 1157: 4, 9.
MINORITY: In elections should be considered by majority, 5350: 13, 14; love considers the wish of the, in class elections, 5793: 13-17; of Christians obnoxious to majority, 3524: 20; should abide by decision of majority, 4772: 14.
See Classes.
MIRACLE:
Of: Grace, Paul a, 1558: 5-7, 11, 12.
ISRAELITES CROSSING: Red Sea explained, 3998: 1-11; the Jordan explained, 4063: 6-9.
Jordan's subsiding explained, 3085: 11; 3086: 1; Peter's deliverance from prison, 2140: 1-3, 5-7; 3003, 3004; restoring sight to blind man a picture, 3520; water changed to wine, 1695; 2418: 5-7, 11; 2419: 3485: 4, 5, 8-11; 5271: **18, 19.**
MIRACLES: Are they gifts of church? 103: 4; Christians must believe in, 3106; difference between the Lord's healings and present-day, 1921: 13, 14; disadvantage to development of faith, 2995: 4; explained by astronomers, 2383: 2, 3.
In: Every day life overlooked, 3333: 3-5; nature, 917: 5, 6.
Jesus' object in performing, 2582: 4; 3495: 8; natural, from God's viewpoint, 23: 4; never performed for the temporal benefit of the consecrated, 1754: 13.
Not: Performed in Nazareth, 2579: 6-9; to be expected in our day, 3401: 1; violations of laws of nature, 1313: 5, 1314: 11, 12.
Of: Bible vouched for by Jesus, 728: 2; every day life, 4617: 9-11; God done by peculiar means, 833: 1; Paul brought converts who had been obsessed, 4421: 9, 10.
Of the: Apostles proved Jesus' resurrection, 2095: 13; Bible accepted only by those having faith, 4617: 3-6, 9-11.
NEW TESTAMENT: Centurion's servant, healed, 1922: 5-7, 11, 12; feeding five thousand, 1754; lame man healed, 1421; Lazarus raised, 1774; man born blind, healed, 1773; man with palsy, healed, 1921; son of widow of Nain, raised, 1923: 2, 10; water turned to wine, 1695.
Old Testament, sun and moon stayed, 1381.
Often explainable by nature's laws, 5271: 8, 9, 18, 19; 5277: 7; one form used by Lord now, 1200: 1; opinion of the philosopher Montaigne, 1762: 16, 17; 1763: 1; possible to God, 2281: 9; result of natural laws, 3589: 1-3, 6; to church today greater than those to the Jews, 3503: 7, 8; true reason does not reject, 1763: 9, 10; various views respecting, 3495: 1, 2.
Why: Not prevalent since days of apostles, 1450: 7, 8, 13-16; 2582: 8-10; 3301: 8-11; 3310: 1; performed by early church, 1422: 1-5, 8-11; 1742: 12, 13; Satan is now casting out Satan by, 1644: 4.
MIRIAM: Leprosy of, a lesson to the church, 3061: 5-8; punished for envy and jealousy, 5307, 5308.
MIRROR: Word of God likened to a, 3656: 3, 4.
MISERS: All are insane, 1413: 12.
MISERY: Bishop Foster's description of, 857, 858; of the world, 670: 1.
MISREPRESENTATION:
Is: Injustice, 3888: 5; theft, 3045: 5, 6.
Truth should not be preached under, 4369: 4, 5.
MISSES: List of troublesome, 1317: 2.
MISSION: Board against future probation, 889: 2, 3.
Fields: Reverses in the, 2663: 8-16; scarcely touched by Christianity, 4096: 2, 3, 7, 8.
Of Jesus at first advent, 3519: 6, 7.
MISSIONARIES: Accept the truth, 3402: 3; among heathen, results of, 556: 12-14; Babylon's inconsistency in sending out, 6: 13; backed by cannon and war, 2685: 7; child-killers make more Christians than they? 1315:11, 12; Christ not limited to efforts of, 3637: 1-4; colporteurs are true, 1349: 17; do not live extravagantly, 5011: 1-5; doing Millennium work, 2690: 1-5; fail to Christianize Navajo Indians, 3016: 12-16; failure of their work in Japan, 2704: 1-8; first Christian, 1461; killed in China (1895), 1876: 4, 5; letters of encouragement to true, 1011: 3-8; 1038: 6-9; lives not sacrificial, 4041: 5-8, 11-13; mistaken benevolence of, 2690, 2691: 1-4; mostly sincere, though mistaken, 1348: 3; neglect own development, 2861: 5, 8; numerical growth and influence of, 4691; of present truth, in 1888, in India, Turkey, China, Hayti, S. America and Africa, 1011: 2; oppose spread of truth in heathen lands, 4849: 4, 5, 10, 11.
Sent forth: By church at Antioch, 3005: 6-8; today, 3005: 8.
Served with truth, 2490: 9-11; though mistaken, Lord will reward, 1348: 8.
To: Heathen, hopeless work of the, 4322: 4, 5, 8-11; ignore secular matters, 2685: 6-8.
Work of, in Korea (Letter), 5525: 6-14; enterprises profitable to Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, 3627: 16-21.
Envelopes: Announced, 967; commended, 1112: 1, 2.
Life in India, 1701.
Reports: Salvation vs. sectarianism, 1078:2-8; torment dogma causes misery, 1044: 6, 7.
Societies controlled by higher critics, 3465, 3466; to Japanese receives the truth, 4028: 1-5, 9-14; tour of Paul was not to savages, 2140: 4; 2141: 2.
Work: Editor's attitude toward, 4140; how the Lord conducts, 885: 10; humanitarian rather than religious, 5007-5015.
IN: China a failure, 3147: 6, 7; India destroyed by "Russellism" (Letter), 6226: 2-5.
Inconsistency of, 544: 14; needed among denominations, 4140: 7-11; of early and latter harvests similar, 4468: 6, 7, 11.
OF SOCIETY: Different from Christendom's, 4359: 2-4; 4360: 1; in foreign field, 4042: 1-6, 9, 10.
Our attitude toward, 5302:7, 8; report of committee on, 5007-5015; sorry aspect of, 535.
WHY: It should not be done for heathen, 3482: 8, 9; ours is not, 3942: 4.
MISSIONS: Christianizing Hebrews in New York city (1893), 1531: 7, 15, 16; Church of England on the failure of, 1078: 13-22; efforts of, are failures, 1876: 10, 11; 1877; fallacy of, 258: 1; for world conversion under false dogmas injurious, 6304: 10; 6305: 1-4.
Foreign: Apostles, were not among savages, 1347: 2-9; attempting restitution, 1348: 5-8; cause of failure of, 2112: 3; commercial investment, 3627: 16-21.
ELLIS: Criticism of, by, 4041: 5-8, 11-13; report of, on, 4096: 2, 3.
Eternal torment their unholy basis, 1348: 1, 2.
FAILURE OF: 1876: 10, 11; 1877: 2862; in China, 3147: 6, 7; in India, 1613: 5.
Heathen better off without hell-fire, 1348: 1, 2; in Japan, report by two Japanese Christians, 1595-1597; inspiration for the work of, 3732; investigating committee hold meeting at Waldorf Astoria, 4944: 4; Japanese dislike sects, 1078: 2-8; killing of Christian missionaries in China (1895), 1876: 4, 5; making infidels in India, 1071, 1072.
NUMBER OF: Converts vs. increase of population in India, 1990: 14; Protestant, and workers in India (1896), 1960: 13, 14.
Pierson's report on, 2112-2115; Plymouth church, Brooklyn, in 1893 refuses to support hell-fire, 1495: 2, 3, 13; report of Committee on, 5007-5015; totally fail to do Lord's work, 1347-1349; truth regarding, 2871; why the gospel was turned from Asia into Europe, 1545: 9, 10, 14-16; will not convert the world now, 1940: 11, 18; 1941: 1-8; work of, based on false convictions, 2861: 4; world's hope not in, 2861: 3.
Modern, their purpose not soul-saving, 3905: 8, 19; 3906: 1-5; Papal and Protestant, co-operating, 1090: 1-5; self-confessed failures, 1078: 13-22; unite to attack truth, 1090: 12-15; vs. starvation, 1144: 4, 5.
MISTAKES: Do not brood over, 849: 16; our trials are often the natural result of our own, 1938: 5.
MISUNDERSTANDINGS: Scriptural rule for adjusting, 4984, 4985.
MITCHELL: Dr. A. F., on Presbyterian Confession of Faith, 539, 540.
MITES:
Widow's: Greatest sacrifice, 3863: 7, 8; 5522: 9-11; why the Lord approved, 1327: 7.
MOB:
Violence: Encouraged against Bible Students by uniformed officer, 6257: 13, 16; increasing everywhere, 3628: 2, 3; Paul's courage amidst, 4485: 5-7; practised on Bible Students, 6245: 12; Roosevelt's views on anarchy and, 3241: 3-12.
MOBS: Impelled by desire for justice, 4650: 2, 3; unreasonable course of, 4485:1-3.
MOCKERS: "Now therefore be ye not", 1487: 4, 5; 1488: 8-11.
MODERATION: Applies to every phase of Christian life, 2355: 2-9; of Christians should be manifested, 1440: 1; 3128: 4, 5; should be manifested in forecasts of future, 5249: 3-9, 11-15; value of, 5840.
MODERN: Worthies, who will constitute the, 6359: 4, 5, 8.
MODESTY: Essential to Christians, 733: 8, 11, 12.
Exemplified by: John, 2418: 1; Saul, 3218: 3.
In prayer essential, 5833: 14, 15; 5834: 1-3.
Of: Brother Russell described by Bro. Driscoll, 6008: 3, 11, 12; Jesus in not announcing his Messiahship, 3851: 1. Proper reserve between brethren and sisters imperative, 1586: 14-16.
MOHAMMEDANISM: In Africa, 934: 4, 9; miserable hash, 1184: 10-12; spread of, 2695: 1-14.
MOHAMMEDANS: Descendants of Abraham through Ishmael, Keturah and Esau, 6320: 1; faith of, in Christ, 618: 2-7, 8-10; preserve holy places, 2510: 11.
MOLOCH: Demons instituted the worship of, 3069: 1, 2; how he is worshiped today, 3069: 2; 3464: 11; worship of, by Christendom greater than by natural Israel, 2360: 1, 2.
MONARCHS: Power of, in Paul's day, 3179: 8; why their reigns are not perfect, 5023: 13.
MONARCHY: Christ's kingdom to be a, 2888: 5; God's kingdom will be a, 1163: 8; in United States predicted, 969: 6.
MONASTIC: Life unscriptural, 1658: 2, 11-13.
MONEY: Accumulation of, shows insanity, 1080: 6-8; 1413: 5, 7, 12.
Cannot: Evangelize the world, 2246: 3; 3327: 13; purchase spiritual gifts, 4330: 7, 8.
Changers: Business of, in the Temple, 4122: 11; in the nominal temple, 3851: 9; 3852: 1, 2.
Christians merely stewards of, 185, 186; 187: 1-4, 6-9; contributions of, advice to the duty-bound, 1334: 13-16; controls the United States, 4771: 11, 21; 4772: 1-6; detriment to the churches, 2463: 1-4; direct appeals for it in Lord's name are wrong, 1172: 15; evils of gold as a standard (1894), 1606: 17-20; Jesus sold by Judas for love of, 4906: 4-8; king of the world, 4539; laying up, for children, 874: 6, 7; love of it the root of evil, 2207: 11, 12; 5552: 3-6; lovers bring sorrow upon themselves, 5552: 3-6.
Making: Enterprise, Watch Tower not a, 824: 15; for truth a snare, 1047: 3.
Never solicited for Lord's work, 2482: 14-17; 3448: 13; object of Methodist appeal, 6425: 19; 6426: 1-3, 8, 9; of the consecrated belongs to the Lord, 5376: 12-14; orders should be procured in sending orders, 5822: 21; proper uses of, for consecrated, 5220: 4, 5; raised for religious purposes, 3107: 2, 3; selling the Lord for, 3366: 8, 13; sent by mail unsafe, 5822: 21; solicited by Christendom for world's conversion, 4848: 5-8; soul-salvation dependent upon, 3272: 11-13, spending and saving of, by consecrated, 874: 6, 7; talent to be used, 2259: 4, 5; to use for God a privilege, 1173: 3; unscriptural to beg for, 865: 1; 885: 9, 10; 2511: 2; use and abuse of, 1045: 1-5, 11-14; where does Society get it? 1172; why the Lord leaves his work in need of, 5220: 4, 5; worship supplants the worship of God, 3829: 10-12; and blasphemy, 794: 11-14.

MONISM: Baptist D. D. embraces, 1752: 9-18; "new theology," 1752: 9-18.
MONKEYS: Descended from men, Haeckel's later view, 2915: 22-24.
MONTEFIORE: Claude G., (his) review of Christianity, 3731: 1-9.
Sir Moses: Death of, 800; 801: 1, 8; Jewish philanthropist, 519: 9.
MONUMENTS: Christians' lives are to be, 2988: 4.
MOODY: Attacks ministers preaching politics, 2107: 1; believed in Lord's return, 2954: 2; denounces modern churches, 2427: 21; firm defense of the Bible by, 1214; inconsistency of, 1758: 1; power lay in preaching God's love, 855: 17-20; 856: 1-3; and the London Revival, 831: 10.
MOON: Eclipses of the, B. C. 1, 569: 19.
Symbol of: Law, 499: 11; nation of Israel, 1289: 7; 5191: 6.
And sun: As symbols, 2270: 10; stood still, 1381: 9-11; 1813: 10-13.
MOOREHEAD: Attacks of, on the truth discussed, 1904: 9-13; charges against Brother Russell examined, 2738; examination of his tract vs. Millennial Dawn, 3074: 12-18; 3075; minister's reply to Rev. Wm., 5260, 5261; on Man of Sin, 3082.
MORAL:
Decline: Chargeable to the clergy class, 6046: 3, 6, 7; of Christendom, 3739, 3740.
MORALISTS: Appreciate mercy less than prodigals, 3762: 1; led away from ransom, 728: 6-10; mistaken for Christians, 731: 2.
MORALITY: Cannot bring salvation, 864: 4, 5; Christianity is more than, 6328: 1-3; in outward form leads to self-righteousness, 4417: 1, 2; may be our test as blasphemy was Jesus', 4751: 18.
Not: Christianity, 761: 1-4; 1942: 17, 18; 2193: 15-18; 3234; 3329: 1-6; 6328: 1-3; gospel message, 886: 2; 887: 5, 9, 10; to be mistaken for true light, 5339: 1-3.
Of Australia declining, 3024: 10-16; suggested test for Methodist doctrine, 1375; and temperance not the narrow way, 2074: 8-11.
MORALS: Lord's people to maintain high standard of, 2962: 2, 3; menaced by yellow-journalism, 4430: 16-18; 4431: 1, 2; and health benefited by reasonable self-esteem, 5114: 2-6, 10-14.
See Religion.
MORDECAI: Blest, but Haman hanged, 3656-3658.
MORGAN:
J. P.: Aids in church federation, 4735: 6, 7; believer in Jesus as our ransomer, 5252: 8, 15; 5253: 1-5; death of Christ a puzzle to, 3234: 1; giant of the last days, 3135: 13-16; leader of trust movement, 3170: 26; manager of Church Unity Movement, 4720: 9-16; practically turned Catholic, 4025: 12, 13; says he is no infidel, 3263: 1, 2, 11, 12.
MORMON: Theory of pre-existence, 2668: 1-3.
MORNING: Blessings of Millennial, 269; cometh, a night also, 3519: 6-10; "My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the", 1759: 16; 1760: 1-3, 10.
Of: Judgment day glorious, 268, 269; Millennium to disperse gloom of earth's night, 6013: 5, 7.
Resolve and Vow: Brother Russell's, 5165: 6-9, 14-17; kept under pillow, 5282: 4, 5.
Womb of the, (Psalm 110:3) explained, 2935: 7.
MORTAL: Body is quickened, 93: 2-4; 5035, 5036; man is, 78: 7; meaning of word, 673:1, 2; 1879: 2-5; must put on immortality, 6355: 1, 2; and immortal life, 92: 3; 803: 7.
MORTALITY: Vs. immortality, 142.
MOSES: Absent, Israel set up the golden calf, 5297, 5298; assured of the Lord's presence and help, 5547: 6-8; beautiful self-forgetfulness, humility and loving spirit of, 1842: 7, 8; brackish waters healed by, 4010: 4, 7, 8; brief summary of the life of, 2909, 2910; called to the deliverance of Israel, 5261, 5262; childhood of, and its illustrations of divine providence and election, 1651: 3-9, 13-15; choosing another leader than, 3064: 1, 2; Christ, the antitypical, 3036: 2; death under his law a type, 388: 1; demanded of Pharaoh the freedom of Israelites, 5263: 13; dying message to Israel, Deuteronomy is, 5334: 10-18; early life of, 2902: 6-9; 2903: 1, 2, 5-8; education and literacy well developed in age of, 3443, 3444; (an) evidence against evolution of man, 737: 8; example in meekness and humility, 3990: 5-9; 4038: 5, 6, 8; exonerated, Miriam punished, 5308.
Experiences of, a lesson: For leaders and teachers, 5315: 17-19; to the church, 2909: 5, 7; 2910: 1.
Failure through lack of humility, 4047: 5, 6; given a view of the promised land, 4053: 4, 5.
How: God disciplined him in meekness, 5252; he demonstrated his faith in God, 4388: 3-5; the type of Christ, 1321-1324; 4058: 1, 2.
Humble, meet for the Lord's use, 3989, 3990; humility and meekness of, 2903: 6, 7; in smiting the rock the second time, type of the second death class, 1849: 10, 17; Israelites fed by Jehovah, not by, 4146: 4, 6; last message to Israel of, 1850: 2-4, 9-13; lessons for the church in life of, 2909: 5, 7; 2910: 1.
Life of: A type, 2909: 6; divided into three forty-year periods, 3989: 3.
Lifting up the antitypical, 5839: 7-9.
Mediator: And prophet, 2858: 4; of the law covenant, 1725: 8-23; typical, 788: 4-6; 4999, 5000; 6344: 1-4.
Meekest and greatest man, 4054: 10-12; 4055: 1-5, 11, 12; nobility of character of, 3046: 6; 3048: 5; 5333: 3-8; noble sacrifice of, on behalf of Israel, 4023: 7, 8; offering himself to Israel twice, a time-parallel, 4058: 1, 2; on Mount of Transfiguration in vision, 201: 2; 1761: 5; orations of, found in Deuteronomy, 4050: 9, 17; overburdened, the Sanhedrin instituted, 5306: 8-10; parting sermon of, was for spiritual Israel, 3072: 6-9; presence of God with, 5387: 4-9, 14-17.
Prophesied of: Christ, 691, 692; Israel's return to favor, 3071: 6-8.
Prophet, priest and king, 3068: 1; providence of God was over, 3987: 10, 11; 3988: 2-7.
Punished for: Pride, 41: 1; smiting rock second time, 5315: 5-7.
Recounts to Israel God's care over them, 5527: 6, 10, 12; represented the law, justice, 4570: 14; review of his life and greatness, 3077: 1-3; rod turned to a serpent in the hand of, 5418, 5419; saved by strategy and divine providence, 5250, 5251.
Seat of: Doctors of law sat in, 2715: 10; in what sense scribes and Pharisees sat in, 5749: 5.
Sent as a deliverer, 1651; showed forth the resurrection, 3462: 2.
Sin: Along the line of his strongest characteristic, 4047: 5; one of spiritual pride, 5957: 5-10.
Smiting the rock a type, 2299: 4; 4498: 8; 5285: 2-4; 5315: 15, 16; song of, 76: 8-11, 18; sons of God more favored than, 3988:10-12; specially prepared for his work, 3987:6, 7; stronger character than Aaron, 3046: 7, 8; taught restitution by type, 413: 2; type of Christ, 68: 2; 98: 7; 113: 4, 10, 11; 181: 6; 1651: 11, 16, 17; 2910: 3; 3046-3048; 4023: 7-10; 4354: 7-9; 5298: 9-11; typified work of Christ, 113: 4, 10, 11; veiled before Israel, antitypical significance of, 5299: 3-6; warns Israel against spiritism, 3068: 4-7; was under the law covenant, 4696: 1-8; what was represented by the vision of, 2289: 1, 2.
Why:
HE: Could not be a perfect mediator, 2121: 16; 2122: 1-6; used the blood of many bulls and goats, 5874: 8-10.
HIS: Body was hidden, 1054: 8, 9; grave was hidden, 3077: 9; 4054: 8, 9.
Wrote most of Pentateuch, 691: 2, 3; 3935: 6.
And: Aaron as types of Christ, 4503, 4504; Elijah, vision of, 558: 6, 12; 2659: 5-8; 3794: 4-8.
LAMB, SONG OF: 3998: 12, 13; 3999: 1; chiefly intended for spiritual Israel, 3078: 3; church now learning the, 4236: 7, 8; explained, 76: 8-11, 18; 130: 2-8, 10-12; 2569: 8; who may sing, 2712: 8-10; 2713.
Plagues, 3994-3996; the three signs, 5271: 16, 17.
See Law Covenant.
MOSQUE:
Of Omar: Occupies site of Temple, 2510: 11; what and where it is, 2908: 2.
MOST: High God, heathen use this name, 1091: 1, 2; Holy, Seventh Day Adventist view vs. truth, 1732: 8-14.
MOTHER: Affects character of offspring, 2320: 5-7; church to be world's, (1880 view), 25: 4, 11; 70: 2-7, 12-14; 3434: 2; gives form and nature, 777: 4; influence of, for good or evil, 3462:11; of us all, Jerusalem from above is the, 5246:2-4,11; prenatal influences upon the child controlled by, 5612: 8; 5615: 6-8; and brethren, behold my, 943; 5037: 14, 15.
MOTHERHOOD: Pictures development of new creatures, 1273: 20, 29, 30.
MOTHER-IN-LAW: Of Peter cured by Jesus, 3310: 9.
MOTHERS: Christ should have first place instead of, 1211: 5, 9-11; power for good in the home, 3607: 6, 7.
MOTIVE: Decides the virtue of service, 5139: 4, 10-13; in prayer an important consideration, 5311: 2, 3; prompting us to seek the high calling, 4240: 13.
Pure, no excuse for: Laxity in conduct, 5382: 19; speaking evil, 5528: 7; 5529: 1, 2.
MOTTO: Cards, 1891 list, 1339.
MOTTOES: Some 1892 ones, 1397: 15; 1398: 2;text for the year 1913, 5155: 4-6, 14, 15; tracts, Watch Tower subscriptions renewed, 3670: 2-9; useless unless practiced, 616: 6.
MOUNT: Ararat, earthquake on, (1883), 525: 2.
Horeb:
ANTITYPICAL MEANING OF: Elijah's vision on, 2289: 1, 2; 5752, 5753; Moses and Aaron meeting at, 4011: 3.
Revelation given Elijah at, 3414: 4-6.
Moriah site of restored Temple, 2510: 5.
Of: Beatitudes, last of Crusaders destroyed on, 2249: 6.
OLIVES: Feet upon (1879 view), 26: 9; 5437: 4, 5, 13, 14; 6177: 3, 4, 5-8; impressions of, during Brother Russell's tour in 1891, 1395: 1-4; shall cleave in the midst thereof (Zech. 14: 4, 5), 6177: 3, 4, 5-8; typical, 286: 12-20.
Transfiguration, vision in the, 1761: 5; 2288, 2289; 3790: 10-13.
Perazim pictures Christendom's destruction, 564: 12 sermon on the (Matthew 5: 1-16), 1493; 1735; 2585-2590.
Sinai: Finding of an old Syriac manuscript (1893), 1529: 4; giving of the law at, 3037: 4-8; how time of trouble was typified at, 153: 6, 9-14; 5285: 15-17; Israelites organized into a nation at, 4037: 2-6; typical of God's kingdom, 5285: 13-15.
Zion: Located on "the sides of the north", 5710: 12, 13; 5711: 2, 3; type of spiritual kingdom, 286: 19.
MOUNTAIN: Symbol of kingdom, 26: 6; 286: 12-20; 303: 5; 686: 4; 716: 1-3; 4989: 17; 4990: 1, 2.
See Earth; Hill.
MOUNTAINS: Brought low in trouble, 268: 18, 19; melting like wax, 4573: 7-10; removing by faith, 1967: 7, 11; Scriptural, symbolic meaning of, 716: 3; should saints hide their families in, in the time of trouble? 1963; subsidence of the Andes, 1215; and hills Jews sought for protection and covering, 5577: 4-7.
MOURN: Blessed are they that, 2585: 11, 12; comfort them that, 2664: 8, 9; 3436: 1, 2; time to rejoice; time to, 3677: 5-8.
MOURNERS: Blessed and comforted, 3734: 1-5; how we should console, 3530: 1; in Zion, 1441: 4-9.
MOURNING: Eastern practices of, 3530: 2-6; of Samuel for Saul, why a lack of faith, 3226: 2.
MOUTH: Expression of the, an index of the character, 1937: 3; I will keep my, with a bridle, while the wicked is before me, 1937: 8-11; Jesus, when persecuted, opened not his, 3591: 1-3; of lion, beast had, 319: 3; sharp, two-edged sword proceeded out of Jesus', 3570: 8, 9; speaketh out of the abundance of the heart, 1937: 3-7; 1938: 1; 3305: 11-15.
MOUTHS: Confessing the Lord with our, 3071: 14; 3072: 1; meaning of expression, blind, 3172: 4.
MULTITUDE: Fed by Jesus from seven loaves, 5104: 12, 13; Jesus had compassion upon the, 3332: 8, 9; 5087: 2-8, 11-16; not with Jesus, but friendly, 2072: 7-9.
MUNICIPAL: Ownership, disadvantages of, 3924: 1-4.
MUNSELL: And Holmes, death of Sisters, 4082: 2, 7.
MURDER: All hatred is, 3928: 5-7; 3929; anger is a form of, 3254: 1; as applied to the new creation, 4019: 7, 8; 4020: 1, 2; by a Christian would mean second death, 3930: 6; followed envy of Joseph's brethren, 3971: 8; 3972: 1, 2; hatred of brethren is, 4275: 7, 10, 11; how the Je dealt with, 3092, 3093; jeal hatred is the spirit of, 5151 12.
Of: Abel, 1614; Philistines most unjust, 5663: 2-11.
Slander is, 1671: 3; thou no, its higher meaning, 3045:
And: Envy and jealousy Israelit ed against, 4218, 4219; the observance, strange inconsist Jews respecting, 2139: 6.
See Envy; Jealousy.
MURDERERS: Minister's idea of should be punished, 3320: 7-1 inherit the kingdom, 4992: 10- vided with city of refuge unde law, 4079: 4, 15; 4080: 1, 1 See Thieves.
MURMURERS: Against the Lord" for service, 4666; and complai class of unfaithful Christians, 2.
MURMURING:
Against: God's providences ine 4502: 8; 5278: 15-17; Moses, 5267: 11-14; 5276: 8, 9, 14- Danger of the sin of, 5306: dence of lack of faith, 6100: 1 1, 2; in the early church 6286: 6; obedience to the Lord to, 2228: 11; 4929: 12.
Of: Israelites due to lack o 4011: 6, 7, 9; 4012: 1, 2.
NATURAL: Abd spiritual 3997: 7-10; Israel a lesson ual Israelites, 2300: 6; 9; 3061: 1-8.
To be no part of Christian fe 2406: 6, 7.
And: Disputings, do all things 5810: 12; 5855: 13; 5856: caused death of Israelites, 5 15; lower standards deplored 5382: 17-19.
MUSCLE: Inferior to brain, 116 vs. brains, unbiased view, 1243 1244: 1-3.
See Physical.
MUSIC: Paid, opposed by minister 12-14.
MYRRH: Represents wisdom, 4093 frankincense and gold, offerings men to Jesus, 3703: 8, 9.
MYSTERIES: Hidden from worldly 2712, 2713.
Of: Nature, 786: 5.
THE KINGDOM: Finished harvest of the age, 2208: 4- vealed to but few, 4644: 10-
MYSTERY: Begun and finished i age, 368; behold, I show you 12-16; 2982: 5, 6; church is th 14, 15; finished, 368.
Hidden: 283: 3, 4; from all b consecrated, 3192: 6, 7; 376 4368: 11, 12; 4377: 1-7; 4 11; 4741; is Christ in you t of glory, 5549: 5, 6.
OF: Church does not preclude to Israel, 4452: 8-13; God ex 3192: 8-10; iniquity defined, 7
MYTHOLOGY: In re city of Lystra 6.

NAAMAN: Healing of, by Elisha, 2349; 3438, 3439; 4768, 476 10-14.
NABOTH: Victim of Ahab's covet 4741, 4742; 5770, 5771.
NADAB:
And Abihu: Do they typify worthy of second death? 3055: intoxicated when sacrificing, 3055; lessons to spiritual Is cutting off of, 3055: 6-11; types 8-12; 4031: 1, 2.
NAGGING: Impropriety of, 2575:
NAHUM: Chapter 2, describes 480: 11.
NAME: "Christian" proper for truth 1071: 10.
Good: Loss of, witness of the 581: 5; love precludes the stea one's, 4021: 1, 3.
New, for Christ and church,
NAMES: Biblical, significant—ex 48: 1; sectarian, 918: 7.
NAOMI: Lesson of her life, 3110 and Ruth, course of, considered, 4090; 5614: 5-7, 11-13.
NAPOLEON: (His) estimate of Je Christianity, 926: 5; Papal ag with, the Concordat, 3984: 7- pope prisoner, 319: 3; tribute Jesus, 462: 7.
NARCOTIC: Coffee classified as a ous (Letter), 4833: 13-15.
NARROW:
Way: Becomes narrower, 5500: 8 trasted with broad way, 4245: 4246: 1; experiences in the, 94

n and consecration in, 1753: 8-
to, is faith, 1771: 3, 6; m
n morality and temperance, 2074:
1.
F: Christians pictured as a race
ourse, 5859: 12-14; gospel age,
dvantages of the, 2242: 10-12;
acrifice, 455: 15-17; 814: 7-10.
r happy way to life, 4838: 1-4, 8,
opposed to branching paths, 2389:
; rejecting and accepting the, 3843-
5; why narrow and difficult to find,
1: 3-6; will never become wider, but
become more blessed, 1751: 5, 6;
the highway, 2590: 7-9.
OW-MINDEDNESS: To confine our
les to the divine plan is not, 1900
12.
OWNESS:
The Christian's way, 5045: 7-9;
risees, ancient and modern, 988: 4.
ANAEL: How he became a disciple
Jesus, 4117: 4-11; Israelite indeed,
1: 3; 3483: 7-10; probably same
Bartholemew, 2572: 1.
ON: Bringing forth the fruits thereof,
5: 15-20.
y: 1567: 9; church a separate and,
7: 15; 3621: 8, 9; 5461: 1-3.
ttered and peeled, 3405: 8-10.
ish: Affliction of, will prove a bless-
5721: 1-11.
ASTING: Away and receiving, 107:
-12; off of, 107: 3, 4; 599: 7.
off from God's favor, 4958: 13, 14;
's purpose in permitting seven times
punishment upon, 5721: 1-11; in
bhecy, 232: 15-22: 233: 1-12; like
fig-tree is putting forth leaves,
05: 11; national sin of, 1846: 10,
1847: 11; prodigal son parable
ured, 5434, 5435; receiving of, 107:
2; rich man in Jesus' parable pic-
d. 283: 11; 1000: 3; 2604: 3.
TYPIFIED BY: Fig tree, 127: 3-5,
1, 12; 4794, 4795; 5920: 10-12;
onah, 92: 7.
eyard used to picture, 4788: 1-5,
14.
hteousness exalts a, 3399: 8, 9.
ONAL: Reform Bureau, influence of,
politics, 3107: 4, 5, 7, 8.
ONALISM: Is a glance in the right
ection, 1243: 9, 10; 1244: 8-11.
ONS: All to be shaken, 3052: 9, 10;
ssed through Israel, 4464: 8, 9.
istian: A misnomer, 811: 10-12; at
without Christianity, 2255: 1-6;
t are, 625: 2, 3.
ts increasing in civilized (1911),
3: 10-16; desire of all, is the
d, 59: 10, 11, 14; 1091-1094;
2, 3053; drawn to the battle of the
t day, 4411-4414; God is not now
ling with the, 5414: 4, 5, 9; God's
th upon, 409: 8-10; heathen and
istian contrasted, 3342: 6, 7; jeal-
ies and greed of, 2876: 3-7; Jehovah
s not generally deal with the, 3438:
5; made drunk with wine of, 4287,
8; modern, to be destroyed, 855: 4;
heathendom robbed by Christian na-
s, 2255: 1-6; plunged into debt
militarists, 4413, 4414; prove their
bility to govern perfectly, 5204: 13-
reap their wild oats in the time of
uble, 1653: 5-7, 16-18; 1654: 8-
receive their judgment now, 2305-
07; selfish in their patriotism, 2001:
2002: 1-3, 8-10; shall worship
ist shortly, 497: 11; warring, con-
on of in 1915, 5657, 5658.
RAL: Being, resurrection of, 205:
14; body, earthly resurrection for,
10, 11; death, really is no such
ng as, 1014: 12; food, none have
ed man's, 2536: 2; law of develop-
it resembles spiritual law, 1906;
distinct from spiritual, 68: 1, 2.
:
n: Essentially selfish, 3029: 4;
ning of term, 636: 2, 3; understands
the spiritual, 5054: 3-7; and
creature, sharp contrast between,
: 7-9, 15, 16; 3913: 4-8.
d receives not spiritual things, 813:
, 13; relation of, to spiritual, 66:
selection considering the theory of,
4-3517.
RE: Attests Bible story of deluge,
2: 3, 4; book of, declares God's
y, 1390: 5, 7, 8; 1391: 1-10; deter-
ed by what spiritual food we feed
n, 4665: 9-11.
lity of: Is in the souls, not minds
new creatures, 5325: 14-17; 5326:
; Jesus', 106: 6, 7; peculiar to
istians, 5220: 6.
nan: Defined, 89: 2-4; of Jesus
essary, 240: 2-8.
's of: Miracles not violations of,
3: 5; 1314: 11, 12; not justly oper-
e now, 3304: 7, 9; retributive char-
acter of, 1654: 5, 6; vs. the laws of
God, 3049: 7-18.
Light of, not a means of salvation,
1030: 14-17; moral, supersedes selfish-
ness, 3515-3517.
Not: Cruel, 2726: 3, 4, 8-12; (a) sys-
tem of terrorism, 2726: 4, 11.
Of: Children of church, 70: 14; Christ,
82: 5; Christians, dual, 5220: 6;
5325: 14-17; 5326: 1-3; church is
dual, 89: 9-11; 138: 8; 150: 13-15;
Jesus was dual, 106: 6, 7; 297: 6;
offspring not determined by father,
297: 1; risen Lord is divine, 1817: 1-
4, 14-16; 5622: 8-14.
Physical changes in, expected with time
of trouble, 2019: 5; proper theme for
our meditation, 1390: 5, 7, 8; 1391:
1-10; seeks to restore original types,
4859: 6-13; speaks of a God, 1150.
Spirit: Different from human, 5352: 4-
9; distinct from immortality, 281: 5,
6; Jesus glorified with, 122: 6-9; may
be future reward of ancient worthies,
5182: 8-17.
Spiritual and human, 277: 3; versus the
laws of God, 3049: 7-18; and form dis-
tinguished, 89: 8, 9.
NATURES: Distinct, 329: 6-16; 385: 10;
456: 8-10, 17; 626: 13-16; 4847: 15-
18; human and divine, 89: 1-4; new
and old not blended, 147: 6.
NAVAJO: Indians cannot be Christianized,
3016: 12-16.
NAVY: See Army.
NAZARENES: Rejected the teachings of
Jesus, 5068: 1-8, 10-15; and Nazarites
distinguished, 4087: 13; 4088: 1.
NAZARETH: Can any good thing come out
of? 3483: 2, 3; Capernaum more noble
than, 3309: 1, 4.
Jesus: In the synagogue at, 2579: 2-6;
refused to perform miracles in, 3301:
8-11.
Source of blessing, 2418: 4; visit of
the Lord to, 1714.
NAZARITES: Jews under special vow were
called, 5612: 6, 7.
NEBUCHADNEZZAR: Dream of, 166: 1-
15; see Vision; image of, see Image;
madness of, a type, 3361: 3; seven
years insanity of, 109: 14.
NECESSITY: For Christ's death and glori-
fication, 1393; 1394.
See Faith.
NECK: Bind mercy and truth about thy,
5309: 2-4.
NEED: Among Christians a test to stewards
of wealth, 2102: 2.
NEEDLE'S-EYE: An opening in a city
gate, 270: 6; 3844: 8, 9; rich enter-
ing the kingdom harder than for a
camel to go through, 4658: 10-12;
5466: 1-4.
See Camel.
NEEDS: God shall supply all your, 572:
7, 8; temporal, of God's people supplied
by the Lord, 4101: 4-8, 13-15.
NEGLIGENCE: Need not follow the casting
off of anxiety, 6276: 3-6.
NEGRO: Not a beast, 3042-3044; turned
white, 2706: 2, 3, 8; 3320: 17-22.
NEHEMIAH: Building wall of Jerusalem,
lessons to church in, 1498; 2526,
2527; 4912; commission of, typical,
3575-3579; description of Book of,
2524: 6-8, 10; devotion of, a lesson
to Christians, 2525: 7-14; faith and
works of, 3674-3676; (his) method of
teaching the law, 3676: 10, 11; prayer
and fasting of, rewarded, 1495; 3663:
6-12; 3664: 3, 4; protected poor Jews
from usury, 4921: 5, 6; zeal of, for
Sabbath observance, 1498; 2534.
And Ezra: Efforts of, contrasted, 2530:
23; historical books of, 2509, 2510.
NEIGHBOR: Duty to our, 606: 3, 4;
1939; edification the object of pleasing
one's, 6338: 4, 9-11; loving thy, 2683,
2684; 3030: 2-6; 3180: 3, 4; 3738:
10, 11; 5005, 5006; parable of the
true, 2684; 3804: 2-4; 5699: 7, 11,
12; pleasing our, 5412; 6338: 4, 9-
11; who is my, 1767: 4-8, 16-18;
2683: 12; 2684; 3804: 1-9; 5369:
9, 13, 14; working ill to, less than
law of justice, 4850: 1-4, 6.
NEPHILIM: Is there hope for the? 3341:
6, 7; prove that nature comes from
mother, 777: 4.
NERO: Christians persecuted under, 2229:
1-3; 3210: 1-3.
NERVES: Disorders of the, due to modern
living, 4860: 13-17; 4861: 1, 2, 10.
NET: See Parable.
NEUTRALITY: Brother Russell's position
in the World War was one of (Letter
and reply), 5787, 5788.
Of U. S. during World War: Encouraged,
5762, 5763; 5766: 15-24; similar to
belligerency of Japan, 5784: 3-15.
Proper attitude of Christians, 5825:
10, 11; will cause persecution upon
church, 5568: 1.
NEW:
Creation: Adultery, meaning of word to,
3254: 1; ambition dangerous to the,
3832: 3-5; battles of, described, 5687:
11-16.
BRETHREN TO: Be viewed as, 2321:
7-12; love as, 3247: 6, 7.
Church is called a, 5050: 16, 17; com-
mandment of, greater than Decalogue,
3831: 10, 11; covetousness a foe to
the, 5396: 2-4; danger lines of the,
5742: 12; 5743: 1, 9; described by
the prophet Zechariah, 6198: 19; 6199:
1; developed, 385: 11-16; divine call
of the, unique feature of God's plan,
6303: 13, 14.
ENEMIES OF: 2309, 2310; 4214:
14; 4215: 1-5; 5127: 2-7; 6128:
4-8; 6437: 6-11; 6438: 1-4; need
to be slain, 5648: 4; no fellowship
with, 1588: 10; 1589: 9; three
points of attack by, 1859: 8-11, 15,
16; threefold, 2769: 5-7, 13; typified
by Canaanites, 5509: 12, 13; who are,
5686: 8-11; 6437: 6-11; 6438: 1-
4; 6439: 13, 14.
First day of week a type of, 108: 9;
foes of, the world, flesh and adversary,
5127: 2-7; God's care in the selection
of the, 6148: 1-3; guarded from evil,
4252: 5, 6, 11; have already entered
antitypical Canaan, 3087: 1; higher
meaning of commandments to the, 4226:
4, 6-8; immortality the prize of the,
1642: 3-7; importance of the selection
of the, 6148: 2, 12, 13; law of the,
973: 9; not human perfection, 104: 7,
8; organization of, 458: 13-17; result
of spirit of Christ, 371: seven walks of,
4189: 4-11; 4190; suffers for loyalty
to God, 6293: 4-9; tested in humility
as was Jesus, 6168: 10-14; under the
law of Christ, 4014: 1-3.
See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ,
Body of; Christian; Christians; Church,
True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of,
Little Flock; New Creature; Overcomers,
Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.
Creature: Body is the slave of the,
5101: 8; can evil befall the? 4767: 12-
14; cannot practise sin and live, 4614,
4615; 5041: 10-13; causes which lead
to death of, 5102: 2-9; ceases to exist,
4616: 2-4; character of each must be
definite, individual, 3250: 10; controls
the mind of the flesh, 4975: 1-5; de-
veloped by renewal of mind, 5686: 1-3;
6115.
DEVELOPMENT OF: Compared to
eggs in incubator, 4924: 8, 14-18;
gradual, 5090: 1-6, 9-13; 5208: 10-
13; pictured in natural birth, 1273:
20, 29, 30; the child pictures that
of the, 1906.
Ego or individuality of the, to be pre-
served, 6296: 8-11; free to will, 3156:
6, 7; fulfills the law, 4868, 4869.
HAMPERED BY: Earthly loves, 5248:
13, 14; 5249: 1, 2, 10; mind of
flesh, 5211.
How we become a, 5559: 7, 8, 13, 14;
6295: 11-13.
IS: Sin possible to body of the? 4742:
16-20; the new mind operating in old
body, 6347: 7.
Kind of life they will receive, 6308:
11-13; law of development, 1906; life
on the spirit plane dependent upon our
becoming a, 6308: 8-10; Lord protects
the, 3601: 9, 10; means of development
of the, 3914: 1-4, 6-9; must have
established character, 1274: 1-3, 5-8;
needs an Advocate, 4585: 2-5; new
mind in spirit-begotten condition is the
embryo, 4961: 7, 8, 11; 6296: 1-3.
NOT: A restoration, 30: 2; sacrificed,
but rather the flesh, 6123: 7, 13.
Prayer should be used for benefit of,
5310: 11-13; pupil in school of Christ,
2439: 12-14; responsible for deeds of
the flesh, 4615; 5089: 4, 5; 5439;
5491: 12; 5492: 1; Sarah Covenant
the mother of the, 4019: 5, 6; spirit-
begotten, is neither immortal nor incor-
ruptible, 1698: 3-24; 1699; tempta-
tions that beset the, 4470: 11; term
applies to individuals, 5022: 6-8;
thrives at expense of flesh, 2967: 7;
5220, 5221.
TO: Have a body in harmony with
the embryo, 6296: 8-11; live must
overcome desires of flesh, 5313: 1-4;
sleep would mean death, 2966: 9.
Weights and hindrances of the, 5319:
3-9.
WHAT: Constitutes the, 5439: 3-8;
sins are forgiven the, 5428: 2-8.
Without sin, 2440: 3-14; and old con-
trasted, 2721: 4-6.
See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ,
Body of; Christian; Christians; Church,
True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of;
Little Flock; New Creation; Overcomers;
Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.
Creatures: All have right to life, 5103:
2-4.
CHURCH: In flesh are actual, not reck-
oned, 5325: 5-7; protected as,
5330: 14-17.
Conduct proper to, 4190-4192; dangers
confronting, 4872: 8-10; dual souls,
5325: 14-17, 5326: 1-3; God's dealing
with us is purely as, 5325, 5326; in
Christ are not Jews, 4586: 2-7, 10-15;
knowing each other as, 216: 4, 5, 12,
13; their power to control flesh depends
upon inheritance, 4470: 8, 9; priests,
713: 11, 12; second death always pos-
sible to, while in the flesh, 1698: 3-24;
tempted as, 5585: 8-12.
See Natural Man.
Earth means a new order of government,
5735: 1-3.
England: Catholicism causes crime in,
1190; 1191: 2, 3; degeneracy of, de-
nounced by minister, 3898: 8, 9.
Heavens and new earth: Description of
the church, 5735: 1-9; symbolic lan-
guage, 2832: 4.
Jerusalem: Christ's kingdom, 333: 7-
19; 654: 13, 14; City of God, 6328: 6;
new spiritual government, 2832: 6, 7;
"strong city," 1352: 10-15; 1353: 1-
3; and Babylon, two great cities, 1352:
10-15; 1353: 1-3, 8-13.
Man: Renewed in knowledge after the
image of God, 6347: 8, 9, 13; what it
means to put on the, 6347: 4-6.
Mind: In embryo is new creature, 4961:
7, 8, 11; means of escape from the
mind of Satan, 6294: 1-5.
MUST: Control the body of flesh,
5001: 5, 6, 11-14; put away the old
mind, 4894, 4895.
Robe of Christ does not cover sins of
the, 4742: 12; and Old at war, 2445:
9, 10.
Testament, see Testament.
Year: Exhortations, 1485: 3-10; 1751:
2-7; festival of the Jews, 3508: 14;
greetings (1890), 1171; (1894),
1605; thoughts for 1891—our talents
and their use, 1281, 1282.
York:
CITY: Catholics control in, 2727:
5; Christianizing of Hebrews (1893),
1531: 7, 15, 16; conversion to Chris-
tianity among the Jews (1895),
1786: 2, 3, 7; corruptions of (1894),
1620: 13-20; D. D. says New York
churches are a curse (1895), 1825:
11, 12; sixty churches united in
(1896), 1917: 8; taxed for sectarian
charities, 1232; under control of
Catholics, 1682; 2727: 5.
Sun denounces Lyman Abbott's views
on the Bible, 2114: 7-11.
TEMPLE: Dedication of the, 5365:
3-5, 11-13; picture of floral display
at funeral services of Brother Russell
in, 5996; 6000; 15-17.
NEWFOUNDLAND: Received the Photo-
Drama (Letter), 6063: 16-19.
NEWMAN: John Henry, apostacy of, to
Romanism, 1990: 9, 10; 1991: 12.
NEWSPAPER: Syndicate, see Russell.
NEWSPAPERS: Advice in re patronizing of,
5934: 2, 8; can saints deal in, gen-
erally? 1986: 3, 4; carrying sermons of
Brother Russell criticized by some, 4376:
3-14; co-operation of, 291: 3, 4;
garbled report in, corrected, 1501;
given Brother Russell's sermons, 4303:
5.
In re: Amnesty and case of our brethren
appreciated, 6382: 2; writing for,
1940: 15-17.
Journalist's eulogy of the Bible, 1831:
13, 14; letters in re advertising in,
1635: 6-8.
Publishing Brother Russell's sermons:
4470: 6, 13; cause phenomenal spread
of truth, 4936: 3; should be encouraged,
5131: 5, 6, 12.
Replying to attacks in, 1852: 7; spread-
ing the truth, what it may indicate,
4648: 7; wasting of consecrated time in
reading, 5907: 1, 2.
NEWTON:
Rev. R. H.: Arraigns nominal Chris-
tianity, 2679: 1-6; on election, 755;
preaches against false creeds, 736:
2-4, 7; sees decline of Christendom,
2247: 14-16; 2248: 1-5, 8, 9.
NIAGARA: Falls, symbolic picture taken
from, 4066: 9, 10.
NICE:
Council of: False stories of, 483: 1-7;
ordained the wrong time for Memorial
celebration, 1837: 3-5, 9, 10; work
of, 484.
NICHOLAS: Of Russia worshiped, 2151:
9.

NICHOLSON: Bishop: His view of end of earth, 1904: 6.

NICODEMUS: Divine plan outlined to, 2573: 2-10; interview of, with Jesus, 1696; lacking in the courage of a disciple, 3485: 6, 7; 4173: 11; learns of Jesus, 837: 8-20; 4124, 4125; type, 2421: 5, 6; who he was, 2572: 3, 4.

NICOLAITANES: Doctrine of, 359: 19; 491: 9.

NICOLL: Dr. avows his belief in miracles, 3106.

NIGHT: Began in Russia (1895), 1757: 6.
Cometh: Wherein no man can work, 3390: 3, 10, 11; work for the, 587: 9, 14; 588: 1-3, 9-11.
Follows the morning of the Millennium, 3519: 6-10; is far spent, how the Apostle could say, 4401: 9-12; 4691; 5097: 5-8, 12-14; 6299: 1-7; not afraid of the terror of, 3332: 1; of world's experience serves divine purpose, 6013: 1-4; preceding Millennial day, 302: 3, 4; 5097: 13, 14; terror of, the time of anarchy, 3332: 1; time of trouble called, 268: 12-19; when sin reigns, 5770: 7, 8; world's 6000 years of sin pictured as, 5768, 5769.

NIHILISM: "Civilization" afraid of it, 26: 12; not practical, 518: 16; risings in Russia of, 847: 1-3.

NIMROD: Founded Babylonian empire, 2702: 5, 6.

NINEVEH: Discovery of, 520: 3-6, 9-12; Jonah disappointed in the salvation of, 4785: 10-13.

NISAN: 14th of, not the Jewish Passover feast, 2283: 4.

NOAH: As it was in the days of, 348: 12; 2844: 3, 7, 8; 3934: 11; 3935: 1-4, 7, 8; 4227: 7; curse of, upon Ham, 3043: 12; 3044: 1; day of, like days of Son of man, 20: 8, 9; 113: 11, 12; 264: 7, 8; 2459-2463; 4706: 3-7; 4797: 4-6, 13; faith of, was tested, 4386: 10-12; faithful to his generation, 6167: 16; God's covenant with, 1614; intoxication of, excusable, 2533: 4-7; perfect in his generation, 2844: 1.
And: Ark, types, 181: 3-7; family typified church, 3757: 2.

NOAH'S:
ARK: Alleged discovery of, 524: 6, 7; found on Mt. Ararat by Rev. J. J. Nouri, D. D., LL. D. (1894), 1689: 6, 7; model for ship-building, 3525: 9; scientific dimensions of, 408: 2, 3; 2679: 14, 15; 3336: 3, 4.

NOBILITY: Evils of, in Great Britain, 1152.
Of character: Exemplified by Samuel, 3223: 8, 9: of David displayed, 2017: 3, 4, 7; sometimes a stumbling stone, 3762: 1.
True, in action, 1555: 12.

NOBLEMAN: Inquired of Jesus the way of eternal life, 4658: 4-7.

NOBLE-MINDED: Not necessarily Christians, 2331: 2-7, 10-13; seek not assistance from Christ, 2319: 19, 20.

NOBLES: Binding them with chains (Letter), 5904: 16-19.

NOMINALISM: Development of, 380: 8, 9.

NON-COMBATANT: Service, see Service.

NON-ELECT: Hope for the, 2732, 2733; Presbyterian creed regarding the, 1310: 16, 17; 1311: 1-3; two classes of, 2732, 2733.
See Elect.

NON-PARTISAN: League, bloodless revolution in Northwest, 6431: 7, 8; 6432: 1-13.

NON-RESISTANCE: Generally to be the Christian's attitude, 5897, 5898; taught by Christ Jesus, 1735: 15-17.

NO-RANSOM:
Theories: A. P. Adams' book examined, 1297-1299; controverted, 863-867; four theories and four journals, 1453: 3; no grounds for, 997-999; not to be waded through to help others out, 1860: 7, 10; popular, 925: 3, 4; seductive, 1205: 8, 9; should we study? 1025; test to apply to, 1205: 2-11.

NORDAU:
Max: Views of, respecting Zionism, 4572: 3-7; Zionist's view of Jesus, 2630, 2631.

NORTH: America, tropical at one time, 4136: 11-14.
Dakota: Bloodless revolution in, 6431: 7, 8; 6432: 1-13.

NORTHROP: Pres. Cyrus, on the decay of belief in God, 2938: 9-11.

NORWAY: Call for truth in, 707: 4, 7-10; influenced by higher criticism, 4136: 15; religious conditions in, 1333: 7, 10; truth received into, 3402: 11, 12; 3523: 2-4, 17-19; welcomes Papacy (1896), 1941: 12.

NOSE: Roman, what it indicates, 2900: 8.

NOURI: Rev. Dr. J. J., claims to have found Noah's ark on Mt. Ararat (1894), 1689: 6, 7.

NOVELS: Can saints sell? 1986: 3, 4.

NOVICES: In the church detected by V. D. M. questions, 5941: 8, 9; not to be leaders, 3012: 1; 5982: 7-11.

NOW: Significance of word in Bible, 518: 7-13.

NUMBERED: With the transgressors, 2473, 2474.

NUMBERING: Our days a profitable practice, 2896: 8; tribes of Israel (Letter), 5355: 10-15.

NUMBERS: Climax of fifty in Scriptures, 5139: 15.
Forty: Days upon Judah (Ezek. 4: 1-8), 1341: 9; in Scriptures indicates a complete period of testing, 3574: 10.
In Revelation are literal, 2782: 2.
Seven: As it occurred in Jacob's life, 109: 2; creative days, symbolic, 91: 6, 7, 9; in Bible symbology, 314, 315; sacred number, 136: 3; Scriptural significance of, 91: 4-7, 9; 108: 7-9, 10-14; 109: 1-3; symbol of perfection, 5139: 15; use of, in re Noah and ark, 109: 1.
AND: Pharaoh's dream, 109: 4; the times of gentiles, 109: 10.
Three hundred ninety days upon Israel (Ezek. 4: 1-8), 1341: 9; three, sacred number, 197: 2-9; 210: 5, 6, 8; 211: 1-3, 7, 8; two, in Bible, 56: 7.

OATH: About taking one in court, 3737: 7, 8; coronation, of British opposed to Mass, 2822: 9; God's promise and, 111: 1, 2, 8, 10; to Abraham renewed by Jehovah, 3944, 3945.

OATHS: To be taken only when prescribed by law, 1827: 15.

OATS:
Wild: Bitter harvest of, 2147: 1; 3268: 7; fruitage of, always evil, 4837: 12; nations reap, in the time of trouble, 1653: 5-7, 16-18; 1654: 8-10; will forgiveness of sins save any one from reaping his, 1654: 1-12; 1655.

OBADIAH: Timid, fearful, type of great company, 3401: 5.

OBEDIENCE: "All of you be subject one to another", 1553: 4, 5; better than sacrifice—an example, 1481, 1482; 3224: 2-4; 4206-4208; Christ learned, by the things which he suffered, 1807: 2-6; David and Israel taught a lesson in, 4259, 4260; double-minded man is unstable, 1562: 5, 10, 11.
Essential to: All overcomers, 5481: 8; life, 282: 1; maintenance of love, 4910: 4-8.
Fearful, not good, 21: 5; God's just requirement, 1117: 6, 7, 8, 9; great curse the result of turning from, 3622: 10; humility renders it possible, 2228: 5-11; "if ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them," 1802; importance of, 1568: 10, 11; is most thoroughly tested by smallest matters, 1543: 7; learned by suffering, 3591: 1-3; love and heart-harmony the tests at end of Millennium, 1773: 3, 12; means cheerful endurance, 4910: 1-3; more acceptable than sacrifice, 5647.
Of: Christ won life for us, 62: 4-9, 16-23; royal priesthood tested, 4207: 10; 4208; Saul to heavenly vision, 2823-2825; women to husbands, Scriptural teaching on, 2724: 1-3.
Proved faith of Abram, 2847: 5, 7, 8; quickening includes activity of fixed, 1274: 1-3, 5-8; required in Millennium to be absolute, 6391: 7, 8, 14, 15; Scriptural meaning of the word, 4169: 15; "submit yourselves to every ordinance of man in," 1553: 3-5; test of love, 5082: 12, 13.
To:
BE: Final test at close of Millennium, 2331: 1; required individually at close of Millennium, 5240: 14.
GOD: Dependent upon faith in him, 3936: 4-9; not compulsory, 770: 2, 3; precedes obedience to earthly powers, 4317: 7-9; the only means of gaining life, 4896: 17-19.
God's will the test of our relationship to him, 5939: 11-13.
PARENTS: Important, 2024: 4, 5, 14; is source of true prosperity, 2053: 12.
Powers that be, 409: 15.
THE LORD: More acceptable than sacrifice, 5431: 1-7; not now compulsory, 5520: 6, 9-11.
Truth, 49: 10; 78: 4; voice of the Lord, 3163: 5-7, 11, 12.
Warning of, in King Saul's course, 1888: 10-13; why the church needs now to learn the lesson of, 5890: 3, 4.
With murmurings: And disputings impossible, 5855: 13; 5856: 1; unacceptable, 4929: 12.
And: Knowledge, 85: 3; sacrifice, required of all overcomers, 4715: 12, 13; 4716: 1, 2.
See Love.

OBEDIENT: Only shall live forever, 1107: 8.

OBJECT: And Manner of Our Lord's Return, first pulication by Brother Russell, 3822: 1.

OBLIGATION: Of God to save human race, There is no, 2127: 7.

OBLIGATIONS: Of reformed thief, 804; receiving the truth does not release from, 5498: 1-5.

OBLIVION: And Annihilation differentiated, 5327: 2-4, 16-18.

OBSERVATION: Kingdom cometh not with, 793: 6; 794: 1, 2, 9.

OBSESSION: Demon, see Demon Obsession.

OBSTACLES: To faith in Millennium, 1092: 3-6.

OBSTINACY: Not necessarily a firm will, 5653: 9; vs. constancy, 954: 16.

OCCULT: Phenomena understood only by Bible students, 4351: 4-15; powers under divine direction distinguished from evil occult powers, 5637: 8-14; teachings, demons are spreading, 2770: 8.

OCCULTISM: Church not instructed through, 5637: 12-14; destroys faith in Bible, 650: 12; is demonism, 1992: 6-9; spreading in London, 4195: 11, 15, 16; two sources of, 5271: 17; 5671: 12-14.
Vow: Calls us to resist that which is akin to, 6385: 3; will guard against, 4548: 1-3, 16-19.

OCCUPATION: Of consecrated to be chosen for spiritual advantages, 5358: 4, 9, 10.

ODD:
Fellows: Pictured by rocks, 26: 6; Pope puts, under his ban (1895), 1759: 12, 13.

ODIUM: Attached to the truth, why permitted, 3468: 6.

OFFENSE: Caution to carefulness in not giving, 5774: 1-3, 9, 10; Jesus a rock of, 175-177; 2658: 8; not to be taken easily, 3594: 1, 2; 4978: 4; to be ignored where none is meant, 2296: 1.

OFFERING: In righteousness, they shall offer an, 3867: 7, 8; meat, in type and antitype, 84: 3-7; wave, type and antitype, 73: 11-14; 2271: 1, 2; word used in two senses, 4867: 9, 10.

OFFERINGS: Sacrificial, type and antitype, explained, 4545, 4546; to the Lord by the consecrated, 3703: 10-14.

OFFICE: Holding in civil life is it proper for the saints? 1531: 3, 4, 14; not every member has same, 733: 7.

OFFICES: Successful colporteuring in (Letter), 5713: 1-5, 9-12.

OFFICIALS: Of the law its violaters, 6253: 4, 5, 11.

OFFICIOUSNESS: A menace to new creation, 3061: 8.

OIL: Anointing, in antitype, 134: 10; 6307: 2; give us of your, 3868: 7-9; 5523: 4-6, 12.
Holy Anointing: Typical features in connection with, 4092, 4093; used on priests and kings of Israel, 5549: 1, 2.
Increase of the widow's cruise of, 558: 7; 3430, 3431.
Of holy spirit: Anoints our heads, 3270: 8; essential to standing, 3868: 5-9; illuminating and comforting, 3435: 10, 11; thou anointest my head with, 4280: 9.
Used as type of holy spirit throughout Scriptures, 183: 1; 2225: 1, 2; 3431: 8, 9; what it typifies, 84: 6, 7; 134: 10; and coal trusts scored by N. Y. American, 3073, 3074.

OINTMENT: Anointing the Lord with, 2448: 2, 3.

OLD: Age, Solomon's vivid pen picture of, 1533: 3-8, 14, 15.
Man: Human will pictured as, 5685: 6, 13; mortification of, typified by fall of Jericho, 4070: 4-6, 9-11.
PUT OFF: How, 1214; new creature predominates, 4894, 4895; 5221: 1, 2, 8-10.
We have put off the, 6347: 1-3.

OLIVE: Branch and dove are symbols of peace, 2237: 5.

OMNIPOTENCE: Jehovah not now in every matter exercising his, 1780: 15-20; 1781: 1-5; no such thing in love as, 1329: 5; of God not exercised now, 1272: 2-7, 9-11; one of Jehovah's attributes, 5210: 3-5.

OMNIPRESENCE:
Of: God a false theory, 5547: 10-13; Jehovah not taught in Bible, 5210: 1, 2.

OMRI: Unscrupulous but successful king, 3399: 2, 3.

ONE:
Even as: Jesus and Father are, di to be, 3553: 3, 4, 6; misapplicat text, we are, 3534: 1, 2, 8.
Baptism refers to consecration, 8, 9.
God: Not a Trinity, 369: 5-9, 1 to us there is, 714, 715; 4107
Hope, we are all called in, 3634: 3635: 1, 2; hundred years old, shall die, 1772: 1-10; taken, left, 4347: 5, 6.
Thing: Have I desired of the 1915: 3, 4; Paul did, 478: work of consecrated, 3200: 1-4.

ONENESS: In Christ, 68: 7.
Of: Body members, 2481: 6-8; 5213.
CHRIST: And church, 827: pictured by pyramid, 271: 1,
FATHER AND SON: 86: 8; sentiment, 3861: 8, 9.
Head and body, 270: 13; Jesus a
Father is in spirit, 3553: 3, 4, 6
in the Lord, exhortation to, 31
10; the divine family, 3160, 31

OPEN: Face beholding the Lord 3656: 3; shop effect on Soci 3566: 9-14.

OPERA: "Christus" commended (1 1838: 9-12; 1839: 1.

OPIATES: Editor's view on use of, 14; forced upon China by B 4799: 14-21; 4877: 15, 17.

OPINIONS: And judging differen 6152: 16, 17.

OPIUM: And Bibles, Christendom's g China, 4799: 14-21.

OPPONENTS:
OF: God's purposes always thw 4293: 5, 8; Society urged to co-o with it again, 6202: 10; truth we should treat, 4483: 7-10; Tower again thwarted, 4293: 5, 8
Willful, do not waste time with, 5

OPPORTUNITIES:
For Service: 942: 11, 12; 943 6; why denied, 2412: 3.
Increase responsibilities, 538 5387: 1, 2.

OPPORTUNITY:
Universal: 1261: 10, 11; as taug Presbyterian creed, 1309: 22, 23; 1-5.

OPPOSERS: Our proper attitude t 2896: 1-3.

OPPOSITION: Answer to open letter out by (1909), 4562: 8-13, 1 between Catholic orders and C clergy, 2062: 8, 9, 12, 13; R Russell's attitude toward, 1192: how Christ Jesus met, 1735; inev concomitant of activity in God's se 1736: 12; Jewish, to Brother Ru message abroad, 4801, 4802; of encouragement to those me 1843: 15, 25-28; more effectual, o from the religious element, 4583 proper attitude toward, 1736: 1 plies not to be made further to, 11; replying to attacks of, in papers, 1852: 7.
To: Jesus came from the clergy day, 3316: 2.
THE: Light chiefly from ho Christians, 5719: 8-10; vow an covenant teaching, 4326, 4327
TRUTH: 431: 432; advanc 4416: 5, 8, 9; by clergy, 325 12; how to handle, 340: 2-3 12; often from leaders, 4365 often the result of ignorance, 2-9; sometimes evidences sin 2184: 1.

OPPOSITIONS: Sifting of 1894 disc 1659-1667; to harvest work f of good, 3883: 9-11.

OPPRESSION: Cause of uprisings, 74
Of: Jews kept them to their faith, 9; laboring class, 3329: 17; the by wealthy unwise, 5723: 10-12
And fear, no portion of the 3051: 5, 6.

ORATORY: See Speaking, Public.

ORDAINED: All the spirit-begotte divinely, 5363; to preach, all Chri are, 646: 3-8.

ORDER: Among the royal priesthood, 6, 7.
In God's: Arrangements, 576: 2 verse, 627: 8, 9; man and w 1548-1551.
Resurrection to be in, 62: 11, 12
of today doomed, said Brother R twenty years ago, 6091: 9, 10, 2 6092; value of, 833: 18.

ORDERS: And Money Orders, shou sent to Society, not to indivi 5822: 15.

ORDINATION: Clergy, their righ preach, 64: 4; false views respe 5939: 7; 5940: 4-6; fraudule Methodism, 986: 1-3; human

divine, 240: 13-16; laying on of hands no longer proper, 1956; ministerial, 65: 2-4; never instituted by apostles, 3005: 8.
Of:
BROTHER RUSSELL: Explained, 5807: 6-9, 13-15; 5808: 1-3; twofold, 6159: 22.
Brethren, recognizing the, 5447: 5-8; church to preach, 241: 4-16.
GOD: Not recognized by Doctors of Divinity, 2096: 3-8; sufficient for all Christian teachers, 5971: 9-12.
Protestant ministers sought, from Episcopal Bishops, 6425: 5-11.
Origin of, 321: 11-20.
To: Be effective must be of divine origin, 5940: 1-4; come from Church of England, 4690: 1, 2.
PREACH: Not the laying on of hands, 2141: 1; the Scriptural, 4360: 3-6.
True and false views respecting, 5362: 8, 16; 5363; 5543: 16-18; 5544; would today be denied to Jesus, 986: 8.
GANISM: Coarseness of, is no proof of perfection, 2787: 3; limits degree of life, 278: 10.
GANIZATION: Master quality among men, 1162: 11; name of our, 584: 6-8, 14, 15.
Of: Churches under leaders detrimental, 4199: 7; 4200: 1; labor element, 706: 10-15, 26, 27; local classes, 836: 1-9, 12-16; new creation, 458: 13-17; Watch Tower Bible & Tract Society, 6012: 8-10; work by Brother Russell previous to his death, 6001: 1.
Saints should be as separate as possible from all earthly, 1285: 1-3, 9-15; visible, unnecessary in gospel age harvest, 1743: 8-10.
THODOX: Careless use of word, 2646; 4, 7; 2647.
THODOXY: A hindrance to truth, 674, 675; infidelity said to be the living variety, 1307: 7-10; Ingersoll on, 673: 12, 13; living and dead varieties explained, 1307: 6-11; unorthodox, 392: 8; and alliance, 64: 13-16; vs. Bible, 802, 803.
See Infidelity.
TRACISM: Always follows acceptance of the Lord, 3520: 6-12.
IJA:
Board: Dangerous to use the, 6334: 6, 7; led truth brother astray for two years, 5024: 14-22; snare of the Fowler (Letter), 6061: 5-7, 10-14.
And Planchette, demand for the, greater than supply of, 6334: 6, 7.
TGOINGS: And Incomings, Lord will preserve our, 4053: 3, 6.
TLINE: Of plan of ages necessary, 10: 11.
TLOOK:
Upon the: World for (1911), 4735, 4736; World War in fall of (1915), 5790-5792.
ERCHARGED: With cares of life, 565, 566; 2129: 6, 10, 11.
ERCOMERS: Ancient worthies were faithful, but not, 5074: 11-15; called by new name, 237: 8; noble examples of, 4041.
To: Be clothed in white raiment, 5377: 8, 11-14; 5668, 5669; have the simplicity of children, 4658: 1-3; receive a white stone, 5113: 3, 4, 10.
See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Priesthood, Royal; Saints; The Christ.
ERCOMING: By permitting God to work in us, 3986: 7-9; consecration is not, 4153: 10, 15; dependent upon humility and faith, 2035: 10; faith in Jesus' strength, 778: 4-6; foes of antitypical Canaan, 5296: 6, 10-15; means to be lead with Christ, 2123, 2124: 1, 12, 13; of the church, how it is similar to Jesus', 5473: 1-3, 9, 10; required by all who have the holy spirit, 3631: 7-9; would be impossible without trials, 4468: 1, 2; world, 374: 9; 1719: 9.
See Consecration.
ER-EATING: Simple diet would prevent, 1781: 5, 8.
ERLAND: Monthly, publishing Brother Russell's articles, 4363: 17, 27.
ERPRODUCTION: A menace to peace, 1920: 4.
ERSEER: Meaning of bishop, applied to elders, 1957: 1, 4.
ERSEERS: Duties and responsibilities of, 1172, 3173; honor those who labor as, 4118: 1-5; of flock of God, 373: 3; take heed to themselves first, then the flock, 4458: 13,14; 4459: 1-3.
ERSIGHT: Of babes in Christ exemplified by Paul, 2175: 2, 3.

OVERTHROW:
Of: Kingdoms in trouble, 815: 7-12; Satan's kingdom, 774: 7.
OVERTHROWING: The work of God for man's sake, 5324, 5325.
OWE:
No man anything but love: 3180: 1, 2; 6313: 9-11; is wisdom from above, 2241: 3.
OWN: Ye are not your, 2098: 7, 8; 2099: 1, 8.
OX: Knoweth his owner, the ass his master's crib, 4044: 1-4.
OYSTERS: Pearls are troubles made beautiful, 1756: 5, 6.

PAGANISM: Mixed with Christianity, 359: 4-10; ritualism the modern form of, 1990-1993.
PAGANS: View of death, 1060: 8-10.
See Heathen.
PAGE: Bro., presidency refused by (Letter), 6179: 5-10.
PAIN: Effect of the mind over, 2013: 4-8; slaughtered animals suffer little, 2640: 3-13.
PAINE: Thomas, forerunner of modern "higher critics", 1784: 10, 11.
PALESTINE:
Account of: The Hebrew invasion of, found in the Tel-el-Amarna tablets in Egypt, 1652; Pastor Russell's (1910) visit to, 4622.
Being prepared for the Jews' return, 5660: 4-6, 10-12; Brother Russell suggests a new government for (1891), 1342; charter sought for, 2897: 10, 11, 16, 17; colonies of Jews in, 2290: 9, 10; colonization of, 424: 4; edict of Sultan, August 1891, forbade Jews to settle in, 1918: 9; effect of war in, 6057: 9-19; England's protectorate of, 989: 3; enterprises of England in, 520: 1, 2; eventually for Jews, says Zangwill, 3249: 5-7; fertile and ready for future work, 4753: 3-6; first visited by Brother Russell (1892), 5979: 8.
For Jews: 84: 2-10; 101: 6, 7; 102: 1; 216: 8; 3837: 5-9; a dim hope of (1896), 2076: 10-12; favored by England, 3126: 11; obstacles in way of, 2946: 17, 18; prophecy fulfillment in re, 4611: 8-11.
Historical influence of, 469: 4; home of the Jews, 173: 4, 5, 9; hopes of Zionism in re restoration of, 6316: 15-19; impressions during Brother Russell's tour of (1891), 1380, 1381; 1389, 1390; 1394; 1400, 1401; in hands of Jewish commission on Passover of 1918, 6231: 8; increasing price of real estate around (1890-1893), 1563: 2; influential Jews aid in recovering, 3081: 14-20; international relation of, 519: 7, 8; invasion of, by Hebrews told on Egyptian tablets, 1652; Israel returning to (1893), 1514.
Jewish: Colonies springing up in, 4523: 19-21; colonization plans for, in 1894, 1707; kingdom proposed for, in 1891, 1293; university in Jerusalem planned (1895), 1846: 7, 8.
Jews return to, 83: 2-6, 9-15; Joseph Rabinowitz proposes to move there from Kischenev (1896), 1918: 8; mineral wealth of, 2876: 14-16; mortgage on, held by Rothschild, 44: 10; no refuge in time of trouble, 2934: 4, 5; of Solomon's day, size of, 6316: 16.
Opened to the Jews: Again (1893), 1563: 14; hailed by Canadian conference, 4056: 8, 9; 4057.
Or Canaan, its former prosperity, 3085: 7, 8; picture of Bible Students in, 4676; population of, in Jesus' day and now, 3334: 5; probable manner of resurrection of ancient worthies in, 1529: 1, 2; progress in and around Jerusalem (1895 report), 1786: 10, 11; promised by God to Jews (Amos: 9:15), 2124: 6-10; railways under construction (1893), 1589: 14; restitution work in (1889 report), 1206.
Restoration of: 286: 7, 8; 354: 8, 9; 383; 520: 1, 2; prophesied, 615: 11, 12; to Jews, 512: 4, 5, 12, 13.
Resurrection of the Hebrew language in, 1960: 15; return of Jews to, 93: 5, 14; 393: 4, 5, 9; 1464; Rothschild to establish Jewish colonies in, 1491: 5; Rothschild's purchase of land in, 1374; seeking a charter for, 2897: 10, 11, 16, 17; seventy years desolation of, 1372, 9-17; 1373: 1-4; 1974: 20; 1975: 7, 13, 17; 1976: 12; 1981: 1; 2509: 7; 4669: 8; 4670: 1; 6138: 13; 6139: 1.
To be: A Jewish nation, 512: 4, 5, 12, 13; freed from Turks, 2056: 3; recreated as a Jewish State by League of Nations, 6404: 1-4, 8-11.
Turks encourage immigration by Jews into, 4521: 11; under reconstruction by Jews, 4073: 24-29; Vatican interested in, 298: 8; when the Jews will possess, 6156: 7-12; 6157: 1-5, 10-13.
Zionist progress: (1895), 1769: 10; in, 3855.
See Jerusalem.
PALIMPSEST: See Manuscript.
PALMS OF ELIM: Seventy, antitypical significance of, 4011: 2.
PANIC: At intervals of 20 years in U. S., 3449: 20; caused by false values placed upon stocks, 3117: 10, 17.
Of 1908: Brought forth anarchistic utterances, 4144: 5-18; its cause and remedy, 4134: 8, 13, 14; 4135: 1, 2.
Predicted: By Mr. Spreckles, 4671: 1-14; for 1911, 3606: 9-12.
PANICS: Cause of, 4111: 2-7.
PANTHEISM: Christian Science another name for, 4471, 4472; taught by Episcopal Bishop, 2152: 4-9, 11-21.
PAPACY: 54: 5-16; acknowledged "mother" of Protestantism, 1215: 13; allied with capital in class struggle, 834; anti-Catholic orders in U. S. claimed voting strength of 6, 315, 000 (1896), 1935: 12-16; Anti-Christ, the man of sin, the son of perdition is, 1991: 10-12; 1992, 1993; anti-papal attitude among the Italians (1891), 1376: 3, 4, 7; appreciates friendship of Church of England, 6044: 5; Archbishop Ireland's "patriotic" words at Rome, 1784: 3-6; as system, a harlot and why, 45: 5.
Attempts of: At union with Protestants (1896), 1959: 20-23; to control the Greek Church, 1658.
Attitude of, toward Protestantism: 1488: 3; contrasted with "Protestant" attitude toward her, 1776: 3-6.
Bans the Knights of Pythias, Odd Fellows and Sons of Temperance (1895), 1759: 12, 13; Bible proscribed by, 278: 6, 7, 12-16.
Birth:
AND: Growth of, 3577: 11-13; 3579; rapid rise of, 5910: 13; 5911.
Of under Constantine, 313 A. D., 306: 10.
Breweries of, (in 1895), 1863: 6; by the Council of Baltimore, gave Catholics permission to read the Bible, why? 1791: 1-5; canonization of saints by, 1139; Catholic priests and Protestant D. D.'s in Bay City sign a compact (1895), 1766: 1-3; charities of, paid for by public tax, 1232; church statistics of the U.S. (1893), 1515.
Of, 305: 9-20; Pope alone can pronounce a social "pax vobiscum", 1791: 15; to be earth's ruler, 6424: 7-10.
Clergy: And laity unscriptural terms originated by, 1808: 5-8, 12, 13; 1809: 1-3, 11; have the advantage, 1129: 9-12; responsible for the, 1134: 18; 1135: 1-7.
Comments on public schools, 1190; control of New York City by the (1894), 1682; counterfeit of true church is, 278: 15; 355: 11, 13-18; deceives by her works, 743: 9-13; defines "venial and mortal sins", 1249: 2; demands of, in Spain, 2539: 1, 2, 11.
Denies: Christ, 639: 3, 6-8; ransom, 744: 2.
Described as the "beast" of Revelation (17: 12, 13), 6192: 10.
Designs: On America of, disclosed by Father Chiniquy, 1517; to control all public offices, from President to policeman, 1517: 5, 9.
Destruction of, 307: 12-19; did not start Sunday observance, 1446: 10-14; 1447: 1; 1727: 6-10; 1733: 3-6; disruption in ranks of (1895), 1859: 3; efforts of, to get absolute control of the people (1895), 1858: 12-15; encyclical of Pope Leo XIII (1894), 1704; errors brought into Bible by, 278: 4-7; examined by a lawyer, 1049; fifth head of Dragon (Rome), 306: 19; founded by clergy, 1134: 18; 1135: 1-7; founder of Christendom, 5853: 5, 7, 8; France recalls representative and makes laws against (1896), 1941: 9-11; fraudulent claims of, 507: 9; gaining control once more, 1134-1138.
Has: Refused Italian government's allowance, 3549: 12, 13; repressed Spain's intelligence, 2306: 3-8.
Hated by Protestants, her power waning, 6373: 9; 6374: 1-3; healing the wound of, 853: 4, 5; historians on indulgences, 1082: 6-8.
How: Her clergy control people, 1136: 13.
IT: Canonizes "saints", 1139; is the "mother of harlots", 1215: 12. Illustration of love of, for Protestants, 1832: 1-4.
In: American politics, 632: 7; (1889), active in India, 1131: 6, 7; England in 1888, 1022: 6; Protestantism, 926. Indications of triumph of, 1002; infallible Pope submits fallible infallibilities, 1776: 10; influence waning in Austria-Hungary, 2475; instituted divine right of kings, 757: 9, 10; interests of, in Palestine, 298: 8; Italian laws "torment", 1300: 2-5, 12, 13; leads in crime, 1191: 1-4, 7, 8; leopard beast of Revelation 13, 318; looked to Emperor William for temporal control, 2369: 6-13.
Love of, for: Bible and Protestants, 1050; the poor and ignorant, 1765: 6-9.
Man of Sin, 143: 5; 305; 638: 18, 19; 639: 1; 3082; Marsiglio's Defensor Pacis against the, 3577: 11-13; (a) menace, 1207: 5, 12; mentioned in Presbyterian creed, 1311: 13-15; (her) methods of stamping out the Bible, 2012: 3; 2013: 2; Millennial reign is past according to view of, 54: 12.
Mother of: Creed errors, 743: 18; harlot churches, 743: 10.
New Testament not doctored by, 560: 1-5, 8-10; object of its clergy, 1136: 11, 12; observance of Sunday not the mark of the beast, 1446: 5, 10-14; offers indulgence for prayers for conversion of Protestants (1895), 1824: 9-11; 1825: 1, 2, 10; one reason for power of, 1129: 9-12; opposes labor organizations, 834: 5-7; ordination of kings by, 362: 6, 10; origin and rise of, 3984, 3985; originated false theory of hell, 553: 1, 2; overthrow of, 509-511; (her) own view as to future power, 1027; Pan-American convention of religions proposed (1895), 1770: 6-8; Papal jubilee for release of souls in Purgatory, 1376: 7; persecuted true church, 307: 1-8; persecuting Protestants in 1888, 1029: 13.
Policy of: Changes in each country according to need. 2308: 13-19; in United States no longer liberal, 2061: 7; 2062.
Pope: Advises Catholics in the United States to be examples of virtue (1895), 1769: 13-15; is very solicitous of the salvation of Protestants (1895), 1769: 14, 15.
Pope's: Blessings bring disaster, 1859: 12-14; encyclical to the Roman Church in the United States (1895), 1769: 13-15; 1770: 1-5.
Power of, 319: 4-11; prefers the position of Arbitrator, 1765: 5; press of America influenced by, 6374: 9-13; probably untrue that "every Catholic church is an arsenal", 1757: 7; proofs that it is Anti-Christ, 1010; proposes to purchase the freedom of Rome for the Pope (1895), 1870: 7, 8.
Protestantism: About as bad as, 1169: 2-4; no longer protests against, 1488.
Public schools in Manitoba vs, Roman Catholics (1895), 1805: 4-6; purpose of, in teaching purgatory, 554: 13; real holy inquisition — in Millennium, 1469: 9; 1471: 13; reasons for the separation of the Greek Catholic Church from, 1740: 16-18; recognized Protestant missions, 1090: 1-5; referred to by Wall St. Journal as "international nuisance", 6192: 7, 8; reigned forty-two months, 319: 3; removed Bishop Keane from Washington College, 2061, 2062; requires since 1890, twelve months in parochial school, 1241: 3, 4; rise of, to power, 1093: 9-12; ritualism of, a relic of demon worship, 1990-1993; Roman Catholic liquor dealers in Philadelphia (1895), 1765: 10-15; sale of indulgences by, 553: 7, 8, 13-16.
Satan's: Counterfeit, 760: 2; masterpiece, 1686: 14; 1687: 1.
Secret societies of, are well-drilled militia, 1518: 14, 15; seeking for increased temporal power through World War, 6192: 7-10.
Seeks to: Control U. S. by the ballot, 1517: 5, 9; exact tithes, 1028: 8.
Senator's view of, 1213: 1, 2; signs of disintegration—an independent American Catholic Church (1894), 1700; sins of, 183: 6, 8-10; six sacrilegious views of, concerning the Bible, 2012: 18-26; (her) society for delivering "the poor souls in purgatory", 1392; source of Protestant clergy, 1129: 1-14; sources of revenue, 553: 7, 8, 13-16; specimen of their love for Protestants, the Bible, American flag, and public schools, 1839: 9, 10, 14-17; spotted character of, 994-996; stamping her character on U. S. government, 2168: 4-6; sympathies of, with Central Powers during World War, 6374: 17; 6375: 1-5.

Temporal Power of: 539-800 A.D., 1093: 11; ended 1798: 24: 16.
Thinks she can control the laborers, 1764: 17-26; 1765: 1-4; to be consumed, 54: 16-20; toleration and liberty of, 1082; trouble from, in Latin America, 4324: 8-11; trying to oppose Socialism in Europe, 1785: 1-4; typified by Jezebel, 3408: 3.
Union with: Advantage in, all on Papacy's side, 1775: 4-7; alarming proposition, 1168; attempts at (1896), 1959: 20-23.
CARDINAL GIBBONS: On the subject of, 1740: 6-13; welcomed by Protestant (?) clergy, 1207.
Catholic priests and Protestant D.D.s in Bay City sign a compact (1895), 1766: 1-3.
CHURCH: Federation attempts (1896), 1959: 20-23; of England on (1894), 1741: 14-20; 4186: 7-14; of England seeks recognition from, 2046: 2.
Encyclical of Pope Leo XIII on (1894), 1704, 1705; English Church's attitude on (1895), 1791: 9-13; Episcopalians' attitude on (1895), 1859: 1, 2; "Father" Doyle speaks before a Presbyterian seminary (1894), 1752: 2-4; government's, 817: 1, 2; Greek church possible, 486: 3, 5, 9; heavens rolling together as a scroll, 1474; 1488: 3-5; how the Episcopalian archbishop views (1895), 1817: 5-7; love letters between a Roman Catholic cardinal and a Methodist D.D., 1764: 2-15; movement to reunite with the various oriental divisions, 1740: 14-23; 1741: 1-4; mutual recognition in Africa first step towards, 1090: 1-5; Pan-American convention of religions proposed (1895), 1770: 6-8;
POPE: Longs for union of church and state in the United States, 1770: 1-5; offers indulgence for prayers for conversion of Protestants (1895), 1824: 9-11; 1825: 1, 2, 10; to draw Anglicans, disposed to let "secular clergy" marry (1895), 1804: 18-20.
Progress of Protestant (1894), 1741: 5-8, 11-20.
PROTESTANT: Love for the "old mother"—Papacy, 1790: 6, 9; mayor and officials of Southampton attend Catholic mass, 1514: 2.
Protestantism in progress, 1355: 13, 14; 1741: 5-8, 11-20.
PROTESTANTS: Desire, 1547: 9-12; getting "liberal" toward, 1166: 6, 14; will fraternize, but not perfect, 1752: 5-8; yearn for, 1079: 10-14; 1547: 9-12.
Prussian government, 817: 1, 2; straw indicates the wind, 1207: 4; 1208: 2; there will be no, but merely sympathy and co-operation, 1817: 5-7; "United Religious Association" (1895), 1858: 8.
Unscriptural errors of, 560.
View of: Civil power, 1049: 14-18; Protestantism, 1764: 16-26; 1765: 1-4; the church vs. the true view, 1573: 10-13; 1574.
Views of, on education, liberty of conscience, governmental rights, and Protestants, 1518: 1, 13.
Why: Compared to leopard in Revelation 13: 2, 2538: 21; hated in Catholic countries and welcomed in Protestant countries, 1941: 12, 13; "Protestants" no longer protest against, 1775: 14, 15; 1776: 1, 2.
THE: Antichrist, 305: 5, 6; Douay Version was published by the, 2012: 5.
Woman clothed with sun and the, 306: 4-6; work in Germany, 4725: 3-8, 11; worse than grossest heathenism, 1185: 1-4; worshiping demons, 1991: 9.
And: Greek church union, 486: 3-5, 9; Protestantism compared, 322.
Vs.: Declaration of Independence, 1049: 7; schools in 1888, 1022.
See Antichrist; Apostasy; Babylon; Beast; Church of England; Declaration of Independence; Man of Sin; Roman Catholicism.
PARABLE: Bride of Christ, 2976: 2, 3; 2978: 5-7; building on rock or sand foundation, 5407: 5, 6; camel and needle's eye explained, 2762: 6; 3844: 6-9; 4658: 10-12; 5466: 1-4; definition of a, 5707: 6; Dives and Lazarus, explained, 283: 5, 6, 11; 487: 10; 1000; 1042; 1086: 11-13; 1965; 2603-2605; 5004, 5005; 5444, 5445; drag-net, 920: 1, 2; 1716: 1, 2, 6, 7; 3308: 8; 4637: 1, 2; 5048: 6; embryo-kingdom, 5049, 5050; false sheep-folds, 1577: 4-11; faulty hand, foot or eye, 5130: 15, 16; 5131: 1, 2, 9; feast rejected by some, explanation of the, 5415: 5-8, 11-18.
Field: Explained, 97: 8; is the world of Christendom, 2277: 2.
WHEAT: Of harvest period limited, 4254: 8; oversown with tares by Satan, 5910: 9-14; 5911; parable of the, 5048, 5049.
Good Samaritan, 1767; 1939; 3804: 2-4; 5699: 7, 11, 12; great supper, 1957.
Ground:
GOOD: Children of the kingdom, the seed in, 5736: 6, 8, 9; seed that falls upon, 3764: 11; what constitutes, 2628: 4, 9, 11.
STONY: Hearers of the kingdom message, 4635: 1; heart of some Christians is, 2791: 2.
THORNY: Seed that falls upon, 3764: 9, 10; 4635: 2; some Christians are, hearers, 5736: 5; what constitutes, 2627: 9, 10.
Guests: At marriage feast, examination by the king of, 2301: 9-11; of wedding, who they are, 58: 5.
House built upon rock and upon sand, 4568: 17; 5407: 5, 6; illustrative of the kingdom message, 3635, 3636.
Jews: Rejection of call foretold in marriage feast, 5415: 5-8, 11-18; return to God pictured in prodigal son, 3361: 2.
Justification pictured in pound, 3869: 4, 5; 5387: 3, 10-13; 5492; 5493: 1, 2.
Kingdom: Explained, 58: 2-5, 8-13.
OF HEAVEN: Likened to mustard seed, 45: 11; nucleus of all parables, 2276: 1-3; 5414, 5415.
Laborers in the vineyard considered, 4666; 5473, 5474; leaven, 2635: 1-3; 5050: 3, 4.
Lost: Coin explained, 2707; 3, 6-11; 5427: 11; sheep; 1216; 2706: 6, 7, 9-13; 5427: 2-8.
Marriage feast explained, 4: 15-19; 58: 2-5, 9-13; 342: 6-8; 343; 2300-2302; 2701, 2702; 3833, 3834; 4525; 4679; 5510, 5511.
Mustard seed: Christendom likened to a grain of, 4636: 3; nominal church like grain of, 45: 11; 2634: 12, 13; 5049: 14; 5406: 11-14.
See Grain.
Obsession of an empty heart, 4291: 7, 8; pearl of great price is gospel calling, 4636: 8, 9; 5048: 3-5; penny explained, 4666; picturing Lord's return, 2974: 9, 10; 2975: 1-3; pounds, 1972; 2735, 2736; 2975: 2, 3; 3869: 4, 5; 3948: 5, 6, 10; 3949: 1, 2; 5387: 3, 10-13; 5492; 5493: 1, 2.
Prodigal son: 1958; 2708; 3360, 3361; 3835, 3836; 5434, 5435; pictures publicans and sinners, 1459; 3360: 5; twofold interpretation of, 2708: 4, 5.
Rich farmer explained, 5396: 8-11; sheep and goats, 654, 655; 1086: 7-10; 2606, 2607; 4694, 4695; 5530, 5531; sheep-fold, 2672, 2673; slumbering of ten virgins, explained, 41: 1, 2; sower and seed, 97: 3-9, 11-14; 1023: 3-6; 1024: 1, 2; 2627, 2628; 3763, 3764; 4254, 4255; 5039: 1-7, 9-16; 5736; steward, Pharisees denounced by Jesus in the, 5436, 5437; talents, 1972; 2764, 2765; 3695: 6; 3696; 3870, 3871; 4693; 5386: 1-11; 6311, 6312; the great supper, 1957; three measures of meal, 2635: 2; treasure hid in the field, 5047: 8; two debtors, 2295: 4-6; 2666: 8, 9; unfaithful husbandmen, 4678: 4-12.
Unforgiving: Officer, 3802; servant explained, 1713: 10-15; 5134: 14-16; 5135.
Unjust: Judge, 3841: 2-6; steward, 1626; 2715, 2716; 4650: 7, 8; 5386: 7-11; 5749: 6, 9, 10.
View of our opponents on ten virgins, 40: 3; vine-dressers, 5504, 5505.
Vineyard: Teaches eleventh hour consecration, 4303: 6-9; 4304; 4678: 4; and wicked husbandmen, 1795; 1982.
Virgins: 38, 39; 40: 7; 87: 10-13; 88: 2-5; 110: 7, 8; 141: 10-12, 22, 23; 288: 8; 1951: 13-15; 1952: 1, 2, 8-10; 2763: 3-5; 2976: 2, 3; 2978: 5-7; 3867-3869; 4654: 8; 4692, 4693; 5522: 8; 5523; going forth, explained, 40: 1; pictured in Solomon's Song, 4249: 7, 10-14.
Watchful servants, 2692, 2693.
Wedding:
GARMENT: Binding him hand and foot, 954: 10-14; casting off of, 40: 7; 41: 1, 2, 9; 190: 1-3; 4548: 13-15; explanation of, 88: 9; 4679; of bride of Christ, 4525; rejected by some, 2302: 2; relation of creed to the, 76: 2-7; removal of, means the second death, 4525: 9-11; robe of Christ's righteousness pictured by the, 2301: 11; 5511: 1-4; theology not, 50: 3, 10; what it is, 40: 7; 41: 1, 2, 8, 9; 49: 6; 50: 1-3, 8-12; 76: 2-7, 15-17; what it represents, 49: 6; 50: 1-3, 8-12; 76: 2-7, 15-17; who wears, 58: 13.
Who is Bridegroom of, 58: 5.
Wheat:
AND: Darnel illustrate real and nominal Christians, 4635: 3-5; tares, 20: 1, 2; 97: 3-9, 11-14; 593: 12-14; 1362: 1-8; 2633, 2634; 4635; tares, difference between, 2267: 11.
Field, 5048, 5049; sown by Lord, tares by Satan, 3769-3771.
See Seed.
PARABLES: Almost entirely concerning the kingdom, 5406: 3-6; cannot be taken literally, 4644: 2-7; draw only the honest-hearted, 5506: 8, 9, 15; explain ransom and sin-offering, 4535: 7, 12, 13; 4536; forgiveness taught in, 3801-3803.
Kingdom: Clarify ransom and sin-offering, 4535: 7, 12, 13; 4536; explained, 2756: 1-3; 4635-4637.
Of Jesus: Likened to smoked glass, 22: 7; perplexing until holy spirit was given, 3518: 9.
Of talents and pounds: 2975: 2, 3; difference between, 6311: 3, 4.
Pharisees taught in, 2706, 2707; relate to church class, 920: 8; review of, 2717: 6.
Why: Jesus spake in, 29: 5; 801: 2-5; 1741; 2276: 7; 3763: 7-13; 4644: 2-7, 10-12; 5087: 17; 5088: 1-3; so expressive, 29: 5.
See Seed.
PARADISE: Garden of Eden was, 2832, 2833; in Millennium the earth to be a, 2832; meaning of word, 506: 17, 18; proper use in Greek of the comma in Scripture regarding thief in, 6250: 15; 6251: 1; thou shalt be with me in, 506: 4-9, 17-19; 2011: 13-17; 2788: 1-5; 3902: 2-7; 4172: 9; 5132: 14-18; 5133: 1; 5578: 4, 9, 10.
PARALLELS: Jewish and gospel ages, 39: 1-6; 114: 5, 6, 11; 224: 2-10; 236: 16-18; 289: 8; 559: 8-10; 600: 1-9, 12-15; 2977: 2-5.
Of: The two ages applicable only to nominal systems, 4742: 9, 10; 5950: 9-12; time correct, 188-190.
Showing preparation for covenant blessings, 4537.
PARALYSIS: Infantile, remedy for, 5946: 15; Jesus heals a paralytic, 1722; rejoicing in the truth despite extreme (Letter), 5811: 1-7, 9-14.
PARASITES: Aristocrats and landlords are, 1032: 12.
PARDON: Distinct from ransom, 324: 1-10, 13-19; does God forgive or, 1058.
For: Editors of "The Finished Mystery" urged by Scranton paper, 6383: 4-9, 11; us found on the Lord's table, 1494: 6.
And acquittal differentiated, 838: 9.
PARENTAGE: Neither sinful nor dishonorable, 4090: 13.
PARENTHOOD: Sane and insane, 1080: 9-12.
PARENTS: Absalom an example of dishonoring, 3262: 1-8; attitude of, toward worldly offspring, 534: 5-10; Christian, may pray for their children, 1865: 12; disobedience to, a sign in the last days, 2074: 5-7; 2460: 2; duty to children of, 2886: 1; 4776: 3-7, 10-13; influence over children, 5242: 9; obedience to, source of prosperity, 2053: 12; obligated to children, 6369: 6; provision for children in time of trouble, 1963; responsibility of, to children, 719: 6; 874: 1, 2, 6; 1097: 5, 6; 1882: 8, 19; 2766: 7; 2902: 3, 4; 2903: 3, 4; 3094: 9; 3598: 9; 3608: 1, 2; 4091: 5-7; 5287: 6-9; 5615: 5-8; 5700: 11-13; sanctify unbelieving children, 2991: 1-3, 6.
Should: Bring up their children in the truth, 1671: 14, 15; 1672: 1-3, 9-11; consecrate their children before birth, 1671: 6, 7; dedicate their children to the Lord, 4823: 5, 6, 9, 10; demand obedience, 2024: 4, 5, 14; properly advise their children, 2388: 7.
TEACH THEIR CHILDREN: Religion, 1191: 4, 7; the hollowness of worldly pleasure, 1672: 2, 3; the truth, 1104: 9-11; 1142: 1-5; 1191: 4, 7.
Too large a family a sign of insanity of, 1413: 8-11; two kinds of unfaithful, 4091: 12-14; 4092: 1; why their influence with children is limited, 5242: 9.
PARIS: Impressions of, during Brother Russell's tour (1891), 1377: 5, 8.
PARK: King's, sought for farm use, 4143: 17.
PARLIAMENT: Of Religions: see Religions,
PAROCHIAL: Schools, see Schools.
PAROUSIA: Light upon (1881), 188, 189; meaning of word, 20: 7-9; 5 10.
Of the Lord: 228: 4, 5; 348; 2974 3; 2978: 8; due (1874), 5565:
Sign of Christ's, 98: 1.
See Presence.
And: Epiphania defined, 4543: 7 15; glorification, 51: 2.
PARTAKING: Of Memorial should be pure heart, 6219: 8.
See Memorial.
PARTIALITY: Wisdom from above is w out, 2263: 14.
PARTICIPATION: Of church in one 840: 9, 10.
PARTITION: What was the middle wall 4485: 1.
PARTS: Two: Shall be cut off and 3634: 1-3.
PASCHAL: Lamb: See Passover Lamb.
PASSION: An expensive luxury, 3602:
And: Crime, greater wave accounted 5248: 2-6; principle, distinguis 6142: 10.
Vs. principle, evidences of, 6385: 14.
PASSIONS: Blood poisoned by evil, 238
PASSOVER: Antitypical significance 208: 1-7; 225, 226; 2918; 4492: 4703: 1-8, 10-13; beginning of ligious year for Jews, 3749: 5; b of, 450: 7, 8; 572: 9, 10; 1015 10; 1016: 1-11.
Celebration of: At Pittsburgh, '476 11, 19, 20; Memorial, 325: 5-10.
Christ our, slain, 839, 840; chu part in, 211: 13, 14; 212; expla in type and antitype, 6218: 7-11.
Feast: Again observed by nation u Hezekiah, 2379: 10; antitype of, 2 5; following the supper, 900: regular time for keeping the, 3526 5, 13; what it typified, 3363: 4.
How: Jews reckon the date for 2124: 2-4; reckoned among Chris sects, 2991: 5, 10; the date is ar at, 4127: 21; 5192: 1-3; 6215: 3
In 1907 was March 28, 3968 instituted, 1657; 2917: 5, 11; 3 1-3, 5-7; 6059: 4-13.
Jesus: Celebrated the, 2771: 7-9; pares to celebrate his last, 3850: Jewish method of ascertaining dat the, 2270: 5, 7.
Lamb:
BLOOD OF: Applied for world Millennium, 4555: 11, 12; in and antitype, 1321: 6.
Christ the antitypical, 17: 12; 94 4, 9; 208: 1-3; 2918: 5; flesh blood in type and antitype, 1321 typified Jesus, 900: 1; when s 2953: 3-5, 8-10.
Night: Picture of gospel age, 3525 time of special favor to Jews show prophecy, 6235-6237.
Partaken of by the unsanctified, 4 17; proper method of figuring, 1 4-13; sacrifice, church has no sha the, 4335: 1; significance to Jews Christians, 3749: 3-9; 5869: 9, 22; special trials permitted at 2134: 6; 2793: 5-9; 3760: 5-8.
Supper: Jewish method of reckoning of, 5191: 3-8; what it signifies, Two in the type to picture two in type, 5870: 1, 2.
Type: And antitype, 94: 2; 211: 10-13; 465; 721: 1-4, 7-13; 840; 2429: 4, 5; 3959-3961; 5 5641; ceased with Jesus, the type of the lamb, 6072: 13, 18.
When celebrated, 833: 8-13; why time for celebration of the, 3526: and Atonement Day sacrifices diffe 4384, 4385.
See Memorial.
PASTOR: Russell: See Russell, C. T.
PASTORS: Deacons are not, 2265: decline in number of, 602: 2-4; s in Nebraska, 3652: 13; unfait 1208.
And teachers in church, 365: 1-6 16.
PASTURES:
Green: Of truth for God's sheep, 3 4; provided for true followers of J 4279: 6-9.
In the East and at home diffe 3269: 1; 4279: 6.
PATCHING: Of old garment ineffec 849: 15.
PATENTS: Justice of, 1162: 10.
PATH: Of the justified, the way of r eousness, 2389: 8-10.
PATHS: Straight, for your feet, 434 5974, 5975; that branch from Christian's walk, 2389: 1-5.
PATIENCE: Berean questions on, for (1905), 3584, 3585; Christian's for, 2791: 6-8.
Developed:
BY: Delay in answer to prayer, 5

11-13; waiting upon God, 3784: 2.
In tribulation, 1721: 5.
Essential in running the Christian's race, 5319: 12-17; exemplified by Abraham, 2857: 1; exercise of, in Berean classes, 4008: 7; 4009: 1-5; experience and hope, parts of character development, 1585: 18, 19; final test of, 5650: 11-13; 6246: 3, 4; good and bad motives for manifestation of, 6261: 10-12; how to develop, 6261: 3-5; "Let patience have her perfect work," 1721; manifestation of love, 2204: 2.
Meaning: Of the word to the world, 2790: 10; to Christians, 2791: 1.
Means cheerful submission, 4809: 1; meek, uncomplaining endurance of suffering with humble resignation and perseverance, 1721: 2; necessary to endurance unto the end, 6261: 14.
Needed to: Develop fruitage, 2155: 5,9; endure the final testing time, 6428: 6-12; obtain the promise, 5332, 5333.
No other grace more needed, 1656: 5; not indifference, 438: 8-10.
Of: Jesus in dealing with Judas, 3543: 7; Job, 1721: 9-11.
(its) Part in character development, 1721; required to receive the promises, 3245: 6; 3246: 5; "Rest in the Lord and wait patiently for him," 1840: 7-9; self-examination in, 1114: 11; test after harvest is over, 6428: 12; 6429: 9; 6430: 3; we are not to be disappointed when the test of endurance is applied, 1759: 16; what it is, 1628: 2-6; why we should have, 3593: 22, 23;with our weaknesses should be limited, 5650: 8,9; word of my: I will keep thee, because thou hast kept the, 5718: 3, 4; and long suffering not to be confused, 6260: 6.
See Endurance; Humility.
ATMOS: Apostle John a convict on the Isle of, 1598: 11, 12; meaning of word, 529: 2.
ATON:
Mr. J. H.: Erroneous views on ransom, 482; rejected tabernacle teachings in 1881, 3825: 3-6.
ATRIARCHAL: Age, see Age.
ATRIOTISM: Archbishop Ireland's words of, at Rome, 1784: 3-6; Christian's attitude toward, 2001: 31; 2002: 1-3, 8-10; encouraged through fear of revolution, 5516: 4-6; factor in holding nations together, 5516: 6; of Moses unequaled, 5298: 5-8; often misnamed, 899: 3; pure, the welfare of the people, 1563: 10; Saint Paul's pure, 4692: 1; specimen of Papal love for the flag, 1839: 9, 10, 14-17; true and false defined, 6241: 6, 9; what is true, 2001: 31; 2002: 1-3, 8-10.
ATTEN: J. N., death of Brother (1906), 3860: 1, 2, 9, 10.
ATTERN: All saints should be a, of earnest endeavor to copy Christ, 1886: 1, 6; changed by watching the perfect, 3739: 7-9.
ATTON: Dr. F. L., denounces the new Christianity, 3602: 15-21.
AUL: Accomplishments of, 478: 7-9; advantages of, as a man, 6442: 3, 4, 14; (his) argument in support of Israel's part in the new covenant, 4497: 9-12.
As: An acute logician, 1565: 6, 10, 11; 1566: 1; one born before due time, saw Jesus, 5035: 1, 2.
At: Corinth, 1557; Ephesus, 1558; 4432: 4-8; Rome, 1570.
Becoming a Christian, harmony of various accounts of, 2117: 6, 7.
Before: Agrippa, 1568; Felix, 1564.
Bids the Ephesian elders farewell at Miletus, 1558.
Birth of: Natural and spiritual, 152: 10; under divine supervision, 4197: 4.
Blindness: A thorn in the flesh, 2118: 3; removed by Ananias, 4356: 1-3.
Brought: Gospel to Athenians, 4409, 4410; to Antioch to serve Christians, 4358: 2, 10.
Carrying the gospel into Macedonia, 4399, 4400; caution of, developed by experience, 2191: 13; changed under the influence of the holy spirit, 5637: 8-11.
Character of: Beautiful, 1232; sublime, 1558: 5-7, 11, 12.
Charge of, to Timothy, 1127, 1128; chief of apostles, 550: 10-16, 551.
Chosen: "From his mother's womb", 2823: 2, 3; 3987: 6, 7; 4356: 4-6; to succeed Judas, 550: 5; 1523:1, 2.
(the) Christian vs. Saul the persecutor, 4239: 20; 4240: 1-3; circumcision of Timothy advised by, 2175: 7, 8; 3022: 3, 4; clergy deny his inspiration, 1419; comforted by the brethren, 4507: 2, 3; concession of, to Jerusalem church brought trials, 4484: 9; 4485: 1; consecrated before converted, 953: 9; considered his yoke easy, 1961: 13, 14.
Conversion of: Not correct view, 2117: 2; to Christianity, 551: 1-3; 1444; 2824: 3-6; 2969, 2970; 4355: 8-11.
Could wish himself accursed for his brethren, 4692: 1, 3-6; counsel of, to elders, 2221: 2-5; counted all things dross, 478: 10-14; courage of, amidst mob violence, 4485: 5-7;course recorded in Acts 21: 20-26 was not compromising the truth, 1526: 12-14; 1527: 1, 2; death of, was by beheading, 2229: 3.
Defense of: Against charges of false brethren, 4517, 4518; before Felix examined, 3194: 8-10; 3195: 1-5.
Delivered from death by Lysias, 5953: 3, 4, 10-12; denounced by higher critics, 3481: 4, 5, 8; describes man's fall into sin, 2719: 4; description of personal appearance of, 2969: 1; desire of, 1018-1020.
Did not: Beg money from churches, 2211: 10; believe in Trinity, 2199: 6-8.
Disagreement of, with Barnabas, 1545: 17; 1546: 1, 2; discouraged and sick yet faithful, 4416: 3-5.
Discouragement of: At Corinth, 3143: 8, 9; offset by a vision, 4416: 3, 10-12.
Discourse of: At Athens, 1557; on Mars Hill, 1557: 5, 10-17.
Divine supervision of his birth, 4197: 4; early life and parentage of, 4355: 2-7; earnest desire of, 1018-1020; 1827; education and training of, 2117: 3-5; effort of, to gain Christ, 478: 10-14; eloquence of, before governors, 646: 10, 12; Elymas blinded by, as a rebuke, 2141: 6; 4360: 7, 8; emphatically taught the fall of Adam, 1794: 8-18.
Epistle of, to the: Ephesians analyzed, 2220, 2221; Philippians indicates their high development, 5810: 5-7.
Epistles of, some written while a prisoner, 3208: 4.
Example of: An encouragement, 1558: 5-7, 11, 12.
IN: Decision of character, 2951: 2; endurance, 6130: 3, 7, 8; faithfulness through good and evil report, 5774: 1-3, 9; God-like love, 416: 1, 2, 7; humility and patience, 5636: 1-4; rejoicing in the Lord always, 1556: 8; singleness of purpose, 478: 7-14.
To elders and pilgrims today, 5967: 18; 5968: 1-4.
Execution of, when? 1570: 10; exhortation of, to elderly men, 2723: 4-7, 9; experiences of, in Lystra, 1471: 5-8, 14; faithful witness of Christ by, 3057: 5-11; favored above Barnabas as chief in the work, 2141: 6, 7.
First: Missionary sermon of, 1465; to see that Mosaic law is not binding on Christians, 1728: 2-11.
Formerly a mistaken zealot, 4355: 8-11.
Given: A thorn in the flesh, 2825: 1; change of heart by Lord, 4197: 7, 8; special revelations, 1523: 1, 2.
God's chosen vessel, 4356: 4-6; guided of the Lord by a dream, 3144: 4;healed others, could not heal himself, 2118: 3; hearing of, before Festus and Agrippa, 3196-3198; honest in persecuting Christians, 2969: 2-5.
How:
HE: Could see the glorified Jesus, 5408: 5-8, 13, 14; let his light shine before men, 4993: 9-13; ran the Christian race, 1884, 1885; resembled Napoleon Bonaparte, 1232: 5, 6.
His epistles were written and preserved, 1582: 1-3.
Humility of, at Corinth, 2191: 12; "I thank God that I baptized none of you", said, 1539: 21; 1540: 8-11; imprisonment and death of, at Rome, 2229; insisted on his rights as a Roman citizen, 4407: 8-10; inspired apostle, 448: 8, 9, 23; instructs Titus as overseer, 2722-2725; Jesus revealed in vision to, 2824: 1-3; journey of, from Ephesus to Jerusalem, 2222; kept certain features of the law as a justifiable expediency, 1559: 10; labored with his hands, 2009: 6, 9.
Last: Visit of, to Jerusalem, 1559; words of, 4526, 4527; 4533, 4534.
Leader in the stoning of St. Stephen, 5858: 1, 2, 11; light to the Gentiles, 2150: 3, 4, 7; manifested a pleasing lack of arrogance, 6443: 3.
Message of: To Athenian philosophers, 3138-3140; was Jesus and forgiveness of sins, 3009: 6, 8-12.
Mobbed and imprisoned at Jerusalem, 4484, 4485; name formerly Sheol, 2066: 5; need for boasting his qualifications set forth by, 5941: 6, 10-12; 5942: 1-3.
Noble example: Of self-sacrifice, 946: 10-12; 5935: 3, 8; to us, 946: 10-12; 1041: 8.
Not: Ashamed of the true gospel of Christ, 402, 403; 6248: 12; 6249: 1, 5-8; converted but enlightened, 2117: 2; deterred from duty by bonds and imprisonment, 4467: 7, 8; joined to Christ at death immediately, 5133: 2, 3, 10-13; member of a paid ministry, 3157: 6; the founder of the doctrine of redemption, 3481: 4, 5, 8-14.
One great mistake of, 972: 9-12; parting message to Ephesians, 4458, 4459; peculiarities of, 900: 8, 14; 901; persecution of, and work at Ephesus, 2206, 2207; pointed to himself as an example, 4460: 1, 2, 10; position of, one of great honor, 1744: 7; prayer for healing not answered, 4433: 4, 7, 8.
Preached:
CHRIST: Alone, 5125,5126;to Jews, 352; to rulers, 4500, 4501.
Jesus in synagogue of Antioch, 4364: 4-16.
THE: Gospel without remuneration, 5927: 1-3; truth in Rome, 3208, 3209.
TO: Jewish leaders at Rome, 4507: 5-8; Jews at Antioch, 2149, 2150; 3009: 8-12; the Athenians, 4409, 4410.
Preaching to the Gentiles, 1466; preparation of, for the Christian ministry, 4356: 12, 13.
Prisoner at: Philippi, 2181: 6, 13, 2182; Rome, 4507.
Probably: A member of Sanhedrin, 2952:7; the author of Hebrews, 2821: 3.
Proofs of his apostleship; 551; protected from murderous Jews, 4486: 9, 10; proved the resurrection of Jesus, 5034, 5035; purpose of his epistles, 785: 6; rank and influence of, 2968: 9; ready to die for the name of Jesus, 2222, 2223; reasons for his power of endurance, 5951: 4, 10, 11.
Refused to: Give bribe for his release, 4507: 4; preach worldly philosophies, 5125, 5126.
Rejoiced in his imprisonment, 6430: 6; rejoices that Christ is preached, 831; riot at Ephesus against, 4432: 4-6; sacrifices and sufferings of, 552: 3; sent as light to gentiles, 353: 10-16; shipwreck of, enroute to Rome, 3204, 3205; shipwrecked, 1569; singleness of purpose of, 5044, 5045; some of his epistles written while a prisoner, 3208: 4; sometimes preached to worldly, 931: 8; sought freedom from the dead body of the law covenant, 2721: 1, 2; specially loved Philippians, 2227: 3-5.
Stoned: And left for dead, 2151: 3; 4369: 6-10; at Lystra, 3012: 3-5; 4369: 6-10.
Sublime character of, 1558: 5-7, 11, 12; 1581: 9.
Sufferings of: As a Christian at Jerusalem, 3188, 3189; for Christ, 4518: 3, 6; 6265: 5-9.
Supersedes Barnabas in the ministry, 4364: 1, 2; taken prisoner to Cæsarea, 4486: 9.
Taught: Christianity to the rulers, 4500, 4501; Christians to expect tribulation, 4369: 11, 12; Galatians freedom from the law, 4510: 9-12.
Teaching of, on: Circumcision not contradictory, 1526: 9-11: ransom, 652: 11.
Tears of, were for others, 1886;tempest tossed but calm, 4505, 4506; tender solicitude of, for Timothy, 2165: 7-11; tent-maker, 619: 2-8, 13-15; testimony of, before Felix, the Roman governor, 4499, 4500; "thorn in the flesh" of, 1744; 4433: 1-4; too broad for Foreign Mission Board, 962: 7-12, 17, 18; took Judas' place as an apostle, 5002: 5-7, 10, 11; tradition respecting closing days of, 3209: 5; treatment of, at Philippi, 3122, 3123; type or figure of Israel, 2118: 6; used not his liberties to stumble others, 2118: 7, 8; various pictures of the character of, 4506: 3; visions and revelations of, 551: 13-15; visit of, to Jerusalem coldly received, 2206: 1-3.
Warned: Of bonds awaiting at Jerusalem, 4467: 7, 8; the flock night and day with tears, 4459: 9, 10.
Whole gospel which he did not shun to declare, 1571: 13; 1572: 1-6.
Why:
HE: Labored only on behalf of the elect, 3586: 6; was chosen after the other apostles, 3057: 7; was turned from Asia to Europe with the gospel, 1545: 9, 10, 14-16.
His epistles are numerous, 1523: 3; the special messenger to first epoch of church, 6195: 3.
Withstanding Peter in gospel, 551:7, 8.
Witnessed to: Christ before Sanhedrin, 4485: 6; 4486: 1-3; the gospel before the Sanhedrin, 5952: 12-14; 5953: 1-4, 10-12.
Work and miracles of, at Ephesus, 3157, 3158; 4420, 4421.
And:
BARNABAS: Dispute between, no proof of bitterness, 2175: 4, 5; explain the circumcision of gentiles, 2158; sent forth as missionaries, 1461; 4360: 2, 3, 6-8; worshiped as gods at Lystra, 2150: 9; 3011: 5-7; 4369: 2-4.
Peter, likenesses of, 3212: 2; Silas as convicts at Philippi, 1556.
PAX: Pin means of purification (Letter), 5937: 18-22.
PEACE: Abraham the exemplar of, 2848: 4; Andrew Carnegie seeks for international, 4373: 8-14; army and navy are menaces to, 2915: 10, 12, 14; assured through war preparations, 4799: 5-8; be to this house, 5979: 7, 8; blessed portion of only the consecrated, 5432; Christ's rich legacy is, 1834: 1-12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10; comes from the Father, 2058: 7; compelling naval display at Kiel (1895), 1838: conference called by Czar of Russia, 2515: 3-5; dove the symbol of, 2237: 5; followed where principle is not involved, 2128: 4; found only in harmony with the Creator, 1840: 4, 10; 1841: 1-5; foundation of, is faith, 1834: 12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10; given by Redeemer, 2456: 11, 12; God the true source of our, 6278: 8-10; grace and, are multiplied through the knowledge of God, 1531: 8, 9, 17; 1532: 1, 2; has ever been advocated by Society, 5061: 5-7; how lost and how regained—an example, 1481: 4-7, 11-13; 1482: 2; I give unto you, 821: 3; "If thou hadst known the things which belong unto thy," 1847: 2-5.
In: Christ, 347: 13, 14.
THE: Church, how to obtain, 4418: 6, 7; heart, not outward, 1652: 7; midst of trouble possible for Christians, 5879: 2-4.
Tribulation, Christians have, 1068-1070.
Lord's rich legacy of, 1834: 1-12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10; maintained in tribulation, 1068-1070; nations preparing for war while they talk of, 4411-4414; obtained by sacrificing preferences, 5929: 3, 4, 8-11.
Of: Heart attained through prayer, 4883: 7; mind and heart a medicine, 2083: 6, 12; nominal Christendom—the slumber of superstition, 1634: 3, 9.
On earth, good will toward men to be the outcome of God's plan, 5576: 1-4, 5-9; peace, but there is no, 577: 14-16; 720: 2.
Prince of: 1746; first to destroy old kingdoms, 621: 14; Jesus the, 5495: 7-9.
Promised disciples,an inward rest, 4818: 2-5; reign on earth of, 3702: 1, 2; rest of faith, 1658: 1, 2, 11, 12.
Saints: Have, amid turmoil, how? 1245: 4; should be at, with all, 1716.
Scriptural admonitions on, 2946, 2947; should accompany Christians everywhere, 3347: 8; 3348: 1, 2.
Sought: For, but there is no peace, 4373: 15-21; with God left out, 2112: 11; 2113.
State of quiet or tranquility, freedom from disturbance or agitation, calmness, repose, 1832: 11.
With God: Different from peace of God, 5431: 18; 5432: 12; when justified to, 4579: 6, 7, 9.
World: Argument in favor of U. S. neutrality and the, 5762, 5763; sought and world war impending, 4403: 1-11; wide, proposed by Russian Czar, 2360: 9, 10; 2361: 1-3.
And Warfare: As viewed by Czar of Russia, 2914, 2915; course of Christians, 5923: 5, 6.
See Grace.
PEACEABLE: Extent to which Isaac was, 3953: 5-9; first pure, then, 2214: 8; wisdom from above is, 2263: 11; 3604: 1-4.
PEACEABLENESS: Exemplified by Isaac, 2860: 8.
PEACE-MAKERS: Blessed are the, 2250: 11; 2251: 1; 2588: 1-6; 3735: 11, 12; 3736: 1, 2; Christians are to be, 2675: 3; messengers of God are, 5979: 13; 5980: 1-3; needed among the Lord's people, 4772: 7-14,

PEARL: Is a trouble made beautiful, 1756: 5, 6.

PEARLS: Cast before swine, 2590: 1.

PELLAGRA: Recommended cure for (Letter), 5937: 6-9.

PENALTY: Is death a consequence or a, 1683-1685.

Of Sin:

NOT: Life in misery, 1449: 9-11; torture, 392: 11.

Of the fallen angels: No less severe than man's, 1682: 7, 14; restraint and confinement, 1680: 4, 11-13.

Upon Adam is death, 381: 2; 1477: 4, 5; utter extinction, 1177: 2, 3.

See Sin, Wages of.

PENNY: Brother Russell's views on, 6003: 9; 6183: 6, 7; is kingdom honors, 6149: 13, 14; seventh volume, 6149: 13, 14.

PENSIONS: France in the lead in the matter of granting old-age (1895), 1819: 4, 5.

PENTATEUCH: Laws of spiritual Israel more than the law of the, 3080: 4, 5; written largely by Moses, 691: 2, 3; 3935: 6.

PENTECOST: Beginning of the church, 1416: 5-7, 10-12; disciples became sons of God at, 5623: 3-7, 10; new covenant ratified at (1885 view), 788: 8; not the Lord's return, 2088: 2.

Of: Human redemption, 5224: 3, 4; the Jewish harvest, 6148: 14, 15; 6149: 1.

Significance of, 2819: 4; 4307: 4-8; 5830, 5831.

PENTECOSTAL: Movement, truth delivered her from the (Letter), 5273: 7, 8, 14, 15; sermon of Peter brought 3000 believers, 4308; 5831, 5832.

PEOPLE: Come my, hide thyself until the indignation be overpast, 1787, 1788; controlled by clergy, 1136: 11-13; 1137: 1-5; kept in subjection by aristocracy and clergy, 1605: 7, 9-14; Lord's, delivered in the time of trouble, 2920: 1.

Peculiar: In what sense the church are, 1567; 2128: 2; 3621: 3-5; zealous of good works, 5461: 7-14.

Satisfied and dissatisfied, 748: 1-7, 11-15; selected for Christ's name, 48: 3; "shall be my people, thy," 5614: 6; 5615: 1.

PEOPLES: Pulpit Ass'n, why organized, its board of directors named, 6162: 13, 20.

PERCEPTION: Part of, in the development of a sound mind, 6282: 9-14.

See Mind.

PERDITION: "We are not of them that draw back into," 1798: 13; 1799: 1, 2; son of, see Antichrist.

PERFECT: Ancient worthies through church to be made, 2035: 4; as your Father in heaven, 3307: 3, 7; 3739: 4, 5, 7-9; God's ways are, 3336, 3337; how Christ was made so through suffering, 1807: 2-11; mankind not made instantly, in resurrection, 1260: 5, 6, 15; 1261: 1-13; spirits of just men made, 2709: 1-6; 10-12.

PERFECTED: And sanctified through one offering, 4390: 3-5, 8-10; through suffering, 4750: 12-15.

PERFECTION: Attained through submission to fiery experiences, 5778, 5779; brute force no evidence of, 2787: 3; condition of life eternal, 1220: 6-8.

Does not: Consist in coarseness of organism, 2787: 3; give the right to everlasting life, 5089: 1-3.

Human: How it was lost, 2535, 2536; given up by church, 859: 13.

Impossible at present, 714: 6, 10; in Millennium attained by individual effort, 4991: 18; includes combativeness, 3928: 2; Jesus reached only plane of human, 196: 5, 9; lost to race, 603: 4-6; love is bond of, 2202: 3-5; man restored to, 269; mental, moral, physical, 104: 6.

Not: Attained until Millennium, 759: 11; in flesh, 162: 2, 3.

Now relates to will or intention, 5101: 9.

Of:

ADAM: 465: 1; and Eve, its loss, 778: 18-22.

Being is not perfection of character, 1807: 5; 3634: 4-6.

CHARACTER: Essential to saints, 2754, 2755; more than, of organism, 5074: 1, 7, 8; must precede crystallization of, 5080-5082; what constitutes, 4611: 6, 7, 12; 4613.

Earth and mankind waiting for the church, 5058: 7-9.

HEART: Meaning of, 6440: 2, 11; 6441: 1-4; required of church, 3267: 3; required of overcomers, 4663: 7-9.

Human race lost and restored, 2535, 2536.

JESUS: 463: 1-3, 12-14, 16-18; as human being did not reveal spiritual things, 5157: 4-13; born of woman, 776, 777; its beauty, 104: 1-5; not in giant strength, 2787: 3; not increased by his sacrifice, 5079: 3, 4; pictured by seamless robe, 2315: 5; through suffering, 313, 314.

Love in the heart is possible, 4837: 8, 9; organism not necessary to trial for life, 4985, 4986.

Proofs of restitution to, 412: 16, 17; 413; required of Jesus as the life-giver, 4941: 5-7; restitution to, 334: 1-7, 9-14; restoration of race to, 37: 1-27; 164, 165; resurrection implies, 360, 361; sanctification will not bring us human, 5136: 14, 15.

Standard: Not our attainment, 3938: 9; 3939: 1; of the Christian, 5359: 11.

That is required of the church, 3322: 12; 3323; we must seek after, 3453: 1, 2.

Vs: Falling away, 78: 3, 4; purity of heart, 2587: 5-11.

PERFECTNESS: Love "the bond of," 1330.

PERFUME: Anointing Jesus with, 2448: 2, 3; 3534: 14; 3535: 1, 2; 3877: 3-9; 5541: 5, 9.

PERGAMOS: Message to third stage of church, 359; stage of church considered, 491: 8; 5992: 11; 5993: 1-3.

PERISH: Does not mean preserve, 290: 19; Lord unwilling that one of his children should, 3798: 3, 7-9; meaning of word, 406: 3.

PERPLEXITY: Fulfillment of Jesus' prophecy of, 6191: 7-13; of ministers caused by errors, 869: 14.

PERSECUTE: Bless them that, 917: 8; 2214: 3.

PERSECUTED: Blessed are the, 2588: 7-11; companions of, also rewarded, 5670: 5-7, 12; flee to another city when, 2645: 4-6; for righteousness' sake, 2251: 2, 7-9; 3736: 3, 4; in one neighborhood, flee to another, 5671: 4; reward also for the companions of the, 5670: 5-7, 12; we should flee, 4409: 7; why church is, 80: 1-3.

PERSECUTION: All who live godly in Christ shall suffer, 4813; attitude of the consecrated under, 5545: 5-10; 6266: 9, 10; based on selfishness, 3159: 5, 8; 3160: 8; brethren a source of trials and, 5778: 10; 5779: 4, 5, 7-9.

By: Arrest for tracting in 1888, 1012; infidels, 594: 5, 8, 11; physical torture may be revived, 3524: 18-21.

Cause of rejoicing if suffered for Christ, 5544: 4-8, 11-14; causes one class of consecrated to wither away, 5914: 2, 3; church federation will lead to religious, 3864: 1-9, 11-16.

Comes: Chiefly from brethren in Christendom, 5215: 11-14.

TO: All the consecrated, 5778, 5779; 6327: 1-4; honest-hearted from hypocrites, 5390: 6-8.

Companionship in, 6139: 6, 7; continues until death, 5045: 4; creeds have led to bloody, 5474: 6, 11; crystallizes Christian character, 6240, 6241; Czar of Russia ends Stundists' (1896), 1918: 3; defined, 6240: 4-6; depends to some degree upon talents, 6139: 6; discipleship evidenced by, 2412: 4-6; essential that the "called" ones suffer, 1782: 16, 17; 1783: 1-5; even unto death probable for church, 3210: 2.

Evidence of: Discipleship, 2412: 4-6; godliness, 374: 7.

Expected: By Christians, 5172: 9-15; 5173: 1, 2; from civil rulers also, 3050: 9, 10.

Fidelity proven by willingness to suffer, 3524: 18; follows the spread of the Seventh Volume, 6194: 4-9.

For: Christ, evidence of sonship, 2437; 6; church's development, 4813: 11-13; the truth's sake a cause of rejoicing, 6292: 12, 13; 6293: 1.

Foreseen by Brother Russell, 3194: 6.

From: Clergy, 2432: 6; ecclesiastics, 913: 4; ministers, 2710: 12; nominal brethren, 5215: 11-14; Papacy, 319: 9-11; professed servants of God, 4368: 6, 10; tares of Christendom, 5395: 3-6. In France and America, 2679, 2680; modern methods of, 2416: 12, 13; not to be sought, 1447: 9.

Of:

APOSTLES: 2947, 2948; at Thessalonica, 4407, 4408.

Bible Students by clergy, 2947: 12; brethren at Ephesus for worldly gain, 2207.

CHRISTIANS: A present menace, 203: 1-4; by clergy denounced by St. James, 6428: 2; temporarily ceased (A. D. 38-41), 2986: 3-5; under Nero, 2229: 1-3; varied, 2496; 2502: 9-12.

God's people comes from clergy, 6398: 8-10.

JEWS: 368: 2-5, 12, 13; 568: 1-3; (1893), 1531: 5, 6; in Austria (1895), 1898: 12, 13; in Russia (1910), 4672: 1; prophetic aspect of, 399: 5-8.

John typical of church's experiences, 3568: 19, 27; last members of the body to be special, 5569: 9-13; light-bearers come from nominal Christians, 5479: 2-6; native brethren in Africa, 4423: 16-18; Nehemiah typical, 3675: 4-10; Paul did not decrease his fidelity, 2191: 13; 2192: 10, 11; saints are sins requiring expiation, 5463: 11-14; the truth cannot avert foretold trouble, 1372: 2, 5, 6; today differs only in outward operation, 5545: 4, 5; truth people today expected, 2959: 8, 9.

Overruled for good (1918-1919), 6422: 5-7; predicted for last members of church, 4870: 1, 2; rejoicing in the midst of, 4865: 16; 4866: 1, 8.

Religious: Established by Jezebel, 2325: 15; not authorized in Bible, 2363: 10; 2364: 1.

Reward of faithfulness in the present life, 1917: 6; scattered the truth abroad, 2959: 4, 5; 2960: 1; separates from the church the unconsecrated, 4994: 9, 17; severe as of old, though different, 5953: 1. 2; special, upon last members of body of Christ, 5569: 9-13.

Tests: character of all faithful followers, 3617: 10; Christians' loyalty to God, 6241: 12; texts that warn us of, 3776 4-12, 17-26.

To be: Expected from religious world, 5872: 1,2; punished, 5130: 9, 12-14. Today more refined, 4329: 5; value of, 801: 9; Watch Tower requests detailed report of all, 6434: 5.

Why: Chiefly from religious leaders, 3130: 9; 3131; future glory is dependent on present, 1652: 11; 1653: 1-4.

GOD PERMITS: Church to suffer, 3591: 1-3; 6429: 7, 9; 6430: 2, 3; present, 6429: 7, 9; 6430: 2, 3.

Increased with increased activity, 1653: 10; the Bible Students received, 6241: 1-5.

PERSECUTIONS:

And: Afflictions of Paul, 4416: 3-5; trials essential to Christian development, 4326: 1, 2, 10-12.

See Trials; Tribulations.

PERSEVERANCE:

In prayer: Essential, 5835: 8, 9, 11, 12; 5836: 1; virtue of, 5480: 10-16.

Peter's chief asset, 628: 18.

PERSIA: Possibly the home of the wise men, 1674: 9, 10; Socialism spreading to, 3722: 14; Zoroaster of, foretold Christ's birth, 1674: 10.

PERSISTENCY: In supplication rewarded, 2653: 11.

PERSONALITIES: Not discussed in Watch Tower, 881: 13; 2837: 3.

PERSONALITY: Most precious thing, 1095: 6, 10; preserved through death, 1263: 3-5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7.

PERSONS: Three, in God, false theory, 367: 16, 17.

PERSUASION: Of gospel, right and wrong, 687.

PESTILENCE: (Psalm 91) Defined, 112: 6, 7.

Foreseen by: A Congregational minister (1894), 1612: 3; Brother Russell, 1245: 6, 7.

In end of age, 879: 2-5; manifestations of Satan's power, 2189: 7-11.

Of: Destruction, church delivered from the, 3331: 11; influenza a fulfillment of prophecy, 6431: 4, 5.

Saints delivered from the noisome, 4926: 1; walketh in darkness, 3332: 2; will mingle with anarchy of the time of trouble, 1805: 16-18.

See Calamities; Earthquakes; Famines.

PESTS: Created by Satan, 1685.

PETER: Acknowledged Jesus as Son of the living God, 5120.

Adversary of: God, 5120: 7, 8; Jesus, 2658: 6; 3340: 5; 5331: 5, 6; 5483: 1-6.

Approved for not withstanding God, 2996: 7, 8; battles and victory of, 1041: 5-7; before the Sanhedrin, 5839: 3-6, 10-13; brought the gospel to Cornelius, 2133: 4-6, 8-12.

Character of: 628: 5-10, 17, 18; 3367: 8, 9; changed, 2571: 6, 7.

Characteristics of, 2449: 10-12; Christians in early church prayed all night for, 2139: 8; claimed as first pope of Catholicism, 812: 4-6; class, how they differ from Judas class, 3760: 2; comes to Jesus on the water, 266; confesses Jesus the Christ, 3788-4645: 1, 2; conversion of 3000 by, 2090: 1; converts the first Cornelius, 1451.

Courage of: After receiving holy 2930: 6; became his weak point, 1-3; in preaching the gospel, 58 8-12.

Crucified, asked to have head dow 5563: 12; declares his love for 2806: 9.

Delivered by: Angel from prison, 3004; prayer of church, 4346, Discourse of, at the Pentecostal bl 2089; dissembling of, on one oc did not mar his apostolic work, 7; Dorcas raised to life by, explained his visit to Cornel apostles, 2996: 3-8; faith of, tes walking on the sea, 5095: 12, 1 Jesus the glory, an example to tians, 2933: 9-11; given the k the kingdom, 3789: 7-10; 4645: good confession of, 1760; heal cripple by, accredited to necro 2939: 16, 17.

Heals: A lame man, 1421; and rects the dead, 4335: 8-10; 4 8.

Holy spirit changed, 4307, 4308

Of, of oriental build, 3314: 5-7

Jesus rebuked, 3434: 7, 8; "I wi unto thee the keys of the kingd heaven," 1525: 4, 7; identifies as Messiah, 2656: 7.

Jesus: Gently reproves, 2807: 25 phesied respecting, 2808: 6, 7; 2; questions the love of, 5052: 5053: 10-14.

Lord's warning to, 1987; love of, tioned by the Lord, 4183: 15; of, tested, 3367: 8, 9; manner of of, 2808: 6, 7; meek and tea 5096: 1; mother-in-law of, cu fever, 3310: 9; mouthpiece of 2287: 12; noble, yet impulsive, 4712.

Not: A pope, 2657: 11; condemn Jesus for exercising some faith, 8, 13; the foundation of the c 812: 10; 1760: 6, 7.

Pentecostal sermon of, on resti 5831, 5832; 5838; points to elements of Christian character, 4808, 4809; power of the holy upon, 4307: 6; preached Christ Jews, 2089: 10.

Proclaims Jesus: The Christ, 333 to Jews as their only Savior, 294 Questions to, by the risen Christ, raises Dorcas to life, 1450; 29 8; rebuked by Jesus after resurr 941: 9-11; receives the truth res the Messiah, 4116: 8, 9.

Refused: To receive homage, 29 washing of feet by Jesus, 2201: Repentant, forgiven, 4169: 9, 10; sents a class throughout gospel 4908: 2, 5-8; rewarded for a faith, 4618: 1-3; sank with the ing of his faith, 5095: 12, 13; desired to sift him as wheat, sin of, differed from Judas', 490 15; 4908: 1-3; slept while a execution, 2140: 2; teaching ransom, 652: 14; triumphs and f of, 4711: 3, 4; turning again to Law, 551: 7, 8; unlocked way t and gentiles, 504: 4-6; "upon rock I will build my church", 3-5; used the keys of the king heaven, 1760: 12; weak on his point, 2469: 3-6, 8; weaknesses strength of, 628: 5-10, 17, 18 beloved of the Lord, 3208: 1-3.

And John: Arrested for preaching 4316, 4317; before the council, were kindred spirits and why, 29

See Judas; Paul.

PETERS: Dr. Madison, arraigns churches, 2428: 8-16, 22; G. work on eschatology by, 477: 7.

PETITION: In behalf of imprisoned ren effective, 6411: 16-20; 64 9; to British premier regarding service, 5929: 14-17.

PETRIE: Flinders, tells of evil ef European "civilization" upon h 1876: 10, 11; 1877.

PHARAOH: His restraint of Israelit be a type, 6237: 10-12.

How God: Hardened heart of, 1 9; 2911: 1-3; raised up, 5263,

In: Joseph's time, type of J 752: 9; 1645: 14; Moses' time of Satan, 1652: 10; 2622: 4; 3.

Influence of the plagues upon, 4, 8-13; man of destiny, 5263, type of God and of Satan, 6371 and plagues, 5271, 5272.

SEE: Meaning of word, 4986: 6;
er of a self-righteous, 3841: 11;
2; why and how Paul was a, 3190:
5.
SEES: Arraigned by Jesus, 5389.
"Elder brother" in parable, 2708:
5; great sinners as the publicans,
4: 1-7.
ded to: The Messiah by prejudice,
0: 1, 6-8; their own needs by dis-
esty of heart, 5464: 5-7; truth by
and hatred, 2058: 1, 2.
ef persecutors of Jesus, 2939: 15;
rch must exceed the righteousness of
5007: 4, 7-9; claimed to keep the
, 2121: 9; clergy are the modern,
5: 8, 9; condemned healing on Sab-
h, 3502: 5, 8, 9; controlled Juda-
in Jesus' day, 2236: 6; covetousness
pride the sins of the, 5389: 6, 7,
14; crucified Christ and are cruci-
g his followers, 1964: 1, 5, 9;
ounced Jesus and his followers,
0: 6-12; described in parable as
ust stewards, 5436, 5437; disciples
ned against the leaven of the, 5111:
6; grieved at Jesus' democracy,
6: 9; hold aloof from the common
ple, 3315: 5, 6.
lness: Hypocrites, 2485: 10; of, a
ocritical formalism, 4858: 5-8.
w they: Kept the law hypocritically,
8: 7; sinned against light, 3243:
2.
pocrisy: Of, in keeping Sabbath,
54; the leaven of the, 5390: 3-5.
ephus inaccurate in re, 2611: 6;
dern Presbyterian variety of, 1035:
9; opposed to healing on Sabbath,
16: 11-14; pictured by elder brother
prodigal son, 1459; 3360: 5, 9;
k to entangle Jesus, 3852: 4, 7, 8;
53, 3854.
y they: Hate the Lord and Christians
ay, 3786: 5-10; opposed Jesus,
57: 3, 5.
d:
SADDUCEES: Doctrine of the, 432:
10, 15-18; sought to entrap Jesus,
4687.
ibes despised sinners while sinning
mselves, 5426: 8, 9, 16.
ES: Of kingdom, spiritual and earth-
286: 17-20.
OMENA: Physical, in prophecy, 534:
-16; psychic, Christian's attitude
ard, 2540: 1-3.
ADELPHIA: Meaning of word, 504:
4; Roman Catholic liquor dealers in
895), 1765: 10-15.
ANTHROPY: Gentleness, etc., may be
eer, 2432: 13; 2433: 1-4; of today
lterated, 2459: 3, 4; often mistaken
godly living, 6227: 9-11.
IP: And the Ethiopian eunuch, 1438;
10: 4-6, 11, 12; 2964: 10, 11;
95: 1, 2; 2966: 3, 4; 4332-4334.
ught the truth: Of gospel to Samaria,
60, 2961; to Nathanael, 3483: 2-4.
t cut demon from Simon, 4329: 7.
converted the Ethiopian eunuch to
ristianity, 4332-4334; daughters of,
what sense they prophesied, 2222:
); 4467: 2, 3; example to believers
ay, 2965: 6-9; (his) method of
aching, 2571: 8, 9; 2572: 5; of a
iness turn of mind, 3503: 3; preach-
of, at Samaria, 1433; transported
spirit, 372: 13, 14; why so much
d of the Lord, 2964: 4-6.
IPPI:
il: And Silas as convicts at, 1556;
cially loved and ministered to by
church of, 5810: 2-5.
ting against and imprisonment of
il at, 4400: 8-11.
IPPIANS: Paul's love letter to the.
27: 3-5.
IPPINES: Oppressed by Catholic
gy, 3141: 13, 14; should be sold to
an Brother Russell thought, 5659:
4; 5660.
ISTINES: Captured the Ark of God,
26: 4-6, 8-10; Isaac's frequent efforts
please the, 3953: 5-9; Israel delivered
Samson from the, 4088: 1-8; 4089;
d fought for Israel against the,
27: 13; overcome by David, 3230;
hundred, murdered by David to
in a wife, 5663: 2-11.
OSOPHIES: Human, lead to error,
29: 10; pagan, entrance into Chris-
nity, 359: 4-10.
OSOPHY: Human, not to be mixed
h divine message, 5557: 6; 5558: 1,
5559: 10.
Character development not essential
that development, 6282: 4-7;
then, denies the resurrection, 3563:
3.
TANSOM: 47: 8; 62: 4-9, 16-23;
351: 20-24; 381: 9, 10; 391: 18-
20; 587: 1-7; 4278; and covenants
not essential to sanctification, 4716: 3, 4, 12; not essential to understand, 2873: 6, 7, 10; not understood by all the justified, 4648: 2, 3.

PHONOGRAPH: Gives us a hint as to the resurrection, 1935: 8.

PHOTO-DRAMA: Announcements, advertising properly solicited for, 5729: 14-18.
Appreciated: 5447: 13-17; 5451: 5, 6, 12.
BY: Catholics and Protestants, 5434: 1-7; 1400 prisoners (Letter), 5668: 10-14.
In Newfoundland (Letter), 5968: 6-8, 13-17.
Attracted to truth through the (Letter), 5590: 22; 5591; (Letter), 5610: 20-24; (Letter), 5882: 9; belief in spiritism corrected through (Letter), 5744: 19-23; brought class of twenty-four into the truth (Letter), 5744: 10, 15-18; colored friends offended because of segregation in seeing, 5434: 9, 11-16; contract of sale of, cancelled, 6050: 11, 20; 6051: 1, 2, 11; delay in presentation of the, 5338: 1, 2; delivered her from the demons (Letter), 5773: 15-19; description of the, 5410: 7, 8, 16, 17; donations to, not to be despised, 5513: 13-15; endorsed at Hot Springs convention (1913), 5270: 17-21; further progress of the, 5433, 5434; great blessing, 5515: 4-9.
In: London seen by 403,000 (Letter), 5648, 5649; Norway and Sweden (Letter), 5649: 5, 9-14.
Means of co-operation in furthering the, 5456, 5457; post cards for sale (1917), 6077: 13, 20; prepared for foreign lands (Notice), 5610: 15.
Purpose of: And Lord's blessing on the, 5433; to free from Babylon, 5479: 11-13.
Put on self-supporting basis, 5682: 8, 9; ready for the larger cities, 5420: 9; result of the work done by the, 5761: 1, 2.
Shown:
IN: British West Indies, 5656: 8-10, 15, 16; theatres after regular performance, 5729: 12, 13.
To soldiers on Mexican border (Letter), 6030: 19-23.
Stimulating Bible study, 5468: 11-13.
Success:
IN: Europe of the (Letters), 5609; London (Letter), 5580, 5581; Switzerland (Letter), 5381: 17, 18.
AND: Opposition to the (Letter), 5590: 10-14; trials in exhibiting the (Letter), 5763: 8-13, 18-20.
Successful experiences in re the (Letter), 5582: 9, 13-21; taken to Europe (1914), 5502, 5503; trials, duties and obligations in re the, 5513, 5514; work slackened temporarily (1914), 5602: 7, 8; and Mena Film Co., Society's attitude toward the, 6041: 1-6, 12-15.

PHOTOGRAPH:
Of: Bible Students in Palestine, 4676; Pastor Russell at 59, 4733.

PHOTOGRAPHS:
Of: Brother Russell offered to classes (Notice), 6107: 7; Watch Tower readers requested, 3741: 8.

PHOTOGRAPHY: Use of, in astronomy, 1317: 3, 4.

PHRENOLOGY: As related to Tabernacle arrangement, 4028: 16, 17; 4029; bearing of, on character development, 5158: 4-8, 11-13; connection of, with growth of new creature, 5149: 2-4; explains drawing power of God, 5201: 1-7.

PHYLACTERIES: Of the Jews, 4052: 9; 4053: 1, 2.

PHYSICIAN: Christ not a painless, 1692: 7, 8; 1693: 8; disproves evolution theory, 4846, 4847; says most insanity is obsession, 3602: 13, 14; they that be whole need not a, 2260; 2591: 11.

PICTURE: Type, figure: terms defined, 5966: 3-5, 10.

PICTURES: Law sacrifices were, 72: 1; and types used by God to foreshadow the new creation, 6148: 4-11.
See Types, Figures, Symbols.

PIERCED: "They shall look upon me whom they have," 1948: 9.

PIERSON:
A. N.: Statement in re harvest siftings by Brother, 6197, 6198; vacancy in board by Brother Russell's death filled by Brother, 6024: 1.
A. T.: Editor of "Missionary Review of World" on foreign missions, 2112-2115.

PIETY: Needed more than enterprise, 4231: 16; 4232: 1; no such thing as "wonderful" or "eminent", 1528: 3; none exists where the simple precepts of morality are ignored, 1631: 6, 7; personal, contrasted with external activities, 3234: 7-13; true consists of faithful study of and loyal obedience to God's will, 1528: 3.
See Godliness.

PILATE: Acquits Jesus of charges, 3555: 7; characteristics of, 2470: 13.
Course of: Explicable, 3368: 1-3, 7; not iniquitous, 3895: 2-6; with respect to Jesus, 2312: 19; 2313: 1-3.
Declared himself innocent of the blood of Jesus, 5570, 5571; discerned chief priests' envy, 2785: 6, 7; found no fault with Jesus, 2785: 10; impressed with Jesus, 104: 1-5; 2471: 6-11; Jesus before, 1809; 6239: 14, 15; 6240: 1-3, 7, 8; Jesus' witness before, 2785: 7, 10, 11; made effort to shield Jesus, 2786: 1, 2; reputed report of, to Cæsar regarding Jesus' death, 1366-1368; sought Jesus' release, 4713: 1-5, 8.

PILGRIM: Brethren, see Pilgrims; conference held at Pittsburgh (December, 1918), 6360: 8; department should be addressed on matters pertaining to it, 6138: 1, 2; fathers, see Fathers.
Service: Begun by the Society September 1st, 1894; 1702: 4-6, 12-15; for colored brethren (1917), 6120: 11; further explained, 1714; in re certificates of introduction for (1894), 1702: 12; 1706; 1720; list of pilgrims in (1894), 1746: 2.
OF: Editor, 97; H. B. Rice, 121: 8.
Report of first year (1894), 1746: 1-4; reports of, 346: 7-9; request for, 2672.
Visits, distributing the burden of entertainment during (Letter), 5914: 8-10, 20-23; 5915: 1-8.

PILGRIM'S: Progress, written by John Bunyan in prison, 2182: 7.

PILGRIMS: Advised to avoid letter-writing, 5142: 4-7, 14-17; asked to preach on "Millions now Living Will never Die" (March 1918), 6234: 6; certificates of introduction for, 1702: 12; 1706; 1720; compensation of the, 311: 3, 4; conduct of, should be above reproach, 4263: 5, 7-9; entertainment of, has Scriptural precedent, 2262: 1; letter by Brother Russell in 1912 to the, 5040; not to be entertained by those out of harmony, 5161: 6-8; of W. T. B. & T. Society listed, 2829; proper conduct of, in the church, 4263: 5, 7-9; regarding the entertainment of, 5868: 2, 6; relation of, to Brother Russell, 6006, 6007.
Should: Encourage colporteurs, 4243: 9-13; 4244: 1-5; limit public discourses to one hour, 5255: 6, 11, 12.
To be reported by classes for deflection, 4821: 7; warning against flattering the, 4243: 13.
And: Elders in what sense ordained, 5940: 7-19; strangers, spiritual and natural Israel are, 2230, 2231.
See Colporteurs; Elders.

PILLAR: In temple of God, overcomers made, 505: 2-4.

PILLARS: Of the earth, 1813: 6-9, 14-25; 1814: 1, 2.

PIT: Bottomless, symbol of oblivion, 1233: 4; means the grave, 828.

PITTSBURGH: Church meetings (1883), 184: 7; 450: 6; convention (1886), 851, 852; "Gazette" publishing Brother Russell's sermons, 3311: 2, 3, 6-10; "Press" comments favorably on Vol. IV, 2234: 7; removal of headquarters from Brooklyn to, 6332: 2, 3.

PITY: Love for enemies, 1330: 11; 1331: 9; 1693: 12; lowest form of love—the love for the weak and degraded, 1535: 2, 10; third form of love—the love for the fallen and sufferers, 1670: 2.

PLACE: Holy, what it is, 178: 2-5, 9, 10; in chart and tabernacle types a condition, 294: 7-12; reconciling of the Holy, 159.
Secret: How we hide and rest in, amidst persecutions, 1788: 2-11; of the Most High, divine protection in the, 4925: 8, 9.
Typifies a condition in both Tabernacle and Temple, 6319: 1-3.

PLAGUE: 511: 2-17; Black, in China and India (1911), 4846: 4-7; Bubonic, its ravages in 1897, 2105: 6.
Seventh: (1883 view), 511: 2-17; Armageddon, 377: 9, 10.
Tenth:
UPON EGYPT: Israelites' first-borns passed over, 5272, 5273; typifies persecution upon church, 6237: 13.

PLAGUES: Caused by Satan, 1685.
Egyptian: Antitypical meaning of, 155: 1-13; description of, 3994, 3995; 5271, 5272; duration and purpose of, 2911: 4, 5; explanation of, 5271: 8-10; 6237, 6238; first three shared by Israelites, 5272: 1-3; prefigured the time of trouble, 3994: 3-6; significance of, 171: 2-5.
Of Revelation: 5697: 11; (1883 view) 497-499; 509: 8-11, 17-20; fifth and sixth (1883 view), 509; see Volume VII, 497: 9; seventh (1883 view), 377: 9, 10; 511: 2-17; symbol of the fall of Babylon, 1573: 9.
Upon: Nominal Christendom, 183: 10; the Philistines, Ark brought, 5626: 12-14.
Will mingle with the anarchy of the time of trouble, 1805: 16-18.
See Moses; Pharaoh.

PLAN:
Of the Ages: Arranged in times and stages of development, 3317: 10, 11; Christians alone understand the, 2712. 2713; Christ's death and resurrection all-important in the, 1246-1248; definite, 628: 1-3, 11-16; discovery of, assisted by many human instrumentalities, 1584: 12; divine, 209: 1-3, 8-10; 256: 3-18; gradually unfolded during gospel age, 658: 3; 2208: 4, 5; harmonizes Bible, 24: 14; illustrated, 271-276; not understood by Hebrew prophets, 6437: 1, 2; outline of the, 22: 10: 698: 7-15; 716: 12-15; reveals God's love, 21; secret to all but one class, 2208: 2-5; seen and believed by but few, 3590: 5-7; successive stages of God's, 628: 1-3, 11-16; where found, 4: 21, 22; why revealed now, 1867: 5, 6; will be marvelous to all when understood, 5535; world can understand the divine, 966: 23, 26.

PLANE: Human, abandoned at consecration, 772: 2, 3.
Of existence: Contentment on each, 613: 2; dependent upon portion of Word of God we think upon, 6318: 5-8, 11-14. Spiritual, attainment of dependent on (1) begetting, (2) quickening, (3) spirit-birth, 1512: 8.

PLANES: L and K on Chart of Ages explained, 5060: 7, 8; of beings in God's universe, 456: 8-10, 17 19; 458: 1, 2; 828: 1.

PLANETS: Lessons of earth to reach to other, 3920: 10.

PLANS: Human vs. divine, 961: 4-7.

PLATO: Philosophy of, absorbed by early Christians, 2610: 12-14; 5126: 1-3; responsible for teaching immortality of the soul, 3382; 3774: 1.

PLEASE: His neighbor, let everyone, 5556: 8-10; ourselves, we ought not to, 4927: 14.

PLEASING: God first, man afterward our proper attitude, 5540: 8-10; is it pleasing to God for one who knows the truth to live a moral life merely? 1672: 4-7; Lord means displeasing earthly relatives, 6273: 9; our neighbors for their good, proper method of, 5412; 6338: 4, 9-11.

PLEASURE: Can saints enjoy worldly, 966, 967; children should be taught the hollowness of worldly, 1672: 2, 3; earthly, we are called to sacrifice, 4402, 1, 2; foregone by Christians while training for a throne, 4287: 1; God's, statement of his will and good, 1781: 6-35; 1782: 1, 2; how far Christians should sacrifice, 5656: 11-14.
Lovers of: In last days men shall be, 2461: 3-5; more than God, a proof of the end of the age, 5413: 2-6.
Texts showing what is God's, 1272: 12-18; 1273: 1-5, 22-28; vanity of earthly, 1532: 4-10, 14-16; and wealth modern idols, 5351: 6, 7, 10-15.

PLEASURES:
Worldly: Can saints enjoy? 966, 967; Christian's attitude toward, 5482: 7-9; not for the saints, 1790: 7, 8, 13.

PLEDGES: Of loyalty and war support, Christian's attitude toward, 6073, 6074.

PLEIADES: Heavenly seat probably in, 2075: 7, 15-17; probable residence of Jehovah, 5710: 3-5.

PLINY: His view of death, 1060: 10.

PLOW: Putting hand to, looking back, 541: 11-13.

PLOWMAN: Shall overtake the reaper, 1161; 6359: 2, 3.

PLOWSHARES: Beat swords into, 269: 3.

PLURAL: Pronoun for modesty's sake, 2645: 7, 8.

PLUTOCRACY: Remedy for, 1244: 3, 5, 6, 11, 12.

PLYMOUTH: Brethren, error of, 631: 14, 15.
Church, Brooklyn: 1893, refuses to support hell-fire missions, 1495: 2, 3, 13; views of Lyman Abbott, 1202: 5, 6, 8.

PNEUMONIA: Cure for, 5691: 9, 10.

POEMS: A Beautiful Robe, 56; A Bruised Reed, 880; A Cup of Cold Water, 2458; A Disciple's Prayer, 5230; A Free

Salvation, 440; A Gracious Prince! 1530; A Happy New Year, 571; A Heathen Poem, 1614; A Little Child Shall Lead Them, 3919; A Little Talk with Jesus, 81; 3556; "A Little While", 301; 731; 2568; 5386; A New Leaf, 1611; A Prayer of Thanksgiving, 6356; A Royal Service, 2254; A Saint in the Shadow, 1240; A Savior and a Great One! 1615; A Sermon for Children—The Rose, 1986; A Song of Triumph, 6209; A Thought, 1027; A Token of My Covenant, 5820; A Visit to the Heavenly Court, 2475; A Word to Christians, 502; Abide in Me, 2034; Acquaint Thyself with Him, 969; "All My Springs Are in Thee", 2297; All Things New, 1064; All Things Work for Good, 3794; All this Be Thy Portion, 1748; Almost Home, 5477; "And Sitting Down, They Watched Him There", 5837; "And There Was a Great Calm", 6351; Another Day With Thee, 6088; "Are Ye Able?" 5033; Are Ye Able? 5479; Are You Watching?, 2899; As Moments Pass the Kingdom Nears, 5790; "As the Father Loveth Me", 1475; As Unknown and Yet Well Known, 65; Ascend, Beloved, 138; Aspirations of a New Convert, 2436; "Aspirations of the Royal Priesthood", 2168; "At All Times", 1295; At Close of Day, 1491; Awake, My Soul, Awake! 5698; Be Patient and Submissive, 5180; Be Patient, Brethren, 4468; Be Ready; For the Days are Evil, 5899; Be Strong, 4101; "Be Thou Faithful unto Death", 6381; Be Vigilant, 369; Bear Thou Me Up, 6387; Behold the Bridegroom! 1636; Beyond the Shadows, 3621; Beyond the Vail, 5050; Birthday Greetings, 4604; "By Myself Have I Sworn", 3645.

Cæsar's Friends or Friends of Jesus? 1013; Called, 5926; Calmness of Truth, 5127; Calvary, 2167; Castles in the Air, 5832: 11; Christ All in All, 1112; Christ in Gethsemane, 6407; Christ in the Heart, 5352; Christ Is All, 6260; Christ Jesus a Gracious Prince, 1530; Christ Our All, 573; Christ, Our Passover, 4358, 4359; Christ's Disciple, 401; Clear the Way, 940; "Come, Follow Me!" 6196; Coming By-and-By, 761; Communion with Our Father, 4529; Compensation, 6215; Confidence, 5190; Consecration Prayer, 178; Contentment, 2111; "Could Ye not Watch with Me One Hour?" 6339; Count Them Daily, 1915; Courage! Press on, 1127; Covet Earnestly the Best, 2078, 2079; Cowper's View of Restitution Glory, 2057; Cumbered with Much Serving, 610; 2184.

Day By Day, Hour By Hour, 5539; Dedicated to Brother Russell, 5110: 6; Deeds, Not Words, 5028; Defeat of the Assyrians, 4833: 12; Deliverance, 1288; Discipline, 5143; Divine Love's Consummation, 4771; Divine Truth, 6154; Dreamer of Dreams, 6322.

Earth's Jubilee, 771; Ecce Homo! 5995; Encouragement to Faithfulness and Progress, 2429; Endurance, 895; 1979; **Entering in, 1102; Entire Submission,** 6188; 6346; Everlasting Blessings, 6301.

Face to Face with Trouble, 1537; Faith, 1053; 6104; Faith: What It is and What It Does, 6430; Faithful over Few, 1625; Faithful Servant, 1431; "Faithful Unto Death", 6111; Faith's Priceless Dower, 6371; Falling Away From Steadfastness, 2218; "Father, Glorify Thy Name!" 1467; For Love of Thee, O Lord, 6345; Forgiveness, 5290; Formal Prayer, 5205; Forsaken, But not Forever, 2464; Foul Scandal's Danger, 6091; Free Bondsmen, 2026; Friendships, 3105; "From Glory unto Glory", 1284; Full Consecration, 348.

Gather All Thy Children Home, 2688; Gethsemane, 5208; 5214; Gideon's Band, 6035; Give Me Submission, Lord, 4290; God Holds the Key, 1870; God Is Good, 1202, 1203; God Knows, 230; God's Burdens, 1441; God's Inheritance, 5007; God's Love to Me, 204; God's Perfect Peace, 4760; God's Providential Care, 6399; God's Ways Not Man's Ways, 4607; God's Will Is Best, 5372; "Good for Those Who Love God", 2367; Groaning Creation, 696; Grow in Love, as well as in Knowledge, 2297; Growing in Grace, 808.

Harvest Work, 6052; Have Faith in God, 684; He Calleth for Thee, 2254; He Careth for Thee, 6102; "He Careth for You", 1385; He Knoweth the Way That I Take, 5218; "He Knows, He Loves, He Cares", 6386; He Restoreth My Soul, 1074; "He Seats Her on His Throne", 9; He Shall Sit as a Refiner, 4571; He That Scattereth Increaseth, 1431; He Thresheth His Wheat, 3899; Healing for Broken Hearts, 2232; Heart Purity, 2011; Heroism, 4438; Hidden Things Shall Be Revealed, 4724; His Grace Sufficient, 1183; His Holy Name to Bear, 239; His Presence, 4076; His Veiled Angels Guard Thee, 3655; His Will, Not Mine, Be Done; 452; Ho, Prodigal, Return! 3737; Hope, 5258; How Can I Keep from Singing, 708; "How Long, O Lord, How Long?" 5991; How Readest Thou? 402; How To Live, 537; How We Learn, 826; How Wonderful, 5895; Humanity's True Support, 630.

I am My Beloved's, 1507; I am the Way, 1288; "I Surrender All", 4071; I That Speak Am He, 2646; If, 6278: If They Only Knew, 6166; If We Had but a Day, 1837; I'll Do My Best, 2331; In Everything Give Thanks, 5572; In His Likeness, 700; In Memoriam, 6350; "In My Name", 1667; In Pastures Green, 5255; In the Furnace, 6402; In the Garden of the Lord, 3665; In the Presence of the King, 4034; In the Wilderness, 3642; "In the Winepress Alone", 3293; In Thee I Trust, 4787; Is This Your God? 921; Isaac and Rebecca, 6329; It Is Not the Deed We Do; 5040.

Jesus of Nazareth, 843; Jesus Shall Reign, 3154; Jesus, the Burden-bearer, 5119; Jesus the True Vine, 6082; Jewish Hope, 1300; Joyful in Tribulations, 4603; Jubilee Recessional, 2200; Judge Not, 1516; Just For Today, 3293; 4283.

Kept For the Master's Use, 2923.

Laborer, Go On, 835; "Launching the Ship", Adapted, 4506: 6; Lead Me, 1564; Lead Thou Me! 1912; "Let Us Draw Nigh with a True Heart", 4295; Let Us Go Forth, 379; Let Your Light Shine out! 1886; Life and Death, 3169; Life Only through Christ, 673; Life's Storms Are Passing, 950; "Like As a Father Pitieth", 5795; Little Opportunities, 3993; Living for Jesus, 1338; Lo, I Am with Thee! 2450; Longing for Home, 2780; Looking for Home, 1258; Looking unto Jesus, 2472; Lord, Choose My Cross for Me, 3606, 3607; Lord, This Vow that I Have Taken, 4270; "Lord, What Wilt Thou Have me to Do?" 3221; Love Anew, 6362; Love's Alchemy, 5758; Loving Submission, 4300.

Mahanaim-Two Hosts, 4805; Marah and Elim, 6380; Martyr John Brown, 1050; "Master, Say On!" 776; Mizpah, 6423; Mortally Wounded, 2253: 4; Mountain of the Lord, 144; "Much Remains to Conquer Still", 1123; My Beautiful Secret, 3487; My Best and Truest Friend, 6117; My Comfort, 1246; My Confidence, 5085; My One Talent, 1193; My Peace I Give unto You, 2238; My Prayer, 595; "My Presence Shall Go with Thee", 5577; My Redeemer, 6177; My Sacrifice, 125; My Shepherd, 979; My Song, 103; My Trustful Obedience, 4610.

Nearing the Goal, 4708; New Blessings Be Thy Portion, 1748; New Year's Hymn, 999; No Cross No Crown, 4851; 5532; Not Now, My Child, 4057; Not Till Then, 1936; Now His Will Is Mine, 2417.

O Christ Our Immortality, 1934; O Glorious Day, 4834; O Heart, Be Strong, 2013; O'er Take Us on Our Journey, Lord! 2282; Of Welcome by Sister, 4424: 8; Oh, the Depth of Divine Wisdom! 1407; Only a Few More Tears, 2630; "Only Waiting", 21; Our Beloved Dead, 6040; Our Bow of Promise, 916; Our Elims—To My Beloved Pastor, 2552; Our Greeting, 4457; Our Heavenly Home, 4444; Our King Is Marching On, 6194; Our Master, 721; Our Monthly Spread, 819; Our New Name, 288; Our Path to Glory, 358; Our Pathway, 3700; Our Sufficiency Is of Christ, 4099; Our Teacher, 186; Our Under Shepherd, 6121; Out and Into, 786; Out of Babylon the Great, 3409. Palestine, 1508; Partakers of the Heavenly Calling, 6381; Pass under the Rod, 2881; Passover Proving, 5875; Peace, 5432; Peace Be upon Thee, 1380; Peace! Perfect Peace! 1857; Perfect Love, 963; Perfect through Suffering, 1448; 6297; Perilous Times, 313; Philips Brooks, 4518: 1; Pilgrims all in Solemn Haste, 5752; Praise Our God, 524; Praise the Lord, 1668; Pray without Ceasing, 1753; Prayer, 3090; Prayer of the Consecrated, 4933; Prepared Hearts, 5506; Press Toward the Mark, 2500; Prodigal, Return! 1460; Progress of the Warfare, 6391; Put on thy Beautiful Robes, Bride of Christ, 156.

Rejoicing Here and Yonder, 2205; Renew a Right Spirit within Me, 1344; Renewed Devotedness, 2086; Resignation, 1434; Rest, 5965; Rest of Faith, 1138; Rest in God's Will, 4485; Rest in the Lord, 1559; 5419; Resurrection, 5975; Retrospection, 1673; Right Must Win, 6309.

Scatter Seeds of Kindness, 2215; Seed-Time and Harvest, 5361; "She Hath Done What She Could", 4203; Show Me Thy Face, 4893; So as by Fire, 2794; Some Better Things, 1786; Some Day, 2350; Sometime, Somewhere, 1753; Sometime, Somewhere, Each Finds Gethsemane, 6072; Sometime We'll Understand, 1570; Song of Cyrus' Men, 3140; St. John, the Aged, 635; Still Let our Hallowed Altars Burn, 1914; Still There Is Room, 5326; Strength-Development, 5457; Stumbling Stones or Stepping Stones, 3446; Sunshine over All, 749; Sweet Day of Rest, 4262; Sweet the Hour at Jesus' Feet, 2270.

Take Time to Be Holy! 1810; That I May Know Him, 1739; The Angel of Gethsemane, 3785; The Angels' Song, 2238; The Army of Gideon, 5707; The Bible, 2375; The Blessing of Thorns, 3835; The Bride of the Lamb, 326; The Bridegroom's Dove, 3759; The Carol of the Bride, 5815; The Chestnut Burr, 3744; The Christian's Battle, 4580; The Christian's Goal, 2711; The Christian's Path, 1275; The Church of God, 902; The Church Walking with the World, 406; The Coming Storm, 207; The Costly Pearl, 2890; The Daily Count, 1915; The Daily Cup, 5868; The Day is at Hand, 598; The Dearest Name, 1346; The Divine Weaving, 856; The Divine Word, 478; The Faith that Overcomes, 5661; The Faithful Servant, 1431; The Faithful Servant's Prayer, 993; The Family Welcome, 4424; "The Father Himself Loveth You", 1004; The Field of Battle, 4429; The Fragrant Lump of Clay, 4317; The Good Fight of Faith, 5113; The Gospel of Grace, 958; The Grace of God, 5858; The Great Jehovah's Plan, 2945; The Great Pyramid, 1950; The Harvest Call, 5307; The Harvester's Prayer, 1034; The Hidden Cross, 3521; The Host of Faithful Warriors, 6330; The Inner Sanctuary, 6376; The Jewish Hope, 1300; The King Cometh, 6052; "The King in His Beauty", 5907; The Light of Love, 6376; The Light of the World, 2334; The Lily and the Mignonette, 496; The Lord be with You, 5169; The Mark of Perfect Love, 4694; The Master's Touch, 3635; The Messianic Reign, 5943; The Mighty King of Kings, 4187; The Morn is Coming, 3095; The Morning Cometh, 2957; The New Year, 1174; The Ninety-First Psalm, 677; "The 1906 Conventions", 3856; The Old Decanter, 2533: 10; The Only Begotten, 2519; The Peace of Christ, 1876; The Perfect Copy, 3505; The Pilgrim, 2199; The Pilgrim's Wants, 3311; The Plan of the Ages, 1901; The Potter's Hand, 464; The Praise Belongs to Him, 4960; The Prayer of the Consecrated, 910; The Present and the Future, 1367; The Promise, 1924; The Refiner's Fire, 5264; The Reformer, 1360; The Rest of Faith, 1138; The Rose, 3883; The Sacrificial Loaf and Cup, 5195; The Secret of a Happy Day, 2153; The Secret of His Presence, 647; The Secret of the Saints, 623; The Secret Place, 5799; The Servant's Path in a Day of Rejection, 4508; The Seventh Trumpet, 1214; The Shadow of God's Hand, 3927; The Solitary Way, 5395; The Soul, 1020; "The Stone Witness", 4142, 4143; The Sweet Brier Rose, 4377; The Temple of God is Building, 3601; The Tempted and Tried, 490; The Thought of Christ, 6085; The Thought of God, 5934; The Time is Short, 2551; The Time, My Soul, is Short, 5227; the Tone of Voice, 5639; The Trial Hour, 4688; The True Church, 1497; The Truth Shall Conquer, 2314; The Two Words, 5100; The Untried Year 6097; The Value of Discipline, 6351; "The Voice is Nigh Thee", 1353; The Waiting Ones, 1229; The Waiting Virgin, 134; The Watered Lilies, 2870; The Wilderness Path, 3977; The Year Before Us, 5158; "There was also a Strife among Them", 6286; There Were Only Two or Three, 1667; These Years, 1703; This is My Will for 4718; Thou Knowest, 2889; Wilt Keep Him in Perfect P 1857; Three Gates of Gold, 490 Through a Needle's Eye, 4655 Through Favor of Our God, Thus May He Bless and Keep 4823; Thy Kingdom Come, 427; Thy Truth is my Shield and B 46; Thy Will Be Done, 1153; 6226; To Be Willing, 4915; "T is Better Than Sacrifice", 3357 the Feet of Him", 4192; " formed", 3952; Tried in the F 5321; Truly Beautiful, 5138; Two More, 5136.

Unfinished Music, 1023; Unto Belongeth All, 2678; "Unto the 6122.

Wait on the Lord, 390; Waiting Watching, 195; Walking in the Way, 2544; Watch and Pray, "Watch Tower", 38; We Reap W Sow, 818; We should Seek Him, We Work Together, 629; We're to God, 337; What a Triumph Grace It Will Be, 3277; What Bec a Lie, 2342; What Does It Mean? What Doth It Profit? 2995; W the Night? 1318; What Shall I unto the Lord? 5221; What the of Peace Might Say, 1716; Wh Should Seek—Christ, 1497; What Jesus Do? 2021; When That W Perfect Has Come, 114; "Where Ar Lord?" 1353; Who Loved Me? Whom Will Ye Serve? 1013; Why I Fear? 4790; "Within the 4156; Words and Deeds, 631; 586.

Ye Are Christ's! 1217; Ye Are 6422; Yet Will I Rejoice in the 5762; Yield Not to Fear, 1144 Father Knoweth What Things Y Need of, 4021.

Zion's Glad Songs of the Morni hymns), 1925-1934.

POEMS: Of Dawn ready for sale 1912), 5024: 1; and Hymns of 1239; "as profitable as Dawns",

POETRY: Bible abounds in, 1812: 1 21.

POISON: In the heart a foe to CH development, 4584: 1-3, 5-7.

POLAND: Expulsion of Jews from (1 1534.

POLES: Form an independent Au Catholic Church (1894), 1700 receive the truth (Letter), 1345

POLISH: Not to be mistaken for 4917: 8-10.

POLISHING: Necessary to Temple 4297: 12-15; of Christians pict diamond, 2405: 2-6; yields beau grace of character, 3656: 1, 2.

POLITENESS: Conduct of, in Chr 3194: 5; either polish or pure 4918: 4; mistaken for fruits spirit, 5115: 9; of men vs. fr spirit, 4619: 1-7; sometimes a 2226: 2, 3.

POLITICIANS: See the approach of geddon, 5062: 6-12.

POLITICS: Activity of the cler 1756: 7-10.

Christian: Endeavor entering 1864: 3; viewpoint of, 1096.

Christians should take no part i 7, 8; 1563; 2003: 5, 6; 278 church's duty with respect to, 3113; clergy should withdraw 6433: 8, 12; ecclesiastical, 34 23; evil-speaking and conscie 4762: 13-20; foe to Christian ment, 4765: 17; generally to be by Lord's people, 4156: 1.

In: Religion a part of Jewish also, 4710: 12; the pulpits, 88 Methodism in (1895), 1858 nominal church entering (1895) 15; of Christians, 1096; prea ministers, its fruitage, 2107: 1; Catholicism in, 2727: 1-5, 8, manism in New York City 1682; Satan a past-master in, 3; universal suffrage compare lighted candle in a barrel of 1621: 8-12; why true Christia not co-operate with human pla 6431: 2.

And: Babylon, 1897: 19; mingling, 3107: 4, 5, 7, 8.

POMPEII: Impressions of, in 1891 Brother Russell's tour, 1377: 2

POOL: Medicinal waters of Be 3500: 2-4, 7; of Siloam, wat in, 2946: 9; should the saint 1942: 17, 18; and billiard introduced into the Y. M. C. A. 1942: 15-18.

POOR: Church's privilege in provi the, 2932: 5, 6; condition of th

15, 26, 27; contributions to the : 2; duty of rich to the, 620: 8, 12; economy needed most by the, 1: 9-12; excluded from the churches Japanese view, 1700: 1-3; how acy "loves" the, 1765: 6-9; in this d's goods encouraged, 1605: 1, 2, not wanted in modern Methodist ches? 1825: 16; 1832: 6; one of Lord's (Letter), 608: 12; providing the Lord's (Letter), 5812: 17-21; embering the, 583: 1; susceptible to e as well as the rich, 1920: 8; to Watch Tower free, 706: 17, 18; rpoint of the, 683: 5-8; ye have ays with you, 4702: 11; and rich, ggle between the, 3923, 3924: 1-8. Attends coronation of Czar, 486: , 9; Benedict XV working for re- on of Christianity, 6043: 21; 6044: ; blamed for disruption of Concordat, 2: 2, 3; blessed Spanish warships, 6: 6; blessings of, bring disaster, 9: 12-14; Brother Russell a? 1535: 1536: 9, 10; bulwark against Social- and Atheism, 2369: 9; Charlemagne rned by the (800 A.D.), 1093: 11; ms infallibility when he speaks "ex- hedra", or officially, 1526: 6; coffers d, 285: 6; Czar of Russia wishes to Jerusalem's, 987: 1; declares the le to be verbally inspired (1894), 5; decorates Prince Bismarck, 823: encyclical of, Leo XIII (1894), 4; English Church union and the, 1: 9-13; figurehead, 3381: 6; finds ted States too free, 2921: 1; first lared infallible in 1870, 1993: 14; n copy of U. S. Constitution, 1050: gives blessing on spread of Gospels, 2: 8-12; jubilee of Leo XIII 88), 1002; Leo X pronounced the immortal, 3602: 9-12.
XIII: Encyclical of, 1704, 1705; purgatory, 3227: 9; 3228: 1, 2; sident of U. S. expresses regret at th of, 3227: 2-4.
RECEIVED GIFT FROM: German and English rulers, 989: 4; 1002; Pres. Cleveland, 1050: 8.
tes Catholic view of federation, 8, 2019.
her, "The German," 1094: 4-7; erves ceremony of feet-washing, 2450: offers prayers for conversion of Pro- ants, 1824: 9-11; 1825: 1, 2, 10; the question of trusts, 3603: 1, 2.
s X: Commended for his loyalty to Bible, 4772: 15, 16; controlled by dinals, 3881: 8-12; denounces mod- theology, 4074: 8-17; instructs holics to read the Bible, 5003: 2; n criticism of, 3881: 8-12; reformer, 5, 3646; seeks to be at peace with lian king, 3636: 11-14.
ognized by Justinian in 534 A. D., 93: 9; refused to recognize Church England, 2046: 9; Satan Romanism's , 1991: 10; seeks temporal power in ne, 2784: 16, 17; 2785: 1, 2; sends Raupert to America to oppose Spirit- , 4404: 12-20; 4405, 4406.
w of: Civil power, 1049: 14-18; erty of conscience, 1049: 8.
rks for re-establishment of Church leration, 6043: 21; 6044: 1-5.
d: Emperor have united policies, 32: 4; France disagree, 3557: 7-10; 58: 1-10; Italy's king (1888), 01.
S: Infallibility of, 54: 14; less nble than Peter, who refused homage, 89: 7; prophecy regarding the charac- of next two, 3228: 12, 13.
LARITY: Jesus with common people, 575: 3, truth not to be expected now, 1564: 4469: 8.
posed to gospel of Christ, 468: 5, 11; we seek it from one source, 9: 1; vs. conviction, 468: 5, 6, 11.
LATION: Alexander Campbell's calcu- ions on increase of, 1713; classified giously, 535; density of, 85: 5-7, ; 86: 10-14; entire, plenty of room , 2775: 6, 7.
Race through Noah's sons, 2846: 3; the earth 20,736,000,000, 26: 14-18.
ER: "To him the porter [the holy rit] openeth", 1647: 5.
RAITS: Painted by spirits, 3567: -26.
UGAL: Catholicism brought revolution 4845: 12-22.
Rev. De Ronden, in bondage to Baby- , 2266: 7-12.
TION: Of consecrated determined at of race, 4921: 4, 8, 9.
TIONS:
the: Church arranged by the Lord, 21, 5322; kingdom arranged by her, 3362: 3-6.
POSITIVENESS: When it is essential, 4416: 5.
POSSESSION: Last stage of attack from demons, 6143: 1.
POSSESSIONS: Earthly, not the Christian's life, 2130: 11.
POST: Cards, see Photo-Drama.
POSTAL: And express rates increased, 2957: 1, 3, 7-9.
POST-MILLENNARIANS: Error of, 470: 1, 2; on Lord's return, 531: 11; 532; views of, 4: 8-19.
POTATOES: Turned to stone in 24 hours, 3312: 13.
POTIPHAR: Joseph's character revealed in dealing with, 3973: 1, 2.
POTTAGE: Esau sells birthright for mess of, 5198; healed by Elisha (2 Kings 4: 38-41), 558: 7.
POTTER:
Bishop: Establishes saloon in New York City, 3418: 5-8, 11; prayer of, for peace and the Millennium, 3627: 12, 13.
Has power over clay, 589: 12-14; 1225: 9-12; new creature's moulding compared to work of, 5081: 1-3.
POVERTY: Conducive to Christian living, 3534: 11-13; how prayer assists in, 1865: 14, 15.
In: England, 3147: 8, 21, 22; Germany appalling, 2255: 5, 6.
POWER: And privilege of prayer, 1864-1866.
Civil: As viewed by Papacy, 1049: 14-18; typified by Abraham, 3408: 4. Earthly vs. heavenly, 1919: 7-9, 14, 15; Jehovah not now exercising his, in every matter, 1272: 5-7, 9-11; 1780: 15-20; 1781: 1-5.
Of: Christ is complete, 51: 19; 61: 4-14, 19-22; death held by Satan, how, 1271: 6; 1683: 8, 11; 1684; 1685; 1687: 8; 1779: 16; faith, 1719; God unlimited, 118: 9-11.
THE: Lord Jesus to forgive and to heal, 1921; Papacy, 319: 4-11.
Operation of, in the divine plan, 1681: 12-14; our faith in God's, strengthened by modern inventions, 1935: 5-9, 11.
Political: Control sought by church federation, 2144: 6-11; of churches, increasing, 2091: 6, 7.
Resurrection, now at work in the church, 5060: 11-13; secret of all, in the work of the Lord—the holy spirit, 1917. 3-5; spiritual, lost to Christendom forever, 777: 17; subtle temptations of, 2016: 4, 5; symbolized by horns, 96: 1.
Temporal: Of Pope abandoned, 3636: 11-14; Papists say Rome will have, 1027.
To preach and teach, but no human authority, 2066: 6; 2067: 1-3.
POWERS: Of a perfect man beyond our conception, 1683: 12-14; proconsulor, are not imperial, 2132: 4-9; procreative, to be eliminated, 2836; psychic, sought by ministers, 4251: 1-6, 13, 14.
Subject to: Applies to earthly matters, 4317: 7-9; interpretation of, 1440: 1; 5840: 9-11.
PRACTICE: Of the spirit of Christ aids in seeing his doctrines clearly, 1593: 16; 1594: 1.
PRAISE: Jehovah, the saints shall, 2737; of Hezekiah for deliverance from death, 3589: 7, 8; our causes for rendering the Lord due, 1402; thee, therefore my lips shall, 5435, 5436; to God from the wrath of man, 5061: 1, 2, 8, 9.
PRAY: Always, meaning of admonition to, 5835: 4, 5, 10; children of believers may, 952: 10.
For: All men, Christians should, 1235: 3-5; enemies, 798: 13; 1569: 7-9; what Christians may, 202: 1-5, 10-15; 3407: 2-4; 4918: 2-5, 10-13; 5311: 6-10; 5480: 13; 5481: 9; 5624: 6, 8-11; 5833: 10-14; 5835: 1-3; 6032: 4-9; whom we may, 2008: 10-12; 5204: 5-10; whom we should, 1410: 1-5, 15, 16.
How and for what church should, 3588: 8-10; in harmony with Jehovah's will, 1998, 1999; 2864: 8; Jesus teaches his disciples how to, 1945: 9; 5832-5835; teaching children to, 799: 9; 952: 10; that your flight be not in the winter, 590, 591; who may pray to Jehovah, 94: 1; 2252: 3; 3805: 3, 4; 3806: 3, 4; without ceasing, 3136: 11, 12; 3351; 3551: 1-3; 3806: 1, 2; 4419: 4; 4883: 3-7, 13, 14; 5203: 15-18; 5709: 8-11; and watch lest ye enter temptation, 3178, 3179.
PRAYER: Agonizing in, unnecessary, 5203: 6-10; aid to health, 3925: 1, 6.
Answer to: Often delayed for our good, 3787: 6-8; 4983: 12-14; 5203: 9-11; should be marked with gratitude, 5481: 13, 14.
Appropriateness of public, 2023, 2024; **Asking:**
AMISS: 798: 12; unfavorable results of, 3216, 3217.
What ye will in, conditional, 1999: 1-11.
Attitude in, considered, 5312: 1.
Berean questions on, for: January, 1906, 3698: 7; February, 1906, 3715: 4; March, 1906, 3733.
Book the authority of Anglicans, 1213: 9-12; brings visions of coming glory, 2659: 11; by Russians for victory over Japs, 3441: 4, 5, 10, 11; children of the consecrated have privilege of, 5833: 5; consecrated alone have the privilege of, 5201: 8-10; 5692: 4-11; co-operation with God in answer to our, 3656: 6; 5708: 2, 3; Daniel's habit of, 2501: 10, 11; defined, 90: 22; 2251: 3; 5200: 4, 5; develops the higher faculties, 5311: 14-16; difference between importunity and vain repetition in, 5020: 1-5; discussed by ministers, 3443: 7-10.
Distinction between: Supplication and, 5835: 7; thanksgiving and, 5835: 6; worship and, 5692: 1, 2; 5833: 9.
Effect of, upon others, 746: 6-16, 20-22; effective only if we abide in the Lord, 5311: 4, 5; essential to Christian living, 2501: 11; 2883: 19, 20; 5201: 12-14.
For: All men, why, 1235: 3-5.
DELIVERANCE: From trial is proper, 5498: 2; of Peter, proper for church, 4346: 11; 4347: 1-4; proper and improper, 4346: 11; 4347: 1-4.
Forgiveness, 3803: 1, 6, 7.
HEALING: Improper for sacrificers, 4133: 4, 7-10; not sinful, 378: 12-15; of others, 798: 11.
Kings and rulers, 5204: 10-16; 5205: 1-4, 9, 10; light essential, 653: 3, 4; one another, 585: 2-4, 12-14; 4625, 4626; 5204: 2-4; our own healing is taking sacrifice off the altar, 1689: 4, 5, 9-11; special manifestations of Lord's favor improper, 5961: 1-5; temporal blessings improper, 1998: 13-15; 1999: 1-11; 3588: 8-10; 5202: 9-16; 5745: 7-10; their children may be offered by Christian parents, 1865: 12; unconsecrated and even our enemies proper, 1569: 7-9; what we may offer, 202: 1-5, 10-15.
Forgive us: As we forgive others, 3806: 10, 11; 3807: 1; 3982: 6, 7; our debts (Matthew 18: 21-35), 2665-2667; 3806: 10, 11; 3807: 1; our trespasses, 3352: 11.
See Forgive.
Fruitage of, 670: 3; God hears all humble, contrite, 1945: 5, 6, 8; God's manner of answering, 2526: 1, 6, 7; 3494: 8-10.
How it:
ASSISTS IN: Business cares, 1865: 13; poverty, 1865: 14, 15.
Leads us to know God, 1532: 2, 11.
Importunity in: 3353: 10, 11; Acceptable to the Lord, 3786: 11, 12; 3787; appropriate, 4347: 1-4; is not vain repetition, 5020: 1-5.
Inappropriate at political meetings, 2023: 20; indispensable to spiritual life, 2213: 12; instant in, 917: 1; interruptions in, how to overcome them, 5746: 6, 7; is the soul's sincere desire, 4883: 3-6.
Jacob's: Model one, 2865: 5; prevailing power of, 1634; similar to Lord's prayer, 3969: 4.
Jesus realized the value of, 2649: 7, 11; links us to heaven, 23: 4, 5.
Lord's: Explained, 91: 1-3, 8; 1864: 11; 1945: 10; 2252: 8; 2253: 1-3, 5-7; 3352, 3353; 3805-3807; 4560: 4, 8-11; 5379: 6-8, 14-17; examination of the, 6268, 6269; merely an outline, not as a form to repeat, 4984: 9; model for Christians, 2004: 14; 2005: 1-7; 5022: 2-5, 11-14.
Manner of: 90: 11-13; dependent upon circumstances, 2251: 6, 10, 11.
May 30, 1918, appointed a day of supplication and, 6271: 7-9, 14.
Means of: Avoiding temptation, 5201: 2-8; escape in crisis in Christian's life, 5603: 8-13; purification, 2022: 4, 7-14.
Meetings: Aid to Christian growth, 3090: 9-12; abolition by Christendom of, 2883: 14-20; attend Babylon's, and let your light shine (1894 suggestions), 1650: 17-19; in I. B. S. A. and in Christendom compared, 3449: 11, 16, 17; once every quarter advantageous, 5384: 3-6; pastoral advice in re, 5384, 5385; uniform topics for regular, 4833: 4-8; what is purpose of, 597: 3-5;
Must be fervent in spirit to be acceptable, 5745: 4-6; natural attitude of human mind, 5833: 7; necessity of, 1656: 14; 2004: 13; 5311: 16; 5312: 1; 6269: 11-15.
Need: Not be long, but simple and earnest, 4560: 2-4, 8-11; 5022: 1; of persistency taught by Jesus in parable, 5707: 6; 5708: 1, 4-6.
Nehemiah's: 1495; lesson to Christians, 2525: 11-14; 3663: 6-12.
Not: An excuse for negligence, 23: 2; merely petition, but also invocation, adoration, communion and thanksgiving, 1580: 20; the world's privilege, 2644: 2.
Object and manner of, 90: 11-13; 797: 15; 5219: 6, 9, 10; occasions for, 2006: 2-7.
Of:
A: Sinner different from that of a son, 2251: 5; sister for her husband's consecration answered, 3787: 9, 10.
Christian Scientists for healing, 3187: 10, 11; consecrated when heard, 3103: 6.
ELIJAH: For rain not promptly answered, 2332: 13; 2333: 6; heard by Jehovah, 4740: 2-5, 7-11.
FAITH: And full submission, 3529: 2-4; has power, 3787: 4-10; shall save sick, 2007, 2008; 4099.
Hezekiah answered, 2382: 8; 3588: 1, 2, 7; Jacob a model, 2865: 5.
JESUS: For passing of cup, 3367: 1, 2; was for church and not for world, 3551: 4-6; 3552.
Penitence by David, 1396; the Pharisee contrasted with prayer of publican, 3841, 3842.
On bended knee repulsive to preacher, 3286: 8-13; only through Jesus comes privilege of, 5200: 17; 5201; our blessed privilege and its blessed results, 1937: 9-11; pictured by incense, 17: 4.
Power of: To defeat the foe, 3582: 4-7; to help in business cares, 1865: 13.
Principles of the Lord's, 1945: 10.
Privilege: And power of, 1864-1866; 4875: 6, 10; 5310, 5311; for Christians, 4419: 3; 4984: 8; 5021: 8, 11-13; 5200: 6-9, 14-17; 5201: 8-10; 5219: 12-14; 5378, 5379; 5480: 1-5; 5692: 4-11; 5833: 5, 6; 5834: 12, 13.
Proper:
ATTITUDE OF: Christians in, 5624: 6, 8-11; the body in, 5385: 5-7.
Subjects for, 5202: 9, 10, 17; 5203: 1-5.
Propriety: In time, place and manner of, 3640: 4, 5; of continuing in, 4346: 11; 4347: 1-4.
Province of, 797-799; 4983: 1-5, 17.
Public: 799: 12, 13; 5095: 6; 5385: 12, 13, 16, 17; 5833: 15; 5834: 1-3; (Letter), 6288: 16; sanctioned by Jesus, 4162: 1, 2; should be short and pointed, 5020: 15.
Purpose of delaying answers to, 3787: 6-8; resurrection of world probably in answer to, 1529: 3-10; sanctification comes through the Word and not through, 5709: 8, 9; Scriptures assembled by Bro. Toole on, 5379-5382.
Secret: Advantages of, 489: 5-7, 14-16; need for, 489: 5-7, 14-16; not properly the only kind, 2252: 1; of receiving prompt answers to, 1945: 9.
Selfish and unselfish, 2005: 17; 2006: 9; seven requests in Lord's, 136: 3, 4.
Should be: For spiritual needs, 5745: 7-10; only according to God's will, 4913: 2-5; 5203: 1-5.
Sure to bring blessings, 2775: 4; things proper to bring to the Lord in, 5708: 8-11.
To: Be used for benefit of new creature, 5310: 11-13; escape trials unwise, 2936: 3; the Father a privilege, 3805: 5, 8, 9.
Vain repetition in: Hypocrisies of, 2005; to be avoided, 2252: 4, 6, 7; 5020: 12; unavailing, 5708: 7.
Value of intercessory, 1842: 8-11; was the secret of Abraham's faith and obedience, 1624: 1.
What: God is pleased to give us should be sought in, 1946: 1; should be the burden of our, 4898: 10; 5709: 5, 12; 5710: 1.
Who may offer, 94: 1; 469: 1-3, 8-15; 6268: 4-6.
Why: Answers to, are often delayed, 1865: 9-11; 1866: 4, 18; 3353: 10, 11; 3841: 4-10; 5480: 11-13; our requests are granted only through, 3128: 10, 11.
Will unloose the tongue, 1186: 4.
Without: Corresponding endeavor is like faith without works, 1972: 8, 9; 4913: 1; 5692: 12, 13; study is unavailing, 653: 1-20.
Wrestling in: Jacob and Jesus examples

of, 3969: 10; 3970: 1, 2; unnecessary, 5335: 11, 12; 5836: 1.
And: Faith: Power of, in overcoming, 2240: 1, 2, 7.
FASTING: Benefit to both houses of Israel, 3659; demons cast out by, 5129: 10-12; profitable to new creatures, 3006: 1.
Supplication: Day of May 30, 1918, appointed as, 6271: 7-9, 14; trust always rewarded, 3664: 4-9; watchfulness essential, 2692, 2693.
See Worship.
PRAYERS: Answers sometimes delayed by heavenly wisdom, 3662: 10, 11; 3663: 1-5; appropriate for natural and spiritual Israel, 4039: 1-3, 13, 14; by Protestants for Catholic Pope, 3228: 6-11; cost of covetous, 4876: 11; Editor needs your, 2576: 1-5.
For: Children of the consecrated, 5165.
DEAD: Advocated by Protestants, 2681: 3-7; Methodists not averse to, 4026: 3, 4, 11.
Earthly rulers still proper, 3600: 4-9; miraculous healing improper, 3012: 9; peace contrary to Lord's will, 5554: 17-22.
Of: Brother Russell are simple, 5709: 11; Christ unselfish, 2006: 9; Christian, for spiritual, not natural things, 3061: 4; 3338: 9, 10; 3665: 1, 2; consecrated to be always in harmony with God's will, 3217: 6, 7; Cornelius not answered until end of "seventy weeks", 5200: 15-17; 5832: 12; 5833: 1-3; 5834: 11, 12.
Offered for victory in war unheard, 3393: 3, 7; proper and improper, 3807: 4-6; unfavorable answers to, 3216, 3217; when we may look for answers to our, 2333: 6.
Why: God delayed answering Cornelius', 5200: 15-17; often unanswered, 1902: 13-18.
PRAYING:
For: Kings (1 Tim. 2: 12), 798: 14, 15; our enemies, 798: 13; sinners, 790: 2-6.
In the spirit defined, 5745: 5, 6; to God and to men, 2252: 1, 2; and living, 585: 6-9.
See Watchfulness.
PREACH: All Christians ordained to, 646: 3; 890: 5; 1922: 3; 1987: 1-3; authority to teach and, 2066: 6; 2067: 1-3; every member of church is anointed to, 1917: 13; 1936: 15; 2157: 2-4, 7-11; gospel to world, 605: 2-9; Jesus anointed to, 240: 1-3, 9-16; not the gospel, woe is unto me if I, 5893: 1, 2, 11; only divinely authorized are commissioned to, 1715: 3, 4; Word of the Lord, 3211: 1.
PREACHER: Every member of true church a, 334: 8; 670: 4, 5; 942: 8, 9; 2157: 2-4, 7-11; Hebrew, opposed to prayer on knees, 3286: 8-13; sees decline of Christendom, 2247, 2248.
See Minister.
PREACHERS: Are blind leaders of blind, 2814; deceived by spiritism, 266: 7; how called, 310: 6-9, 18; in Christendom rejecting the Bible, 3015: 1-5; lay, despised in apostles' day and now, 2096; living in luxury, 870: 12; longing to come out of Babylon, 3625: 4, 5.
Of: Christendom, some dishonest, 2944: 2-4; I. B. S. A., how ordained and sent forth, 5808: 4-6; truth to beware of flattery, 3011: 11.
Professional and sincere, 330: 7; should preach the Word, 3373: 19; vision and judgment of, spoiled by false doctrine, 4288: 1; why there is a dearth of, 3481: 1-3.
See Ministers.
PREACHING: By truth people should contain hopeful message, 5213, 5214; character is best way of, 1151: 5, 10.
Christ: Of envy and strife, 831; should be our business, 4330: 9.
Colporteur work more important than, 1434: 4, 6; courage of Peter and John in gospel, 5840: 3, 8-12; every influence we can send out is, 1917: 13; foolishness of, 790: 10; glad tidings to the meek the Christian's duty, 6083: 4-6.
Gospel: As colporteur, 825, 826; not to be limited to the pulpit, 5893: 3, 4, 7, 8.
How Christ preached to the spirits in prison, 1678; 4176: 10; 4177: 1, 2.
In: Colored business suits inadvisable, 4817: 3-5; market places commended, 378: 2, 3; this harvest only to seekers, 651: 3.
Jesus gave sample of good, 3243: 1; may be done privately, 476: 4, 5; no preaching of value except it be in the power of the holy spirit, 1917: 3-5; not always public declaration, 1917: 13.
Of:
GOSPEL: Is our duty, 1128: 2-5, 14; to every creature under heaven, how, 1969-1971; 2518, 2519.
Peter worthy of emulation, 2930: 11; 2931: 1-3.
One engaged in, tells truth about prevailing type of, 1486: 15.
Only: Divinely authorized commission for, 1715: 3, 4; 5363; proper for those having natural talent, 1848: 6.
Over the heads of the hearers unwise, 4369: 6; practical vs. prophetic, 298: 1, 2; principles of modern, as explained by a D. D., 1492: 11-13; properly follows anointing, 3711: 11-13; propriety in dress when, 4816, 4817; saved through the foolishness of, 3521: 1-3; self-love and pride creeping into our, 3478: 1; singing is one way of, 1935: 1; the word, manner of, 468: 3, 4.
To: Audience of one not to be spurned, 1973: 6, 7, 12-14; others, one may become a castaway, 4810, 4811; 5686: 12-14; popular demand, 3757: 4-8; shine before men, 5125: 8, 9, 17; spirits in prison, 458: 7, 8.
True, 31: 5.
Truth: Less important than living it, 4968: 11-13; out of season, 3189: 2, 3; to women by sister is proper, 5161, 5162; without reward, 4328: 4.
When an abomination, 2265: 14.
PREDESTINATION: As taught in Presbyterian creed, 1309: 8-16; Bible teaching on, 2540: 10-13; 2652: 6, 7; doctrine of, 403: 1, 2; general, not individual, 613: 5, 15; not for the entire world, 2376; of damnation inconsistent, 8: 7; stated frankly, 1182: 14.
And: Election, true and false view of, 4213, 4214; foreknowledge, 486: 1, 2, 8.
See Foreknowledge; Foreordination.
PREDICTIONS: Of time of trouble, 587: 9, 14; 592, 593.
PREFERENCES: Sacrificed, a form of service, 5557: 3, 4, 8, 9.
PREHUMAN: Meaning of word, 2540: 4, 9.
PREJUDICE: Letters of encouragement to those meeting opposition and, 1843: 15, 25-28; we should not needlessly arouse, 2621: 8, 9; what it is and does, 947: 5.
PREPARATION: For God's service principally holiness of heart, 1915: 12; of God's "chosen vessels", 1915: 5-7, 12.
PREPARATIONS:
For war in: Great Britain and Germany (1910), 4697: 5-8; the midst of peace, 4573: 4-6.
PREPAREDNESS: Peace policy of U. S. changed to (1916), 5852: 1-3.
PRESBYTERIANS: Do not believe their creed, 1168: 2, 6; endorse evolution, 717: 6, 12-17; entreated to reject Westminster Confession, 3584: 3-6, 8-17; foreordination the back-bone of, 1167; four parties among, 1165: 2; free will as taught by the creed of, 1309: 19-21; have difficulty in uniting, 3846: 1-7; launch fight against Bolshevism, 6433: 3-8; must replace their brains with sawdust? 1308: 7.
See Church, Presbyterian.
PRESENCE:
Lord's Second: 228: 4, 5; began in 1874, 1152: 4; brethren not in ignorance of, 598: 4, 5; 2198: 9; Christendom rejects, 591: 8; church awake to, 539: 19, 20; 598: 4, 5; epiphania of, 2974: 3; 2979: 10-15, 28-30; 2983: 4; evidences of, 20: 7-9; 82: 2, 3; 748: 9-15: 749; first seen by Brother Russell in 1876, 3822: 2-6; how and when seen, 513: 3-9.
IN: Gospel harvest, 223: 1-6, 11, 12; 236: 7-11, 16-18; spirit promised to end of age, 6305: 11-13.
KNOWN TO: But few, 3193: 8, 9; his servants, 5399, 5400.
Paul's teaching on, 665: 7-15; proofs of, 123: 16-20; 124: 1-4; 237: 11-13; 348; 554: 4-10, 18-20; purpose and work during, 3193: 9; reveals errors, 287: 10-15; seen by Dr. Joseph Seiss, 3612: 6, 8; sign of, 98: 1-4; 341: 5-7; 555: 1; 710: 4-7; 4706; spiritual, 546: 14; 547: 1, 2, 8; strength to Israelites, 4064: 1-3; symbolized by Ark of Covenant, 2002: 6; taught only in Watch Tower, 546: 8, 9, 14; unknown to world, 153: 2; 263: 1-9; 3355: 4-7.
PRESERVATION: In time of trouble, 1995: 3, 4; of identity through death, how, 1263: 3-5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7.
PRESS: Free, suspicions aroused by opposition to (Letter), 6243: 3, 9-11.
Of America: Christianity condemned by the secular, 2912, 2913; power of, in the spread of truth, 4946.
UNDER: Control of Wall Street, 4772: 1-6; Papal influence, 6374: 9-13.
Plate service, how furnished to the world, 4954; religious, is aid to capital, 2043: 14; and public to weigh the worth of sectarianism, 4945.
PRESSURE: Test of Christian character, 3104: 1-3.
PRESUMPTION: In re the daily cleansing of robe, 5924: 4; sometimes mistaken for courage, 5539: 11; 5540: 1.
See Faith.
PRICE: Bought with a, 464: 11-13; 3088.
Of: A share in the kingdom—our all, 1656: 6-13, 17; 1657: 1-3, 12, 13; man's redemption paid by Jesus, 710: 1-3, 8-11.
Ransom:
APPLICATION OF: For church and great company, 4601; for church first, 4633: 12, 13; 4634; why delayed, 4515: 7-9.
Church to have no part in providing, 4998: 5-8.
HOW: It differs from sin-offering, 4493: 11-13; 4494: 1-3; when, where and by whom provided, 5880.
Now deposited, not paid over to divine justice, 6166: 2, 5, 6; provided at Calvary, 4493: 9; 4905: 4-6; sin-offering the application of the, 4493: 11-13; 4494: 1-3.
WHEN: It will be fully paid, 5882: 10, 11; provided, when applied, 4819: 3, 8-10.
See Atonement; Ransom; Reconciliation; Redemption.
PRIDE: Abominable trait of character, 4898: 5, 13; 5185: 14-19; 5704: 1-5, 10-12; affects rich and poor, learned and ignorant, 1920: 8.
Among prominent brethren, 309: 3; basis of earthly wisdom, 1448; besetting sin, 764: 17; blinded the better class of Jews to Christianity, 5926: 4, 5; Brother Toole writes concerning (Letter), 6451: 12, 17.
Cause of: Class friction, 5347: 13, 14; Satan's fall, 2228: 3.
Danger to ourselves of, 3337: 1-3; 4047: 6; 5955-5958.
Elders: Hampered in service by, 5347: 13, 14; in danger or arrogancy and, 5388: 7, 8.
Enemy to new creation, 496: 5; evil effects of, and how to overcome it—an example, 1481: 4-7, 11-13; 1482; false motive for contending for faith, 5057: 7, 8; foe of discipleship, 844: 8-11; 2450: 8, 9; 3595: 11-15; 3596; 3832: 1-5; 6100: 3, 4; goeth before destruction, 3384, 3385; hid the truths of Jesus from the Nazarenes, 5068: 6, 7.
How: It asserts itself in service, 3363: 5, 6; to guard against, 1987: 12.
In the heart, 5000, 5001; indicated by fault-finding, 1036: 4; leading to fall of both capital and labor, 1245: 8-10; leads to unbalance and dangerous self-esteem, 5890: 4, 5; leaves mind open to evil spirits, 6169: 3-6; makes God's conditions seem hard, 1920: 3; may lead to murder, 4777: 2, 3; most detestable form of, 5001: 2-4.
Of: Life a detriment, 873: 10; 1859: 11; religionists a detriment, 2626: 8.
Prevented the Jews from recognizing the Messiah, 3511: 6, 8-11; 4782: 3-5; prevents proper apologies, 5125: 15, 16; probably led Barnabas to disagree with Paul, 1545: 17; 1546: 1, 2; prominent factor in continuing the World War, 5805: 1-5, 9-11; result of prosperity often, 2382. 7; road to destruction, 5704: 5, 10-12; selfishness gone to seed; brings chastisements, 1486: 8, 16; 1487: 1-3; 5185: 15-18; sin of the nations, 2306: 13-16.
Spiritual: Elders and deacons specially tested on, 5956: 11-15; danger to Christians of, 5955-5958; foe to Christians, 764: 17; how to keep ourselves from, 5958: 6-8; rarely recognized by persons infected, 5957: 3; various manifestations of, 6385: 5-11, 14.
Subtile forms of, 5842: 11; various manifestations of, 5125: 12-16.
And:
AMBITION: Dangers of, to teachers, 4380: 2-5, 7-10; of Jews, reproved by Jesus, 2700: 5-7.
Charity defined, 2455: 5, 6; covetousness sins of Pharisees, 5389: 6, 7, 10-14; humility opposed, 2449: 12, 13; 5186; power chief dangers of elders, 5185.
See Covetousness.
PRIEST:
Catholic: Defies the pope, 93 7, 8; foretells the time of tro (1896), 1969: 10-13; former, plan to "make America Catholic" punished for evil influence, 39 17; speaks before a Presbyteria inary (1894), 1752: 2-4; "unf and "refrocked", 1626: 5; v a future Millennium by, 1969:
High: In antitype, 78: 5, 6, Jesus the antitypical, 713: 6; 2822; not underpriests, perfe sacrificing, 4620: 10; of our pr was Jesus, 5472: 2-8; pictured Jesus, 17: 5; training to be a sy tic, 3067; type of Christ, 157: typified Jesus as the new creature 1-3; why in type he made two o 4545: 12, 13; 4546: 1-5.
Meaning of title, 31: 1; power in, 713: 5, 6; what the office 713: 3-6.
And: Bullock both typified Jesus, 5-10; king, Jesus as, 3951: 4 17.
PRIESTCRAFT: How it became po 64: 4; once more controls all, 1138; opposed to liberty, 1808
PRIESTHOOD:
Aaronic: Type of the royal pri 4511: 1-5; what it typified, 14-17; will not function in Mill 4877: 12-14.
Consecration of the, 73: 5, 6, 3280, 3281; means the entire 1137: 6, 7.
Melchisedec: Church are memb the, 5424: 2-4; 5922: 14, 20; typified, 4759: 7, 14, 15; why than Aaronic, 4511: 1-3.
Papal, an unwarranted, unsc class, 1808: 5-8, 12, 13; 180 11.
Royal: 12: 13, 16-25; church flesh is not, 4697: 3, 4, 11; work of, 404: 8-11; new nation, 4-6; selected in gospel age, 44 special mission now is to s 3265; to be both priests and 2128: 6-9; work of, 86: 9.
See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Body of; Christian; Christians; True; Elect; Elijah Class; God, S Little Flock; New Creation, New ture; Overcomer; Saints; The Cl
PRIESTHOODS: Aaronic and Melc both types of the Christ, 4759 15.
PRIESTS: Alone may offer sacrifices 6-8; are great campany, in counterfeit, 355: 19.
Catholic:
IN: France take to "tent-m 4095: 6-9; Hungary have wi children, 2047: 14.
Punished in court for denouncing 15-17.
Consecration of, 117: 3; dut 12: 7; Hindoo, how they keep t in ignorance, 1613: 4.
Of: Baal, Elijah justified in de the, 3406: 6, 7; God, training 2879: 8, 9; Israel hid the t God's Word, 2390: 11.
Offering strange fire go into secon 1836; pictured the little flock, type and antitype, 128: 12; un how we are made, 3265: 5, 7 husbandmen, 1795.
And: False prophets opponents miah, 4857: 1, 2, 8; Levites, t false, 3054: 5, 7-10.
PROPHETS: Err through false doctrines, 562, 563; in antitypical Israel, chur 292: 15; 5616: 3, 4, 8, 9.
PRIMOGENITURE:
Law of: Its evils, 1152: 2-1 operation of, 1164: 4, 12.
PRINCE: Means leader, 354: 14, **Of:** Power of the air, 615: 1, 2 3-11.
THIS WORLD: Cast out, 2 2; is Satan, 1684-1686; 30
PRINCES: All die like men and one of the, 2982: 7; in all th 354: 10-12; 6325: 13, 14.
PRINCIPLE: Evil always exists 5356: 9-11; first essential in development, 4391: 2, 3, 14; merely an evil, 44: 7-9; not a stake when strife prevails in 5929: 3, 4, 8; Ralph Waldo E definition of the value of a, 1 and passion distinguished, 6 vs. rule, defined, 1045: 3.
PRINCIPLES: May never be s 3266: 6; recognized are not alw plied, 5958: 10-12; righteous, of, 2087: 5-7; varying views r

y to, 6267: 11; 6268: 1, 2, 7,

NG: Will be unnecessary when man rfected, 1717: 7-11.
: At Rome where Paul was con- described, 2229: 3; Atlanta, Bro. erford writes from, 6310, 6311; ren who receive the truth in, 3: 11; doors opened for John and , 4325: 3-6; experience of Joseph, 3: 4-12.
e: Death pictured as a, 4793: 3- e are commissioned to preach the ing of the, 3301: 4.
orial celebrated in London (Letter), 3: 2-10; Sing Sing, letters from, 2: 11; 1513: 1-7; spirits in, and Christ preached to them, 1678; 3: 5044; who are spirits in, 150:

IER:
Philippi, Paul a, 2181: 6, 13; 2; Rome, Paul a, 4507.
Christ's sake, an English (Letter), 3: 9-23; truth's sake at age of 14, 1: 9; 5922: 1.
er of appreciation from a fellow, 9: 8; of war, in France, found to a German truth brother (Letter), 4: 1-4; Russian, also a brother in st (Letter), 5783: 12-14.

NERS:
reciate: Seeing the Photo-Drama tter), 5668: 10-14; the truth, 6: 1.
ouraging letters from, 1013: 3, 7, in Germany, letters from brethren were, 5782: 8-10.
tical: In Italy, released, 6403: 5; nsistent with democracy, 6389: 7- trouble feared from delay in freeing, 2: 5.
Convicts.
LEGE: And power of prayer, 1864- 6; Dawn publications denied second s postal, 2916, 2917.
LEGES: Of Christian in giving, : 6, 7, 10-12; present, of the embryo dom, 1580: 1-3, 14-17; sacrificing, ease with close of gospel age, 5068: 15.
: Fights in a church, 2484: 7-12; ed by church through God's mercy, 1: 1-3; mark for, to be viewed from standpoints, 5080: 1-3; only one, ng the gospel age, the divine nature, 8; should be held continually before 5082: 5-7.
TION: After death, 545: 2; 902, ; does death end all, 7: 5, 6.
ure: Arguments against and for, 2: 11, 20; 2063; belief of Rev. A. Briggs D.D. regarding, 1313: 7- 1314: 13-15; 1315: 1-20.
'OR: Fallen angels, 697: 1-3, 6; 679; the dead, 1449.
anese-Christian view, 1596: 11; sion Board against, 889: 2, 3; no nse to sin, 691: 9; views of a Pres- erian D.D., 1334.
istone did not believe it would end the present life, 1989: 1, 2; none ond Millennium, 726: 3-5, 16-19; : 11, 12; 764: 12-17.
AMATION: Of Cleveland on Thanks- ng unique, 2091: 17; 2092: 1-9.
NITY: Careless living a form of, 4: 8, 9, 14-17.
7: A man to gain the world, what it, 2288: 4; 3341: 1-3, 10; using truth for, 2567: 1-3; "what, hath an for all his labor", 1532: 4-10, 16.
TS: Nothing to possess gifts of it without love, 2203: 2; should tal divide with labor its, 1163: 3.
ESS: Causes of present, 1257: 3-5, 2; 1258: 1, 3; hindrances to Chris- , 758: 2-6.
A true Christian, 1528: 1-3; 2239: light on pathway of just, 512, 514; ; 100 years phenomenal, 5153: 1- present does not disprove man's , 1257: 3-5, 9-12; 1258: 1, 3.
WORLD: A theory, not a fact, 4915- 917; leads to discontent, 2351: 1-3. al, in present evil day detrimental, 4: 10-16.
ESSIVE: Thinker, spiritualist organ, 0: 14.
BITION: Amendment, ease with h it was ratified, marvelous, 6402: effect of, in Kansas, 5762: 6-15; re, belief of Rev. C. A. Briggs D.D., 3: 7-20; 1314: 13-15; 1315: 1- Japanese-Christian view of, 1596: one Rev. Dr.'s advice to another , on, 1492: 8-17; only the Mil- dum will bring it for all mankind, 3: 6-9; proves a blessing to Kansas, 7: 3; sentiment growing against, 6: 9; views of a Presbyterian D.D. 1334.

See Socialism.

PROMINENCE:
Of: Brother Russell in public eye a trial to some, 4824: 1-3, 10-12; Lord's people does not mean popularity, 6194: 9.

PROMISE:
Seed of: Fulfilled primarily in Jesus alone, 1386: 15; how church becomes part of, 1386: 15, 16; medium of God's blessings, 1436: 3, 4; Satan's efforts to destroy the, 5847: 13; 5848: 1-4; who are, 134: 6, 8, 9.

PROMISES: "And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way", 1753; blessed assurances, 1585.
Earthly: Made to natural Israel, 4051: 1-4; vs. heavenly, 874; 2129, 2130; 4071-4072.
Exceeding great and precious, 297: 11-17; 2138: 8-12; exhortations to activity, 1281: 1-6; "He shall give thee the desires of thy heart", 1840: 6-9; "I am thy shield and thine exceeding great reward", 1905; incentives to faithfulness, 5862: 9-13; 5863: 1-3.
Of: Ancient worthies earthly, of church, heavenly, 5859: 2-11; consolation amid suffering, 28; encouragement to the bride, 1820: 8-10; 1821: 1, 2; salvation for world traced through the ages, 4939: 4-8, 13-16; spiritual Israel are heavenly, 4072: 1-4, 9, 10.
Should become living realities, 1885: 8-10; spiritual, Old Testament contains no, 4675: 4-6.
To: Earthly seed, 11: 17, 18; him that overcometh, 1719: 5, 6.
THE: Bride present and future, 4784; church, 717: 1; 1141: 2-16; 5244: 15-18; 5245: 1, 10, 11; church obtained through patient endurance, 5332, 5333.
"When thou passest through the waters I will be with thee", 1857: 2, 3, 9.
See Restitution.

PROMPTNESS:
In: Attending meetings (Letter), 5487: 13-16; opening meetings a mark of character development (Letter and reply), 6331: 24-28.

PROPAGANDA: German, Bible students accused of spreading, 6240: 6.

PROPAGATION: Intemperate, a sin, 1631: 9; of race not the sin of Adam and Eve, 2836: 5; reckless, a form of insanity, 1413: 8-11; should be limited by ability to provide, 2513: 8.

PROPERTY: In land discussed, 1170.
See Wealth.

PROPHECIES: Explained in "Day Dawn", 94; false, of Totten and Dimbleby, 1974-1979.
Fulfilled: But discerned long after (Letter), 5525: 17; despite destruction of God's Word, 3614: 5, 6; respecting the return of favor to the Jews, 6235-6237.
Fulfillment of conflicting, 2402: 2; gradual unfolding of, 5565, 5567.
How Jews: Interpret Messianic, 2256: 10-12; stumbled over Messianic, 3192: 1-5.
Jesus uttered, in the Temple, 4942: 7, 8, 12.
Of: Amos opposed by the clergy, 3423: 9; 3424: 4.
DANIEL: And John related, 662: 1; respecting Babylon's fall, 2498: 1-4; respecting Messiah fulfilled, 3630: 2-4.
Jeremiah burned, 3614: 5, 6; Old Testament for Christians, 598: 7; times and seasons correct, 188-190.
Proving Jesus' lineage, 468: 2, 9, 10; relating to Jesus, 98: 5; 350: 1-4; 436: 1-7, 14-24; 2089: 6, 7, 9, 10; 2149: 14-17; relating to Jews, 107: 1-12.
Respecting: Jesus' humiliation and exaltation, 4731, 4732; violence to Paul, 3182: 2, 3.
Sealed to nominal ministers, 588: 16; 589: 2; Society hopes to publish an exposition of the minor, 6452: 5, 6, 12, 13.
Time: 124: 1-4, 7-14; 180, 181; correct, 188-190; first seen by Brother Russell in 1876, 3822: 2-6; Gabriel gives to Daniel the key to, 6139: 4, 8-10; Lord expects us to discern, 2981: 8; of divine plan, 124: 1-4, 7-14; proof of correctness of, 223: 1-6, 11, 12.
Twenty-four elders represent the, 180, 181; 4346: 8.
See Zionism.

PROPHECY: As understood by Congregational minister (1894), 1611, 1612; being fulfilled unnoticed by Jews, 5007: 1-3; by Habakkuk, of last days, 622; call to Christians to aid in fulfilling, 2039: 3, 4; Christ's death and glorification necessary to fulfill, 1394: 2, 3, 6-9; Church Federation fulfills, 4610: 3; 4611.
Clergy: Disbelieve it, 1418: 7-11; 1419: 1-12; oppose, 3423: 9; 3424: 4.
Daniel sought to understand, 6139: 2-4; date 1878 in time, 474: 18; dates in (1874, 1878), 513; delay in the fulfillment of, 4610: 3; 4611; demonetization of silver as related to, 2039-2045; earthquakes and cyclones in, 534: 11-16; forced interpretations wrong, 11: 10.
Fulfilled: Before our eyes, 6188: 1-6, 9; proof of Millennial dawn, 6014: 1-3; unknown to world, 3901: 7.
Fulfillment of: Always gradual, 5565.
IN RE: Jesus, 436: 1-7, 14-24; Palestine, 512.
Gabriel gives to Daniel the key to time, 6139: 4, 8-10; God's view of, 3: 6, 7; how interpreted, 59: 4-11; illuminated by New Testament, 686: 3; is for the church, 66: 6.
Joel's: Partly fulfilled at Pentecost, 4308: 3, 4; two-fold fulfillment of, 2930: 5.
Nahum 2: 3, 4 first applied to locomotives in Jerusalem, 1304: 11; need for study of, 481: 1-6, 10-14; no persecution can avert trouble outlined in, 1372: 2, 5, 6.
Not: To be scorned, 481: 1-6, 10-14; understood by prophets, 516: 7.
Of: Amos against ten tribes of Israel, 2356, 2357; 3423, 3424.
ELIJAH: Regarding divine judgment, 2326: 2; to Ahab fulfilled in antitype, 5741, 5742.
Habakkuk regarding time of trouble, 5383; Hosea regarding Israel, 2490, 2491.
JESUS: And time of end, 661: 1-5; being fulfilled, 6411: 2-7.
Prof. Buchanan, 1246: 1-3, 5-7; Simeon concerning Jesus, 1674: 5-7, 14, 15.
Presence of Lord based on, 223: 14, 15; "Prophetic Conference" criticised, 1872, 1873; 1903, 1904.
Regarding: Character of popes, 3228: 12, 13; future of Europe, 3162: 7-10.
Relating to defrauding of farmers, 2044, 2045.
Respecting: Exaltation of the Christ, 2935: 2-10; Paul's imprisonment, 2223: 1.
Take heed to sure word of, 481: 3; three hundred ninety days upon Israel and forty days upon Judah, 1341: 9.
Understood: As fulfilled, 38: 11.
BY: Apostles, 516: 7; 2992: 1-3; the church, 517: 10-12.
Value of, in night of trouble, 663: 3; why ridiculed, 481: 10; wonders of, 662: 3; worldly view of, 3: 6, 7.

PROPHESY: Daughters of Philip did, 2222: 6-9; 4467: 2, 3; your sons and daughters shall, 4467: 3-6.

PROPHESYINGS: Despise not, 4419: 7, 8.

PROPHET: Beast, dragon and false, in Bible symbology, 63: 6; 5108; Jesus as, 79: 1, 2; 3069: 6, 7; "like unto Moses", 1321-1324; 2858-2860; lying (Isaiah 9: 15), 295: 5.

PROPHETS: Corroborated Jesus, 442: 12; did not understand divine plan, 6437: 1, 2; examples of patient endurance, 6261: 9, 13.
False: Denominations are, 4872: 11; for proving of saints, 767: 11; in last days, 113: 13, 14.
Minor, Society hopes to publish an exposition of, 6452: 5, 6, 12, 13; none receive full reward until resurrection, 1881: 21-46.
Not: Greater than apostles, 435: 8, 10; members of Christ, 218: 8-11.
Of: God, angels probable source of information of, 2349: 4, 5; Israel ministered to church, 4881: 1-3.
School of, instituted by Elijah, 2341: 1; songs of restitution, 541: 4-6, 14, 15.
Sons of: Picture of earthly class, 5772: 1; typify theologians, 558: 4; unconsecrated Bible Students, 4757: 12.
Spake as moved by holy spirit, 2521: 5; speak of time of trouble, 592: 6; why sent to the ten-tribe kingdom (Ephraim), 3463: 11; wrote as moved, not understanding, 598: 6; and teachers differentiated, 3805: 3.
See Priest; Priests.

PROSPECT: Kingdom, incentive to faithfulness, 6225: 6-11; 6226: 1, 9.

PROSPERITY: Danger of, to Christian, 526: 3; 1759: 6, 7; 5802: 4, 5; due to war, 2875: 14; evil effects of, 1651: 2; foe to religion, 3541: 9-12; greater test of character than adversity, 2382: 7; in America, cause and effect of, 3117, 3118.
Of: Israel was of an earthly kind, 4768: 1-6, 9-14; Jews typical, 2860: 3, 4.
Part of, in the time of trouble, 2875: 14; was King David's undoing, 3253: 3; without righteousness injurious, 4729: 11-13.
And: Adversity: How church should view, 4730: 6-8, 11; depression, periodical, 4016: 6-10.

PROTECTION:
Against: Adversary by taking the Vow, 4191, 4192; time of trouble, suggestions for, 5854: 8-10.
Divine, should not lead to presumption, 5539: 11; 5540: 1; how we may have God's, 862: 7, 8, 13; 3601: 9, 10; 3942: 6, 7; 4252: 5, 6, 11; 4379: 7-10; 4926: 2, 3; 5330: 14-17; 5500: 2, 3.
Of: Our interests no lack of faith in God, 3674: 5, 6; the consecrated in time of trouble, 2020: 13; 2021: 1, 2; the law, Christians have right to, 3124: 1-3, 8-11; 4485: 9.

PROTESTANT: Episcopalians and Presbyterians desire unity, 1547: 10-12; one real, 1207: 5; view of church's mission, 2413: 7-11.

PROTESTANTISM: About as bad as Papacy, 1169: 2-4; accepting Romish ritualism, 1009; became an ism early, 1094: 7-11; being terribly shaken, 1305-1308; bishop's true description of, 1491; 1492: 1, 20, 21; 1493: 1-4, 8, 9; bowing to Papacy, 743, 744; Catholic survey of, 489: 8, 9; Catholicism's claims against, during the World War, 6375: 12-17; Christian union vs. unity, 1504; Church of England gives power to, 4109: 2; 4196: 8-15; clergy and laity becoming infidels, 1417-1420; councils of, 695, 696; daughters of mother harlot, 595: 11; 743: 10; decline of, 512: 1-3; 4719: 19, 20; 4720: 1-4; formation of, 321: 11-20; hospital full of incurables is, says a D. D., 1476: 1-5; how it is losing its protest, 1311: 13-15; image of Papacy, 65: 1-14; 322.
In: America waning, 2538: 2-5; France differs from American, 2679: 18-23; 2680; Germany split over the divinity of Christ, 3783: 1-8, 11-14.
Likened to a cerberus, 3975: 10-13; losing ground says Dr. Lorimer, 2946: 2-8; New York Presbytery supports Dr. Briggs' heresy (1892), 1489: 11; not to unite with Catholicism, 2018, 2019; organizing into the image of the beast, 4689: 26; 4690: 1-5.
Papal: Advantages over, 1129: 9-12; spirit in, 926: 4, 10.
Persecution of truth by, 325: 12-15; Presbyterian D. D. convicted of heresy (1892), 1489: 1-5, 9, 10; reasons for its decline, 1137: 11; Rev. R. H. Newton's views on, 2679: 1-6; sale of indulgences by, 554: 15-17; seeks union with Catholicism, 813: 3-6, 11, 12; sins of, 183: 5, 6, 8-10; supports divine right of kings, 507: 12-17; true view of the church vs. view of, 1573: 10-13; 1574; union of, with Papacy in progress, 1355: 13, 14.
View of: Catholicism in re union with, 596: 11; Christ's kingdom by, 5829: 5-13.
Wants union with Papacy, 1168; 1488: 3, 4; without the protest, 743, 744; 853: 4, 5; 1094: 7-11; 1468; yields to Satan, 680: 17, 18.
And Catholicism: Failing, yet prospering, 4136: 1-9; in Germany, a plea for unity between, 3533.

PROTESTANTS: Advocate prayers for the dead, 2681: 3-7; attempts of, at union with Papacy (1896), 1959: 20-23; attitude of Papacy and, toward each other, 1776: 3-6; Bishop Foster's new gospel to, 1709, 1710; 1716-1718.
Cardinal: Gibbons on reunion with Papacy, 1740: 6-13; welcomed by Protestant (?) clergy, 1207.
Catholic: Priest speaks before a Presbyterian seminary (1894), 1752: 2-4; priests and Protestant D. D.s in Bay City sign a compact (1895), 1766: 1-3.
Cause of the Reformation is going by default, confesses an archdeacon, 1619: 5, 6.
Church:
OF ENGLAND: Co-operating with other, 5350: 1; holds aloof from, 2882: 1-3.
Statistics of the United States (1893), 1515.
Conference between Jews and "Christians" in Chicago (1894)), 1758: 9-12; Congregationalists install a pastor after he denies the ransom (1895), 1797: 7, 8; D.D. says New York churches

are a curse (1895), 1825: 11, 12; D. D.s refuse an evangelist because he preached second coming of Christ, 1818: 16; desire union with Papacy, 1547: 9-12; drifting toward infidelity, formalism and ceremonialism, 1919: 4, 10; encouraging a military spirit (1895), 1757: 7-13; Episcopalians and Papacy (1895), 1859: 1, 2; fear the power of Catholics, 6374: 8-16; fraternizing with Papacy is wholly to their disadvantage, 1775: 4-7; glory of, is in her shame, 1825, 1826; 1832: 7-10, 17; have built with wood, hay and stubble, 1205: 12, 13; how to test their teachings, 1206: 1-4; ideas of heaven by, nonsensical, 1468: 16, 17; 1469: 1-5; illustration of Papal love for, 1832: 1-4.

In: Politics (1895), 1858: 6, 7; United States no longer tolerated by Papacy, 2061: 7; 2062.

International federation of, proposed (1895), 1766: 9, 10; League of Catholic Unity (1895), 1839: 2-7; liberal views of Papacy, 1166: 6, 14; love for the "old mother"—Papacy, 1790: 6, 9; make overtures to Papacy, 995: 10-13.

Many: Drifting into Papacy and the Episcopal church (1896), 1919: 4; on right foundation, 1205: 12.

Methodist: Bishop denies inspiration of the Bible (1895), 1797: 5, 6; church buys a Congregational church-building, people and pastor, 1593: 1.

Most inconsistent of all religionists, 1758: 1-12; now desire forms of worship rather than settled faith, 1527: 11, 12; number of missions and workers in India (1896), 1960: 13, 14; one Methodist D. D. begins thinking, 1770: 16-19; origin of their clergy, 1128: 6, 7, 15; 1129: 1-14; Pan-American convention of religions proposed (1895), 1770: 6-8; Papacy views her, 1764: 16-26; 1765: 1-4.

Papal: Love for, 1050; recognition of, in Africa, 1090: 1-5.

Persecute the truth, 2679: 21-23; persecuted by Catholics in France, 2679: 7-17.

Pope: Offers indulgence for prayers for conversion of (1895), 1824: 9-11; 1825: 1, 2, 10; very solicitous for their salvation (1895), 1769: 14, 15.

Pray for Pope Leo XIII, 3228: 6-11; Presbyterian D. D. calls a Jewish rabbi "a representative of the Almighty God", 1798: 1, 8.

Progress of: Church federation among (1894), 1739; reunion with Papacy (1894), 1741: 5-8, 11-20.

Prophetic Conference in Allegheny discussed (1895), 1872-1874; 1903, 1904; proposals for church unity by, 1197, 1198; Protestant mayor and officials of Southampton (1893) attend Catholic mass, 1514: 2; purposes and creed of "Evangelical Alliance", 1845: 6-16; rapidly preparing for church federation (1895), 1785: 5, 10-15; reformation spirit dying, 1134-1138; specimen of Papal love for, 1839: 9, 10, 14-17; spread of infidelity among (1895), 1824: 3-6; 1831: 4-9, 12; support Papal error, 362: 11, 12; there will be no union with Papacy, but merely sympathy and co-operation, 1817: 5-7; three "satisfactory" opinions of, on the fate of the heathen after death, 1818: 13, 14; to receive power from Episcopalians, 4109: 2; union of, foretold, 1138: 1-3, 5-7; "United Religious Association" (1895), 1858: 8; Vatican council for, 993.

Why: Church federation will be antagonistic to God and will be wrecked, 1817: 7-13, 18; 1818: 1-3; impossible for her "scholars" to agree on doctrine, 1832: 5, 12; Protestant countries welcome Papacy, 1941: 12, 13; they no longer protest, they have rejected the ransom, 1775: 14, 15; 1776: 1, 2.

Will fraternize, but not unite, with Papacy, 1752: 5-8; wonderful thing in religion, six D. D.s and a rabbi dedicate a synagogue, 1723; 1758: 4-8.

And Catholics: Never to become one church, 2046: 5, 9, 10; union of, 595: 1-8, 10-15.

Vs. Papacy in India, 1131: 6, 7.

See Church of England.

PROUD: Are now happy, humble are trodden down, 5218: 8-13; encourage not the, even though he have ability, 1629: 4, 7, 8; find God's conditions too hard, 1920: 3; God resists the, 5370: 4, 5, 10, 11; in last days men shall be, 2459: 9.

PROVERBS: Probably the latest production of Solomon, 1517: 8; quoted in New Testament, 2053: 5; some worth remembering, 967: 8-10; wisdom personified warns against danger, 1518, 1519.

PROVIDENCE: God overrules all of earth's affairs, 1561: 5-11; God's special, only for the consecrated, 1561: 1-5, 11; 1562: 1-3, 6-9; 2880: 6; Lord's, extent of the, 6295: 2, 3, 8; marvels of, 917; no special, for the world now, 1560: 5-10; 1561: 10; of God not in worldly calamities, 2356: 4, 5; three limits of divine, 1560: 1, 2.

PROVIDENCES:

Of God: Are for the faithful, 1239; best for saints, 3061: 2-4; extent of, in our lives, 6295: 2, 3, 8; mysterious, 746: 6-16, 20-22.

OVER: All in due time, 3219: 3-5; Moses as a youth, 5250, 5251; the consecrated exemplified in lily, 5220: 9-15.

Reviewed from November 1, 1916, to November, 1918, 6349, 6350; to be considered in every step, 5712: 1-3; will work for good to Christians, 2130: 2; vs. devices of Satan, 614: 7.

We should look for divine, 5844: 3-6.

PROVING: Of saints by the Lord, 766, 767; 2258; what is truth, 386: 4.

PROVOCATION: Proper and improper causes of, 5124: 16-19.

PROVOKED: Love is not easily, 2204: 8; 4918: 7-11.

PROVOKING:

One another: For good or ill, 3859: 6.

TO: Love and good works, 4076: 1-7; 4078: 1; 5412: 16-18; 5978: 13-15; strife or to love, 4009: 5.

PROXIES: Advice regarding, 6181: 6; for annual election enclosed with Dec, 1918 Watch Tower, 6366: 21; to whom properly given, 6164: 10.

PROXY: For annual election purposes, form of, 6164: 2-7.

PRUNING: Of fruitful vines, 477: 10; 2465: 1-6; 3545: 3-5.

PSALM:

23: Jehovah pictured as a Shepherd, 5653, 5654.

32: Acknowledges divine forgiveness, 3260, 3261.

50: Christendom arraigned in, 3647, 3648.

51: Declares David's contrition, 3254: 2; explained, 3600: 10, 11.

91 Explained: 112: 5-8; verse by verse, 3331, 3332.

126: Pictures return of Israelites from Babylon, 3643: 1-3.

149: (1880 view), 82: 4, 6; to be fulfilled this side of the vail, 6193: 8, 9.

PSALMIST: Pictures blessings from God, 5654.

PSALMS: Higher criticism denies that David is author of, 1418: 1-5; Messianic, many are, 3609: 1; not to be used exclusively for hymns, 2345: 10-12.

PSYCHIC: Science is demonism, 6219: 6.

PSYCHICAL: Research, dangers of, 4403-4406.

PSYCHOGRAPH: What it is and how it operates, 2180: 11-13.

PSYCHOLOGISTS: Discover no trace of soul, 3766: 6-10.

PSYCHOLOGY: Of crowds, 3976: 6-9.

PTOLEMY: Chronology of, 1975: 7, 8.

PUBLIC: Taxed for sectarian charities, 1232.

PUBLICAN: Matthew a, 2260: 2, 3; meaning of word, 4986: 5; odium became attached to the word, 3848: 9-11; prayer of, more acceptable than the Pharisee's, 3842: 7; Zaccheus the, 1783.

PUBLICANS: Considered as sinners and outcasts, 2260: 3; no greater sinners than the Pharisees, 5464: 1-7; why Jews hated, 2591: 2, 4; 2730: 4; 4587: 9-11.

And Sinners: Attracted by Jesus' gospel, 2260: 5, 6; why welcomed by Jesus, 2414: 2.

PUBLICATIONS: Do not circulate anything you have failed to comprehend, 1629: 1, 2; 1636: 3, 4, 12; of Brother Russell described, 6012: 8-10; outside the Society's, not advantageous (Letter), 6075: 2-9; 6105: 13, 23-25.

See Books; Literature.

PUBLICITY: Not always disadvantageous to Lord's cause, 4824: 10-12.

PUBLISHING: Literature of one's own, 1640: 12; of pamphlets by brethren disapproved, 4798: 13.

PULPITS: Need religion, says Bishop Foster, 727: 4-7; would now be closed to Jesus, 2635: 4.

PUNCTUALITY: A mark of character development, 5187: 12-14.

PUNCTUATION: A recent invention, 506: 19.

PUNISHMENT:

Capital: Biblically supported, 5150: 12-14; is justifiable, 991: 1, 2; Jews were denied power of, 3554: 8.

Chastisements not always, 5147: 1-7, 10-16; divine retributions, here and hereafter, 1653-1655; everlasting, 926: 2, 3, 8, 9; 1039, 1040; 2607-2612.

For: Evil-doers in Millennium, 722: 8.

SIN: Is death, not torment, 699: 8; may not prevent stripes therefor, 4272: 3-6; operative through natural law, 5681: 8.

Sins committed before consecration, 5933: 10, 11; transgressions certain, 5225; wilful sin, 4552: 5; wrong-doing improper, 2807: 25.

Of: Brethren by brethren unChristlike spirit, 6396: 4, 5, 9; Christians proportionate to wilfulness, 5106: 1, 2, 7-9; fellow-members not permitted by Lord, 3744: 3, 4, 8, 9; wicked, 605: 16, 17; the wilfully wicked, 1882: 1-6, 15-17.

Proportionate to: Crime, 523: 11-15; wilfulness and responsibility, 4990: 7, 8, 14.

Upon Jews: And Christians because of divine relationship, 4902: 1, 2; for Jesus' crucifixion not opposed by Jesus, 5577: 9-12.

Without vindictiveness helpful, 2893: 3.

PUNISHMENTS: To those who recognize and reject the truth, 1743: 6.

Upon: Natural Israel, 1701: 16; 1702: 1-3; nominal spiritual Israel, 1702: 9-11.

PURCHASE: Man's, precedes freeing from death, 1286: 4-14.

PURE:

All things are: 2516, 2517; 4085: 5; unto the pure, 5746: 3-5.

What it means to think on "whatsoever things are," 1704: 2; wherewithal shall a young man keep his way, 2146, 2147; wisdom from above is first, 2263: 10; 3604: 1-4.

PURGATORY: Advantage of, to Papacy, 554: 13; Catholic teaching respecting, 3606: 20-23; correct views respecting, 3228: 3-5.

Fires of: Burning during Jewish and gospel ages, 1316: 7-11.

IN: Jewish and gospel harvests, how, 1316: 13; 1317: 1; Millennial harvest, how, 1217: 7.

Scriptural, and their effects, 1469: 12; will burn in Millennial age, how, 1316: 9-11.

Millennial age a, how, 1316: 9-11; of the great company—the time of trouble, 1470: 1, 2; papal jubilee for release of souls in, 1376: 7; Pope Leo XIII did not escape, 3227: 9; 3228: 1, 2; society for delivering the poor souls from, 1392; supported by Protestants, 2681: 4-7; true Scriptural, — the Millennium, 1468-1471; unscriptural, 392: 10-12; views of Rev. C. A. Briggs, D.D. on, 1313: 8-20; 1314: 13-15; 1315: 1-20.

PURIFICATION: Begins at heart, 829: 4, 5; by fasting and prayer, 2022: 4, 7-14; of heart and life, process of, 2094: 8-11; our work of, 2671: 5-7.

PURIFIES: Himself, every man with this hope, 829; hope that, 1138; how the truth, 1670: 9-11.

PURIFYING: Sons of Levi, 4708, 4709.

PURITY: Beecher's view of, amiss, 1061; Congress: International, Brother Russell at, 5360, 5361; essential to Christians, 121: 2-4, 10, 11; foundation of the new life, 3045: 3; holiness in heart and life, 50: 8, 9, 12; how to attain, 1456: 9, 10.

In: Church as excuse for busybodying, 5274: 13-15; word and deed our proper example as believers, 5494: 1-5, 9-13.

Invites Satan's attacks, 5259: 11-13.

Of: Brother Russell asserted in affidavit, 6015: 1-8; flesh to be earnestly sought, 2022.

HEART: And mind the aim of Christians, 4975: 2-4; defined, 5123: 8-11; first essential, 829: 4; 3603: 15; 3604: 1-3; how to attain, 3735: 6-10; must precede service for the Lord, 5258, 5259; obtained through prayer, 3596: 2, 3; rather than character perfection required, 5264: 11-14; what is meant by, 3114: 8.

Life dependent upon pure thoughts, 2891: 9, 10; mind essential to health, 2014: 12-14; 2015: 6, 7.

Proper reserve between brethren and sisters imperative to, 1586: 14-16.

See Perfection.

PURPOSE: Importance of singleness of, 1885: 6.

Of: Election of church, 24: 19; 25: 1-4, 11.

GOD: Never changes though his conduct may, 4785: 14; 4786: 1; be accomplished, 1023.

Judgment day, 34: 13-20; 35: 10.

PYLES: Bro. J. T. D., tribute to Russell by, 6009: 1, 2, 11.

PYRAMID: Account of Pastor R (1910) visit to, 4621: 7-9; pictured as a, 3622: 6-10; 55 13; construction disproves e theory, 4790: 4-6, 9, 10; corro witness, 224: 13, 14; 225: 1-4; as used in the Temple, Tabernac 6435: 9-14; Edgar's book o 4653: 8; God's stone witness, 3-5; great company not shown in 3-6; jewelled drills used in b 3620: 1; learned corroborati Brother Russell's findings on the, 3-5; measurements of the, 345 12, 13; Passages: by Morton Ed sale, 5336: 5, 14; picture of 135: 1, 2, 6; pictures oneness of 271: 1, 2, 9; Prof. Piazzi Smyt ments on Pastor Russell's interpr of, 4953: 3-5; proves evolution 737: 10, 11; sign and witness, "Ye are built up a spiritual 1568: 7-11.

PYTHONESS: Delivered by Paul from of demons, 5908: 1, 2, 7-9.

PUZZLES: Key, for free distri 5079: 7.

QUAIL: Darwinism possible antit Israel's 'ust for, 5267: 6; over miracle explained, 460: 8; 53 15; provided by the Lord for 4012: 3, 5.

See Manna.

QUARRELS: Result of selfishness, 3

QUARRELSOMENESS: Not fightin fight, 1040: 8.

QUEEN:

Of Sheba: See Sheba.

Victoria: In 1888 sent Pope gifts, 1002: 7; looked for Lord ing, 2199: 11; nominal ruler, 13-16; reign of, origin of its bl 2177: 13-16.

QUESTION: Books, see Books; seric 1622.

QUICKENING: Follows the forma established character, 1274: means activity of fixed character, 29, 30; 1274: 1-8; "you ha quickened", 1856: 5-7.

QUIET: Study to be, 2196: 7; 5168.

QUIETNESS: Who then can make when God gives, 2058: 4-7, 5878, 5879.

QUIGLEY: Bishop, views on Social 3017: 3-6.

RABBI: Denies the truths of the 4689: 5-15; denying faith fathers, 3008: 13-17; only co one will be the Messiah, 17 1764: 1; recognizes Christ, 2 9.

RABBIS: Leading the Jews into in 1762: 4-8, 13-15; 1763: 10-12

RABIES: Pulpit, 992: 11, 12.

RABINOWITZ:

Joseph: Author of Kishenev mo 1035; Brother Russell visits 1891, 1325: 2-7, 10-12; C Jew, 703: 6; converted Jew, explanation of Zech. 12: 10; 1 letter to Brother Russell (1893) 1589: 4, 5; message to the Jews 7; proposes to remove from I to Palestine (1896), 1918: S of, with Brother Russell in A (1893), 1559; work for Chri up to 1890 among Russian Jews.

RACE:

Christian: For the prize of th calling, two views of the, 405 11-16.

HOW: It must be run, 307 11; the Apostle ran the, 1884 Some turned from, 292: 20-24; in the, 2119: 13.

Human: Bought with a price, has no right to life, 6313: 5, perfection of, 104: 6, 7; pre a false theory, 2344: 5, 6, 9, have life everlasting, 143: 2.

See World of Mankind.

Yellow peril to Christendom, 3 12.

RACE-COURSE: Apostle Paul's 1884, 1885; narrow way of Ch pictured as a, 5859: 12-14.

RACES: How to account for differe 3043: 3-11.

RACHEL: Type and antitype, 18 12-15; types dual feature of covenant, 4436; typical of sa covenant, 5231: 7.

RADICALISM: Ecclesiasticism

:2: 1-14; not anarchism, 991: 11,12.
ICALS: God's instruments, 287: 12; istering for Armageddon, 409: 14, .
AB: Deliverance of, typical, 4070:).
.ROADS: E. V. Debs, union leader in, ntenced to imprisonment (1894), '51: 8, 9; from Jaffa to Jerusalem nned in 1890, 1174; labor leader's w of government ownership of, 1676: 5; murderous corporate greed of, 09; Nahum 2: 3, 4 first applied to ins in Jerusalem, 1304: 11; strikes , as viewed by a labor leader, 1675:); 1676: 4, 5; under construction in lestine (1893), 1589: 14.
MENT: hite: Of overcomers represents justifi-tion, 5669: 2, 3; significance of being othed in, 4870; symbol of future rfection of saints, 2159: 6.
d: Elijah prophesied to Ahab a dearth , 3400: 2; Elijah's prayer for, not omptly answered, 2332: 13; 2333: ; represents truth, 557: 6; showers ophesied by Elijah, type and antitype, 08: 5; upon Israelites after three d one half years drouth, 4740.
NBOW: Covenant, 1614; 5160: 4-7; in mbol, 243: 4; 529: 9.
NS: Early and latter explained, 103: -7, 9.
SIN: nice: Appropriate for Memorial, 909: ; 1101: 8, 9; inappropriate as emblem, 16: 4.
c: In sacrifice symbolizes the seed of raham, 5180: 13.
ESES II: Ruler of Egypt after Joseph, 900: 8.
S: Elders defiling the pure stream of ater compared to, 5389: 1,8, 9; in pe and antitype, 73: 6, 7.
DLE: H. A., missionary, accepts truth, 89; 2623: 2; 2632.
SOM: 15: 13-32; acceptance the round of Christian fellowship, 3673: -8, 11-15; affects spiritual classes, 1: 3-7.
pplied: For world in different way from at for church, 4578: 17, 18; to urch, 17: 12.
ttacked by Satan to hold race, 431: -4.
asis for: Faith, 94: 1; forgiveness, 16: 32; 247: 1-4; justification, 660; conciliation, 604: 2.
egun at Jordan, 3088: 8; believed by r. Lyman Abbott in 1875; denied by im in 1895, 1792; believers in, are stified, 689: 1-3.
ible: Denounces disbelievers in, 918: ; teaching on, antagonizes current eology, 1591: 10.
ishop Foster denies, 858: 5; broader rm than substitute, 1228: 6, 7; Bro-ier Russell charged with denying, 4429: , 3, 6; Catholics deny efficacy of the, 771: 3, 4.
hrist: In the flesh not the representa-ve of man, but substitute for, 1600; sus the, 428, 429; 1125: 3-15.
hrist's sacrifice did not cancel our debt t bought us, 1286: 4-14; Christadel-hian views examined, 1950; Christian's nchor is the, 627: 15.
hurch: Has no part in providing the, 819: 3; 4864; 5622: 3; 6360: 10; first to receive benefit of the, 252: 9-23; 4633: 3-6.
ay Dawn published in defense of the, 824: 2, 3; death by crucifixion not ssential to, 2467: 8; 3901: 5, 6; elay between restitution and, 485: 3.
enial of: 190: 1-3; 464: 14-19; 744: , 15-17; 4578: 13-16; final test, 96: 9-11; means second death, 431: ; shown by removal of wedding garment parable, 2302: 2; typified by Cain, 342: 6, 9.
enied: BY: N. H. Barbour, in 1878, 3823: 10-15; Catholic mass, 2771: 3, 4; Christendom, 790: 1; Christian Science, 2013: 7-9; Congregational-ist pastor, 1797: 7, 8; contempor-aries, 639: 4, 5, 9; Day Star, 423; 463; eternal torment dogma, 1026; evolutionists, higher critics, etc., 2135: 3-5; Methodist Bishop, 1285: 4-8, 16, 17; Sir Oliver Lodge, 3390: 5-9; teaching that God creates sin, 1350; Universalism, 1452: 16; 1453. he light becomes darkness, 4605: 12. ifference between belief in and under-anding of the, 4578; distinct from ardon, 324: 1-10, 13-19; division in ie church to be on the, 2183: 5; does ot cover wilful sin, 723: 5-9; 4272: , 5; efficacious for all, 690: 2; Elihu hows the one thing needful is the, 1506: 12-14; erroneous views of, 392: 1-4; 640
Errors: And denial of, 708: 16; 709; on, taught in Millenarian, 640, 641. Eternal torment theory is a denial of the, 1026; evil effects of not avoiding those who oppose, 1482: 16-18; 1483: 1; Evolution, Theosophy and Christian Science have no use for this doctrine, 1643: 13; 1644; "except a corn of wheat die", 1238; explanation of work of, 482; faith must center around the, 4408: 11; 4409: 1-3; false and true views respecting the, 3390, 3391; first doctrine we should present to the error-blinded, 1496: 13; for all, in due time, 33: 2; 447: 1-4; 1230: 10, 14.
Foundation: Doctrine, 1582: 4-6, 12; 1583: 1, 2, 11-13.
OF ALL: Faith, 652: 2-4; truth, 495: 2, 3.
Test, 1205: 2-8.
Four no-ransom: Journals, 1453: 3; theories, 1453: 3.
From: Second death impossible, 763: 13; sin, 93: 15.
Gave Christ power over race, 62: 3-9; God's method of atonement, 1176: 6-9; 1177: 1-15; 1178: 1-5; great test of the harvest, 1255: 2-4; guarantees resurrection of Sodomites, etc., 5179: 9-16; have no fellowship with those who deny, 1860: 2-7, 9-12.
How: Applied for church, 132: 2, 3, 8, 9; Jesus gave himself a, 464: 6, 7; 642: 3.
Imputed to church, later applied for world, 5973: 10-14; in Old and New Testament, 652: 9-15; includes mother Eve, 2100: 6, 7, 9-12; Jesus alone provides the, 710: 8-11; 3710: 1, 2; 4618: 11-13; justice cannot demand a, 848: 13, 14; justifies believing sinners, 657: 7; key to every truth, 1452: 14-16; majority of the clergy have rejected the, 1775: 14, 15; 1776: 1, 2.
Many: Denying, 1255: 1-4; saints ignorantly deny, 882: 7.
Meaning of word, 689: 17; 1228: 1-4; means of justification by faith, 736: 5; most prominent doctrine in Bible, 876: 7.
Necessity of, 69: 12, 13; nominal church (1883) has held to, 516: 5.
Not: Applied for Nephilim, 3341: 6, 7; forfeited by Jesus' resurrection, 690: 4; laying aside of spirit nature of Christ, 1298: 5-7; 1299: 1-6; pardon, but forgiveness, 1058; taken back, 16: 13, 14.
Objections controverted, 863-867.
Of: The church, a false theory, 1589: 6, 15; 1590: 1-6, 10-13; world still future, 252: 19, 20.
Philosophy, see Philosophy; pictured by the smitten rock, 1228: 8, 9; points to be remembered, 4518, 4519; Presbyterians' hope for unbelievers in, 800; price provided by Jesus, 4905: 4-6; proof of God's love, 880: 14, 15; proper conception of God's character impossible without an understanding of the, 1583: 1, 2, 11-13; Protestant leaders have rejected, 1775: 14, 15; 1776: 1, 2; prove all things by the, 867: 2-4; proves sin's wages is death, 1086: 4-6.
Provided: At Calvary, not yet paid over, 6314: 2.
BUT NOT: Paid by Jesus' death, 4642: 1-4; yet paid to Jehovah, 5891: 1-4.
BY: Death, not life of Jesus, 687, 688; Logos becoming a human being, 2409: 8-11; love, 1681: 2-4, 9-12.
For Eve, 2100: 6, 7, 9-12.
Provision and application of, 4633, 4634; purchase and freeing from death two separate transactions, 1286: 3-14; questions on, 495: 8-15; "redeemed with the precious blood of Christ", 1810: 7-12.
Rejected by: Christian Science, 1643: 13; "leading" ministers, 948: 13.
Sacrifice, see Sacrifice; saints are not to wade through no-ransom doctrines to help others out, 1860: 7, 10; salvation made possible by the, is a new trial for life, 1598: 1, 2; scope explained, 33: 2-11, 14-24; Scriptural test of fellowship, 1572: 1-11; second death earned in other ways besides denial of the, 5684: 7; seven denials of, by a Methodist bishop examined, 1285: 4-8, 16, 17; 1286, 1287; shedding of blood not a necessary part of, 1230: 10, 14; shown in atonement day sacrifices, 4915: 8, 9; signifies corresponding price, 5050: 13; stumbling to Christendom, 563: 7-14; substitution, 16: 3, 4; subtle denial of, 728: 6-10.
Suffering: Not a necessary part of, 17: 17; 1230: 14; of Jesus no part of, 4618: 5-7, 11-13.
Symbolized: 1205: 4; by garments of skin for Adam and Eve, 1614: 3; 1945: 2, 3.
Taught in type by Moses, 692: 5, 9-14; test upon "both the houses of Israel", 1452: 6-10, 14-16; 1453; testified in due time, 258: 10; 2126, 2127; through death of Christ, 43: 1-22; to whom paid (1901 view), 685; 2822: 3-5; true meaning of, 1228: 1-4, 10-14; two uses of the word, 4818, 4819; unforfeited by Jesus' resurrection, 823: 8-13; views of Beecher on, 430: 1-6, 9-13; voice lifted in defense of, 1186: 1-3, 15-18; Watch Tower references to the subject of the (Letter), 5754: 1.
What:
CONSTITUTES: A denial of, 4578: 13-16; a rejection of the, 4605; the, 79: 7.
IT: Guarantees, 296: 13-15; 2855; 2856; means to acknowledge, 1256: 7-17.
When it will be paid to divine Justice, 6314: 11; why treated so thoroughly in Watch Tower, 708: 8, 9.
Work: For church, 132: 2, 3, 8, 9; of Jesus, philosophy of the, 2476-2478.
And: Propitiation and atonement defined, 2052: 6, 7.
RESTITUTION: First seen by Brother Russell in 1872, 3821: 9, 10; meaning explained, 4535: 7, 12; 4536; 5872-5874; 5879-5882; two parts of redemption, 4832: 4-7, 13-16; 5128; 5972, 5973.
SIN-OFFERING: 4426-4429; difference between, 4352-4354.
Vs. deliverance, 1589: 6, 15; 1590: 1-6, 10-13.
See Price; Work.
RATION: Well balanced, suggested for time of famine, 6071: 12; 6072: 1-11.
RATIONALISTS: Theologians becoming, 1792.
RAVENS: How they probably fed Elijah, 2326: 3-5; 3400: 4-6; 4731: 3-5.
RAYMOND: St. jail, letter from Brother DeCecca from, 6330, 6331.
READE: Charles: Conversion of, 368: 1; eulogy of David by, 4223: 2.
READING: Aloud, Jewish custom, 2965: 4; daily, a blessing to friends, 5930: 3,10,11; can we safely read everything? 1025; caution to carefulness about, 4470: 6.
Of: The law to the people by Ezra, 1498: 5-7; no-ransom literature to help others out, unsafe, 1860: 7, 10.
Profitable, preceding the Memorial, 6216: 10.
See Literature; Study.
REAL: Estate boom in Jerusalem (1890-1893), 1563: 2.
RE-ANIMATION: Is not resurrection, 1106: 11.
REAP: "Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also," 1653-1655; 2542-2544; 3859: 7, 8; 4902: 6-8; 5226: 4, 5, 9-12; 5562; 5665, 5666; 5899: 1-7, 8-13.
REAPER: Christ as bridegroom and, 51: 14, 15; shall be overtaken by plowman, 1161.
REAPERS: Cry heard by the Lord against the clergy, 6427: 6-8; no relief for the farmers or, 2061: 4.
REASON: Does not reject revelation and miracles, 1763: 9, 10; foresight or, part of the process of developing a sound mind, 6283: 9-12; God honors human, 1565: 5, 6, 10, 11; 1566: 1-5; God's only method of drawing in gospel age, and why, 3305: 5-10; how we are to reason with God, 1256: 16, 17; 1257: 2; infidelity is the worship of human, 1762: 15; 1763: 5, 7; means of salvation? 1313: 3, 4, 9-15; office of, in formation of Christian character and faith, 1565; on Scriptures, 427: 6, 7; preferable to blind obedience, 6278: 2-4; Rev. C. A. Briggs, D.D. puts it ahead of Bible, 1313: 3, 4, 9-20; shunned on Bible subjects, 833: 3-5; two extremes—underrating and overrating human, 1566: 8-12.
See Force.
REBECCA: In antitype, 51: 14-16; picture of church, 6320: 1; type of bride of Christ, 70: 13; 161: 3-11; 283: 8; 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; 2931: 8; 3953: 3, 4; 4516: 3; and Isaac typical of Jesus and church, 5187, 5188.
REBELLION: Against: Christ typified by rebellion of Israelites against Moses, 2300: 2; God mars character, 3240: 1-3.
Induced by selfishness, 5499: 13.
Of: Absalom, 2024; Adonijah quelled, 4286, 4287; Israelites punished with fiery serpents, 4043: 2, 3; natural and spiritual Israel, 3061: 1-8; spiritual Israelites typified by Korah, 3100, 3101.
Sin of, 3044: 4; world now permeated with spirit of, 5268: 12.
REBUILDING: Of Palestine for Jews, 101: 6, 7; walls of Jerusalem and of Zion, 3675: 4-10.
REBUKE: Not an elder, but entreat him, 4598: 3, 8, 9; 4977: 8-10; with firmness and love, 3865: 5-9.
See Reprove.
REBUKING: And restoring to favor, 4364: 2, 3.
RECEIVE: More blessed to give than to, 4526: 1-4, 8-10; what hast thou that thou didst not, 5284: 1-3, 14-16.
RECEPTION: At Bethel and Brooklyn Tabernacle (1909), 4395; for released brethren at Bethel, 6420: 13; 6421: 1, 2.
RECIPROCATION: Of God's love by man, 1328: 8, 9.
RECKONINGS: Yearly, of character development, 3000-3002.
RECOGNITION: Of one another in the kingdom, 3462: 3, 4.
RECOGNIZE: (Optomai), 140: 7, 15, 16.
RECOMPENCE: Giving without seeking a, 3832: 6-10; to no man evil for evil, 723: 2, 12; 2214: 6.
RECONCILED: To God, how world is, 676: 10-12.
RECONCILIATION: Of World: How, when, to what, 37: 1-27; to God is future, 3707: 6, 7; 3708. Sample of a letter effecting a, 5467: 12-19; through Christ's death, 43: 1-13.
See Atonement; Ransom.
RECRUITING: Agents, ministers of the gospel as, 5754: 11, 12; 5755: 1-4; baits to aid, 4718: 3-7.
RECTORIES: Sale of English, 917: 3, 4, 9, 10.
RED: Cross: Advice concerning donations by the consecrated to (Letter and reply), 5804: 14, 15.
AND LIBERTY BONDS: Broad view respecting, 6268: 1, 2, 7, 8; Society's attitude toward, 6257: 3-7, 9-16.
REDEEMER: Flight into Egypt of infant, 1681; is immortal only since his resurrection, 1642: 1, 2, 7; Logos, one of his many names, 1514: 5; of human race, sense in which the Father is the, 4085: 2-4; and mediator, difference between, 4476: 1-3.
See Christ; Life-giver; Mediator.
REDEMPTION: Act of grace, not of justice, 5644: 1; based on Jesus' keeping law and fulfilling covenant of sacrifice, 5078: 19, 20; 5079: 1-4; but not salvation will be universal, 5925; by Christ's death, 43: 1-22; complete through Christ, 225: 9, 16; consecration follows gratitude for, 2723: 9; death of Jesus our, 43: 1-13; extends as far as the curse, 3654, 3655.
For: The church possible before Adam's, 4262; whole world, 555: 15.
From: Second death impossible, 770: 8-12; sin, 93: 6, 7, 15; the curse, 587: 13; vice and crime through Christ alone, 5360, 5361.
God could not die to procure, 735: 12-17.
Of: All through ransom, 4633, 4634.
CHURCH: Is nigh, 127: 5, 11, 12; now, of world future, 4998, 4999.
Race could have been accomplished by other means, 3707: 5-7.
WORLD: By Jesus, why delayed, 4964: 9-15; outline of God's plan for the, 4682, 4683; time of, 816: 11-13.
Separate work from restitution, 5462: 4-7; there is but one, 769: 10, 11.
Through: Christ, 164, 165; Christ's blood, 106: 7-11; cross, 77: 2-16; death of Christ, 101: 5, 6, 9, 10.
Work: Consists of two parts, 5128.
OF: 99: 1-4, 11, 12; Christ our means of grace, 2285: 3.
And Restitution: Jesus' work of, 3754: 5, 10; 3755; of race, 252: 1-14.
REFINER: Christ Jesus as the great, 1944: 5-10; of gold and silver, the Lord to sit as a, 5119.
REFORM: Encouragement to those in work of (Letters), 1888: 6-9, 14-16; 1889: 1-4.
Industrial: Crises occur every twenty years, 40: 16; necessary to escape revolution, 3966: 7, 8, 11, 13.
Moral, not work of church now, 2413: 9, 10; necessary, or Socialism must result, 4286: 7; only field open for Christian Endeavor, 2192-2194; movements, proper attitude of church toward, 1563: 11, 15-19; 1564: 1-9; spirit of true, 1200; temperance, not church's work, 2413: 9, 10; warfare of new

creatures not now for world, 2311: 2-4.
REFORMATION: Among Israelites by King Josiah, 2390, 2391; Babylon's fall will be the greatest, 1572: 15; 1573: 1-9; in vain without fasting and prayer, 4911: 7, 11; merits no reward, 1186: 23.
Of: Catholicism by Pope Pius X, 3645, 3646.
CHARACTER: By surgery, 3774: 5, 7-9; how accomplished, 1654: 11, 12.
The: Abandonment of human authority for divine, 2012: 2, 3; began with Luther, 389: 14-16; 504: 7; development and decline of, 319: 18, 20; 1094: 1-11; Ezra's commission antityped in, 1484; 3575: 6-9; 3579; how Satan retarded the, 525: 16; offset by Satan, 681: 1-3; protests ignored by Protestants, 854: 4; Scripturally called "a little help", 5911: 6; spirit of, dying, 1134-1138.
True repentance means both contrition and, 2517: 8.
REFORMERS: Correct views of, on the Sabbath, 976: 2-5; 1730: 11-14; only partially reformed, 985: 6.
REFORMS: Christians' attitude toward, 3112: 13-17; 3113: 1-5.
Not: Due to kingdom of Christ, 5061: 1, 2, 8, 9; present work of church, 2413: 9, 10.
Our sympathies should be with all, 3067: 6-15.
REFUGE: Jews had a city of, 3092, 3093; in time of trouble is God, 2934: 4, 5; of God provided for his people, 6229: 5-7.
REGENERATION:
Of: Race in Millennium, 351: 1; the world, how, 1388: 2-13.
REGISTRATION: Required by law of all males of military age, 6086: 6-8.
REHOBOAM: Pictures the oppression of power today, 5723: 10-12; result of Solomon's folly, 2324: 8; ten tribes revolted under the reign of, 3384: 12; 5723: 1-4; victim of environment and luxury, 4722, 4723.
REICHSTAG: German, Socialism growing in, 2370: 11, 12; pastor makes plea for Christian unity in Germany, 3533.
REJECTION:
Of: Gospel message more iniquitous than Sodom's sins, 5076: 8-10.
JESUS: As head, 4200, 4201; by both houses of Israel, 2297: 2-4; how natural and spiritual Israel are guilty of, 3217: 1-4; the turning point in Israel's history, 5495: 3-6.
Natural Israel typical, 2746: 8-10; 5503: 6-9; Saul preceded his removal by about ten years, 5648: 13.
REJOICE:
In: Our redemption drawing nigh, not in world's tribulations, 5813: 12, 13; persecution, how to, 5544: 8, 11, 12; the Lord always—Paul's example, 1556: 8; 3128:-2, 3.
Saints should always, 1948.
REJOICING: Church's chief cause for, 2675: 9; great company's sufferings will lack, 1699: 10.
In: Iniquity foreign to love, 2204: 10, 11; the Lord, great company pictured as, 5383: 8-14.
TRIBULATION: 2948: 4-6; mark of development, 6140: 3, 6-8; only Christians can have, 4419: 2; Paul and Silas examples of, 2182: 4-8; 3123: 1-3; through faith, 4465: 8, 9.
Letters of, 1038: 16, 17.
RELATIONSHIP:
Of: Justified man to God, 1116: 5-7; saints to others, 1117: 9-12.
RELATIONSHIPS: Spiritual and earthly considered, 3768.
RELATIVES: Give the truth to your, 2571: 5.
RELICS: Sacred, of Jews recovered from the River Tiber, 3800: 7-10.
RELIGION: Absent in pulpits, says Bishop Foster, 727: 4-7; cause of its perversion in Christendom, 5798: 8-14, 21-23; cloak for political intrigue, 5733: 2; commercial factor in Wall Street, 3958: 1-6; Congregational variety is dying, 1187: 2-4; culture is not, 2930: 9; decadence in Germany (1894), 1752: 19-23; defined, 2930: 9; effect of war upon, 5601: 6-13; hampered by prosperity, 3541: 9-12; heart religion the necessity, 1581: 12; how some truth in all, 1091: 1, 2.
In: Germany waning, 5369: 1-4, 10-16; the home, 4026: 14, 15.
Japanese view of, in America, 1699; lost in American civilization, 3449: 5-10; merchandizing of, a common practice, 4123: 3-5; new, . . . the Christianity of Jesus Christ. says a Reverend, 1621: 16-18.
Not: A luxury, 136: 9; Christianity, 3366: 1, 2, 11.
Of: Christ, what it should be, 3839, 3840. Jews contrasted with Christianity, 3731: 1-9; Kaiser Wilhelm, 3177; Socialism described, 4204: 13-17; 4205.
Old system must perish, 3335: 5-10; personal views of naval officer on, 3234: 7-13; popular vs. Bible, 4152: 3-11; popularized, 533: 3; pre-Mosaic, 1090: 10; 1091: 1; senator's view, 1212, 1213.
Should be: In the heart, 1240: 5; taught in schools? 1191: 4, 7.
Source of all religions, 1090: 8-10; turned into a money-making device, 4123: 3-5; used to suppress discontent, 3050: 2-5, 9, 10; views on, by a senator, 1212; war's effect upon two classes in the matter of, 5823.
What is: Pure, 136: 9; true, 73: 10, 18.
And: Good morals not identical, 3234.
POLITICS: Combined under Jeroboam, 3386: 7; mingling, 3107: 4, 5, 7, 8.
The World War, puzzled over, 5587: 1-3, 10; wealth tainted by Rockefeller, 4471: 1-5.
See Men; Modern.
RELIGIONISTS: More blind than heathen, 525: 13.
RELIGIONS: Christianity vs. heathen, 820: 2, 3; 4981, 4982; five principal ones of the world, 1183.
World's Congress of:
ADVANCE ANNOUNCEMENTS: (1892), 1475: 4, 10, 11; show Babylon's confusion, 1546: 9, 10, 13-19; 1547: 1-3.
Evil effects of, 1647: 10.
REPORT ON: Christianity in Japan, by two Japanese Christians, 1595-1597; the social and religious life of India, 1601; 1607; 1612, 1613.
SOME: Missing cylinders, 1579; reports, 1592.
RELIGIOUS: Causes of time of trouble, 1690, 1691; condition in Europe, 718: 8, 9; 1333: 6-13; delusions all traceable to demonism, 3068: 4-9; Educational Ass'n, work and purpose of, 3178: 3-8, 14-18; Forward Movement, card of church connection for, 4903: 10-13.
REMARRIAGE: One permissable ground for, 1554: 11; 1555: 6; when proper, 5954: 8-10, 15.
See Divorce.
REMNANT: Faithful, prepared to receive Messiah through the revolt of the ten tribes, 5732: 7, 8, 10-14; of Israel chosen, 2615: 6.
RENDER: Not evil for evil, 723: 2, 12; 3136: 6-9; 4418: 11; 4419: 1; 4584: 5-7; 5644, 5645; 5897, 5898; 6291: 5, 6; to Cæsar his due, to God his due, 5512, 5513; unto the Lord sacrifice and service, 5538: 4-6; "what shall I render unto the Lord?" 1673: 1-3, 7-10.
RENDERING: To God his own will cost us all, 5513: 12.
REPENT: God commandeth all men to, 2962: 6, 7, 9; why did God (Gen. 6: 5-7), 2026: 6-9, 13.
REPENTANCE: Difference between sorrow and, 6286: 2; does not atone, 495: 20; essential to forgiveness, 3361: 8-10; 5681: 7-13; from Abraham to Jesus not commanded, 5083; God's love leads to, 78: 2; hopeful sign for those fearful of second death, 5452: 13, 14; import of baptism of, for Jews under the Mosaic law, 1541: 8-11; impossible to renew some to, 383: 8; 424: 13, 14; 566: 9, 567: 1-3; 724: 14; 872: 2; 5041: 1-4; involves reformation and contrition, 2517: 8; Jesus came to call not righteous but sinners to, 4987: 2, 3; John's baptism unto, 1687: 5-7; mercy always follows, 3599: 10, 11; merits no reward, 1186: 23; must precede forgiveness, 1693: 6, 7, 11; 1694: 1-5, 11-18; of some of fallen angels possible, 5019: 8, 9; on death-beds and the reward, 2258: 2, 3; preached to the Jews by John the Baptist, 4959: 1, 2; seldom found among self-righteous, 3761: 7-11.
What: Is true, 784: 7; 2931: 4; 3456: 11-15; it means to Christians, 4246: 2-6.
Works meet for, 747: 6; and the kingdom preached by Jesus, 2245: 2-4, 7.
REPETITION: Of same truth a feature of Bible, 330: 5, 6.
REPINING: Under fiery trials an improper attitude, 6275: 3-5, 11-15.
REPORT: Church are to be faithful through evil and good, 5774: 1-3, 9, 10.
REPORTS:
Convention: By Bro. L. W. Jones, 4469: 6, 7, 12; not published under direction of Society, 6146: 20; 6147: 1; 6452: 5, 13.
False, on various subjects injuring the friends, 5724: 5-7, 15.
REPRESENTATIVE: Adam's trial was personal and not, 1600: 7-10, 21; 1601.
Christ: In flesh man's substitute but not, 1600; is not and never will be the, of any but believers, 1601: 8, 9.
Meaning of, as applied to ransom, 482; our Lord's trial was personal and not, 1600: 7-10; 1601.
REPROACHES: Of Christ our reproaches also, 2316: 6-8.
REPROBATION: Does not mean "selected to go to eternal torment", 1457: 2.
See Creed, Presbyterian.
REPROOF: Enduring merited, 850: 1, 8; lesson in gentle, 2807: 25; may be given by proper conduct, 4978: 14; not the mission of the church, 4978: 11-15.
Of: Brother in power commendable, 2016: 5; the righteous assistful to true Christians, 5692: 14; 5693: 1, 2.
When and how to be administered, 4977, 4978; words of, necessary, 1480: 5, 11; vs. consolation, church's message, 3434: 2-5.
REPROOFS: Effect of, either good or evil, 4820: 3, 4.
REPROVE:
Rebuke, exhort: 822; commission only to leaders, 3211: 3; with wisdom and love, 2229: 6.
REPROVING:
Of: Sin, Christian's manner of, 2967: 3; the brethren should be done in love, 6290: 4-7.
Works of darkness is proper, 5038: 12-14; world of sin, 375: 3, 4.
REPUBLIC: After Millennium, world to be a, 655: 6; 2304: 8, 9; highest form of government, 5636: 7-9, 15, 16; Messiah's kingdom will not be, 5636: 12-14.
REPUTATION: Vs. character, 853: 1, 6.
REQUIREMENTS: Of God are justice, mercy, humility, 5309, 5310; what are the divine, 5408: 4, 9-12; 6270: 12.
RESENTMENT: Banished by faith in God, 3981: 10; why we should rid ourselves of, 3266: 6.
RESERVE: Between brethren and sisters imperative, 1586: 14-16.
RESISTANCE: By violence no proof of courage, 3136: 9.
Of: Enemies, Christian's method of, 3738: 2-4.
SATAN: An effective means of freedom from sin, 5896: 11; 5897: 1-3; proper methods of, 5[illegible]4: 4-17.
Temptation gives strength, 3331: 10-12.
Positive, aids in overcoming Satan, 3299: 9, 10; value of, 632: 10.
RESOLUTION: Of confidence in imprisoned brethren, 6379: 2-7; to President Wilson concerning military exemption, 6203: 1-15; and decision of new creature must be firm, 3914: 6-9.
RESOLUTIONS: Christians should make good, 2551: 10; of loyalty to Society gratefully received, 6382: 3; value of good, 3116: 1, 8.
RESPECT: For persons aside from character sinful, 5886: 8; in presenting the truth, 1200: 6.
RESPONSES: Prompt, 1486.
RESPONSIBILITY: Fearful, of an evil or flippant tongue, 1933: 2, 3; increased with light, 722: 2, 7; 5075: 10-12; increases with measure of perfection, 4786: 17; knowledge of truth brings, 49: 10; 1466: 8-10; 2623-2625.
Of: Being a Christian, 3329: 10, 18; others not to be taken upon ourselves, 4305: 4; personal liberty, 1628.
Parental: 2903: 3, 4; Eli a sample of weakness in, 5296, 5297.
Proportionate to: Knowledge, 2385: 15, 16; 3356: 12; light and opportunity to obtain light, 1986: 1, 5; opportunities, 5386: 16; 5387: 1, 2; strength to resist temptation, 5701: 9, 15.
Toward family, 854: 12, 13.
REST: After persecution permits development, 4335: 3, 4; come unto me and I will give you, 2625: 1-10; day of the Christian, 1731: 17; for spiritual Israel in antitypical Canaan, 5314: 1-4; 5345: 10-15; how we hide and, in the "secret place" amidst persecutions, 1788: 2-11.
In: Green pastures for little flock, 4279: 6-9; the Lord and wait patiently for him, 1840: 7-9.
Meek and quiet spirit the secret of, 1961: 13-15; 1962: 1.
Of: Canaan for all God's people, faith, 1658: 1, 2, 11, 12; heart lost and how regained, 1481: 4-13; 1482; 1483: 1.
Only true source of, 785: 4, 9, Sabbath of the new creation, 7-9; ours and God's, 975: 3-8; p of believers, 1446: 7; proportion faith, 5433; Sabbath of, typ antitype, 314, 315; seventh da 1609: 24, 25; that remains for ual Israel, 4015; vain search of for, 784: 2, 3; word Sabbath sig and properly applies to any res 1733: 10, 11.
RESTED: From his work, in what God, 6376, 6377; on seventh da 1609: 24, 25; 1731: 11-14.
RESTING: At Jesus' feet does not idleness, 1754: 8.
RESTLESSNESS: The result of know 2725: 1-3.
RESTITUTION: After ransom is 455: 12; "anastasis", resurre restoration, 1509-1512; beginnin (1875), 123: 20; blessings pictur prophet Elisha, 5780: 2-14; 5781 not precede church's glorification, 2676; certainty of, 16: 5.
Church: And great company sa 6361: 4-8; shares in, 165.
Connection of, with the fall, deserts blossoming in times of, 9, 17, 18; distinct from immor 483; dominion of earth not a 1267: 4-7; Elisha's work views blessings of, 5780: 2-14; 5781; kiel gives us a prophetic pictur 4882, 4883.
For: Children of consecrated, 5 10; church is reckoned, 193: Israel prophesied, 2503, 2504; sins, 804: 10; the saints, justifi its equivalent, 1669: 16-18.
WORLD: Actual, 193: 8-13; follow release of Christ's mer church, 5661: 1-5.
Full meaning understood (1 3825: 2; hopes found on the table, 1494: 7, 10.
How: And when first understood, 513
IT WILL: Be accomplished in lennium, 2379: 4; rejuvenate aged, 1969: 14-17.
Long to accomplish, 86: 19.
Impossible: For spirit-begotten, 13; until church is glorified, 5 15, 16.
Imputed to church, 308: 1-7.
In: Jerusalem in 1881 to 1887, Palestine (1889 report), 1206: Instantaneous, why not, 1260: 15; 1261: 1, 13; is call now ope 2675-2677; Jews were not calle 2676: 9-11; Job's life typical 1507: 2; justice must be satisfied the world's, 5293: 15-19; length breadth of, 3409: 1-4; life t restored, 7: 8; makes evolution t ludicrous, 1240: 2, 3, 8; meaning 131: 2; 252: 1-14; millions now will never die, 1669: 14; must selection of the bride of Christ, 8, 9, 12; no one called to it d the gospel age, 1668; none are called to, 3634: 7-11; 3635: 1, 2
Not: Provided for by Christ's d 2855; to spiritual life, 30: 2.
Of: Man to human perfection, 1-3; 296: 13; perfection waiting completion of church, 5058: 7-9.
Operation of love, 2856: 5; " sheep I have" a promise of, 164 10, 11; perfect man would have over bacteria, disease germs, etc., 1 3; physically not due yet, 2901: 3
Pictured: By Ezekiel, 47th cha 2507, 2508; clearly by Job, 5 15, 16; from Bible by Brother Ru 6082: 1-4.
Powers of a perfect man beyond conception, 1683: 12-14; preache Peter, 1422: 1-4; premature att at, by "foreign missions", 134 8; probable manner of beginnings 1529; progress looking toward promised, 4572: 12-15; 4573: 1; gressing gradually, 1173.
Promised to: Jews, 7: 12; So Gomorrah, Tyre, Sidon, Samaria Israel, 1618; Sodomites, 7: 13 8: 1.
Promises of, 717: 3, 7-11.
Proofs of: 130: 8, 10-12; 236: 412: 16, 17; 413; time of, 541: 14, 15.
Prophesied: 259: 3-10.
BY: Ezekiel, 4881: 6, 7, 9 Isaiah, 542: 1, 2, 7-9.
Reasonable truth, 235: 4-8, 14 relates to man and not to e 1240: 2, 3, 8.

Restored: Mankind may communicate with each other without speech, 1604: 17; men will probably be mind-readers, 1954: 12.
Resurrection by judgments, 1853: 3-12; 1854: 1-8; Saint Peter's sermon on, 5838, 5839; second part of the redemptive work, 5128; signs of the coming of, 4673: 16-20; 4674: 1-6; some "shall not see life", 1179: 5-7; song of saints, 292: 18, 19; T. De Witt Talmage preached, 1156: 4, 5.
Taught: By Elihu, 1506: 14; in parable of lost sheep, 2707: 1, 2.
The Christ to be completed before, 2778: 1-4; times of, typified in tabernacle sacrifices, 2676: 2.
To: Be brought about by rewards and punishments, 5183: 1-4; extend to animals also, 2374: 5, 6; perfect human nature the world's portion, 334: 1-7, 9-14; 5574: 13; 5575: 1.
Total number of mankind since creation, 1669: 9-13, 21-23; view of (1879), 16: 11; 17: 18; 27: 12; what it will mean to the world, 4768: 3-6, 9-14; when it will begin, 165; 419: 1-6.
Why: A gradual work, 1260: 5, 6, 15; 1261: 1-13; it is delayed, 485; obscure before harvest period, 8: 2, 3.
"With what body do they come?" 1852-1854.
Work: Effected by new covenant, 1601: 10, 15.
OF: Christ's second advent, 3755: 1; church includes awakening and, 6361: 14, 15; Millennium, 763, 764.
Pictured in miracles of Jesus, 5104: 6.
World's: Judgment time, 1248; resurrection, 1259: 1.
And: Election contrasted, 2397: 6-10; 2398: 1-3; faith healing (1885 view), 748: 12-15; 749; ransom made clear to Brother Russell (1872), 3821: 9, 10.
See Redemption; Resurrection.
RESTORATION: "Anastasis", resurrection, 1509-1512.
Of: Ill-gotten wealth, 2730, 2731; race to perfection, 37: 1-27; 131: 5, 7-12.
See Restitution.
RESTORING: A brother through prayer, 4625, 4626.
See Rebuking.
RESTRAINT: Of antitypical John the Baptist class to follow rebuking of church-state union, 6178: 4-6; on intemperance a blessing, 4083: 6.
RESULTS:
Of: Fear doctrines miserable, 1122: 6-8; spirit of love beautiful, 1122: 9-11.
RESURRECTION:
All: In own order, 62: 11, 12; live unto him, 1831: 14.
"Anastasis", restoration, 92: 2, 3; 501: 15; 360: 6-11; 1258-1260; 1509-1512; Bible doctrine reasonable, 1509: 3, 4; Brooklyn clergy expresses nonsensical view of the, 1508: 18; 1509: 1, 2; called in question concerning the, 4499: 9-11; chief doctrine of early Christians, 601: 8; Christ's birth, death and, three outstanding events, 1631; Christadelphian views regarding the, examined, 1950; 2337; condition of individuals when awakened in the, 4985: 14; considered, 2337: 10, 11; 2338; correct view in re the, 2795; David and all the prophets believed in the, 4961: 12-16.
Denied: By philosophers, 4410: 5-7; spiritism supported by Dr. Lyman Abbott, 4373: 1-7.
Determined by kind of character, 4668: 6, 8.
Difference: Between awakening and, 1509: 6, 9; in, 360: 19-21.
Doctrine a stumbling-stone to philosophers of Athens, 3140: 2, 3; explanation of 1 Cor. 15, 1259: 3-14; 1260: 1-4, 7-14.
False: Theories regarding death and, 4791: 3-12; views respecting, 2794: 1-4; 3194: 10.
First: Chief, 277: 4-9; for church only, 1179: 8, 9; 1260: 1, 2; 2339: 24-26; holy ones to have part in, 4793: 6-8; instantaneous, 1259: 13; 1260: 1-4, 7-14; of the little flock to the divine nature, 1510: 15, 16; 1511: 9-11; to divine plane of existence, 1259: 10-14; 1260: 1-4, 7-14; who will share in, 2700: 12, 13; 4823: 2; and second, 2758: 7-9.
First-fruits and after-fruits, 3175: 6, 7; foreshadowed by work of Jesus, 5059, 5060.
General: 1853; 1854: 1-8; by judgments, 2051: 4-11; fifty or one hundred years after coming of kingdom, 5238: 10-12; gradual, why, 1260, 1261; 4989: 11-16; hope of mankind, 846; humanity in the, 655: 11-13; Lazarus a sample of the, 4160-4162; natural, 47: 11-14.
OF: Damnation, 1371; 1853: 3-12; 1854: 1-8; dead, when due, 1854: 4; some will be to shame and contempt, 1529: 8-10; 4992: 3-6, 9.
Probable manner of, 1529: 3-10; restitution, 1259: 1-8; restoration to human perfection, 1510: 4, 10, 11; 1511: 6-9; time of, 500: 12; 501: 3, 4; 5238. 10-12; waits upon the church, 4553: 6-10; why a gradual work, 1260, 1261.
Gladstone's correct views on, 1989: 1, 2; greatest of miracles, 5612: 9-14; how Jesus expressed faith in his, 6313: 13, 14; identity preserved through death, 355: 3-5; 626: 18-20; 1263: 3-5, 7-10; 1264: 1, 2, 6, 7; "If a man die, shall he live again?" 1506: 4-11; implied in the Old Testament, 3854: 5; importance of the doctrine, 1816: 4-7; 4587, 4588; in Millennium, the vile and brutal probably called forth last, 1529: 3; Job had hope of a, 5402: 6-12; kinds of, 206: 1-3, 8-10; letter and reply, 500, 501; limited Christadelphian view examined, 2337: 10, 11; 2338; mankind has no right to a, 5299: 10, 11, 18; means re-creation, 689: 19; 909: 5, 6; 1017: 15, 16; 1018: 1-7.
More than: Awakening from sleep of death, 3530: 15; 6323: 1, 2, 11, 12; resuscitation, 3707: 1.
Neither: Of church nor of world will cause commotion, 1528; understood nor believed by Christendom, 6246: 5, 6, 9.
No marriage in the, 1509: 10; 3854: 1-4.
None: From second death, 1453: 8, 9; 1454; receive full reward until, 1881: 21-46.
Not: Dependent upon justification, 3456: 3-7; merely reanimation, 1106: 11.
Of: All assured, 3725.
ANCIENT WORTHIES: A better, 6447: 3-5; probable manner of, 1529: 1, 2; to perfection, 5073: 14, 15; to precede great company (1904 view), 3445: 2-4, 11; why they hoped for a "better," 1409: 7, 8.
BODY: Children, their kind of bodies in the, 201: 12-15; 2266: 6; creedal fallacy, 4994: 1-3; "how are the dead raised up? and with what body do they come?" 95: 3; 1259: 7-14; 1510: 7-12; 1511: 6-9; 1852-1856; illogical, unscriptural and untenable, 1591: 10; many bodies of the saints which slept arose, 1509: 7; medical comments on, 1852: 11, 12, 16-21; of ego, not, 2505: 2; to be with new bodies, 666: 9-17; unscriptural idea, 4794: 6, 7; 5578: 5-8; unscriptural, nonsensical, ludicrous, 1508: 18; 1509: 1-4; 1591: 10; 1852: 8-12, 16-21; 1853: 1, 2; 5612: 3-5.
Christ, why on third day, 643: 3-5.
Hebrew language, 1960: 15.
THE JUST: 1854: 9-14; 1855: 1-13; and unjust, how there will be a, 3195: 2-4; 6322: 4-7, 10-13.
The Shunammite's son by Elisha a type, 3431, 3432; the Sodomites guaranteed by ransom, 5179: 9-16; world and church a mystery, 6296: 11-13.
Of Church: 41: 3-8, 10; 47: 9-11; 93:12, 13; 361: 3, 4; at beginning of harvest, 2981: 11; begun in the flesh, 247: 6; 6355: 7-9; chief, 361: 3, 4; dead in Christ first, 41: 3-8, 10; 170: 2; differs from that of world, 1106; 5107-5109; distinct, 47: 11, 14; has no reference to the flesh, 3132: 7-9; instantaneous, 4989: 6-9; invisible to men, 19: 12; now accomplished, 47: 9-11; the sleeping saints began in 1878, 5566: 9, 10.
TO: Newness of life, 3165: 8, 9; the divine nature, 1259: 3-14; 1260: 1-4, 7-14; 1510: 13-16; 1511: 9-11; 1512: 1-3.
TO BE: A special one, 5107: 19, 41, 42; from corruption and mortality to immortality, 6355: 1, 2; like to that of Jesus', 5579: 13, 14; spiritual, 5108: 15, 16.
Unostentatious, 580: 4; vs. that of world, 1106.
Of Jesus: 92: 5; 1505; 1816; 1856: 8-14; 1857: 1, 8; 2795: 7-10; all-important, 1228: 15-17; 1229: 1-4, 6, 7; 1247: 12, 13; 1248; 3563-3565; 6246: 10; 6247: 1, 2; apostles were special witnesses of, 1522: 7-9; 1523: 1; appearances of our Lord after his, 5623: 2; 5625: 11-13; does not annul ransom, 2477: 3-7; false views respecting the, 5237: 14, 15; 5238: 1-4; hope for the world, 5018: 1-3, 8, 9; necessity for, 1393: 8; 1394; not that of the body, 4994: 3-7, 10-16; on third day significant, 643: 3-5; 1289: 10, 13; 2796: 2; our faith dependent upon, 5579: 5-7; Paul a witness to, 5034, 5035; proofs of the, 1995: 6-8, 11-13; 2477, 2478; 2797, 2798; 2801; 3375: 8-11; 3376, 3377; 3564, 3565; 3903: 11, 13-16; 3904, 3905; 4174-4176; 4181, 4182; 4713: 6, 7, 11, 12; 6247: 3-9; revealed to two disciples enroute to Emmaus, 5416; Scriptural view of the, 5025: 5-16; specially demonstrated to Thomas, 5236, 5237; spirit, not fleshly body, 16: 14-16; 18: 4-10; 1416: 3, 4; 1952: 3-7, 11-14; 2081, 2082; 4176; 5222; 5578: 15-17.
TYPIFIED BY: Offering of barley loaves, 5191: 9; waving of barley sheaf, 2271: 1, 6.
Only:
FOR: Believers, 1231: 6-9; the soul, the being, 205: 12-14; 277: 2; 1510: 4-6; 5017: 1-9; 5611, 5612.
Jewish and Christian religions include a, 3903: 13-16.
Operation of, a mystery, 5560: 11-13; order of, 277: 8, 9; 361; 1204: 1-7; Paul's teachings on, 846: 11; phonograph gives us a hint of, 1935: 8; pictured by Lazarus, 4552: 6-10; pointed texts on, 903: 2; power now at work in the church, 5060: 11-13; preached by apostles, 541: 7-10; proof of God's love for the wicked, 5353: 17, 18; proven by Jesus, 5108: 8, 9; "rest of the dead lived not," 1105; 1108: 3-5, 10-13; 1118; 1772: 6, 11; result of Atonement, 483: 12-21; room on earth for all, 270: 1, 2, 8-10; root of promised blessedness, 1435: 5; seen clearly in 1883. 915: 6; shown by Moses at the bush, 2198: 1; 3462: 2; "So also is the, of the dead", 1511: 10, 11; 1512: 1-4.
Spiritual: And human, 42: 1-4, 10-13; 3564: 4-7; defined, 92: 8, 9.
Three classes of the, 5166: 11-17; 5167: 1-6; time of, at Christ's coming, 846: 2-4.
To: Eternal life dependent, 3461: 7-10; life and judgment differentiated, 4989: 3, 5, 11-16.
True and false views concerning, 3173: 5, 9; 5017; 6247: 10-17; 6248; twin doctrine of the ransom, 1591; types of, 4603: 2-4, 8-11.
Typified: By wave sheaf, 4603: 8; in Israel crossing Red Sea, 1322: 1.
Uses of the words "anastasis", "egeiro" and "anistemi", 1512: 1-4; various ranks, 95: 2; what it implies, 413: 5.
Who: Is worthy to obtain it? 1107; will raise dead? 27.
Whose wife shall she be in the, 3461, 3462; 5079: 13-15; "Whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die", 1855: 14-16; 1856: 1-4; witnessed to by apostles with great power, 4390: 6, 11; 4391: 13; work begun in church now, 3756: 7-9.
And: Atonement, 42, 43.
DEATH: 258: 12-16; 433: 4-10; as applied to Jesus, 3374: 7; false ideas of, 3904; of Jesus, proofs of, 3903: 4-11, 13-16; 3904, 3905; of Jesus, Scriptural views respecting, 4791: 13, 14, 4792, 4793.
Judgment of world, 4793: 9-11; 4794; life, I am the, 846; restitution, Millennial work, 763, 764.
RESTORATION: 1509-1512; Lazarus' awakening not, 1258: 7; 1259: 1; 1454: 6, 7, 9; 5611: 15-18; means a full raising all the way up to perfection, 1512: 4; never refers to a mere re-animation or awakening, 1512: 4; of race, 249: 6-8; raising to perfection, 1258-1260; use with or without the definite article, 1511: 11; 1512: 1-4; "women received their dead raised to life ["anastasis"] again", 1512: 4.
Vs.: Awakening, 2617, 2618; pagan view of death, 1060.
See Awakening; Life; Sleep.
RETALIATION: Contrary to spirit of Christ, 5266: 13-17; weakness of strong characters, 5644: 7, 10; when smitten the Christian must avoid, 3738: 2-4.
RETRIBUTION: Always follows sin, 3599: 10, 11; future, 721, 722; 2399: 4-6; 2612: 9-16; 2613; grace divine not in conflict with law of, 2284: 1, 2; injustice a ground for, 5259, 5260; law of, operative now and in the Millennium, 4901: 8, 13, 14; Methodist preachers agnostics as to, 3257: 11, 12; of Millennium for present and past sins, 4024: 9-11; retributive character of divine law, 1653-1655.
Upon: Nations of earth, 2305, 2306; "powers that be" in time of trouble, 2911: 5.
RETROSPECTION: Beneficial to Christians, 2737; view from Tower, 571: 7, 8.
RETURN:
Of Christ: (Analusai) Phil. 1: 23, 284: 5-7; as a thief at night, 3355: 7; 5399: 19, 20; object of, 531, 532; taught in parable, 3354: 6, 8, 9; time of, 326: 3-6; to be in like manner to his going, 5829: 14; 5830: 1-4, 8-10; when due, 102: 7.
See Advent, Second; Lord's Return.
Prodigal's, 1459.
REVEALED: Man of Sin to be, 54: 5-9; things belong to us; unrevealed to God, 734: 2, 3; 3357: 6, 7.
REVEALING: "Apokalupsis" of Lord's presence, 2974: 2; 2979: 16-28; 2983: 4.
REVELATION: Book of symbols, 490: 8-11; booklet, Sinaitic manuscript reading, 6273: 6.
Chapter: 4, treated in detail, 528-530; **5:** explained, 530; **7:** antagonism against, by those not resisting Satan, 6385: 6; **15:2-4:** explained, 130: 1-8, 10-12; **20:5:** spurious passage, 501: 5-8; **20-22:** explanation of, 330-334; 501: 3, 4, 9-13; **21:9:** explained (1880 view), 112: 14.
For entire church, 3568: 17; 3569: 1, 2; how its symbols should be explained in their kindest light, 1903: 13; Seventh Day Adventists claim they are the third angel of, 1732: 9, 15; 1733: 2; vision granted to John, 2826, 2827; when the book of, was written, 3568: 18, 19, 27; and Genesis, harmony of, 462: 1.
REVELATIONS: God's purpose in permitting, 3946: 7; not to be expected in this age, 6303: 4; special, seen by the apostles, 1525: 13-15; 1526: 1-4; we are not to look for further, through visions, dreams, etc., 1528: 2.
REVELATOR: Teaching of, on ransom, 652: 15.
REVELRY: Christians have no sympathy with, 5099: 2-5.
REVENGE: Joseph pictures the Christian's, 5234: 6, 7; 5235: 4-6.
REVERENCE: Commendation of brethren should not turn to, 6291: 11; during song service, 5487: 10-12; elder's influence diminished by lack of, 5888: 1-11; falling away follows the loss of, 3596: 10-12; for Jesus increases with appreciation of ransom, 3592: 10; highest form of love—admiration, 1535: 2, 3; 1670: 2; importance of, 3352: 3, 4; in our places of worship, 5186. 5187; lesson in, 3989: 8; 3990: 1, 2; magnificent pageantry of the heavens should inspire holy, 1814: 13, 20.
Of the Lord: Brings blessings, 3224: 1; is the beginning of wisdom, 1518: 11, 12; 1919: 15; 2002: 4, 5; 2053: 7, 8; 2289: 7-11; 3253: 1.
The Lord, secrets revealed to them that, 2208: 2-5; 2209: 3; when the chains of true and false, finally break, revolution will follow, 1606: 1-6.
And: Benevolence, location of organs of, 2540: 8; irreverence exemplified, 2872: 11, 12.
REVEREND: Clergyman objects to being called, 1486: 7.
REVERENDS: Are not always Christians, 3365: 7, 9-14.
See Clergy.
REVERY: Sunday evening (1894), 1705.
REVILED: Blessed are Christians when, 2412: 12; for Christ's sake, revile not again, 3736: 5-9; 4802: 11-13; 5172: 5, 6, 8.
REVILERS: To have no part in God's kingdom, 3091: 7.
REVILINGS: Attitude of Brother Russell toward, 1798: 2-4, 9-11; what constitutes, 5678: 7, 13; 5679: 1, 6, 7.
REVIVALS: Followed by insanity, 3636: 18, 19; futility of, 566: 13-16.
In: Chicago a failure, 4826: 8-10, 12-17.
RELIGION: Caused by poverty, 3497: 1-7; to be social, says Strong, 3016: 2-11.
WALES IN 1905: A form of Spiritism, 3540, 3541; cause of the, 3497: 1-7; newspaper comment on (1905), 3583: 4, 5, 9, 10; views respecting the (1905), 3583: 4, 5, 9, 10.
No vital aid to religion, 831: 6-9, 17, 18.
Of: Methodist church, 2704: 9-16; religion, not expected, 317: 11, 12.
Our attitude toward, 5302: 6; result of emotionalism, 832: 1; why they are futile, 2136: 8, 12; and religion, modern, 831: 6-9, 17, 18.
REVOLUTION: Anarchy, war, prophesied

by Elijah, 3414: 6; begun in Russia (Feb. 1918), 6206: 10-15; 6207: 1-10; brought on by combining of capital, 2248: 8, 9; caused by hunger, 4582: 6, 7, 13; Christianity has failed to avert social, 4159: 1-6.
Church: Also in danger of the spirit of, 6027: 6-14; to be glorified during, 687: 10.
City smitten by, in October 1917, 6390: 4-16; creeping on in Russia (1904), 3342: 8-10, 14-18; feared in Great Britain (1906), 3722: 2-7; following World War, 899: 4; 5567: 1; forced on Europe by America, 2938: 1-8, 12; forecasted, 610: 1-12, 20.
Foreseen by: Dr. Hirsch, 3113: 9-17; Justice Brewer, 2906: 2-8; New York American, 6044: 6-10, 12-15; preacher, 2248: 8, 9; secular paper, 6390: 17-22; Swinton, John, 2884, 2885.
In Portugal due to priests and Jesuits, 4845: 12-22; inevitable to all the warring nations, 6207: 11-17; Jesus encouraged religious, 2785: 11; necessity of, 1326: 14; of Spaniards feared by Vatican, 2307: 3-5; or reform for Paris, 4403: 15, 16; outlook for Germany, 3141: 6, 7; power of Church Federation to be increased during, 5601: 4, 5; preached in 1897 by Eugene V. Debs, 2184: 2; 2216: 17-19; predicted for Germany, and England also, 6070: 4-6; relation of, to Bible, 1064: 4, 12-15.
Rumbling of: 578: 3, 4; in Russia (1902), 3024: 1-5; 3523: 5-16, 20-26; 3592: 11-15.
Saints should: Do nothing to promote or hasten, 1676: 17; 1677: 1-3; neither advocate nor take part in, 1607: 10-12.
Second stage of trouble began October, 1917, 6390: 4-16; some saints will find it hard to keep out of, 1762: 2, 9; statesmen of Great Britain foresee it to be a certainty, 6207; symbolized in Scripture by earthquake, 2334: 6; sympathy strikes are incipient, 1676: 11-14; threatened in France in 1909, 4383: 5-11, 15-17; to be world-wide, 6070: 4-6; unless industrial reform is made, 3966: 7, 8, 11-13; will take place when the chains of reverence, true and false, finally break, 1606: 1-6; world conditions that will lead to, 6026: 4-16; 6027: 1-5.
See Earthquake; War.
REVOLUTIONS: Bloody and bloodless, 6431: 7, 8; 6432; Christians' attitude toward, 2785: 11.
REWARD: For Christian service, 785: 3; how Jehovah is our, 1905; in the kingdom proportionate to faithfulness here, 6101: 11, 12.
None: For forsaking sin, 1186: 23; receive full, until resurrection, 1881: 21-46.
Not to be our motive in seeking divine nature, 5066: 11.
Of: Christians is future, 2761; faithful, 795: 13; faithfulness in the present life—persecution and suffering, 1917: 6; prophets less than of saints, 220: 9-11; righteous, 1955; suffering, 427: 5, 8; unconsecrated believers, 1008: 7.
Sacrifice must not be offered to obtain the, 4836: 6, 10, 11; saints look to Jehovah for, 2853: 8, 9; verily they have their, 955; and judgment of world to be at Christ's second coming, 2288: 9.
REWARDS: Divine retributions, here and hereafter, 1653-1655; during the Millennium. 570: 1; 1655: 1-6; earthly and heavenly, 637: 9-13.
In: The kingdom dependent upon zeal here, 5492: 12-14; this life of self-sacrifice, 2123: 7-10.
"Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven", 1820, 1821.
Of: Natural Israel are temporal, 4071: 2-5, 7, 8; sacrifice and of obedience, 5623: 1; spiritual-mindedness differ, 637: 9-13; workers in the Jewish and gospel age harvests, 1742: 5, 10.
See Stripes.
RICE: H. B., pilgrim service of, 121: 8.
RICH: Blessings of the Lord make, 5171: 4, 14-16; catered to by preachers, 4204.
Control: Churchianity, Japanese view, 1700: 1-3; the churches, 2462: 2-4.
Disadvantaged as disciples of Christ, 5004: 3-5; duty of, to poor, 620: 8, 11, 12; how hardly shall they enter into the kingdom, 1774: 19; 1775: 1, 2; 1954: 13-21; 2728: 10; 2762: 1; 3844: 4-9; 4658: 10-12; 5465; Jesus was, 2729: 2; man and Lazarus, see Parable.
Men: Go to, ye, applied to clergy class, 6426: 11-13; 6429: 5; to be the object of anarchists' attack, 4144: 5-18; weep and howl for the miseries to come upon them, 592: 8; 2039-2045; 6428: 3, 4.
Need nothing—nominal church, 505: 17, 18; our sympathy should be also with the, 1676: 15, 16; seeking the cover of "mountains", 4025: 11-13; suggested remedy, 1424: 2, 8-10; warned by Dr. Dix, 3286: 16-21; wealth questioned by labor, 621: 9-13; why the present wealthy will suffer for sins of past generations, 1423: 9; will suffer in the time of trouble, 5112: 4-6, 11-15; and poor, battle between, 683; 3923, 3924. 1-8.
RICHES: Are corrupted, your garments moth-eaten, 6427: 2-4; brought woe upon Israel, 5243: 2, 3; disadvantages of, 2728: 11; earthly vs. heavenly, 1919: 7-9, 14, 15; 2762: 7-11; foolishness of hoarding, 5396: 7-11; good and bad features connected with, 4109: 3-5; interfere with sacrifice, 4658: 10-12; modern, as compared with ancient, 3126: 5-7.
Of: Abraham the reward of faithfulness, 5170: 5171; God's people not of an earthly kind, 5927: 9, 10.
One snare of Satan is the search for, 6276: 8, 10; vanity of earthly, 1532: 4-10, 14-16; what constitutes, 2761: 7, 10, 11; 2762.
See Wealth.
RIDICULE: Be able to despise, 620: 5.
RIGHT: And truth to triumph over wrong, 774: 10, 11.
RIGHTEOUS: Battle for the right, 773: 11; be not overmuch, policy of tares and pleasure-seekers, 1532: 15; fruit of the, is a tree of life, 1520: 19; Law made no flesh, 2719: 5, 9-11; light is sown for, 945, 946; man, definition of a, 49: 10; reward of, sure, 1955; shall flourish in Millennium, 774: 6; to shine forth as the sun, 3522: 11; truly, extend their mercies to the lower creation, 1520: 17; who are the Lord's, 3155: 9; and the wicked, they shall discern between the, 2406: 1, 2.
RIGHTEOUSLY: What it is to walk, 1875: 5, 6, 12.
RIGHTEOUSNESS: Blessed are they which hunger and thirst after, 2250: 7; 2586: 7-9; 3735: 1-3; Christ to judge world in, 268: 3-7; comes by faith, not by the Law, 6442: 8-12; correction in, not in wrath, 2666: 1; crowns of, life, glory, 3211: 7, 8; defined, 76: 7, 15, 16; distinct from knowledge, 49: 7; does Christ impute to church his, 4877: 5, 9; faith is counted for, 3944: 4-8; imputed to church now, given to world in Millennium, 4986: 8; Jesus made unto us, 5105: 9, 10, 13-17; laid to plummet, 564: 2; new creatures alone are the servants of, 6294: 4, 5.
Of: Christ compared to a robe or covering, 4998: 13-17; church is imputed, 3322: 8-11; disciples must exceed that of Pharisees, 3243: 6-12; 5007: 4, 7-9; faith vs. works, 4442: 3-9, 13-16; Law fulfilled in us, 3105: 8; 5918: 2-4, 7; saints is future, 2159: 13.
Proven by love of brethren, 49: 10; punished now, to be rewarded in Millennium, 6326: 14, 15; 6327: 7; result of departure from, 4971: 7, 8, 13.
Robe of Christ's: May become spotted, 5197; must be cleansed daily, 5924: 1-6; needed only in this life, 4998: 1-4; not cast away by great company, 1008: 9; only for consecrated, 1008; our "wedding garment", 2160: 1; 2782: 8, 12; to be kept unspotted from the world, 6271: 11-13; what it covers, 2782: 12.
WORN BY: Fleshly body, 4761: 11-14; new creature, 4742: 2.
Royal priesthood described as trees of, 6084: 16-18; sufferings for, 2007: 6-10.
Sun of: Blessings to the world from the, 4988: 2-5, 9-13; to dispel the gloom of night, 5135: 6, 7.
Taught by judgments in Millennium, 2314: 1; 3388: 15-18; to be rewarded in Millennium, 3597: 8, 9; true Christians must love, 2754: 10; we should love, and hate iniquity, 5125: 1-5; whosoever doeth not, is not of God, 3323: 10, 11; vs. merit of Christ, 4877: 10, 11.
See Truth.
RIGHTS: Christians may not fight for, 3888: 6; 3889: 1, 6; how we sacrifice, 1187: 1; human, of church given up, 146: 6, 7, 9-11; Jesus kept the Law and gained earthly, 4451: 11; 4452: 1; not to be sought by consecrated, 3799: 13; of others should be respected by Christians, 5740: 11; relinquished and upheld, 4407: 8-10; surrendered and Christian stewardship, 2944, 2945; to be sacrificed if they would stumble brethren, 2167: 2-4; Woman's, not conducive to peace and happiness, 4899: 13, 14; yielded for sake of peace a form of sacrifice, 3266: 5, 6.
RING: Breaking of, caused deluge, 5159: 5, 6.
RINGS: Earth once surrounded by, 5140: 4, 8.
RIOT: At Ephesus against Christians, 3159, 3160; 4432: 4-8; Jewish, in Russia (1893), 1515.
RIOTING: Ministers' opposition to truth will lead to, 3160: 8; and drunkenness unbecoming to Christians, 5098: 13-16; 5340.
RIOTS: "Religious", 1547: 13-15; 1548: 1-5, 9-11.
RIPENESS: Marks of character, 1317: 9-12.
RITCHIE: A. I., tribute to Brother Russell by Brother, 6010: 3, 4, 12.
RITUALISM: Growth of, in the Episcopal and other churches (1893), 1527; in wicked hearts, let us guard against, 2139: 6; modern, is demonism, 1990-1993; originally the instrument of demon worship, 1990-1993; progress of, among Baptists and Methodists, 3024; 17, 18; 3025: 1, 2, 11, 12; spread in the Episcopal church (1882 to 1892), 1737: 3; "trinkets of antichrist", 1009.
RIVALRY: And jealousy, Jesus' example condemns, 3553: 1, 2.
RIVER: Flowing from Eden pictorial of four classes, 4240: 10-13; gladdening city of God (Psa. 46: 4), 686; in symbol (Revelation 16: 4-6), 499: 1-7.
Of: Life, see Life; salvation, literal and symbolic, 2507, 2508.
ROAD: Broad and narrow, 282: 1.
ROBBERS: Infested road from Jerusalem, 2684: 7.
ROBBERY: Landlordism is, 1033: 1-3; modern methods more refined, 2054: 1; "thought it not, to be equal with God", 1515: 2-4.
ROBE: Justification illustrated by our wedding, 4525: 5, 6, 8; seamless, of Jesus represented his perfection, 2315: 5; 2474: 1; 2788: 4.
Spots on: 4870: 8, 9, 11-14; of Christ's righteousness, 5197; should be removed immediately, 2160: 2-7; 4643: 2, 3, 9, 10; 5924: 3-13.
ROBES: Washing of, referred to the nations, 108: 2.
ROCHEFORT: Cruelty of, in the Dreyfus case, 2433: 2, 3.
ROCK:
Building on: Jesus the, 428, 429; sand or, rewards of, 4568: 17.
Christ: Stumbling-stone to both houses, 288: 5, 6; 563: 7, 8.
THE: Foundation, of our character-house, 1922: 9, 10; 5407: 5, 6; smitten, 1228: 8, 9.
Church of Christ built upon a, 97: 9; 2242: 12; 3789: 3-6; or sand, faith built upon, 3748: 5-7; Peter not foundation stone of church, 812: 10.
Smitten:
TWICE: Displeasing to God, 5315: 5-7; what it typified, 3077: 4-6.
TYPE: And antitype, 5285: 2-4; 5315: 15, 16; of Christ's sacrifice, 2299: 4.
Upon this, I will build my church, 812, 813; 1525: 3-5; 1760: 6, 7; 2656: 12-14; 3789: 3-6; 4645: 3-5.
ROCKEFELLER:
J. D.: Four million quarterly dividend of (1896), 1954: 13, 18; profited by missionary investments, 3627: 16-21; wealth and religion tainted by, 4471: 1-5.
J. D., Jr. believes capital is ordained of God, 3073: 17-20.
ROCKS: Picture secret societies, etc., 26: 6; 409: 16.
ROD: Cast upon the ground by Aaron explained, 4058: 3-8; symbol of authority, 5419: 11, 12; turned into serpent, typical lesson of the, 5419: 10-14; and staff of Lord, how they comfort, 3269: 8; 4280: 5.
ROEHL: Frederick and wife, how they received the truth, 5476, 5477.
ROENTGEN: X-Rays, Edison's experiments with the (1896), 1942: 4; 1954: 9-12; 1969: 14, 15.
See X-Rays.
ROMAN:
Catholic: Archbishop accepts truth, 2767: 10.
BISHOP: Defines mortal sin, 2898: 3; not permitted to preside at dedication of Grant monument, 2168: 1-3.
Breweries, 1863: 6; chapel at West Point, 2168: 4-6; Christian Scie examined by a, 4471, 4472; church, various oriental divisions, 1740: 23; contributions to Vatican, 285 doctrine, error of, 653: 7; efforts make America, 2727: 8-10; in Epis palian pulpit, 6425: 12-18; jour believes in Millennium, 3017: lectures from the Bible, 2147: 2, 9, 10; Morgan, J. P., considered 4025: 12, 13; priest greater th Christ, says cardinal, 3671: 19; 367 1-12; priests undermining Ital government, 2370: 5, 10; view church's mission, 2413: 5, 6; vi respecting heathen, 3185: 1, 10, 1
Catholics:
CONTROL: In Germany, 3532: 1 New York City, 2727: 5.
Denied church at West Point, 2177: 1 19; deny efficacy of ransom, 2771 4; first, Americans afterward, s priest, 6424: 14, 15; forbidden to r certain publications and why, 63 20.
GAINING GROUND IN: Britain America, 4343: 10, 11, 14; Engla 3320: 23-25; 3321: 1.
HOW THEY: Calculate the date Easter Sunday, 5191: 11; view Ber Protestant cathedral, 3549: 3-5.
IN: Control of U. S. governme 3017: 1; France revolting, 23 4-12; Italy permitted by Vatican vote, 3549: 14-18.
INFLUENCE OF, IN: France Germany, 3396: 5-8; Germany, 39 6, 8, 9.
Instructed to read the Bible, 5003 laymen not part of church, 355: Methodists and Baptists together, 15 plan powerful union, 3672: 19; po of, weakened in France, 3636: 7-1 3951: 1, 2, 9-11; sided with Spain Spanish-American war, 2307: 1 teach infant damnation, 2718: 11, used cathedral in London as mar place, 3462: 12; view of Christ's kin dom, 5829: 5-13; war with Protesta in France, 2679: 7-17.
See Papacy.
Catholicism: Adopts doctrine of Assum tion of Virgin, 3329: 13-15; Bi suppressed and destroyed by, 3614: 3615.
BULWARK: Against Socialism, s minister, 2106: 9; of capitalis interests, 3412: 1.
Cause of revolution in Portugal, 484 12-22; chief of false Christs, 767: 1
CHURCH: Federation not to inclu 2018, 2019; of England joins han with, 2368: 8-11; of England p meated with virus of, 1784: 2.
CLAIMS: Against Protestantism d ing World War, 6375: 12-17; Pe as first pope, 812: 5-7; the right rule all nations, 6424: 7-10.
Clergy abandon, 3098: 12; 3099: 1, 4; complimented by Methodist Bish 4775: 5-8, 12; counterfeit of the t church, 4755: 2-13; credits Protesta with World War and herself with victo 6375: 12-17; did not originate w apostles, 660: 10; Dr. Burt gives formation respecting, 3381: 1-8; ene of the Bible, 3614: 9; evils of, ou lined by priest, 2898: 4; explains mea ing of indulgences, 3606: 13-19; fav ed by Roosevelt and Taft, 3636: 1- gaining in power in Germany, 47 1-6; given thirty millions in the w chest drive, 6374: 1-3; gospel of, 25 5; Greek church split off from (10 A. D.), 1740: 16-18; higher critici affecting, 3480: 12-16.
In: Austria-Hungary waning, 247 France suppressed, 3984, 398 France under government contr 3881: 1-3; Germany supporting Kaiser, 4725: 8-8; Italy threaten 4065: 9-13; politics, 2727: 1-5, 9; prophecy, 366: 8-9; United Sta governmental affairs, 2168: 4-6.
INFLUENCE OF: In politics waning, 6383: 12-14; increasing Europe, 3135: 2-4.
Internal disorders of, 2061: 6, 7, 18; lends its support to capitalis 3412: 1; losing ground in Fran 3359: 5; losses and gains of, 36 1-14; methods of proselyting am Protestants, 6374: 7; not to unite w Protestants, 2018, 2019; on chu union, 813: 12.
OPPOSED TO: Socialism, 3017: 3- 3411: 18; 3412: 1; Spiritism, 44 12-20; 4405, 4406; the Bib 2546; 19, 20; 2547: 6-8, 13.
Orders and clergy disagree, 2062: 9, 12, 13; origin of its doctrines, 66 10; Peter claimed as Pope of, 812: 6.

POWER OF, IN: Germany, 3628: 5-7; her strongholds waning, 4073: 1-16.
Protestantism imitating, 695: 15-20; recognized by Protestants as mother system, 5092: 3, 4; reforms sought by Pope Pius X in, 3645, 3646; reveals its true policy in Boston, 1839: 9, 10, 14-17; Sec'y Tumulty wielding influence for, 6383: 14; spotted character of, 994-996; spread in Great Britain, 2308: 20; 2309: 1, 8; troubles in this and foreign lands, 2061: 6, 7, 10-15; views of union with Protestantism, 596: 11.
WORK OF, IN: Hungary, 2047: 11-14; the Philippines, 3141: 13, 14.
Yielded to Satan, 680: 16.
AND PROTESTANTISM: A plea for unity between, 3533; failing, yet prospering, 4136: 1-9; never to become one, 2046: 5, 9, 10; union of, 595: 1-8, 10-15.
And the Bible, six points concerning, 2012: 18-26.
See Papacy.

ROMANS:
Chapter: 4: 17; explained 3601: 1-3; 5: 12-20; explained, 3654, 3655.
First 8 chapters paraphrased, 1223: 5-12; 1224: 1-12; how the Epistle was written and preserved, 1582: 1-3; review of epistle to the, 929-931.

ROME: Church of, in prophecy, 366: 6-9; city of seven hills, 472: 16; dragon, Papacy a head, 306: 19; how Paul preached the truth in, 3208, 3209; impressions of, in 1891 during Brother Russell's tour, 1376: 4-7.
Paul: At, 1570; for two years a prisoner at, 4507.
Probable beginning of the church at, 1582: 3.

ROOM:
Upper: At Jerusalem, visited by Brother Russell, 4603: 5, 6; of the Last Supper, now under Mohammedan control, 5541: 7.

ROOSEVELT: As Commissioner, speaks in a church (1895), 1898: 1; views of, on mob violence and anarchy, 3241: 3-12; and Taft favor Catholicism, 3636: 1-4.

ROOT: Of David, Jesus the, 809: 4-9.

ROSS:
Rev. J. J.: Attacks of, on Brother Russell proved a boomerang, 5543: 10; proper focus on Brother Russell's lawsuit against (Letter and reply), 5782: 11-25.

ROTHSCHILD: Brother Russell suggests a new government for Palestine to, 1342; purchased land in Palestine (1892), 1374; to establish Jewish colonies in Palestine, 1491: 5.

ROUMANIA: Persecution of Jews in, 3099: 5-10.

ROUSSEAU: Renders tribute to Jesus, 462: 6.

ROYAL: Albert Hall: 6000 to hear Brother Russell in (1910), 4639: 2.
Priesthood, see Priesthood.

ROYALTY: Evils of, in Great Britain, 1152.

RULE: "As many as walk according to this, peace be on them and mercy", 1840.
Golden: Means simple justice, 1326: 17; mighty force, 1471: 4.
Of Matt. 18: 15-17, no exceptions to, 4984: 4; vs. principle, definition, 1045: 3.

RULER: Over all his goods, that servant made, 4483: 2-7.
Rich young: Eternal life sought by, 2727, 2728; Jesus and the, 855: 3, 11, 12; lesson taught by Jesus to the, 3843-3845; seeks eternal life, 2727, 2728; "sell all that thou hast and give to the poor", 1774: 17-19; 1775: 1, 2; supposed to be Lazarus, 3529: 1-6.

RULERS: Attempt to hold back the new order, 5568: 1; civil, to oppose present truth, 3050: 9, 10; controlled mob crying for Jesus' death, 3896: 4-6; God's hand over nations and, 5405: 1-11; over men must be just, 4198: 9-11; Paul preached Christ to, 4500, 4501; proper to pray for earthly, 3600: 4-9; religious, gain nothing by smiting God's people, 5315: 15, 16; thou shalt not speak evil of, 4486: 3-5.
See Kings.

RULES: Reporting violation of, is not evil speaking, 5529: 3-8; that are helpful for daily living, 3593-3595.

RULING: By coercion, unwisdom of, 4723: 8-10; one's own spirit greater than taking a city, 4790: 2, 3; 5487, 5488; 5652, 5653.

RUNNETH: Not of him that, 2001: 1-3.

RUNNING:
For the prize: 406: 4-12; 1041; and standing at the mark considered, 4050: 3-8, 11-16.
To and fro, time of end, 480: 16-18.

RUPTURE: In civilized world certain, 774: 10.

RUSSELL:
Brother C. T.: Accusations against himself answered by, 4473: 3-9; accused of boastfulness, 1235: 6-8, 14-16; admonitions of a brother to, 4439: 4-10, 15-18; affidavit in proof of purity of, 6015: 1-8; announcement of publication of Memoirs of, 6024: 8.
ANSWER TO: Criticism of, in re covenants, 4680, 4681; preacher's attack on, 5654, 5655.
Anticipates manner of his death, 2683: 7, 8; approach of, to infidelity, 2452: 11; attempt at recovering erring brethren, 4475: 4-7; attendance at International Purity Congress, 5360, 5361.
ATTITUDE OF: Clergy toward, 1306: 20; 4094: 20-22; toward chronology, 5349: 3-9, 11-15; 5350: 2, 9-11; toward heathen, 2490: 1-5; toward opposition, 1192: 9, 18; toward revilings, 1798: 2-4, 9-11.
Authorities support his views on chronology, 4093: 6, 14; 4094: 1, 2; Berlin impressions during his 1891 tour, 1370: 5-8; Bible substituted for creeds by, 6011: 19, 20; 6079: 9-11; biography of, 1: 2; 5997, 5998; blessed in being a "servant of all", 1171: 8.
BORN: In a justified condition, 3456: 15; of Christian parents, 3608: 8.
Boyhood days of, 6079: 9, 17; burial place of, 6016: 10; changes in his writings made in public print, 5281: 2.
CHARACTER: Above reproach, 6014: 15-17; 6015: 1-10; and work of, 6159-6161.
Characteristics of, outlined, 6007: 1, 8-10; chronological predictions of, correct, 4110: 4-6.
CLAIMED NO: Infallibility, 3745, 3746; special ability, 3595: 14, 15.
Coliseum seen in 1891 by, 1376: 5; comforting letters to, in time of trial, 3818, 3819; commission of, to "write the vision and make it plain", 1475: 9; consecrated at age of twelve, 5477: 9; consecrations renewed after death of, 6006: 8-13; contribution of land to, 1810: 3-5; convention reports approved by, 4469: 6, 7, 12; co-operation and loyalty pledged at bier of, 6009: 6-8, 11; criticism of, 425: 9-13.
DEATH OF: Announced, 5988: 8-10, 18-22; described, 6005: 12; 6006: 1; foreseen by himself, 6000: 19.
Defended as to character, 4589: 14; 4590: 1; defense of, by Brother Rutherford, 5685: 5, 12; departing from the teachings of, 6049: 14-16; divine inspiration disclaimed by, 5280: 15-18.
DOCTRINES OF: Defended in a letter to Rev. Moorehead, 5260, 5261; deserve special consideration, 6193: 2.
Dying hours of, without complaint, 6003: 9, 12, 13; 6004: 2; 6005: 11.
EARLY: Ambition to be a missionary, 4853: 10; experiences with infidelity, 5596: 3.
Elder brother, father and friend to pilgrims, 6007: 8; enemies grieved by the prominence of, 4824: 1-3, 10-12; engages in volunteer work, 2641: 10; European tours of, 1368: 6, 7; 1369, 1370; 1375-1377; 3198; 3205-3207; 3213, 3214; 4343: 5-9; 4406: 3-5, 11; 4415; 4422-4424; 4586: 8, 9, 16, 17; 4621-4623; 4629-4632; 4638-4643; 4645-4648; 4761: 7; 4800-4802; 4806, 4807; 4815, 4816; 5051: 10; 5109: 15, 16; 5327; 5328; examination of Moorehead charges against, 2738; fallen angel impersonates, 4736: 6-12; false reports of, 3775.
FIRST: Publication by, 3822: 1; sought the light of truth in 1868, 3821: 6.
Foresaw World War in 1889, 1094: 10; foreview of the World War, 1912: 2, 3.
FUNERAL SERVICE OF: Described, 6016: 6-8, 13-15; 6017; discourses at the, 6000-6013; hymn 98 sung as body of, was lowered into grave, 6016: 11.
Greatest claim for himself, 1321: 1; had the Lord's guidance, but claimed no inspiration, 1536: 8-10; handshaking, resolves not to withhold from 4630: 3, 4; hated by clergy because he taught people the truth, 6078-6082.
HIPPODROME MASS MEETING: For Jews, 4700, 4701; great success, 5016: 4-6, 15, 16.
HOW HE: Discerned God's will, 5212: 8, 13-15; received the truth, 5596: 1-5, 10-13.
IMPRESSIONS: During his tour abroad, 1368-1370; 1375-1377; 1394, 1395; 1400, 1401; of Constantinople during 1891 tour of, 1376: 2; of England during tour of, 1369: 7-9.
In his study (Illustration), 2687; inquiries of, regarding draft law, 5728: 10; Jewish women extend invitation to, 4523: 12; joins in volunteer work, 2641: 10.
LAST: Discourse to church was in Los Angeles, 6004: 5-9; discourse to New York congregation, 6064, 6065; letters dictated by, at Galveston, 6002: 9; meal of, taken at Galveston, 6002: 9; pilgrim trip of, described, 6001-6006; pilgrim trip of, experiences at Wichita, Kans., 6002: 3, 4; 6003: 2; public discourse of, at San Antonio, interrupted by sickness, 6003: 3-6; route sheet of, he refused to cancel, 6003: 11; sermon prepared by, read over his bier, 6013: 6.
LETTER: In re Philippines and Japan to Mr. Bryan by, 5659: 6-11; 5660; sent from Honolulu by, 4957; to the pilgrims from, 5040.
Letters of confidence in Society after death of, 6017-6021; life sketch of, 4947.
LONDON: Meetings of, in 1910, 4721; Tabernacle and preacher's gown worn by, arouse criticism, 4816, 4817.
Lord's presence and time prophecies first seen by (1876), 3822: 2-6; mementoes of journey to Palestine, 1392; moral character unimpeachable, 6081: 14, 15; Morning Resolve of, 5165: 6-9, 14-17.
NEVER: Discussed men or personal affairs in the Tower, 1798: 4; missed appointments because of sickness, 5202: 14-16; prayed for physical strength, 5202: 14-16.
NEWSPAPER: Comments on the work of, 4950, 4951; service of sermons of, 4954; syndicate responsible for seeming extravagance of, 4960: 7.
No national prejudices on the part of (Letter and reply), 5787, 5788; offers pilgrim service, 97; once Sunday School Superintendent, 502: 5; ordination of, 5807: 6-9, 13-15; 5808: 1-3; photograph of, at age of 59, 4732; pictures in newspapers criticized, 4376: 3-14; pilgrim visit of, 124: 5; 141: 13; 152: 3, 4; 163; policy of, to be carried out, 6034: 1.
PORTRAIT OF: 4948, 4952; at three years of age, 4937.
Position of, in 1893 regarding debates, 1501: 16; prayer that God will bless the memory of, 6008: 1; proclaimed by Society "that wise and faithful servant", 6049: 14-16; properly protects himself against slander, 4961, 4962; ransom and restitution made clear to (1872), 3821: 9, 10; reason for Jerusalem trip of, 4597: 3-5; referred to as Jesus' "fellow", 6001: 7; relationship to the Lord of, 6015: 18-21; report of suit of, against The Brooklyn Eagle, 5189, 5190; resolves not to conserve himself at conventions, 4630: 3, 4; Rev. J. J. Ross' attacks of slander upon, 5543, 5544; "See thou do it not; worship God", 1867: 7.
SERMONS OF: In stock January 1, 1918, 6190: 9; now published in book form, 6147: 6, 7; two styles ready for sale, 6173: 12, 13.
Smitten by the enemy, 3776; special issue for newspapers on life and work of, 4943-4954; statement of his trial with Mrs. Russell, 3808-3817; suggests to leading Hebrews a new government for Palestine (1891), 1342; teachings of, on covenants criticized, 4334, 4335; Temple services the first Sunday of each month by, 5820: 7; "that servant", 1946.
TOUR OF: Abroad in 1891, 1311; 1324: 1-5, 9-11; 1325: 1-7, 10-12; 1331: 7; 1332-1334; Britain (1908), 4177-4180; Britain (1911), 4885: 9; 4924, 4925; 4938, 4939; Eastern, 112: 3, 4; 120; European, (1903), 3205-3207; 3213, 3214; (Fall, 1914), 5553; Foreign (1910), 4638-4643; 4645-4648; (1911), 4800-4802; 4806, 4807; 4861-4863; (1912), 5051: 10; 5109, 5110; 5327, 5328; Foreign and home (1911), 4734: 1-9; itinerary, 1910 convention, 4571, 4572; Southern (1905), 2679; (1907), 4039, 4040; (1908), 4220, 4221; (1909), 4391; 4425; 4997: 7; (1913), 5208, 5209; Transcontinental (1913), 5288; West, and middle West (1904), 3383, 3384; Western (1905), 3637, 3638; 3644, 3645; 3653; (1908), 4220, 4221; (1909), 4391; 4396; 4425; 4454-4456; 4534: 3; 4536: 4; 4461-4466; (1910), 4613; (1911), 4788; 4815: 2-4, 13; 4825; 4852, 4853; (1912), 4932: 3; (1913), 5279, 5280; Western itinerary of, 4825; (1912), 5106: 6; Western and European (1909), 4343: 5-9; world, outline of life and purpose in re, 4932: 3; 4939: 2; 4943-4954; world, committee selected by, 4889: 16-19.
Traveling companions of, well treated by him, 6001: 5.
TRIBUTE TO: By seventy Bethelites, 5683: 4, 5, 10-15; on 1st anniversary of glorification, 6159-6161.
VIEWS: In re Advocate and Mediator remain unchanged, 4680, 4681; on coming world trouble, 4110: 2-6; on covenants unchanged, 4370, 4371; on cures of John A. Dowie, 2837, 2838.
Visit to Europe of, 3163: 2, 3, 10; visits Rabinowitz, 1325: 2-7, 10-12; was a pope? 1535: 9; 1536: 9, 10; what he claims for his writings, 2080: 8, 9.
WHY: Clergy hated, 6078-6082; his views should be given special consideration, 6193: 2; justified in suit against Rev. J. J. Ross, 5782: 11-25; ministers were opposed to, 5971: 5-7; personality of, is not eliminated in sermons in newspapers, 4351: 21-24; we should favor Scriptural interpretations by, 6212: 2.
Will and Testament of, 5999; 6000: 1, 2, 11-14; work reconstructive rather than original, 4067: 7, 8; World War as he foresaw it in 1892, 1354-1356.
WRITINGS OF: Attitude of author toward, 5280: 15-18; not infallible, 2080: 8, 9.
Dillon—White debate, 4115: 1-3, 7, 8; 4119; 4136: 10; Eaton debate, 3258: 3-15, 17-27; 1903; White debate, 4118, 4119; 4134; 4137: 1-4, 8-12; 4145; 4249: 8, 9, 17.
Joseph L., deceased, 2239.
Mrs. C. T.: Alimony paid to, 4424: 11; divorce of, Bro. Russell's statement in re, 3808-3817; letter in re her tour (1895), 1850; report of her tour (1894), 1661-1663; withdraws as Associate Editor, 2077: 4.

RUSSELLISM: We know nothing of it and never shall, 1501: 3 wrongfully given as the cause of insanity (Letter), 5515: 26; 5516: 8.

RUSSELLITE: True saints should never own or recognize such a name, 1571: 5-7.

RUSSIA: Anarchy foreseen for (1885), 815: 12; as superstitious as heathendom, 3620: 10; attitude toward Zionism, 3249: 4; changes and dangers in, 3558: 11-22; crime of church and state union in, 3872: 13; critical situation of (1901), 2784: 7-9.
Czar: Ends persecution of Stundists (1896), 1918: 3; expels Jews from Poland (1893), 1534.
Czar's divine right to misrule questioned, 1989: 13-15; drifting toward anarchy, 3698: 2-6, 10-14; 3792: 19, 20; emigration of Jews in 1892 stopped by cholera, 1452; expelled Hebrew children from Moscow, 3603: 5; facilities in time of war, 3335, 3336; famine conditions in (1891), 1335; field of revolution (Feb. 1918), 6206: 10-15; 6207: 1-10; government ownership of liquor business in (1895), 1845: 20, 21; granted religious freedom by Czar, 3177: 18-20; hated by her conquered countries, 3380: 5-7; heading toward anarchy (1905), 3671: 1-4; impressions of (1891), during Brother Russell's tour, 1375: 16, 17; 1376: 1; Jewish riot in Jarnitz (1893), 1515; Jews massacred in, 3671: 5-8; land of the north (Jer. 16: 15), 384: 10; landowners largely Jews, 4017: 16, 17; 4018: 1-3.
New Czar: Announces he will uphold aristocracy (1895), 1791: 14; starts with liberal views (1895), 1769: 3, 4.
Peasant uprising in (1905), 3592: 11-15.
Persecution of: Jews in, 2938: 13-16; the Stundists (1894), 1756: 15, 16; 1757: 1-6.
Petition in 1891 for relief of Russian Jews, 1293; proclaims religious liberty (1905), 3565, 3566; revolutionary uprisings in, (1904), 3342: 8-10,

14-18; rumblings of revolution in (1905), 3523: 5-16, 20-26; sample of the future fate of kings, 6070: 13, 14; 6071; size of standing army in, (1896), 1960: 2-4; slaughter of Chinese in, 2705: 11-13; social unrest begun in (1902), 3119: 19; state church of, the Greek Catholic, 3565: 12; strained financial condition of (1894), 1632: 13; suffering after war with Japan, 3489: 10; "the night" came there in 1895 (?), 1757: 6; treatment of the Jews in, 394: 2-6, 9; truth-spreading difficult in, 4934: 7, 8, 12-16; unrest in (1902), 3023: 5, 6, 10; 3024; view of the Jews respecting, 1317: 5; women demand their rights in, 3799: 8-12.
And: Austria drifting into Socialism, 3799: 17-20; 3800: 1, 2; Great Britain referred to in Ezekiel 39, 2056: 12.

RUSSIAN: Church, see Church Nominal, Greek Catholic; war and Christianity, Tolstoi's views on, 3442: 18-24.

RUSSIANS: Pray for victory over Japan, 3441: 4, 5, 10, 11; seek freedom from bondage, 3559: 1-4.

RUSSO-JAPANESE:
War: Position of Russia in the, 3335, 3336.

RUST: Of them shall be a witness against you, Scripture explained, 6427: 6-8.

RUTH: Ancestor of David, 5614: 11-13; faithfulness and loyalty of, 3111: 1-3; and Naomi, course of, considered, 4089, 4090.

RUTHERFORD:
Brother J. F.: Defense of Brother Russell by, 5685: 5, 12.
(his) DISCOURSE: At funeral service of Brother Russell, 6000-6013; published in Convention Reports without consent of, 5382: 49, 50.
LETTER FROM: Atlanta Prison from, 6310, 6311; Long Island City Prison to Bethel family, 6298: 6-15.
Received the truth in 1894, 1646: 7, 8; refused to be elected as pastor, 6035: 2-9; succeeded Brother Russell as President of Society, 6033: 3; Temple meetings once each month addressed by, 6052: 1, 2, 11; and Brother W. E. Van Amburgh maligned by former official of Society, 6152: 2, 3, 9-11.

RUTHERFORD-TROY: Debates successful witness for truth, 5684, 5685.

RYLE: Views of the kingdom by Bishop, 1072; 2798.

SABBATH:
Breaking: By Jews corrected by Nehemiah, 2534; in letter and spirit, 3316: 4-7.
Change to the first day by "Christendom" is unscriptural, 1727: 3-5; Christian's, 1498.
Christians: Do not keep literal, 543: 7, 8, 10-13.
NOT: Bound by the, 4599: 10, 15; to misuse liberty respecting the, 5028: 3-8.
Correct views of Luther and Calvin on the, 1730: 11-14; day and Sunday not the same, 620: 2, 9; 5028: 9-11; days and Sabbath years kept by Jews, 5028: 1, 2; erroneous views of Babylon respecting the, 1727: 3-5.
For: Christians, 2534: 8-12; 2535: 2-5, 11-15; church, a higher rest, 3753: 6, 7; man, not man for Sabbath, 2208: 4; the Jews only, 6195: 1, 2.
Fourth commandment not "binding upon all men for all time", 1731: 15, 16.
Healing: Jesus condemned by Pharisees for, 3502: 5, 8, 9; on the, 2699: 6, 9-11.
Instituted about two weeks before the formal covenant at Sinai, 1731: 5, 6.
Jesus: Approved of healing on the, 3831: 2-6, 8, 9; performed miracles on the, 2434: 1.
Jewish, not binding upon Christians, 1446, 1447; 1727-1730; keepers usually inconsistent, 971: 18.
Keeping: By Jews was in letter, not in spirit, 2268: 3, 4, 6; for natural and spiritual Israel, 4014: 8; 4015; 5405: 10-13; not commanded for Christians, 4996: 3-6.
Made for man's blessing, 3316: 4-7; Nehemiah's zeal for observance of, 1498.
Not: For Christians, 315: 1-6, 11-14; 908: 8-15; instituted before the Exodus, 971: 19, 20; ordained at creation, 1731: 7-14.
Obligatory upon Jews now and in the past, 5026: 5, 10; 5027: 1-5.
Observance: By Christians not obligatory, 5027: 5-8; 5028; may be restored literally at beginning of Millennium, 1732: 20, 21; 1733: 10.
Of: Church continuous, 4996: 11-13; rest for true Christians, 1446: 6, 7.
Ordained for man, 4995: 6, 7, 13; Pharisees put burdens upon the Jews respecting the, 4995: 13; 4996: 1, 2; rest, what it means to a Christian, 4600: 1, 2; Seventh Day Adventists' view of the, 1446, 1447; 1727; 1731-1734; signifies rest and properly applies to any rest day, 1733: 10, 11; Sunday observance not started by Papacy, 1446: 10-14; 1727: 6-10; 1733: 3-6; true, of the Christian—the rest of faith, 1731: 17; 1734: 14; type and antitype, 91: 7, 9; 108: 15; 314, 315; 970-976; 2269: 7-9; 5405, 5406; was made for man, 1732: 18, 19; why Jesus healed on the, 3311: 1.

SABBATHS:
Of: Jewish nation, 314, 315; law ceased with Jesus, 314: 21-23.
Why the land of Israel was forced to keep its, 4933: 1, 2, 9.

SACRIFICE: Acceptable only when offered in obedience, 3224: 2-4; 4786; appreciated less than justice and judgment, 5430, 5431; beyond the laws of justice, 4835: 6-8.
Body: Of Christ prepared beforehand for, 4965: 3-5; to be presented a, 99.
Church: Gives natural life in, 121: 7; received only through, 4646: 2-4.
Consecration is: Only the first step of, 4900: 10, 11; 5055: 12-14; to do God's will and not to, 5085, 5086.
Covenants of, 6447: 3-15; economy is part of our covenant of, 1672: 15.
Essential to: Great salvation, 742: 8, 10, 11; overcoming, 4715: 12, 13; 4716: 1, 2.
Evidences of acceptable, 913: 7; exhortations to, 4244: 6-11; first made by God in Eden to clothe Adam and Eve, 1945: 2, 3.
In: Babylon less acceptable than obedience in coming out of her, 5647: 6, 7; spirit is honorable, 559: 13-16.
Justice: And judgment must precede, 6037-6039; never requires, 5844: 13.
Justification must precede our, 1231: 3-5, 11-14; Lord desires mercy, not, 538: 6; 539: 1-5; means giving up rights, 1187: 1; measure of our love, 3296: 1-4; no part of missionaries' lives, 4041: 5-8, 11-13.
Not: Compulsory, 6447: 7; merely giving up sin, 1186; required in the Millennium, 3844: 10; 3845: 1, 2.
Obedience better than, 1481, 1482; 4206-4208.
Of: All essential to church, 729: 4; body performed by High Priest, 4965; Cain, why not accepted, 3927: 4, 5.
CHRIST: Did not cancel our debt, but bought us, 1286: 4-14; not the laying aside of his spirit nature, 1298: 5-7; 1299: 1-6; was voluntary, 198: 4; what constitutes it and for whom made, 47: 2-7.
Christians, 158: 10-12; 318: 1, 10; 479: 1, 2, 8-10; consecrated, 785: 13; earthly interests a spiritual advantage, 5206: 1-7; Isaac by Abraham typical, 5180: 6-14.
JESUS: Added nothing to his perfection, 5079: 3, 4; efficacious for church and world, 5776, 5777; in two parts, 5054: 10-13; occurred but once, 4780: 6-9, 16, 17; was finished at Calvary, 3387: 12, 13; and church is surrender of life-rights, 4492: 9; and church shown in type, 4545, 4546.
Pleasures the duty of the Christian, 4402: 1, 2; 5656: 11-14; self the greatest offering, 3845: 3-6; The Christ outlined, 5085, 5086.
Only begun with consecration, 4900: 10, 11.
Our: Bodies a, 100: 1-3, 9, 10; justified humanity is, 1231: 4, 12; not for our sins, 1231: 4, 12.
Present: Christian course is, 2761, 2762; your bodies a living, 328: 5-11, 19-22; 3703: 10-14; 5422, 5423.
Privilege, not necessity, 760: 5, 13.
Ransom: Blood is the, 13: 1-7, 11-17; exhibits God's love, 9: 5, 8-11; our only hope, 3: 4.
Refraining from sin is not, 931: 3, 9; 1186: 13, 14; rewarded a hundredfold in this life, 5468: 12-16.
To be: Acceptable must be from the heart, 5648: 1-4, 9-11; offered by priests alone, 5638: 6-8; salted with salt, 508: 2-12, 14-23.
Too difficult for most of the rich, 5465; used in Scriptures in double sense, 4966: 1, 8, 9; voluntary and involuntary, 2161: 5; we are not able to judge one another's, 5855: 8, 9.
What:
CHRISTIANS: Are obliged to, 2123: 4-11; should, 479: 1, 2, 8-10.
High Priest and underpriests, 3265: 8, 9; is acceptable, 2412: 1, 2; life-rights the church have to, 4905: 16-18.
WE: 609: 13; 626: 4-6; 882: 11; may, 1672: 8, 12-16.
Why the church is also called upon to, 6365: 14, 15; your life, 936.
And: Cross-bearing defined, 3236: 12; 3237; luxurious traveling considered (Letter and reply), 5282: 20-22; 5283; service our return for the Lord's benefits, 5538: 4-6.
See Obedience; Ransom.

SACRIFICES: Acceptable and unacceptable, 4398: 9-11; antitypical significance of, 2822.
Atonement Day: How ransom was shown in, 4915: 8, 9; in antitype, 80: 1-3; 4397; pictured in Leviticus 9 and 16, 5391: 4-6, 12, 13; type and antitype, 4034-4036; 4397; 4427; typical cleansing of the, 3319: 3; 3507, 3508; 4655: 5, 6.
Christian's, 209: 4-7, 11, 12; 210: 1-4, 7; 328: 19-22; church not ordained to offer, 5719: 6, 11, 12; 5720: 1, 7, 8; costly and acceptable, 2448: 6-9; first were the slaying of animals for Adam and Eve's garments, 1614: 3.
For: One another a sweet perfume, 3536; two distinct classes and of two distinct times, 1871: 11, 12, 16.
God cannot accept imperfect, 6447: 8-15; hindrances to acceptable, 3199: 9, 10; inward parts of, what they typified, 73: 4, 5, 9.
Jewish: Antitypical significance of, 5191: 3-10; sermons of Jesus on, 573: 2.
May be restored literally at beginning of Millennium, 1732: 20, 21; Mosaic law, type and antitype, 72: 1-13; 73: 1-9, 11-17.
Must be: Unblemished, 967: 3; willing, 819: 8-10.
Not required in Millennium, 2676: 10.
Of: Animals in Millennium, 2488: 15, 16; atonement day pictured in Leviticus 9 and 16, 5391: 4-6, 12, 13; church, what these accomplish, 4855: 11-13; Israel typical of better sacrifices, 5299: 8, 9, 12-17.
LAW: Typified those of the new covenant, 4512: 3-5; 4513: 5-9; what they typified, 72: 2-4.
Mosaic law explained, 72: 10; new creature not sinful, 330: 2, 3; others than priests not typical, 1897: 3; Passover and Atonement Day different, 4384, 4385; priests, why acceptable to God, 3265: 5, 7; the saints, 548: 5-7, 8-14; true Christians, 775: 14.
Offering of better, 3318, 3319; present your bodies living, 4535: 2-6, 8-11.
Typical: And antitypical, 157: 11-18; 514: 1-3; not efficacious, 454: 15; of bullock and goat explained, 4965; replaced by Jesus' sacrifice, 4390: 3-5; show church's share in sin-offering, 96: 1-5, 6-8; 4340: 8-11, 14, 15; 4747: 3-5, 10-14; significance of, 96: 1-5, 6-8; 407: 1.
What: Are the better, 3318, 3319; 4397; true church, 146: 19; 4900: 2-4, 10, 11.
And: Atonement, typical and antitypical, 4655, 4656; gifts were types merely, 591: 1, 2.
See Passover.

SACRIFICING: By a twelve-year-old child, 3402: 4-7; in Lord's work, 449: 12.
Of: The church done by Jesus, 4747: 3-5, 11-14; what it consists, 3266, 3267.
On behalf of the brethren the highest privilege, 6271: 4; special mission now of royal priesthood, 3265; we are not to expect that we shall love, 3634: 11.

SADDUCEES: Chief persecutors of the church, 2939: 15; doctrine of the, 2683: 4.
Were: Agnostics, 2756: 8, 9; the Jewish politicians, 2939: 15.
See Pharisees.

SADNESS: Of Lord occasioned by loss of his disciples, 1710: 5, 12.

SAFEGUARDING: Our interests by keeping close to Lord, 5148: 12-15.

SAFEGUARDS: For the Lord's people, points that are, 6386: 8.

SAFETY:
In time of trouble: Trust in the Lord, 1519: 12; 4111: 6, 7; who may expect, 2019-2021.
Lies in dependence upon God, 1458: 15-17; loyalty, the course of, 1356: 6-8; of elect is in nearness to Lord, 6285: 6-9.

SAINT: Louis, progress of truth (Letter), 5875: 11-14; 5876; Luke, see Luke; Mark, see Mark; Paul, see Paul; Peter, see Peter; Peter's Cathedral, see Cathedral, St. Peter's; Stephen, see Stephen; Thomas, see Thomas.

SAINTS: Activity in service essential to, 1440: 2-4, 9-12; adhering to the one who has the words of eternal life, 1716.
Advice to:
REGARDING: Playing of pool, billiards or games, 1942: 15-18; service amid earthly duties, 1334: 13-16.
Unequally yoked in marriage, 1554: 7-13.
All: To be subject one to another, 1553: 4, 5; who will may suffer with Christ, 1783: 2.
Alone appreciate God's favor, 2850: 8; ancient worthies were examples to, 1630: 9-11; appear unpatriotic to the world, 1912: 6-10.
Are: "Angels", 1279: 1, 2; chastened in present life, 5315: 7; faithful few, 173: 2, 3; temple of God, 1981.
As: Fathers of families, 1952: 15, 16; 1953: 1-3; living stones are built up a spiritual house, pyramid shaped, 1568: 7-11; mourners in Zion, 1441: 4-9.
Astronomy no part of divine revelation to, 1815: 5-8; attitude in the time of trouble of the, 1913: 7, 8; 1914: 6; babes in Christ and how they grow as, 1567: 15, 16; 1568: 1-3; become as little children but are no more children, 1972: 3, 7; begotten through Christ Jesus or directly of God? 1768: 11-24; 1769: 1, 2, 9; blessed results of experience, discipline and sorrow to, 1944: 8-10; blood of, shed by Christendom, 5256: 4, 11, 12.
Bodies of: Which slept arose, 1509: 7.
WILL: Not disappear, 666: 2-8.
See Corruption.
Bonds of union are bonds of love and common interest to, 1574: 9, 10; both freemen and bond-servants of Christ, 1738: 7-13; boycott against the truth foretold to, 1766: 3, 8; by their words acquitted, by their words condemned, 1937; called to come out of Babylon, 1577.
Can: Be overcomers and believe the earth flat, square, round, or any other shape, 1815: 5-8; their faith be too firm? 1924: 10-14.
Canonizing of, is nonsense, 1139; carnal weapons are not for, 82: 4, 6; 2779: 7, 11; 3274: 5, 6; 4235: 7-11; causes of, for praising the Lord, 1402; changed when glorified, 169: 2-7.
Character: Likeness to the Lord required of the, 4418: 7, 9-11; reformation—how accomplished in, 1654: 11, 12.
Children of, in the time of trouble, 1963; chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people, 1567; Christ should be their living, personal companion and confidential friend and guide, 1789: 5.
Christ's: Glory is in his, 582: 3, 4; yoke easy for, 1961.
Commission of, 1715: 3, 4; 2580: 6-10; common sense, what it is and how it operates in, 1776-1782; communication of, with earth, 2416: 3-8; communism for, impracticable and unscriptural, 1861: 12-15; 1862; conduct of, 1296: 9-11; consecrated in 1891, about 4,000, 1280: 2-6; contention among the, 1663: 12, 13; 1664: 1-3; creed beds too short for, 2814: 1-5; cummin and fitches represents class of, 576: 5; cup and table of, vs. cup and table of devils, 1898-1900; danger of taking God's name in vain by, 1527, 1528; debt of gratitude to God, 1673: 2, 3; "delight themselves in the Lord", 1840: 1-3; deliverance the promised reward of the, 5758: 9, 10; demons vent their anger first upon the, 6143: 3, 4; denounced by M. E. Bishop, 3793: 2; desire one thing, to "dwell in the house of the Lord", 1915: 3, 4; distributing to the distresses of the, 2214: 1; do not follow others into darkness by conversation, reading, etc., 1860: 7, 10; doing a general book-business (novels, newspapers, etc.)? 1986: 3, 4; duty of, if compelled to enter army, 1912: 9.
Earthly: Blessings are a loss to the, 2852: 1-3; house of, is the earthly body, 2231: 4-6.
Encouragement to: The suffering and the tempted, 1807: 7-11; 1808: 1, 2;

coming out of Babylon, 1575: 14; : 1-5; 1577: 4-11.
of the prosperity of the wicked a of ignorance in, 1562: 3, 6-8; ple of the ancient worthies in- g to, 1639: 3, 13, 14; 1640: 5.
: Delivered to, 339: 7; encouraged 1938; foundation of their peace, : 12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10.
IOULD: Be just simple enough to ve God at his word, 1528: 3; not pend upon voices from heaven, real imaginary, 1624: 1.
of Jericho illustrates victory of, '; faults which will lead into outer ness, 1356: 2-5; fiery trials refine gold of nature of, 1944: 5-10; duty of, to make the truth their 1867: 12-14; five features of the of trouble seen by, 1488.
ered: To Christ, 154: 5, 6, 11, together for protection, 4379: 5-8. on's army type of, 1875; gifts of ers and apostles are for the per- ng of, 5067.
ification of: To precede Babylon's 1649: 1-6; typified by beheading ohn the Baptist, 1754: 5, 10.
lliness with contentment is great " to the, 1851: 11; gossip for- en by law of love, 1845: 1-5; rnmental persecution of, cannot t foretold trouble, 1372: 2, 5, 6; ater works than these shall ye do", 2: 14; greatest battle of, is against e, 1920: 3-10; 1921: 1, 2, 9; ded by their angels, 3332: 6, 10, habit of thought of, 1885: 8-10; y are ye if ye do these things, 2.
: No fear of man, 1788: 7-11.
O FELLOWSHIP WITH: The un- odly, sinners or scornful, 1383; ose who deny the ransom, 1860: -7, 9-12.
spirit of a sound mind, 1414: 1-5, 2.
that marrieth not doeth better", 4: 2-6.
calling: The only call during the el age, 1668; their secret, 1598:
and fervent emotion toward the er the attitude of, 1914: 5, 10,
: All are inspired, 1148: 10-12; they know each other? 1575: 2, 3; nized by Papacy, 1139; (a) chosen ration, 1567: 5-9, 14; Christ's nen and bond-servants, 1738: 7-13; of, is increased, 1967; judgment t begin with, 1356: 1-10; pure in t see God, 1739: 4, 7; resurrected, 12, 13; "saved from this genera- ", 1151.
HEY: Are to follow one another, 886: 1, 6; behold the beauty of ie Lord, 1915: 4; escape purgatory, 409: 10; 1471: 1; hide and rest n the "secret place" amidst perse- utions, 1788: 2-11; may witness, 215: 2-8, 16, 17; receive the holy pirit, 1456: 16-19; reflect Christ's mage, 1944: 9, 10; should love the ruth, 1949: 11; 1950: 1; should sist the demons, 6285: 1.
0: Deal with elders and leaders, 895: 3-11; guard against pride, 987: 12; guard against wolves, 848: 1-5; manifest love, 1327: 11; rive against faults and blemishes, 295: 3, 4; 1296; tell whether or t you are in Babylon, 1578: 5-9. ility of supreme importance to, 0: 3-10; 1921: 1, 2, 9.
ABYLON: Cast out as evil, 731: 1; roper to fellowship, 2991: 8. resurrection, 1509: 10. tence of the heavenly treasures upon r present lives, 1821: 8, 9; in- tance of, 337: 3-7, 11-17; insig- ant error may be open switch for -tracking, 1871: 10; instructions d on the Lord's table, 1494: 13; ed to the great supper, 1957; vah their shield and exceeding great rd, 1905; journey to Canaan of the, 1; judged daily by their words and . 1922: 4, 8; know the things be- ing to their peace, 1847: 2-5.
: Covenant not binding upon, 1446, 7; 1723-1730; 1734: 8-14; of lopment of, 1906; should be re- ted by, as long as there is any, 0: 1.
y up for yourselves treasures in en", 1820, 1821; laying on of is no longer proper for, 1956.
ons:
OR THEM IN: David's fight with Goliath, 1902; Moses' last message, 1850: 3, 4, 9-13.
Of Gethsemane for the, 1801: 13.
Letters of encouragement to those coming out of Babylon, 1635: 22; liberty of, now and hereafter, 1737: 12, 13; 1738: 4-13; life-long battle of, 1759: 7; like steel filings among sawdust, 1950: 1; likened to the diamond, 3104: 1-3; 3752: 1; 4995: 9-12.
Living: After the flesh will die, 1748; by faith, 1798; stones, 1568: 7-11. Lord is the shepherd of the, 1745.
Love:
FOR: Enemies, pity love, 1330: 11; 1331: 9; Father and the Lord Jesus, 1412: 9-11; God vs. false love, 1864; world, pity love, 1250: 5; 1251; 1-3; world and friends a benevolent hope, 2416: 3-6.
Must inspire them if they would be victors, 1799: 2.
ONLY: Law of, 1729: 8-10; proper bond of Christian union, 1817: 13; 1818: 1.
"Lovest thou me more than these?" Jesus' query to the, 1823: 16; 1824: 1, 2, 7, 8; loyalty to truth the one safe course for, 1356: 6-8; magnificent pageantry of the heavens should inspire holy and reverent devotion in, 1814: 13, 20; manner of their death may be peaceful or troubled, 5403: 12-14; many which slept arose, 833: 6, 7; 2811: 5-10; marks of a ripe character on, 1317: 9-12; martyrs are not all, 3599: 13, 14.
May: Be perplexed but are never in despair, 5671: 2, 3; have desires for usefulness which will never be gratified, 1756: 12, 13.
Meaning of: "Until Christ be formed in you", 1273, 1274; word, 5856: 7.
Mentality among, 1162: 7; minds attacked by demons endeavoring to lead to anarchy, 6200: 10-13; ministry of evil fruitful of good to, 1759; miracles never performed for temporal benefit of, 1754: 13; mission now not to convert the world, but to harvest, 1940: 11, 18; 1941: 1-8.
Must: Appear unpatriotic, unavoidably, 1912: 6-10; be easy of entreatment, 3604: 5-7; become as little children, 1766; belong to Christ; not to secret societies, denominations, or to self, 1697: 1-5; die physically, 293; have complete faith — intellectual assurance and heart reliance, 1822: 6, 7; not bow down to creed-idols, 1408: 13, 14; 1409: 1-3, 10, 11; serve the Lord, 1782: 16, 17; 1783: 1-5.
Narrow way will never become wider, but will become more blessed to the, 1751: 5, 6; nature and revelation themes of meditation for the, 1390: 5, 7, 8; 1391: 1-10; neglect to use their talents a proof of lack of love in, 1683: 3, 9.
None: Absolutely perfect in love, 1244: 7; receive full reward until resurrection, 1881: 21-46; will be total failures now except those who would also fail in Millennium, 1789: 15.
Not: Always in grace, 1697-1699; of them that draw back into perdition, 1798: 13; 1799: 1, 2.
TO BE: Perfected in flesh, 162: 2, 3; righteous overmuch, 1532: 15.
TO: Expect physical healing, 2000: 1-6; look for further revelations through visions, dreams, etc., 1528: 2; remain in darkness, 647: 10; wade through no-ransom doctrines to help others out, 1860: 7, 10.
Objects: Of the demons' attack, 6199: 10; 6200; to be sought in meetings of the, 1894: 8-12.
Of: God, in Satan's kingdom, 841: 6-9; the past were sanctified with less truth than we now possess, 1782: 3-9, 12, 13.
On: Their journey toward their Father's House, 1401; trial for life, 1748.
One of their greatest temptations— ambition, 1586: 7, 8; one-half of the consecrated go into second death? 1837: 7; one hundred and forty-four thousand in gospel age a reasonable number, 2941: 10-14; oneness should be in heart and mind; not in the minutia of doctrine, 1571: 12, 13.
Only: Ones of mankind who attain immortality, 1879: 6-15; proper fear of, 1807: 1; satisfaction, continued growth in Christlikeness, 1885: 5.
Order and organization in the church, 1889-1896; overcoming of Jesus an encouragement to the, 4761: 8-10; participation in antitypical paschal lamb by the, 1321: 6.
Peace of, is: In the heart, not outwardly, 1652: 7; possible amid turmoil, 1245: 4; the Lord's rich legacy, 1834: 1-12; 1835: 1-3, 7-10.
Pearls are troubles made beautiful, 1756: 5, 6; "perfecting holiness"—how accomplished, 1739; persecution only seems to prosper, 3050, 3051; personal love and friendship of Christ the chiefest of all treasures, 1820: 5, 6; physical death of, essential, 293; pictured by the prodigal son, 1460: 8, 9; pictures relating to, 170: 1-3, 6; praying for their own healing take the sacrifice off the altar, 1689: 4, 5, 9-11; preaching the gospel should begin at home, 1882: 19; presenting the truth by letter writing, 1852: 15; privilege and power of prayer, 1864-1866; privileged to spread the truth, 2714: 7; probably will communicate with earth, 2416: 3-8; 3462: 8-10.
Progress: In the narrow way, their crucial test, 1751: 4-6; of a true, 1528: 1-3.
Promises of God to, should become living realities, 1885: 8-10.
Proper Attitude of: During labor and capital conflicts, 1423: 4, 5, 7; in the time of trouble, 1785: 5-9.
TOWARD: False brethren, 1320: 9; opposition, 1736: 12; publications from the Watch Tower office, 1629: 1, 2; 1636: 3, 4, 12; reform movements, 1563: 11, 15-19; 1564: 1, 9; work done while in Babylon, 1029: 4-6.
Proper: Course of, in these perilous times. 1320: 12; 1321: 1-4, 7; exercise of forgiveness by, 1693, 1694; judging—between wheat and tares, between true brethren and false, 1362; reserve between brethren and sisters imperative, 1586: 14-16.
Properly say, "I am of Christ", 1571: 3.
Protected: By angels from harm, 4926: 10-12; until the indignation be overpast, 1787, 1788.
Qualities necessary for successful living as, 1640: 5; quickened by God, 1856: 5-7; raised with spiritual bodies, 119: 7, 8, 13; receive first testing in evil day, 684: 3; relative claims of love and justice upon, 1534; "render honor to whom honor is due", 1555: 8-10; "rendering their all unto the Lord?" 1673: 1-3, 7-10; replying to attacks in newspapers, 1852: 7; requested to write to congressmen in re postoffice rulings on Dawns (1896), 1943; 1955; 1962; "rest in the Lord and wait patiently for him", 1840: 7-9; "resting at Jesus' feet" does not mean idleness, 1754: 8; resurrection of the, 1510: 13-16; 1511: 9-11; 1512: 1-3; 1354: 9-14; 1855: 1-13; reward of, heavenly, 1881: 15-22; royal priesthood the, secret order of the, 1759: 13; running the Christian race, 1884, 1885; sabbath—the rest of faith, 1446: 6, 7; 1498; 1731: 17; 1734: 14; sabbath-keeping not binding upon, 1446, 1447; 1727-1730; 1734: 8-14; sacrifice of, defined, 1672: 8, 12-16; safety of, in the time of trouble, 1875: 5, 6, 12-15.
Satan: Cannot touch, except as God permits, 1779: 13-16; has no power over, 1684: 6, 13-15; 1686: 1.
Security lies in activity for the truth, 1282: 6, 9; self one danger to the, 1458: 15-17; selfishness the battle of the, 1861: 2-7, 10, 11.
Service: Prayed for and neglected often by the, 1757: 14, 15; should be prompted by love, 1714: 4.
Shall: Be like him, 1856: 8-14; 1857: 1, 8; give account for every idle word, 1938: 1-5; hear a word behind them saying, This is the way, 1753.
JUDGE THE: Fallen angels, 4069; 4070: 8; 5044: 9; world, 4986: 4.
Should: Always be joyful in the Lord, 1915: 11; 1948; 4248: 2-5; avoid those who deny the ransom, 1453: 10, 11.
BE: As separate as possible from all earthly unions, 1285: 1-3, 9-15; careful in conduct, conversation, manners, dress and habits, 1586: 9, 10; 1587: 1-3, 16, 17; careful to require as little chastening as possible, 1748: 12; easy of entreatment, 3604: 5-7; patterns of earnest endeavor to copy Christ, 1886: 1, 6.
Bear reproaches of Christ as he did, 1964: 8; boast and glory in the Lord, 1919, 1920; do nothing to promote or hasten revolution, 1676: 17; 1677: 1-3; encourage none to use talents they do not possess, 1629: 4, 7, 8; extend their tender mercies to the lower creation, 1520: 17; forget the things that are behind, 1885: 7; grow like trees, 1886: 4; have no fellowship with the unbelieving, impure, disloyal or deceitful, 1588; keep their mouths with a bridle, while the wicked is before them, 1937: 8-11; let patience have her perfect work, 1721; neither advocate nor take part in the world-wide revolution, 1607: 10-12.
NOT: Be disappointed when the test of endurance is applied, 1759: 16; belong to denominations, 1697: 3, 4; devote Sunday to the common pursuits of life, 1580: 16; permit other themes than the gospel to engross their time, 1811: 8; reject anything merely because Babylon has it, 1893: 3; rush into print with crude ideas, 1475: 13; think it strange concerning fiery trials, 1956: 4, 5, 10-13.
Obey civil laws in re rest from secular labor on Sunday, 1734: 5; place themselves in the way of opportunity to serve, 1465: 4; prove all things, 1788: 9, 10; remember Lot's wife, 1860; return gratitude for all deeds of love and kindness toward them, 1673: 1; run for nothing less than the great prize, 1789: 6-9, 15, 16; "speak as oracles of God", 1356: 9, 10; submit themselves to every ordinance of man, 1553: 3-5; take no part in politics or voting, 1563.
THEY: Favor war to prevent massacres? 1912: 6-10; join the A. P. A., beneficiary societies, etc? 1827; 1849: 1-5; 1935: 16; serve as jurors? 1531: 3, 4, 10-13; use tobacco? 1849: 12, 13.
Weep for others, not for themselves, 1886: 2, 3, 7.
Show others the right path by keeping in it and calling to them, 1860: 7, 9; singleness of purpose imperative to, 1885: 6.
Sleeping: Arose in 1878, 2982: 2; awarded, 81: 3; proofs that they are raised, 328: 2-4, 16-18.
Song of: Is restitution, 292: 18, 19; 497: 7, 8; Revelation 15, 497: 7, 8. "Speech should be always with grace, seasoned with salt", 1937: 6, 11.
Spirit of: Christ is one of service, 1707: 14; 1708: 1-3, 11-13; world vs. spirit of Christ, 1956: 1-3, 7-9.
Spirit-begotten new creature is not immortal nor incorruptible, 1698: 3-24.
Stewardship of: 1327: 6-10; pounds and talents, 1972.
Stripes proportionate to knowledge and opportunity to learn, 1985: 7, 8, 11; 1986: 1, 5; study of divine plan alone is not narrow-mindedness, 1900: 11, 12; suffering with Christ absolutely, essential, 1782: 16, 17; 1783: 1-5.
Suggestions:
FOR: Morning family services, 1808: 3, 4; 1811: 1, 2; service for those unable to colporteur, 1650: 4-10, 17-20.
In re meetings (1895), 1866-1868; that they attend Babylon's prayer meetings and witness (1894), 1650: 17-19; 1768: 4-10.
Swear or affirm? is it proper to, 1531: 3, 4, 13; sympathy for rich and poor, employer and employee, 1676: 11-17; "Take no thought for the morrow", 1828: 11-13; talents and their use by, 1281, 1282; temporal deliverance not promised, 1408: 9, 12; tempted like the Lord, how, 1688: 9-15; 1689: 1-5, 8-15.
Tempting God by: Sowing to the flesh, 1688: 11; tampering with things known to be evil, 1688: 11.
Ten Commandments do not apply to, 1726: 5-19; term fitly applied to true Christians, 2126: 5; test of fellowship is—to be a Christian, 1576: 10.
Tested as to: Endurance, 645: 4, 7, 13-15; 1656; 1995: 2, 9, 10; 5651: 3-6; faith, 6364: 13-17.
They that be wise shall shine as the brightness, 1955: 3-6; "think it not strange concerning the fiery trial", 1744; "thorn in the flesh" of, 1744.
To:
BE: Gathered, 156: 4, 5, 9, 10; glorified, 167: 9, 10, 17; 168; 613: 13; kings and priests, 2879: 8, 9.
Have spiritual bodies, 119: 7, 8, 13.
Treasures of, are in heaven, 1513.
Trials of faith of: 1822; why permitted, 1949.
Typified by golden candlestick, 1491: 1.
Use: And abuse of judgment, 1712; not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, 1580: 1-3, 14-17.
Value of intercessory prayer to, 1842:

8-11; various meanings given to word, 2987: 3; venial, mortal, and mixed sins of, 1983-1985; very elect not deceived, 1239: 8-10, 15; voting or being elected to civil offices, is it proper? 1531: 3, 4, 14; wait for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning, 1759: 16; 1760: 1-3, 10; walking according to God's rule find peace and mercy, 1840.

Warfare of the: 1859: 4-11, 15-20; must be aggressive; not merely defensive, 1799: 2.

Warning of King Saul's course to, 1888: 4, 5, 10-13; watchwords of the Christian soldier, sobriety, vigilance, steadfastness, 1859.

What: Divine consolation is to, 1839.

IT IS TO: Live after the flesh, 1748: 6-8; live in the spirit, 1748: 10, 13; walk righteously and speak uprightly, 1875: 5, 6, 12, 13.

They must pay for a share in the kingdom, 1656: 6-13, 17; 1657: 1-3, 12, 13.

"Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap", 1653-1655; when they pass through the waters, Lord will be with, 1857: 2, 3, 9; where they are found, 591: 10; which slept arose, 833: 6, 7; 2811: 5-10; who offer strange fire will go into second death, 1836.

Why: Brethren are properly called, 2987: 5, 6; our day is peculiarly trying to, 1485: 3; secure from delusions, 2770: 10, 11.

THEIR: Future glory is dependent on present sufferings, 1652: 11; 1653: 1-4; prayers are often unanswered, 1902: 13-18.

There is strife and contention among, at times, 1663: 12, 13; 1664: 1-3.

THEY: Have tribulation in the world, 4761: 4-6; praise Jehovah, 2737: 9-12.

Will: Appear to world, 147: 8; be assailed by Satan more fiercely as the night draws on, 1653: 10-13; judge angels, 6143: 3, 4; not all sleep, 473: 8, 9, 11-16; share Christ's throne, how, 1283: 4.

With what care should they deal with the hearts of men? 1784: 1, 8; world they should love and world they should not love, 1955; worldly pleasures not for, 1790: 7, 8, 13; yearly spiritual accounting by, 3000-3002; zeal a necessity to, 1885: 11.

See Brethren; Bride of Christ; Christ, Body of; Christian; Christians; Church, True; Elect; Elijah Class; God,Sons of; Little Flock; New Creation; New Creature; Overcomer; Priesthood, Royal; The Christ.

SALOME: Asks head of John the Baptist, 2637; under influence of Herodias, 3326: 5-7.

SALOON: Arguments against the, 4007: 2-7; bishop starts a home, 1790: 14; D.D.'s view on, 1492: 19; established in New York by Bishop Potter, 3418: 5-8, 11.

SALOONS: And Church of England, 1852: 1, 2, 13, 14; Roman Catholics in Philadelphia who keep, 1765: 10-15.

SALT: Covenant of, a covenant of faithfulness, 3879: 4; of earth, Christ's followers are the, 3736: 10-12; our speech seasoned with, how? 1116: 7; sacrifice to be salted with, 508; Scriptural meaning of, 84: 13; symbol of loyalty and preservation, 5426: 13, 14; that has lost its savor—second death class, 2073: 5, 6, 9, 10; value as a condiment and preservative, 2099: 2, 3; why Christians are compared to, 2099.

SALUTE: No one by the way, but minister, 2675: 1.

SALVATION:

All: In Christ made alive, 1219: 5; will not attain eternal, 7: 8.

Army: Burned Satan in effigy (1895), 1870: 13, 14; General Booth makes a prediction (1895), 1791: 16, 17; legalized by capitalists in Denmark, 2254: 7-9; philanthropic work of, in Great Britain (1891), 1333: 8; 1371: 8; self-denial campaigns of, 2169: 11, 12; selfish ambition, self-aggrandizement and vainglory have crept into, 1587: 15; worker receives the truth, 4704: 6-8, 12, 13.

As Christians, our part and God's part in our, 5759: 3, 4, 7-11.

At: Present by hope, 3701: 6; such a cost, why Jehovah decreed, 5429, 5430.

Belief in Christ essential to, 604: 7-13.

By: Life of Jesus, 1028: 9, 10; 1228: 15-17; 1229: 1-4, 6, 7; works without a ransom a delusion, 1616: 1, 8.

Christ's part and ours in, 1167: 1, 2; Christianity alone to give the world, 4982: 2, 3, 17, 18; church alone now called to, 5303, 5304; come to the house of Zaccheus, 3848: 9-11; 3849; common, from sin and death, 4398: 2-4; comprehensive and yet exclusive, 1180: 6; death of Jesus essential to, 42: 6, 14; 197: 12-14; 392: 15, 16; 3563-3565; dependent upon money, says Bishop Fowler, 3272: 11-13.

Eternal, only: Conditionally, 7: 8; for the worthy, 1220.

Evolution theory opposed to need for, 5078: 1-3, 10, 11.

For:

ALL: Men, how? 1218: 22; who will, 221: 12; 222: 8.

Heathen, 857, 858; infants, Presbyterian views on, 830.

WORLD: God's means of, 3522: 1-5, 10, 11; impossible before Millennium, 6305: 5-7; tracing God's promises of, 4939: 4-8, 13-16.

From none but Christ, 800: 9, 801: 1, 8; general, Scriptural teaching of, 741: 9-12; gift of God, 677: 2-4; great, how attained, 609: 13; how universal, 1437; 1442, 1443; 1453, 1454.

Is: In the cross, 43: 1-22; of the Jews, 4131: 3-6.

Kinds of, 404: 4-7; 433: 9, 10; made possible by the ransom is a new trial for life, 1598: 1, 2; Millennium to give one fair chance for, 2049: 7-9.

Not: A contest between God and Satan, 1057: 10-14; for all in this age, 2375: 8; obtained through ignorance, 2428: 20-22; 3521: 5-7; through our own works, 4796: 13-15; universal, 764: 6.

Now is the day of, 858, 859.

Of:

CHURCH: Is special, 5596, 5597; and world, 778: 13.

Dying infants, 830: 8-12; God for all men, 1218: 21; 1437; 1442; gospel age a special one, 2932: 8; Ingersoll the belief of ministers, 3559: 6-22; mankind in Millennium, 2652: 8-10; souls not dependent upon mankind, 6208: 23-26.

WORLD: Is future, 98: 5; 603: 11-13; lies in the cross of Christ, 5919: 7, 9-11; not present work of church, 4878: 23, 24; reduced to gaining of money, 3328: 1-3; through Jesus' death, 676, 677.

Offered to all, refused by some, 5372: 1-3, 5; only one chance for, says Dr. Talmage, 2047, 2048; order in and degrees of, 404: 4-7, 12, 13; our responsibility in working out our, 5303: 15; 5304: 1-9; Paul preached to Jews this, 352; plan of, 164. 165; reaches the first gentile, Cornelius, 1451; receiving vs. retaining, 1265: 2, 9, 10; Scriptures able to make wise unto, 3210: 4-11.

Special: For believers, 1437; 1442: 2, 3; to the church, 741: 13; 742: 1, 2.

Strive to enter in at the strait gate, 1951; three requirements upon us for, 1582: 12.

Through: Grace of God, 3165, 3166; Jesus alone, 706: 16.

To: Be worked out with fear and trembling, 5856: 2, 3, 9, 10; come through neither ignorance nor innocence, 2063: 1-5; high calling, this age offers, 859: 1-5, 7-12.

Two kinds of, 352; 609: 5, 6; 630: 3; 1149; 5078: 10-15.

Universal: God the Savior of all men, 1437; 1442, 1443; 1453, 1454; only conditionally everlasting, 1220; opportunity for, 1261: 10, 11; Scriptural limitation, 7: 8.

Unto ends of earth, 541: 17; various denominational views respecting, 4212, 4213.

What: From? 1151; it means, 3847: 5, 6.

Will not be universal, redemption will, 5925; work out your own, 1166: 17-19.

SALVATIONS: Are two-fold, 741, 742; death of Christ provided two, 5596, 5597.

SAMARIA: Christ and the woman of, 1711: 7, 8, 12, 13; I shall bring again the captivity of, 1617: 15; 1618: 1; preaching of Philip in, 1433; received the gospel through Philip, 2960, 2961.

SAMARITAN:

Good: Explanation of Jesus' parable of, 5699: 7, 11, 12; true neighbor was the, 1767; 2684.

SAMARITANS: Excluded from receiving gospel, 2423: 3; injury to truly consecrated, 3649: 11; Israelites refuse aid from, 2512: 1, 2; Jews had no dealings with the, 2069: 2; looking for Messiah, 906; origin of, 2574: 2; people of the land, 2512: 1, 2.

Why: Shunned by the Jews, 3495: 4, 5; 4130: 3-5; their assistance in building Temple was rejected, 3649: 6-8.

SAMSON: Hayden L., death of Pilgrim Brother, 5401: 7.

(Strong Man): Bee-story of, parallel in our day, 3329: 16; delivered Israel from the Philistines, 4088: 1-8; 4089; loyal to God, a soldier in Israel, 5612, 5613; pictured the Church's experience, 4089: 3; what Christians can learn from life of, 5613: 3-7, 11-14; woman the undoing of, 4088: 6-8; worthy of emulation in some respects, unworthy in others, 5613: 3-7.

SAMUEL:

Anointed: David as king, 4209, 4210; Saul as king, 3218: 2-4; 4197.

As a judge, 1882; beautiful character of, 1887: 9, 10; 1888: 13; became a judge over Israel, 5627: 8, 9; 5628: 2; character of, due to pre-natal influence, 4193: 4; childhood of, 1882; consecrated to God before birth, proved a loyal servant, 5615, 5616; demon impersonates, 754: 12-15; 5673: 8, 13-15; faithful servant of the Lord, 4193: 2-8.

Noble: And strong character, 4090-4092; unselfish course with Israel pursued by, 4200: 9; 4201: 1-3.

Points Israel to their sin of ingratitude, 4199: 5, 6; 4200, 4201; prophet of God and reformer, 5627, 5628; reviews the righteousness of his rule, 3222: 4, 5, 8; selection of David as king by, picture of Jesus and church, 6316, 6317.

SANBALLAT: Opposition of, to Nehemiah illustrative, 3675: 4-10.

SANCTIFICATION: Essential to membership in the elect, 3635: 10, 11; follows justification, 2385: 1-5, 12, 13; God's will concerning the church is, 2353: 9-11; 2412: 1, 2; 5126, 5127.

Justification: And consecration considered together with, 5410, 5411; distinct from, 3280: 5-12.

Lost sight of by Christendom generally, 5677: 9-11; meaning of word, 374: 13, 14; 377: 7, 11-13; means the giving of the heart to God; full complete consecration, 1563: 1.

Of: Church, defined, 200: 3-6; natural priests, 69: 1-4; spiritual priests, 69: 4-10, 14-20; world (1883 view), 442: 14-16.

Our part and God's part in, 5877: 4-6; progressive work, 1316: 7.

Through the Word: Of truth, 442: 10-13; the spirit, the blood, 5877: 7-12.

Truth: Acted upon brings, 1531: 1, 2; given for the purpose of, 2079: 4.

Two parts of, 374: 14; 5319, 5320; view of (1883), 441: 7-9, 17-20; will not bring human perfection, 5126: 14, 15.

And: Consecration defined, 5876: 23; high calling, 377: 2-6.

SANCTIFIED: For sake of others, 835: 9, 10; only the church are now, 3280, 3281; unbelieving parent is, 2991: 1-3, 6.

SANCTIFY: Did God's people of the past have truth sufficient to? 1782: 3-9, 12, 13; purpose of the truth not to satisfy curiosity, but to, 1530: 3-6, 9, 10; through thy truth, 5319, 5320.

SANCTUARY: Cleansing of, what it typified, 159; divine, see Divine Sanctuary; Seventh Day Adventist views on cleansing the, 1732: 8-14.

SANDALS: Consecration, patience and fortitude, 1659: 12.

SANDS: Of the seashore, Abraham's seed to be as the, 2067: 4, 5, 10, 11; 3944; 9; 3945: 1, 2.

SAN FRANCISCO: Center of Papal secret societies, 1518: 3, 15; earthquake, truth people all spared in, 3781: 6, 7, 13.

SANHEDRIN: Charged Jesus with blasphemy, 1809: 7, 8, 12, 13.

Feared: Doctrines of apostles, 2947: 22; 2948: 1-3; preaching of the apostles, 4325: 9.

Holy criminals, 1809: 6-8, 12-14; hypocrisy in dealing with Jesus, 2471: 1-3; 3554: 1, 2, 4-6; illegal trial of Jesus by the, 2781: 9.

Instituted by: God, 5308: 8-10; Moses, 2674: 8.

Jesus before the, 2470-2472; 6239: 11, 12; lacked civil authority, 2467: 10; limited in power over Jesus' life, 2470: 8, 13; Paul witnessed of Christ before the, 4485: 6; 4486: 1-3; Peter and John before the, 5839: 3-6, 10-13; sought to entrap Jesus, 3510: 8-12; Stephen's defense before, 2957, 2958; and Church Federation both opponents of truth, 4162: 3.

SARAH: Covenant, church are children of the, 777: 10; 4019: 5, 6; 4367: 10-13; 4368: 1-5; 4436: 5, 6; "even as, obeyed Abraham", 9; numbered with the faithful 11, 12; pictured the church's the Abrahamic covenant, 430 sister, niece and wife of Abraha 2, 3.

Type: 283: 8; 973: 5; of the A covenant, 1386-1389; 2778: 3 Typifies one feature of oath-bou nant, 6449: 9-13.

SARCASM: The devil's language 10.

SARDINE: Stone, red, symbol 529: 8.

SARDIS: Admonitions to the ch 4870: 6, 7; fifth stage of the 5993: 6-8; great company cl stituted majority in church of 10; meaning of word, 491: 16; to church of, 491: 16.

SATAN: Ambassadors of, teach s of light, 3309: 6, 7; appeared as angel of light, 3299: 2-4; as an angel of light, 16: 9; 5; 2135: 1; 3717: 5-8; 49 arch-enemy of the Christ, 643 3438: 1-4; arguments to Ev 2, 3.

Attacks: More virulent against r Christians, 3300: 1; ransom race, 431: 1-4.

THROUGH: Blinding the mine 4; human agencies, 2770: Attempts to discourage God's 5329: 9, 14.

Author of: All evil on earth magic healing, etc., 3157: 11 Azazel a type of, 4035: 7, 8; h of rebellion of, 2839: 7-9; be a mere evil force, 5209, 52 lieved today even as by Eve, 39

Binding of: 254: 16; 331: 1-5 1234; began in 1878; 12 manner of and time for, 460 precedes the Millennium, 37 8-10; strong man, 5399: 19 accompanied by loosing of falle 6199: 7; truth the means of, when? 2645: 16, 17.

Biography of, 1686, 1687; created by, 1685; blinds th believe not, 877: 11, 12.

Bound: 1000 years, 269: 6, 1874 (Letter), 4695: 3-9, 11

Brother delivered to, for destru flesh, 4625: 10; 4626: 1; be effigy by the Salvation Army 13-14; can permanently hold the culpable, 5259: 12, 13; touch the saints except as God 1779: 13-16; casting out Sa kingdom totters, 3784: 3- cause of sin of, 2839: 8; ca storm on the Sea of Galilee, causes blindness of mind, 525 character of, 1687: 8; Chri triumph over, 2842: 1, 2, 6-8 to bruise, 5: 19; church's gre 5183, 5184; compared to a lion, 4988: 6-8; compromisi his agents is disloyalty to t 6428: 12; 6429: 2; conceit le mind open to, 6385: 8, 9, I versation with God as recorded should be understood as al 1507: 11; 1779: 13; could ha right, 725: 14-16; counterf 760: 2; course contrasted with Christ, 725: 16; 1515: 3, 4; c harmful bacteria, plagues, pe eases and calamities, 168 1685; creeds formed by, 2770: ness of the world traceable t 5, 6, 11; 4988: 1; 5718; 57 ceives all nations, 390: 7.

Deception by: 390: 7; at end lennium, 1234: 3, 10; traced out the ages, 5909-5912; varie ing to need, 6384: 1-3.

Defection of, the result of pridl 3; delusions of, which blind gospel, 5849: 1-4, 7-9; desire the little flock, 3929: 2-4; de of, 255: 1, 2; 725: 6-10, 14-1 ed at Calvary, 669: 5; "dust the serpent's meat" means de of, 1649: 12; 2841: 9; 55 earliest teacher of human imm 1642: 8-11; 1643, 1644; e be overthrown, 526: 5, 6; e man, 451: 6, 12; 482: 1, 9; caused by, 1685; evil-doers are of, 1175: 8, 9; evils of reign 14-18; existence of, denied b 2169: 5-7; extent of power fluence under God's control, 58 final effort at the end of the Mil 1687: 2; foe of God, 616 found in church also, 3309: of selfishness, 5344: 4-8, 12-

Gospel of: Counterfeit of Christ

8: 4-8; makes of Jehovah a demon, 9: 2-4.
at company delivered unto, for the ruction of the flesh, 1699: 1-11; 6: 1-6, 9-15.
: Blinded men to God's character, 2: 14; no power over the true church, 4: 6, 13-15; 1686: 1; not thwarted 's purposes respecting church's glori-ion, 6237: 10-12.
'OWER: Of healing, 1685: 14; over nsect life, 3079: 5.
ie power of death", how, 1271: 6; 3: 8, 11; 1684, 1685; 1687: 8; 9: 16.
r:
HE: Approaches his victims, 3299: 7, 8; attacks us, 1053: 3,6; deceives, 964: 1-4; devours as a roaring lion, 4988: 6-8; has opposed the truth rom the beginning, 4583: 8, 9; eads to truth-hiding, 1121: 8, 15-17; may seal the lips of Christians, 1121: 8, 15; seeks to thwart right-ousness, 6431: 3.
rule will end, 5: 1-4; successfully oppose, 5184.
THE PRINCE OF: The power of the air, 1684: 3-11; this world, 1684-1686.
mility of Logos vs. pride of, 5843: 6; 5844: 9-11; 5846: 10; in per-ality a glorious being, 2566: 8; 84: 6.
stigator of: Church's persecutions, 13: 12, 13; division and strife in harvest, 3884: 8-10.
disease always of, 2668: 4-12.
us: Beheld him fall from heaven, 75: 5.
TEMPTED: By, 314: 2-6; to com-promise with, 3719: 3-11.
owledge of, increasing since 1799, 85: 15.
of: 254: 10-15; basis of all false igions and doctrines of devils, 1642: 11; 1643; 5801: 8-10; first, 433: 1; 2: 3; in various forms, 1216: 3-5; numental, 910: 8-12; original, 632: 5; still perpetuated, 1216: 3-5; 44: 1, 2; to Mother Eve, 254: 10-
osed little season after the Millen-m, 5253: 16-18.
osing of: At end of Millennium, 331: 1233: 6-8; 1234: 1-5, 10; how complished, 2657: 11.
ve for our enemies should not include, 67: 1; McNamara, Bro., delivered m the snare of, 4670: 3-9; manner and time for binding, 4609, 4610; nifestations in God's children of e spirit of, 6385: 12-14; may play part in judgment day, 5019: 2; aning of the name, 5896: 1.
thods of: Deception, 5183, 5184; snarement, crude and fine, 6384: 1-
nism, his "new theology", 1752: -14; must be resisted steadfastly, 78: 11-13.
t: A principle but a personal devil, 09, 5210; 5847: 11-13; immortal, 3: 16; 1641: 18; the source of all aling (1885 view), 760: 1, 9-12.
w cast out, 518: 13; obsessed the pent that beguiled Eve, 5150: 9-11; iginator of Christian Science, 3310: Papacy his masterpiece, 1686: 14; 87: 1; personification of sin, 5356: , 15.
wer of: 1687: 3; over death permitted God, 685: 8-10.
TO: Afflict saints limited, 452: 9-11; cause disease, 1684: 12-14; 1685.
esent: And future condition, 254: 4-5; policy to spread error, 1362: 10.
ince of: Darkness; Jesus the Prince of ght, 4987, 4988; this world (John 31), 615; 1684-1686; 3032: 2-4.
per methods of resisting, 5184: 4-; purpose of, to destroy the seed of omise, 6198: 4-6; real Pope of manism, 1991: 10.
ign of:
EFFECT ON: Saints of, 492: 4-7; sinners of, 492: 4-7.
ligious zealots may be tools of, 4583: 9; rendering service to, 450: 10-12; peated efforts to destroy the seed of omise, 5847: 13; 5848: 1-4.
ster of: The present heavens, both athen and nominal Christian, 1684: 6; this world, 518: 4.
at in Pergamos, 359: 13; sectarian-m led away by, 2245: 1, 5, 6, seed , is ecclesiasticism, 6437: 9; sentence en, 1610: 6, 15, 16.
rvants of: Vs. servants of light, 718, 5719; some are so ignorantly, 317: 3, 4.
Should be alluded to with respect, 1200: 10.
Sin: And death twin monarchs of, 6034: 2-6, 9-12; of, greater than fallen angels, 696: 9.
Some serve him in ignorance, 1217: 3, 4; source of sin, 423: 8-13, 19-22; specially active against saints, 5923: 7-9.
Tempted Jesus: In wilderness, 631; 680, 681; 1688; 4970: 5-13; and church to worship him, 2244: 6-9.
Three points of attack by, 1859: 8-11, 15, 16.
To be: Bound, when, 86: 9; cast out as prince of world, 2759: 1, 2; destroyed, 696: 9; 725: 6-10, 14-16; loosed at end of Millennium, 331: 1; 379: 8, 9.
Transformed into an angel of light, 171: 1-5; 3120; 3185-3187; tries to lead beyond the true light, into speculation, 1427: 9, 10; truth is the binding chain of, 1233: 4; unable to harm faithful new creature, 5148: 12-15; unbelief in, a device of, 3310: 7, 8; universalism one device of, 1217-1220; various means of beguiling by, 4525: 1; war of, against the true seed, 751: 9, 16; when will he be bound, 2645: 16, 17.
Why: He often heals the sick, 1736: 2-5, 7; 2669: 13; kept alive during Millennium? 1233: 5-8.
PERMITTED TO: Deceive honest souls, 3941: 9, 10; have power, 1233: 2.
Will assail the saints more fiercely as the night draws on, 1653: 10-13.
And: Evil angels obsessing humanity, 265; Jesus, examples of pride and humility, 5186.
See Adversary; Devil.
SATURDAY: Keeping of, as Sabbath not binding upon Christians, 1446, 1447; 1727-1730; 1734: 8-14.
SAUL:
(King): Anointed as Israel's first king, 3218: 2-4; 4197; 5635-5637: 4-7; chief sin of, was selfishness, 3240: 3; chosen king of Israel, 1887; contrasted with David, 3231, 3232; 4255: 1-3; coronation of, as king of Israel, 4199-4201; David noble in his treatment of, 4225, 4226; evil spirit from the Lord upon, 4218: 4, 5; failure of, due to double-mindedness, 4233: 5; how he sinned against the Lord, 3224, 3225; ignominious end of, 4233, 4234; jealousy of, the outgrowth of selfishness, 5663: 1-3; killed in battle, mourned by David, 5674: 2-4; life spared by David, 3239: 1-6; 5672, 5673; love of, for Jonathan, 1907: 6; pictures Christ in some respects, 3218: 5.
PUNISHED FOR: His disobedience to the Lord, 5431: 1-6; offering an unauthorized sacrifice, 5638: 10-14; 5647, 5648.
Selfishness of, contrasted with Jonathan's nobility, 5664: 1-11; Song of the Bow possibly suggested The Dead March from, 5674: 2; sought death of David repeatedly, 5663: 1-5.
TESTED: And rejected by the Lord, 5647, 5648; on obedience, failed, 4206-4208.
Visit of, to the Witch of Endor, 4234: 2-5; warnings to spiritual Israel in the life of, 4218, 4219; why rejected, 1887.
AND DAVID: Opposite spirits of, 4218, 4219; and Solomon as types, 4018; 4-8; 4260, 4261.
(Of Tarsus): See Paul.
SAVAGE: Dr. Minot J., views on Spiritism, 3524: 4, 5, 9-11.
SAVAGERY: Of "Christian" nations, 2647: 14, 15.
SAVAGES: Apostles' mission work not among, 1347: 2-9.
SAVED: "All men to be," how? 1265: 2, 9.
By: God's grace, 429: 6, 7; 677: 2-4; his life, 1228: 15-17; hope, believers are now, 603: 12.
Escape from torment not its meaning, 1451: 9-15; from this untoward generation, how? 1151; 4309: 1, 7; in child-bearing, 3032: 10, 11; significance of word, 630: 1; so as by fire, one class of Christians, 3318:11, 12; some saved by faith, 1264: 9; 1265: 1; through the foolishness of preaching, 3521: 1-3; to be greater in number than the lost, 860: 5-7; what did Christ come to save? 1264.
SAVIOR: Events surrounding birth of the, 4534; how God is, of all men, 1253: 7; 1437; 1442; Jesus born as the, 745: 1; 3701: 3-6.
Of the: Church and the world, Jesus the, 4702: 2, 3, 8, 9; world, Jesus the, 2550; 4714, 4715.
(the) Personification of God's wisdom and love, 1519: 13; prophesied of for 4000 years, 3114: 6; signifies Life-giver, 2407: 5; 4941: 13, 14; tracing the promises to Israel of a, 4939, 4940; why he must be perfect in order to redeem, 4963: 18; 4964: 1-3; will resurrect and restore, 4298: 4-7; world's need of a, 5535: 12-14; and Life-giver, Christ the, 2856: 7.
SCAB: Justification for the, 3515: 2-9.
SCANDINAVIA: Successful meetings in (Letter), 5346: 2-6, 12-15.
SCANDINAVIANS: Harvest work among (1883), 487: 10-12; 488: 2-7, 13-19.
SCAPE-GOAT: Class bear transgressions other than Adamic sin, 4036: 1-8; 5874: 3-6; great company as, 150, 151; 3606: 3; 4427: 4-6; 4921: 1, 2; type and antitype, 79: 9-11; 80: 6; 150, 151; 245: 16; what sins are confessed upon the, 4015: 5-7, 12, 13; 4273: 4, 5, 8-10; 4274; 4428: 5; 4856: 2, 3.
See Goat.
SCATTERETH: There is that, 3504: 1-3.
SCENARIO: Special prices to colporteurs selling the, 5795: 1-6; success in colporteuring with the (Letter), 5819: 4-6, 11.
SCHIFF: Jacob, philanthropy to Jews by, 4442: 12.
SCHISM:
In the: Body, how to avoid, 3647: 11-15; church unscriptural, 5225: 1, 9.
SCHOOL: Church like faculty in, 1116: 4, 5; money given to denominations, 965: 6.
SCHOOLMASTER: How the Law was a, 6446: 11, 12.
SCHOOLS:
In: Christian homes, 1498; England under religious control, 3320: 23-25; 3321: 1.
Parochial, since 1890, twelve-month term for Catholics, 1241: 3, 4.
Public: In Manitoba vs. Roman Catholics (1895), 1805: 4-6; Papal designs to control, 994: 2-7; 1517: 5; 1518: 1; Romanism and the, 994: 2-7; should religion be taught in, 1191: 4, 7, 8; some Catholic comments, 1190:1-9; specimen of Papal love for, 1839:9, 10, 14-17; vs. Papacy in 1888, 1022.
Theological, hotbeds of infidelity, 3611: 4, 5, 10-13.
See Colleges; Papacy.
SCIENCE: Attempts to disprove Bible chronology, 2033: 12, 13; 2034; Bible astronomy, 1811-1815.
Christian: Anti-Christian, 2013: 11; blasphemy, 3423: 12; cures unscriptural, 4472: 3-5, 8-15; define death as mortal error, 4743, 4744.
DOCTRINE EXAMINED: 894: 13; 3185-3187; by physician, 3422, 3423.
Has no use for the doctrine of the ransom, 1643: 13; healings are of Satan, 1736: 5, 7; mercenary spirit of, 894: 7; neither Christian nor scientific, 1643: 7; Satan the originator of, 3310: 8; Scientists not discouraged by death of Mrs. Eddy, 4743, 4744; self-deception, 5019: 6; silliest of silly fads, 1797: 14; trademark is Satan's original lie, 1643: 5, 7; United Presbyterian view of, 3187: 12-19; unscientific, 5800: 13, 14; unscriptural, 867: 5-10; 894: 13; 2669.
VIEWS OF UPON: Bible, 4230: 16; 4231: 1-14; death of Mrs. Eddy, 4743, 4744.
AND: Mind cures, 894, 895; Theosophy, etc. of demon origin, 2189: 2-6.
Corroborates: Genesis account of creation, 5140; story of flood, 2842: 5, 9.
Definition of true, 3420: 7, 11-17; developments of, and their effects on society, 1620: 1-8; Edison's X-Ray experiments, 1942: 4; electrical energy from coal; and electric lights (1896), 1990: 15-18; falsely so-called, 3420-3422; 3921: 8, 9; in agreement with Bible, 299; 2775, 2776; Lord's people have no time for discussion of false, 4921: 12; medical comments on "the resurrection of the body", 1852: 11, 12, 16-21; of child-training in brief, 1098: 3-9; revolutions in Biological, 2915: 22-24; 2916; saints should not permit other themes than the gospel to engross their time, 1811: 8; and the Brain Age refuted by Bible, 736-738.
SCIENTISTS: Change views after experiments of Mendel, 4859; 4860: 1-4; deceived by Spiritism, 2499: 19-25; duped by trick, 2882: 4-10; fail to account for age of antediluvians, 4561: 8-11, 19-21; falling into the trap of demonism also, 6333: 8, 9, 15; have captured the theologians by their "science, falsely so-called", 1792; make earth millions of years old, 4699: 13-18; prominent, victims of spiritism, 4441: 9, 10, 15-19; speculative and intolerant, 299: 4; theories of, proven foolish, 4825, 4826.
SCOFFERS: At presence of Lord, 794: 1.
SCORNFUL: Sit not in the seat of the, 1383; 2698: 7-13.
SCORPIONS: I will chastise you with, 4723: 1, 2.
SCOTLAND: Conscription law in, 5889: 11-15; debate between Bro. Houston and Rev. Mr. Davidson (1896), 1964, 1965; drifting away from Presbyterianism, 2516: 1, 2; evils of landlordism in, 1038: 2-5; fearful of Ireland's effort for home rule, 4925: 5-7; impressions of, in 1891 during Brother Russell's tour, 1369: 6; three Protestant churches of, 987: 6, 7, 11-13.
SCOURGE: Emblem of the harmonious doctrines of Christ, 1696: 1.
SCOURGING: Of Jesus by Pilate, motive of, 3896: 1.
SCRIBES: Beware of the, applies in Jesus' day and now, 3863: 3-6; wicked husbandmen, 1795.
And Pharisees: Type and antitype, 2715: 2-8.
WHO: Are they, 46: 2, 3, 7-9; condemned Jesus, outlook for, 4907: 8-11.
Why blinded to Jesus' message, 2246: 1; 5111: 1-5.
SCRIPTURE: Brother Russell's method of interpretation of, 4684: 11; canon of, 484; 1584: 9-13; colors, meaning of in, 6111: 4-11, 13-23; compared with Scripture for truth, 638: 4; corroborated by science, 2775, 2776; exaggerations of evils in, 645: 2, 3, 11, 12; symbolic and literal, 715, 716; texts in Union railway depot at Washington, 4100; when symbolic and when literal, 715, 716.
See Bible.
SCROLL: After his ascension Jesus fully understood the, 5943; church now counted worthy to understand the, 5943; divine plan symbolized by a, 2208: 9-11; hidden from all but the spirit-begotten Jesus, 4641: 3-6; how the heavens are rolling together as a, 1474; 1488: 3-5; 1705: 10, 11; 3531: 6, 7, 10; Lamb of God worthy to open the, 4451: 2-4; (of Rev. 5: 2) refers to the divine plan of the ages, 5943: 1, 2; Protestantism and Catholicism to be united as a, 2061: 12; Revelation 5: 1, divine plan, 530: 4-6; sealed with seven seals, the plan of God, 2208: 9.
SCRUTINY: By saints of the past year's accounting, 3000-3002; daily, of our heart condition essential to overcomers, 5698: 9.
SCULPTOR: Divine, 896: 5.
SEA: Beast came out of, 319: 16, 20; Mediterranean, some day will be connected with the Dead, 3625: 6; net cast into, 920: 1, 2.
Red: Account of Israelites crossing, 2919; explanation of miracle of dividing waters of, 3998: 1-11; Israel's crossing typified resurrection, 1322: 1; symbol of anarchy, 1657: 9.
Subject to control by Jesus, 4577: 2-6; symbol of restless masses, 63: 6; 498: 7; 686: 6; 716: 2; and waves roaring, prophecy fulfilled respecting, 6191: 14-18.
SEAL: How we set to our, that God is true, 1074: 5; in the foreheads of the elect, 2160: 10.
Of: God must remain stamped on our hearts, 2064: 17; the new covenant (1896 view), 2032: 4-8.
Upon bottomless pit means enlightenment, 1233: 4.
SEALED: Unto the day of deliverance, 372: 1, 2; 2064; 5099: 15.
SEALING: As well as anointing of church comes through the Father, 5498: 7, 8; done by the consecrated, the "angels", 1279: 1, 2; in the forehead and in the heart distinguished, 3991: 13, 14.
Of: God's servants, winds restrained for the, 5715: 7; Law and new covenants, 2859: 1, 2.
NEW COVENANT: Cannot take place until antitypical goat is slain, 6325: 13, 14; church shares in, 4436: 3, 4, 7-10; must follow church's glorification, 5542: 15.
SAINTS: In their foreheads, 2982: 8; must precede Babylon's destruction, 6243: 13-17; must precede end of harvest, 6243: 13-17.
Performed upon actively consecrated

only, 1279: 4; sifting continues after, 1279: 6, 9; work about completed in spring of 1918; 6234: 5.

SEALS: Opening of, signified revealing of plan, 2209: 1-4; scroll sealed with seven, 2208: 9-11; seven, explanation of, stamps Volume Seven as truth, 6422: 7-10; 6423.

SEAS: And floods symbols of restless humanity, 3113: 7, 8.

SEASON: Preaching the truth in, 3124: 1.

SEATS: Chief, sought by self-seeking Jews, 2700: 5; in the kingdom to be granted by the Father, 5483: 7-9.

SECRETIVENESS: Not deception, 3674: 9; 3675: 1.
See Deception.

SECT:
Called: Heresy in Bible, 1130: 11; schism in Bible, 1130: 8-11.
Distinguished from schism, 538: 3; true church not a, 1576: 6-9; what the term implies, 413: 14-18; 537: 6, 10.

SECTARIAN: Why the Bible Students are not, 3704: 17; 3705: 1, 2, 8, 9.

SECTARIANISM: Bondage of, 993: 4-6; fall of, will be a real blessing, the greatest of reformations, 1572: 15; 1573: 1-9; hindrance to new creature, 309: 8-10; is not Christianity, 1074; led away by Satan, 2245: 1, 5, 6; organized by Satan, 964: 2, 3; remedy for, 2113: 15-17; result of errors and misunderstanding God's plan, 2065: 12-18; slavery of, 993: 4-6; spirit of division is the spirit of, 4251: 11, 12; 4252; to be weighed by press and public, 4945; true church and counterfeit, 4753-4755; unscriptural, unwarranted, 344: 1-7; watching to avoid, 2293: 8, 9, 14, 15, 17.
See Babylon.

SECTS: All claim to be right, 922: 1-4; condemned by Scriptures, 81: 2; 2998: 4, 5; evidences of carnality, 1571: 2-13; 1577: 1-3; 2134: 8, 9; in United States, 140; 2065: 4; members are covenant-breakers, 983: 2-4; of Babylon to be rebuked, 378: 2; only two in the Bible, 1129: 14; place hope in federation, 4878: 13-16; remaining in, for truth's sake, 805: 2-10; seek numbers and influence, 730: 10-12; and creeds, John Bunyan's view of, 584: 15.
See Babylon.

SEDITION: Charge against Jesus before Pilate, 1809: 15; 1810: 1.

SEE: (Optomai) Meaning of, 140: 7, 15, 16.

SEED: By the wayside, 771: 2; explanation of the parable of the sower, 5736; grain of mustard, parable explained, 45: 11; Jesus planted the good, 2276: 8, 9.
Of: False doctrine planted by Satan, 2276: 10; Satan and of woman, 191: 6-8, 14, 15; 192; truth and error, 450: 19.
Own body to every, 95: 3, 7; sown upon good and poor ground, 4634, 4635; spiritual, developed in gospel age, 39: 4; the word, soil, the heart, 3764; to bruise serpent's head, 544: 3; typical, developed Jewish age, 39: 4.
See Parables.

SEEDS: Thousands of years old, grew when planted, 1852: 9, 17.

SEED-TIME: And harvest in God's plan, 628: 3; 885, 886.

SEEING: But not perceiving, 3763: 7-13.

SEEK: And ye shall find, 4971: 3-6; first kingdom of heaven, 566: 17; 2260: 1, 7; 3338: 10; opportunities to do good, 4269: 1-5.

SEEKING: For glory, honor, immortality, 4502, 4503; the Lord, the future inheritance of the nations, 4629: 1-3, 7-9.

SEIBERT:
Sr. G. W.: Description of burial of Brother Russell, 6016: 6-8, 13-15; 6017: 1-6; report of death of husband of (Letter), 5281.

SEISS: Rev. Jos., on "the church of today", 3612; 3620: 13-16.

SELECTION: Of the light-bearers in Christendom, 4126: 7, 8.

SELF: Ambition for, vs. for God, 1243: 5, 6; covetousness is the idolatry of, 6102: 3; last not always the spirit prevailing in class elections, 5959: 1-3, 8, 9; must be striven against, 2878: 3, 4; sin of being full of, 565: 4, 5; "ye are not your own", 1697: 5.

SELF-CONCEIT: How to overcome, 2590: 2, 3; one of the greatest dangers to Christians, 2060: 12.

SELF-CONFIDENCE: Distrust of self wiser than, 5186: 1, 11, 12; evidence of weakness rather than strength, 5975: 11-14; of Peter a warning, 4711, 4712.

SELF-CONQUEST: Greatest of all victories, 5488: 8-14.

SELF-CONTROL: Essential to overcoming, 2494: 2, 3; in little things an index to the character, 5653: 3, 4, 8, 9; matter of development, 5488: 5-9; relates to all our sentiments, 2155: 4; will the determining factor in, 5488: 12-14; 5489: 1, 7.
See Temperance.

SELF-DECEPTION: "The way of a fool is right in his own eyes", 1520: 18.

SELF-DEFENSE: Christians may not kill even in (Letter and reply), 5883: 4-7; contrary to Christian's covenant, 3888: 6; 3889: 1; our duty in, 3190: 7, 8.

SELF-DENIAL: Christian proven by, 832: 6, 12, 13; complete, required of Christ's followers, 5426; defined, 6352: 1, 2; edification of others the result of, 5556: 6-13; 5557: 1, 2; included in suffering for righteousness' sake, 1672: 8, 12-16; not a duty, but a privilege, 1173:2-5, 9-12; part of the Christian's sacrifice, 835: 10; 5932: 11; principle of love, 2198, 2199; required of soldiers of cross, 3273: 2, 3; surest means of happiness, 21: 5; symbolized by the cup, 1504: 10-12; taught by Daniel's life, 2493: 8-12; test of character, 3631: 1, 2; to avoid stumbling others the law of love, 3667: 1-3, 11; when a duty, 2513: 8; and cross-bearing, 2615, 2616.

SELF-DENIALS: Of consecration, 739: 6-14.

SELF-ESTEEM: Advantages and drawbacks of, 5113, 5114; courage born of, not the Christian kind, 4378: 6; foe to the new creation, 3733: 9, 10.
Lack of: Affects morals and health, 5114: 2-6, 10-14; may cause one to judge himself too harshly, 5520: 1,2,8. Too much belittles us in God's sight, 5562: 4-9.

SELF-EXALTATION: Paul and Barnabas resist the opportunity for, 2150: 9; 2151: 1.

SELF-EXAMINATION: Heart-searching vs. life-searching, 1516; how to go about, 3604; Lord, is it I? 3364: 4-6; means of, 5912: 5-10; some searching questions for, 1520: 7, 8; suggestions for, 5842:25; value of, at beginning of year, 3125: 1-6; view from Tower, 571: 1-5; we often blame others for our own faults, 1938: 5.

SELF-GRATIFICATION: At expense of kingdom's interests, 5220: 4, 5.

SELFISHNESS: All sin is traceable to, 3323; 5771: 5, 6, 8-11; almost forced upon fallen humanity, 5666: 3, 4; always opposed to love, 4898: 5; among Israelites, 2541: 1-4; antithesis of love, 4401: 4-6; back of Socialism also, 2184: 3-6.
Basis of: All rebellion against the divine will, 2786: 2, 3; 3715: 5; 5688: 1; earthly wisdom, 1448; 1518: 10, 11; present business dealings, 2033: 7.
PRESENT: Civilization, 1189; 4109: 3-5; unrest, 1485: 11-13.
Battle of the Christian against, 1861: 2-7, 10, 11.
Cause of: Advancement, 4109: 3-5; anarchy, 1163: 4-7; 1423: 6-11; quarrels, 3939: 9; rebellion, 5499: 13; strikes, 1765: 16-21; the time of trouble, 1470:2, 3.
Conceit is one phase of, 1131: 11; contrasted with generosity, 3878: 6-10; covetousness the result of, 4876: 3-5, 9-11; delays blessing to race, 738: 2-4; detestable in a Christian, 1169: 5-8; diversities of operation of, 1861: 3, 4; encouraged by power, 2046: 2; essence of the natural man, 3029: 4; exemplified by Lot, 2853: 4; form of idolatry, 2299: 9; Gehazi received the reward of, 3440: 6; gone to seed, pride defined as, 5185: 15-18; greatest among civilized countries, 5062: 2, 3; has been a stimulus to advancement, 4109: 3-5.
How: Developed in human race, 2120: 3-5; the Lord will remove, 1692: 5, 8.
In: Christian very detestable, 1169: 5-8; keeping our covenant, 672: 4, 11, 12; last days, 2459: 6; love, 3542: 8, 12, 13.
Is it justifiable? 3515, 3516; leads to heart-poverty, 2686: 1; most dangerous idol, 3386: 9; must be rooted out by new will, 6353: 12.
No: Human legislation can displace it with love, 1692: 1-5; part of noble-mindedness, 3439: 7.
Not: Proper in contending for faith, 5057: 1, 7, 8; trade, the cause of strife, 2867: 7.
Of: Disciples rebuked, 843: 5, 6; hoarding unbecoming to Christians, 3334: 1, 2.
Often mars consecration, 1169: 7, 14; on part of both capital and labor, 3319: 5-7, 11; pleases self, love pleases others, 5556: 5-10; power for evil in, 4702: 12, 13.
Prayers of: Answered but punished, 5307: 5, 9-12; too expensive, 3061: 2, 3.
Pride is one form of, 5001: 1; pure love is entirely free from, 5276: 11-16; reigns where love is weak, 4254: 1, 5; reproved by Jesus, 2700: 6, 7; result of its removal as the world's motive power, 1691: 9, 10; ripens into pride and brings chastisements, 1486: 8, 16;1487: 1-3; root of disagreements, 5229: 5-9; Satan the author of all, 5344: 4-8, 12-15; 5849: 5, 6; selfish love vs. divine love, 1253: 13, 14; 1254: 1-3; service of mammon the spirit of, 6401: 7, 8.
Sin of: 565: 4, 5; 671: 9, 10, 17, 18; Saul, 3240: 3.
Spirit: Of the world, 5138: 8, 9, 14-17; that will shortly destroy this world, 5981: 1-4.
Strong factor in the time of trouble, 5112: 11-16; surest cause of separation from God, 4850: 9; talking about ourselves is, 5002: 2; various manifestations of, 3323; will lead to darkness, 5099: 16; 5100: 1, 2; and envy governed the Sanhedrin, 3510: 8-12.
See Generosity.

SELF-PITY: Poison to our hearts, 6277: 7.

SELF-RESTRAINT: In liberty, 4478: 17, 22-34; 4479: 1-8.

SELF-RIGHTEOUS: Danger of becoming, by outward morality, 4417: 1, 2; in prayer not acceptable to Lord, 3841: 11; 3842; see no need of Christ, 2319: 19; sentiments will separate us from the Lord, 6121: 1.

SELF-SACRIFICE: Implied in "love thy neighbor as thyself" (1895 view), 1774: 16-18; means a life of storms and battles, 1944: 11, 12; portion of Christians, 2761, 2762; vs. self-indulgence, 158: 10-12.

SELF-SATISFACTION: Greatest hindrance to spiritual development, 1885: 5.

SELF-SEEKING: Among elders, 5981: 6-11.

SELF-WILL: Cause of all Christian failure, 4255: 1; dangerous foe, 2411: 10-12; evil effects of, and how to overcome it, 1481: 4-7, 11-13; 1482; opposed to humility, 4233: 6; takes us out of Jehovah's hands, 6329: 8, 9; to be surrendered to God's will, 2164, 2165.

SELLING: All that thou hast, what it implies, 3843-3845; birthright for a mess of pottage, 3341: 10; what we must pay for a share in the kingdom, our all, 1656.

SEMINARIES: Female, hotbeds of infidelity, 4613, 4614; unnecessary to Bible study, 796.

SEMINARY: Theological, where Brother Russell was trained, 5808: 18-21.

SENNACHERIB: Boasting and defeat of, 2381, 2382; 3582; 4833: 3, 10.

SENSATION: Religious, is not experience, 1021.

SENSE: Christian common, what it is and how it operates, 1776-1782.

SENSITIVENESS: Another means of ensnarement, 6384: 13.

SENTENCE: First death, and its execution, 1476: 7, 8, 13, 14; 1477; of death, when lifted from human race, 2999, 3000; upon Satan, 1610: 6, 15, 16.

SENTIMENT: And vanity two of Satan's modes of attack, 6384: 9-12.

SENTIMENTALITY: Distinguished from sentiment, 6284: 8-10.
Sickly: John the Revelator not given to, 1598: 12; pure love neither undue familiarity nor, 1586: 14-16.

SENTIMENTS: Noble, proper subjects of meditation, 4728: 9.

SEPARATE: Yourselves from the people of the land, 3394: 3, 4.

SEPARATION: From the world an advantage to Israelites, 4894: 5-7, 11-14; in classes, when advisable, 3940: 1; 5284, 5285; of true from false Israelites, God's method of, 3464: 5-9; three periods of, 267: 10-12; and divorce, divine law respecting, 6197: 15-18.

SERMON: Book of Brother Russell for sale, 6133: 5; on the Mount analyzed (Matt. 5: 1-16), 1493; 1735; 2585-2588.

SERMONS: German, alleged translations are false (Letter), 5923: 10, 11.
In newspapers: Led to removal of Society to New York in 1909 5; require personal element, 4 24; should be encouraged, 51 12.
Of Brother Russell:
IN: German and Swedish, 10; newspapers a successful 4936: 3.
PUBLISHED: By Pittsburgh 3311: 2, 3, 6-10; by some 3450: 3, 4, 10; 3465:2; newspapers, 4470:6, 13; 4153: 3, 4.
Refused by Brooklyn Eagle, 45 used in class meetings, 5152: 1
Of Jesus, why on earthly things 5, 8.
Should: Be doctrinal, 646: 5 precede opening of testimony (Letter), 6288: 16.
And pictures of Brother Russell papers criticized, 4376: 3-14.

SERPENT: Beguiled Eve, as the 911; brazen, why type of Chris 17, 18; 837: 20; 1849; 2 2519: 1-9; 3101: 9; 3487: 4048:4-10; 4126:1-3, 6; 5 11; degradation of, not an i 5238: 14-16; 5239: 1; did no audibly to Eve, 2840: 1-4; 5 different now from the beginning 1; meaning of crushing of h 11: 9; Moses', picture of Jesus 3487: 2, 3, 5; Satan, to be de 98: 5; sentence upon the, 1610 16; symbol of sin, 5238: 5239: 1; synonym of Satan, 3 3926: 6; typical lesson of the re ed into a, 5419: 10-14; when whom to be bruised, 5: 19; 6: 3 9; wise as, 745, 746; 5151; of cattle", 5238: 9, 13.

SERPENTS:
Fiery: Antitypical significance of 5-9; punishment for rebellion of ites, 4048: 2, 3; used to punish murmurings, 5316: 2, 10, 11.

SERVANT: Blessed is that, 141: 291: 20; Brother Russell that, chief among you should be your 5794.
Evil: Condemned, 292: 1; says delays coming, 555: 10.
"Faithful and wise" vs. the evil 1-3, 9; greatest of all, 120: 1 6; 3363: 1, 2, 5; Jesus took fo 122: 5; not above his Lord, 62 16.
Of: All chiefest in the kingdom, 11, 12; the Lord must not 5698, 5699.
Parable of unmerciful, 528: 5; 2736; that, applied to church, unfaithful, to be cut off, 593: unmerciful, delivered to tor 2667: 5; 3802: 8-10.
Who is: Blind but my, 3176: that faithful and wise? 327; 6-11; 2303: 7-9; 2694: 1; 33 3356: 1, 2; 5400: 1-4.

SERVANTS: Christian course of, 7-12.
In the Church: Should take th 5336: 18, 19; 5337: 1; to be sive to divine will, 5305: 12-17 Lord will raise up true, 563: isters in the church are its, 4415
Of: Satan vs. servants of light, 5719; sin, slaves of liquor are, 1, 2.
Of God: And sons of God disting 4543: 1-5; special, are chosen a time, 1651: 14, 15; turning sin does not constitute us, 5387 12; vs. of Satan, 844: 7, 12.
Of Lord: Must be righteous, 2
WILL: Know of his second p 3354: 9; 3355: 1, 2; watch return, 5399, 5400.
Teachers of the church are her, 4-7.
To: Be such in spirit and truth, 7, 8; have less authority tha classes, 5347: 7-12.
We are unprofitable, 5446: whom God chooses as, 3676: 6, shiping church, 497: 7,12-15; 9, 10; and friends of Christ, 41 11-14.
See Sons; Unfaithful.

SERVE: Choose ye this day whom 3094; 4780: 2-5, 13-15; Go Mammon, ye cannot, 2259; 295 3764: 9, 10; the Lord, determ to, 3094: 8, 9.

SERVETUS: Torture of, 5109: 15.

SERVICE: Absolutely essential fo saints, 758: 11; 1782: 16, 17; 1-5; activity in, essential, 144 9-12; advice in re, amid earthly 1334: 13-16; aim of Jesus an church, 5785, 5786; alertnes

aught in parable of Jesus, 3354: 6;
ttending nominal church meetings and
etting your light shine, 1650: 17-19;
udience of one is not to be spurned,
973: 6, 7, 12-14; blessedness of ac-
ive, 890: 11, 12; brethren entering
nto, 824: 9; chart-talks, 1650: 20;
olporteuring the best method of, 1629:
-13; consecration, regardless of reward
s only a reasonable, 4836: 6, 10, 11;
ut off, a favorable or unfavorable sign,
1683, 4684; danger of pride creeping
nto, 3363: 5, 6; effect of, upon final
ingdom honors, 5541: 15, 16; essential
or overcomers, 2888: 7; evidence of
ove, 2200, 2201; excuses for inactivity
n, 1105: 2, 3; finding opportunities
or, 214: 4-8, 13-15; 238: 1-4; 934:
5-8, 13; 942: 11, 12; 943: 1, 5, 6;
3412: 3; 5127: 10-12.
For: All Lord's people, 3152: 4-6;
rethren of special talents may be
uture, 5893: 14, 15; God a privilege,
5446: 10-12; our own development,
2811: 1, 7.
THE: Church when the harvest work
is done, 6429: 8; Lord the most noble
work, 5370, 5371; Master, 600:
10, 11, 16; 601: 1, 2, 9.
God's love and its relationship to,
1757: 15; greater, prayed for while
present opportunities are neglected,
1757: 14, 15; "he that marrieth not
doeth better," 1554: 2-6; helpfulness
the motive for, 5375: 13-16; holiness
of heart the principal preparation for
God's, 1915: 12; how to prepare for the
Lord's, 1651: 15.
Humility: Determines the value of our,
3990: 5-9; essential to performing ac-
ceptable, 5321, 5322.
Importance of, pictured in: Gideon's
band, 5606: 12-14; parable of the
pounds, 5492: 14; 5493: 1, 2.
In: Love has divine approval, 3542: 14;
3543: 11; the body to be faithful,
2157: 7-9.
Leading others out of Babylon, 1067: 9;
letter-writing an excellent way of,
1242: 1-6; 1852: 15; Lord's warning
to his disciples, 1987; love alone should
be the motive power, 1714: 4; made
joyous by love, 31: 6.
May: Be rendered through financial giv-
ing, 2211: 9; continue well into time
of trouble, 4684: 4, 5, 9, 10.
Means of: Ennobling character, 5819:
1; happiness, 5376: 1-7.
Menial, of the brethren not to be
despised, 3364: 1; mind of Christ to be
considered in our, 5376; motives that
prompt us in, 3542: 13.
Non-combatant: Acceptable to one brother
in France (Letter), 6053: 24-29; con-
science the guide in accepting or refus-
ing, 5894; not defined for benefit of con-
scientious objectors, 6181: 3, 4; under
Selective Draft Law defined by President,
6261, 6262.
Not: All called to same, 3006: 4;
entirely curtailed during war, 6359:
11-13; to be slackened until forced to
do so, 6246: 1-4.
Of: Brethren and truth our chief busi-
ness, 5334: 22, 23; 5335: 1-3, 10, 11;
Brother Russell never interrupted by ill-
health, 5202: 14-16; Christ, glory of,
3162: 12-22; 3163: 1.
CHRISTIANS: Cannot be divided be-
tween God and Mammon, 5666; 6401:
2, 3, 6-9; entirely voluntary, 2371:
8; joyful, 821: 2, 3.
Consecrated increases with world troubles,
5633: 6-10.
GOD: A noble calling, 3148; in
spirit possible despite bodily slavery,
5666: 10-12.
Good should be encouraged from all,
4667: 17-19; 4668: 1, 2; little flock
and great company considered, 5413:
12, 13.
One form of honoring the Lord, 5703:
9; opportunity for, 1696; opposed to
divine direction unacceptable, 4206: 12;
4207.
Our: Love measured by our sacrificial,
3296: 1-4; need for, 5512: 10.
Parable of talents teaches responsi-
bility of, 3696; pilgrim, notice of this
branch of the work, 1702; proportion-
ate to our love, 3863: 7; protest against
military, to be mild (Letter and reply),
5813: 2-4, 11.
Reasonable: 100: 1; means reasoning
service, 2555: 2-6; sacrifice of our
lives to God a, 5422, 5424.
Rendered by Christians to be as to
the Lord, 2343, 2344; replying to
attacks in newspapers, 1852: 7; re-
quisite of consecration, 185: 19, 20;
reward in the kingdom to be proportion-
ate to, 5951: 5-7, 9; sacrifice and
privilege of, 3781: 3, 4.
Sacrificial, not: Compulsory, 3009: 4,
5; limited to eight-hour day, 5413: 12,
13.
Saints welcome menial, 844: 1-4, 10;
secondary to character development,
5127: 1, 9, 13, 14; seek opportunities
for, 915: 3.
Should: Be accepted from all the willing,
4038: 4-10; first be to the household
of faith, 5358: 1-3.
Spirit of Christ is one of, 1707: 14;
1708: 1-3, 11-13; spiritual vitality
indicated by desire for, 4877: 7; success
in, is of God, 2909: 7; 2910: 6, 7;
suggestions for, for those unable to
colporteur, 1650: 4-10, 17-20.
Test of: Character, 4501: 5; humility,
4669: 1-3, 6, 7; our appreciation,
5461: 7-9.
To: Be appreciated above money, 3513:
15-17; classes should be at their re-
quest (Letter and reply), 6075: 19-23.
Tract distribution, 1650: 6.
True spirit of: Christ, 6290: 11-13;
6341: 4, 13; discipleship, 5375.
Unacceptable if based on injustice,
5431: 10-13.
Value of: Dependent upon the motive
prompting, 5139: 4, 10-13; not to be
measured by numbers, 4357: 3.
Various means of entering the, 4000,
4001; visiting friends and neighbors,
1650: 7, 10; voluntary alone acceptable
from Christians, 1714: 4; 2371: 8;
Watch Tower readers ready for, 785: 1;
we may have desires for, which will never
be gratified, 1756: 12, 13.
What it: Includes, 3097: 1, 2, 10, 11;
means to be in the divine, 5970: 3, 4.
Without love is: Profitless, 5786: 10-
12; unavailing, 5819: 7, 8.
Writing the bereaved, one form of
(Letter), 6366: 3-5; and zeal to de-
termine who is chief among God's people,
5793, 5794.
SERVICES: At New York City Temple by
Brother Russell first Sunday of each
month, 5820: 7; 5822: 25; of Brother
Russell prevented by sickness first at
San Antonio, 6003: 1, 2; song, rever-
ence during (Letter), 5487: 10-12;
special hours of, for Allegheny church,
1793; Temple and synagogue, not simi-
lar, 3300: 4.
SERVILITY: Ignoble trait, 1987: 7.
SERVING: God and Mammon, 2717: 3,
4, 7-10; Lord's brethren is serving the
Lord, 4468: 8-10.
One another: A sweet perfume to the
Lord, 3536; in love, 844: 8-11; Jesus
an example to his followers, 5090,
5091.
SESSUMS: Bishop, of Episcopal Church
denies the faith, 2152: 4-9, 11-21.
SETTLED: How we become, 1053.
SEVEN: See Numbers.
SEVENTY:
Evangelists: Appointed by Jesus, 2674,
2675; chief cause for rejoicing, 2675:
8; sent forth by Jesus, our pilgrims
have missions similar to, 3347: 6, 7;
to travel unencumbered, 2674: 11; why
sent forth without baggage or purse,
3347: 6, 7.
Sent forth from Bethel, 5682: 8, 12-
16.
SEVERITY:
Of God: As essential as his goodness,
6138: 3, 4; contrasted with his good-
ness, 3321, 3322.
SEX: Angels are without, 916: 1-6.
Distinctions: Not to be ignored by
Christians, 3768; to disappear as Mil-
lennium progresses, 3461: 10; 3854:
4; 4914: 3-7; 5141: 2-6, 11-14.
Glorified church to be as the angels,
4914: 3-6; none in Christ Jesus, 850:
2, 3; proper reserve between the sexes
imperative, 1586: 14-16.
SHADOW: Of the Almighty, what it means
to abide under the, 3331: 9.
SHADOWS: Law sacrifices were, 72: 1;
Mosaic ordinances were, 975: 1, 2;
Watch Tower articles listed as aids to
study of Tabernacle (Letter), 6323:
15-18.
See Types, Figures, Symbols.
SHADRACH: Meshach, Abednego, types,
2494-2496.
SHAKING: In the Reformed Presbyterian
heavens, 1307: 1-5; makes manifest
the approved of God, 6224: 2-4; of
heavens prophesied by prophet Haggai,
2521: 1-3.
SHAMA: Sacred Jewish prayer, 2756: 12.
SHAME: God's goodness will shame many,
8: 1; "whose glory is in their," 1825,
1826; 1832: 7-10, 17; and contempt
to accompany resurrection of some, 1529:
8-10; 1655: 2, 3; 2613: 8; 4992: 3-
6, 9.
See Ignominy.
SHARON: Plain of, impression of during
Brother Russell's tour (1891), 1381:
5-7.
SHARPSHOOTERS: Circular used in 1892
with First Volume, 1455: 9, 10; 1462:
2-4, 8-11.
Letters: Encouraging, 1038: 10, 14;
1071: 11-15; 1073: 16, 17; 1300:
15-17; 1345: 1-7; 1445: 3-7; 1473:
14-16; 1479: 8, 9, 12-15; 1507: 7-
9; 1722: 9-11; 1803: 18-20; 1804:
16.
OF: Information to, 1001: 12-14;
Instruction to, 1110: 3.
Plan for, 928: 23-28; work separately
from colporteurs, 3931: 18.
SHEAF: Wave, what it typified, 108: 8;
4603: 8.
SHEBA:
Queen of: Brought about $3,000,000
worth of gold to Solomon, 2067: 12;
does homage to Israel's king and God,
5722: 6, 8; enormously wealthy, 2067:
12; negress, 3043: 2; shall rise up in
judgment with this generation, 3284:
7, 8; tests the wisdom of Solomon,
3284: 2-4, 6; visit to Solomon, 2067,
2068.
SHEEP: Animal without means of defense,
4851: 6; assisted by sheep-dogs, 5069:
6-9; called out of Babylon, 3884: 1-4.
Church: As a little flock of, 2672,
2673; pictured by, 1387: 6.
Deceived by wolves, 4459: 4-8; depend
entirely upon shepherd, 4851: 6; dogs
help to bring back straying, 5069:
6-9; feed my, 942: 3, 4; 2807: 2, 3;
fitting symbol of little flock, 2441: 3-
5; follow the teachings of Lord, 269:
7-17; gathered from Jews and Gentiles,
4732: 6, 7, 10-12; God's care for the,
662: 5, 6, 11; hear shepherd's voice
alone, 2257: 1-4; 3786: 1; in Mil-
lennium will be colaborers with God,
5531: 10-14.
Jesus: Gave his life for his, 4157: 4-6;
sent only to, of Israel, 51: 14.
Leading astray Lord's, 4044: 3-7.
Led: Astray by goats, 4752: 7-10;
into false pastures, 538: 7-13.
Lord cares for his true, 633: 12-18,
20; Lord's, hear his voice alone, 4158:
1-3; lost one not a goat, 1216; min-
isters who though wolves appear to be,
3466; more plentiful than goats, 893:
13.
Of: God's flock Jesus and church, 5653:
12, 13; Millennium not to be left with-
out the true Shepherd, 5694: 1-5, 10-
14; other folds, 1648: 1, 10, 11; 2442:
1; 3268: 4; 3528: 5, 6, 8, 9; 4158:
7-9; 4784, 4785; this gospel age,
characteristics of, 5490: 8; 5491: 1,
2, 7.
Oriental shepherds go before, 2672;
4157: 7, 8; parable of the lost, 2706:
6, 7, 9-13; peculiarities of, 2441: 4;
picture of the church, 1387: 6; 3116:
2, 3, 10; protected by true under-
shepherds, 3142; selected now are
joint-heirs with Jesus, 3528: 1-6; to
be gathered from false shepherds into
the homeland, 5693: 12-14; true, and
their shepherd, 1647, 1648; two folds
of, 655: 1; 4278: 10; 4279: 1; who
are the "ninety and nine"? 1217: 1,
2; why church are likened to, 3116:
2, 3, 10; world of mankind are to
become God's, 5490: 9-12.
And:
GOATS: Contrasted, 195: 8, 11; eter-
nal torment theory, 486: 11; parable
explained, 654, 655; 700, 701;
2304: 5; 2606, 2607; 4694, 4695;
4784, 4785; 5530, 5531.
Lambs, Peter commissioned by Jesus to
feed his, 4183: 15; 4184: 1.
See Wolves.
SHEEPFOLD:
Law: Covenant represented by a (John
10: 1-5), 6450: 3; was to the Jews a,
4732: 4-6.
Of gospel age for little flock, 4158: 6;
parable of the, 1577: 4-11; 2672,
2673.
SHEEPFOLDS: Man's, 633; three, 5490,
5491.
SHELDON: Views of, on the subject of
death, 3383: 1.
SHEM: Semitic races sprang from, 2846:
2.
SHEOL: All texts where word occurs, 2599,
2600; gray hairs of Jacob brought down
to, 5225: 16, 17; 5226: 1-3; hades,
gehenna, defined, 552: 6; 699: 14;
name of first king of Jews, 2066: 5;
or grave occurs in Old Testament 65
times, 2066: 5; true meaning of, 828;
why Job asked to be hidden in, 1506:
4-11; and hades improperly translated,
5226: 1-3.
SHEPHERD: Good, is the Christ, 2672,
2673; great, world eventually to be
united under the, 3268: 4; Jehovah the
great and chief, 4278-4280; 5653,
5654.
Jesus is: 4157, 4158; both door and,
1647, 1648.
THE: Good, 662: 5; true, 4732: 6,
7, 10-12.
Lord is my, 1396; 1745; 3116: 6;
only little flock now have Lord as
their, 3269: 3; sheep follow only the
true, 2257; to gather his flock and
feed them, 5693: 12-14; why Jesus
was, 3527: 3, 7, 9, 10; and sheepfold,
538: 7-13.
SHEPHERDS: Angels announce Christ's
birth to, 1478.
False: 339: 9, 13-19; 538: 9-13; 633:
2672: 15, 16; 2673: 6-8; characterized
as "blind mouths", 3527: 3-6.
Hireling, clergy are, 1647: 9, 10.
Of:
CHRISTENDOM: Cast off, 487: 5-7;
judgment of, 562: 10, 13-17.
The flock of God arraigned, 5693: 5-7.
True and false, 3527: 2, 3, 9-12; un-
faithful to their charge, 5693: 5-7; and
wise men not identical, 1497: 1, 2.
SHEW-BREAD: Only antitypical priests
may eat the antitypical, 4782: 9-14.
SHIELD: How Jehovah is our, 1905;
2853: 7, 8; trust in God, 1659: 12;
and buckler is God's truth, 3331: 12.
SHIP: (Matt. 14: 22) Standfast Bible
Students misapply the, 6438: 14-17;
6439: 1-5.
SHIPS: Built by nations for war, 2783:
3-7, 12, 13.
SHIPWRECKED: Paul was, 1569; 3204,
3205; 4506, 4507.
SHOOT: To kill, is it fraudulent for
Christians to not? 2345: 3, 4.
SHORTCOMINGS: Seen more clearly as
Christian progresses, 2391: 2, 3.
SHORTNESS: Of the time, 901: 3-12.
SHOULDERS: Government shall be upon
his, 3469: 6-11; 3470: 2, 3.
SHOUT: Lord descends with a, 579: 12.
SHULL: Brother C. B., tribute to Brother
Russell by, 6011.
SHUNAMMITE:
Son of, awakened by Elisha: 2345,
2346; 3431, 3432; pictures restitution,
5781: 2, 3.
SIBERIA: Jewish awakening in (1888),
1022.
SICK: Encouragement for those taking
care of the (Letters), 1958: 6, 7, 14,
15; 1959: 1-4; physically and spirit-
ually, two causes, 4129: 7-15; prayer
of faith shall heal, 437: 6-8; 4099.
Spiritually: How to recover when, 5453:
4, 5; should call for elders, 4598: 1-3.
Symptoms of the, 2308: 1-3; why the
Lord healed the, 1722: 5-8; and afflict-
ed, encouraging letters for, 1479: 3, 4.
SICKLE: Truth is the, 189: 6-13; 981:
11.
SICKNESS: Causes of, to consecrated, 2007:
5-12; 2008: 1-8; Christian's attitude
toward, 5036: 1-3; mental influence a
factor in, 5248: 1; not always result
of sin, 2766, 2767.
Of: Jesus not due to sin, 2766, 2767;
soul worse than bodily disease, 2246:
4, 5.
Permitted of Lord, 2007: 4; 3432: 5;
related to sin, 4587: 1-4, 8-14; sleeping,
threatening pestilence, 6431: 6.
Spiritual: Due to slackness of new crea-
ture, 5491: 12; 5492: 1; elders re-
storing one from, 4598: 1-3.
Source of, 423: 8-13, 19-22; 2668: 4-
12; will a power against sin and,
4236: 3; and death from Satan, 451:
6, 12; 452: 1, 9.
See Insanity; Sin.
SIDON: "It shall be more tolerable for
Tyre and, at the day of judgment",
1618: 7-11.
SIFTING: Always rests on attacks upon
the channel, 6414: 8; comes as a result
of Satan's efforts, 3929: 2-4; continues
after sealing, 1279: 6, 9; dreams re-
specting the 1894, 1663: 2, 3; fol-
lowed Brother Russell's departure, 6224:
5-8; in 1894 and its effects, 1650: 3,
14; 1659-1667.
Of: Harvest more on character than
doctrine, 2353: 9, 10; Israel, a pre-
paration for Messiah, 3385: 1-4; London
ecclesia, 2514: 11-14; natural and
nominal spiritual Israel, 2401; Peter as
wheat, Satan's attempt at, 5563.
Part of the work of the harvest, 2385:
11; report of 1909, 4531: 1-16; result
of preaching the truth, 3340: 8-10;

3511: 3-5; separate and manifest the approved, 2386: 3; shake out all but elect, 3053: 4; two classes sifted out—deniers of ransom and the idle, 1279: 6-8; twofold work of, 2257: 3, 4; 4335: 3, 4; under Brother Russell, 3820-3826; warnings of trials and, 3943: 3-6, 8-10; and trials greatest at Memorial, 4346: 5, 6.
See Divisions; Harvest Siftings.

SIGHT: To the mentally blind, 2580: 9; X-Ray, gift of Guy Fenley, 2776: 3-6.

SIGNS: Accompanying believers, 605: 9; 3728: 4-6; beast does great, 64: 2; faith in God does not require, 3588: 11.
Of: Christ's presence, 98: 4; 341: 5-7; 555: 1; 710: 4-7; 712: 12, 13; 4706; his coming (1894), 1705.
THE: End, wars, earthquakes are not, 605: 10, 11; times, 384: 5, 6; 454: 10-13; 661, 662; 748; 2983: 8-11.
Time of trouble, 356: 6-9, 13-16.
Three: How Brother Russell came to understand the voices of the, 4057: 15.
VOICE OF THE: First, 4058: 3-8; second, 4059: 1-6; third, 4059: 7, 8; 4060: 1-3, 6.
Worldly-minded Christians seek, 3718: 9-12.
See Moses.

SILAS: Sharer in Paul's sufferings at Philippi, 1556.
See Paul.

SILENCE: Safe attitude under afflictions, 1937: 8-11; women to keep, 194: 1, 2.

SILOAM: Pool of, water flows in, 2946: 9.

SILVER:
Demonetization of: Beyond power of Congress, 2042: 15; bottom of world's trouble, 3117: 17; cause of famine, 2906: 14; place of, in prophecy, 2039-2045.
Parable of lost piece of, 2707: 3, 6-11; purification of, like church's, 180.
See Gold.

SIMEON: Prophecy of, concerning Jesus, 1674: 5-7, 14, 15.

SIMON:
Of Cyrene: Bore cross after Jesus, 2473: 4, 5; 2787: 2; said to have become a Christian, 4171: 8.
The Pharisee: Entertains Jesus, 2626; instructed by Jesus, 3761, 3762; neglected to wash Jesus' feet, 2201: 1, 2.

SIMONY: And its rebuke, 1433: 6, 17-19.

SIMPLICITY: Childlike, essential to a place in kingdom, 3797; in dress and food should distinguish Christians, 3292: 3; of early church, 1420; and honesty of gospels commend them to us as truth, 6239: 1.

SIN: A tyrant, 998: 5-13; 999; abolition of, 93: 15; abounding, grace much more abounds, 3655: 1-3, 6, 7; abstinence from, not sacrificing, 3266: 5; Adam though perfect could, 3634: 4-6; Adamic, alone is covered by the ransom, 5463: 6-11; affliction not always the result of personal, 3519: 1-4.
Against: Holy spirit, 137: 4-15, 17-21; 260: 4-8, 11-14; 569: 11-13; 724: 1-6; 1736: 9, 10; 1985: 9-12; 5037: 7, 10-13; 5390: 13-15; 5391: 1-3, 9; 5451-5453; perfect light brings second death, 724: 1-6.
All: Are slaves of Christ or of, 1065: 4-22; have committed, 105: 1; sin evil, but not all evils, 849: 1; 1226: 4-6; 1271: 7-16; 1350, 1351; 1780: 1-14; 1799.
Always brings suffering, 3599: 11; atonement, meaning of term, 5051: 3, 4, 11-13; before the Law unrecognized as such, 4961: 1-6; begotten of God cannot, 3246: 4, 8; 5491: 9-11; 5742: 9-11; 5938: 11, 12; Bible the only source of knowledge respecting, 5360, 5361; Bishop Foster's view vs. the Bible view of, 1718.
Body of: (Rom. 6: 6) Christian is dead to, 3246: 3, 4; to be destroyed, 929-931.
Bondage of, affects whole race, 2097, 2098; born of lust, death born of sin, 3929; brought all infirmity and sickness, 4138: 7, 8; came to an end during seventy weeks, 4504: 3-5, 11, 12; cancelled before a covenant is made, 4520: 18-22; Catholic bishop defines mortal, 2898: 3.
Cause of: All deformity, 2902: 3; and forgiveness of, taught by Jesus, 3729, 3730; domestic slavery, 765: 11; loss of man's dominion, 4972: 19-22; 4973: 1, 2; sickness among the Jews, 4980: 8, 9; the Christian's warfare, 6128: 1-8.
Character tested by opposition to, 5211: 15-17; 5212: 1, 2; chiefly due to weakness and ignorance, 5233: 8-11; Christians do not sacrifice from, 2123: 4.
Church:
IS: Able to forgive, 3315: 1-3; to be dead to, 728: 16.
Must put away, 2480: 6-10.
Class that plunges into it after learning of the truth, 1633: 2, 12, 13; conceived in the mind, 2248: 7; 4904: 8-12; 5681: 4; condemned in the flesh, 4869: 11; consecrated are free from, 2440: 5, 6; covetousness foundation of most, 3045: 12; danger lines of, 5742: 12; 5743: 1, 9; dead are freed from, 4040: 1-4, 9, 10; death to, cannot reconcile us to God, 728: 11-17; defects the result of, 2902: 3; deprived race of life, 279: 1; depth of man's depravity shown by Christ's crucifixion, 1963, 1964.
Desire: And its relationship to, 2248: 7, 12; for, equal to actual, 4991: 1-3, 10-13.
Disease among the Jews traceable to, 4980: 8, 9; dishonesty in the consecrated, their greatest, 2944: 1; 5453: 9-14; effects aptly illustrated by the intemperate use of liquor, 1631: 7, 8; enemy to life, 99: 4, 11, 12; entrenched in flesh to be fought by Christians, 3275; exhortation to avoid, 99: 5-10; expiated in time of trouble, 5240: 4-6; forgivable and unpardonable, 723, 724; 2612, 2613.
Forgiveness of: 93: 6, 7, 15; 137: 16; 151: 12, 13; Adam's the only wilful sin that will be forgiven, 1983-1985; against holy spirit impossible, 5037: 7, 10-13; becoming disciples we find, 5690: 13; 5691: 1, 2; Christ the only source of, 553: 13; conditional, 3604: 5-7.
DOES NOT: Cancel its sufferings, 3599: 10, 11; include its blotting out, 5690: 1-5; preclude punishment therefor, 4272: 3-6; 5106: 1, 2, 7-9.
From the Lord obtained by David, 3260, 3261.
GRANTED: By Jehovah when sought, 3361: 8-10; the consecrated if confession is made, 4931: 14, 15.
HOW: Obtained, 151: 12, 13; proven, 246: 1-31.
Must be confessed before it is forgiven, 5939: 2-5; none for wilful sin, 44: 2-4, 11-17; now promised only to Christians, 5938: 1-3.
OBTAINABLE: For gross as well as lesser sins, 3761: 7-11; through church's Advocate, 5491, 5492.
OF: Ignorance, 1984: 7-10; world to come through Christ, 3261: 3.
Only through Christ's merit, 553: 13; proportionate to willingness to forgive others, 5134, 5135; 5445: 13, 14; 6269: 3-7.
SHOULD BE: Daily sought by Christians, 5924: 1-6; sought promptly, 4643: 2, 3, 9, 10; 5745: 12.
Taught by Jesus to multitude, 3314: 9, 12; to be sought for unwilling transgressions, 5585: 13, 14; 5586: 1, 11; under Mosaic law, 3730: 4, 5; which kind is forgiven, 253: 14-16; who may pray for, 5691: 4, 11-13; why the new creature needs to seek daily, 4615: 9-11.
AND: Blotting out of, differentiated, 3729: 11, 12; 3730; expiation of, in new creatures, 5428: 2-8; reaping of wild oats, 1654: 1-12; 1655.
Free from, 94: 1; frequently brings sickness, 2668: 7; giving up of, is not a sacrifice, 1186: 13, 14.
God: Not its author, 848; 870-872; 1224-1226; 1268; 1271: 7-16; 1299: 8-12; 1350, 1351; 1777: 4-15; 1778-1782; 1799; sees no difference in enormity of, 3761: 7-11.
Grace abounds in proportion to, 2720: 6, 7; gradual development, 3777: 3; greater if against light, 4988: 14, 15; 4989: 1; hated, but not the sinner, 4978: 9, 10; 5703: 8; he that is dead is freed from, 4040: 1-4, 9, 10.
How: Charged up to the new creature, 4616: 2-4; dealt with in Millennium, 1249: 7, 8; to reprove, 2967: 3.
Human race the slaves of, 2097, 2098; humanity has become slaves of, 5355, 5356.
In: Modern times in more pleasing guise, 3602: 4-8; our flesh must be cleansed, 3985: 5, 7, 8.
Is: Always evil, 1226: 4-6; 1271: 7-16; 1350, 1351; 1780: 1-14; 1799; destructive, 2967: 3; not new creature's sacrifice, 330: 2, 3; practised in darkness, 2967: 4.
Jesus: Atones for original, 5239; died unto (Romans 6: 10), 366: 9-11; 882: 2; 4700: 19-21.
Knew no, 104: 9-11; leprosy a type of, 3439: 5, 6; love of, must be rooted out of heart, 4904: 7-9; man forced into, by Jehovah? 1718: 18-25; Messiah's kingdom is for the deliverance from, 6337, 6338.
Mortal: All sins under perfect law are, 1249: 3-7; Catholics sent to Protestant schools a, 2898: 3; is the "sin unto death", 1249, 1250; one which is not forgivable, incurring the death penalty, wilful sin, 1983-1985.
Must be rooted out by Christians, 2093: 16; 2094: 1, 2; new creatures cannot, 4614, 4615.
No: More, lest a worse thing befall thee, 3502: 10; sympathy with, 3067: 17, 18.
Not:
ALL: Atoned for by the ransom, 5463: 6-14; sons of God who turn from, 4992: 8, 13, 14.
Always cause of sickness, 2766, 2767; with your tongue, 4804, 4805.
Of: Adam, disobedience, disloyalty, 1610: 4-6; 2841: 7; 4742: 16-22; 5041: 10-13; Balaam, 5322, 5323; covetousness, 2339, 2340; 2685, 2686; idolatry, 1835; ignorance may become wilful, 5938: 13, 14; Judas worthy of second death only, 4909: 1-6.
Offerings on day of atonement were two, 4034: 9; origin of, 2839: 2; original different from wilful, 5239; Papacy, the man of, 3082; perfect beings have power to, 3084: 4, 8-10; permitted by God for a time, 1270: 7-13; pictured by leprosy, 4769: 1, 2; pleasures of, inconsistent with consecration, 5029: 10, 11; power of, 3393: 10; 3394: 1; praying for a brother who has committed, 4625, 4626; precious blood does away with, 1276: 1-5, 10; proper attitude of Christians toward, 5979: 3-5, 10, 11; punishment for partially wilful, 5106: 1, 2, 7-9; put away, 464: 2-5; race sold under, 3511: 10, 11; "relic of the animal caste, the undestroyed residuum of the animal," says evolution, 1592: 10; renouncing of, is not sacrifice, 1186: 13, 14; righteous to have neither sympathy nor fellowship with, 5742: 12; 5743: 1, 9.
Second death: Not a death to, 1442: 7-10; 1443; result of wilful, 567: 1-5; 2154: 7.
Seeks to control the new will, 6353: 3-6; selfishness the basis of all, 2786: 2, 3; shortcomings and faults are forms of, 5938: 9, 10.
Sickness: Of the spirit-begotten, how to cure, 5691: 12, 13.
See Forgiveness.
Slaves of: Human race are, 5355, 5356; or slaves of Christ, our choice, 5726: 5-8; whole race are the, 3893: 3-8.
Smothering of conscience the first step of, 3777: 3; sold under, 3088; 5355, 5356; strongholds of, battle of the Christian is against the, 5389: 5-7; symbolized by serpents, 5316: 2, 10, 11; three kinds—unintentional, partwilful and unto death, 1249: 9, 10; 1250; 5690: 1-3.
To: Be put away by Christians, 2321: 7-9; take God's name without careful effort to fairly represent him is, 1527: 14.
Traceable to selfishness, 5771: 5, 6, 8-11; type or reality, 109: 5-9, 15-18.
Typified by: Leprosy, 2347: 1; the serpent, 3926: 6.
Unpardonable, 137, 138; 260: 4-14.
Unto death: 137: 11-15, 17-21; 138; 261: 1, 2, 8, 9; 567: 5; 1250; 1736: 9, 10; 1983: 7-10; 1984: 7-9; 4626: 5-9; full knowledge of truth not necessary before committing, 4907: 8, 9.
HOW: Committed and how avoided, 4730: 7, 9; we may detect the, 4628: 6.
In gospel age, 382; not sudden fall, 725: 11; only the church can now commit the, 5293: 5-10; opponent says Brother Russell committed, 4434: 12, 13; 4435: 1-4; unaccompanied by penitence or fear, 1985: 6-12; what is the, 44: 2-4, 11-17; 137, 138; who may commit, 260: 5-15; 5451-5453; wilfully turning from God, 4730: 7-9.
Venial: Means forgivable sin, 1249, 1250; one which may be forgiven or pardoned, sin of ignorance, 1983-1985.
AND MORTAL: 1249, 1250; and mixed, 1983-1985.
Wages of: 15: 1-13; 163: 7, 8; 251: 7-24; 362: 7-9; 363; 465: 1; 699: 8; extinction of being, 1377: 6, 7, 13; 2840: 5-10; not torment, 1085-18
Warfare of Christians is against, 60
9-12; we have an Advocate with
Father, if any man, 5491: 4-6
weed that will check the growth of
spiritual seed, 5899: 4-7; what
stitutes a national, 1846: 10,
1847: 11; when all shall be blo
out, 2855: 4-8.
Who may: Forgive, 3315: 1-3; re
2803: 4-6.
Why: God hates, 9: 8; it is disloy
to God to serve, 6034: 4-6.
Wilful: Consequences of, 2235: 9,
contrasted with mere stumbling, 47
9; defined, 723: 9-11; example
725: 3-5; how sin may later beco
4077: 8-11; leads to second de
553: 10, 11; 567: 1-5; 769: 14; 21
7; more serious than original sin, 35
10.
NOT: Covered by the ransom, 42
4, 5; forgiven, but expiated, 7
11, 14, 15; to be confused with
born of weakness, 5742: 9-11.
Partial, may be expiated, 5428: 2
5462, 5463; punishment of, 44: 2
11-17; retribution certain to foll
5255: 9, 13-15; 5256; second de
the wages of, 3502: 10; since time
Abel to be expiated now, 5240: 4
spiritual death, 2440: 9-11; unparc
able, punished, 44: 2-4, 11-17; vani
ing sense of, 3403: 8-14; various
and meanings in Scripture of, 22
2236; victory in flight from, 39
1, 2; would mean death of new creat
5102: 2-9; 5439: 13-16; 5452: 5
5751: 1, 10; 5933: 5, 6; 6326: 1
AND: Inherited, 2440: 3-11; 49
10-17; mixed, 3260: 6; 4608
partially wilful, 3154: 5, 6, 8, 9
And: Death, Satan's twin monarc
6034: 2-6, 9-12.
SICKNESS: Related, 4587: 2-4
14; source of, 423: 8-13, 19-22.
Total depravity as viewed by Bapti
3457: 10-16.
See Evil.

SINAI: Law Covenant made at, 1724
10.

SINCERITY: No security against en
657: 8.

SINGING: By congregation preferable
trained choirs, 2511: 5, 7-9; irrever
ly is profanity, 5278: 6; on beds, Ch
tians, 564: 11; one way of preach
the gospel, 1935: 1; secular so
3341: 11, 12.

SINLESSNESS: Of new creature (1 J.
5: 18), 374: 6, 7; purpose exempli
in St. Paul, 5044, 5045.

SINNER: Being 100 years old shall
accursed, 631: 5; 1772: 1-10; 23
5; Biblical meaning of word, 4986
Christ's sacrifice did not cancel debt
but bought him, 1286: 4-14; conv
ing a, saving from second death, 4
3-11, 13-16; "God be merciful to
a," 1972.

SINNERS: Blessed by examples of holin
215: 5; cannot pray to God, 468:
cleansed by Jesus, 313: 19, 20;
couraged by parable of the Prodigal S
5435: 10-15; God cannot be approac
by unrepentant, 5833: 8; 5834:
13; God's interest in, 5426, 54
gospel only for, 4987: 2, 3; "in 2
are afraid", 1874; mercy of God enc
eth forever for benefit of, 1453:
16; 1454: 1; more apt to appreci
forgiveness, 5032: 11-14.
Not: All are God's enemies at he
1174: 4, 5; called to be bride, 6
12.
Pictured by the prodigal son, 14
punishment of, 1882: 1-6, 15-17;
repentance more often than righte
2319: 11; stand not in the way
1383; 2698: 6.
To be: Pardoned, 838: 9; reclaimed
church in Millennium, 3600: 10, 1
Two types of, 2625-2627; we sho
not pray for conversion of, 202: 1
10-15.
Wilful: Fate of, 2732: 8; not godl
to sympathize with, 4909: 9-14.

SINNING: Against Christ through stum
ing of brethren, 4919, 4920; in
church, when we may oppose, 52
15; 5275: 1, 9.

SIN-OFFERING: Always an offering
blood, 3454: 3-7, 11-13; antityp
burning outside the camp, 5173: 11-
As: A gift to God, 4915: 2-4, 7; ap
cation of the ransom price explain
4426: 13; 4427-4429.
At Pentecost, began the secondary
of the, 4518: 18; 4519: 1; brot
returned to fold after wandering a
on subject of (Letter), 5861: 9-

bullock and goats offered for a, 138: 9; 139: 1; calf as a, 956.
Church: Adds no merit to the, 5729: 5, 6; does not do the offering of the, 4747: 4.
SHARES: In the, 648: 17, 19; 3917: 7-11; 3918; 4354: 1-4; 4398: 10, 11; 4434: 8-10; 4616, 4617; 4854, 4855; 4864: 3, 4; 5195-5197; not in the ransom but in the, 3940: 2-5, 7.
Counting the blood common, 4605: 6; definition of terms relating to the, 5879-5882.
Did: Not consist in Jesus assuming the human body, 145: 1; the ransom require the sufferings of the? 17: 8; 106: 6; 4618: 5-7, 11-13.
Different from trespass offerings, 6125: 8-10, 17-19; distinguished from peace and thank-offerings, 4535: 2-6, 8-11; distinguishing the ransom price from the (Letter and reply), 4493: 11-13; 4494: 1-3; 5972, 5973; extremes of error regarding the, 5283: 14, 15; false views respecting the, 1298: 5; 1299; 3-5.
For: Church and world, 4492-4496; "this he did once" (Heb. 7: 26, 27), 4545-4547.
In type and antitype, 79: 5-8; 80: 1-3; 95, 96; 245: 6-10; 3917: 7-11; 3918; is there merit in Church's sacrifices? 4493: 11-13; 4494: 4-9.
Jesus: First drank of the cup picturing the, 4436: 4, 7-10; proved worthy of high exaltation by the, 5472: 11-14; was first of the sacrifices of the, 3825: 1; was made for us a, 106: 10; 1287: 2; 2121: 9; 3201: 5.
Jesus': Death not penal but a, 4704: 4, 5, 9-11; second coming not as a, 106: 11.
Leviticus, chapters 9 and 16 compared, 5391: 4-6, 12, 13.
Made: By the High Priest only, 4998: 5-8; 5729: 1-6; captain of our salvation perfect, 5090: 5, 6, 9, 10; in most holy, 4867: 9, 10.
Means the application of the ransom price, 5050: 13-15; mercy and forgiveness obtained through a, 1583: 12; merit was in the bullock, 4035: 2-4.
Natural: Israel stumbled over the need of a, 863: 1; life voluntarily given up, 80: 1-3.
Necessity for Jesus' death as a, 4515, 4516; no other way open to enter the kingdom than through the, 5118: 1-4.
Of: Church not in the same sense as the Lord's, 4864: 3-6; church not to redeem the world, 3940: 2-5, 7; church part of the afflictions of Christ, 218: 3, 8; Jesus was the ransom (1909 view), 4352: 3-7; our Lord, what it accomplished, 689: 5-7; Passover and Atonement Day differentiated, 4384: 10-12; the bullock larger and better than that of the goat, 4043: 9; the Day of Atonement, type and antitype, 4397: 7-9, 18-20.
One of the Atonement Day sacrifices typifies church's share in the, 4855: 1-5; 5196: 13-19; 5874: 11-13; our part in it a favor, 4747: 5, 10; ransom sacrifice not the, 4426: 8; red heifer not a, 6125: 17, 18; regarding the type of the, 145: 1; 151; 157: 3-8; relation of cancellation of sin to the, 5239: 12; reply to objections in re the, 4475: 9, 10; shows how merit of ransom is applied (1879 view), 17: 17; 4915: 8, 9; significance of the blood of the, 407: 1; 408: 1, 8, 9; 1229: 5, 8; 1230; 1276: 1-5, 10; 1335: 7, 8, 12; sins not covered by the, 4015: 7; 5463: 11-14; symbolically represented by the cup, 5342: 4-7; "the better sacrifices" of the, 4655: 4-6, 9, 10; 4656: 1, 2, 7,8; there will be no repetition of the antitypical, 4034: 7, 9; "to make an end of sins", 4504: 3-5, 11, 12; two parts in the one sacrifice of the, 4780: 6-9, 16,17; type ends where antitype begins, 4505:9; typical sacrifices show church's share in, 96: 1-8; 4340: 8-11, 14, 15; 4747: 3-5, 10; typically made by Moses, 642: 1; valid for one year for nation of Israel, 4426: 13; word "offering" used in two different senses, 4867: 9-11.
And: Ransom, difference between, 4352-4354; 4426; 4429; 4535: 7; 4818, 4819; 5872-5874; 5879-5882; Passover, 4384: 4-6, 10-12; 4385: 1-3, 11; sin atonement, 5051: 3, 4, 11-13.
SINS: Against God's saints must be expiated, 5462: 12-17; 5463: 1-5; 6263: 6, 7; are forgiven thee, Son, thy, 3729: 1; before consecration not reckoned for afterward, 5933: 7-11; besetting, must be laid aside, 5319: 12-14.
Blotting out of: May be long after forgiveness, 5690: 1-5.
CHURCH'S: And world's different, 2195: 4-6; 4659; in resurrection, 2194: 9-11; 6155: 10-12.
To follow church's glorification, 6125: 2-6, 11-16; when completed, 2855: 4-8.
AND: Covering distinguished, 2970: 7, 8; their forgiveness differentiated, 3729: 11, 12; 3730.
Borne by scape-goat class, what they are, 3606: 3, 4; church suffer for unrepented fleshly, 5729: 1-4.
Committed:
AFTER: Consecration, how to obtain forgiveness for, 5691: 4, 11-13; justification, 689: 5-7, 14-16.
By consecrated divided into three classes, 6255: 7-10.
Confessed upon the scape-goat partially willful, 4015: 5-7, 12, 13.
Confession of: Must precede forgiveness, 2235, 2236; 5939: 2-5; to the Lord the privilege of only the consecrated, 4931: 14, 15.
Covered and blotted out, 2970: 7, 8; do not publish past, 804: 10; effect of Jesus' death on our, 463: 24-26; 464: 1; egotism one of the latter-day, 2540: 14-16; forgivable vs. unpardonable, 2612, 2613; forgiven, punishment follows, 4272: 3-6; freeing the heart from close-girding, 3267: 1-3; God's manner of taking away the Jews', 4612: 5-7, 11, 12; going before to judgment, 4271: 9, 10; how Jesus was able to forgive, 4981: 1-3, 7; in Millennium a man shall die for his own, 2375: 2; 2677: 12; Jesus' power to forgive, 2583, 2584; keep back thy servant from presumptuous, 4835: 2-4; not actually washed away by John's baptism, 5963: 5-8.
Of: Babylon, how we may become partakers of the, 5478: 8-11.
CHURCH: Covered now, blotted out in resurrection, 2194: 9-11; 4659; imputed to Jesus, 5033: 9, 10, 13-18.
DAVID: Forgiven and punished, 2016: 8-10; 2017: 1; 4270-4273; 5681: 3-8; lessons to new creation from, 3253, 3255; not condoned in Scriptures, 3253: 3.
Ignorance, willfulness, and partial willfulness, 1983-1985; Jews remitted by baptism, and why, 2931: 5; mind and heart greater than those of flesh, 3639: 5, 6; natural and spiritual Israel, 4257: 2-6; nominal spiritual Israel like those of natural Israel, 2359, 2360; past, why they should be forgotten, 3306: 1-5; scape-goat the iniquities of the people, 4273: 4, 5, 8-10; 4274; Solomon, 2068, 2069; spirit-begotten class, past and future, 4642: 10, 11; 4643: 1-3, 9, 10; spiritual Israel to be destroyed, 3225: 4; two classes, disposed of in two ways, 4036: 1-8; weakness or inheritance forgiven upon confession, 2235: 1-7, 8, 11.
WORLD: To be removed by Jesus, 3478: 3-6; when cancelled, 3105: 1-8.
Original and individual, how atoned for, 4856: 1-3.
Our: Part in the remission of, 3565: 10, 11; sacrifice is not for, 1231: 4, 12.
Partially willful, 2612: 6, 7; 5428: 2-8; 5874: 1, 2.
Presumptuous: As related to character development, 2248, 2249; keep back thy servant from, 4835: 2-4; typified by the offering of strange fire, 1836; what they are, 1296: 5, 8; 1391: 13-17; 1392: 1, 8-10.
Previously committed are cancelled at consecration, 5933: 7-11.
Remission of: Baptism for, 952: 5; 5962-5965.
BY: Apostles, 2803: 4-6; Jesus' blood, 3880: 7, 8.
Catholic view on, 2803: 5.
NOT: After the manner of Catholics, 3565: 10, 11; by baptism, 2563: 1-3.
Sacrifice made but once by Jesus for, 4780: 6-9, 16, 17; secret, presumptuous, and the great transgression, 1391: 11-17; 1392: 1, 8-10; that the church suffer for are unrepented sins of the flesh, 5729: 1-4; three classes of, committed by the unfaithful Christians, 6255: 7-10; to be blotted out entirely, 6125: 2-6, 11-16; trespasses are unintentional, 5750: 5; typified by Amorites, Canaanites, etc., 4064: 3, 7.
SISTERS: As teachers of Sunday School, 4798: 2, 3, 14, 15; excuses of, for inactivity in service, 1105: 2, 3.
May: Baptize when necessary, 1541: 7; be elected deaconesses, 1891: 9; 1894: 15.
Proper: And improper treatment of, by brothers, 4121, 4122; reserve between brethren and, 1586: 14-16.
To shun woman's rights, 4899: 13, 14; under what conditions they may serve as leaders, 1902: 5-8; when they may lead Berean classes, 5922: 13, 20.
See Christian Women.
SITTING: Symbolizes established reign, 1283: 3.
SKEPTICISM: Being answered by modern inventions, 1935: 5-9, 11; in Germany, 44: 18; often dishonesty, 2651: 5-7; Protestant, 44: 18; remedy for honest, 1199; why it is flourishing, 3358: 1-6; worship of human reason, 1762: 15; 1763: 5, 7.
SKEPTICS: Many of them honest, 1001: 12, 13; what have they to offer, 935: 5, 6, 13.
SKILL: Of the ancients surpasses ours, 4025: 14-18.
SKIN: Garments of, for Adam and Eve foreshadowed the ransom, 1614: 3.
SKY: Is a substantial vault and a water reservoir? 1812: 1-13.
SLACKERS: None wanted among Christian soldiers, 1257: 2, 6-8.
SLACKNESS: In fulfilling covenant noticed since 1914 (Letter), 5861: 19, 20.
SLANDERER: Is a murderer, 1188; Webster's definition of a, 2281:12.
SLANDERERS: Are to be reproved, not heard, 3595: 6-10; likened to thorns and briars, 3318: 3-5.
See Traitors.
SLANDERS: Proper attitude toward, 1048: 1, 2.
SLAVE: Christian is Christ's, 1065; 1738: 7-13.
SLAVERY: In Bible times, 2620: 1, 2; of sectarianism, 993: 4-6; to Christ, meaning of, 1065: 4-22.
SLEEP: All to be awakened from, 3725; believers in Christ until 1878 were in, 2153: 9; Christendom lulls its people to, 2966: 10; church shall not all, 308: 12-15; 664: 13; 665; 845: 2, 11; feet of Christ will not, 304: 10-15; high time to awake out of, 3830; 4401: 8-12; illustrative of death, 2617: 7-9; in Jesus, resurrection of all that, 2197: 1-8; Luther says death is, 408: 10; of Stephen until Lord's coming, 700: 12; on and take your rest, 3886: 7; 3887: 1; perpetual awakening from, 3725: 11-14; Scriptural meaning of, 2959: 1, 2; some of saints will not, 293: 7, 14; 473: 8, 9, 11-16; 4914: 11-13; why Adamic death is properly called, 47: 11; 381: 6; 1880: 15; 1881: 1-11; 2197: 10-12; 2617: 7-9; 2796: 5-7; 2959: 1, 2; 3399: 4; 3529: 7-9; 4588: 13; 4794: 2, 3; 5059: 7, 8, 13-15; 5109: 1-3, 10, 11; 5132: 2-7; 5166: 11-13.
And: Death, compared, 47: 11; 293: 7, 14; 875: 12, 13; 4175: 3-5; resurrection, 3174, 3175.
SLEEPEST: Awake thou that, 2966: 9.
SLEEPING: Of new creature would mean death, 2966: 9.
SLEEPLESSNESS: Accompanied Brother Russell's last illness, 6001: 5.
SMILING: One means of doing good, 5357: 11-14.
SMITING:
Of: Jesus' "fellow" to cause no scattering of sheep, 6001: 7; Jordan, antitypical significance of the, 5824: 8-15; Nebuchadnezzar's image, 2977: 1; 2979: 31; rock the second time symbolic, 5315; 12-16.
SMITTEN: Christian may not retaliate, 3732: 2-4; on one cheek, offer the other, meaning of, 5005: 10; rock, last members pictured in, 5315: 12-16.
SMOKE: Temple filled with (Revelation 15), 498: 1.
SMOKING: Cigarettes affects one mentally, morally, physically, 4337: 14-16; 4338: 1-4.
SMYRNA: Second stage of church, 351: 5-8, 15, 16; 491: 5; 5992: 9, 10.
SMYTH: Prof. Piazzi, see Pyramid.
SNARES: Of Satan, Jehovah delivers his people from the, 5693: 3, 4, 8-11.
SOBER: Let us watch and be, 5257: 2, 3, 9, 10; 6437: 13; 6439: 13, 14.
SOBER-MINDEDNESS: Essential to endurance, 3149: 6-9.
SOBER-THINKING: Necessary for character development, 2094: 3-6.
See Humility.
SOBRIETY: "Be ye sober, the end is at hand", 1187; counselled for Christians, 3341: 12, 13; fortifies against discouragement, 3149: 7-9; meaning as applied to Christians, 3056: 7; necessary in the Christian's battle, 1859.
And: Holiness in God's people should increase with the time of trouble, 5863, 5864; watchfulness the proper Christian attitude, 5632: 11-13; 5633.
SOCIALISM: American politics feel effects of, 4258: 6; as world's hope is a delusion, 3141: 1-5; attitude of Christians toward, 3141: 1-5; capitalist argues against, 3618, 3619.
Catholicism: A bulwark against, 2106: 9; opposed to, 3017: 3-6.
Causes of, 1326: 1-13; Christian, 635: 4; Christianity the cure for, 4581: 14-16; civil baptism practised in France (1895), 1784: 7, 9; Civilization afraid of, 26: 12; conditions in Europe in 1891 tending toward, 1377: 9-12; described as the next religious awakening, 3016; development and purpose of, 656; dreaded by capitalists, 3618; efforts to crush, in Germany in 1896 and results foretold in God's Word, 1918: 4, 5; entered world-wide protest against religious intolerance, 4522: 11-17; European governments adopting its principles (1895), 1845: 17-21.
Feared: By German Emperor, 2370: 11, 12; in Europe, 4521: 12-15; 4844, 4845; more than the World War, 5516: 4-6.
Felt in municipalities, 3923: 12-14; 3924: 1-8; foe to Reformed Church clericals in Germany, 3628: 8, 11; France's Socialistic tax laws (1896), 1918: 6, 7; Great Britain alarmed at the spread of, 4143: 1-16; 4323: 9-16.
Growth: And spread of, 3134: 8-14; of, in the world in 1903, 3126: 3.
Holding down the safety valve will only make the explosion of, more terrible, 1759: 3, 4, 9; impracticable at present time, 2799: 8-11; 4144: 4.
In: America organized by Debs, 2184: 2; Belgian army, 2113: 12-14.
EUROPE: Opposed by the Papacy, 1785: 1-4; spread through its armies, 3008: 18-22.
GERMANY: (1895), 1863: 3-5; opposed to state church, 5449: 8-15; 5450: 1, 2, 9, 10.
Influence of, in Germany, Belgium and France (1894), 1758: 14-19; lesson of capital to, 3170, 3171; Lord's great army, 3671: 9-18; marched steadily forward during World War, 6091-6093.
Menace: In Great Britain in 1906, 3898: 1-7; to German Empire, 4897: 5.
Mr. Talmage's heavenly kind of, 1156: 1-3.
Not: Proper among consecrated, 1327: 2-11.
THE: True remedy for human ills, 5154: 17-23; world's hope, 2184: 11; 2185: 1, 2, 10.
Opposed by Catholics and Protestants, 899: 8; 3411: 18; 3412: 1; organized by Eugene V. Debs (1897), 2184: 2; origin of Christian, 635: 4; our attitude toward, 5302: 9-11; 5448: 14-17; relation of, to the Bible, 1064: 5, 12; religion of, 4204: 13-17; 4205; replies to Catholic Bishop, 3017: 7-9, 11-13; result of truth, 757: 11; rise of, in Germany, 4762: 1-12; rising in England, 4258: 2-5; rumblings of, 847: 1-3, 7-12; Russia and Austria drifting into, 3799: 17-20; 3800: 1, 2; selfishness of, 2184: 3-6; Society and its work to be classed with, 3390: 3.
Spread of: In Europe, 4844; its literature, 2907: 13.
Spreading:
IN: Colorado, 3548: 6-8, 16; Germany, 2727: 11, 12; 3229: 15-17; 3249: 10, 11; 3350: 7-20; (1906), 3722: 8-12; the United States, 3125: 9-12.
TO: Colleges and high schools, 3924: 18; Persia, 3722: 14.
View of, respecting Capitalism, 3170, 3171; Watch Tower view of, 3652: 1; why opposed to Christianity, 3411: 12-17.
Will: Lead to anarchy, 1326: 15; 1327: 1; 1691: 9, 10; 3566: 9; 4144: 4, 18; never bring equity, 3319: 6.
Without God, 3373: 21-25; world-wide, as foreseen by a Congregational minister (1894), 1612: 12, 13.
And:
COMMUNISM: Feared by ministers, 2106: 8-10; not proper in the church, 1327: 2-11.
Prohibition advanced in interest of World War, 5674: 16, 17; 5675: 1-3, 6, 7.
SOCIALIST: Bishop pleads for common good, 3404: 11-13; defined, 1676: 9,

10; why Jesus was not a, 4205: 7-24.
SOCIALISTS:
In:
GERMANY: A menace, 3661: 11-22; Catholics oppose the, 3940: 6, 8, 9.
Paris stage a "Passion Play" in 1895, 1812: 4-6.
See Communists.
SOCIETIES: Federation of young people's, 2143: 4-6, 8-16; 2144: 1-3.
Secret: Can Christian remain in, 521: 1, 2; Catholic, are well-drilled militia, 1518: 14, 15; infallible Pope submits a fallible encyclical on, 1776: 10; saints should not belong to, 1697: 1, 2; 1827; 1849: 1-5; should saints join beneficiary or, 1827.
See consecration,
SOCIETY: Civil, getting ready for the final conflagration, 1488: 6, 7; evils of present order of, 1152; 1244: 5, 6, 11, 12; financiers are brains of, 1244: 1-3; Papacy trying to uphold the existing, structure against Socialism, 1785: 1-4; radically wrong at present, 1143: 6-12; 1144: 1-7.
See Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society.
SOCRATES: Rev. Barrows believes in salvation for, 2220: 1, 2.
SODOM: Abraham's entreaty for, 2857: 2-5; 3946, 3947; Capernaum more responsible than, 7: 14, 2267, 2268.
Destroyed: Because of its wickedness, 5179: 2-6; how it may have been, 4196: 17, 18; the same day Lot forsook it, 5456: 2; to be restored, 447: 7-9, 13, 14; 3348: 10; 3349: 1.
Destruction of, typical, 2858: 5, 6; God's judgment on, 1617.
"I: Shall bring again the captivity of, and her daughters", 1617: 15; 1618; took them away as I saw good", 1779: 3.
In Millennium Jews will have more trouble than, 4594: 2; "it shall be more tolerable for the land of, in the day of judgment", 1618: 6-12; 2267, 2268; 3348: 5-10; 3349: 1; 4599: 1-8, 11-14; to be judged again, 3948: 4, 7; type of Babylon, 228: 14, 15.
And Gomorrah: Picture pitfalls to the consecrated, 6255: 1; suffering the vengeance of eternal fire, 1618: 2-4; to be blessed above Sidon and Tyre, 5075: 1-5.
SODOMITES: Destruction and future hope of the, 5178, 5179; future judgment for Capernaum and the, 2267: 6, 7; 5076: 8-13; God's dealings with, 259: 3-5; less guilty than Jews, 7: 14; 2623: 12-14; not wicked, Scripturally, 7: 14; restoration of, promised, 7: 13-16; 8: 1; 130: 10-12; 259: 3-9; 545: 8.
SOIL: Chemicals increase value of, 2776: 1, 2; modern means of enriching the, 4080: 14-17; successfully fertilized with bacteria, 3303: 16-22.
SOLDIER: German, letter from a brother who is a, 5875: 4-7, 10, 11; novelist Jack London's estimate of a good, 5841: 11-17.
SOLDIERS: Brought by Judas not Romans, 2779: 2; in Great Britain studying the truth (Letter), 5764: 7, 8.
Of: Christendom, carnal weapons of, 2779: 8; Europe turning to anarchy, 2907: 14-16; the Kaiser and his speech to them, 3699: 19; 3700: 1.
Picture of the church, 1387: 6; receiving and spreading the truth in Europe (Letter), 5773: 2-8, 11-14; refuse to obey commands in Russia, 3015: 16. 17.
SOLIDS: And liquids as applied to spiritual food, 5743: 2-4, 10.
SOLOMON: Books of, of divine direction, 2053: 11; (his) character not developed by experience, 2045: 11; choice of wisdom by, pleasing to the Lord, 5714: 10-12; chose the path of disobedience to God, 2060: 1; chosen as David's successor, 3276, 3277; circumstances connected with his coronation related, 5701: 1-4; drunkard pictured by, 1520: 9, 10; 4600: 7; Ecclesiastes written in later life by, 1517: 7; faithful servant of God at first, 3277: 3, 4, 8; folly of, manifested in Rehoboam, 2324: 8; glory and wisdom of, 3284: 1; humility of, revealed in dream, 4290: 8, 13, 14; 4291: 1; King Menelek a descendent of, 3450: 5-7; kingdom of, typified Millennium, 4260, 4261; lacking in love of God, 2045: 11; less wise at the close of his reign than at its beginning, 5722: 7, 13; merciful to Adonijah, 4287: 7, 8.
Not: A type of The Christ in his later weaknesses, 3285: 14; progenitor of Jesus, 467: 10, 11, 15, 16.
Oppressed his brethren, 2046: 4; palace of, occupied thirteen years in building, 2059: 6; pictured old age and death, 1533: 3-8, 14, 15; prophecy about, fulfilled in Christ, 2010: 5, 8.
Reign of: Harvest of David's work, 2030: 5; type of Christ's kingdom, 2010: 8; 2046: 3, 6.
Reverential through early training, 4286: 9, 10; sinned in multiplying his wives, 2068: 7; sins of, 2068, 2069.
Song of: 303: 3; allegorical representation of the mutual love of Christ and the church, 1517: 6; outline for study of the, 4232: 2-22, 25-49; pictures the wise and foolish virgins, 4249: 7, 10-14.
Story of a wasted life, 1532: 4-10, 14-16; 1533: 1, 2; surely not entitled to a place among the ancient worthies, 1533: 2; three thousand proverbs, one thousand and five songs from, 2053: 10.
Type of: Christ, 292: 6; 1517: 4; 4298: 1; church in glory, 1901: 6, 8, 9.
Vivid pen pictures of old age by, 1533: 3-8, 14, 15.
Why: Called the son of peace, 5701: 10-14; Lord spoke to him through a dream, 3278: 1; more devout than his elder brothers, 3276: 1.
Wisdom of, tested by Queen of Sheba, 3284: 2, 6; wonders of his realm, 5722: 3-5.
See David; Saul.
SOMERSET: Lady Henry, views on revivals by, 3540.
SON: All things are by the, 2456: 3, 4, 7; alone can make free, 2439, 2440; give me thine heart, 5702: 4-6, 10-12.
Kiss the: Lest he be angry, 713: 9; Papacy's interpretation, 305: 13.
Of:
GOD: Symbolic picture of, 388: 20-22; tributes to Jesus, the, 462: 4-7, 11-15.
The law, a Jew at 12 years of age became a, 2558: 8; 3711: 3-7.
MAN: Days of, like Noah's day, 20: 8, 9; 113: 11, 12; 264: 7, 8; 348: 12; 2844: 3, 7, 8; 3934: 11; 3935: 1-4, 7, 8; 4227: 7; 4706: 3-7; 4797: 4-6, 13; everywhere present, 114: 3, 4, 7-10; Jesus as the, 943: 4.
See Jesus Christ.
PERDITION: Why Judas is called the, 4907: 2-6.
See Antichrist.
And Lord of David, 808-810.
See Father.
SONGS:
In the: House of our pilgrimage, 2230-2232; land of Judah, 1352: 10-15; 1353: 1-3.
Zion's Glad: By Brother M. L. McPhail, 2697: 2, 3; of the Morning (11 hymns), 1925-1934.
SONS: Are chastened of the Lord, 3259: 7; house of, vs. house of servants, 5837: 6; 5838: 1-4; and daughters shall prophesy, meaning of words, 4467: 3-6.
SONSHIP: Chastenings a proof of, 3259: 7; 3695: 2; 4272: 1, 2; 4897: 1-3; 4732; chastisements evidences of, 374: 4, 5; conditions of, 2409: 5-7; evidence of, 50: 14; love is test of, 32: 1.
SOP: Given to Judas, what it may typify, 6218: 5.
SOPHISTRY: Employed by Satan, 911: 4-6.
SORCERERS: Those who obey and teach doctrines of devils in Christ's name, 1538: 5.
SORCERY: Witchcraft, etc, recognized as Demonism, 2110: 3.
SORROW: Alone the path to a knowledge of God's love, 5802: 6; blessings of, 1759: 8; 1944: 8-10; 2582: 5; comfort in time of, 5802, 5803; enriches character, 3734: 1-5; fruitage of, 833: 24; how the Lord steals the bitter from life's woes, 1937: 10, 11; Jesus the comforter in, 5003: 14; ministry of, 5802, 5803; necessity for cup of, 12: 19; not as others who have no hope, 2197; of family discord known to Jehovah, 1833: 6, 7; St. Paul's tears of, 1886; and repentance, difference between, 6286: 2.
See Tribulation.
SORROWS: Jesus a man of, 574: 10, 11; lead to seeking after the Lord, 5862: 4-6.
SOUL: (1 Kings 17: 21), 366: 22; body and life principle comprise the, 5166: 2-4; can be destroyed (Matt. 10: 28), 875; Christ's, died, 1510: 5, 6; death of the, 205: 9-11; 277: 2; 2794: 6, 7; 2795: 1-5; ego constitutes the, 6296: 8, 9; false ideas of what constitutes the, 3173: 9; given a body, 3063: 1-4, 8, 9.
Immortality of the: Denied by Mr. Thomas Edison, 4773: 3, 4; disavowed by minister, 3610: 18-23; doctrine hampers faith in resurrection, 3904; early church's views on, 3382; Gladstone did not believe in the, 1989: 1, 2; Satan's monumental lie, 5910-5912; taught by Pope Leo X, 3602: 9-12; unreasonableness of doctrine, 3774: 1-4; unscriptural, 1344: 1-3, 6-8.
Meaning of, 248: 15; 276: 3-6; 355: 3-5; 1880, 1881; 2840: 10; 3174, 3175; 4774: 7-12; 5611: 1-8; Methodist Bishop's definition of the, 4774: 15; must not be lifted up to vanity, 3114: 9; not body to be resurrected, 3564: 4-7; of Jesus, not body was resurrected, 4045: 1, 2; 4994: 3-7, 10, 11; resurrection of the, 205: 12-14; 277: 2; 1510: 4-6; 3854: 8; 5017: 1-9; save from death a, 494: 3-11, 13-16; saving not the motive of modern missions, 3905: 8, 19; 3906: 1-5; sickness worse than bodily sickness, 2246: 4, 5; "Your whole spirit, body and, be preserved", 1881: 12, 13.
And:
BEING: Defined, 205: 1-14; identical, 267: 5, 6.
BODY: Difference between the, 2794, 2795; 6348: 12, 13; fear him who has power to destroy both, 875.
Its destiny discussed by Dr, S. Van Vranken Holmes, 4002.
SOULS: Purified unto unfeigned love for brethren, 6371: 1, 2, 9.
SOUND: People that know the joyful, 2568-2570.
SOWER: Shall be overtaken by treader of grapes, 1161.
See Parable, Sower.
SOWING: Our reaping is the result of our, 4902: 6-8; 5561, 5562; to the wind, we reap the whirlwind, 5665, 5666; truth liberally, 1023: 4; "Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall be also reap", 682: 14; 1653-1655; 2542-2544; 5561, 5562; 5899: 1-7, 8-13; 5934; wild oats and reaping its harvest, 3268: 7.
SOWN:
In: Corruption, 95: 8, 9; weakness, raised in power, 4177: 5.
SPACE: To repent (Revelation 2: 21, 1160-1520, A. D.), 491: 17.
SPAIN: Crimes and punishment of, 2306; criticism of Queen Regent of, by Spanish press, 2298: 12, 13; hunger strikes in (1905), 3628: 9; Papal persecution in (1888), 1029: 13; ruled by Jesuits, 2898: 11; seeks freedom from control of Roman Catholicism, 3881: 4-7; under Papacy's control, 2538: 21; 2539: 1, 2.
SPEAKERS: Evil, beware of, 1671: 3; propriety in introducing, at public meetings, 5475: 2, 9-11; public, tempted to accept homage, 1471: 14.
SPEAKING:
Evil:
AGAINST: Brother Russell refuted, 3775; 4660, 4661; governments and dignitaries, 2948: 7, 8.
Among Christians, 2443: 8-12; assassination of reputation, 3275: 7-12; cannot harm true Christians, 3195: 10, 11; danger of, 502: 1; do not listen to any one, 3585: 6-10; does not minister grace to the hearer, 4729: 3-6; employed by Nehemiah's enemies, 4921: 7, 12-14; 4922; evil result of, 4217: 8-11; excuses of Christians for, 2444: 2-6; follows inability to refute the truth, 5172: 7; forbidden by law of love, 1845: 1-5; God-likeness cannot include any harmful, 1938: 8; gossip, reviewed, 2443: 8-12; guilty if we listen to, 4240: 9; how to deal with, 3594, 3595; in the world is leading to anarchy, 5122: 8, 9; indicates evil heart condition, 6255: 6; is murderous, 1671: 3; 2444: 9.
MATTHEW 18: 15-17: Guards us against, 3594: 13-17; 3595; no exceptions to the rule of, 4984: 4; our only proper course when injured, 3594: 13-17; 3595.
NOT: Excusable even if true, 3275: 7-12; excused by pure motives, 5528: 7; 5529: 1, 2.
OF ANOTHER IS: Murder, 5528-5530; theft, 4020: 7-10; 4021: 1-3.
OF BROTHER RUSSELL: By Rev. J. J. Ross replied to, 5543, 5544; in re R. Galbraith, 5654, 5655; properly defended in courts, 496 9, 10; 4962: 1-3.
OF DIGNITARIES: A sin, 4486: 5; Jude warned the church again 6255: 2, 3.
OF: Enemies forbidden, 4616: 5; man, 5470, 5471; 5528-553 Society's officers follows obsession of brother, 6143: 8, 9; the truth, h to handle, 5639: 5, 10.
One exception to, 2445: 1-5; overru to bring the truth to honest-heart 5411: 16; 5412: 1, 10; provokes evil works, 4076: 1-7; refers also the telling of derogatory truths, 304 8; reporting the violation of rules n 5529: 3-8; safeguard against, 48 2-7; sin of, 4240: 4-9; 5471: 1 9-16; sinful to listen to, 4281: 4282: 3-7; slander among Christia 2443: 8-12; truth told to injure 2444: 5-8; truth-telling is ofte 5471: 5, 9-13.
VIOLATION OF: Golden rule, 597 7-10; law of love, 3030: 3, 4, 6 We should refuse to hear, 4803: 5- weapon to oppose the truth, 5147: 9; what constitutes, 4281-4283; 452 5529; work of the flesh and devi 3091: 7; 3092: 1; worse than robbe or arson, 1188.
AND: Class elections, 5529: 1 5530; conscienceless politics, 476 13-20.
For Jesus, how to have ability i 1186: 4; impulsive, lesson in avoidi 2289: 5, 7.
Public: Advice on, 1047: 2-13; 133 15; no preaching or teaching of val without the holy spirit, 1917: 3-5; on proper for those having natural talen 1848: 6; we should not attempt to u a talent not possessed, 1586: 13.
SPECULATION: Danger to Christians Bible, 4716: 9-11, 16-22; disowne by Brother W. H. Bundy, 4753: 1 16; engenders strife and is unprofitabl 5249: 3-9, 11-15; in re South Africa gold mines (1895), 1898: 5, 6, 1 leads to disappointment, 5502: 5, 13; Satan tries to lead beyond t true light, 1427: 9, 10; we should n "speculate" on subjects not clear revealed, 1528: 6.
SPEECH: Figures of, essence of the Bibl 3134: 1-7.
Freedom of: In United States condemne by the Pope, 2921: 1; present, of t saints, 1738: 11, 12; right or endow ment of good or evil man, 5082: 8-1 what constitutes? 990: 14.
Oriental, abounds in pictures, 2899: 4 out of the abundance of the heart come 1937: 3-7; 1938: 1; restored mankin may communicate with each other wit out, 1604: 17.
SPELLING: Improved method of, 2176: 2
SPIES: Report of the, 1842; 3063: 7 10, 11; 4045, 4046; 5313: 14, 15.
SPIRIT: Anointing of the Christ, 5392 11-17; baptism of, defined, 198: 16 199: 1, 2.
Begettal: After year 1881, 493: 4-7 11, 12; began at Pentecost, 231: 1, 2 5831: 6, 7; beginning of Christian life 6031: 5-7; defined, 385: 7, 8; 836 837; essential to the understanding o deep Scriptural truths, 5530: 4, 8-12 evidences of, 750: 1-4; 2901: 9; 2902 1; how it differs from the anointing 5550: 2; how it operates, 6303: 12 14; individual matter, 5228: 2-6; i through relinquishment of our own will 6306: 6, 7; precedes birth, 2422: 6 produces illumination of mind, 5157: 9 13; proofs of, 860: 3-5; 4872: 2-7 through Christ or directly of God 1768: 11-24; 1769: 1, 2, 9; time o our, may not be known, 6307: 7; wil end with closing of the door, 6359: 4 and spirit birth explained, 3486.
Begotten: How drawn of God, 5133 17-20; 5134: 1-4; 5583: 1-7; how w are, 6031: 5-9; how we may know w are, 953: 8; 5549: 15, 16; many wh went out may not have been, 4479: 14 15; must be born again or die, 2615 10; new creature is not immortal no incorruptible, 1698: 3-24; once an falling away never renewed, 5041: 1-4 ransom applied for those, 51: 3-7; re sponsibility of those, 5093: 1-6, 11-14 what it means to be, 5742: 3-7; an born of the, 836, 837.
Being:
CHRIST: "Put to death in the flesh but quickened as a," 1952: 3-7, 11 14; resurrected as a, 1416: 3, 4 1856: 8-14; 1857: 1, 8.
Hath not flesh and bones, 454: 2 1952; 3-7, 11-14; 2318: 3-5; our

Lord's change to a, how manifested, 1817: 1-4, 14-16; so is everyone that is born a, 2572, 2573; 4125: 1-4.
Beings: Birth of church as, 41: 4-8; 579: 3; invisible, 837: 16-18; we are now, in human bodies, 5325: 8.
Blessed are the poor in, 2139: 3; 2249: 13, 14; 2250: 1; 2580: 1; 2585: 5-10; 3733: 9, 10; consecration of will to God the first step in ruling the, 3629: 9, 10; fervent in, 2213: 8; filled with the, 2967: 8; for Christians, the proper, 4540: 9-14.
Fruits of: 455: 4-10; 2226, 2227; dependent on knowledge, 522: 6-10, 16, 17; developed the Christian will not fall, 5677: 2; 5678: 1-4, 8-12.
DEVELOPMENT OF: The, 609: 2, 3; 3089: 11; 3859: 2-5; supremely important, 1301: 6-12; 1302: 1-3.
Enumerated, 6304: 2; evidence of anointing, 5393: 1-3; faith, virtue, knowledge, temperance, patience, godliness, kindness, love, 1627, 1628; gradual development of, 5093: 7-10, 15, 16; manifest who are brethren, 6406: 2-5; marks of ripe character, 1317: 9-12; more precious than gifts of, 4444: 1, 2, 5, 7; 4732: 3, 8, 9; 5265; 5831: 1-4; not service, 3545: 10; and gifts of, 182: 19; and graces developed by true Christians, 455: 4-10.
Gave prophets utterance, 2521: 5.
Gifts of: 162: 7, 12, 13; 182: 3-9, 14-19; 375: 13-15; 781: 6, 7; Bibles now take the place of early church's, 5224: 9-15; ceased with death of apostles, 5831: 7, 8; could be communicated only by apostles, 2110: 8, 9; distinct from fruits of spirit, 2202: 12; 2203: 1; 2961: 2; examples of gifts of faith and healing, 1422: 10; imparted by Jesus, enumerated by Apostle, 5067: 1-3; inferior to fruits of spirit, 4444: 1, 2, 5-7; not given to church now, 3153: 8; 4731: 14; 4732: 1, 2; of apostles inferior to the fruits of love, 5265, 5266; of Jesus given for the perfecting of the saints, 5067: 1-11; only apostles have, 162: 7, 12, 13; passed away, fruits of spirit remained, 5093: 7-10, 15, 16; purpose of, 781: 6, 7; unavailing without fruits thereof, 5225: 9, 10; were given to all professed Christians, 1433: 10, 15; why given to the early disciples, 5224: 9-13; why given to the early church only, 4443: 1, 2.
AND FRUITS OF: 5392: 18; 5393: 1-8; at Pentecost, 182: 19; 5831: 1-4.
Giveth life, but letter killeth, 4595, 4596.
Graces of: 3: 3; eight, how developed, 1114; faith, hope, love, the greatest is love, 2205: 4-13; seven, 136: 11.
AND FRUITS OF: 2481: 9, 10; our lessons in school of Christ, 5206: 13, 14; similar, 4989: 10.
Groanings of (Rom. 8: 26), 373: 8-10.
Holy:
AIDS IN: Overcoming friction, 5229: 15, 16; maintaining, 5129: 13-15.
As comforter, 102: 2, 4-7; 372: 3-5; 2455: 7, 8, 13, 14; 2665: 1-3; 3435: 1-3.
AT PENTECOST: And prior thereto, 1416: 5-7, 10-12; different from all other operations, 6303: 9-13.
Came to Jesus after consecration, 4544: 3-7; ceases when church is perfect, 120: 6; chief object of prayer should be to obtain the, 6269: 15; church is led by the, 137: 12-15, 17-21; Cornelius received the, 2990: 6; could not be a person, 4165: 5, 6; descent of, upon disciples, 102: 2, 4-7; develops in us the mind of Christ, 5228: 10-12; different operations of, in different ages, 6303: 2-6, 8-11; disciples tarried waiting for the, 4305: 5, 6; diverse operations of, 5489: 12; divine ordination to preach, 5363: 3-6; drawing of God not work of, 6362: 6, 7; earnest of our inheritance, 5507: 8; effect on ignorant disciples, 2455, 2456; 2925: 3; effects of, in contrast with those of the spirit of the world, 1489: 6, 7, 12; 1490: 11-14; erroneous view of meaning of, 700: 2, 3; essential to understanding parables of Jesus, 3518: 9; 5088: 12-16; evidence of, in the consecrated life, 5913: 1; evidences of loss of, 2308: 1-3; 5228: 15-17.
GOD'S BEST GIFT: Through prayer, 5481: 9; to his people, 5379: 19.
Grieve not the, 372: 1; guide to all truth, 66: 6.
HOW: It becomes manifest, 2225-2227; it came upon the disciples, 2088; it comforts the Christian, 385: 16; it guides the church, 385: 5; 649: 7; it operates in Christians, 5931: 8, 10, 11; 6362: 3, 4; to gain and keep the, 5129, 5130; we receive the, 1456: 16-19; 5269: 13; 6197: 5-8.
GIVEN: At Pentecost not a person, 4306: 6-9; by Jesus after his resurrection not the same as at Pentecost, 6303: 8; to disciples after Jesus' ascension, 4166: 5-10; to Jesus' disciples only, 2925: 4; to Jesus immediately upon baptism, 2243: 1.
Gives courage, 2927: 3-5; influence of, on the consecrated, 2928: 7; influences that will quench the, 5129: 9.
JESUS: At Jordan begotten of the, 4641: 3-6; breathed on disciples and they received the, 2803: 1-3; received, without measure, 2820: 2; refused to misuse, 2243: 6.
Light goes out without, 3868: 5-9; like a dove, 2565: 8, 9, lost, leaves intense darkness, 5100: 5, 7-10; maketh intercession (Rom. 8: 26), 373: 8-10; means by which we may receive, 6032: 10-13; 6033: 1, 2, 9; mechanical operations of the, 6362: 4, 5; mind of the Lord in us, 6352: 8; modern use of term a relic of demon worship, 1990: 9, 10; 1991: 4; no preaching or teaching of value without, 1917: 3-5.
NOT: A person, but a power or influence, 373: 1-5; 5749: 7, 8; gifts of spirit, 371: 12; received until after justification, 2225: 9, 10; to be obtained with money, 4330: 7, 8; to be used for selfish purposes, 3298: 1; withdrawn, 162: 1, 11.
One of true reform, 1200; only spirit-begotten can sin against, 5452, 5453.
OPERATION OF: Now is for begetting to new nature, 6303: 9-13; upon natural Israel mechanical, 5637: 8-11; upon world through the church, 4165: 7-9; 4166: 1-5.
OPERATIONS OF: Different in different dispensations, 2070: 5, 7, 8; on apostles, 372: 8-17.
Our prayers should ever be for the, 6031: 12-15; 6032: 4-9; outpouring of, future, 376: 8-15; porter, gatekeeper, 1647: 5; possessed by some still in Babylon, 5656: 1-7.
POURED: Out on all flesh, 376: 8-15; 3410: 13, 14; upon God's servants and handmaidens down through gospel age, 6407: 6.
Power in our lives of, 4307: 4, 5, 7, 8; promised by Jesus to his disciples, 4164-4166; quench not the, 371: 15; 4419: 5, 6.
RECEIVED: According to capacity for maintaining, 6306: 11-13; only by those drawn of God, 5133: 17-20; 5134: 1-4.
Sanctification of, 69: 14; second death the reward of sinning against the, 5451, 5452; secret of all power in the work of the Lord, 1917: 3-5; shall not always strive with man (Letter), 6323: 8-10, 13, 14; should transform our lives, 3631: 7-9; sign of Jesus' sonship, 3478: 7, 8; sin against, 137: 4-15, 17-21; 260: 5-9, 12-15; 569: 11-13; 724: 1-6; 1736: 9, 10; 1985: 9-12; 5037: 7, 10-13; 5390: 13-15; 5391: 1-3, 9; sincerity proven by co-operation with prayers for, 5709: 4, 5; threefold influence of, upon the apostles, 1525: 8-15; 1526: 1-4.
TO: Be given to fleshly Israel, 2504: 7-12; be possessed by all God's intelligent creatures in varying degrees, 6304: 3, 6-9; guide into truth, 103: 3; 128: 13; 129: 6-10; whom given, 2456: 1, 2; 2820: 4, 5.
Transforms the life of the receiver, 5094: 4-9.
TYPIFIED: By Eliezer, 609: 12; 752: 1; 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; 5187: 6-9; in Scriptures by oil, 2225: 1, 2; 5523: 4.
Upon all flesh, 1411: 12-15; 1412: 1-8.
VARIOUS: Manifestations of, 2820: 3; means of quenching the, 5129, 5130.
What it is, 370: 9-16; 2088: 7-9.
WHEN: Christians possess the, 120: 6; given and withdrawn, 123: 9-11.
Who may receive, 4307: 9; why use personal pronoun when referring to, 2001: 6-9, 13.
WILL: Guide to all truth, 52: 14; quicken your mortal bodies, 5035: 4-7; show you things to come, 1525: 12-15; 1526: 1-4.
Withdrawn when, 120: 3-6, 12; 162: 1, 11.
WORK OF: 137: 11-15, 17-21; in early church, 2820: 5-7; Would be quenched by repression, 5489: 5, 6, 8-12.
"I was in the, on the Lord's day", 1598: 12; let us walk in the, 4688: 5, 6; lusteth against the flesh, 5211, 5212; meaning of word, 700: 3, 11, 12.
(Mind): Government of, legislative, judicial, executive, 3629: 9, 10.
ILLUMINATION OF: 218: 1-3; 2565: 9; follows spirit-begetting, 5157: 9-13; only to spirit-begotten, 5088: 6-8; result of the holy spirit, 6308: 4-7.
Necessity for ruling one's own, 4789, 4790.
Of: A deed more important than the letter, 5860: 6.
A SOUND MIND: 1079-1081; 1414: 1-5, 9-12; vs. the spirit of evil, 3773: 2-4.
Contention and strife, cultivation of the, 4502: 1-5; man cannot be imprisoned, 2315: 8; sonship, what constitutes, 5638: 5-10.
THE: Law more important than its letter, 3316: 4-7; Lord God is upon me, 1917: 3-7, 11-14; world vs. spirit of Christ, 1956: 1-3, 7-9.
Revolutionary, followed the great war, 6390: 17-22.
Saved: In the day of the Lord Jesus", 1699: 1-11; through destruction of flesh, 5056: 1-6, 9-15.
Soul and body preserved, 1881: 12, 13.
Sowing to: Or to the flesh, a warning to the church, 5562: 10-15; what is meant by, 4729: 6-9; 5562: 12; 5899: 7, 8.
Sword of: 126: 9-11; Christian's only weapon, 3888: 8; 6313: 4; why it causes division and disturbance, 1633: 8-10; 1634: 1-3; Word of God, 1659: 12.
Taking a city inferior to ruling the, 3629: 3-7; to live in the, 1598: 12, 16, 17; 1748: 10, 13; various uses of the word, 6306: 3, 4.
Walking after the: 2721: 4-10; vs. "walking up to" the spirit, 3202, 1, 2; 4869: 3, 10.
Warfare of the flesh and, 3202, 3203; wars against the flesh, 2335: 6-9; water-immersion is not a symbol of baptism of, 1545: 1; what is meant by filthiness of, 5738: 7, 8, 10; willing the flesh is weak, 5312: 12-15; 5313.
Witness of: 231: 13-15; 373: 15-17; 4872: 2-7; difference between witness in gospel age and Millennium, 1411: 12-15; 1412: 1-8; love is, 32: 1; suffering with Christ a, 581: 7-9.
Ye know not what, ye are of, 4701: 18-21.
And:
BRIDE: Millennium call of, 2508: 8-10; 3571: 3-7; 6028: 5, 6, 14. say, Come, but not until Millennium, 3410: 7-12.
Flesh at war in Christians, 4687: 12; truth, the Lord must be worshiped in, 5321: 3-5, 9-12.
SPIRITISM: Abbott, Lyman believes in, 4373: 1-7; accepted by Protestants, 2680: 12, 13; 2681; advance of, in Italy, 4185: 6, 8-12; advocated by Bishop Fallows and Dr. Funk, 3567: 10-26; almost ensnared a brother, 5024: 14-22; belief of ministers in, 3524; booklet ready, notice, 2242: 6; Brother Russell's warning against, 6334: 11-15; 6335; called Immortalism by Bishop Fallows, 4521: 1-10; Catholicism opposed to, 4404: 12-20; 4405, 4406; Christian Science a department of, 867: 8; Christians should avoid, 2185: 7-9; 2189: 16, 17; clergy endorsing, 616: 7; 617: 8, 9; condoned by minister, 2930: 9; curiosity a bait to entrap into, 4086: 4, 5, 12; Czar of Russia controlled by, 4206: 8; dead more alive after death a snare of, 2187: 8-26.
Delivered by the: Photo-Drama from (Letter), 5773: 15-19; truth from the snare of (Letter), 5954: 16-22.
Demons—their existence, powers, and limitations, 1722: 3; development of, in London, 4195: 11, 15, 16; effects mentally, morally, physically degrading, 3742-3744; embraced by Rev. Heber Newton, 3620: 4-8; examined Scripturally, 754; experience with, 3492, 3493; false creeds a trap for, 3741: 9, 10.
Growth of: 2483: 1-5; 3567: 10-26; in U. S., 2499: 19-25.
Hyslop, Prof. believes in, 3490: 20; in Welsh revival of 1905, 3540, 3541; increasing, 3541: 13-19.
Influence of: Demoralizing, 2171: 1-8, 15; 2178: 10-15; spreading to prominent men, 3490, 3491.
Is: Based on Satan's original lie, 1642: 10, 11; demonism, 265; 754, 755; 1009: 5; 1992: 6-9; 2110: 3; 2169-2174; 2178-2181; 2185-2189; 3727: 1-4.
Led away from the snare of, 6119: 27; modern, its beginning and progress, 2178: 2; one of the strong delusions, 3542: 2-5, 9-11; opposed by Catholics, 4404: 12-20; 4405, 4406.
Prominent: Characters used for the spread of, 3741-3744; men the victims of, 4441: 9, 10, 15-19.
Rife in Ephesus, 2206: 10; same as witchcraft of Israel, 2171: 1-12; Sir William Crookes a victim of, 3541: 2; spreading in Germany and United States, 3941: 2-10; supported by Sir Oliver Lodge, 4135: 8-17; thousands of dollars for the investigation of, 4861: 12; to be avoided by Christians, 2185: 7-9; 2189: 16, 17; truth people ensnared into, 4086: 4, 5, 12; 4087.
Various: Methods of, 4396: 1-4; modern forms of, 3975: 3-6, 8, 9.
World-wide spread of, 6333: 1-5.
See Demonism.
SPIRITS: In prison, see prison; kindred, have right of special fellowship, 2933: 1.
Teachings: Try the, does not mean to dabble in spiritism, 1946: 6, 12, 13; 1947: 1; 2179: 8; 2180: 1; unclean, like frogs, 510: 8-13.
SPIRITUAL: Meaning of term, 636: 4, 5.
Mindedness: 371: 5-13; defined, 636: 14; 4968: 1-6, 9-13.
Pictured by natural, 29; pride, see Pride; relation of, to natural, 66: 1; seed, see Seed; things not discerned by natural mind, 813: 8, 9, 14.
SPIRITUALISM: See Demonism; Occultism; Spiritism.
SPIRITUALISTS: Tools of Satan, 3309: 6; warn of the dangers of Spiritism. 2181: 9-11; 2185: 11-16; 2186: 1-6.
SPITTLE: Ointment symbolical (John 9: 6), 2670: 2.
SPOILEST: Woe unto thee that (Isa. 33: 1), 2488: 9, 10.
SPOILS: Of the strong (1884 view), 575: 1.
SPOTTED: With the flesh, hating the garment, 2961: 10; 2962: 1.
SPRECKLES: Rudolph, prophesies panic, 4671: 1-14.
SPRING: Of 1918 to see close of work of kingdom class, 6183: 8; the never-failing, 747: 4, 5, 11.
SPRINKLING: An example of superstition, 1137: 2-4; not the proper form of baptism, 1541: 4-6; 1543: 9-11.
SPURGEON:
Dr. Chas, H.: Forsakes Babylon, 996: 4-7; inconsistency of, 1026; on second advent, 1031: 11; position in 1887, 1004.
STAFF: And rod of the Lord comfort to true sheep, 4280: 5.
See Rod.
STAGE: Church ridiculed on, 4186: 1-6.
STAGGER: But not with strong drink, 588, 589.
STAMPS: And Postal Notes, foreign, not accepted in the United States, 5190: 11-13.
STAND: After having done all, 6246: 3, 4.
Fast: In Christ's liberty, 90: 4; striving together the apostle's exhortation, 6395: 1, 2.
How to, 573; still, time to, when, 21: 5; take heed, let him that thinketh he can, 3667: 10, 11.
STANDARD: For Christians higher than that of Law, 5309: 12; 5310: 1-4.
Of: A Christian God-given, 5099: 6-9; Babylon, morality, 1079: 12.
Oil company, attitude of toward labor, 3073: 18-20.
STANDARDS: Of a Christian not his own, but the Lord's, 4734: 10, 11.
See Murmurings.
STANDFAST:
Bible Students: Delusion, freed from the (Letter), 6451: 19-22; 6452: 7, 8; doctrines reviewed, 6438: 10-17; 6439, 6440; misnomer, 6440: 3, 4.
STANDING: As Christians, testing our, 5346: 16-18; at the mark the real test, 5082: 3; before God, means of determining our, 5227: 3, 4, 11.
In: Evil day, 834: 13-18; faith of gospel, 2453: 3, 6, 8-14.
Of church in evil day, 684: 8-11. only in full armor, 36: 12-18.
STAR: Differeth from star in glory, rewards shall be as, 4480: 2, 3; morning, who and what, 91: 9.
See Bethlehem.

STARS: Ancient worthies shall shine as the, forever and ever, 1955: 9-11; fallen from heaven, 3949, 3950; historical record of falling, 1833 event, 711: 17-20; meteoric shower of 1833 as a sign, 1983: 15, 16; 2539: 13-18.
Of Heaven: And seashore sands, 4365: 10; 4366: 1, 2; church, the seed of Abraham, as the, 4646: 2, 3; spiritual seed to be as the, 2067: 4, 5, 10, 11; symbolic fulfillment, 712: 2.
Seven: "In his right hand,"—the angels or ministers of the church, 1599: 15; of Revelation explained, 2826: 9; special messengers to church represented by, 3570: 3.
Sun and, merely earth's ornaments and conveniences? 1812: 18-22; twelve, of Revelation 12, 306: 7.
See Sun.
STARVATION: In Germany during World War, 6108: 4; spiritual, 23: 12; vs. donations for missions, 1144: 4, 5.
See Missions.
STATE: Church of Germany being deserted, 4350: 19, 20; 4351: 1-3; churches, why despised by Socialists, 3628: 8, 11.
See Church.
STATESMEN: Of England see that revolution in Great Britain is certain, 6207.
STATISTICS: Of churches in the United States (1893), 1515; consumption of liquor compared to government expenses (1892), 1631: 16; ritualism in the Anglican Church (1882 to 1892), 1737: 3; Roman Catholic liquor dealers in Philadelphia (1895), 1765: 10-15.
STATUE: Of Liberty, see Liberty.
STAY: Lord takes from Judah the, 5031: 15-17.
STEADFASTNESS: Necessity of, in the Christian's battle, 1859.
STEALING: Denial of one's rights is, 4020: 7-10; 4021: 1-3; how it applies to the new creation, 3045: 5, 6; of affections to be guarded against, 3262: 4; one's good name, shows a lack of love, 4021: 1-3.
STEAM: Power of, invisible, 480: 1.
STEPHEN: Attitude of, toward his murderers considered, 5259, 5260; courage manifested by, 2958: 1-3; defense of, before Sanhedrin, 2957, 2958; fell asleep, 700: 12; first Christian martyr, 1432; 4328, 4329; 5857: 8, 14; 5858: hated for his loyalty to the Messiah, 5858: 3-7; loved his enemies, 2958: 8, 9; martyred at the hands of mob, 2108: 10; 2109: 5; second Christian martyr, 2951, 2952.
Stoning of: Chargeable to Saul of Tarsus, 5858: 1, 2, 11; consented to by Saul, 4329: 6, 8; violation of Roman law, 2958: 5.
STEPS: Of a good man ordered of Lord, 3155, 3156; 5711: 3-5, 7-11.
STETSON: G. W., death of, 46: 4, 10-13; Mrs. Augusta E., on Christian Science, 4743: 10-23; 4744: 1, 2.
STEWARD: Consecrated becomes God's, 855: 3; parable of unjust, 1626; 2715, 2716; Pharisees described by Jesus in parable as unjust, 5436, 5437; scope of privileges of, in olden days, 2715: 19.
STEWARDS: Christians are, of consecrated lives, 126: 7; 2542: 10; held responsible for talents, 5376: 12-14; in gospel age, unjust, 2716: 6-8; 2717; of the Lord, 819: 4, 7; required to be found faithful, 819: 10; 820: 1, 7; 2157: 2-4, 7-11; 5385, 5386; responsibility of, 2694: 1, 2, 10; unjust, in gospel age, 2716: 6-8; 2717.
STEWARDSHIP: All men have a, 819: 1.
Of: Our talents, 1047; 1327: 6-10; pounds and talents, 1972; the consecrated, 819: 2-5, 7-9; 2486: 1-11; 2487: 1-4.
What it includes, 819: 2-5, 7-9; and surrendering our rights under law, 2944, 2945.
STOCK: Keepers for books for classes advantageous, 5338: 3, 11, 12.
STOCKS: Relationship of, to future panic, 1982: 1, 14, 15; 3117: 10, 17.
STONE: Christ Jesus the chief corner, 1568: 7-11; dashing foot against, 288: 3, 4; 4927: 1-4; 6422; in 24 hours potatoes were turned to, 3312: 13; Jacob's, now said to be at Westminster Abbey, 5200: 11; of stumbling, see Stumbling; tables of, see Law; useful vs. stumbling, 2656-2658; when it struck Nebuchadnezzar's image, 3359: 8-29; white, given to overcomers, 360: 13-17; 5113: 3, 4, 10.
STONES:
Changed to bread: Jesus tempted to have, 3297: 8; would have been misuse of holy spirit, 2243: 6.
Living:
IN: Spiritual temple, 292: 6, 7; the temple of God require polishing, 5713: 13-15.
Temple: All prepared before construction began, 3283: 7; church compared to, 2054: 4, 10; must have no cross-grained will, 3622: 8; now being prepared for the future, 3259: 2.
Would cry out if Israelites did not, 3538: 5-7; 5495: 1-5.
STOREHOUSE: Things new and old brought from the, 4043: 5-10.
STORM:
On Sea of Galilee: Calmed by Jesus, type and antitype, 3324, 3325; caused by Satan, 1684: 9; intended by Satan to destroy Jesus, 5239: 4-6; picture of time of trouble, 5239.
STORMS: Of the Christian life, 4506: 1, 2, 5, 6; to God's people from Satan, 3325: 5, 6.
STORRS:
Geo: Illness of, 71: 3-5, 14, 15; on election, 623.
STRANGE:
Act: Destruction of Babylon, 5823: 9; time of trouble is God's, 2904: 11.
Think it not, 738, 739; 1744.
STRANGER: They will not follow, 1648: 6-8.
STRANGERS: In Zion, nominal Christians, 212, 213.
See Pilgrims.
STRAW: New uses in Canada for, 6058: 1-5, 12-18; vote, see W. T. B. & T. Society.
STREETS: Gospel should not be argued in the, 1467: 13; 1468: 12, 13.
STRENGTH: In weakness, 3667: 11.
Of: Christian is in Jesus, 778: 6; church lies in faith, 2195: 1; Solomon was in his weakness, 5714: 10-12.
Physical: Jesus did not pray for, 379: 1; no proof of perfection, 2787: 3.
Spiritual, 672: 22.
To: Combat discouragement comes from the Lord, 5712: 8-13; his people, the Lord will give, 4817, 4818; strength, how we go from, 5912.
And courage, need of the consecrated, 3695: 3, 4.
STRENGTHENED: How we become, 1053.
STRIFE: Due to knowledge without grace, 4009: 1, 2; how to overcome the spirit of, 6254: 1-3; in the classes, one reason for, 5929: 1, 2; to be avoided among brethren, 3752: 1-3, 8-11; unbecoming to a servant of the Lord, 5698, 5699; why found among the saints at times, 1663: 12, 13; 1664: 1-3; and envy bring every evil work, 3971: 1, 2, 8.
See Dissension.
STRIFE-BREEDERS: Christians are not, 2866: 4, 5; in the church permitted for the testing of the faithful, 6224: 5-8; vs. peacemakers, 2588: 1-6.
STRIKES: Caused by selfishness, 1765: 16-21. in 1889, in Europe, 1143: 11, 12; 1144: 1, 2; increase in strength and fury, 2884: 15-17.
Labor and: Capital, 4075; the future by John Swinton, 2884, 2885.
Railroad, as viewed by a labor leader, 1675: 18; 1676: 4, 5; show that the veneer of civilization is very thin, 1765: 16-21; sometimes justifiable, 991: 7; sympathy, are incipient revolutions, 1676: 11-14.
STRIPES: Administered for partially willful sin, 5586: 1, 2, 11; expiate partially willful sin in Christians, 6039: 2.
For: The church now, for the world later, 4271: 10; transgressors, 779: 14-23.
Intended to turn new creature from sin, 5102: 10-12.
Of: Chastisement for wilful sin in Millennium, 3048: 6; punishment, 249: 14, 15; 569: 12, 13.
Proportionate to knowledge and opportunity to obtain knowledge, 17: 10; 1985: 7, 8, 11; 1986: 1, 5; 5400: 5, 11; punished with, partially willful sinners are, 5440: 3-5; some beaten with many, 775: 11; and rewards in the kingdom of Christ, 3902: 8-10.
STRIVE:
To enter: In at the strait gate, 1951; the narrow door, 5407: 2, 3, 7, 8.
With man (Gen 6: 3), 6323: 8-10, 13, 14.
STRONG: Delusions, see Delusions; Dr. Augustus, explains creed revision of Baptists, 3457, 3458.
Drink: False doctrines of Christendom likened to, 4257: 9, 10; is raging, 1631; King Lemuel's wisdom on, is contrary to true wisdom, 1521: 8.
In Christ ought to bear infirmities of weak, 4927, 4928.
Josiah: Calls attention to year 1873, 1675: 6, 7, 12; "The next Great Awakening", 3016: 2-11.
Man: Bound since 1874, 4695: 3-9, 11-15; Jesus' work of binding the, 3784: 3-5, 8-10; manner of and time for binding the, 4609, 4610.
"We that are, ought to bear the infirmities of the weak," 1734: 8-14; when I am weak, then am I, 5550: 8-10, 14.
And Courageous: Lord's people encouraged to be, 3079: 8; spiritual Israel's need to be, 4061: 8; 4062.
STUBBORN: Instructive letters, 1513: 8-10.
STUCK: Fast—does not mean established, 1118.
STUDENTS: Made infidels by professors, 3066: 10-14.
Of: Columbia University infidels, 3792: 2-11; God's law, saints as, 1116.
STUDIES:
In the Scriptures: Advantage of reading eight pages a day in the, 3766: 2, 3; adverse rulings of postoffice department, in 1896, affecting, 1943: 5-7; 1955: 1, 2; 1962: 2, 3; advice in re banning the sale of (Letter), 5869: 12-18; as Bible Study helps, 5364: 8, 9, 12-14.
BIBLE: In re-arranged form, 3438: 2; keys, but not infallible, 1535: 7; 1536: 8; 1537: 1; without, will lead to darkness, 4685: 4, 5.
Changes made in (1915), 5649; chronology, if incorrect does not interfere with use of, 5496: 3-7; circulation of (1914), 5520: 7; colporteuring for, see Colporteuring; corrections in, in re new covenant, 4477: 9-26; 4478: 1-13; 5794, 5795; divinely provided helps for cutting the food into edible portions, 1868: 1; doctrines of, remain unchanged, 4474, 4475; free to Lord's poor, 2653; ignored, will lead to darkness in two years, 4685: 4; 4772: 10; ignoring, is ignoring the Lord, 4685: 1-4.
IN: New binding, 4896: 7, 8, 16; various languages, 3672: 10, 11. 21, 22; 4057: 5, 6, 11-13.
Letters of appreciation of, 4716; 4717: 18-24; more valuable than life study (Letter), 5657: 17-22; need for frequent reading of, 4930: 3-5, 10.
NEW: Edition on India paper, 3534: 3; German translation of, in 1895, 1901.
NOT: Changed in vital truths, 4473: 10; 4474; to be shelved after 1914, 5794, 5795.
Provided by the Lord, 4448: 13-15; relative importance of Dawns and the Watch Tower, 1737: 10, 11; suppression of, foreseen by Brother Russell, 6244: 4-7; to be used after October, 1914 (Letter and reply), 5496: 3-7; valuable Christmas gifts, 4094: 4; value of a re-reading of the, 3617: 4-7; 3766: 2, 3.
VOLUME I: Announcement of, 335; 861: 5-7; 868: 2; blessings of, 880: 1, 2; by 1888, 70,000 copies sold, 1012: 2; delayed, 608: 6; first book published, 335; in 25th thousand, 948: 7; in 37th thousand, 958: 2; in 50th thousand, 979: 4, 5; in Swedish, 1599; length and work of, 91: 7, 9; one thousand sold, 879: 14; press comments on, 896: 8, 14; 897, 898; price reduced, 907: 7, 15; printed in form of Watch Tower, 3635: 5, 6, 12; published in German (1888), 1003; Pyramid chapter for sale, 5620: 9, 10, 17; ready, 861: 5; 868: 2, 3, 8; reasons for changes made in, 2131: 6-12; review of, 927: 2-4; suggestions for studying, 1868: 5-8; 1900; terms in 1889, 1120.
VOLUME II: Announcement, will treat chronology, 861: 7; 868: 8; German translation of, ready in 1892, 1346: 3, 4; in Swedish and Dano-Norwegian (1895), 1871; published in 1888, 1088; special issue of Watch Tower (1889), 1099; Swedish (1895), 1871; terms in 1889, 1121.
VOLUME III: In Dano-Norwegian published in 1906, 3782: 10; in Swedish ready (1898), 2410: 1; issued in 1891, 1304.
VOLUME IV: Press comments on, 2278: 1-3, 9; published in German language, 2335: 1; ready to be mailed, 2223: 6; 2224: 1.
VOLUME V: "Atonement Between God and Man", ready, 2507; Australian Editors approve, 3556; commended by public press, 2551, 2552; ready for distribution (1899), 2507; sent to Watch Tower subscribers, 2523.
VOLUME VI: Brought fiery trials and sifting, 3865: 7; not published magazine form, 3293: 4.
VOLUME VII: Banned as a viola of the espionage act, 6221: 10; ned in Canada, February 12, 19 6221, 6222; brought her to the t (Letter), 6211: 3-6, 7, 9, 15; cl responsible for the banning of 6221: 2, 5, 11, 12; 6222: 1, 8 climax seen to culminate in (Letter), 5400: 10; colporteurs aided financially, 6178: 9; cont the message for smiting of Jor 6193: 5-19; distribution suppre March 4, 1918; 6244: 13; div between Elijah and Elisha cla 6150: 13; editors should be doned, says secular press, 6 4-9; 11; explanation of the s seals stamped with truth, 6 7-10; 6423; expressions of appre tion of, 6141; 6179, 6180; extr from letters appreciating, 6151 nancial aid offered to colporteurs 6178: 9; Finished Mystery, first announcement of (Aug. 1917), 6127: 4, 5, 14-16; from Lord, how to see that fact, 61 20; 6194: 1-3; government object portions of, 6221: 8, 9; hit him shoulder (Letter), 6273: 3-5; it came to be prepared, 6182: in Greek and Polish Watch Tow 6209: 7; is it desired in Germ 6147: 5; led to consecration (Lett 6217: 8; no persecution can a trouble it foretells, 1372: 2, 5 not a word written in 1911, 47 13; objections to, answered, 61 11; organizing classes to colpor for, 6150: 5; pictured by the "wrapp up mantle", 6193: 5-19; posthum publication of Brother Russell, 61 8; promised by Brother Russell, 38 6; proof that the Lord served us w 6414: 12, 13; 6415, 6416; publi ed in German Watch Tower, 6209 6, 11; purpose: "the most scath denunciations of the whole antich tian system", 1625: 10; sale ban by U. S. and Canadian governme 6221, 6222; should be appreciated light, 6176: 8-11; some reasons "The Finished Mystery", is t 6169: 11, 12; 6170: 1-21; 64 6416; 6422, 6423; success of, p nomenal, 6182: 9; 6183: 1 suppression of, a violation of l 6253: 4, 5, 11; to be used by Eli for second smiting of Jordan, 62 3; to be written by someone e Brother Russell said, 6005: 4; bring persecution upon the chu 6194: 4-9; to treat Revelati 893: 3; we are not to look another, 6149: 12.
Why an aid to understanding the Bi 6260: 8-11; without Bible will sust us in light, 4685: 4, 5; and Vow means of grace, 4736: 1, 2.
STUDY: As essential as prayer, 4984 2; better for babes in Christ th preaching, 5688: 12; 5689: 1.
Bible: Commended by the Lord and apostles, 1524: 8-10; Dawn circles f 1900; dictionary and concordan necessary for, 1241: 5-12, 16-22.
Essential before: Attempting to l classes (Letter), 5704: 6-9, 13- preaching, 646: 9, 12.
In: Connection with question bo beneficial (Letter and reply), 5783: 7, 10, 11; order to stand we, mu 3991, 3992.
Necessity for, 309: 12-14; 475: 4 12-14; 572: 1, 2, 11, 12.
Of:
BIBLE: Proper method of, 638: through Berean classes, 3517, 35 two methods contrasted, 5364: 5365: 1, 2.
Consecrated to be on the truth alo 5558: 1, 8; 5559: 10; prophecy esse tial, 661, 662; the Lord's plans a purposes essential, 3715: 6-14; 37 1, 2; Watch Tower necessary, 140: 14.
Outside of regular class meetings som times proper, 6130: 4-6, 11; requi to retain knowledge of Scripture Studi 4930: 3-5, 10.
Suggestions for: Bible study meetin (1895), 1866-1868; Volume I, 186 5-8.
Through Berean questions importa 5069: 15, 16; 5070.
To: Be quiet, 2196: 7; 5167, 516 show thyself approved unto God, 309 1, 2, 10, 11; 4838: 5, 6, 13; 4839: 3, 8-11; 5511, 5512.
And reading of the volumes contraste 4685: 11-14.
STUMBLE: Cut it off, if thy foot cau

hee to, 5130: 15, 16; 5131: 1, 2, 9;
origin of the Greek word, 3797: 4.
UMBLETH: Do nothing whereby thy brother, 4919, 4920; 5323, 5324.
UMBLING:
Another: Contrary to the law of love, 4517: 10-12; into the second death, 4731: 1, 2, 10.
Brethren, rights to be sacrificed to avoid, 2167: 2-4.
Brother a: Serious offense, 3667: 1-3, 11; 3797: 4-9; 4007: 10, 11; 5445: 4-9; sin against Christ, 5412: 6-8.
Caused by extreme views, 29, 30; children of God, 3797, 3798; Christ a stone of, 3622: 9, 10; 5258: 1-3, 8, 9; contrasted with willful sin, 4730: 9; contrite of heart return to Lord despite, 5218: 4-7; drowning in sea better than to cause, 3797: 4-9; Jesus a stone of, 862: 13-15; law of the Christian with respect to, 4478: 17, 22-34; 4479: 1-8; liberty to be sacrificed to avoid, 2199: 1-3; 3145: 7-11.
Of: Brethren through our liberty a sin against Christ, 4919, 4920; saints overruled by Lord, 3156: 6, 7; the spiritual house of Israel, 3539:10-13.
Stone:
OF, JESUS A: 175-177; 288: 5, 6; 681: 14-16; 821: 15; 3622: 9, 10; to both houses of Israel, 757: 20; 758: 1; 5816: 12, 13; 5817: 1.
Saints guarded against dashing their feet against, 5817: 2, 9; symbol of hearts petrified by sin, 1322: 3.
Sure to come from some source, 3826: 9-13.
UMBLING-BLOCKS: In the narrow way, 2661: 1-4; put into a brother's way, 4084: 5, 6.
UNDISTS: Czar of Russia ends persecution of (1896), 1918: 3; persecuted in Russia (1894), 1756: 15, 16; 1757: 1-6.
URGEON: Brother Menta, tribute to Brother Russell by, 6001-6005.
AVITY: Defined, 6338: 2.
UBJECT: To the powers that be, to what extent we should be, 1440: 1; 2948: 6-8; 3179: 8-17; 3180; 3607: 4; 5840: 9-12; 5929: 5-7; one to another, 2655: 2-4.
UBMARINES: Use of, in wartime, 3365: 2-6.
UBMISSION:
Lesson: From Paul in, 3182, 3183; taught in God's dealings with natural Israel, 2300: 2, 3.
Of: Jesus to Father's will, 729: 2-5; wives to husbands the Scriptural course, 3828: 1-3, 6-8.
Required in any experience permitted of the Lord, 5779: 10-13; taught by Jesus in drinking cup, 2780: 3, 4.
To:
DIVINE: Providence, Eli showed, 5297; providences taught by Jesus, 3591: 1-3; will essential, 5843: 10-15; will, illustration of false, 5843: 14, 15.
GOD'S WILL: Evidence of consecration, 4292: 1-3, 8, 9; first requisite, 477: 9, 10; 835: 4; 2586: 2-6; the spirit of brethren in bonds, 6392, 6393.
And Peace urged upon true Christians, 2128: 4.
See Meekness.
UBMISSIVENESS: Proper, but strength of character also essential, 5615: 14.
UBMIT: To injustice rather than injure the truth, 3266: 8; what it means to, 111: 5.
UBSERVIENCY: Cause of clergy and laity formation, 3217: 1-3.
UBSIDENCE: Of the Andes Mts., 1215.
UBSTITUTE:
Christ: In the flesh not man's representative, but the ransom, the, 1600; is Adam's, 47: 9; 485.
Meaning, applied to ransom, 482: 4; ransom is broader term than, 1228: 6, 7.
UBSTITUTION: 16: 3, 4; how taught in John 12: 24, 1238; meaning applied to ransom, 482: 5.
See Ransom.
UBURBS: Babylon's new, 965: 6.
UCCESS:
In:
LIFE: Measured by Bishop of London, 2491, 2492; qualities necessary for, 1640: 5.
Service not to be measured by numbers, 4357: 3.
Of spiritual Israel dependent upon obedience, 4062: 4-6.
UCK: Woe to them that give, 230: 1, 2.
UDDENNESS: Of trouble due to loosing of fallen angels, 4822: 14.
UFFERING: Absolutely essential that the "called" ones experience, 1782: 16, 17; 1783: 1-5; all suffer if one member of the body is, 4965: 15; always follows sin, 3599: 11.
As: Chastisement, 2007: 12; 2008: 1-8; Christian by Paul, 3188, 3189; evildoer not commendable, 2782: 1.
Before glorification, philosophy of, 5215: 15, 16; character developed through, 4767: 6-8; Christians are called to, 4356: 7, 8.
Church: Is perfected by, 314: 20; not to be rewarded according to the degree of, 4653: 2, 3, 9, 10.
Church's: 80: 1-3; portion now, 507: 6-8; 6249: 3-13.
Could be avoided by unfaithfulness to duty, 6395: 6; cup is symbol of self-denial and, 1504: 10-12; 1637: 4-6; difference between, of the little flock and of the great company, 1699: 4, 5, 10; election involves, 624: 5, 7; essential to joint-heirship, 270: 12.
For: Doing right acceptable to God, 4805: 9, 10; refusal of military duty in Great Britain, 5942: 4, 10, 11; righteousness, 2007: 6-10; the truth, an Italian Brother's (Letter), 6052, 6053.
Has its reward, 427: 5, 8; how and why Christ was made perfect through, 1807: 2-11; increased by mental attitude, 772: 3; Jesus and church perfected through, 3372: 8, 9; let it be for righteousness, 3002: 3; may not always be "falsely for Christ's sake", 5544: 5, 6; measure of, not the measure of the reward, 4653: 2, 3, 9, 10.
Necessity: For, theme of Paul's discourse, 2151: 10; of Christ's, 1393.
Needed for the development of the new creature, 6115: 11-13; no part of ransom price, 17: 17; 1230: 14.
Not All: For Christ, 739: 3; glory attained through, 1393: 4.
Of: Ancient worthies listed by St. Paul for benefit of feet members, 6223: 4-9; body of Christ also necessary, 6265: 4-11.
CHRISTIANS: Comes by opposition from the world, 6328: 7-9; not understood by the world, 6292: 7; vs. world's sufferings, 6139: 7, 11, 12; why permitted now, 2761.
Great company will lack joy, 1699: 10; Job typical of mankind's, 584: 9, 9.
PAUL FOR CHRIST: 4518: 3, 6; chief occasion for his boasting, 5942: 1-3.
The Messiah, Jews were blinded to the, 4710: 7, 10, 11.
Physical, may sometimes be for Christ's sake, 6293: 10; previous to accepting truth beneficial, 5729: 7-11; reward of faithfulness in the present life, 1917: 6; "Sodom and Gomorrah . . . , the vengeance of eternal fire", 1618: 2-4; source of character development, 4767: 6-8; strengthens character, 4750: 12-15; symbolized by the cup, 1504: 10-12; tests and develops character, 5147: 10-16; three classes of, by consecrated, 2007: 6-12; 2008: 1-8; value of, 833: 24; what suffering for righteousness' sake means, 1672: 8, 12-16; when Christians should seek release from, 5223: 13.
Why: Future glory is dependent upon present, 1652: 11; 1653: 1-4; necessary for church, 12: 11-13, 16-21; our, increases with increased activity, 1653: 10.
With Christ: Bodily discomfort not always, 5283; defined, 127: 8, 9, 13.
See Persecutions; Trials; Tribulation.
SUFFICIENCY: Of Christians is of God, 2123: 6, 7.
SUFFRAGE:
For Women: Not needed, 2101: 2; unwise, 4749: 20-22.
Universal, like placing a lighted candle into a barrel of powder, 1621: 8-12.
SUGGESTION: Mental, Satan's means of temptation, 5084, 5085; one method of attack from demons, 6142: 15; physician healing through mental, 4442: 1, 2.
SUGGESTIONS:
Evil: Danger of entertaining, 5184: 7-13; from others, one of Satan's chief devices, 5897: 3.
SUICIDES: Cause of, 1851: 8, 9; how shall we view, 3176: 3-6; increased by wealth and education, 4573: 11-18; responsibility of, 5318.
SUMMER: Is ended, 230: 7, 8.
SUN: Christ Jesus our, 1001: 4; darkened, in nominal church councils, 6192: 11-15; of righteousness vs. darkness, 860: 17, 18; record on sun-dial reversed for Hezekiah, 2383: 1.
Shall: Be darkened, 711: 9-15; 712: 1; not smite thee by day, 4243: 3-7.
Symbol of gospel light, 499: 11; 6174: 2-7; true Christian is like the, 849: 17; woman clothed with the (Revelation 12), 55: 5-7.
And:
MOON: As symbols, 2270: 10; stood still, 1381: 9-11; 1813: 10-13.
Stars not merely earth's ornaments and conveniencies, 1812: 18-22.
SUNDAY: Blessing to laboring classes, 2534: 11, 12; Christian's observance of, 3753: 8-13; Christians not obliged to observe, 2119: 3-9; commemorates our Lord's resurrection, 1787: 1, 2; distinguished from Sabbath, 315: 1-6, 11-14; heathen origin of name not a valid objection, 1733: 7, 8; keeping of Lord's day began with early church, 1446: 10-14; 1727: 6-10; 1733: 3-6; 1734: 2, 3; laws vs. Seventh Day Adventists, 1198: 11; legalized by Constantine, 321 A.D., 1446: 13, 14; 1727: 8, 9; **Not:** Designated in Mosaic Law, 970: 2; established by Papacy, 620: 2, 9; 1446: 10-14; 1727: 6-10; 1733: 3-6; the Jewish Sabbath, 620: 2, 9; 812: 1.
Observance: Instituted by Christ, 1942: 12.
NOT: Commanded in Scripture, 5028: 10, 11; essential for Christians, 2119: 3-9; 5072: 2; the mark of the beast, 1446: 5, 10-14; 1447: 1.
Origin: And use of, by Christians, 5405: 6, 7, 9; of the word, 2534: 10.
Proper observance of, 4919: 15.
Saints should: Not devote it to the common pursuits of life, 1580: 16; obey civil laws in re rest from secular labor on, 1734: 5.
School: Cannot compensate for parents' neglect, 5287: 11, 12; classes may be taught by sisters, 4798: 2, 3, 14, 15; disadvantages of the, 4775: 13, 14; 4776: 1, 2; evils of, 502: 2-5; for the children, 534: 1-4; lessons first appeared in Watch Tower in 1892, 1351; superintendents, Watch Tower offered to, 399: 2-4, 12-14.
Schools: Darwinism urged for, 3620: 2, 3; encouraging a military spirit in (1895), 1757: 7-13; for children advantageous (Letter and reply), 6210: 1-6; infidelity spreading in, 3050: 11-15; some good advice in re, 1430: 15-23.
Seventh Day Adventist bugaboo, 1446, 1447; 1727; "six days shalt thou labor", 1732: 4-7; stumbling others by our failure to observe, 5412: 9, 11-15; unscriptural to hold that it takes the place of the Jewish Sabbath, 1727: 3-5.
See Day, Lord's; Sabbath.
SUNLIGHT: Come into the, 1860.
SUPERIORITY: Of present age considered, 3514-3517.
SUPERNATURAL: No such thing with God, 23: 4.
SUPERSTITION: Basis of sectarianism, 848: 1-4; demonism attributed to, 4159: 7-17; 4160; how "without excuse", 1091: 2, 5-7; increased enlightenment destroys, but not faith, 1763: 7-10; infidelity its inevitable reaction, 1566: 8-12; is to faith as alchemy is to chemistry, 1763: 7; meaning and origin of, 1090; some common ones about the Bible, 1417: 7; value of, 1064; vs. faith, 1480.
See Faith.
SUPPER:
Lord's: 899: 6; 900; Catholic view in re, 2771: 2-4; celebration by Protestants of, 2771: 2, 5, 6; last, 1800; observed by Christians, 596: 1-5; proper time for celebration of, 2771: 7-9; should be celebrated annually, 5641: 1-5; typified by Passover, 211: 5, 6, 10-14; 3363-3365; why commemorated, 208: 1-6; yearly Memorial, 803: 1; and the Passover, 211: 5, 6, 10-14.
See Memorial.
SUPPLICATION: Distinction between prayer and, 5835: 7.
See Prayer.
SUPPORT: Of Christendom, 174: 6, 7, 9.
SURFEITING: And drunkenness, overcharged with, 565, 566.
See Drunkenness.
SURGERY: Bloodless, by use of adrenalin, 2906: 16, 17; curing the criminally inclined, 3889: 2-5, 7-10; 3890: 1-4.
SURMISINGS:
Evil: Extent of their injury, 3594, 3595; how to overcome, 2517: 6-14; probably the greatest danger to the Christian, 4312: 7, 8.
SURRENDER: To God's will the secret of Christian living, 2164, 2165.
SUSPICION: Toward God leads to evil, 1024: 13.
SUSPICIOUS: "Have no confidence in the flesh", does not mean to be, 1671: 10-13.
SWEARING: Belittles general speech, 5020: 6-8; falsely, Catholic priest punished for inducing another in, 3924: 14-17; Is it proper for the saints to swear or to affirm? 1531: 3, 4, 13; not at all, 3737: 6-8; 4247: 13; to his own hurt, 2080: 14; 2081: 1, 2, 7, 8.
SWEDEN: Religious conditions in (1891), 1333: 7, 10; Swedish father's advice to his son, 1952: 15, 16; 1953: 1-5.
SWEDES: Harvest work begins among (1883), 487: 11, 12; 488: 2-7, 13-19.
SWEETNESS: One mark of a ripe character, 1317: 11.
SWINE: Cast not pearls before, 890: 4, 8; 2589: 9, 10; 2658: 3; demons driven by Jesus into the, 3338, 3339; 4577: 9-13; 5059: 2-4, 9, 10; disguised should not be tolerated, 1712: 3-6, 8-10; why Jesus permitted demons to invade the, 3772: 7-14.
SWINTON: John, views of, on labor and the future, 2884, 2885.
SWITZERLAND: Effect of the war in (Letter), 5581: 11-16; 5582: 1-6; French Brethren to be served through office at Geneva, 5110: 1.
SWORD: Beast wounded by, 63: 8; disciples instructed to put away the, 3887: 8; "he that hath no, let him sell his garment and buy one", 1988: 3, 7-9; 5922: 2-4, 15, 16.
Of: Spirit, see Spirit, Sword of; truth smiting peoples of earth, 774: 4, 5.
Shepherd and His fellow smitten by, 2338: 13; true Christians must abandon, 2780: 2; why Jesus permitted Peter to use, 2468: 6-9.
SWORDS: Beat their plowshares into, 269: 2.
SYMBOLIC: Vs. literal, 30: 1, 2, 6, 7.
SYMBOLS: Absurdity of mixing, 4426: 11.
See Types, Figures.
SYMPATHY: Brings its reward, 2585: 11, 12; courtesy and love, 2654, 2655; engendered by trials, 3434: 11.
For: Feet members, is sympathy for the Lord, 4168: 4, 5; Judas not a Godlike trait, 4909: 9-14; rich and poor, employer and employe, 1676: 11-17.
Highly developed in Brother Russell, 6007: 9.
Of Jesus: 574: 8; unfailing, 6232: 9-11.
Strikes incipient revolutions, 1676: 11-14; third form of love—love for the fallen and sufferers, 1670: 2; waste no, on those who deny the ransom, 1860: 11, 12.
With: Groaning creation to be cultivated by church, 3067; Jesus, none could have full, 3886; sin, an evidence that we are babes, 4470: 9; sinners, not with sin, 4991: 10-13.
And flattery differentiated, 3878: 1, 2.
SYMPATHY-LOVE: 1331: 8; love of fellowship, 1535: 2, 4.
SYMPOSIUM: "Our civilization is a," 1620: 2, 3.
SYNAGOGUE: Rabbi in 1893 speaks on Jesus in the, 1499.
SYNAGOGUES: Jesus preached in the, 805: 2-10.
SYNOPSIS: Of our faith, 4955, 4956.
SYRIANS: Captured, fed and returned to their king by Elisha, 5781: 8-13; conquered and blessed by Elisha, 3440, 3441; delivered to Israel through Elisha, 4769, 4770; Elisha protected by angelic hosts from the, 4769, 4770.
SYRO-PHOENICIAN: Faith of the, 2653.
SYSTEMS: Of churches opposed, not followers, 319: 20.

TABER:
H. M.: Lived a lie as to faith, 2247: 11-13; not a church member, former announcement corrected, 2281: 8.
TABERNACLE: 100: 9, 12-14; ancient worthies not represented in, 4579: 10, 11; 4867: 7, 8; antitype, the church in the flesh, 100: 4-9; 154: 1-4, 7-10; 158: 6-9, 13, 14; 172: 1, 2; 1981: 3, 6; 1982: 2; 3054: 1.
As: Jehovah's dwelling approved of the Lord, 3258: 16; related to sacrificing Christians, 4244: 12; 4245: 1-5.
Center of Israelites' camp, 4028: 6-8, 15.
Church: As typified by, 154: 1-4, 7-10; 158; pictured by, 4030: 2.
Condition, it is possible to withdraw from, 4580: 1-3; consecration as typified by, 154: 1-4, 7-10; construction of, 100: 4-8, 11-13.
Court: Of the, 100: 9, 12-14; and Holy, antitypical significance of, 5418: 6, 7, 14, 15.
Cubit as used in Pyramid, Temple and, 6435: 9-14; gold in, symbol of divine nature, 1943: 8; 1944: 1, 2; how it typified Christ's ascension, 1829: 3, 4; illustrations on sale, 3951: 3, 12, 13; indicates a condition of favor with God, 4922: 11-14; of wilderness teaches

divine plan, 276: 7; offering of strange fire in, 1836.
Pictures: Church of the gospel age, 4030: 2; little flock and great company, 5418: 7, 14, 15.
Rites, reason for strictness in performance of, 6309: 4-6; sacrifices, lessons in antitype, 3707, 3708; Seventh Day Adventists view vs. the truth, 1732: 8-14.
Shadows: Appreciation of, 346: 11-20; divine plan first published in, 4434: 4, 5; first appearance of, 2055: 2, 3; importance of understanding the, 6309: 10-12; in Watch Tower form, 770; prepared in French (1912), 5061: 11.
PUBLISHED IN: 1881, 3824: 8-12; German in 1903, 3219: 8.
WATCH TOWER: Articles as aids in study of (Letter), 6323: 15-18; references to (Letter), 5753: 13; 5754: 1.
Spiritual condition typified by place in, 294: 7-12; supplement to Watch Tower, 313: 1, 2, 12; teachings of, 2670: 4, 7; three places of, 178: 2-5, 9, 10; time corroborations shown in the (Letter), 6435: 8-14; 6436.
Types: How discovered, 868: 14; merely shadows of the reality, 6309: 1-3.
Typifies condition of justification, 3053: 14; use of Brooklyn, to preach on Liberty Loan denied, 6257: 5.
What: Is typified by the, 4876: 2-8; it represented, 4579: 1-5.
Who shall abide in thy, 2080, 2081; wood used in, for lightness, 1236: 7, 8.
And Temple: Place typifies a condition in both, 6319: 1-3; typical differences, 530: 1, 2.
See Brain.
TABERNACLES: Feast of, described, 2437, 2438; 3509: 1-11; 3676, 3677; in London and Brooklyn, picture of, 4952: Peter proposes to Jesus the erection of three, 3794: 10.
TABITHA: Full of good works, 4335: 9, 10; 4336: 1, 8; what the name signifies, 2126: 17.
TABLE: Lord's, clean, good, orderly and bountiful, 1475: 5.
Of: Jews became a snare, a trap, 4782: 1, 2.
THE LORD: And what it contains, 1494: 5-7, 10-13; vs. the table of devils, 1898-1900; 3963: 1-4.
Prepared for faithful in presence of enemies, 3270: 1, 2; 4280: 6-8.
TABLES: Theological, of Christendom full of vomit, 1475: 5, 6; 3455: 7, 8; 4288; write the vision, and make it plain upon, 621; 1475: 9.
TABLETS:
Tel-el-Amarna: Corroborate chronology, 1994: 3-5; found in Egypt, tell of Hebrew invasion of Palestine, 1652.
TACKABURY: Bro. S. T., death of, 1052;
TACT: Needed in presenting the truth, 1557: 5, 10; 1570: 4.
TACTFULNESS: Exemplified by Jesus, 4130: 8, 9.
TAFT: President, outlook for, 4285: 1-6.
Sees: Need for reform to avoid Socialism, 4286: 7; struggle between capital and labor, 4195: 4-10.
And Roosevelt favor Catholicism, 3636: 1-4.
TALENT: For preaching should be recognized, 3005: 4; money, proper and improper uses of, 1173: 2-5, 9-12; 3696: 6; of Christians, what it involves, 3685: 4, 5, 7-11.
TALENTS: Christian's responsibility in use of, 186: 1-16; 1683: 3, 9; 2765: 5, 6; 3696: 1-4; Christians have stewardship of their, 819: 2-5, 7-9; colporteurs have five, 1280: 9; dangerous unless guided by holy spirit, 2069: 7; do not seek to develop that which you do not by nature possess, 1651: 15; education, money, influence, good health, time, tact, genius, with opportunities for their use, 1972: 10.
Encourage: None to use talents they do not possess, 1586: 13; 1629: 4, 7, 8; the humble to use talents possessed; encourage not the proud, 1629: 4, 7, 8.
Evils of underestimation and of overestimation of one's, 1628: 19, 20; five, may be test of humility, 4660: 1, 2, 10; good advice in re oratory, 1047: 2-13; none should forbid anyone to exercise his own, in his own way, 1629: 3.
Not to: Be cultivated for earthly advantage, 5931: 13; 5932: 1, 7; use, a proof of lack of love, 1683: 3, 9.
Of the consecrated, 2762: 1-3; often attract special persecution, 6139: 6; opportunities for service along lines of abilities possessed, 1047: 2, 3; 1282: 3; 1972: 10.
To Be: Known and used, 2527: 1, 2; used to the Lord's glory, to be recorded, 5893: 14, 15.
Use: And development of, 1281, 1282; 4659, 4660; of limited, 600, 601.
We: Are stewards of our, 126: 7; 1327: 6-10; should use all of our, 1282: 1-4.
TALKING:
Foolishly (Eph. 5: 4): Means lascivious talking, 2967: 2; saints should follow the example of Christ in re, 1790: 13.
TALKS: Proper kind of, 2700: 1-4; value of Bible, 3832: 11.
TALMAGE:
T. DeWitt, D. D.: Heavenly socialism of, 1156: 1-3; present only opportunity of salvation, says, 2047, 2048.
PREACHED: Restitution, 1156: 4, 5; resurrection of the body, 1852: 8-10.
Sad confession and bad advice from, 1547: 13-15; 1548: 1, 2; salvation for all irresponsibles, says, 2050: 5; sermon vs. the Bible, 1119: 1-6; spiritualist, 2187: 10-26; vision of the Millennium, 1154-1156; wants a new Presbyterian creed, 1546: 4, 5.
TALMUD: Rejected by Crimean Jews, 2200: 5, 6.
TARDINESS: At meetings inconsiderate (Letter), 5187: 12-14; 6227: 2-4.
TARES: Bind them in bundles to burn, 1828: 1; bishop shows that majority of church members and clergy are, 1491: 6-9, 13-15; 1492: 1, 20, 21; 1493: 1-4, 8, 9; burning of, 920: 8; 2543: 9, 10; 2634: 8, 9; 3771: 3-5, 9; 5049: 9-11.
Christendom: Contains mostly, 5736: 10, 11; full of, 3330: 6-10.
Counterfeit of wheat, 3769: 8, 9; destruction of, 2565: 1; how they differ from wheat, 2276: 11.
In: Christendom more numerous than wheat, 3330: 6-10; nominal Christendom, 317: 12, 16; wheat-field sown by Satan, 5910: 9-14; 5911.
Last part of harvest work is the burning of, 115: 7, 16, 17; 920: 8; 2543: 9, 10; 5761: 3, 4, 7-11; 6358: 10-12; 6359: 1; majority of clergy are, 1492: 20, 21; 1493: 1-4, 8, 9; of Christendom, who they are, 2277: 5; picture of hypocrites, 20: 1; predominate in Christendom, 5636: 10-15; 5637: 1, 8; separated from wheat in gospel harvest, 834: 13-18; 2237: 7; "strange children", 1009.
TARRY:
Till: I come, if I will that he, 581: 18-20; 4184: 3-5; 4185: 1; Jesus comes, John class will, 2808: 8.
Vision will not, 621; 5731: 12-15.
TARTAROO: Rendered "hell" (2 Peter 2: 4), 2603: 11.
TARTARUS: Prison of evil spirits, 254: 5-9; what is, 111: 7.
TASK: What makes work a, 823: 15, 16.
TAX: Income, law held by some to be unconstitutional (1895), 1805: 12-15; laws of France socialistic (1896), 1918: 6, 7; single, theory explained, 938: 6-13.
TAXATION: Society's property exempted by law from, 6044: 11, 22; 6045.
TAXED: Public are, for sectarian charities, 1232.
TEACH: Consecrated and begotten only have right to, 1922: 3; disciples of Christ commissioned to, 5587: 12-15; 5588; "I suffer not a woman to," 1549: 7; 1550: 3-6; 4122: 4, 6-10; servants of the Lord must be apt to, 5698: 6, 7; 5699: 4, 8-10; you, no need that any man, 2224: 3-13, 16, 17.
TEACHER: Jewish, accepts truth, 451: 4; marks of a true, 1320: 11; religious, measured, 1115.
TEACHERS: Be not many of you, 3363: 6; 4380: 2-5, 7-10; 4502: 11-14; 4503; Christians' proper attitude toward, 1051: 17; clergy are not true, 1136: 7; common temptation—to accept homage, 1471: 14.
False: 44: 11-17; 910: 1-6; Babylon has a right to make and unmake her own, 1599: 10; call good evil and evil good, 4257: 9, 10; differentiated from the true, 923: 2-4; 1777: 3; greatest unbelievers, 4325: 3.
IN: Jesus' day and also in our day, 6412, 6413; last days, 113: 11, 12; the church, 910: 1-6.
Mentioned by name, 495: 6; of strong delusions to be themselves deceived, 2219: 7-9; shall arise, drawing away disciples, 4044: 3-6; withhold from people the bread of life, 5087: 5-8.
God's gift to church, 1136: 1-8.
In church are: Hands of body, 732: 18; necessary, 380: 1-4; 386: 1-4; our means of receiving truth, 2224-2227.
Of Bible, their service to us, 651: 16, 17; public, deep responsibility to God, 1475: 8, 9; who are? 1136: 1; women as, 766: 2-4, 7-12; and parents, responsibility of, 5242: 5-7, 9.
See Apostles; Elders; Pastors; Prophets.
TEACHING: As oracles of God, 1356: 9, 10; dogmatic, a dangerous practice, 77: 1; no, of value except it be in the power of the holy spirit, 1917: 3-5; not to be our own, but the Word of God, 3726: 6, 10.
Of: Spiritual truths should not be attempted by unconsecrated, 1937: 1; truth to children, 1104: 9-11; women in church, 1076: 4, 5, 8-13.
Question plan the best method of, 2559: 4; seven proofs that the apostles', was with special authority, 1522: 3-11; 1523: 1-6; truth to others, 3167: 3-7; we should not attempt to use the, talent unless we possess it, 1586: 13.
TEACHINGS:
Of: Apostles cannot be overthrown by men, 4325: 18.
BROTHER RUSSELL: Considered Babylonish, 4473: 5, 6; should be adhered to, 6049: 14-16; the teachings of Bible, 6080, 6081.
Society outlined, 5970: 5-9; Watch Tower remain unchanged, 4491, 4492.
TEARS: Excusable, murmurings never, 5278: 15-17.
St. Paul's: 1886; mingled with warnings to flock, 4459: 9, 10.
TEETH: Skin of, Job correct in referring to the, 5994: 11, 12; wailing and gnashing of, 920: 6; weeping and gnashing of, not eternal torment, 2302: 8.
TELEGRAPHY: Invented 1843, 480: 9, 10.
Wireless: illustrative of a great truth, 5856: 11-14; in 1897 a wonder, 2145: 21-24.
TELEPATHY: God does not communicate to his children by, 6385: 5, 6; power of human mind? 5204: 2.
TELL-TALE: When it is proper to be a, 4283: 3-5.
TEMPER: Contrary to the spirit of love, 4918: 7-11; not to be excused as "our way", 5487: 19; well governed vs. violent, 4834: 2-4.
TEMPERAMENT: Ardent, loved by the Lord, 2388: 2.
TEMPERANCE: "Be not among winebibbers", 1502; Editor's sympathy with the work of, 4155: 3, 8; essential to overcoming, 2120: 1; in conversation, 756: 6; Ingersoll on, 3962: 2; movement progressing rapidly (1917), 6043: 5-9; no part of church's message, 4337: 5, 6; not confined to drink alone, 3665: 5, 6; required of runners in the race, 4031: 10; Roman Catholic liquor dealers in Philadelphia (1895), 1765: 10-15; self-examination in, 1114-1116; Sons of, pope puts them under his ban (1895), 1759: 12, 13; total abstinence from intoxicants proper, 1403: 2, 3; what it implies to Christians, 2355: 2-9.
Why: Christians should practise, 3146: 5, 6; necessary to all, 4600, 4601.
"Wine is a mocker", 1444; wisdom of, 1520: 9, 10, 20.
And Self-Control: Berean questions on, for June, 1905, 3572, 3573; required of Christians, 4808: 15.
TEMPEST: Jesus stilleth the, 2650: 5-7.
TEMPLE: Bible compared to beautiful, 60: 5, 9-12; builders discouraged, type and antitype, 2520, 2521.
Building of: During gospel age, 3651; spiritual, 36: 1-11.
Church compared to a, 2987: 1, 2.
Cleansing of: Jesus' action in, 1695; occurred only once, 2332: 1-3; 4122: 5, 11; 4123: 1, 2; typical and antitypical, 3463: 3, 6; 3851: 6-9; 4123: 3-5.
Destroy and I will rebuild this, 92: 5; 3375: 2-5; 4123: 6, 7; 4124: 1.
Ezekiel's: Chart of, 6280; 6346: 5; condition of the great company shown in, 6319: 8, 9; how its teachings differ from Tabernacle, 6309: 7-9; importance of an understanding of, 6310: 1-4, 7, 8; instructions respecting, 6318, 6319; to be built by Jews again, 2218: 1.
WHAT: It represents, 6279: 1, 2; was typified by east gates of, 6371: 11, 12; 6372: 1.
Herod's: Description of the golden vine of, 3544: 2; destruction of, significance, 54: 16; made a den of thieves, 5503: 16, 17; Paul charged with profaning, 4485: 1; rending the vail of, 2788: 7.
In: Antitype, 2512: 3, 4, 10-12; our day, 3649: 9-11.
New York City: Dedicated on December 7, 1913, 5365: 3-5, 11-13; for Photo-Drama of Creation, 5270: 21; services of Brother Russell on first Sunday of each month (1917), 5820: 7; 6052: 1, 2, 11.
Of God: Antitypical significance 1981; 2054: 4, 10; 2832: 8-10; 4 5504: 1-4, 8; built without worldly 2512: 1, 2; church is the antitype 638: 2-17; 2987: 1, 2; 5504: 1-4 5713: 8, 13-17; cleansing the typical, 2297: 6; 3463: 3, 6; compl to bring Millennium, 2520: 14; des this, three days I will raise it up, 3; 2294: 5, 6, 10; 2874: 5-7; 3 2-5; 4123: 6, 7; 4124: 1; filled smoke (Revelation 15), 498: 1; fou tion laid in heaven, 3622: 7; nomi in need of repairs, 4778: 2, 3, 11 overcomers made pillar in, 505: Papacy sits in, 305: 19, 20; pict church in glory, 172; repairing antitypical, 3448: 2-5; 4778: 2 11-13; responsibility for defiling 3631: 6-9; still unfinished, 2508 4; type of each ecclesia, also church a whole, 5831: 12, 13; what is true, 54: 16.
Solomon's: Canaanites a majority of laborers on, 3282: 7; costly and m nificent, pictured the Christ, 42 2-4, 8; David desired to build, 20 2, 3.
DEDICATION OF: 292: 15, 16; 14 4297: 1-6, 9-11; one month be completion a picture, 5713: 6; 57 2, 7, 8.
Destroyed and rebuilt, 92: 5; for aid refused for, 4894: 1-7, 11- King Joash repaired and restored, 3 9, 10; 2366, 2367; 4777, 4778; terials used for constructing, 2054 3; Mosque of Omar now occupies site 2908: 2; not built in David's day, why, 3258: 16; occupied seven years building, 2059: 6; opposition in building, typical, 3651: 3-6; rebuild of, a type of the Reformation and f completion of the church, 1484; 35 9-13; 3579; repairing, 3447; rest ation of, 308: 9, 10.
RESTORED: By Israelites, 2510 5, 11, 12; 3649; to service by He kiah, 3463: 1.
Significance of its preparation in Dav reign, 3259: 2; typified church in gl 180: 12, 13; 292: 3-9, 14-19; 12 9-11; 1237: 1, 2, 5-9; 2367: 2, 5 2987: 2; 3259: 2; 3283: 6; 42 4297; 5713, 5714; what its dedicat pictured, 5714: 2, 7, 8.
WHY: Built with such care, 20 6, 8-12; David could not build, 19 6, 8, 9; 4260, 4261.
TEMPLES: Earthly, built contrary to Lord's will, 3259: 1.
TEMPT: "God did, Abraham" vs. "Neit tempteth He any man", 1623: 6-9.
TEMPTATION: Blessed is the man t endureth, 5688: 4, 8-11; came to Je after spirit-begettal, 4970: 1-4; Christ in the wilderness repeated, 1755: church kept in the hour of, 2792: 11; coming upon all Lord's disciple 4167: 6-9; crown of life the rew of enduring, 5499: 4-8; differentia from wilful sin, 5439: 13-16; fall into and entering into, 5331: 10-1 from Satan to Jesus to make bread stones, 2243: 4-6; Laodicean chu warned of the hour of, 5651: 10-1 5652: 7, 8; lead us not into, 225 6; 6269: 8-10; love is the way escape in the hour of, 4253: 3-5.
Not: A sin, but yielding is, 1802: 1 21; 2568: 7; 3297: 6; 5459: 2; be entertained by the mind, 5019: 3,
Of:
CHURCH: How like the Lord's, 168 9-15; 1689: 1-5, 8-15; similar Eve's, 1025; 1257: 1.
MOTHER EVE: 1024; 3925: 4, 5, 5150: 9-11; was through the serpe 5238, 5239.
NEW CREATION: Necessary, 371 8, 9; 3716: 1; similar to what Jes endured, 6232: 3-8.
Prayer a means of avoiding, 5201: 2-
To: Avoid sacrifice came to Jesus, a to church, 3299: 6; falling int different from walking into it, 545 3, 4, 11.
True sources of, 5701: 8, 9, 15; up Jesus, Judas and Peter, 3759: 4- watch and pray to avoid, 2775: 9.
TEMPTATIONS:
Ambition to: Be great and highly e teemed among the saints, 1586: 7, do some great thing that would attra attention, 1586: 7, 8.
Come at moments of weakness, 371 3, 4; greater after reaching mark perfect love, 4470: 11; lives should regulated to avoid, 5975: 13; mo severe at Memorial, 4153: 12-14; ne essary to Jesus' brethren, 810: 1 never give us notice, 1321: 8.

Israel in wilderness typical, 5267: 7, 10-14; 5268.
JESUS: Analyzed, 2565-2568; 4544: 3-12; 4545; and church from three sources, 3717: 8-12; by Satan, 314: 4-6, 12-20; cover church's temptations, 3297, 3298; from Satan were mental suggestions, 5084, 5085; in the wilderness, 963: 8; 964: 5; 1688; 2243, 2244; in what sense similar to church's, 5965, 5966; 3065:2-6; not those of fallen humanity, 5585: 1, 2; when he was weakest physically, 2243: 3.
rld, flesh and devil, 2769: 5-7, 13.
ıuliar and special at Memorial season, 78: 9-13, 22-27; 5193: 8-10; there no victory without, 2249: 7; to evil er come from God, 5701: 7, 8, 16, ; various kinds of, 5499: 2; why mitted, 572: 3, 4; will never be ve that which we are able to bear, 92: 6.
Sufferings.
'TED: As a new creature, Jesus was, 15: 6; like as we are, Jesus was, 0, 681; 951: 12, 13; 2566: 3, 4; 97, 3298; when led away by one's n desires, 2248: 12; 4810: 13-15.
'TING:
e Lord:
BY: Placing ourselves in danger, 3298: 3; sowing to the flesh, 1688: 11; tampering with things known to be evil, 1688: 11.
w jumping from pinnacle of Temple uld be, 3298: 2-6; in our food, 88: 11; unchristianlike, 2437: 10; ious ways of, 2244: 2-4; 3718, 19: 1, 2.
Men shall take hold of skirt of a w—prophecy fulfilled, 6236: 9, 10.
)ER-HEARTEDNESS: Later exemplid by Joseph's brethren, 5232, 5233.
)ERNESS: One mark of a ripe char-er, 1317: 10.
f-MAKING: Need not interfere with crifice, 3266: 1-4; Paul's trade, 619: 8, 13-15; temptation to the consetited to turn to, 6225: 2, 3.
IOR: Not known to lower animals, 26: 4, 11.
': All teachings, how, 1204-1206; bylon's unscriptural,—to think exactly ke on all points, 1571: 12, 13; 72; obedience was Adam's, 1266: 6- on the highway of holiness— at its ginning and at its end, 1773: 2; ogress in the narrow way a crucial, 51: 4-6; ransom a simple Scriptural, 72: 3-11; to be a Christian the only pper, of fellowship, 1576: 10.
AMENT: Means covenant, 110: 9, .
w: And old typified by two olive trees, 91: 3; authenticity of, 434: 1-4, 8, blood of, 110: 9, 14; 111: 1, 2; ion of, 434: 5, 6, 10; 459: 14-16; npiled, 71: 1; 2816; corroborates Old stament, 2875: 3-9; finding of an Syriac manuscript of (1893), 1529: foundation of Christian hope, 435: 3; God's manner of preserving, 485: 10, 11; infidel's theory in re, 484, 5; inspired as is Old Testament, 436: 7, 18-24.
JEWS: Accepting, 2420: 10-12; reading it, 1407: 5, 6; 1786: 8, 9.
ige Waite on, 2815: 14-16; new sion of, 207: 2-4, 5, 6.
NOT: Doctored by Papacy, 560: 1-5, 8-10; for world, 147: 1.
lest known copy, in Syriac, 1145: 11; covenant, Jesus the minister of the, 50: 1-4, 14; quotes the Proverbs, 53: 5; related to Old, 136: 5; resume books, 1145: 12; 1146: 1, 2; two est manuscripts of, 1108: 5; verified early writings, 1147: 8.
e Bible; Lamp; Scriptures; Word of d.
I: As related to New, 136: 5; corborated by New, 2875: 3-9; higher ticism, the false and the true kind, 18: 1-6; interpreted by New, 715: , 18; profitable for Christians to dy, 598: 8.
PROMISES: All earthly, and why, 4966: 4; of a Savior, 3114: 13.
lue of, to Christians, 598: 7; "Where estament is, there must be the death the testator", 1834: 5; vs. New, 2: 6.
ATOR: Complete Christ is the, 4528: ; necessity for death of the, 4624: ; 4625: 1; new covenant is still waitthe death of the, 4498: 1-4.
IMONIES: As to Brother Russell's aracter, 3775; not to be discourses, 35: 1-3.
IMONY:
Jesus doubted by Nicodemus and ers, 4125: 5-7; Paul a noble one, 2221: 9; ransom work, 33; 34: 1, 11.
TESTINGS: At end of Millennium, 1220: 2-8; 1234: 3, 9-11; chafing under, displeasing to the Lord, 5332: 6, 7, 9; 5333: 2; essential to proving of character, 2258; 4612: 1-3; finally upon the Lord's people, 6428: 6-12; for permanent membership in the body of Christ, 5686: 14; given to prove our loyalty to God, 5332: 5-7, 9; God grants knowledge before, 1233: 6, 7.
In: Church not strange, 125: 14, 15; 126: 1; 414: 5, 6, 11, 12; Millennium to be according to ability, 5240: 10-14; store on ransom, 425: 4-6.
Lord's seeming delay results in, 5570: 9, 10; "Lovest thou me more than these?" 1823: 16; 1824: 1, 2, 7, 8.
Of: Character enable us to know ourselves, 1774: 7.
CHURCH: Greater than of ancient worthies, 5206: 8, 9, 11, 12; more severe than world's, 3322, 3323.
Death or life is in love of brethren, 4253: 6-8; endurance, 1656.
GIDEON'S ARMY: Final, 5606: 5-7, 12-14; type of little flock, 1875.
Last members pictured by St. Paul, 6224: 2-4; obedience for royal priesthood, 4207: 10; 4208; our day more subtle than ever before, 5815: 10-12; 5816; our love for the truth, 874: 9, 10.
Sent to prove our worthiness, 3103: 7-10; source of severest, 5947: 12; 5948: 1-4, 9.
Special: At Memorial season, 3178: 9-13, 22-27; during harvest, 1069: 4-11.
To: Church because of lack of faith in the Lord, 6349, 6350; the truth people will increase, 4540: 5-8.
TETZEL: Sale of indulgences by, 554: 1-3, 12-17.
TEXAS: Area of, 86: 1-3; could hold earth's population, 2775: 6, 7.
THANKFULNESS: Abiding grace of Christians, 2076: 1, 6, 7; 2936: 12; always, for all things, 1489: 12, 13; 1490: 1-3; burden of submissive Christian's prayers, 5203: 4, 17; in everything the attitude of Christians, 2352: 4, 5; increased by considering the Lord's blessings, 4201: 5, 6; our many causes for, 1339.
THANKS: For our daily bread, 2643: 18.
THANKSGIVING: Distinction between prayer and, 5835: 6.
For Food: Appropriate to followers of Jesus, 3780: 9-11; 3781: 2; in public restaurants, 3781: 2.
Proclamation of President Cleveland unique, 2091: 17; 2092.
THAT:
Servant: An individual, not a class, 3355: 10; 3356: 1, 2; applied to church, 400: 7; body of Christ, 291: 20; Brother Russell's position with respect to The Watch Tower as, 4473: 3-5, 10; few would covet the position of, 4483: 2-4; should be recognized as the dispenser of truth, 6075: 2-9; to be ruler over all Lord's goods, 6099: 14; 6100: 1; who is, 1994: 6-11.
AND: Fellow servants, various views in re, 4482, 4483; the household, 1206: 7.
THE: Herald of the Morning, part in development of present truth, 3822, 3823; Three Worlds, published in 1876, 3822: 10; 3823: 4; Word, the Logos, Jesus in pre-human existence, 2408: 1.
THEATER: Dramatizing of Bible subjects —effect bad and influence degrading (1895 view), 1818: 7-9; "sacred opera Christ", commended (1895), 1838: 9-12; 1839: 1.
THEATER-GOING: Discussion stopped, 1208: 5, 11; no longer our choice, 5482: 8, 9; saints should follow the example of Christ in respect to, 1790: 7, 8, 13.
THEOCRACY: Messiah's reign a, 655: 6.
THEOLOGIANS: Bible views vs. views of, 678; hypocrites, past and present, 213: 4-8, 11-14; surrender to "science, falsely so-called", 1792; vanity of, 796: 14-16.
See Bible.
THEOLOGY: Defined, 84: 8; 85: 1; how fossilized in creeds, 1027; modern, one of the doctrines of devils, 2770: 5-9.
New: Advocates dissatisfied with progress of, 4151: 8-11; Campbell, Rev. R. J., of London, atheistic, 3949, 3950; denounced by Pope Pius X, 4074: 8-17; Eliot's, Dr. C. W., definition of the, 4581; essentially Darwinism, 4581: 13-16; monism as the, 1752: 9-18; simply theosophy, 4065: 8; spreading in Norway, 4136: 15.
Sin not a type of false, 109: 5-9, 15-18; wedding garment is not, 50: 3, 10.
THEORIES: False and true, of ransom, etc., 734, 735; when to investigate other, 652: 5.
THEORY: Defined, 84: 9; 735: 2-4; Ralph Waldo Emerson's definition of a good, 1507: 10.
THEOSOPHY: Based on Satan's original lie, 1643: 9-12; 1644: 7, 8; claims its creed is unselfishness, 1644: 7, 8; denounced by Dr. Hodgson, 3742: 11; form of Buddhism, demonism, 1009; 1992: 6-9; has no use for the doctrine of the ransom, 1643: 13; one of the false delusions of the last days, 5801: 2-6; and New Theology identical, 4065: 8.
See Science, Christian.
THESSALONIANS: Examination of Paul's epistle to the, 3136, 3137; 4417-4420.
THESSALONICA: Paul's journey to, 4407, 4408.
THIEF: Crucified with Jesus, to be remembered in the kingdom, 3902: 4, 10; in Paradise of the Lord, 506: 4-9, 17-19; 2788: 1-5; 5132: 14-18; 5133: 1; 6250: 15; 6251: 1; Master came as a, 19: 2-8; 492: 2, 3; 579: 7; 3355: 7; obligations of reformed, 804; under condemnation, feared God, 3902: 2, 3.
THIEVES:
And: Murderers of two kinds, 4991: 1-13.
ROBBERS: Clergy, 1647: 9, 10; Plato, Aristotle, Socrates, Confucius, etc., not meant, 1647: 9, 10.
THING: I do this one, 478: 2-14.
THINGS: "All things" does not mean absolutely all things when qualified by context, 1777: 7-15; 1778: 1-10; behind, forgetting the, 6155: 1-6, 9; decent, provide, 2513: 8.
Evil: Combated through prayer (Letter), 5763: 27; 5764: 1-6; difficult to control, 4728: 13.
Heavenly, purged with better sacrifices (Heb. 9:32), 6209: 8-10; 6322: 8, 9.
Hidden: Brought to light during the Millennium, 722: 4; of darkness to be brought to light, 5917: 8; to be revealed, 2130: 6-8.
High, meaning of Apostle's admonition not to mind, 2214: 4; 5889: 16, 17; honest, provide, 2214: 7; 3845: 8-10; 4854: 1-6, 9-12; immutable, what are they? 111: 9, 10; little, may switch Christians off the track, 3366: 13; new and old, served from the Lord's storehouse, 5568: 14; 5569: 1; pure and lovely, think on, 4827: 12, 13; 4828; secret, to be brought to judgment, 2130: 7.
Spiritual: Appreciated by spirit-begotten, 337: 9, 10.
DISCERNED BY: Jesus at Jordan, 5064: 14-16; spirit-begotten only, 3486: 11, 12; 5088: 4-8.
May be seen mentally, but unappreciated by unconsecrated, 4479: 15; understood only by the spirit-begotten, 4125: 5, 6.
Temporal, take no thought for (Matt. 6: 25-34), 2488: 1-4; these, if ye do (2 Peter 1: 10), 2487: 5-8; unseen, our strength in affliction, 456: 3, 13-16; which are not, spoken of as though they were, 3601: 1-3.
THINKING: Blessed results of, on things true, honest, just, pure, etc., 1703; 3129: 2-4; 3306: 15-18; 4826, 4827; 5908: 5, 6, 10-14; 5909; essential to development of sound mind, 6282: 16, 17; 6283: 1; God-like manner of, 2891; 2892: 1, 2, 7; importance of right habits of, 4826, 4827; not reading, leads to knowledge, 6283: 1; proper, contrasted with improper, 4728: 1-3, 8-10; right and wrong, 2890: 3-5, 7.
THIRST: After righteousness, 2586: 7-9; as a symbol, 2574: 10, 11; for the water of life essential to procuring it, 4132: 7, 8; "Ho, every one that thirsteth", 650: 11, 12; 1363: 6-9, 14; 1364; 1936: 1, 2; 3596: 13-15; 3597: 1; if any man, 3509: 15-19; of Jesus on the cross, 4173: 2; whosoever shall drink of this water shall never, 3496: 2, 5-9; 4132: 7, 8.
THIRTY: Sixty and a hundred fold fruitage, 5039: 12-16.
THISTLES: Figs do not grow on, 2589: 9, 10.
See Thorns.
THOMAS:
(Apostle): Doubtful of Lord's resurrection, 2804: 1; doubting of, has been of service to the church, 5625; given convincing proof of Jesus' resurrection, 5236, 5237.
NOT: Reproved by Jesus for doubting, 5625: 1, 2; to be chided for his critical mind, 5237: 2-4.
Dr. H. W.: Blind leader of the blind, 3497: 8-14.
THORN: Symbol of a wicked and injurious man, 1364: 15.
THORNS: Cares of life and riches are dangerous, 5307: 2-4; folded together as, 996: 2; in the Christian garden must be rooted out, 5899: 4-7.
And: Briars, false Christians likened to, 3318: 3-5; thistles, discoveries that offset the, 4080.
See Weeds.
THORNTON: Bishop, holds Socialistic views, 3404: 11-13.
THOUGHT: Controlled by will, 2890: 8; for tomorrow, take no, 873: 5, 6, 10, 11; 1828: 11-13; influence of, upon the health, 5247: 15-18; need for bringing into captivity to Christ every, 5890: 1, 2; our habit of, 1885: 8-10; power and control of, 2890: 4, 8; transforming influence of, 5246, 5247.
See Memory.
THOUGHTLESSNESS: Causes conceit, 1131: 2-4.
THOUGHTS: Basis of character development, 1654: 7, 11; blessed results of proper, 1703; centered in heaven sure to be fruitful, 6335-6337; conduct an index to the, 4728: 8-10; control of, a part of keeping the body under, 3894: 2.
Determine the: Character, 4247: 7-9; 5246, 5247; 5908: 5, 6, 10-14; 5909; plane of existence, 6318: 5-8, 11-14.
God first in our, 2986: 2; guarding our, 3129: 1; have power to poison the system, 3336: 5, 9-13; new creature judged by, 3894: 2; right thinking assists in overcoming, 1802: 20, 21; should be under our control, 4827: 10; sure effect of, upon appearance and character, 672: 5, 6; 1654: 7, 11.
THOUSAND: Shall fall at thy side, 3332: 3; 4926: 4-6; 5437: 8, 15.
THREE: See Numbers.
THRESHING: Different methods of, 576: 5-8.
THRONE: Church to share Christ's, 506: 15, 16; 1283: 4; of his glory, meaning of, 1282, 1283; "Son of man shall sit on the," meaning of, 1283: 3; symbol of authority, 1283: 1.
THUNDER: See Clouds.
THUNDERINGS: And voices at Mt. Sinai, antitype of, 3037: 6-8.
TIGER: Don't unchain the, 610: 1-12, 15-20.
TILL: He come, what does it mean? 1290: 11-15.
TIME: As reckoned by the Jews, 2270: 5, 7; Christians are responsible for the spending of, 5335: 1-3, 10, 11; how shall we spend our, 5045: 14; 5046: 1; important element in all God's plans, 1759: 16; measurements in the curtains of the Tabernacle, 6435: 8-14; 6436: 5; method of calculation of lunar and solar, 4127; misuse of consecrated, 5201: 15-17; new creatures careful about redeeming the, 901: 3-12; 4190: 1.
Of:
CONSECRATED: Not their own, 3199: 4; to be carefully spent, 186: 1-16; 4024: 6-8; 5907: 1-4.
Figs, explanation of statement, 4843: 23; world's redemption, 816: 11-13.
Part, plays in the affairs of men, 3783: 10; period of, between close of harvest and church's glorification a testing time, 6428: 6; prophecies first seen by Brother Russell in 1876, 3822: 2-6; prophecy, 1878 in, 474: 18.
Redeeming the: 756: 11; by minimizing earthly interests, 5335: 1, 3, 10, 11. Saints should not permit other themes than the gospel to engross, 1811: 8; shall be no longer, 194: 8-10; wasting, on home duties, 943: 1, 5.
See Due Time.
TIMES: Are in thy hand, my, 6329, 6330.
Perilous: 968: 5; due to liberty of evil spirits, 4976, 4977.
IN: Last days, 947: 3, 4, 8; 968: 5; 2459-2463; 3612: 8-11; 3613: 10-12; the world and the church, 5213: 2-6, 9-13.
Now upon us, 1319-1321.
Seven, of:
ISRAEL'S PUNISHMENT: 4867: 2-6; ended in 1914, 6123: 4, 5, 8-12; purpose of, 5721: 1-11.
The gentiles, the period of Israel's rejection, 5564: 5-8.
And Seasons: For benefit of church, 598: 7; Jesus before glorification ignorant of some of God's, 2156: 2; made known to us, 4305: 7, 8.
TIMIDITY: Hindrance to service, 890: 1-5; and discouragement have power to lead astray (Letter), 5496: 8, 9, 11-14.
TIMOTHY: Exhorted to be an example of believers by St. Paul, 5860: 1-6, 12-

15; found by Paul, 3022: 2, 3; loved by Paul, 2165: 7-11.
Paul's: Charge to, 1127, 1128; exhortations to, 2229: 4-10.
Regarded by St. Paul as his successor, 4526: 6; represented entire church, 1127: 5, 6; stirred to activity by Paul, 2165: 11, 12; why Paul caused him to be circumcised, 2175: 7, 8; 3022: 3, 4.
TITHES: Jacob promises one tenth to the Lord, 1630: 7-9; one-tenth or all? 1045.
TITHING:
Among: Christians commendable, 5409: 6, 7, 12-14; Jews and Christians, 2542: 1, 2.
Christian gives ten-tenths, 1028, 1029; not for consecrated, 2864: 7, 8; system explained, 2485: 3-6, 12.
See Consecration.
TITLES: Messiah's, describe his offices, 5136: 1-5, 8, 9.
Of: Christ applied to church, 30: 5; 31: 1, 8.
CLERGY: Origin of, 321: 18-20; unscriptural, 65: 4, 5.
Jesus explained, 3912: 2-11; popes, 54: 12.
Reformers had no, 377: 14, 15.
TITUS: Hermogenes' epistle to, Higher Criticism, 2963; instructed by Paul as overseer, 2722-2725.
TO: And fro, running, 480: 16.
TOBACCO: Growing not wrong, but inadvisable for Christians, 3668: 1, 2; letters of interest to users of, 1300: 7; overcoming habit, 4971: 14, 15; should saints use? 1849: 12, 13.
TODAY: Thou shalt be in Paradise, 2011: 13-17.
TOES: Ten, of Nebuchadnezzar's image in relationship to League, 6410: 21.
TOGA: Roman, Brother Russell's request for and what it signified, 6004: 13; 6005: 1-3; 6012: 11.
TOLERABLE: In the judgment-day, for Sodom, Gomorrha, Tyre and Sidon, 1618; 3348: 10; 3349: 1.
TOLERANCE: One mark of ripe character, 1317: 12; religious, growing among the creeds, 3334: 7, 10; and intolerance in religion, 3924: 11-13.
TOLERATION: In Presbyterian church, 981-983; liberty of Romanism, 1082; senator's view, 1212: 11, 12; wolves, swine and dogs in disguise should not receive, 1712: 3-6, 8-10.
TOLSTOY:
Count Leo: Banished from St. Petersburg and Moscow, 2057: 1; Germany intolerant of views of, 2920: 3, 4; on religion and the war, 3442: 18-24; says reform is useless to savage humanity, 3603: 3, 4; and Ivanhoff discuss Jesus and the Bible, 4230: 8-15.
TOMORROW: "Take no thought for," 1828: 11-13.
TONGUE: Blessed result of bridling the, under trial and vexation, 1937: 8-11; Christian's need for guarding, 3511: 1, 7; Christians cursing with, 2443: 5-7.
Control: By means of the heart, 5519: 2, 8, 9; of, more difficult than wild beasts, 4381: 6, 7.
Explanation of speaking in unknown, 5831: 9, 10; fire of iniquity, 4381: 4, 5; flippant, fearful responsibility of, 1938: 2, 3; index of heart condition, 1937: 3; 2517: 4; most difficult to control, 4381: 1-3; necessity in Christians for controlling, 6346: 3, 4; of greatest influence, 2447: 6; power for good and evil, 2156, 2157; 4804, 4805; 5020: 16, 17; 5517: 8, 11-13; 5518; praises God and curses men, 4381: 8, 9; religion vain with an unbridled, 6271: 10, 11; sets on fire the course of nature, 4217: 9-11; teachers should specially guard the, 2156: 5; 2157: 1; thou shalt condemn every, 3050: 16, 17; 3051: 1.
TONGUES: Confusion of, a blessing, 2136: 10, 11; delivered from speaking with, 4604: 6-8; delusion of speaking with, 4877: 6-8; demonism in the form of speaking with, 3975: 3-6, 8, 9; holy spirit as cloven, 2820: 6.
Speaking with: Explanation of gift of, 5831: 9, 10; strong delusion, 4877: 6-8.
TOOLE:
Brother Daniel: Article of, on character development, Brother Russell's comments, 5900-5903; Scriptures on prayer assembled by, 5379-5382.
TOPHET: Ordained for the king, 5041: 17, 18; picture of second death, 5041: 17, 18.
TORPEDOES: For the air a war invention, 4522: 2-5; new and wonderful, 4719: 4, 5.
TORREY: Rev., infidelity condemned by, 2705: 1, 2.
TORTURE: No part of divine plan, 764: 6; not Adamic penalty, 5149, 5150; of the body not proper mortification of the deeds of the body, 5805: 1-5.
TOTTEN:
Professor: False chronology of, 1974-1979; and Dimbleby, false views on chronology by, 2063, 2064.
TOWNSEND: J. G., views on hell, 699; Prof. L. T., upholds Bible record of man's creation, 3506: 1-8.
TOXIN: And antitoxin applied mentally, 3336: 5, 9-13.
TRACTS:
ARP: Recommended for colporteurs (1888), 1088: 1-3, 10-12; recommending Vol. I, 989: 5.
As a means of spreading the gospel, 5143, 5144; Do You Know, No. 21, 1677; for Seventh Day Adventists, 4300: 8; Hungarian volunteer matter ready in 1909, 4450: 10.
In: Booklets for mailing, 6418: 3; 1889, sold by children, 1133: 4.
Is it unkind to give out? 1120: 11, 12; marginal comments on Old Theology, 3617: 11, 12; new, called Peoples Pulpit, 4343: 1-4, 12.
Old Theology: Adverse rulings of post-office dept. (1896), 1943: 5-7, 14-17; 1955: 1, 2; first issue, 1889 A.D., 1109; in 1889, over 5 million pages, 1172; (1891) notices, 1338: 11-13; 1339; (1890) plan of distribution, 1191; symbolized by hail, 1119: 13; (1889) wide distribution, 1121.
Peoples Pulpit, law in re the distribution, of, 4652: 6; Presbyterians dislike their own, 1870: 15, 16; read before distributing, 201: 3-5; report of distribution of (1895), 1871: 1-3; sent to bereaved one means of spreading truth, 3398: 3; translated into Esperanto, 4898: 6; view in 1881 concerning, 1037; wasted by the brethren, 6126: 8-11.
See Bible Students' Monthly; Work.
TRADE: International, called madness, 2867: 1.
TRADES-UNIONS: Are proper, 991: 7, 13.
TRADITION: Respecting visage of Jesus, 2027: 3.
TRADITIONS: Of the heathen concerning Jesus, 1674: 10.
TRAINING: For membership in kingdom, 5219, 5220; religious, an offset for heredity, 2379: 3.
TRAITOR: Judas' sin as, 2468: 1-3.
TRAITORS: In last days men shall be, 2460: 11; and slanderers among Christians typified by Absalom, 4275, 4276.
TRANSFIGURATION: Applied to Christians of today, 4890: 10-14; of Jesus on the mount, a vision, 1761; 2659; 3345: 3-5; 5121; vision explained by Peter, 559: 3, 11, 12.
TRANSFORMATION: Of church a marvelous work, 5855: 1-3.
TRANSFORMED: Be ye (Rom. 12: 2), 626; by the renewing of our minds, how we are, 5246, 5247; 5482: 10-12.
How: Character is, 1214: 16; Christians are, 2123: 7-11.
TRANSFORMING: Work of holy spirit wonderful, 5094: 4-9.
TRANSGRESSION: Brings its own punishment, 3779: 7-9.
Of: Christendom revealed to her by the truth, 5631; first parents not propagation, 2836: 5.
Presumption leads to the great, 1296: 5, 8; where there is no law there is no, 5070: 16-18, 28-31; wilful, 383: 1, 2.
TRANSGRESSORS: Jesus numbered with the, 2473, 2474.
TRANSITION: Rev. Dixon on "The Period of," 1619: 10, 11, 17-20; 1620-1622.
TRANSLATION: Douay Version, Why published by Papacy, 2012: 5.
Emphatic Diaglott: Appreciated by minister (Letter), 5889: 2-4, 9; for sale, 1051; value of, 71: 10; 336: 8-10, 21, 23.
Errors in Revised Version, 829: 1, 7; heavenly, when due, 41: 2; King James, origin of, 71: 2.
Latin Vulgate: Purpose of Rome in publishing, 2012: 5; to be revised by Benedictine order, 4026: 16.
Margolis Bible, Jewish Translation of Old Testament, 6217: 7; of Enoch is not freedom from death sentence, 2153: 5; Revised Version popular, 459: 7.
Tischendorf: Comments of, on Authorized, 1146: 11-14; New Testament translation, 450: 9; on Revelation 20: 5; 501: 7, 8.
Value of Revised Version, 248: 4-9; See Manuscripts.
TRANSLATIONS: Examples of queer ones, 1353; 4-7, 14, 15.
Of Bible: Imperfect, 52: 5, 6, 10-14; reliability of, 1146: 4-9.
TRANSMIGRATION:
Taught by: Brahmans, 1183: 7, 9; Buddhism, 1184: 6.
TRANSMISSION: Of character to offspring not always reliable, 3216: 2.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION: Abomination of desolation, 1991: 7, 8.
TRAVAIL: Of Zion, 183: 2-6, 8-10; 291: 8; Zion brought forth before, 230: 9, 10.
TRAVELING: In luxury and Christian's sacrifice considered, 5282: 20-22; 5283.
See Sacrifice.
TREACHERY: Of Absalom vs. love of David, 4277, 4278.
TREADER: Of grapes shall overtake the sower, 1161.
TREASON: Charged against Christ Jesus before Pilate, 1809: 15; 1810: 1; 6240: 1-3; and blasphemy charged against Jesus, 3367: 8; 3368: 1-3.
TREASURE: Heavenly, what constitutes, 823: 5; hid in the field (parable), 3636: 5; 5047: 8; what constitutes the heavenly, 823: 5; where your is, there the heart is also, 5396.
TREASURES: Character part of the heavenly, 1821: 3.
Earthly: A reasonable provision for need are not, 6401: 1; how they are to be viewed and used, 6401: 1.
Laying up of, 185: 1-9, 10-20; 1513; 2805: 2-5; 5396: 12-14; 6312: 12, 13; lead only to broken hearts, 5862: 2-6; reasonable provision for need not to be classed as, 6401: 1; soon turn to ashes, 1820: 2, 3; why the Lord shows us the vanity of, 1937: 10, 11; and heavenly, 874; 2129, 2130.
Heavenly: That never corrupt, 1820; which we may not lay up, 5862: 9-13.
Laid up on earth or in heaven, 185; 1-9, 10, 20; 1513; 2805: 2-5; 5396: 12-14; 6312: 12, 13; of wisdom are hidden, 179: 1-6, 12-17; personal love and friendship of Christ the chiefest of all, 1820: 5, 6; two sorts of service and of character, 1657: 12.
TREE: Christian development pictured by growth of, 5557: 10-12; falleth, as the, 2048: 13.
Fig: Cursed, pictured the Jewish nation, 127: 3-5, 11, 12; 5503: 3-5; is putting forth leaves, 4705: 11; putting forth fruit, 751: 1; type of Jewish nation, 127: 3-5, 11, 12; 384: 2; 5920: 10-12; withered, now putting forth leaves, 4788: 1-5, 11-14.
See Jewish Nation.
Fir, symbol of man with everlasting life, 1364: 15; how saints should grow like a, 1886: 4; if they do these things in a green, 2473: 9.
Of Life: Fruit of the righteous is a, 1520: 19; wisdom is a, 1520: 5; would have perpetuated Adam's life indefinitely, 5150: 1, 2.
Olive: Explanation of the symbolic, 5837: 3, 8; grafted into, when justified and consecrated, 5023: 6-10.
Removing by faith, 1967: 7, 11; without fruit, picture of one class of unfaithful Christians, 6255: 13.
TREES: Two, type of Old and New Testaments, 1491: 3.
TREMBLING: See Fear.
TRESPASS: And sin, difference between, 5750: 5; offerings, distinguished from sin-offerings (Letter), 6125: 8-10, 17-19.
TRESPASSERS: Scriptural way of handling, 2666: 3.
TRESPASSES: Among brethren, 295: 18; 296: 1; do not prevent character development, 5751: 1, 2; forgiven in proportion as we forgive, 6269: 3-7.
Of New Creature: Not original sins to be blotted out, 6155: 10-12; what are the, 4615: 7-11.
Sure of punishment, 5225.
To Be Forgiven: If sought, 4973: 1-3; seventy times seven, 3801: 6, 7, 10-12.
Whose are forgiven, 520: 7, 8.
TRIAL: At end of Millennium, 1234: 3, 9-11.
Church: Spared to complete their, 1995: 2, 9, 10; to first have its hour of, 4583, 4584.
Coming upon the church foreseen by Brother Russell, 4208: 6-10; during Millennium, an unmerited favor, 1267: 1, 2.
Final: At the end of the Millennium, why? 1056: 10; will be loyalty, 4882: 2, 3, 9, 10.
For: Human race, one full, fair, 2116: 7-9, 11-16.
LIFE: In Millennium, 381: 4, 5; saints on, 1748; salvation made possible by the ransom is a new, 1598; 1, 2; two stages of, 2059: 10,
World of mankind still future, 2-4.
Full, guaranteed to the world, 3-6; how to conduct a church, 4-6, 8-13; in Millennium, at lea hundred years, 1261: 10-13; mus cede condemnation, 2733: 4.
Of: Abraham's faith, 1623; A just one, 1266: 6-9; Christian's 431: 10.
CHURCH: Now, 58: 6, 7; p that of world, 2733: 8-11; ve of world, 1106.
EIGHT BRETHREN: At Bro report of, 6288; brought before Howe, 6281: 2, 3, 10; first report of, 6281: 2, 3, 10; New press comments on, 6297: 2- 16.
1894 and its effects, 1650: fallen angels, 1679; individua Millennium to be one hundred 2304: 5.
JESUS: A farce, 2312: 8, 9; 5-7; a trial to others also, 33 before the Sanhedrin, 3357 devoid of justice, 2781; served purpose, 5078: 8, 9, 16-18; and unjust, 2470: 2-7, 9-12.
Your faith, 1822.
Permitted for our sakes, 4163 "think it not strange concernin fiery," 1744; world not now on, 4, 8.
And: Condemnation of Jesus cha to the Jews, 5570, 5571; cruc of Jesus, 4712, 4713.
See Judgment.
TRIALS:
Among Brethren: 2264, 2265; c overlooking Matthew 18: 15-17, 6, 7.
As Christians no ground for disco ment, 5330: 6-10; begin with and leaders, 4473: 9; bitter, ove for good to the meek, 3111 brethren a source of persecution 5778: 10; 5779: 4, 5, 7-9.
Bring: Added power of the holy 1917: 6; us closer to the Lord, 4, 7; 5239: 3, 4.
Cause many to fall, 745: 2, 8; acter strengthened by, 3983: 4-8; 4-6; Christians cannot hope to e 437: 11, 12; 6273: 7-9, 14-16; sider and follow the Lord in tir 4802: 4-7, 11-13; could not co us without Jehovah's permission, 8-15; deception to cause severest 6285: 6; effect of, on Christians, 3.
Essential: In solidifying character, 3-9.
TO: Character development, 48 6; prove allegiance to God, 56 8-11.
Fiery: Demonstrate our loyalty to 6292: 3-5; final experiences of c 2341: 10, 11; love for the breth means of, 6135: 13, 14; mould strengthen the character, **6129: 1** of the evil day require the arm light, 6299: 8, 9; our proper at during, 6275: 3-5, 11-15; per for faith development, 5115: 3-8; the gold of our nature, 1944: 5-1
TO TEST: Every man's work, 8-11; the house of Levi, 3865 Why necessary for church, 3322: Follow consecration, 3717: 3, 4.
From the: Brethren most difficu bear, 5779: 4, 5, 7-9; 5947: 12; 1-4, 9; devil, 4627: 7, 8.
Fruitful of good if we are right ercised, 730: 14; 5459: 5-9; h are to view our, 5595: 6, 7; inc after our freedom from Satan's s 5263: 14; 5264: 1; lead us to 5803: 3.
Means of: Character growth, 522 15; grace to Christians, 4356: 11 Necessary to prove who are God's people, 6274: 13-15; no indicat divine disapproval, 2061: 1.
Not always: Sent as chastise 5878: 11-14; 5879: 18, 19; the of personal sin, 3519: 1-4.
Of: Ancient worthies was a test of faith, 4004: 1, 2; Brother Ru last journey began at Detroit, 60 church wisely permitted, 3432: 5 secrated permitted of God, 2786 daily life, 630: 6.
FAITH: In early church, 550: 551; why permitted, 1949.
Jewish nation will prove a ble 5721: 1-11; Job, 451: 12; 45 new creation to be upon three 4304: 7-9; spiritual Israel less joys, 5242: 1-3, 8.
THE: Christian, 27, 28; church fer from those of the world,

5-7; harvest time special and severe, 1929: 15, 16.
en: Are simply the natural result of own mistakes, 1938: 5; 4805: 7, permitted as test of character, 5878: -14; 5879: 18, 19.
: Church at close of harvest may be llar to Jesus', 3369: 7, 8; the world ended for their blessing, 5493: 10-

e witness of sonship, 2936: 3; our nt, 6139, 6140; prevent us from ng astray, 6275: 3-5.
ve: Our love for the Lord, 5499: 13; the depth of sanctification, 5320: -19.
rpose of, 405: 1, 2; refine the gold of nature, 1944: 5-10; rightly received, rease our faith, 2130: 1, 2; sancti- l to good, 456: 1-4, 13-16; severest, erved for strongest Christians, 6140: 8.
ould: Be taken to Jesus, 3327: 1; t seem strange to the consecrated, 56: 4, 5, 10-13; 5118: 4, 5.
ecial at Passover season, 2134: 6; 93: 5-9; 3178, 3179; 3760: 5-8; 61: 8; stability of character developed silence under, 1937: 8-11; studying e cause of our, 243: 2; threefold rpose of, 6426: 5.
: Be: Along the lines of our weak ints, 6350: 7; more severe at close harvest, 4112: 2, 3, 5, 6; 4154: 8, 4253: 1, 2; 6149:10-12; recognized blessings in disguise, 6269: 15.
on the consecrated not always chas- ements, 5403: 2-8, 11-14; value of, Christian, 657: 18; various causes r, 4148: 4, 5, 7; 4149: 1, 2.
ay: Church has, 6: 3; future glory dependent on, 1652: 11; 1653: 1-4; od permits us to have, 3591: 1-3; creased with increased activity, 1653:).
ork blessings to church, 2753: 1, 6, : 2866: 6; 4160: 12; worketh glory. 56: 1-4, 13-16.
nd: Discipline, why essential to Chris- ans, 3331: 7; persecutions, texts as- ring us of, 3776: 4-12, 17-26; test- gs of the Jews to their advantage, 037: 10, 11; 4038: 1, 2.
e Adversity; Afflictions; Chastisements; iscipline; Sufferings; Tribulations.
BES:
?:
ISRAEL: Respecting the numbering of the (Letter), 5355: 9-15; reunited, 2124: 15.
piritual Israel may be graded in rank, 654: 2-4.
en Lost: Not Anglo-Saxons, 1340- 342; 2084-2086; of Israel, there are one, 2505: 5; one proof that they ere not lost, 1747: 19; significant cripture in re, 1495: 14.
welve: Of spiritual Israel receive pro- ise, 2442: 8, 9; reunited under Bab- onian captivity, 2084-2086.
IBULATION: Be patient in, 2213: 10; hristians may have peace in, 1068- 070; develops patience, 1721: 5; dif- erence between that of the little flock nd great company, 1699: 4, 5, 10; aith permits us to rejoice in, 4465: , 9; for Christ's sake, 347: 8, 9; gives trength of character, 3983: 4-8; great ompany have throughout the age had, 699: 9; how it came upon all the reat company, 3445: 5-9, 13; kingdom f God entered through, 4369: 11, 12; ittle flock and great company both have, 684: 9, 10; meaning of word applied o Christians, 4910: 11, 12; necessary or perfecting character, 3013: 7; no art of ransom price, 17: 17; of the reat company will lack joy, 1699: 10; 'aul and Silas examples of rejoicing n, 2182: 4-8; peace in, 1068-1070; ejoice in, 2588: 7-11; 2948: 4-6; trial nd, of Christian, 27, 28; upon the hurch similar to that upon the Master, :266.
Why: Church can rejoice in, 3436: 4-8; 648: 14; 3650: 7; it comes upon ord's people, 4761: 4-6.
NECESSARY FOR: Church, 12: 11- 13, 16-21; great company, 4428: 5. The spirit begotten can rejoice in, 584: 13-16.
And peace promised to the church, 818: 7-9.
See Affliction.
IBULATIONS: Essential to character- levelopment, 3317: 8; how we glory in, 590: 3.
Of the Church: Crystalize character, 3326: 1, 2, 10-12; may be expected o increase, 4941: 2-4.
Paul's noble endurance of, 1884: 16; .885: 1, 2.
Why: Future glory is dependent on present, 1652: 11; 1653: 1-4; increased with increased activity, 1653: 10.
TRIBUTE: Rendered to Cæsar, 3179: 8, 17; 3180; shall Christians pay taxes, 2756: 4-6.
TRIFLES: Crucial tests of character in, 5508: 15, 16; 5509: 1.
TRINITARIANISM: Unscriptural, 290: 9.
TRINITARIANS: And Unitarians in harmony, and why, 3335: 1-4; 3861: 6-9; conflicting views of Unitarians and, 4106: 5, 6, 9-11.
TRINITY: As applied to Jesus, 370: 1-8; disproven by Jesus' agony, 2773: 5.
Doctrine: Adopted from the heathen religions, 5749: 2; began in fourth century, 5749: 1, 2; evil effects of, 767: 6.
Explained to children, 1052; 1062; false theory, 367: 16, 17; 714: 7-9, 15-17; 3861: 6-9; interpolation its one supporting text, 1411: 1-11; Jesus' words a refutation of the doctrine of the, 5358: 5-7; Moorehead vs. the Bible, respecting the, 1904: 9-13; Moses denies theory of the, 4051: 6-8.
Not: In Jesus' teachings, 2454: 10, 11; taught in Bible, 802: 10.
Origin of, 359: 5; 369: 9; Paul did not believe in the, 2199: 6-8; taught in Brahmanism, 1183: 7; theory absurd, 4164: 10; 4165: 1-4; true, 9: 4, 5; 30: 5; unreasonable, unscriptural, 405: 19; 505:7-9; 715: 14, 15; 736: 3; 2408: 1-3, 7-9; 2434: 4; 5352: 1-3.
TROPICAL: North America was once, 4136: 11-14.
TROUBLE: Aids in character development, 5217: 1-4, 10-14; counsel to one in, 5409: 1-5; God will be with Christian in, 3332: 13-15.
Jacob's: Began in 1882, 379: 6; 1895; 1898: 12, 13; church to be glorified before close of, 5437: 4, 5; in the day of the Lord, 26: 8-12; 593: 4; 3469: 1-4; to precede Israel's full restoration to favor, 5442: 11, 12.
Reformatory effect of, 872: 1, 2.
Time of: 153: 4-6, 9-14; 247: 14-18; 264: 10-14; 268: 12-18; approaching, 166: 7-15; assassination of Carnot (1894) an evidence of, 1668; Babylon will fall before crisis of, 1355: 14; began in 1874, 410: 4; called a night, 587: 9, 14; cannot be averted by persecuting the truth, 1372: 2, 5, 6; causes and necessity of, 1245: 1, 5-10; character the best preparation for the, 5571: 12-14; 6108: 7-10; children in the, 1963; Christendom to suffer in the, 5696: 11; 5697: 11.
CHRISTIANS: Attitude during, 5062: 14-17; exhorted to increased holiness as we approach the, 5864: 3, 6-10; part of, in, 1144: 7; to be tested in the, 834: 13-18.
CHURCH: Are not to take sides in the, 683, 684; 816: 1; 5448: 14-18; safe in the, 5697: 1, 2, 8-10; shares in the, 862: 2-6; to be protected in the, 5255: 7, 8; to share with Lord during, 2975: 6-8; to trust the Lord in the, 707: 3.
Church's work in this, 5917: 10; clear view of, 1487: 4, 5, 11; 1488; clergy will probably suffer most in the, 5750: 4; "Come, my people . . . hide thyself . . . until the indignation be overpast", 1787, 1788; communism during, 26: 5, 12; correspondencies between the French Revolution and the (Letter), 6216: 12-15; crop-failure to play chief part in the, 5112: 4-6; dark night of, to precede Messiah's kingdom, 6014: 7-9.
DEMONS: Bring perilous times in the, 4976, 4977; to have active part in the, 5469: 21; 5470: 1, 2, 7-9.
DESCRIBED: As purifying fire, 6056: 11, 19-22; 6057: 1, 8; by prophet, 592: 6.
DUE: August 1, 1914, Scripturally proven (Letter), 6408: 3-6; to begin 1910, 2876: 1.
Earth's labor pangs, 1668; ecclesiasticism to suffer before social element in the, 5527: 9; economic and religious causes of the, 1690, 1691; elements will melt in the, 5526: 11, 12; Elijah given a picture of the, 6206: 6, 7, 10.
ENDS IN: 1914 (1894 view), 1677: 14; 1915 (1893 view), 1581: 3.
Epidemics to accompany anarchy in the, 1805: 16-18; escape impossible in the, 4111: 6, 7; eternal torment theory one cause of the, 1122: 12-14; events leading to the, 5369: 5-9, 17-21; evidences of, 350: 11-14; fate of Christendom in the, 5443: 2-6; financial situation in the, 4111: 2-7.
FIRE: A feature the saints can see, 1488; a symbol of destruction describing the, 5443; may be literal and symbolic in the, 5317, 5318.
FIRST: Part of Millennial Purgatory, 1469: 12; 1470; upon church, 592: 4.
For the church, 862: 2-6; forces mustering for, 683, 684; forecasted, 635: 3.
FORESEEN: By a Congregational minister (1894), 1611, 1612; by a worldly editor (1893), 1604: 4-7, 14-16; in 1892, 1354-1356; in Sewall's Ancient History, 1275: 5, 10.
Foretold by astrology, 3184: 4-10.
FOREVIEW OF: By a Senator, 1616; in 1893, 1581: 1-4, 13-15.
Furthered by increased knowledge, 738: 8-11; glorification of church may be delayed beyond beginning of, 5449: 3-7; God's people invited to his shelter during the, 6229: 5-7; Habakkuk's prophecy regarding the, 5383; "His lightnings" the cause, 1913: 5; holding down the safety valve will only make the explosion more terrible, 1759: 3, 4, 9.
HOW: The saints prepare for the, 3991: 7, 13, 14; 3992: 2, 3; to be safe during the, 1875: 5, 6, 12-15.
IN: Both ages avenged the blood of the righteous, 4651, 4652; (1914), 286: 7; 377: 20, 21; day of judgment, 268: 12-19; preaching, gospel hope should take precedence over the, 5213: 6-8.
Its twofold work, 125: 1-8, 9-16; Jews to suffer in, 3469: 1-4; little flock to be spared the, 2543: 7; machinery and invention one cause of, how, 1676: 1, 12-14; message of comfort to be preached rather than, 5521: 2, 3; needed for purification, 5989: 1-5; none are to escape entirely from the, 5571: 4, 5.
NOT: Revealed to world, 661: 5; to last over a year (1913 view), 5328: 6, 7.
Of Jews ended in April, A.D. 73, 5951: 1; on Babylon first, 409: 6.
ONE CAUSE OF: Competition of human and mechanical skill, 1606: 16; disbelief in torment, 1122: 12-15; presenting less than whole truth, 1123: 1, 2; wrong ideas of liberty, 1737: 6, 7.
ORDER OF EVENTS OF: 26; 410: 4; as foreseen in 1893, 1528: 10.
Our children in the, 1963; Papacy claims that Pope alone can pronounce a social pax vobiscum, 1791: 15.
PICTURED: As clouds, 153: 4-6, 9-14; as a whirlwind, 5058: 10, 11; by earthquake, 2709: 11; by flood, 3756, 3757; in Psalm 107, 5695-5697; in stirring scenes at Mt. Sinai, 5285: 15-17; 5286: 1; in the storm on sea of Galilee, 5239; to Israel when Moses was given the law, 6223: 10, 11.
Pictures of the, 815: 7-12; position of Christians in the, 6109: 24-27; priest foretells the (?) (1896), 1969: 10-13; proper attitude of the saints respecting the, 1785: 5-9; prophecies describing the, 5537: 9-12; 5735: 6; 5916: 1, 2; Psalm 46 contains a picture of the, 2334: 9; remarkable preservations in the, 1995: 3, 4; retribution for sins, 3606: 5, 6; rumblings of the, 2876: 8-13; safety in the, 2019-2021.
SAINTS: Have peace amid the, how? 1245: 4; should neither advocate nor take part in the, 1607: 10-12.
Selfishness the cause of, 1470: 2, 3; senator's foreview of (1894), 1616.
SHOULD: Be a time of earnest effort for Christians, 5863, 5864; saints hide their families in the mountains in the? 1963: 6, 11.
Shown in vision to Elijah, 5752, 5753.
SIGNS: In 1890, 1243; of the, 656.
SOME: Members of the church may go through the, 2975: 8; thoughts on, in 1892, 1433: 11; 1434: 1-3.
Storage of food recommended for the, 5572: 2-4, 6, 7; suddenness due to loosing of fallen angels, 4822: 14; suggestions for protection against the, 5854: 8-10.
SYMBOLIZED BY: Clouds, 153: 4-6, 9-14; fire, 2971: 2-6.
Ten plagues prefigured the, 3994: 3-6; "then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer", 1519: 9-11; there will be a premium on meekness, patience, love, gentleness, goodness, in the, 1963: 12, 13; time when the nations reap their wild oats, 1653: 5-7, 16-18; 1654: 8-10.
TO: Bring retributive punishment, 2911: 5; come in spasms, 621: 4-7; come upon all men, 5112: 4-6; exact justice for blood of the saints, 5256: 4, 11, 12; precede Millennium, 815: 7-12; prepare the world to receive Christ's blessings, 5574: 1, 2; reveal true and false Christians, 5916: 3-5.
TO BE: Begun by world war (1904 view), 3327: 11, 12; spasmodic, 707: 2; sudden and unexpected, 5456: 1-4.
Twofold work of the, 125: 1-8, 9-16; typified at Mt. Sinai, 3037: 6-8.
UPON THE: Church pictured in fiery experience of Elijah, 6214: 11, 12; consecrated accompanied by the Lord's blessing, 5758: 3, 7; world permitted by God in love, 6229: 7.
Various phases of the, 5112, 5113; "whoso hearkeneth unto me shall dwell safely" in the, 1519: 12.
WHY: A just retribution upon the present generation, 1702: 9-11; necessary, 5: 4.
WILL: Be caused by selfishness, 1163: 4-7; expiate wilful sin since time of Abel, 5240: 4-6.
World sees it coming, 611: 11.
See Day of Jehovah; Demons; Evil Day; Fallen Angels and Time of Trouble; French Revolution.
TROUBLED: On every side but not distressed, 5670, 5671.
TROUBLES: Christians should be silent about, 2948: 5; pearls are, made beautiful, 1756: 5, 6.
See Tribulation.
TROY: Rev., report of debate of Brother Rutherford with, 5684, 5685.
See Rutherford.
TRUCEBREAKERS: In last days, 2460: 6.
TRUE: Think on whatsoever is, 1703: 7, 8; 2891: 4, 5.
TRUMP: Of God, 19: 8-11; 579: 13.
TRUMPET:
Jubilee: Represents message of present truth, 3624: 3; sounded at evening, 2025: 14-16.
Seventh: 19: 8-11; 287: 4; 580: 1-3; 845: 3-5; all rewards and punishments given under, 2993: 5, 6; present truth, 885: 7.
SOUNDING OF: 5: 3, 10; 845: 3-5; 2992-2994; began in 1874, 2982: 6; last change of church, 152: 12.
What its sounding means, 263: 10-12.
TRUMPETS: Feast of, type and antitype, 2531.
Jubilee: Antitype of, 2569: 5-7; to announce restitution, 2901: 4; typify the message of present truth, 3624: 3.
Significance of, 368.
TRUST: In our enemies limited, 4225: 11.
Lord: To manage his own affairs, 3226: 2; where we cannot trace, 3529: 9-13.
System controlling the United States, 4771: 11, 21.
See Prayer.
TRUSTFULNESS: Lesson of the lily to Christians, 5991: 1-3, 5; of Brother Russell an outstanding characteristic, 6010: 2.
TRUSTING: In the flesh we are weak, in the Lord, strong, 5559: 8-10, 14.
TRUSTS: Undesirable "church," 1572; Churchianity will form, 2577: 28, 29; evil course and downfall of, foretold in Proverbs 1: 1-33, 1518, 1519; is God the founder of all, 3073, 3074; Justice Brown sees menace in the, 2784: 13; and corporations, giants of our day, 5457: 3, 4, 7, 8; 5458.
TRUTH:
Accepted By: Archbishop, 2767: 10; ignoble more readily than noble, 2319, 2320.
Advanced by opposing error, 868: 12-14; all who do not love, will lose it, 1949: 6, 10, 11; applying, to one's self, 1627, 1628.
Appreciated: More by public, 6074: 5, 6, 13, 14; now by former skeptic, 5024: 2-13.
Arriving at, in Bible study, 644, 645; as precious after 1914 as before, 5595: 15-17; ashamed of the, 2026: 5; assimilating the, 5045: 13-15; astonished at beauty of, 3860: 11, 12; 3861: 1; attacks against, should be answered, 4434: 1.
Attracts: One class, repels another, 5507: 14-16; 5508: 1; strong characters, 4995: 9-12.
Belief in, essential to right living, 735: 6; believing but not confessing the, disastrous, 2966: 8.
Bible is: A pure fountain of, 565: 2, 3, 10, 11; 730: 5; the only source of, 5398.
Born out of trouble as lightning flashes, 5989: 6-10; boycott against the, foretold, 1766: 3, 8; brethren with prominent weaknesses should not be representatives of the, 4378: 8-10; brings liberty, 3751: 4-6; brought to India,

869: 19-24; bulwark against the time of trouble, 5916: 8-10; buy the, and sell it not, 1502: 16; cannot be received unless hearts are right, 2132: 21; causes division and separation, 2183: 4-8; chain for binding Satan, 1233: 4.

Children: Can serve the, 1133: 2.
SHOULD BE: Brought up in the, 1671: 14, 15; 1672: 1-3, 9-11; taught the, 1104: 9-11; 1142: 1-5; 1191: 4-7.

Christendom to be overthrown by the, 3748: 8-11; Church Federation to affect the spread of the, 2096: 6; clergy have always been chief opponents of, 1425: 4, 5; colored brethren also assisted to receive the, 4001: 10; combativeness to be curbed in proclaiming the, 5720: 11-13; compared to lightning, 1430: 6.

Complete: Philosophical, consistent and logical, 1565: 6, 10, 11; should be expected now, 1427: 10.

Compromising the, is disloyalty to the Lord, 6124: 9-15; 6125: 1; consequences to those who recognize and reject the, 1743: 6; consistent, 141: 14; contention to be avoided when witnessing to the, 5699: 3, 4, 8-10; converts sinners and infidels, 1123: 10; Corinth a rich field for the spread of the, 3143: 5-7; 4417: 1, 2; cost of declaring the, 801: 5-7; courage needed to preach the, 4173: 8-11; 4316, 4317; creedal errors cause the rejection of the, 736: 1-7, 9-13; 4923: 2-5; crushed by suppression of free press (Letter), 6243: 3, 9-11; daily reading of volumes aids one in remaining in the, 4685: 12; death results from disobedience to the, 49: 10; declared as revealed, 2131: 6-12.

Defended in: Babylon, 697, 698; Scotland (1896), 1964, 1965.

Defense of, against error, 119: 2, 3, 11, 12; demons resist the spread of the, 5534: 10-12; denied that good may follow, 4369: 4, 5; despised by Canadian clergy, 1294: 12; disciples shall know the, 3153; dishonesty in the, 933: 1, 2; dividing asunder, 877: 10; 878.

Divine: Not to be ignored, 2057: 2, 5-7; where found and how obtained, 6259: 4-7, 11, 12.

Door may be shut by suppression of the, 1448: 1; drug habit cured through influence of the, 2246: 9; drunkard cured by the, 5515: 19-23; editors appealed to for spread of the, 4946.

Effect of: Differs according to heart attitude, 1424: 7, 11-13; in the home, 1296: 9.
UPON: Children, 4270: 1, 4, 5; conduct, 1296: 9-11; the heart, 4782: 11-14.

Elijah class will persist to the last in declaring the, 6213: 12, 13; enthusiasm over the, not always dependable, 1656: 2; entrance of, giveth light—an example, 1513: 11, 12, 15-20.

Essential: To spirit-begetting, 5550: 3, 4, 11; to the true worship of God, 5321: 3-5, 9-12.

Established in the, defined, 1627: 9-18; 3089: 4, 5; eternal and essential, 52: 5, 6, 10-14; every saint will see present, 888: 10; evils wrought by perversion of, 6438: 5-9; exaggeration of the, 651: 4, 5.

Expressions of appreciation of the: (Letters), 5969: 3-7, 20-28; by French brethren (Letter), 5915: 16-28.
Fifty years spent in search of the (Letter), 5734: 16-20.

Finally: Lost by those ashamed of the true channel, 1537: 6; triumphant over error, 5851: 8-14.

First given to kin, 2418: 9; forcefully to be presented, 1570: 5; frees from bondage of sin, 3153: 10-14; gentleness should prevail in presentation of the, 5698: 10, 11; 5699: 1-4, 8-10; given to develop character, 49: 10; God gives capacity to understand and desire for the, 6281: 14, 15; 6282: 1; gradual unfolding of, reviewed, 512-514; guarding, the duty of church, 1128: 1-5; head the servant of the heart in the search for, 1530: 9, 10; heareth my voice, everyone that is of the, 5898: 11, 12; held in unrighteousness, 49: 7.

Hidden:
BY: Coming through unpopular channels, 3483: 3; the creeds, 130: 9.

From wise, revealed to babes, 589: 8; 2268: 1, 2; 5075: 6, 7, 10-12.

Hiding, is mistaken expediency, 1121, 1122; Hindoo's clear perception of the, 1044: 4, 5; honesty of heart necessary to receiving the, 5594: 8-11.

How:
A: Baptist found the, 1048: 3-11, blind boy taught the (Letter), 5903; Brother Russell received the, 5596: 1-5, 10-13.
IT: May be proven, 980: 5-12; purifies the heart, 1670: 9-11; reached Brother Batterson, 5282: 12-18; should be received, 1424: 12, 13.

Jesus taught the, 3340: 8-10.
RECEIVED BY: A rebellious heart, 3836, 3837; an invalid, 3643: 5-8.

Revealed and to whom, 66: 6; saints in the past were sanctified with less, than we now possess, 1782: 3-9, 12, 13.
TO: Attain a correct knowledge of the, 4884: 15, 16; 4885: 1-4; discern, 386: 4; 921: 5, 6; handle slander against the, 5639: 5, 10; teach it to others, 3167: 3-7; test new, 1867: 14.

Increased appreciation of the (Letter), 5630: 7, 8, 13-17; injured when preached by reputed sinners, 3483: 5, 6.

Is:
IT: Dangerous to teach that there is no eternal torment? 1603; lying to conceal part of the, 4209: 3-5.
THE: Chain used for binding of Satan, 1233: 4; present blessing of the church, 5: 19.

Jesus the way and the, 2453, 2454; lawfully should be presented, 1133: 9.

Leads to: Formation of noble character, 49: 10; 1528: 1-3; still waters, 3269: 5.

Left Babylon to enjoy the light of present (Letter), 6112: 11-14; 6113; letters of appreciation of the, 4771; 5181: 1-8, 13-18; light of, compared with the wisdom of the wise, 5468: 1-10; lightning flashes of, 794: 2; like the flowers, 9: 1, 6, 7; literature in Swedish and French, 3882: 3, 4, 13-15; love of it is essential to holding the, 2793: 3, 4; making it our own our first Christian duty, 1867: 12-14; many called into, few chosen saints, 2782: 6, 7; may ruin our earthly business, 942: 10; message of, would die unless expressed, 5489: 6, 8-12; must be acted upon to receive more light, 6155: 13-21; neither wanted nor preached in Christendom, 5507: 14-16; never was popular and never will be until the kingdom of God is established, 1564: 5.

New: And old, 118: 12-16; should not be kept hidden, 1136: 5.

No persecution of, can avert foretold trouble, 1372: 2, 5, 6.

Not: Obtainable through prayer merely, 654: 10; sent miraculously, 2133: 2; to be held in unrighteousness, 4911: 8, 9.

Now opposed as in Paul's day, 4420: 10.

Of:
SCRIPTURES: Has always had some representative, 5501: 1, 5; hidden from world generally, 4644: 2-7; our buckler and shield, 2105: 6; our means of sanctification, 5319, 5320; 5877: 7, 8; to be revealed through special messengers, 3570: 7.

The Gospel opposed by leaders, 4365: 1-3, 6, 7.

Oliver Wendell Holmes on, 3860: 3-7; on ignoble things, not profitable thinking, 4827: 5-7.

Opposed: At Ephesus for gain, 2207: 2-4.
BY: Clergy and why, 1461: 14; Dunkards, 5171: 20-26 minister results in its reception by others (Letter), 5572, 5573.

Chiefly by the clergy, 1425: 4, 5; in Jesus' day and now by religious leaders, 5676; led to reception of it by minister (Letter), 5695: 4-6, 9, 10; now as in Jesus' day by Pharisees, 3786: 5-10; through machinations of Satan, 5545: 1-3; 5546: 1-5.

Opposition by ministers to, 2522, 2523.

Our: Business to help others to the, 3315: 4-9; first duty is to make it our own, 1867: 12-14; responsibility in proclaiming the, 5720: 11-13.

Paul's method of presenting the, 3195: 8, 9.

People: "Christians" their name, 1071: 10; delusions of latter day among the, 2274: 10, 11; properly critical in Bible study, 1497: 1; to be on guard against lawlessness, 3242: 3, 4; why I.B.S.A. members are called, 5898: 11, 12.
See Bible Students; Christians.

Persecuted by: Clergy of Christendom, 2947: 12; Protestants, 2679: 21-23; 2680.

Pilgrim Fathers warned to advance with the, 3603: 6, 10; possession of, no occasion for selfish pride, 5001: 2-4.

Power of: That draws to Christ, 1055: 5; 1056: 7; to reform character, 3765: 5-9.

Preached in prison, 3316: 1; preaching of whole, brings peace, 1123: 1, 2, 10.

Present: 349: 6-10, 12-19; acceptance of, no proof of belonging to the wheat class, 1923: 15; attacked in Africa by clergy (1889), 1090; attitude toward revilings, 1798: 2-4, 9-11; boycott against, 1766: 3, 8.
CHURCH FEDERATION WILL: Oppose, 4162: 3; suppress the, 3532: 5-7.

Compared to lightning, 1430: 6; consecrated will probably all receive, 3062: 5-10; consequences to those who recognize and reject, 1743: 6.
CONTAINS: New and old features, 4043: 5-10; solid and liquid refreshment, 5743: 2-4, 10.

Development of, 3821-3826; does it have in it something relaxing? 1924: 10-14; elect will probably receive, 2942: 8-11; every saint will see, 888: 10; gives clear understanding of permission of evil, 1159.
HOW: A Baptist received, 5506: 1-6, 10-13; it clears the vision, 1159.
IN: India, Turkey, China, Hayti, South America and Africa, 1011: 2; 1887, takes hold in Africa, 1011: 1, 2; to be able to proclaim, 1186: 4.

Its effects upon us, 400: 6, 7; Major Whittle unable to see, 1952: 3, 4.
NOT: Fully seen at beginning of harvest, 4434: 3-10; seen by all the consecrated now, 5134: 11-13.

Only safeguard against infidelity, 2875: 12; reasonable, 2432, 2433; restores apostolic simplicity, 4336: 7; 4337: 1-4; servants of, to be persecuted, 2400: 13; spread of, 549: 1, 9; 1206: 8, 9; what to be established in, signifies, 1627: 9-18.
WHY: It is not preached first to the wicked, 1461: 9; opposed, 2647: 2.

Will probably be received by all the elect, 2942: 8-11.

Presenting: Attend Babylon's prayer meetings and let your light shine (1894 suggestion), 1650: 17-19; 1768: 4-10; audience of one is not to be spurned in, 1973: 6, 7, 12-14; back it up with character, 1151: 5, 10; Brother Russell's advice in re, 1496: 10, 13-16; by writing letters, 1852: 15; chart-talks effective, 1650: 20; clearly and fully, 1123: 1-4, 9, 10; colporteuring is the best way of, 1629: 7-13; demeanor of Christians in, 5980: 1-5, 11-13.
DO IT: As an oracle of God, 1188: 6; by look, 1215: 2-8, 16, 17; forcefully, 1570: 5; gradually, 1037: 4; in lawful ways, 1133: 7-9, 13, 14; in the power of the holy spirit, 1917: 3-5; meekly, gently, logically, 1767: 18; 1768: 1-3; tactfully, 1557: 5, 10; 1570: 4; wisely, prayerfully, humbly and lovingly, 1578: 7; with respect, 1200: 4-6, 10, 11; without compromise, and without mixing it with human philosophies, 1558: 14, 15.

Do not present crude ideas when, 1188: 6; ignore yourselves in, 1650: 7; in various meetings of Babylon, 1708: 10; 1709; let your aim be to glorify God and bless your hearer, 1650: 7; Lord notes and blesses every effort of, 1441: 8, 9; mention present troubles merely as introduction to gospel, 1440: 8; orally, privately, by printed page or pen or word, and by consistent conduct, 1644: 11; printed gospel more effective than oral gospel; both together the best way, 1650: 8.
PROPER: Order in, 1539: 4; to proclaim truth from any pulpit, etc., 1426: 10.

Purpose of, conversion, 1123: 2; should begin at home, 1555: 1-6; 1882: 19; singing is one way of, 1935: 1.
SUGGESTIONS FOR: Service for those unable to colporteur, 1650: 4-10, 17-20; tract-distribution, 1650: 6.
TO: Professed Christians first, 1461: 9; those who are thinking of revolution, 1677: 3.

Use right words at the right time in, 1439: 14, 15; 1440: 1, 8; visit friends and neighbors for purpose of, 1650: 7-10; we should place ourselves in the way of opportunities to serve, 1465: 4; why not accompanied by miracles now, 1742: 12, 13; with zeal, but without sarcasm, 1158: 1, 7; writing for newspapers, 1940: 15-17.

Proclaimed by radicals, 287: 12; proclamation of, 235: 14-17; progress of the, in China, 2632, 2633.

Progressive: 658: 4; 957: 4-6; creeds are not, 979: 7.

Proper: Effect of, upon Christians' conduct, 1296: 9-11; way of presenting, 2571: 5.

Prudence in receiving, 235: 4-8, 14-17.

Purpose of: Conversion to righteo... 1123: 2; is sanctification, 2079: ... to satisfy curiosity, but to s... 1530: 3-6, 9, 10.

Ransom is the key to every, 14... 16; ready for the hungry, 215... reasonable, 2432, 2433.

Received: After much searching (I... 5994: 23; and appreciated by ... palian minister and wife, 5476...
BY: Baptist minister, 5477: ... Baptist minister in Australia (I... 5695: 12-17; Catholic Archi... 2767: 10; Cherokee Indian, 78... child of ten years, 2828: 1-4... of twenty-four through Photo... (Letter), 5744: 10, 15-18; ... man, 888: 4-8; 3350: 10; ... 3-5; 3618: 10, 11; husband ... prayers of wife, 3787: 9, 10; ... hearts in Australia, 3547: 4-1... 21; minister of East India, ... 6-9, 12, 13; paralytic who ... to rejoice (Letter), 5811: 1-7; ... Presbyterian minister, 5235, ... sister in Tasmania (Letter), ... 14-17; sisters in New Z... (Letter), 5804: 4-10, 13; ... Baptist minister, 2905; trance ... ium, 3644: 5, 12-14.

In Ceylon prison, 5217: 6, 15... good and honest hearts (Letter), ... 7, 14; 4481; 5797: 6-12.
THROUGH: Advertising, 2215: ... reading Seventh Volume (Le... 6211: 3-9, 15; teachers in... church, 2224-2227.

Receiving: Letter and spirit of... 2752: 9; truth in love of it, 2798...

Rejected: By clergy now as in ... day, 2433: 5; with error by ... 736: 1-7, 9-13.

Rejoicing in the light of present, ... 4605; resisted by the demons (Le... 5534: 10-12; respecting Babylon ... to preach the, 5478: 12-15; 541... rests on its merit, 919: 6.

Revealed: Through holy spirit, ... to those who continue in Jesus' ... 5507: 1-4.

Reward of discipleship, 5508: 2... 11; rewards of obedience to, 20... 3, 10; rightly dividing word of, ... 7, 10-12; 5512: 3, 4, 9-11.

Safeguard against: Demons, 4976, ... nsanity (Letter), 5486: 5-10.

Sanctification: Is the truth acted ... 1531: 1, 2; through Word of, ... 10-13; 494: 14, 15.

Sanctifying influence in two ... 5171: 5-13; scattered through ... cution, 2959: 4, 5; 2960: 1; ... death possible without full know... of the, 2283: 15; 4907: 8, 9; ... ation of error and, 816: 2, 3, 16...

Service: As important as drinkin... the, 5606: 12-14; of the, its fru... 795: 5-7, 13, 14.

Shall: Make you free, 1657: 351... 5; 3572: 2-6; sweep away the ... of lies, 5443: 6-8.

Sharp enough without sharp to... 2157: 1; sharper than any two-... sword, 3511: 3-5.

Should: Affect our lives vitally, ... 11-13.
BE: Dispensed as food to multi... 3333: 9-11; expected now in ... completeness, 1427: 10; lawfull... sented by a Christian, 1133: 9; pr... ed in season to others, 3124: 1; ... ly divided, 5511, 5512; spoken in ... 746: 1-3; 2325: 8-12; witness... all classes, 2989: 3.

First be given to our own, 4116: ... not be told in evil-speaking, 327... 12; we investigate pamphlets purp... to be, 4194: 1-10.

Sickle of, 189: 6-13; sincerity, me... of, to Christians, 3555: 3-5; sm... of sword of, 774: 3-5; sold or bet... for a price, 3366: 13; speaking ... should be done in love, 6290: ... spirit of, in home and in ch... 4094: 11-16.

Spiritual: Hidden to all but s... begotten, 5580: 4, 8-12; revealed ... holy spirit, 137: 18-20.

Studied by British soldiers (Let... 5764: 7, 8; suffers more from fr... than from enemies, 5042: 13-20; ... pressed by the clergy (1902), 2947... 19; symbolized by bread, 38: 2-5; te... ing the, 216: 6, 7, 14; tests our fa... Lord, 832: 3-6, 12; that servant ... bring forth all the (Letter and re... 6075: 2-9; thy shield, 3331: 12...

To: Banish error of creeds, 287: 1...
BE: Opposed by civil rulers, 3... 9, 10; opposed by religious rule... Christendom, 5872: 1, 2; pre... without fear of man, 2357: ... proved by study, 5253: 10; s...

in the heart, 2155: 2; told as hearers are able to bear, 2287: 5; told with wisdom, 3339: 6.
me through sanctified channels, 3911: everyone that thirsteth now, 650:), 11; flood and overthrow Christen- m, 3748: 8-11; go to colored brethren, 070: 4, 5, 9-11; triumph over church leration (Letter), 5401: 3-6.
ld: In evil-speaking is sin, 2444: 5- may be evil-speaking, 4281: 2, 3.
Try the spirits" does not mean to bble in spiritism, 1946: 6, 12, 13; 947: 1; two ways of proclaiming, 720: 11-13; twofold effect of, 3009:)-12; unfolded gradually, 546: 1, 2; popularity of, no argument against, 432: 5-7; unworthiness indicated by ability to see, 4410: 8.
sed: As a means of fostering pride, 185: 14-19; for self-exaltation, 3595: 1-15.
andering from the, 494: 9, 10, 12; atch Tower the only channel of, 171: 5.
'e: Are stewards of, 126: 7; should ow expect the complete, 1427: 10.
'eapon against Babylon, 757: 11.
'hat: Is, 8: 8, 9; 9: 1, 6, 7; 74: 1, ; it means to be established in the, 089: 4, 5.
'hen: Heathen will hear the, 630: 5; ital, 109: 18; whole, is received, 118:
'hy: Brought to synagogues of Chris- endom, 3130: 7-9.
GIVEN TO: Church, 385: 14; some in preference to others, 3501: 7, 8.
od permits odium to be attached to he, 3468: 6; going forward after call eased, 2782: 6, 7; gradually unfolding, 501: 3-5; hidden from the many, 2624: 3, 9.
IT: Creates commotion, 1633: 8-10; 1634: 1-3; is not preached first to the wicked, 1461: 9; prospered at Corinth, 3143: 4, 5; shines brighter now, 919: 7, 8, 10.
Message of, creates division and disturbance, 1633: 8-10; 1634: 1-3.
Will: Be suppressed by church federation, 3532: 5-7; never become popular while Satan's empire stands, 4469: 8.
Witnessed to before tribunals in connection with military service (Letter), 5895; worth of, as compared to cost of error, 1029: 9, 10.
And: Brother Russell slandered in British West Indies (Letter and reply), 5543: 2-6; error, battle between, 388: 3-5; 438: 1-5, 11-14; 492: 8; 499: 13; errors of ecclesiastisism to meet in final conflict, 5707: 8-12; righteousness must dwell in the heart, 5115: 9.
Vs.: Creeds, 919: 11-13; Evolution Theory, 2835, 2836; infidelity, 674-676; theory in Bible study, 351: 9, 17.
See Bread; Creeds; Manna; Mercy; Right; Spirit.
UTHFULNESS: Mistaken views of, 2944: 10.
UTHS:
Of: Bible expounded by Brother Russell for forty years, 6080, 6081; the Scripture Studies have remained unchanged, 4473: 10; 4474.
There are many, but only the Lord's will sanctify, 494: 15, 16.
UTH-SPREADING: 522: 4-8; abroad in 1895, 1825; among missionaries, 3402: 3; begun three months after consecration (Letter), 5883: 11-16.
By: An appreciative minister, 5106: 3-5; colporteurs, 4032; sending tracts to bereaved, 3398: 3; unconsecrated, the significance of, 4648: 7; Watch Tower readers, 2512, 2513.
Conditions favorable for, 957: 8, 13; cost per capita in England, 785: 10, 11; daily opportunity for, 5428: 16-18; 5429; despite opposition, 2400: 12, 13; highest form of service, 5357: 7-10.
In: Africa difficult, 4748, 4749; Asia Minor, 4490: 4-6, 13-15; Australia, 3547: 4-14, 16-21; 4134: 6, 7; Corinth, 2191, 2192; Europe, 2432: 1-3, 9, 10; foreign lands, 2307: 12-16; Great Britain, 1539.
INDIA: 4594: 3, 4, 7-9; 4814; compared with missionary efforts there, 4848; 4849: 1-6.
Maritime provinces, 3931; Norway, 707: 4, 7-10; 3523: 2-4, 17-19; South Africa, 5867; the home circles, 4613: 2-6, 12-14.
Opportunities for: 584: 3-5; in France, 3985: 6.
Our: Purpose in, 5479: 11-13; share in, 547: 6, 7, 10-12.
Pictured in Isaiah 18th chapter, 3404, 3405; plan for, 824, 825.
Progress In: 2827: 5-7; Australia, 3380; foreign lands, 2490: 8-11.
Report of progress of (1895), 1819.
To: Africa (1885), 720: 10, 17; Antioch through persecution, 2133: 7; ministers, 438: 13, 14.
Wisdom required in, 851: 8, 9; and receiving among soldiers in Europe (Letter), 5773: 2-8, 11-14.
TRUTH-TELLING: Often evil-speaking, 5471: 5, 9-13; persecution the reward of faithful, 4305, 9.
TURKEY: Anti-Semitic wave in (1911), 4773: 7, 8; Austria and Russia agreed as to the division of, 2218: 2, 3; dismemberment of, threatened (1895), 1898: 11; extends invitation to Jews, 4431: 3, 4, 9; friendly to Jews, 2529: 6; Great Britain's policy toward, 2056: 7, 11; impressions of, during Brother Russell's tour (1891), 1376: 2; makes a small concession to Zionists, 3229: 18; opens Palestine to Jews, 3741: 1-3; part of, in prophetic events, 2056: 1-4; reason for Europe's policy toward, 2177: 1-4; refuge for the Jews, 394: 1; relation of, to Zion's hope of regaining Palestine, 2177: 1-4.
Seeks to: Attract Zionists, 4572: 1-11; exterminate Jews, 2194: 13-23.
"Sick man" (1896), 1911: 8, 9; 1912: 1-4.
Sultan of: Favorably inclined toward Jews, 2938: 17; refuses permanent residence to Jews, 3067: 1, 8-10.
Troubles of, favorable to Zionism, 4267: 5-8; why allowed to massacre the Armenians in 1895-96, 1919: 2; wielding influence for the church of Rome, 6383: 14.
TWAIN: Compelled to go one mile, go with him, 3738: 7-9; husband and wife are not, 2101: 2.
TWELVE-YEAR-OLD: Sacrifices for the truth, 3402: 4-7.
TWENTIETH:
Century: Dangers of the, 2768.
VIEWS: Of the church, 2929, 2930; on the, 2760.
TWO: See Numbers.
TYNDALE: Efforts of, to publish Bible opposed, 4857: 11-13; how his persecution resulted, 2959: 10.
TYPE: Ends where antitype begins, 4504, 4505; figure, picture, terms defined, 5966: 3-5, 10; inferior to antitype, 86.
And Antitype: Antitype expected immediately to follow type, 5966: 11, 12; 5967: 1-6; in Scripture, 67: 2.
See Antitypes; Counterfeit.
TYPES: Antitypical significance of Jewish, 2822.
Danger of: Making, 4716: 9-11, 16-22; mixing, 4498: 6.
Do not follow in sequence, 4503: 12.
Figures and Symbols: Abel — Christ Jesus, 1614: 15; Abraham—Jehovah, 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; Abraham's Bosom—divine favor, 1000; Adam—Christ, 29: 2; 1386: 16; 1388: 1, 6; Adulterers—nominal virgins of Christ living in alliance with the world, 1538: 5; Ashes (of red heifer)—store of experiences and characters of ancient worthies, 1872: 11-14; Babylonian Captivity — the dark ages, 1483: 11, 12; Baptism—burial into Christ's death, 1542: 11, 12; 1543: 1-7; Baptism, Christ's— unto entire consecration to God's will, even unto death, 1687: 5; 1688: 2; Baptism—consecration, 1291: 6-9; Baptism, John's —unto repentance, 1687: 5-7; Blood, of Jesus—shed life, 1015: 9, 10; 1016: 1-11; Blood (of the Memorial Supper) —sacrificed life (1) of the Lord, (2) of the church, 1637: 4-6; Blood (when shed) — death, sacrificed life, 17: 7; 1230: 9, 10; 1276: 4; 1335-1337; 1829: 4; Bonnets of Underpriests—headless condition of church, 2845: 4; Bottomless Pit— oblivion, 1233: 4; Brazen Serpent — Christ Jesus, 1849; Bread — the merit of Christ's human nature, 1504: 11, 12; Bread of Life—Jesus' humanity, 1015: 3; Breastplate—Christ's imputed righteousness; and our righteousness of heart, intent, 1659: 12; Bullock—perfect man Jesus, 17: 5; Bushel—"Expediency", 1121: 8; Calling of Rebecca — calling of church, 1227: 2-4; Canaan—(1) our present rest of faith, (2) the heavenly inheritance, 1841: 7, 8, 13, 14; Candlestick — true saints in nominal church, 1491: 1; Candlesticks, seven golden— the seven phases of the nominal gospel age church, 1599: 3-5; Chain (for binding Satan)—all truth, 1233: 4; Christ's triumphal entry into Jerusalem—His second coming in 1878, 1794; Clothing (of Adam and Eve) — imputed righteousness of Christ, 1945: 2, 3; Clothing of Adam and Eve—the ransom, 1205: 4; Crumbs (in Luke 16)—acts of favor, 1000; Cup (of the Memorial Supper) — suffering, shame and ignominy, 1637: 4-6; Cup—suffering and self-denial unto death, 1504: 10-12; David — beloved — Christ, 1364: 3; David — (1) Christ Jesus, (2) the church in the flesh, 1901: 3-6, 8, 9; David—Lord Jesus primarily, also the Christ complete, 1936: 4, 5; David's Reign — the gospel age, 1517: 4; Dogs (in Luke 16)—"gentile dogs", 1000; Dogs symbol of evil and evil men, 1671: 1, 2; Eliezer—holy spirit, 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; Elijah (on the mount of transfiguration)—the heavenly phase of the kingdom, 1761: 5; Elijah —the church in the flesh, 1538: 2, 3; Ephesus — the nominal church in apostolic times, 1599: 3; Ephraim—nominal Christendom, 1357: 6-14; 1358: 1-6; Esau—fleshly Israel, 1624: 10-14; Eve—the church, 1386: 16; 1388: 1, 6; Eye—knowledge, 1490: 15; Eyes, Seven—perfect or divine wisdom, 1490: 15; Fir Tree—man with everlasting life, 1364: 15; First-born—church, 17: 12; Forty Years, First, of Moses' life—the Jewish age, 1651: 16; Forty Years, Second, of Moses life—the gospel age, 1651: 16, 17; Garments (for Adam and Eve)— the ransom, 1614: 3; Garner—the heavenly state beyond the vail, 1923: 15; Gideon's Army—little flock, 1875; Girdle (golden about the breast)—the repose and dignity of sovereignty, 1599: 6; Gold—divine nature, 1943: 8; 1944: 1, 2; Golden Candlestick—true saints in nominal church, 1491: 1; Great Gulf (in Luke 16)—prejudice, 1042; Hagar—Law Covenant, 1389: 2-5, 8-10; Hail—truth put in a hard, forcible way, 1357: 9; Harp—the holy Scriptures, 1524: 10; Harp-chords—the various testimonies of the law and prophets, 1524: 10; Heart—the affections, 1562: 4; Heart—the individual character, 1937: 3; Heart—the will, the intentions, 1703: 4; Heavens—the nominal church, 1279: 2; Heifer, Red—the ancient worthies, 1871; 1896; Helmet—intellectual appreciation of God's plan, 1659: 12; Herod—civil powers, 1754: 5, 10; Herodias—ecclesiastical powers of Christendom, 1754: 5, 10; High Priest—Christ Jesus, 17: 5; Husbandmen—priests and leaders of Israel, 1795: 11; Image, Nebuchadnezzar's—creeds of Babylon, 1408: 13, 14; 1409: 1-3, 10, 11; Incense—prayers of the saints, 17: 4; Isaac—the Lord Jesus, 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; Ishmael—natural Israel, 1389: 2-5, 8-10; Israel—(1) the world of mankind, (2) God's chosen people of the gospel age, 17: 2, 8; 1841: 6; Israel—reconciled world in Millennium, 1365: 1-3; Jacob — spiritual Israel, 1624: 10-14; Jeremiah—church under persecution, 1372: 4-8; Jerusalem—true Zion, the little flock, 1649: 7-14; Job—mankind, 1507: 2; John the Baptist—the church, especially in gospel age harvest, 1538: 2, 3; 1754: 5, 10; Jonathan—ancient worthies, 1908: 15, 16; Joshua (the priest) — the Christ, 1490; Lamb—Christ, 17: 12; Laodicea—the nominal church of the present time, 1599: 3; Laver—cleansing effect of truth upon the outward able)—gentiles, 1000; Levites—whole church, 17: 2, 3; Man-Child—Christ, conduct, 1543: 12; Lazarus (in parhead and body, 1649: 1, 2; Messenger, who "shall prepare the way"—John the Baptist, the church militant, 1537: 4, 5; 1538: 2, 3; Messenger of the Covenant — our Lord Jesus at both advents, 1537: 4, 5; 1538: 2, 3; Moon —nation of Israel, 1289: 7; Moses—Christ Jesus, 1651: 11, 16, 17; Moses (on the mount of transfiguration)—the earthly phase of the kingdom, 1761: 5; Mountain—kingdom, government, 26: 6; Nebuchadnezzar's Image—creeds of Babylon, 1408: 13, 14; 1409: 1-3, 10, 11; Noah's Days — days of Son of Man, 20: 8, 9; Olive Trees (two)—Old and New Testaments, 1491: 3; Outer Darkness—error, and ignorance of God's plan, 1282: 4; Passover Lamb—Christ, 17: 12; Pearl—trouble made beautiful, 1756: 5, 6; Pharaoh (in Moses' time)-Satan, 1652: 10; Priesthood—the 'little flock", 17: 2-8; Prodigal Son—publicans and sinners, 1459; Pyramid—the church, 1568: 7-11; Rebecca—the church, 1227: 2-4; 1386-1389; Red Heifer — the ancient worthies, 1871; 1896; Red Sea—anarchy, 1657: 9; Rich Man (in parable)—Jewish nation, 1000; Rock—Christ, the ransom, 1228: 8, 9; Rocks —fraternities, etc., 26: 6; Sandals—consecration, patience and fortitude, 1659: 12; Sarah—Abrahamic covenant, 1386-1389; Scourge—the harmonious doctrines of Christ, 1696: 1; Seal (upon bottomless pit)—enlightenment, 1233: 4; Serpent, Brazen—Christ Jesus, 1849; Seven Churches—the complete nominal gospel church of the entire age, 1599: 3-5; Seven Eyes — perfect or divine wisdom, 1490: 15; Sheep—the church, 1387: 6; Shield—trust in God, 1659: 12; Sitting—established reign, 1283: 3; Soldiers—the church, 1387: 6; Solomon—Christ Jesus, 1517: 4; Sorcerers—those who obey and teach doctrines of devils in Christ's name, 1538: 5; Stone — hearts petrified by sin, 1322: 3; Stone, Tables of—the first two pictured Adam; the second two, restored mankind, 1365: 11; Stones — the saints, 1568: 7-11; Sword — Word of God, 1659: 12; Tabernacle—church in the flesh, 1981: 3, 6; 1982: 2; Tares — hypocrites, 20: 1; Tares — nominal Christians, 1009: 2, 6; Temple—church in glory 1981: Temple (its rebuilding) — the Reformation, and final completion of the church, 1484; Temple of Solomon—church in glory, 1236: 9-11; 1237: 1, 2, 5-9; Thorn—a wicked and injurious man, 1364: 15; Throne—authority, 1283: 1; Timothy—represented entire church, 1127: 5, 6; Trees (two olive trees)—Old and New Testaments, 1491: 3; Vineyard—the house of Israel, 1795; Wave Loaves—the entire church, 1289: 11; Wine—joy and gladness, 1695: 6, 7; Wine—spirit of the world, 1357: 14; Yoke—symbol of servitude, 1276: 6; Zerubbabel—Christ Jesus, 1491: 4, 10, 11; Zion—fleshly Israel as a whole, 1648: 5; Zion—literal Jerusalem, also its inhabitants, 1648: 5; Zion—nominal spiritual Israel—Babylon, Christendom, 1648: 5, 12; 1649: 1-6; Zion—spiritual Israel —the little flock, 1648: 5; 1649: 5-14; Zipporah—the church, 1651: 17.
In the Book of Esther, 4018: 14; must not be carried too far, 1388: 5-8; never intended to teach doctrines, 6237: 10, 13.
Of: Jehovah and The Christ, 3867: 6; Leviticus 16th chapter, 4427; ransom work, 528: 3, 4, 12-14.
Revealing God's will fulfilled by Jesus, 5054: 5-7; Saul, David, Solomon, as, 4018: 4-8; these things happened unto them for (1 Cor. 10: 12), 5267, 5268.
And: Pictures foreshadowing the new creation, 6148: 4-11; prophecies understood by Jesus after spirit-begetting, 5579: 9.
See Allegory.
TYPEWRITER: Came on market in 1874, 5674: 8.
TYPHOID: Fever, remedy for, 5689: 9.
See Influenza.
TYPICAL: See Spiritual; Natural; Seed.
TYRE: "Tolerable for, at the day of judgment", 1618: 7-11.

ULCER: In symbol (Revelation 16: 2), 498: 9.
UNBELIEF:
Cause of: Fall of both houses of Israel, 3456: 8-10; Israel's unrest, 5387: 17; 5388.
Growing menace, 3184: 18-20; Jewish and gospel churches cast off for, 777: 6; of Presbyterian minister does not disqualify him, 4762: 21, 22.
Sin of: Natural Israel, 3064: 1-5; teachers in harvests of both ages, 4325: 3.
Spiritual Israel hindered because of, 4046: 6-10.
UNBELIEVERS: "Be not unequally yoked together with," 1588; 2534: 4; 2666: 7; 3261: 4; Christians must be separate from, 227: 14-17; preach gospel as witness, 1077; wrath of God upon, 606: 7.
UNCHANGEABLENESS: Of God's character a comfort, 904: 3, 4; 3107: 6, 11.
UNCHASTITY: Bible contains? 1419: 13; 1420: 2, 6-9.
UNCLEANNESS: See Fornication.
UNCONSECRATED: Not to be chosen as companions by Christians, 2366: 1, 6, 7; should not attempt to teach spiritual truths, 1937: 1; we may pray for, 1569: 7-9.
UNCONSTITUTIONAL: Eight-hour-day law for women declared (1895), 1805: 9-11; income tax law held by some to be (1895), 1805: 12-15.

UNCTION: Of the holy spirit reveals truths to church, 4741: 11, 12.
UNDENOMINATIONAL: Our organization is, 584: 6-8.
UNDER-PRIESTS: Bonnets of, a type, 2845: 4; counted as members of high priest's body, 4619: 12-17; The Christ, typified by Aaron and, 2845: 4.
UNDERRATING: Oneself better than overrating, 1487: 2.
UNDER-SHEPHERDS: Clergy likened to unfaithful, 1577: 4-11; must have the Master's spirit, 4158: 4, 5; 4278: 5, 8.
UNDERSTANDING: Consecrated have opened eyes and ears of, 3339: 7, 8.
Of: Bible now due, 1214: 18; chronology and types unneccessary, 4746: 1. Pictured by cinnamon, 4093: 2.
UNFAITHFUL: Talents taken away from the, 3696: 8, 9, 11.
UNFAITHFULNESS: Jude warns the Christians against, 6254: 8, 9; 6255: 1; leads to withdrawal of privileges, 2694: 10; sin of, 3224: 1.
See Faithfulness.
UNGODLY: Alliances, result of, 2366; course of the, 2038: 9; walk not in the counsel of the, 1383.
UNHAPPINESS: Caused by increasing intelligence, how, 1485: 11-13.
UNHOLY: Men shall be, in last days, 2460: 4.
UNION: Advocating compulsory Christian, 2003: 10, 11; artificial tendency in Christendom; disintegration is natural, 1548: 5, 9, 10; between Greek Catholics and Episcopalians promised, 4164: 3, 7, 8; further progress toward, 3395: 13, 14; 3396: 1-3; label and eight-hour law fought by capital, 3303: 1-6.
Of: Baptist and Disciple churches, 4267: 14-16; 4268: 1, 2; church and state not one of love, but a question of time, place and expediency, 1605: 7, 9-14.
CHURCHES: For strength, 695: 7-20; in Canada and U. S., 3343: 14-23; 3344: 1, 14; of Babylon, 2710: 7, 8; 2711: 1.
Denominations looked for and applauded, 3372: 7-12; labor for strength, 695: 1-6; pastors in Boston, 4324: 12-14; Romanism and Protestantism, 595: 1-8, 10-15; 813: 3-6, 11, 12; world's interest manifested, 2018: 1-6.
Politico-Ecclesiastical, predicted, 992: 13; proper and improper, 1208: 3, 9; propriety of labor, 991: 7, 13; saints should be as separate as possible from all earthly, 1285: 1-3, 9-15; Scriptural, one of loving hearts, produced by sanctifying influence of truth, 1817: 13; 1818: 1; sectarian, vs. Christian, 1467; sought by Methodists and Presbyterians, 3381: 42-48; world, evidence of growing, 2018: 1-6.
See Church Federation.
UNITARIANS: And Trinitarians, conflicting views of, 4106: 5, 6, 9-11.
UNITED:
States: Archbishop Ireland's "patriotic" words at Rome, 1784: 3-6; called "free" (1889), 1094: 11; Catholics control government of, 3017: 1; Congress questions constitutionality of the Espionage Act, 6389: 7; constitution of, copy donated to pope, 1050: 8; 3390: 1-3; constitutional rights, their denial predicted, 991: 4, 5; crime a menace to the national life of the, 3343: 1-9; criminals greater in number in, 4150: 4, 9; 4151: 1-4; danger of of war with Great Britain in 1896, 1912: 5; despised as Nazareth by foreigners, 2418: 4; dragged into World War through crafty Europeans, 5554: 6; efforts to make it Catholic, 2727: 8-10; encouraged to neutrality during World War, 5766: 15-24; endeavors to Christianize the, 2092; 2255: 8, 9; facing a social crisis, 4159: 1-6; forcing revolution upon Europe, 2938: 1-8, 12; growth of the cities and evil effects thereof, 1620: 9-20; highest type of earthly government, 2984: 9; 2985: 4; how God prepared it as a home for the harvest work, 1708: 3, 11.
IN: 1888, President's gift to pope, 1050: 8; need of honest religion, 4017: 8, 9; prophecy (Isaiah 5: 26-30), 2327: 13-18.
Japanese view of religion in, 1699; land shadowed with wings, 3404, 3405; may be affected mostly by second stage of time of trouble, 5854: 2, 3, 8-10; military and naval nation, 4403: 4-10; papal designs in, disclosed by former priest, 1517; (her) part in the divine arrangement, 2327: 6-10; peace policy changed to preparedness, in 1916, 5852: 1-3; perils to her government come from internal foes, 3328: 9-15; policy of neutrality changed in 1915; 5784: 3-15; pope longs for union of church and state here, 1770: 1-5; President Harrison petitioned for relief of Russian Jews, 1293; protected, yet preparing for war, 4795: 12-15; spread of Socialism in the, 3125: 9-12; to become involved in the Armageddon struggle, 5527: 1; White House well guarded (1895), 1758: 20, 21; without religion, says minister, 3449: 5-10; and Spain over Cuba, war possible between, 2281: 4, 5.
UNITY: Argument by a minister for Christian, 3388: 1-14; Christian, 768.
In: Christ, non-sectarian, 81: 2; the church not always possible, 5229: 12-16.
Of: Body of Christ, 81: 1; 295: 2-5; brethren exhorted to be maintained, 6015: 24; Christ and the church, 30: 3, 4, 5; 31: 1, 8; God and Christ, 51: 17-19; Protestants and Catholics, a plea for, 3533: 1-10; the spirit, how maintained, 3785: 1-6.
With Christ essential, 68: 3; 3127: 8-10.
UNIVERSAL: Redemption and universal salvation differentiated, 5925; 6387: 3, 4, 8.
UNIVERSALISM: A bad misapprehension, 1107; based on Satan's original lie, 1643: 8; contrary to Scripture, 3083, 3084; denies the ransom, 1181: 1; 1222: 6-12; 1452: 16; 1453; doctrine of, 403: 5; erroneous views in re second death, 1449: 8-16; four theories and four journals, 1453: 3.
God the: Author of sin? 1224-1226; Savior of all men, 1437; 1442, 1443. Has wrong conception of God's love, 1253: 14; how Satan suggests it, and how to overcome it, 1427: 11-14; human error, 1597: 16; 1598: 1, 2, 13; inconsistency of, 24: 10; incorrect, unscriptural and misleading view, 1600: 7-10, 21; irresponsible, weak, unjust, irrational, 1181: 3, 4, 8, 9; misapprehension, 1107.
Not: Our view, 4148: 1, 2; taught in Scriptures, 413: 12.
One form of Satan's lie, 1217-1220; perversion of Scripture, 1443: 1-14; present truth does not teach it, 1633: 5, 7; 4553: 1; Romans 8: 6 examined, 1221-1224: texts of, examined, 1218-1220; two "proof-texts" examined, 1234: 1-8, 12; 1235: 1-5, 9-13; unscriptural, 381: 10-12; 691: 8; 890: 13-20; 912: 9, 12-15.
Views in re: Adamic death, 1221: 13, 14; 1222: 1-3; second death, 1222: 3, 4; 1442: 3-10; 1443; 1449: 8-16; 1453, 1454.
UNIVERSALISTS: Reply to, 3410.
UNIVERSITY:
Of Chicago: Eliminates the Doxology, 3567: 7-9; scored by Baptist minister, 4065: 1-6; turned over to higher critics, 4144: 19; 4145.
UNJUST: Let him be still, 477: 1-6, 11-14; punishment of the, 1882: 1-6, 15-17; will not be resurrected in the full sense of that word, 6322: 10-13.
See Just.
UNKNOWN: God: Paul preached to the Athenians about the, 3138-3140.
UNREST: Caused by increasing intelligence, how, 1485: 11-13; 5448: 6-18.
In: Europe and America leading on to revolution, 6026; Russia in 1902, 3023: 5, 6, 10; 3024.
Labor, in France serious, 4383: 5-11, 15-17; prevailing spirit in Europe and America, 6207, 6208.
Social: Cause and effect of, 5061-5063; in Russia (1902), 3119: 19.
Throughout the world, 3263, 3264; world, preparing for time of trouble, 3263, 3264; and unbelief, spiritual, rampant, 3766: 13-21.
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS: More refined in modern times, 3602: 4-8; taking pleasure in, 2389: 6, 7; truth not to be held in, 49: 7; 4911: 8, 9.
UNRULY: In the church, how to deal with the, 3034: 7-10; 3136: 1-5.
UNSELFISHNESS: Love seeketh not her own, 2204: 7; manifested by St. Paul for his brethren, 4692: 1-3, 6; test of sincerity of our love, 1594: 2.
UNSTABLE: "Double-minded man is," 1562: 5, 10, 11.
UNTHANKFUL: In last days, 2460: 3.
UNTHANKFULNESS: Defined, 2723: 1.
UNTIL: He come, applies to harvest, 3652: 16-25.
UNWISE: Called to attain wisdom, 2262: 10, 11; 2263: 1-7.
UPHEAVAL: Social, foreseen by some, 2760.
UPLIFT:
Moral: Not God's present plan, 2004: 1-3, 6; result of accepting Christ, 2320: 2, 3.
UPRIGHTLY: What it is to speak, 1875: 5, 13.
UPRISINGS: Due to oppression, 743: 3-7; of labor, 594: 9, 17.
URIAH: Killed through covetousness of David, 5681: 3-5.
URIM: And Thummim, nothing definite known about, 5042: 10, 11.
US: He who is not for, is against us, 760: 12; if God be for, none can be against, 2375-2378.
USSHER: Archbishop, foresees time of trouble, 1275: 5, 10.
USURY: Is interest, 1994: 13-17.
UZZAH: Destroyed for attempting to steady the ark of God, 3252, 3253; 4259: 6-9; 5679: 5, 8-11.
UZZIAH: Punished with leprosy for profanation of the Temple, 4786.

VACANCIES: In the race for crown may occur, 5168: 13-16; 5169: 1.
VAIL: First and second, what they typified, 154: 3.
Of Moses: Done away in Christ (2 Cor. 3: 13), 4619: 8-11; what it typified, 5299: 3-6.
Rending the Temple, a symbol, 2788: 7; 4173: 8; type of unbelief, 153: 7, 8; upon heart of Jews, 153: 8.
VAILIAN: Theory, what it is, 5140: 4, 8.
VAILS: Of the Tabernacle, time measurements in, 6436: 14-16.
VAIN: Danger of taking God's name in, 1527, 1528; 4014: 6, 7; receiving the grace of God in, 859: 3, 4, 5; 2285: 12-15; 2286: 1-4, 14; singing irreverently is taking the Lord's name in, 5278: 6.
VALLEY: Of dry bones, house of Israel pictured as, 5503: 7; type of place of safety, 286: 16.
VAN AMBURGH:
Brother W. E.: Letter from, 2575: 1-5; tribute to Brother Russell by, 6006: 2-6, 8-13.
See Rutherford.
Sister L. T., news of the brethren in bonds from, 6331: 5-12.
VANITY: Creature made subject to, 780: 8, 9; lifting up the soul to, 3114: 9; one of the most dangerous foes, 4688: 6; of vanities; all is vanity, 1532: 4-10, 14-16; why the Lord shows us the, of earthly things, 1937: 10, 11.
And: Flattery, see Flattery; sentiment, Satan's method of attack, 6384: 9-12.
VARIETY: In creation essential, 612: 7.
VASHTI: Her course of disobedience unwise, 4900: 6-9.
VATICAN: Amount of gold in the, 3343: 12, 13; Associated Press has a representative in the, 3381: 6; claims credit for President Wilson's 14 points, 6411: 1; contains reputed report of Pilate to Cæsar regarding Jesus' death, 1366-1368; control subdued by France, 2869: 14-17; favoring republican government in France and Italy, 2062: 16-19; how the, is controlled, 3381: 6; permits Italian Catholics to vote, and why, 3549: 14-18; power of, advancing in political world, 3135: 2-4; releases claim to temporal power, 3636: 11-14.
See Italy.
VAUDEVILLE: Baptists prepare for weekly, 4026: 12, 13.
VAUGHN: Cardinal, views on world's unrest by, 2760: 4-7.
VEDAS: Sacred book of Brahmans, 1183: 6.
VEGETABLES: Contain all elements necessary for human body, 3630: 9.
VEGETARIANS: Position of, unscriptural, 1855: 15, 16.
VEGETATION: Pictures spiritual growth, 29: 4.
VENGEANCE:
Day of: 247: 14-18; 287: 7; duty of Christians to preach the, 6083: 8-14; 6395: 3, 4, 7-9; lightnings of the, 1915; nations reap their wild-oats crop in the, 1653: 7, 16-18; 1654: 8-10; preaching the, 241: 13-16; present message, 757: 7; proclaim now the day of, 5537: 8-12; properly proclaimed now, but not in Jesus' day, 3300: 5, 7; 5537: 8-12; signs of the, 707: 3.
See Time of Trouble; Day of Wrath; Day of the Lord.
May not be sought, 5259, 5260.
V. D. M.: Degree, what is signified by conferring the, 5940: 20-23.
Questions: Answering objections to the, 5983: 4-11; appreciated (Letter), 5946: 3, 4; for pilgrims and others to answer, 5905: 4; list of the, 5983: 2; origin and development of the, 6051; served as a blessing (Letter), 6076: 2-9; Society's object in creating the, 5[illegible] 1-3; 5982: 12-14; 5983: 1; 6[illegible] 6097; and elections of elders, 6024.
VESSEL: Saul was a chosen, 550[illegible] 2824: 5.
VESSELS: Christians should be empt[illegible] 2969: 9; how God always prepares s[illegible] chosen, 1915: 5-7, 12.
Of: Tabernacle typical, 5258, 52[illegible] the Lord, be ye clean, that bear [illegible] 6350, 6351; wrath and glory, 5[illegible] 14.
"Unto honor or dishonor", 1225: 9-[illegible]
VESUVIUS: Illustrates the world's co[illegible] tion, 1368: 6, 7; 1369: 1.
VIA: Dolorosa still to be seen at J[illegible] salem, 4171: 5.
VIALS: Of wrath (1883 view), 498: [illegible]
VIBRATION: Effect of, on structures, 30[illegible] 9.
VICARS: Apostles not in any sense, substitutes for Christ, 1523: 7-[illegible] 1524: 1-3.
VICE: See Liquor.
VICTORY: Death swallowed up in, 12[illegible] 10.
For: Israel in Samson's death, 56[illegible] 8, 10; The Christ, through death [illegible] humanity, 5495: 9-14.
In overcoming dependent upon fa[illegible] 2249: 7; lies in faith, 2354: 6; [illegible] lead to pride, 4724: 7; 4725: 9, [illegible] means of a Christian's, 2312: 10-[illegible] of David through faith in God, 42[illegible] 1-6.
Over: Beast and Image, 2713: 7; dea[illegible] 303: 4-6.
SELF: 2892: 7; the greatest of [illegible] 4226: 1-3.
Through faith, 4046: 6-10; who [illegible] gain the, 6437-6441.
VIENNA: Impressions of, in 1891 dur[illegible] Brother Russell's tour, 1375: 9; per[illegible] cution of Jews in (1895), 1898: 13; savage hatred of the Jews (1896), 1918: 10, 11.
VIGILANCE: Necessity of, in the Chr[illegible] tian's battle, 1859; needed by Chr[illegible] tians, 585: 2-4, 12-14.
VINDICTIVENESS: No part in Christia[illegible] life, 2879: 6, 7; punishment witho[illegible] 2893: 3.
VINE:
Branches of: Broken off, engrafted, 7[illegible] 8; burning of withered, 3546: 3 church compared to, 2466; the, pru[illegible] for fruitfulness, 4663: 4-6.
NATURAL AND: Engrafted, 924: [illegible] wild, 284: 4.
True, are pruned, 2465: 1-6; 55[illegible] 5505; some cut off, 140: 1, 3, 5, who are true, 202: 6, 7, 16; withe[illegible] to be burned, 3546: 3-5.
Dressers, Jewish leaders proven to [illegible] wicked, 5505; golden, in the Temp[illegible] basis of a parable, 3544: 2; Jesus [illegible] the true, 2464-2466; 3544: 7-9; 35[illegible] 1, 2.
Of Earth: 230: 6; 2464: 6; 2465: [illegible] 10; 3544: 4, 6; gathering of, th[illegible] part of the harvest work, 6148: 1 intoxication from Babylon, the, 29[illegible] 5, 6.
Pictures the Christ, Head and Bo[illegible] 2373: 1, 2; true and false, God's peo[illegible] pictured as, 2464: 6; 5504, 5505.
VINEGAR: Given to Jesus on the cro[illegible] 2474: 5; used to make meat tend[illegible] 5143: 6-8, 15.
VINEYARD: House of Israel, 1795; Je[illegible] ish nation pictured as God's, 47[illegible] 4795; 5504: 5-7.
Of: Lord laid waste, 4257; Lord's p[illegible] able the Jewish polity, 2904; 467 4-12; 5473, 5474.
Various means of laboring in t[illegible] 4000, 4001.
VIOLENCE: Expected with church fed[illegible] ation, 3405: 6; kingdom of hea[illegible] suffers, 702: 12-16; of present t[illegible] due to giants in earth, 2844: 3, 7, to Paul at Jerusalem prophesied, 318 2, 3.
VIPERS: Generation of, 521: 19-21.
VIRGIL: Foresaw the Golden Age, 167 10.
VIRGIN: True church is chaste, 45: 5.
VIRGINIA: Compared with New Englan[illegible] 1190: 1-9.
VIRTUE: Add to your faith, 4808: 1 13; pope advises Catholics in the Unit[illegible] States to be examples of (1895), 176[illegible] 13-15; power from Jesus for healin[illegible] 104: 12; 105: 5-7; 3727: 8-10; rewa[illegible] of, 833: 17; self-examination [illegible] 1114: 8; what it means in the ind[illegible] vidual character, 1627: 28-35; a[illegible] innocence defined, 784: 5.
VISION: For appointed time, 621; gi[illegible] to Elijah at Mount Horeb typic[illegible] 5752, 5753; obedience of Saul to he[illegible] venly, 2823-2825.
Of: Christ's kingdom, 3790: 10-1[illegible]

dry bones, explained, 2505: 3-9; golden candlestick explained, 2521, 2522; Isaiah, explained, 2370, 2371; 4787; Jesus' majesty, 559: 3, 11, 12; kingdoms, Nebuchadnezzar's, 815: 3; 2976: 5-9; Moses on mount, 201: 2.
Telescopic and microscopic, 716, 717; 919; transfiguration of Jesus on the mount a, 558: 6, 12; 755: 5, 6; 1761; 2288, 2289; 2659: 3, 4, 9; 3345: 3-11; 3790: 10-13; 3793, 3794; 4649: 4, 5, 8, 9; 5121: 10-14; usage and meaning of word in New Testament, 4142: 8-10; will not tarry, wait for it, 5731: 12-15.

SIONS:
Of: Apostle Paul, purpose, 3190: 1-3; the dying have no significance, 3524: 16, 17.
Seen by the apostles, 1525: 13-15; 1528: 1-4.
And Dreams: Not now given, 614: 5; we are not to look for further revelations through, 129: 9, 10; 1528: 2; 3524: 16, 17.

SITATION: Israel, fleshly and nominal spiritual, knew not the time of, 1846, 1847.

SITING: Friends and neighbors and presenting the truth, 1650: 7-10.

CATION: Need not interfere with avocation, 3266: 1-4; of the consecrated is heavenly, 3265: 2; and avocation defined, 3265: 2.

ICE: "And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way", 1753; human, reproduction of, helps us to understand the resurrection, 5560: 12; John heard behind him a, 2826: 6; learning to know God's, 590: 2-7, 14-17.
Of the: First sign explained, 4058: 3-8; Lord, Be still, 3414: 12, 13; people not the voice of God, 3555: 11, 12; second sign explained, 4059: 1-6; third sign explained, 4059: 7, 8; 4060: 1-3, 6; three signs, how they became understood, 4057: 15.
TRUE SHEPHERD: 2672: 14-16; contrary to voice of world, 2257: 1-4; heard by true sheep, 4158: 1-3.

ICES: Declaring kingdom of the Lord, 2994: 1-6; from heaven, real or imaginary, our faith should not depend upon, 1624: 1.
See Thunderings.

LCANO: Europe slumbering on the slopes of one, 977: 1-4, 10; 1368: 6, 7; 1369: 1.

LTAIRE: Cause of infidelity of, 3033: 8.

LUNTEERS: A call to, 2523: 3-5, 10, 11; encouraging letters from, 1154: 1-4, 10, 11; 1513: 11, 12, 15-20; 1803: 7, 8; encouragement for, 3448: 16, 17; new call for, 2585: 2; should not trespass on property, 2654: 2, 3; suggestion for, 3428: 6.

MIT: Nominal spiritual Israel have tables of, 3455: 7, 8; 3963: 1-4; 4288; of Babylon rejected once, accepted again (Letter), 5629, 5630.

TING: At class elections, only the consecrated who have been immersed have privilege of, 5794: 3.
By the Lord's People: Considered, 3668: 3, 4; proper if governments require it, 3853: 6.
For servants in classes, 5336, 5337.
In: Behalf of temperance proper for Lord's people, 4156: 1; church elections a duty, 5350: 3.
Is it proper for the saints? 1531: 3, 4, 14; not the privilege of Christians, 1563; 2037: 14-19; questions in re annual election, 6173: 14-19, 32-34; and war, attitude of consecrated upon, 2037: 14-19; 2052: 13-18; 2053: 1.

W: Advice regarding election of elders who have not taken the, 5794: 4, 5, 10, 11; answering objections to the, 5983: 12, 13; 5984: 1; arguments for and against taking the, 4348, 4349; assistant to heart purity, 4299: 2-4, 9; assists in abstaining from every form of evil, 4419: 9; 4420: 1; bitter spirit of opposition to, 4338: 5-8, 10-13.
Blessings of: Protection from the, 4226-4230; taking the (Letters), 4440, 4441.
Book-mark: 4351: 16-20; of celluloid free, 4960: 6; poem and book-mark form, 4383: 4, 14.
Brethren show adversary's spirit in opposing, 4265-4267; brought spiritual awakening, 4401: 13; cautions respecting our attitude toward the, 4524: 11-14; danger of carelessness in keeping the, 5975: 11-14.
First: Depreciated, now appreciated, 5106: 11, 12; opposed and then embraced by a brother (Letter), 6242: 13-15.
How Brother Russell was led to prepare the, 4263, 4264; letters of appreciation and acceptance of the, 4202; 4220: 1-8, 15-21; 4237; 4251: 7-10, 16-18; 4274; 4339; 4361; 4391, 4392; 4491: 14-18; 4679: 6-9; 4751: 17-26; list of names in Watch Tower discontinued, 4237: 1, 2; married men only have opposed the, 4238: 3-7, 11; names of those who have taken the, 4229: 11; Nazarite, what it was, 4087: 13; need for, increasing, 5382: 18.
Not: Greater than original covenant, 4484: 2, 3, 8; to be test of fellowship, 4299: 12; 4524: 11; too stringent for the new creature, 4299: 10, 11.
Objections and answers thereto, 4211: 2-9, 15-23; 4228; 4263-4266; 5944: 4-9, 14-17; 6176: 10; obsession by demons followed refusal to take the, 4311: 6-11.
Of: Jacob pictures vow of saints, 2864: 5-8; Jephthah explained, 2874: 17-19; 2897: 7-9.
Opposed: And later appreciated in South Africa (Letter), 5667: 3-6; by brethren, 4265-4267; 4326, 4327.
Pictured by greaves on armor, 6175: 4, 5; possibly typified by ribband of blue (Num, 15: 38-40), 5268: 1-13; prayer circle of, most wonderful in the world, 5728: 2; proposed and accepted, 4191, 4192.
Protection against: Demonism, 4226: 10; 4227; falling away, 4304: 4, 10.
Recovered from snare of adversary, 4490, 4491; recovery of a brother stumbled over the, 4670: 3-7; serious undertaking, 5855: 6-9.
Should be: Daily renewed, 4780: 2-5, 13-15; taken by church servants, 5336: 18, 19; 5337: 1.
Statement of the, 4383; suggested by no one, 4236: 5.
Taken by: 7000, who found it brought a blessing, 4484: 2, 3, 8; Vancouver class as safeguard in evil day (Letter), 5888: 25.
Taking of, not obligatory, 4249: 15; under law covenant different for men and women, 2100: 11; unto God, defer not to pay thy, 2080: 14; 2081: 1; warning not to oppose the, 4238: 11.
And: Covenants made ground for opposition from brethren, 4326, 4327; Morning Resolve, need for keeping the, 5727: 9, 10.

VOWS: How we should pay—by activity, 1281: 7-11; 1282; marriage, subordinate to consecration vow, 3088, 3089; renew broken, 2487: 10, 11.
Responsibility in: Making of, 2102: 6-9; the paying of, 3108: 1, 2.
Unto the Lord, how we shall pay our, 3695: 3-6.

VOX: Populi, Vox Dei: Cannot be applied now, 4581: 14-16; not sound doctrine, 3896: 4-6.

WAFER: Use of, a relic of demon worship, 1991: 2.
WAGE: System will pass away, and why, 3319: 12, 13; 3320: 1-6.
WAGES: Explanation of low, (1888), 1062.
Of: Harvest laborers kept back by fraud, 6427: 9, 10; sin not torment, 1085-1087; 1377: 6, 7, 13.
WAIT: "My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning", 1759: 16; 1760: 1-3, 10; on the Lord, Jeroboam teaches God's people to, 4297: 17; rest in the Lord and wait patiently for him, 1840: 7-9; upon the Lord, 2860: 9; 4275: 7, 10; 5711: 6; 5712.
WAITE: Judge C. B., criticism of New Testament by, 2815: 14-16.
WAITING:
For: Jesus' coming, 454; the kingdom a test of patience, 3784: 2, 6, 7.
WALK:
Circumspectly: As to truth and light, 627; for we are in the evil day, 3593-3595.
Honestly as in the day, 3031: 1-3, 7, 8; 3181: 3-9; 4402: 1-3; 5098: 5-12; 5340; 5770: 4, 6-10; 6175: 6; 6299: 10-12; humbly before thy God, 4821: 9-11.
In the Light: 2967: 6; (Letter), 6341: 5-10; Pastor of Pilgrim Fathers warns them to, 3603: 6, 10.
Seven ways in which the new creature should, 4189: 4-11; 4190; to Emmaus, 1823.
WALKING:
After the: Flesh and the spirit, 2721: 4-10; spirit does not mean "walking up to", 4869: 3, 10.
As Christ walked the proof of our sonship, 5446: 6, 7, 13, 14; 5447; by faith, why required now, 5224: 13-15; in the valley of death, 3269: 7.
WALL: God shall smite thee, thou whited, 4486: 2, 3; 5952: 5-7; hand-writing on, 2496-2498.
Street: How religious faith affects, 3958: 1-6; press controlled by, 4772: 1-6.
WALLS: Of city broken down, uncontrolled character is like, 5488, 5489.
WALTON: Rev. Spencer, his views on Christianity, 3525: 4, 8.
WANDERINGS: Of Israelites continued because of unbelief, 4046: 1-5.
WANT: The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not, 1745.
WANTONNESS: Let us not walk in, 4402: 2.
WAR: Among Christian nations a paradox, 5586: 13; 5587: 1-3, 10; Andrew Carnegie's views on, 2767: 13; as viewed by Bible Students, 5852: 4-9; attitude of Christians in time of, 3393: 8, 9; attributed to trade rivalry, 2867: 1; Austria's preparations in 1904 for, 3396: 16; awakening interest in the truth, 6074: 5, 6, 13, 14; Balkan, its underlying motive, 3242: 5-8.
Between: Britain, France and Russia over China possible, 2281: 4, 5; Germany and England imminent (1910), 4539: 5, 6; United States and Spain, comments on, 2298: 1-11.
Can Christians compromise in respect to, 2345: 1, 2; causes of, between nations, 4441: 5-8; Chest Drive gave Catholicism thirty millions dollars, 6374: 1-3; Christendom's inconsistent attitude respecting, 5825.
Christians: Attitude of, respecting, 5716: 1, 5; 5755: 5, 6, 8-13; cannot compromise in respect to, 2345: 1, 2; duty of, if drafted, 1912: 9; 2332: 8, 9; 3179: 17; 6073, 6074; not subject to their rulers in respect to, 5760: 10.
Christ's servants opposed to fightings and (1895), 1757: 8; Churchianity encouraging the spirit of (1895), 1757: 7-13; clergy-bondage and divine right of kings responsible for, 5765; 6070: 11, 12; 6071: 1-6; colporteuring for six volumes possible during the, 6238: 9; 6359: 11-13; comments on European war clouds of 1894, 1619: 2, 3.
Debt of: Europe too large to comprehend, 6070: 8-10; World, can never be paid, 5658: 12-15.
Debts never to be paid, 5754: 10; decided opposition to wearing the uniform in time of (Letter), 5789: 2-7; does God encourage it? 5314: 5-9.
Draft Law: Exemption, letters from Gen, Crowder regarding, 6110, 6111; quotations from the 1917 Selective, 6093, 6094; to affect all male citizens of the U. S., 6086: 4-8.
Effect of: False doctrine in time of, 3442.
UPON: All nations considered, 5798: 24-29; 5799; Great Britain in 1915, 5764: 9-12, 19-22; 5765: 1, 2; religion, 5601: 6, 7-13; religion and finance in 1915, 5658; Socialism and Prohibition, 5674: 16, 17; 5675: 1-3, 6, 7; two classes in Babylon, 5823.
Egyptian, of 1882, 377: 8, 9.
European: Foretold, 577: 5-7; preparations for (1891), 362: 1-6; 1354-1356; 1377: 9-12; 1619: 2, 3; 1632: 4-7, 13, 14; 1805: 7, 8; 1960: 2-4; 3008: 18-22; 5784: 16-24.
Exemptions, see Military; Ex-president Harrison's views on the Spanish, 2306: 10-12; financial strain of preparations for (1894)), 1632: 14; 1633: 1; forbidden by the Word of God, 6057: 3-8; foreseen in 1885, 720: 3; greed for gold the cause of, 1960: 10-12; hard for some saints not to fight, 1762: 2, 9; has quickened men's mental faculties, 5601: 6-13; "He that hath no sword, let him sell his garment and buy one", 1983: 3, 7-9; how prominent men have viewed, 2767, 2768.
In: Balkan states, 3242: 5-8.
EUROPE: Predicted, 898: 9; 899; signs of, 394, 395.
Industrial, seen in the future by Dr. E. G. Hirsch, 3113: 9-17; inquiries to Brother Russell regarding drafting for, 5728: 10; international preparations for, 2783: 3-7, 12, 13; invention of the perforated bullet (1896), 1960: 5-9; Israel, natural and nominal spiritual attempting to bring God into, 5626: 3-8; nations of the world being drawn into, 4411-4414; no longer a shock to Christendom, 5994: 1-4; not proper to pray for victory in time of, 3393: 3, 7.
On Canaanites: No injustice from God, 5314: 5-13; why God approved the, 3085: 2-6; 3091: 2, 3.
Predicted between Germany and Great Britain, (1909), 4523: 13-17; preparations in the United States, 4795: 12-15; probably will end in exhaustion, 5805: 1-5, 9-11; profiteering system, 4718: 7; proper attitude of Christians toward, 3393: 8, 9; revolution and anarchy, prophesied by Elijah, 3414: 6; rumblings of European, 3169: 4, 5; 4383: 18-20; 4384; soldiers viewed as martyrs and heirs of heaven, 5601: 6-13; Spanish-American, views on the, 2298: 1-11.
Spirit: Combativeness misdirected causes a, 2641: 4; engendered by Boy Scout movement, 2641: 3; growing in Europe (1900), 2641: 1-5.
Symbolized in Scripture by wind, 2334: 6; threats of (1896), 1953: 6, 7, 14, 15; three forces co-operating to keep the nations at, 5935, 5936; traceable to kings and clergy, 6070: 11, 12; 6071: 1-6; truth brethren are conscientious objectors in time of, 5659: 1-5; waking the people to appreciation of Scripture Studies, 5575: 4-7, 12; wars of Jews typical, 7: 15.
Why: Christians should not participate in, 5928: 3-7, 9-11; countenanced by God in Old Testament, 4724: 9-11; 4725: 1, 2; permitted of God, their end near, 5760: 3-6.
Will: Lead to Millennium, thinks New York banker, 5783: 8, 9, 15-17; not cease until Christ's kingdom is set up, 2361: 5-9.
See Patriotism.
World:
AS FORESEEN: By a Congregational minister (1894), 1612: 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 16; in 1891 by Count von Moltke, 1304: 5; in 1892, 1354-1356; in 1896, 1912: 2, 3.
Attitude of Christians toward, 5659: 1-5; Bible Students' view of, 5852: 4-9; casualties up to March, 1915, 5716: 6-11; causes leading to and affecting the, 5516: 1-7, 10-12; 5526: 13-16; 5765; causing British and Canadians to lose their liberty, 5790: 13; 5791: 1-6; claims of Catholicism against Protestantism during, 6375: 12-17; clergy's part in, foretold in 1889, 1094: 10; comments on European war clouds of 1894, 1619: 2, 3; communist vultures to follow the, 899: 4; economy one of the beneficial lessons of the, 6402: 7; effects, 5673: 11, 12; ended, peace near, 6382: 5; first part of Armageddon, 5516: 1-7, 10-12; for the emancipation of labor, said Winston Churchill, 6207: 11-17.
FORESEEN: By a Congregational minister (1894), 1612: 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 16; by Kaiser in 1907, 4018: 11-13; in 1889, 1094: 10; time uncertain (1904 view), 3296: 11.
Foreshadowed by the naval display at Kiel (1895), 1838; has proven name, Christendom, to be a misnomer, 5760: 1, 2, 7-9; increased colporteurs' opportunities, 5575: 4-7, 12; letters from England during the, 5789: 2-7; may wake up the foolish virgins, 5521: 1-3, 8-11; newspaper fears (1894), 1633: 1; outlook in 1915 on the, 5715, 5716; partisan spirit, bitterness, poverty the fruitage of the, 5754: 3-7, 9, 10; possibilities of, foreseen in 1904, 3327; preparations in 1909 for, 4403: 1-11; prophecy fulfilled regarding close of the, 6188: 3-5; proves fallacy of nations' claims to be Christ's kingdoms, 5853: 2-12; 5854; reasons for neutrality of U. S. in the, 5762, 5763; results of first year of, 5766: 1-14; revolution to follow the, 5567: 1; slaughter up to 1915 wrought by the, 5759: 6, 12; to wreck present civilization, 5520: 7; United States dragged into, by crafty Europeans, 5554: 6; will weaken the nations, 5567: 8.
World-wide, how it would aid in bringing anarchy, 3327: 10-12.
And: Anarchy, predicted, 3619: 1; conquest of Christians, New York Tribune comments on, 2255: 1-6; German Militarism as viewed by German minister, 5853: 1; peace, views of Czar of Russia on, 2914, 2915; voting, Christian's attitude with respect to, 2052: 13-18; 2053: 1.
See Conscientious Objectors; Military; Religion; Voting.
WARFARE: Between the Lamb and the beast, 6440: 5, 6; by means of electrical energy, 4720: 23; difference between modern and ancient, 3335: 17,

18; instruments invented for, 2135: 7, 9-15; Jewish and Christian, different, 2681: 17-19; modern weapons of, 4744: 25; 4745: 1-4, 10; new submarines and their effect upon, 3365: 2-6; of Christians against fallen natures, 3273: 1; Presbyterian condemned banner of, 2682: 2, 3; why ordered by Jehovah for Jews, 2681: 17-19.
See Peace.
WARNINGS:
Against: Fleecing of sheep appreciated (Letter), 6089: 17; 6090: 1, 2; partaking of other food than the Lord provides, 6098: 3, 4; turning away from the Lord, 1913: 9-11.
All who do not love the truth will lose it, 1949: 6, 10, 11; as essential to Christians as comfort, 3331: 4-6.
Beware of: Taking the Lord's name in vain, 1528: 7-9; the spirit which despises the Lord's instruction, 1488: 10, 11; what? 1670: 7; 1671: 1-4, 8, 9.
"Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins", 1578: 1-13; fearful responsibility of an evil or flippant tongue, 1938: 2, 3; Lord's, to his disciples in re humility, 1987; "Mark them which cause divisions . . . and avoid them", 1589: 1-3, 7-10; Moses' course in smiting the rock the second time, 1849: 10, 17; necessary words of, 1480: 5, 11.
Of: Apostles against heresies, 552: 4, 7-10; King Saul's course, 1888: 4, 5, 10-13; Scriptures as important as promises, 6178: 7; trials and siftings, 3943: 3-6, 8-10.
Proper reserve between brethren and sisters imperative, 1586: 14-16; saints should not permit other themes than the gospel to engross their time, 1811: 8; "Take heed lest thy liberty become a stumblingblock to the weak", 1586: 9, 10; 1587: 1-3, 16, 17; "the way of a fool is right in his own eyes", 1520: 18; those who do not practise Christ's spirit are in danger of losing the truth, 1594: 1.
To:
CHURCH AGAINST: Control of mind by evil spirits, 4311; work of Bros. Johnson and Jolly, 6222, 6223.
Protestants, 1137: 11; 1138: 7.
"Use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh", 1580: 1-3, 14-17; we are not to look for further revelations through visions, dreams, etc., 1528: 2; when convinced of the truth, hold it fast, 1923: 10; wisdom's, against both capitalist and labor combinations, 1518, 1519; word of caution in re giving addresses of truth friends, 1851: 1, 10; "Ye cannot partake of the Lord's table and of the table of devils", 1899: 9-11; 1900.
WARS: Of David were defensive, 2015: 3, 4; to cease in Millennium, 269: 1; 4795, 4796; and rumors of war, 605: 10, 11, 14, 15; 3327: 2.
WARSHIPS: Spanish, blessed by the pope, 2136: 6.
WASH: You, make you clean, Isaiah's warning, 3452: 9, 10; 3453: 1.
WASHING:
OF: High priest, significance of, 245: 5; water through the Word, 2671: 5-7.
WASHINGTON: George, noble Christian soldier—God's instrument, 1708: 3, 11.
WASTE: Brings want, 3504: 1; Jesus taught us to avoid, 2435: 10; 2644: 10-12; 3333: 6.
WATCH: Care of Jehovah greater for spiritual Israel than for natural Israel, 5548.
For: Lord's return, how brethren are to, 2973: 4-9; ye know not the hour the Lord comes, 2302, 2303; 3869: 3, 6-8.
"My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that, for the morning", 1759: 16; 1760: 1-3, 10; to be accounted worthy, 565, 566.
Tower and Herald of Christ's Presence: About 10,000 copies and 15,000 readers (1891), 1280: 2; advertising would be proper even in, 5729: 16-18; always pleased to correct an error, 559: 4-7, 17; 1497: 1; 2489: 1-9; 4045: 1, 2, 5; appreciated (Letters), 5401: 12-16; 6171-6173; articles appreciated (Letter), 5861: 23, 24; associate editor withdraws, 2077: 4; attacks errors, not persons, 559: 4-7, 17.
ATTITUDE TOWARD: Revilings, 1798: 2-4, 9-11; the opposition, 1192: 9, 18.
BACK ISSUES OF: Exhausted, 298: 6, 7; requested, 6418: 4.
Brief history of, 1, 2; continuance itorial Committee, 6024: 5.
Russell, 5988: 12; continued under Ed- of, provided for under will of Brother
CORRECTIONS: 1825; in respect to new covenant, 4476: 9-12; 4477: 1-4; of errors in, 2489: 1-9; regarding Brooklyn sister, 6382: 4.
Criticism of the, 4045: 1, 2; distributed at a loss, 824: 15; divinely provided help for cutting the food into edible portions, 1868: 1; doctrines of, remain unchanged, 4491, 4492.
EDITORIAL COMMITTEE: Acting in absence of real committee, 6388: 16; fallibility of, freely admitted, 6439: 9-11; first announcement of the, 6147: 11; named during imprisonment of Society's leaders, 6315: 1, 9; names of the new (Feb., 1919), 6388: 8; of 1917, September, named, 6147: 11; resignation of R. H. Hirsh requested, 6202: 15; resignations from the, 6017: 11-18; to continue its publication, 6024: 5.
EDITORIAL: Greetings to new readers, 918: 4; notices, various, 217: 2-7, 12-15; 298: 4, 5, 12, 13; 308: 11; 896: 6, 7; 906; 2769: 3.
Error sometimes creeps into, 4045: 1, 2, 5.
FIRST: Published in 1879, 3823: 15, 16; year, 110: 5, 6, 12, 13.
For children (?) 1142; free to poor, 152: 2; 204: 12; 706: 17, 18; 4164: 4, 5; front cover used in 1891, 1892, 1893 and 1894, 1277; in 1895, 1749.
GERMAN: Harvest sickle succeeds the, 1431; need for a, 548: 1, 3; 808: 8; to be published, 2105: 11.
Has ever admonished peace, 5061: 5-7; Hell Tower ready for wider distribution, 6031: 4; importance of, for the interested, 1172: 1-3.
IN: New dress, 425: 7; re publishing contributions to the, 1629: 3.
Increased interest in, 522: 4-8; is That Servant, 4473: 3-5, 10; meaning of name, 3: 9; Memorial number, 5988: 11, 12, 23; missing copies needed before reprints could be made, 6424: 6.
MISSION: To little flock, 548: 4; and simple aim, 658: 1; 918, 919.
Musical number, 1935; name changed from Zion's Watch Tower, 4301; never discusses men nor personal affairs, 1798: 4.
NOT: Infallible, 1536: 8-10; 4472: 1; money-making enterprise, 824: 15.
Offered to Sunday school superintendents, 399.
ONLY: Channel for truth, 1171: 5; journal of Lord's presence, 546: 7, 8, 13; organ declaring harvest message, 2432: 5.
Opposed to doctrine of Day Star, 397; 432: 1-6, 10-12; our new dress (1895 notice), 1750; personal criticism is foreign to policy of, 2837: 3.
POLICY: In re publishing contributed articles (1894), 1629: 3; and mission of, 312: 5-8.
Proper method of giving change of address for subscription to, 6190: 5.
PUBLISHED: In Greek and Polish languages (Notice), 5744: 11-13, 25; under Editorial Committee, 5997; 6024: 5.
Purpose of, 3.
READERS: Advised to retain copies of, 575: 7; should loan their copies, 926: 6, 7; supplied with free cotton seed, 5382: 20, 52; 5649: 8; three hundred in England up to 1885, 785: 10.
Relative importance of Dawns and, 1737: 10, 11; replaced "The Last Trump", 3: 12-14; report for 1895, 1904.
REPRINTS: Dependent upon sufficient orders, 6424: 5; his heart's desire (Letter), 6424: 1-3; how orders are coming in for, 6430: 5; notice of, 6408: 2, 7; now on press, 6452: 1-4, 9-11.
Requests clippings of interest, 1871; 5822: 19; reserved for sacred purposes, 5655: 9; size of first issue, 20: 5; some changes in 1892, 1339: 1, 2; 1344: 9; subscribers to, in England up to 1885, 785: 10.
SUBSCRIPTION: Price, 286: 1, 2, 10, 11; price changed, 239: 3-9, 13-16; renewals, new method of acknowledging, 6190: 4.
Sunday School Lessons first appeared in 1892, 1351; test of teachings invited, 753: 17; That servant, 141: 12, 22; "This Journal and its Mission" first appeared in 1895, 1750.
TO BE PUBLISHED IN: Book form, 6408: 2, 7; German, 2105: 11; Swedish, 547: 4-6.
VIEWS FROM: 324, 325; 334, 335; 356, 357; 367; 388: 3-5, 10-19; 414: 5, 6, 11, 12; 415; 425: 3-6, 9-13; 438: 1-5, 11-14; 462: 2, 3, 10; 475; 512-514; respecting revolution, 6207, 6208; respecting the year 1914, 5373.
Volume V of, begun, 512: 9; who are entitled to it free, 908: 3, 5.
WHY: Doctrine is chief theme of the, 829; published monthly, 140: 12-14.
ZION'S: Charter granted to, 707: 5, 6; first published in 1879, 3823: 15, 16; first year of, 110: 5, 6, 12, 13; incorporated in 1884, 6161: 11; legal incorporation of, 671: 6-8.
Tower Bible and Tract Society: Accomplishes more financially than any other, 4751: 12, 13; activities increased or diminished according to funds of, 5682: 4-6.
ANNUAL: Election, the need for (1919), 6366: 6-10, 20, 21; meeting of shareholders (1918), 6201-6203; meeting of shareholders announced (1919), 6366: 12; meeting of shareholders, report (1919), 6378, 6379; notice of, 6161: 6; reports of the, for (1881), 290, 291; 313: 3-6, 13-18; (1886 to 1891), 6023: 2-5, 11-13; (1886 to 1892), 1350; (1891), 1480; (1892), 1480; (1893), 1599; (1894), 1745; (1895), 1819; 1904; (1896), 2077, 2078; (1897), 2233, 2234; (1898), 2402-2404; (1899), 2548, 2549; (1900), 2740-2743; (1901), 2921-2923; (1902), 3119-3122; (1903), 3287-3289; (1904), 3470-3474; (1905), 3680; (1906), 3906-3909; (1907), 4103-4106; (1908), 4293-4295; (1909), 4530-4533; (1910), 4726-4728; (1911), 4934-4936; (1912), 5144-5146; (1913), 5365-5367; (1914), 5591-5594; (1915), 5813-5815; (1916), 6021-6023; (1917), 6181-6187; (1918), 6367; reports of the Foreign Branches for (1881), 293: 2; (1905), 3698, 3699; Australian Branch (1905), 3714, 3715; (1906), 3919, 3920; (1906), 3999, 4000; Great Britain (1907), 4119-4121; (1908), 4314-4316; (1909), 4563-4566; (1910), 4737-4740; German Branch (1910), 4745: 11-13; (1912), 5144-5146; 5174-5177; (1913), 5365-5367; 5397-5399; (1914), 5591-5594; 5616-5620; (1915), 5813-5815; 5826, 5827; (1916), 5944: 10, 11; 5945: 1, 2, 7; 6021-6023; 6066-6068; Scandinavian Branch (1st quarter of 1917), 6112: 3-11; (1917), 6185-6187; South Africa (1916, 1917), 6195; (1918), 6367.
Articles of incorporation of the, 6162: 1-12; auditor's report of books of the, (1917), 6184: 4-14.
AUSTRALIAN BRANCH: Opened in 1902, 3255: 6; supplied with volume 7; 6206: 3.
Auxiliary organizations and work of the, 5155, 5156.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF: Had not been legally elected from 1885 to 1917, 6162: 3-7; new and old members (1917,) 6164: 8, 9; why Society's president filled vacancies in, 6202: 9.
BRANCH OFFICE ESTABLISHED: At Winnipeg, 6190: 2-7; 6264: 2, 3, 9; in Great Britain (1900), 2578.
Branches of, various names explained, 5808: 7-17.
BRITISH BRANCH: Announcement, 2632: 4; established (1900), 2578: 6-8, 13-15; news from the, 2628; report of conditions in the, 5944: 10, 11; 5945: 1, 2, 7.
Brother departed from teachings of the, 4472: 6, 7, 18.
CHARTER OF THE: Analyzed, 6163: 1-9; granted, 707: 5, 6; purpose of obtaining a, 705: 1, 2.
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE: (1895), 1870: 3-5; advice to the duty-bound respecting, 1334: 13-16; by Good Hopes, criticism answered, 1378: 3-5; caution in sending money through mails when making, 2421: 3, 8; greatly increased in (1917), 6150: 2; never solicited, 5730: 12; one hundred sixty acres deeded to Brother Russell, 1810: 3-5; suggested method of, 1409: 9, 14, 15; to Lord's work one means of service, 5927: 9-11; to Photo-Drama work not to be despised, 5513, 13-15.
Convention reports not published by the, 6146: 20; 6147: 1; 6452: 5, 13.
CO-OPERATION: With the, not the spirit of Babylon, 5729: 19, 20; 5730: 1-13; and loyalty, promised
over the bier of Brother R 6009: 6-8, 11.
Corporations of the (1917), 6162 22; could not be a part of Ba 5730: 1-13; debts cancelled, 618 21; demons oppose publications o 4351: 11-15.
ELECTION OF OFFICERS: Brother Russell's death, 6033, at Mountain Lake Park Conve 4889: 14; at Pittsburgh (191 tice), 6024: 6, 12; at Pitt (1918 Notice), 6164: 1; deba holding (1919), 6366: 6-1 21.
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: A ed by directors after death of Russell, 6024: 2; careful of in of Watch Tower, 6314: 8, 9 solved after election of Society's ident, 6064: 4.
FINANCIAL SUPPORT: Antic by Brother Russell to carry on 5602: 8-13; of harvest work untary, 2482: 14-17.
Force at headquarters in 1896 nu twelve, 2078: 7; Foreign Branche dresses of, 6281: 11, 12; freigh mail traffic cause delay in wo 6217: 6.
"GOOD HOPES": Criticism an 1378: 3-5; for 1899 proposed, (1905), 3669; (1908), (1909), 4284; (1915), (1919), 6372.
See Contributions; Donations.
HEADQUARTERS REMOVED Brooklyn, 4312; Pittsburgh, 2, 3; 6349: 4; 6350: 1, 2.
Hopes to publish exposition of prophecies, 6452: 5, 6, 12, 13; differs from denominations, 370 3705: 1, 2, 8, 9; incorporation 6162: 1-12; interdenominational, 1-7; introductory letters (1895), 1847; law requiring di to be chosen annually, a wise 6163: 9.
LEGAL: Board never elected 1885 to July 1917, 6163: 3- corporation of Zion's Watch 671: 6-8.
Letters of confidence in the, after Russell's death, 6017-6021; activities of, not interrupted by (Letter), 6401, 6402; loyalty co-operation with, promised ov bier of Brother Russell, 6009: 3- members to continue use of I. B. S. A., 6388: 9; name to, 2077: 1; neither sect nor de ation, 3746: 1, 2, 7, 8.
NOT: A religious, but a b association, 1847: 7-9, 14; tarian name, 344: 1-7; enga enterprises outside the gospel, 1, 2, 11, 12; financially intere the Mena Film Company, 6222
OFFICE: Address changed, receives 50 to 100 letters (1887), 906: 7; removed t gheny, 608: 7; work set on e basis, 6077: 15.
OFFICIALS OF: Appellate Co verses conviction of, 6443: reason for imprisonment of, 2-6; under arrest and indic Government, 6270: 2-7, 10, 1
Opponents urged to co-operate 6202: 10; policy of, in re creeds 14-18; proof that the great c class are not running the, 6211 proper attitude toward all publ of, 1629: 1, 2; 1636: 3, 4, 12
PROPERTY OF THE: All fre encumbrances, 6184: 19, 20; ed by law from taxation, 60 22; 6045.
Publications to be put under 3390: 3; purpose of formation of purposes of its organization, 172 receives tribute from Mercanti Financial Times, 6227: 26-28; endum vote on annual election in 6185: 1-5; shareholders of th they are, 6163: 10-13; sold Drama to Mena Film Co. o 6041: 1-6, 12-15; solicitors f frauds, 4756: 1, 2, 11; some during imprisonment of brethren faith in, 6349, 6350; source funds, 1172; status of the, as by commercial paper, 6227: still being supervised by the 6349, 6350.
STRAW VOTE: Of annual suggested and carried out, 61 17; 6165: 1-6, 9-14; report ing annual election (1918), 1-5.
TRACT FUND: Donations, report of, 426: 3-6, 10, 11; 7, 10-15; 818: 1, 2, 7.

Various names and branches of, explained, 5808: 7-17; voting shares, 705: 1, 2; what constitutes membership in, 3680: 4, 5.
WHY: Formed, 1338; some withdraw from the, 6439: 11, 12.
WORK: At home and abroad (1895), 1825; begun in Great Britain, 291:2; for the blind, 5042:1-4.
And Pray: 4984: 1, 2; especially at Memorial season, 3760: 7-13; lest ye enter temptation, 3178, 3179; 5312: 6-8, 10-12; why Christians need to, 2775: 3, 4.
VATCHERS: Alone are aware of the Day Dawn, 5256, 5257; faithful and false, 2693; will know of Lord's return, 2972: 2-4.
VATCHFULNESS: Essential to victory in temptation, 5331: 14; 5332: 1, 8; for answers to prayer fruitful of good, 5480, 5481; required because of wily foes, 609: 1, 2; taught by Jesus in parable, 2303: 4.
What: I say unto you I say unto all, Watch! 1796; it implies to Christians, 2692: 2.
See Prayer; Sobriety.
WATCHING: And praying to avoid temptation, 5201: 15-17; 5202: 1-8.
WATCHMEN: In Zion, faithful and unfaithful, 6373: 3, 4; of Christendom are blind, 718: 5; should proclaim the Millennial dawn, 5257: 2, 3, 9, 10.
WATER: Bodies washed with pure, 2021: 7, 8, 11, 12; 2022.
Born of: 1987: 4, 8, 9; 2422: 9; 2572: 8, 9; 3600: 12, 13; and of the spirit, 4124: 7-9.
Gift of God, 3496: 2; holy, modern use of, a relic of demon worship, 1990: 9, 10; 1991: 4; Jesus gives living, 2423: 9-11; 3496: 2, 5-9; miracle of, turned to wine, 1695; 2418, 2419; 3485: 4, 5, 8-11; 5271: 18, 19; natural and symbolic virtue of, 117: 7-12.
Of: Life, to flow to mankind, 2424: 9, 10; 3496: 9-12; truth, lapped like a dog or taken like an ox, which? 5606: 12-14.
Turned to blood, explained, 4059: 7, 8; 4060: 1-3, 6; what it symbolizes, 117: 6, 7-12; 499: 1-3; 564: 3; 2574: 10, 11; word of God pure, 565: 2, 3, 10; works in Jerusalem, 2898: 1, 2.
WATER-POTS: Filled with water a picture, 3164: 1-3; 3485: 2-5.
WATERS: Beneath the earth, 1813: 1-5; bitter, picture bitter experiences of church, 5278: 8, 9, 14-17; brackish, healed by Moses, antitypical significance of, 4010: 4, 7, 8; healed by Elisha, 558: 7; Jesus the fountain of living, 3509: 15-19; 3510: 2-4.
WAVES: Tidal, see Calamities.
WAY: "And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the," 1753.
Narrow: Gate of, is faith, 1771: 3, 6.
OF: Christians rugged but blessed, 3159: 3; faith and consecration, 1753: 8-10.
Why narrow and difficult to find, 1771: 3-6; will never become wider, but will become more blessed, 1751: 5, 6.
That seemeth right, there is a, 2038: 3-6, 9-13; 2274: 4; truth and life, Jesus is the, 2453, 2454.
WAYSIDE: Hearts comparable to seed that falls by, 3764: 4-6.
WEAK: Assist those who are, 549: 10, 11; consideration for, 974: 8-11; liberty of conscience for them also, 1734: 8-14; love considers the, 4084: 3-6; 6380: 3-5, 7, 8; "through thy knowledge shall the, brother perish?" 1586: 9, 10; 1587: 1-3, 16, 17; "We that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the," 1734: 8-14; 4927, 4928; when I am, then am I strong, 5550: 8-10, 14.
WEAKNESS: Of Jesus due to sacrifice, not imperfection, 4138: 1-4; strength made perfect in, 4433: 9, 10.
WEAKNESSES: How to strive against, 1295: 3, 4; 1296.
Of: Apostles recorded by themselves, 2778: 5; brethren, how to treat the, 4378: 8-10; 4767: 2, 10, 11; 6290: 4-7; Christians charged to cause of Christ, 2321: 11; flesh are not weaknesses of new creature, 5947: 7.
Patience to be limited in dealing with our, 5650: 8, 9; and sins of Jesus' progenitors revealed, 3115: 1.
WEALTH: Cause of unrest, 2885: 9-12; character more valuable in time of trouble than, 6108: 7-10; ill-gotten, to be restored, 2730, 2731; needed less than piety, 4231: 16; 4232: 1.
Not To Be: Selfishly hoarded, 2685: 10, 11; 2686; sought by consecrated, 4567: 1-4.
One of Christendom's sins is the craving for, 4257: 6; remedy suggested for, 1244: 5, 6; suggested law to remedy excess, 1424: 2, 8-10; use and abuse of, 1045: 1-5, 11-14; what true, means, 1028: 11.
And: Pleasure modern idols, 5351: 6, 7, 10-15; property, in re acquiring, 2805: 2-5.
See Religion.
WEALTHY: Special woe coming upon, 2904: 6; unbiased view of, 1243: 12, 13; 1244: 1-3.
WEAPON: None formed against saints shall prosper, 3050: 16, 17; 3051: 1; truth a, 126: 9-12.
WEAPONS: For saints not carnal, 82: 4, 6; 2779: 7-11; 3274: 5, 6; 4235: 7, 8; of warfare growing more terrible, 4745: 1-4, 10.
WEARIED: Through failure to consider Jesus, 3313.
WEARINESS: Danger to Christian soldiers of, 6064: 4-7; in the Christian journey, let us fight the spirit of, 6256: 4, 7-11.
WEBER: Henry, passed beyond the vail (1904), 3314: 1-3, 10, 11.
WEDDINGS: Approved by Jesus, 2418: 6.
WEEDS: Killed by electricity (1896), 1948: 10; and thorns that hinder the Christian's progress, 5899: 4-7.
WEEKS:
Seventy: Determined upon Israel, (Daniel 9: 25) explained, 2811: 11, 12; 4504: 3-5, 11, 12; 5163: 2-9; 6139: 8-10; parallels of, in the gospel age, 3575: 3-11; 3579.
WEEP: For yourselves and your children, 2787: 4; they that, as if they did not, 901: 10; and howl, rich will, 592: 8; 2039-2045.
WEIGHT: Lay aside every, 406: 8-12; 5319: 3-9; of Jesus' cross very great, 5221.
WELCOME: For the King of kings soon to spread, 6398: 2-4.
WELL:
Jacob's: Jesus and the woman at, 2574: 4-9; wonder in Jesus' day, 3495: 9.
WELL-DOING: Be not weary in, 645: 4-7, 13-15; 2073: 9, 10.
WESLEY:
John: An Episcopalian until death, 985: 12; Methodists depart from faith of, 2451: 11; noble servant of God, 1956: 5, 10, 11.
ON: Doctrine of the trinity, 714, 715; dress, 620: 6-8, 10-12.
VIEW OF, ON: Future probation, 4017: 15; holiness, 2022: 15; 2023: 1-4, 13-15.
WEST: "Many from east and," 1095.
WEST POINT: Catholic chapel at, 2168: 4-6; Catholics denied church at, 2177: 17-19.
WHALE: Jonah's recovery from, typical, 92: 7.
WHEAT: Church to be sifted as, 3760: 9-11; except a corn of, die, 729; 3539: 15; 3540: 1; may be gathered at close of gentile times, 5761: 3.
Miracle: Described, 4205: 27; 4206: 1-3; discovery of, and the Government report thereon, 4152: 12-20; 4153; 4250: 1-6; orders abundant, 4866: 7; restitution sign, 4688: 3, 4, 7; 4689: 1-3; took prize at World's Fair (Letter), 5648: 5-8, 14; was for sale to Watch Tower readers, 4844: 2, 3.
New Russian method of planting, 4431: 13, 14; sowing of, pictures ransom, how? 1238; work of church is to gather the, 317: 18-20; and chaff separated, 46: 1-3.
WHIRLWIND: Descriptive of one phase of time of trouble, 5469: 21; 5470: 1, 2; of Elijah's experience a picture of trouble, 4757: 9-12; 5772: 15, 16; 5773: 1; 5845: 9, 10; raised up from coasts of the earth, 4750: 7-11.
WHITE: Elder, in debate with Brother Russell, 4115: 1-3, 7, 8; 4118, 4119; 4134; 4137: 1-4, 8-12; 4145; 4249: 8, 9, 17.
WHITHER: I go ye cannot come, 606: 17-21.
WHITSUNDAY: Sermons and prayers for church federation (1895), 1824: 9-11; 1831: 15-17.
WHITTLE: Major, unable to see present truth, 1952: 3, 4.
WHOLE: Need not a physician, 2260; wilt thou be made, 3501: 9-12.
WICKED: Best for them to remain in darkness now, 1949: 11; compelled to forsake his ways in Millennium, 3597: 8, 9; God has no pleasure in death of, 904: 5, 6; how to guard against being led away by error of, 3215: 2-6; ignored by Jehovah during past ages, 5083: 14, 15; justified for a reward, 3894: 1; punishment of, 605: 16, 17; 1882: 1-6, 15-17; Scriptural proofs of destruction for the, 3083, 3084; 5667: 1, 2; Sodomites not Scripturally so, 7: 14; walk not in the counsel of the, 1383; 2697: 8; 2698: 1-5; what is the error of the, 2218: 10.
Why: The truth is not preached first to the, 1461: 9; they are permitted to prosper now, 1562: 3, 6-8.
See Righteous.
WICKEDNESS: God not its author, 1268-1271; 1299: 8-12; how God views, 2623: 6, 7.
WIDOW: Rewarded by Elijah for generosity and faith, 3400: 7, 8; 4731: 9-11.
WIDOWHOOD: Of children one of India's evils, 1608: 9; 1612: 10; 1613: 1-3.
WIDOWS: Who have washed the saints' feet, 2293: 10-13, 19.
WIFE: Believing, sanctifies unbelieving husband, 2991: 1-3, 6; church, "the bride, the Lamb's," 1386-1389; consecrated, her duty to her husband, 2747: 1-7.
Husband: And, in the divine order, 1464: 9-13; head of the, 765: 6-10; 1548: 8, 12.
If in the truth, should present it first to her husband, 1555: 1, 5, 6; in the resurrection, 915, 916.
Lot's: Pillar of salt miracle, 2858: 2; "Remember," 1860; type of unfaithful Christians, 5948: 5-7, 11-13; 5949: 1-5.
Of: Abraham, how she was his sister and niece, 2934: 2, 3; Cain, his sister, 3042: 8; several husbands, her status in resurrection, 5079: 13-15.
See Abraham, Wives of.
To share equally with husband, 2016: 1, 6; what constitutes desertion of the, 1554: 11; 1555: 6; whose shall she be in the resurrection, 3461, 3462; woman as a, 1552: 5-13; 1553.
See Husband.
WILCOX: Byron, letter of loyalty to Brother Russell from, 4488: 7, 16; 4489: 1-3.
WILDERNESS: Being prepared to blossom as the rose, 5262, 5263; Jesus led of spirit into, 2566: 1; made to rejoice through Burbank's efforts, 5262, 5263; temptations of Jesus, 680, 681; 2243, 2244; wanderings of Israel, God's purpose in the, 4010: 3, 4; why Jesus went into the, 2243: 1, 2; 3297: 2-4; and Canaan condition for spiritual Israel explained, 5732: 1, 2, 9.
WILL: All but idiots have power of, 1175: 5; ascertaining God's, 2411: 12; 2412: 1-3; barrier to Satan's approach, 5890: 8, 9; can be a force against evil, 4236: 3, 6; control of, by God the first step in ruling the spirit, 3629: 9, 10; controls the desire, 4291: 5, 6; crucifying ours and accepting God's, 962: 15, 16.
Danger of: Strong, 2411: 10-12; submitting the, 5475: 3-7.
Death of human, of saints, 293: 16; defined, 6352: 12; demon obsession the result of submitting the, 5475: 3-7; determining factor in self-control, 5488: 12-14; 5489: 1, 7; director of our destiny, 4838: 3, 4, 8, 9; free, the crowning glory of perfection, 1266: 5-9; God does not coerce the, 1175: 5-10; 5251: 12, 13; 6329: 8, 9; God-given defense against Satan's power, 3772: 5; 5896: 7, 8; God's statement of his good pleasure and, 1781: 6-35; 1782: 1, 2; heart purity, a determining factor in the, 5247: 1, 2; how deception aids free, 1234: 9, 11.
Human: Dies first, body later, 5103: 9-12; of Jesus tested to prove it dead, 6294: 15; 6295: 1; sacrificed for the divine will, 6352: 3-5; what constitutes, 5438: 3-9, 12, 15.
Importance of having a, 4517: 1.
Lord's: Discerned by prayer and fasting, 3005: 8; 3006: 1; how to ascertain the, 4468: 3-5.
Must always be perfect toward the Lord, 3203: 3.
New: Blessed in proportion to death of flesh, 5221: 8-10; conflict with the mind of flesh, 6294: 9-14; constitutes the new creature, 6352: 6-8; contrasted with will of the flesh, 4730; develops, 6294: 12-14.
Of: Christ, church consecrated to, 2845: 6; Jesus was strong, 961: 3.
NEW CREATURE: And old body opposed, 3913: 6, 7; must be firm and resolute, 3914: 1-4, 6-9; must control and transform the mind, 5482: 10-17; 5653: 1-4, 8-11.
The spirit contrasted with will of the flesh, 4730.
Our one means of defense, 4789, 4790.
Power: For good or evil, 4812: 5, 6; of the, 3095: 1-6.
Represented by the heart, 1703: 4; result of combination of mental faculties, 5158: 4-8, 11-13; righteous, the beginning of a righteous character, 6294: 7; should be submitted to God alone, 568: 4, 5; 3236: 12; 3273: 5; 3980: 1, 2; 4458: 8-11; 4789: 13; 4790: 1; 4975: 10-13; 5475: 3-7, 12-14; 5685: 13; 5686: 1-5.
Strong: Does not imply obstinacy, 5653: 9; or weak needs Jesus to control it, 4517: 2-5.
Surrender of, must be joyful, voluntary surrender, 3236: 12; 3237: 1-3; texts showing God's, 1273: 6-18, 22-28; thought is controlled by, 2890: 8; weakened, the way opened for demons, 3772: 5, 6.
What: Comprises the human, 4774: 12-14; constitutes the, 5438, 5439.
And: Do his good pleasure, God worketh in you to, 5303, 5304; mind differentiated, 4628: 2; testament of Brother Russell, 5999, 6000: 1, 2, 11-14.
See Conscience.
WILLARD: Frances E., false views respecting the Millennium by, 2313, 2314.
WILLFULNESS: Forgiveness in proportion to, 1694: 1, 2; prevents full consecration, 4092: 9-11; Saul's end an example of the course of, 3240: 7, 8.
WILLIAMS: Bishop C. D., "Sin of the Church", 5798, 5799.
WILLIAMSON: A. E., pilgrimage of, in England, 4000: 17; 4033: 6; F. W., pilgrimage of, in England, 4169: 11; 4177: 6.
WILLING: Illustration of being, 999: 6; tell the truth to the, 3501: 9-11.
WIND: Spirits go and come as the, 2573: 2; symbolic of war, 2334: 6.
WINDS:
Loosing: Of and closing of the door simultaneous, 6230: 10, 11; the four, 4880: 9-11, 12.
Of war restrained for forty years, 5715: 7; rebuked by Jesus, the sea calmed, 5058: 5, 6, 10, 11.
WINE: Christendom drunken, but not with, 588, 589; 2904: 8, 9; fermented, regarding the use of, 509: 14, 15; 3105: 9-13; fruit of the vine, partaking of, 3879: 9; 3880: 1-3; in the kingdom, drinking anew the, 3365: 1; is a mocker, strong drink is raging, 1444; 1631; 3270, 3271; 4031: 9-11; Jesus changed water into, 1695; 2418: 5-7, 11; 2419: 1, 8, 9; 3164: 1-3; 3485: 4, 5, 8-11; 5271: 18, 19; kind to be used at Memorial, 509: 1-7, 12-16; King Lemuel's wisdom on strong drink is contrary to true wisdom, 1521: 8; Memorial, significance of, 346: 1-5; 840: 10-14; 1101: 8, 9; 2772.
Of: Babylon, whole world intoxicated with, 1444: 4, 5; 5633: 1-3; Christendom, all nations drunken with, 4287, 4288; excess, false doctrine, vs. holy spirit, 2968: 1, 2, 5-7.
FALSE DOCTRINE: 3455: 1-3; 3962, 3963; 4031: 7, 8; in Christendom, 562, 563; 3104; Israel drunken with, 3455: 3.
Regarding the use of fermented, 509: 14, 15; 3105: 9-13; some important wine customers, 1863: 7.
Symbol of: Joy and gladness, 1695: 6, 7; spirit of the world, 1357: 14.
What it represented, 94: 10; woe unto them mighty to drink, 2904, 2905.
And: Bread, antitypes of, 3364: 8, 9; milk bought without money and price, 3596: 13-15; 3597: 1.
See Cup.
WINESKINS: New wine in old, 2592: 10, 11.
WINGS: Of eagle given woman (Revelation 12), 55: 11; shalt thou trust, under His, 5438: 1, 2, 10, 11; two, of Rev. 12, 307: 4, 5; United States is the land shadowed with, 3404, 3405.
WINNIPEG: Canada, Society's Branch Office established at, 6264: 2, 3, 9.
WINTER: Flight before, 229: 5; 590, 591.
WIRE-PULLING: For spiritual leaders unscriptural, 5640: 5-7.
WISDOM: Analysis of, 2263: 9-14; Bible is the only true source of, 4825: 1, 2; choice of Solomon richly rewarded, 3273: 5-9; 5714: 10-12; Christ Jesus the personification of God's love and, 1519: 13; Christian common sense—what it is and how it operates, 1776-1782; Christians taught in the ways of, 2388: 10; conceit of man is in the inverse ratio to the square if his knowledge—Edison, 1763: 6; diversified, of God, respecting fallen angels and fallen men, 1682.
Earthly: Based on selfishness, 1448; vs. heavenly, 1518: 8-11; 1919: 7-9, 14, 15.
From above: Christians have, 2262:

10, 11; 2263: 1-7, 12; the only true source, 6276: 14-16; worldly receive not, 2262: 10, 11.
Fruits of, 1520; gained through instruction or experience, 2073: 8, 12; God the source of all true, 2262, 2263; heavenly, based on love and service, 1448; 2446: 10; how Christ is made unto us, 3279: 1-8; needed in presenting the truth, 5042: 13-20.
Of:
GOD: In delay of blessings, 738: 1-4; past finding out, 5533: 9-12; revealed in his plan of salvation, 5429, 5430; revealed through his Word, 2241.
SOLOMON: Famed throughout the world, 2067,2068; inspired by God, 1517: 4; 2053: 10, 11.
The boy Jesus, 2558: 10, 11.
WISE: Is perishing, 2813-2817; shall perish, 589: 3.
Operation of, in the heart of Christians, 3603, 3604; pictured by myrrh, 4093: 4; portrayed in creation, 880: 4; power and reward of, 2060, 2061; required in telling truth, 3339: 6; reverence of the Lord is the beginning of, 1919: 15; 2053: 7, 8; "She is a tree of life", 1520: 5; suggested the divine plan and is carrying it out, 1680: 16, 17; 1681: 2, 3, 11, 12; symbolized by seven eyes, 1490: 15; to be sought first, 4291: 4-9; treasures of, in Bible, 179: 1-6, 12-17; uttereth her voice in the streets, 1519: 4-8; value of, here and hereafter, 1520; warnings of, against capital and labor combinations, 1518, 1519; what constitutes, 492: 2, 3; year-text subject for 1905, 3479: 6; and justice of Mosaic law, 643: 1.
See Glory.
WISE: C. A., tribute to Brother Russell by Brother, 6009.
(Toward God): As serpents, harmless as doves, 745; 3339: 4-6, 9, 10; 5151; "be not righteous or wise over much", the policy of tares and pleasure-seekers, 1532: 15; not many, not many noble, called, 2702: 10, 11; profit by instruction, 2073: 8, 12; Scriptures able to make, 318: 3, 4; 2166: 1, 2, 5, 6; 2813-2817; shall shine as the brightness, 1955: 3-6.
(Worldly), and Prudent, truth hidden from the, 4599: 2-6; 5075: 6, 7, 10-12.
WISHING: And doing differentiated, 2411: 9.
WITCHCRAFT: Traceable to demons, 6335: 13-15.
WITCHES: And wizards obsessed, 265: 11-17.
WITNESS:
False: Against a neighbor defined, 4021: 4; various methods of bearing, 3045: 8-11; 5123: 4, 5.
For the truth our chief business, 3315: 8, 9.
Gospel: Not yet (1892) witnessed to all the world, 1349: 8-15; preached for a, 516: 2-4, 5-8; 2518, 2519; 2809: 9; 2872: 1-7; 6305: 8-10.
Jesus' purpose in the world was a, 5898: 3-7, 10-12; of the spirit, see Spirit; unto all nations being given even by sectarianism and unbelievers, 1077.
WITNESSES: Apostles were special, 1521: 10, 11; 1522; 1523: 1-6; for the truth sometimes martyrs, 4305: 9; of the spirit, 4872: 2-7.
Two:
OF: God slowly exalted to heaven, 5565: 4-7; Revelation 12th chapter, 244: 3.
WITNESSING: Accomplished, 4: 14; before rulers, one means of, 6411: 16-20.
For the Truth: Daily possible, 5428: 16-18; 5429; using wisdom in, 4903: 10-13.
Not conversion, 4: 13-15; of the Lord, John our example in, 4114: 6, 7; one object, 4: 15.
To the: Lord a test of worthiness, 3478: 1; world by our conduct, 3136: 7-9; 3773: 11, 12.
See Conversion; Truth, Presenting.
WIVES: Advice for those "unequally yoked", 1554: 7-13; Christian women as, 1075: 6-14; 1076: 1-3; domestic slavery of, not traceable to God, 765: 11; love of, for husbands should resemble church's love for Jesus, 5900: 6; men should be as if they had not, 901: 4; of Abraham typical of three covenants, 4367: 8-13; 4682, 4683; 5178: 3-6; one of Solomon's sins the multiplying of, 2068: 7; spiritual interest of, neglected by husbands, 4094: 11-16; to be subject to husbands, 2724: 1-3; 3828: 1-3, 6-8.
WOE: 93: 1, 8, 9; cup of drunkard, 2533: 8, 9; third, 284: 14.
To Them: Mighty to drink wine, 2904, 2905; with child, 591: 17.
Unto you, Scribes and Pharisees, 5389, 5390.
WOES: How the Lord steals the bitter from life's, 1937: 9-11; of intoxicated Babylon, 1896: 2-21.
WOLVES: Amid the flock of God, 2221: 5-7; 3172: 7-10; 3774: 6, 14; 5789: 11-14; among the sheep, elders to watch for, 5388: 8, 14, 15; begging among Christians done by, 5789: 11-14; disciples sent forth as lambs among, 3347: 3, 4; disguised, should not be tolerated, 1712: 3-6, 8-10; grievous among the Lord's sheep, 4459: 4-8; heady and greedy, injure the flock of God, 2221: 5-7; how to guard against, 1848: 1-5; in sheep's clothing, beware of, 3142; 3466; should not be handled gently, 1558: 15; and sheep, how to discern between, 3747: 1-6.
WOMAN: As a wife, 1552: 5-13; 1553; Christ and the Samaritan, 1711: 7, 8, 12, 13; 2423; clothed with sun (Revelation 12), 55: 5-7; 306: 4-6; (the) companion of man, 1551: 7, 8, 19; 1552: 1-4; curse upon, 1476: 7, 8; eagle wings given to the (Revelation 12), 55: 11; entrance of, into economic world and the probable effects, 1621: 4-7; first informed of Jesus' resurrection, 231; help, meet for man, 1551-1553.
"I: Suffer not a woman to teach", 1076: 4, 5, 8-13; 1549: 7; 1550: 3-6; will therefore that the younger women marry", 1554: 4.
King Lemuel's ideal of a wise woman not the Lord's ideal, 1520: 11, 12; 1521: 1, 2; "let her head be covered", 1551: 12; man the head of, 765: 6-10; 1548: 8, 12; 1549: 7-11; 1550: 1, 2; 4097; position of, in church and home, 1549, 1550; 2280: 1; 3827, 3828; 4749: 7-10, 20-22.
Samaritan: Jesus preached to the, 4130-4132; why Jesus talked with the, 2575: 3-5.
Seed of: History of, 5: 14-19; 22: 11-18; 1610: 15, 16; Satan's warfare against, 751: 9, 16; seeming delay of, 11: 5-9.
Seven, with one husband (Isa. 4: 1), 295: 6; silly, led captive, sects are, 2555: 6; some devoted followers of the Lord, 1816: 13; to keep silence in church, 194: 1, 2; 766: 2-4, 7-12; 1076: 11-13; what she represents, 45: 5-7; and man in the divine order, 1075; 1548-1551.
See Dragon.
WOMEN: Aged, Paul's instruction to, 2723: 10.
Condition of, in: Ancient Greece, 1550: 7-9; 1551: 1-6, 9-18; India, 1607: 15; 1608: 1, 9; 1612: 10; 1613: 1-3.
Covenants producing seed typified by, 6449: 9-13; 6450: 7-10; eight-hour day law for, declared unconstitutional (1895), 1805: 9, 11; have greatest influence for good or evil, 2279: 13; 2280: 1; 2333: 2, 3.
In: Matters economic, and the effect, 1621: 4-7; Millennium to take on masculine qualities, 4914: 7; politics not divinely approved, 3607: 6, 7; the church should take Mary for an example of service, 3877: 3-9.
Influence of, in the world, 2324: 1, 8; led captive, 2555: 6; may preach truth to women, 5161, 5162; of Russia demand their rights, 3799: 8-12; place of, in the church, 1549, 1550; position of, in the church, 227: 8-10; 2222: 6-9; 3827, 3828; rise or fall with men, 2101: 1; taking place of men in Great Britain (Letter), 5995: 12-16; treatment of, at the hands of brethren, 4121, 4122; young and old exhorted by Paul, 2723: 10-13; Younger, 'I will therefore that they marry", 1554: 4.
WONDERFUL: "His name shall be called," 1747: 4; works, D.D's. view of, 1061.
WOOD: Eugene, on the gathering of the churches, 3873-3876; gopher, used in ark, its durability, 525: 1.
Hay and Stubble: Building with, 428: 7; sand builders, 36: 1-11; to be burned, 564: 4-6.
Used in Tabernacle for lightness, 1236: 7, 8.
WOODWORTH: Brother C. J., letter of, to Brother Russell in re slander, 3808, 3809; received the truth in 1895, 1830: 4-18; tribute to Brother Russell by, 6010.
WORD: Be ye doers of the, 645: 14, 15; 2694: 3, 4; 3317: 12; 3318: 1, 2; 3747, 3748; believers not always doers of the, 3609: 9, 15; if any man offend not in, the same is a perfect man, 1938: 7, 8.
Logos: Christ Jesus formerly the, 1514: 5-7, 14; creator of all things, 421: 10-18; in beginning was the, 338: 2-6; 3474: 5-7, 12-15.
JESUS: The, in pre-existence, 106: 2; was a God, 21: 1-5; 338: 1; 421: 6-18; 1514: 5-7, 14.
Made flesh, not incarnated, 338: 16-19; 422: 2-7; 3474: 12, 13; 2555-2558; 4108: 3-5; meaning of, 421: 4-6.
Lord's, found by Josiah in the Temple, 2390: 10; men shall give account for every idle, 1938: 1-5.
Milk of:
FOR BABES: 23: 12; 24: 15; in Babylon, meat for developed Christians, 3780: 3-8.
Sincere, 1567: 15, 16; 1568: 1-3; truths that constitute the, 3621: 10; weaned from the (Isa. 28: 9), 3963: 8.
Of God, famishing for, 2247: 6-9; ye are my disciples if ye continue in my, 3053; 5508: 2-6, 9-11.
See Bible.
WORDS: Bible, how to know meaning of, 1241; "By thy, acquitted; by thy words condemned", 1937; God-likeness cannot include any disloyal or rebellious, 1938: 8; gracious, of Jesus, rejected in the synagogue, 3301: 5-7; how to know true meanings of Bible, 1241; idle, result in self-injury, are a bad example, and stir up evil in others, 1938: 5; index of the heart, 1937: 3; 1938: 1; 5518: 11, 16-18; justified or condemned the Jews, 5470; of life are such as never man spake, 3795: 1-4, 6-8; "out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh", 1937: 3-7; 1938: 1; smooth speeches and honeyed, 4480; 4-6, 8-13; we are daily being judged by our, 1922: 4, 8.
WORK: At home in 1895, 1825.
Class extension: Increased, with increase of elders, 5131: 3, 4, 10, 11; outlined, 4821, 4822; report of, 1913 Glasgow, 5254: 1-30; trial at the, 4962: 4-8.
For night cometh, 588: 1-3, 9-11.
Hospital, For Brethren in War Time: Advice regarding, 5716: 1, 5; Brother Russell could conscientiously do (Letter and reply), 5894: 42-47.
Humanitarian: Foreign missionary, is not religious, 5007-5015; should we engage in? 5045: 14.
WHY: Jesus did not devote his life to, 6447: 12-15; we do not engage in, 5302: 5.
In the harvest field an indication of earnestness, 3347: 1.
Kingdom: Is being done this side the veil, 5631: 8-10; two phases of, 82: 6-8.
Last, of the church to be amid severe trials, 6149: 10-12; "Let patience have her perfect," 1721; Lord's, and good works may be distinct and separate, 4668: 3-5.
Mediatorial: Church to share in the, 3916: 13; 3917: 14; of Millennium, how accomplished, 4555: 1-6; under the new covenant, purpose of, 6326: 3-7.
Of:
BROTHER RUSSELL: Reconstructive rather than original, 4067: 7, 8; to continue beyond the vail, 6015: 12.
Christians constructive, not destructive, 6338: 10, 11; Father and Son distinct, 51: 17, 18; gospel age is selection of church, 5302: 1-3; Jesus chiefly among his disciples, 2072: 4; judgment day gradual, why, 1261: 6-9; Society increased after Brother Russell's death, 6137: 8.
Out your own salvation, how, 1166, 17-19; 4796; 5303, 5304; 5759: 2-4, 7.
Pastoral: Book-loaning a minor feature of, 6050: 9, 10; changes necessary to be made in the, 6050: 1-8; further instruction respecting the, 6094, 6095.
IN: Scotland successful (Letter), 6402: 2-4; which sisters may cooperate, 5984-5988.
Instructions to workers in re world-wide, 5984-5988.
Petition: Blessings to many (Letters) 6417: 3-9; giving impetus to colporteuring, 6407: 4, 5, 7; interesting experiences in the (Letter), 6444: 4-9, 19-32; report of opposition to, from clergy requested, 6418: 5.
Polish, progressing (Letter), 5337: 15-17; posthumous, of Pastor Russell, Seventh Volume, 6160: 8.
Ransom: Illustrated, 1177: 11.
OF: Christ, 164, 165; 251: 20-24; 428, 429; Jesus, 586: 11; Jesus related to the resurrection, 5299: 11, 18.
Pictured in the book of Job, 5402: 16; two phases of, 5891: 11, 12.
Red Cross, would not be a violation Brother Russell's conscience (Letter 5894: 42-47.
Reform: Not the work for Christ now, 1227: 11; why we do not en in, 5462: 1-3, 9-11.
Regular, essential to spiritual hea 23: 11; restitution, done by Eli 2345, 2346; to be continued by lowers of Brother Russell, 6015: 15.
Tract: Advice regarding distribut 5937: 1-4; 6030: 10, 11; begin of, 989: 5, 6; Brother Russell enc ages service by, 2752; by Bri brother, 802, 803.
DISTRIBUTION: American Tract ciety, 794: 11-14; free, 173 249: 4, 5, 13; 413: 6-10, 21-23 Egypt by Americans, 6409: 8- method of, (1889), 1120; 16 6; of No. 1, 178: 6, 7, 11; of N 214: 10; of No. 5, 228: 2, 3, 9- on trains and in stations (Lett 5290: 4, 5, 11, 12; report (189 1871: 1-3; Watch Tower Soci 794: 11-14; work begun, 290: 2
Volunteer: Announcement, 2632: 3; State Fairs, 4141: 3, 4; be not asha to advance the, 4886: 1-4; begin of, 989: 5, 6; blessings received in (Letter), 5704: 17, 18; 5705: Brother arrested in 1888 for, 10 8, 9, 15, 16; co-operating with pas al work, 6050: 15-19; detailed inst tions for, 2619; Editor assists 2641: 10; encouragement to incr the, 5264: 8, 9, 15; encouraging ters regarding, 1803: 7, 8; extenc the, 3196: 1-3, 7-10; extraordin interest in, 4566; for 1901, 2769 in Great Britain, 2584: 14; is p pering, 2554: 8, 9; our privileges the, 2995: 1, 2, 5, 6; results of, 3 1-4; sacrifice, 2457: 1-3; special vo of Revelation 11: 15, 2994: 6; s gestions, 1650: 6; 4057: 14; syst atizing the, 2570: 4, 5; to be increas 5640.
While it is called day, 969: 8; 41 3-5; yet to be accomplished at Bro Russell's death, 6000: 19; 6001.
See Volunteers.
WORKERS: Early in harvest, 291: 9- Tabernacle, purchased Liberty Bon 6257: 15; temperance, our sympath should be with, 3665: 3, 4; why s are unsuccessful, 965: 4.
WORKINGMEN: Criticized by London m ister, 3488: 17-19.
WORKMANSHIP: Pictured by cassia, 40 5.
WORKS: As related to faith, 29: 8; 1, 2; 74: 2, 5, 6; 216: 1-3, 9-11; 6 2-5, 10-12; 1158; 1440; 2159: 3, 4 10; 4377: 1-5; 4378: 1-7; 5892: 7 basis of reward in Millennium, 570 700: 9, 13; 3580; church are not be judged by, 6370: 1-3; constit the gospel of Satan, 5848: 6, 7; e dence of sincere hope, 3318: 9, God revealed by his word and, 13 1391: 1-10; good, see Good Works.
Greater than: Jesus' to be done church, 2310: 8, 9; 2434: 5, 6; 33 8, 9; 5104: 10, 11; physical heali church's privilege now, 6384: 4-8.
Meet for repentance, 747: 6; m depends upon, 567: 9; no basis justification, 882: 9; 2159: 10.
Of: Christendom unrecognized by Jes 778: 1; disciples greater than Je did, 2455: 1, 2, 9; flesh, listed Paul, 4688: 1, 2.
Our: Love manifested by our, 21: salvation is not of our own, 4796: 15.
Required of the spirit-begotten, 44 6-8; salvation by, without a ransom delusion, 1616: 1, 8; will avail noth without character development, 3318 12; world to be judged by, 2304: 2
See Faith; Knowledge; Life; Work.
WORLD:
Conversion of: Money wanted for, 224 3.
NOT: In gospel age, 1940: 11, 1941: 1-8; present work of chur 2428: 17-22; 5052: 15-17.
Through missionary efforts futile ho 6304: 4, 5; work of Millennium, 2 13-17.
Cosmos: Affairs of, specially shaped the Lord's birth, 1673; burning symbolic, 4989: 17; 4990: 1, 3, 4.
CHURCH: Are dead to, 127: 6-9, called out of the, 16: 2; in the reproof to sin, 3600: 10, 11;

separate from the, 150: 13-15; 811: 11-14.
hurches are things of this, 987: 7;
hurch's position in the, 362: 14-16;
ontrols its preachers, 310: 6-9, 18;
reation of, accepted by faith, 4386: 2-; defined, 10: 4; 97: 7; 206: 4-6; end f, as viewed by Bishop Nicholson, 1904: ; evidence of end of, 98: 2, 3; 879: -5; four Greek words translated, 3620: 4; gaining the, losing immortal life, 790: 8-10; growing better or worse? 69: 15-17; 4024: 4, 5; 4690: 6-15; ate you, ye know it hated me before t hated you, if the, 5676; 5677: 1, ; hates the true church, 2128: 3.
HOW: Faith overcomes the, 1719; judged, 3433: 5-9; to keep our robes unspotted from the, 6271: 11-13.
n arms, 394: 7, 8, 13; 395: 1-4, 10-3; judges us according to the flesh, 247: 4; judgment of, 517: 5-12, 18-1.
LOVE NOT THE: 4765, 4766; 5138, 5139; vs. God so loved the, 1955.
Populated by sons of Noah, 2846: 2, 3;
urified once, again corrupted by Satan, 910-5912; separated in spirit from he, 100: 1; 508: 14-24; 811: 11-14; 552: 7-9; sins of, how expiated, 6263: 3-9, 23.
SPIRIT OF: How to keep free from it, 1489: 6, 7, 12; 1490: 11-14; vs. spirit of Christ, 1956: 1-3, 7-9.
Supervision of, by Jehovah, 5304: 13; 5405: 1-11; 5710: 6, 7, 9-11; temptations from the, 2769: 6; 3718; 3719: , 2.
TO BE BLESSED THROUGH: Abraham, 6321: 2-6, 8-12; Abraham's seed, 3938: 1, 2, 5-7; Israel, 4454: 5-7.
Turned upside down by apostles, 2183: 0; 4408: 8-10; turning back to, 371: 3, 4, 9-11; unworthy of the ncient worthies, 4388: 7, 8; what doth t profit a man to gain the, 2288: 4; 790: 8-10; who are of the, 811: 10-2; will charge our weaknesses to cause f Christ, 2321: 11.
Flesh and Devil:
FOES OF: Righteousness, 2309: 7-10; 2310: 1, 2; 5127: 2-7; the new creation, 2378: 3-8; 2769: 5-7.
Has Ended, Millions Now Living Will Never Die; subject announced, 6190: 14.
Kingdoms of this: Destroyed, 87: 1; 307: 18-23; falsely called the kingdom of God, 720: 13.
HOW: Arrayed against the Lord, 1385: 2-7; overthrown, 26: 5.
Not the kingdom of Christ, 5851: 2-7;
prophetic views of, 815: 2-6; removed in trouble, 268: 17, 18.
Light of: Faint glimmers of light during, 6300: 3, 4; six thousand years long, 4768, 5769.
Of Mankind: Afflictions on, intended to bless, 5493: 10-14; Alexander Campbell's calculations on the increase of population of the, 1713.
ALL: Are bond-slaves of sin or righteousness, 3512: 8-11; measurably insane, 1080: 1-14; men to be saved, how? 1265: 2, 9; mentally unbalanced and morally deformed, 1737: 7, 8; not born free and equal, 1162: 3-12.
Allurements of, lead away from the Lord, 2257: 7-9; also to be recipients of God's mercy, 5818: 2, 7, 8.
AT: Beginning of Millennium still Adam's children, 5428: 9-15; least 100 years trial for each individual, in Millennium, 1261: 10-13; 1772: 1-10.
Awaits completion of church for its redemption, 4964: 9-15; begotten during Millennium? (1892 view), 1412: 8;
Bible will constitute their text book during the Millennium, 1526: 4.
BLOTTING OUT OF SINS OF: 4659; how it differs from the church's, 2195: 4-6.
Book of Life for church and, 381: 13, 14; brotherhood describes our relationship to, 3929: 8, 9.
BROUGHT INTO THE: Church, 4268: 14; churches, 2091: 6, 7, 11-14.
Cannot understand the church, 150: 13-15; certain to despise true Christians, 5737: 11, 12; 5738: 1; changes necessary in the physical and moral, 58: 4-6.
CHRIST: Is the hope of the, 5360, 5361; Jesus to be the Everlasting Father of, 1006: 4-9; 1515: 11-15; 5623: 11; the only means of escape from condemnation, 2059: 4, 5, 8-12.
Christendom catering to the, 110.
CHRISTIANS: Are examples to the, 756: 4, 12; should deal generously with, 5206: 1-7, 12.
CHRIST'S: Merit imputed to church before restoration of, 5660, 5661; return, its effect upon the, 5917: 3, 4.
CHURCH: A holy nation, separate from the, 5461: 1-3; alone escapes condemnation upon, 5224; despised by the, 455: 15, 16; is sacrificed for, 150: 3-7, 11; not to be mother in full sense to the, 916: 13; to be the mother of the, 25: 4, 11.
Church's trial to precede that of, 2733: 8-11.
CONDEMNED: In Adam, 688: 11, 12; to death, not torment, 5063: 17-19.
Condition of eternal life for,—love, 1220: 6-8; contempt of, will disappear, 5167: 9-14; cost of Christianizing the, 3312: 1-6, 9-12; covetousness in the, 2340: 2-4; deliverance of the church and, 616: 4, 5; depth of depravity of, shown by Christ's crucifixion, 1963, 1964; "desire of all nations", 1091-1094; distinction between church and, 3915: 1-4; downward path chosen by majority of, 2073: 12; dream of Golden Age by, come true, 1092: 1, 2; evangelization of, vs. conversion of, 1073: 10; everlasting salvation of (?), 1218, 1219; Farrar on Christianizing the, 934: 2-4; field in parable is, 97: 8; forced into sin by Jehovah? 1718: 18-25; forcing vs. drawing during Millennium, 1057.
GOD: Not now trying to convert, 5: 12; overrules all of earth's affairs, 1561: 5-11; permits sin, but is not its author, 1777: 4-15; 1778-1782; so loved the, 290: 2-7; 405: 7-13; the Savior of, 1437; 1442.
GOD'S: Love and ours for, pity-love, 1250: 5; 1251: 1-3; pleasure toward the, 1781: 33-35; 1782: 1, 2; special providences not now for, 1560: 5-10; 1561: 10; will for the, 1273: 22-28.
HAVE: Never had a perfect government, 1091: 8; not the privilege of prayer, 5692: 4-11; some measure of love, 1325: 8, 9, 13; they not heard? Yea verily, how, 1969-1971.
His lightnings enlightened the, 1913; hope of, errors of teaching in, 481: 7-9, 15, 16; 482.
HOW: Blindly struggling toward Millennium, 1245: 2, 3; it escapes condemnation, 689: 1-4, 10-13; it will be saved, 3522: 1-5, 10, 11; kept in subjection by aristocracy and clergy, 1605: 7, 9-14; made "vessels unto honor or dishonor", 1235: 9-12; set free from bondage, 1081; to be converted, 5: 4.
"I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh", 1411: 12-15; 1412: 1-8; ignorant of Lord's presence, his brethren know, 2198: 9; 3355: 4-7.
IN: Darkness, light for the future, 4987, 4988; 5718, 5719; 1893, like a mighty battle-field, 1488: 6, 7.
IN MILLENNIUM: To be dealt with collectively, 5240: 12; will become Israelites, 4902: 10.
Is now dead, 2435: 1; judgment of, 268: 3-7; justification of, to come by works, 5776: 6-10; knows not of Lord's presence, 264: 6; 793: 6; light of, Jesus and the church constitute the, 6174: 7-12.
MADE: Unhappy by intelligence, how, 1485: 11-13; up of two classes of unbelievers, 4993: 6-8.
Man's hope for the Golden Age, 1226: 1; measurably insane, 1413; millions now living will never die, 1669: 14; 1854: 4; misery and hope of, 670: 1, 8; 1091: 8; moral and educational conditions in Germany and elsewhere (1895), 1870: 9-12; needs encouragement of the gospel message, 5213, 5214.
NO: Assurance that the sheep will outnumber the goats, 1984: 9, 10; hope for its conversion to Christianity in this age, 5014, 5015.
None will have liberty until the Millennium, 1737: 14, 15; 1738: 1, 2.
NOT: Given New Testament commands, 147: 1; in covenant relationship to God, 4013: 6; in danger of second death during gospel age, 1962: 4-6; now to be converted to Christianity, 5014, 5015; offered salvation now, 556: 6; to be converted, missionaries informed, 3732; yet purchased by Jesus, 4998, 4999.
Only one-fourth have even heard of Christ, 3475: 4; pictured by natural Israel, 17: 2, 8; present character of, will affect Millennial trial, 1449: 4; principle of,—selfishness, 1189: 2, 3; probable manner of resurrection of, 1529: 3-10; purgatory of,—the Millennium, 1468-1471; race died in Adam, 1516; remedy for chaos in the, 6433: 9-12; responsibility of, proportionate to light and opportunity to obtain light, 1986: 1, 5; rest of the dead lived not, 1105; 1118.
RESTITUTION OF: Actual, 193: 8-13; not instantaneous, why, 1260: 5, 6, 15; 1261: 1-13.
RESURRECTION OF: By judgments, 1853: 3-12; 1854: 1-8; natural one, 47: 11-14; restoration to human perfection, 1510: 4, 10, 11; 1511: 6-9; to be gradual, 4989: 11-16; vs. church's, 1106.
Reward of, vs. that of church, 1106; sanctification of, 442: 14-16; Scriptures often apply to, 1163: 2; sleeps in Jesus, in what sense, 4633: 1, 2; some "shall not see life", 1179: 5-7; still under condemnation, 3507: 9, 17; those that shall awake "to shame and everlasting contempt", 1655: 2, 3.
TO: Become eventually sons of God, 5583: 8-12; come to accurate knowledge of Christ, 3279: 14; 3280: 1; enjoy earthly blessings, 2374: 7; have different salvation, 5597: 4-8; have no part in drinking Christ's cup, 5878: 1; have part in eating flesh of Jesus, 611: 10, 13, 14; 5342, 5343; receive eternal life gradually, 4760: 11-13; receive perfect life, 5418: 4, 10; remain under condemnation until they accept Christ, 2059: 4, 5, 8-12; see the light of Jesus soon, 5352: 12-14.
TO BE: Blessed through the church, 128: 11; 3844: 10; 3845: 1, 2; 4494: 2, 3; brought into captivity to Christ, 5066, 5067; converted in Millennium, 2112: 6-8; enlightened as to Jesus, 3475: 3-9; given new hearts in Millennium, 5164: 5, 11-15; judged by The Christ, 409: 12; judged by works, 2304: 2-4; liberated from death, 816: 4-8, 11-13; released from bondage, 1081; released from bondage of corruption, 816: 11-13; renewed along restitution lines, 5686: 4-6; restored to covenant relationship with God, 5163: 16; 5164; sought and saved by Jesus, 604: 4-6.
Total number of, since creation, 1669: 9-13, 21-23; trial of, vs. that of church, 1106; trouble upon, 112: 8, 12-14; typified by Job, 1507: 2; under Satan's control, 5378: 7-13; warfare of new creation also for the, 2310: 3-9; we should "pray for all men", why? 1235: 3-5; what have they lost? 1264; "Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap", 1653-1655.
WHEN: Restored will have everlasting life, but not immortality, 1879: 12, 13; sins of, will be cancelled, 3105: 1-8.
WHY: Church is hated by the, 2128: 3; tested at end of Millennium, 1056: 10.
WILL: Be converted only in Millennium, 4: 2-4, 10-19; 5: 3, 4; 1851: 2-7; be drawn by Christ, 1056: 4; 1226, 1227; bow before and confess, 3469: 6, 7; not be sons of God but of Christ, 1006: 4-9; 1007: 11; not be under law covenant, 1732: 20, 21; 1733: 1; receive eternal life, 3387: 4-11.
"Worthy of resurrection", who? 1107.
On Fire, Bible Students' Monthly ready for distribution, 6043: 3, 4, 14, 15; Peace, see Peace.
"That now is": How Satan is prince of, 1684-1686; to be destroyed by symbolic fire, 5161: 3-5, 13-16.
"That Was": God's dealings with, 5: 14; unsuccessful reign of the angels, 1677.
"To Come": Includes many ages, 22: 2; not a "spirit world", 10: 11.
And:
AGE: Greek derivatives, 248: 9; Scriptural meaning of, 206: 4-6.
Church, Jesus shows distinction between the, 827: 10-12; 3914: 5; 3915: 1.
See Heathen; Mankind; Millennium; Worlds.
WORLD'S: Congress of Religions, see Religions.
WORLDLINESS: Brought into the church, 3403: 1-7.
Creeping into: Church, 2484: 6-12; 4323: 17-23; 5213: 9-13; Methodism, 3024: 8-9.
Danger of, to Christians, 566: 11; Ecclesiasticism drowned in, 3351: 1-3; endorsed by Christian Endeavor, 2193: 7-18; foe to the holy spirit, 5129: 9; in the church attacked by Moody, 2107: 1; increased by church revivals, 832: 1.
Of: Christendom, 375: 9, 10; modern churches, 2561.
WORLDLY-MINDEDNESS: Associated with true church, 2446; how it creeps in on new creature, 3102: 9.
WORLDS: Future, to receive benefit of earth's experience with sin, 5576: 12.
Three: 10: 3-9, 11, 12; Scriptural mention of, 5: 8; subdivisions, 210: 5, 6, 8; 211: 1-4, 7.
WORM: Dieth not, 896: 1-4.
WORMWOOD: Calvinism bitter as, 2632: 1.
WORRY: In Christians due to lack of faith, 5509: 2-4, 8-10; 6100: 8-10; unbecoming to Christians, 534: 5-10; and fretting defined, 6275: 10.
WORSHIP: Disappointments of false, 2541: 7-11; distinction between prayer and, 5379: 2; 5692: 1: 2; 5833: 9; example of true, 1215: 2-8, 16; given wherever heart is centered, 6336: 2, 3; God only shalt thou, 2244: 6-9; image, type and antitype, 2494-2496; in spirit the order of the new dispensation, 2070: 2; manner of, dependent upon circumstances, 2251: 6, 10, 11.
Of: Angel by John forbidden, 581: 18-20; 3572: 6, 10; fellow-messengers forbidden, 2079: 5-8; 2080; 3970: 9, 10; God, Israel's failure the result of neglecting the, 3468: 1, 2, 7, 8; Jehovah restored to Israelites under Hezekiah, 4812, 4813; Jesus while in flesh, why it was proper, 2337: 5-7; nominal Christendom defined, 5955: 6-10.
THE LORD: In the home, 4052: 4-8; must be in spirit and truth, 3803: 12; 5321: 3-5, 9-12.
Virgin Mary, origin of, 359: 5; virgins and saints condemned by Catholic Bishop, 3646: 16.
Paul and Barnabas refused, 2150: 9; 2151: 1; proper decorum in our places of, 5186, 5187.
True: And false, 533: 7, 9; in what it consists, 2071: 8, 9.
And prayer and supplication, definitions of, 5480: 1-5.
See Prayer.
WORSHIPERS: Attracted by schemes, 3899: 2-4, 6.
WORSHIPING: Of church's servants dangerous, 497: 7; toward the east a relic of demon worship, 1990: 19.
WORTHY: Inquire ye for the (Matthew 10: 11), 956: 8; of life, none of mankind are, 1265.
To: Obtain resurrection, 1107; open the seals, 3103: 3-5.
WRATH: Day of, in gospel harvest, 115: 17; 116: 1-10; 409: 3-11; 592: 2, 3; 622: 12-17.
Of:
GOD: Due at close of gentile times, 5632: 9, 10; evidences of, 787: 5, 6; on unbelievers, 606: 7; will abide on some, 1179: 5-7.
Love, 1248: 5; men shall praise God, 1270: 9; 1271: 1, 2; 1779: 11, 12; 5061: 1, 2, 8, 9.
Soft answer turneth away, 2325: 8-12; 6358: 2-4, 11, 12.
To Come: Flee from, 500: 18, 23-25; 501: 1; what it means, 2564: 1.
Vessels of (Rom. 9: 22), 3433: 10, 11; we should be slow to, 787: 10.
See Anger.
WRESTING: Scriptures, 4433-4436.
WRIGHT:
Wm. M.: Forsakes Babylon, 996: 12, 13; passed beyond the vail, 3765: 3, 4; pleads for Babylon (Letter and comment), 983, 984.
WRITE: Brother Russell's commission to, 1475: 9.
WRITING: Ancient, difficulty in translating, 3500: 1.
In re: And circulating literature of ones's own, 1640: 12; for newspapers, 1940: 15-17.
Letter, an excellent way of service, 1242: 1-6; policy of the Watch Tower in re publishing contributed articles (1894), 1629: 3; will be unnecessary when man is perfected, 1717: 7-11.
WRONG: Should be suffered rather than expose a brother to world, 3266: 5.
See Evils.
WYCLIFFE: As a reformer, 3575-3579.

X-RAY: Discovered by Prof. Roentgen, Wurzburg University, Germany (1896),

1935: 3-5; Edison's experiments with, 1942: 4; 1954: 9-12; 1969: 14, 15; how it strengthens our faith in God's powers, 1935: 3-9, 11.

YACHT: Presented to Brother Russell for harvest work, 4649: 1, 2.

YEA: Be yea, and nay be nay, let your, 3737: 5, 6.

YEAR:
Acceptable: Gospel age is the, 485: 16; 858, 859; 3301: 1-4; is the gospel age the? 5068: 14, 15; proclaim the, 2581: 1, 2; 6083: 7.
Close of call to church (1881), 2901: 5, 7, 8; crowned with Lord's goodness, 4100: 4-7, 10, 11; greetings of (1883), 425: 1, 2; how Jesus was the antitypical Lamb of the first, 3078: 5.
Jubilee: A civil, 3574: 12, 14; 3575: 1; and the land, 937: 6, 7, 11.
1914, views respecting the, 5373; 1917, had greater receipts than all others but two, 6174: 1.
Text for: 1906, "In due Time", 3697: 12; (1909) and a warning, 4311; (1913), 5155: 4-6, 14, 15; 5170; (1915) "Are ye able?" 5607; (1916), 5825: 1; (1918), 6201: 7; 6228: 6; (1919), 6370: 7.

YEARS: 1845, length of Jewish and gospel ages, 2909: 6.
Seven, of: Insanity of Nebuchadnezzar, 109: 10; plenty and famine in antitype, 2075: 3-5.
Seventy, of desolation of the land, 1372: 9-17; 1373: 1-4; 1974: 20; 1975: 7, 13, 17; 1976: 12; 1981: 1; 2509: 7; thousand, dead live after, 62: 13, 14, 24, 26; three and a half, of Elijah's absence a type, 3408: 4, 5.

YIELDING: Except for principle, a proof of development, 3939: 9; to God's will daily, the secret of Christian growth, 6130: 1, 2.

YOKE:
Of:
JESUS: Invitation to take, 2625: 4, 5, 7-10; is easy, 902: 1, 8; 955: 10; 1276; 1961.
Pride, selfishness and sin are hard, 1961: 5-7; Satan oppressive; of Jesus, easy, 2268: 5.
Symbol of servitude, 1276: 6.

YOKED: "Be not unequally, with unbelievers", 1588; 2534: 4; 2666: 7; 3261: 4; 3660: 9-11.

YOKE-FELLOWS: With Jesus, only the fully consecrated can be, 5886: 1-3, 9, 10.

Y. M. C. A.: Efforts futile, 780; introduce pool and billard tables (1896), 1942: 15-18; of Dublin attacked Brother Russell's meetings, 4925: 13-15; organized worldliness, 1797: 11-13; presenting the truth in their meetings, 1708: 10; 1709.

YOUTH: Blessings of consecration in, 1671: 5-7, 14, 15; 1672: 1-3, 9-11; dew of thy, text explained, 2935: 7; of Jesus, 1682.
See Child; Children.

YOUTHS: Cursed by Elisha, 4758: 1-4.

ZACCHÆUS: Conversation of, 2730, 2731; Jesus entertained by the publican, 5464: 10-15; publican, 1783; salvation come to the house of, 3848: 9-11; 3849.

ZACHARIAS: Prophesied of John the Baptist and the Messiah, 4940, 4941.

ZANGWILL:
Israel: Endeavors to settle Jews in East Africa, 3487: 4, 12, 13; on Jewish prospects in future, 2882: 12-17; views respecting Zion and the Holy Land, 3249: 5-7.

ZEAL: According to knowledge, 651: 11; allegorical analysis of, 1159; analysis of, Horatius Bonar's dream, 3542: 13; boisterous in some, calm in others, 1531: 1; character development more important than knowledge or, 3655: 4, 5; colporteurs encouraged to renewed, 5471: 6-8, 17; distinguishing characteristic of the little flock, 6212: 7, 8; for God's house only the church's privilege, 5250: 1-6, 9-11; form of, 566: 14-17; in spreading the gospel (Letter), 671: 1, 2, 11; 5525: 25-28; is in proportion to love, 6270: 12; love its only true element, 1159: 16-19; measure of, is the measure of our gratitude, 5539: 10.
Of: I. B. S. A. noted by minister of Babylon (Letter), 5820: 10-14; thine house hath consumed me, 913, 914.
Paul's example, 1885: 11; peculiarity of the consecrated is, 5461: 7-14; positions in the kingdom dependent upon our, 3362: 9-11; 4480: 2, 3; quickening means zealous activity of fixed character, 1274: 1-3, 5-8; shortness of time should increase our, 3830: 10-12; should be manifested in feeding the flock, 5052: 11-14; there may be selfishness in, 3542: 13; without knowledge, 633: 9, 10, 19-22; 3016: 17.
See Service.

ZECHARIAH: Fifth vision of the prophet, 2521: 7; prophesied to both houses of Israel, 3650: 5-8; prophesied of Jacob's trouble, 593: 4.

ZEDEKIAH: Conflicting prophecies fulfilled respecting, 4866: 2-6; course of, a warning to Christians in respect to paying their vows, 6123: 1-3; folly of, in compromising with Babylon, 3623; last king of Israel, 2401: 3, 4; 3616: 1-3; 6123: 4, 5, 8-12.

ZEPHANIAH: Describes time of trouble, 592: 6.

ZERUBBABEL: Type of Christ Jesus, 1491: 4, 10, 11; 2521: 9; 2522: 2, 3; 3651: 2.

ZION: Anciently applied to one of Jerusalem's hills, 1648: 4.
Applied to: Christendom, 212: 4, 5, 8, 9; fleshly Israel as a whole, 1648: 5; literal Jerusalem, also to its inhabitants, 1648: 5; nominal spiritual Israel—Babylon, Christendom, 1648: 5, 12; 1649: 1-6; spiritual Israel—the little flock, 1648: 5; 1649: 5-14.
Brought forth the Deliverer, 4454: 1-4; children of, great company are the, 1649: 3-5; Christ the King of, 1384; comforted by God's Word, 6084: 4-15; corner stone in,—our Lord, 563: 18; Deliverer came out of, 4454: 1-4; glad because Lord reigns, 814: 13; mourners in (Isaiah 61: 1-3), 2664: 12; 2665: 7.
Nominal: And real, 5574: 9-12; Christians at ease in, 2647: 1; church to be delivered before collapse of, 6043: 20.
Precious promises of comfort for, 6084: 4-15; safe and happy in the time of trouble, 5989: 11, 12; 5990: 8, 9; second congress of, 2361: 10-15; sinners in, are afraid, 1874; to be finally triumphant, 6246: 7, 8; travail of, 183: 2-6, 8-10; 291: 8; true, birth of, 183: 2, 3, 8-10; what it represents, 56: 2-6.

ZIONISM: Advocated by Brother Russell at Hippodrome, 4700, 4701; aided by kings, 2420: 15-17; born out of persecution of Jews, 2217: 12-17; championed by Tewfik Pasha, 4384: 8, 9; early development of, 354: 8, 9; encouraged by Pastor Russell, 4953: 1, 2; faith of a Jew in, 4258: 7-10, 12, 13; **Favored by:** Turkey (1912), 5107: 1; 15; Turkish troubles, 4267: 5-8.
France, England and America supporting, 6192: 1-4; growth of (1898), 2290; history of, 3855.
Hope of: Placed in League of Nations, 6404: 1-4, 8-11; the Jews, 2361, 2362; Jewish kingdom proposed (1891), 1293; Max Nordau's views concerning, 4572: 3-7; objects of, 410: 1; Palestinian colonization plans (1894), 1707; progress of (1895), 1769: 10; 2528-2530; 2705: 3-7; 6315, 6316; projects of Baron de Hirsch, 1464; prophetic vision of, 2529: 3-16; prospering the cause of, 2883: 1-3; 6433: 13; 6434: 1, 2, 6, 7; Russia's attitude toward, 3249: 4; success of, is certain, 3412: 9; supporters of, in France, England and America, 6192: 1-4; various views in re success of, 2946: 17-21; well-spring of life to the Jews, 5503: 8; and Messianic prophecies, 2256: 10-15.
See Dowie; Herzl.

ZIONIST: Max Nordau; his view of Jesus, 2630, 2631.

ZIONISTS: At the Hague Conference are in earnest, 4056: 5, 6; attracted by Brother Russell's teachings in re the Jews, 4764: 1-4, 10-12; convention of, at Pittsburgh (1918), 6315: 11-19; 6316; encouraged by Russian government, 3380: 9, 10; medal of, what it represents, 2362: 9-12; refuse land in East Africa, 3249: 3; reject Britain's offer of African colony, 3627: 1-11.
Turkey: Makes concession to, 3229: 18; seeking to attract, 4572: 1-11.

ZION'S:
Day Star: Denied ransom finally, 3826: 2, 3; out of harmony with truth, 423; poisonous doctrine, 431; publication of, 294: 23.

ZIPPORAH: Type of the church, 1651; 17.

ZOROASTER: Foretold Christ's birth, 1674; 10; taught the Persians of Christ, 4098; 6, 7.

ZWINGLI: Better reformer than Luther, 1094: 4, 5.

DATE DUE

SEP 2 ? 1995
DEC 19 1995
SEP 20 1995
SEP 29 1995
OCT 26 2000
OCT 25 2005

GAYLORD
PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GTU Library
3 2400 00301 6064

THREE DAY

BX
8525
W32
v.37-40
1916-19
Index
v.1-40

The Watch Tower
v.37-40
1916-19. Index
v.1-40, 1879-1919

Flora Lamson Hewlett Library
Graduate Theological Union
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709

DEMCO